

European Species 2-9 (Explanations see mollusca-database.eu)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Classis Bivalvia, Linné 1758			2.	SYS001:915		
Familia Nuculidae, Gray 1825			200.00	SYS001:923		
Nucula (Nucula)	nucleus	(Linné 1758: Arca)	200.000-0000	EU005:37, EU002:4, TPD, BEG01, EU011:162, EU017, AUT17:166, EU138:292, http://www.academia.edu/2925988/The_Middle_Miocene_Badenian_stratotype_at_Baden-Sooss_Lower_Austria_ , AUT40:12ff, AUT69:131, WW19, Malta01, BEG10.1:26	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); Pont.; + o.O.Tri. EU (BEG); U.Jura ...; M.Jura EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)); O.Jura ...; Kreide ...; Paleo. ...; Eoc. ...; Oli. ...; U.Mio. EU (GER (NW, W), NW-AUT); M.Mio. EU (EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SK, E-GZ, AUT (NE, E), W-GER (Kevelaer), NE-ITN (Friuli), W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG (Pleven), AS (S-TURK)); O.Mio. EU (NE-AUT); Pli. EU (SE-GB, BEG, NL, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (W, Calabria)); Hol. EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes))	
Nucula (Nucula)	adriatica	(Gmelin 1791)	200.000-0000S	EU005:37	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); Pont.	
Nucula (Nucula)	argentea	(Da Costa 1777)	200.000-0000S	EU005:37, EU002:4	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); Pont.	
Nucula (Nucula)	margaritacea +	(Bruguière 1792)	200.000-0000S	EU005:37, EU002:4, TPD	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Nucula (Nucula)	bicornis	Gofas & Salas 1996	200.000-0003	SPN11:178	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan. (Tenerife, Lanzarote, Sel.)))	
Nucula (Nucula)	hanleyi	Winckworth 1931	200.000-0005	EU005:37, EU002:4, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Nucula (Nucula)	radiata	Forbes & Hanley 1849	200.000-0005S	EU005:37, EMM 4	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Nucula (Nucula)	hanleyi var obliqua	(Monterosato 1878)	200.000-0006	EU005:37, EU002:4	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); Medit. (...)	
Nucula (Nucula)	striatissima	(Seguenza 1877)	200.000-0008	EU002:5	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI))	
Nucula (Nucula)	culebrensis	(E. Smith 1885)	200.000-0008S	EU002:5	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI))	
Nucula (Nucula)	sulcata	Bronn 1831	200.000-0010	EU005:37, EU002:4, WW19, GRC02, EU138:292, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kap.))); Medit. (All); + M.Mio. EU (AUT (NE, E)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	EU138 in Leionucula
Nucula (Nucula)	compta	Gould 1834	200.000-0010S	EU005:37	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All)	
Nucula (Nucula)	decussata	Sowerby 1833	200.000-0010S	EU005:37, EU002:4	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All)	
Nucula (Nucula)	polii	Philippi 1836	200.000-0010S	EU005:37, EU002:4	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All)	
Nucula (Nucula)	atacellana	(Schenck 1939)	200.000-0013	EU002:5	Atl. (EU (IRL, Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM))	
Nucula (Nucula)	reticulata	(Jeffreys 1876)	200.000-0013S	EU002:5	Atl. (EU (IRL, Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM))	
Nucula (Nucula)	nitidosa	Winckworth 1930, pro nitida G.B. Sowerby II 1833	200.000-0015	EU005:37, EU002:5, TPD, WW19, EU138:292,312, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); + EU (E-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden) Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nucula (Nucula)	moorei	Winckworth 1930	200.000-0015S	EU002:4	Atl. (EU (GB, NR, ICL), AM (CAN, USA))	
Nucula (Nucula)	nitida	G.B. Sowerby II 1833 non (Brocchi 1814: Arca)	200.000-0015S	EU005:37, EU002:5, EU011:162, NR04:93, EU138:312	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); + EU (E-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden) Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Nucula (Nucula)	turgida	Leckenby & Marshall 1875 non Gould 1846	200.000-0015S	EU005:37, EU002:4, NR04:93	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All)	
Nucula (Nucula)	nitidosa aff. +	Winckworth 1930	200.000-0016	TPD	EU (W-GER (Kevelaer)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Nucula (Nucula)	aureliae	Métivier 1982	200.000-0018	EU005:38	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Nucula (Nucula)	recondita	Gofas & Salas 1996	200.000-0020	SPN11:178	Medit. (EU (SPN incl Alboran I., FRK))	
Nucula (Nucula)	semilunaris +	Buch	200.000-0023	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , CZ07.2:7	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (E-GER (Dresden)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Nucula (Nucula)	ehrlichi +	(Gümbel 1861: Leda)	200.000-0025	AUT94:60	EU (S-GER), O.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula)	discors +	(Gümbel 1861: Leda)	200.000-0028	AUT94:60	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula)	piligera +	Sandberger 1861	200.000-0030	GER002:11, GER084:30	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Nucula (Nucula)	margaritacea +	Braun in Walchner 1850	200.000-0030S	GER002:11	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nucula (Nucula)	greppini +	Deshayes 1858	200.000-0033	GER002:12, EU010:369	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), FRK), Oli.	
Nucula (Nucula)	lyelleana +	Weinkauff 1859	200.000-0033S	GER002:12	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nucula (Nucula)	lyelliana +	Sandberger 1861	200.000-0033S	GER002:12	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nucula (Nucula)	duchasteli +	(Nyst 1835)	200.000-0035	GER002:13	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nucula (Nucula)	chasteli +	Gillet 1949	200.000-0035S	GER002:13	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nucula (Nucula)	chastelii +	Sandberger 1863	200.000-0035S	GER002:13	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nucula (Nucula)	compta +	(Goldfuss 1837)	200.000-0038	GER002:14, TPD, PLN35:332	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), NE-ROM), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nucula (Nucula)	chastelii +	(Koenen 1868)	200.000-0038S	GER002:14	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nucula (Nucula)	fragilis +	Deshayes 1829	200.000-0040	EU010:316, EU011:162, EU073:54, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent), NW-FRK, BEG), U.Eoc.	
Nucula (Nucula)	levesquei +	d'Orbigny 1850	200.000-0040S	EU073:54	EU (GB, NW-FRK, BEG), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Nucula (Nucula)	mixta +	Deshayes 1858	200.000-0043	EU010:316, TPD, FRK69:79, PLN35:329	EU (BEG), AS (E-Arabia), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), NL), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (E-BG (Varna)), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Nucula (Nucula)	montsecana +	Bataller	200.000-0045	EU011:162	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Nucula (Nucula)	placentina +	Lamarck 1818	200.000-0048	EU011:162, WW19, TPD, AUT40:19, EU138:292	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Kielce), W- HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.; EU (N-ITN (Parma)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Nucula (Nucula)	nuda +	(Keyserling 1846)	200.000-0050	EU029:510	EU (RUSS (Volga Region)), M.Kreide	Formerly in Leda
Nucula (Nucula)	trigonula +	(Wood 1840 or 1851)	200.000-0053	BEG01, TPD	EU (BEG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), NL, BEG), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nucula (Nucula)	nana +	(Koenen 1893)	200.000-0055	DK02:40	EU (w E-GER), O.Eoc. (Latdorf)	DK02 in Leda
Nucula (Nucula)	densistria +	Koenen 1885	200.000-0058	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo (Seland)	
Nucula (Nucula)	alpina +	d'Orbigny 1850	200.000-0060	EU073:52, MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Faudon)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Nucula (Nucula)	dubia +	Münster	200.000-0063	EU098:645	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Nucula (Nucula)	ovata +	Lamarck 1799 non Verrill & Bush 1898	200.000-0065	ZIP, Google	EU (SE-GB, E-FRK, W-SUI), Kreide; EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Nucula (Nucula)	subtransversa +	Nyst 1845, pro ovata	200.000-0068	EU073:54, TPD, FRK69:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); AM (GRL), U.Oli.	
Nucula (Nucula)	ovata +	Deshayes 1824 non Mantell 1821	200.000-0068S	EU073:54	AM (GRL), U.Oli.	
Nucula (Nucula)	parisiensis +	Deshayes 1860	200.000-0068S	MNHN, AUT39.2:266, FRK69:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	FRK69 species
Nucula (Nucula)	subovata +	d'Orbigny 1850, unnec pro ovata	200.000-0068S	EU073:54, MNHN, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucula (Nucula)	turgens +	Wood 1879	200.000-0070	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	
Nucula (Nucula)	rouyana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Leda)	200.000-0073	EU073:54	EU (SE-FRK (Faudon, Ancelle)), Eoc.	
Nucula (Nucula)	striata +	(Sowerby : Leda)	200.000-0075	ZIP, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucula (Nucula)	ascendens +	...	200.000-0078	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Nucula (Nucula)	tenera +	J. Müller 1847	200.000-0080	TPD, AUT58:49	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide. (U.Cmp.); EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Nucula (Nucula)	cossmanni +	Vincent 1892	200.000-0083	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nucula (Nucula)	mayeri +	M. Hörnes 1865	200.000-0085	WW19, TPD, AUT40:19, SK01:220, AUT41:158, AUT69:131, EU138:292	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (NW-AUT, W-SK), U.Mio.; EU (SK, AUT (NE, E), SW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Nucula (Nucula)	ledaeformis +	Noszky 1939	200.000-0088	HU13:78	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Nucula (Nucula)	praeelongata	Noszky 1939	200.000-0090	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Nucula (Nucula)	praeelongata +					
Nucula (Nucula)	praeelongata nysti +	Noszky 1939	200.000-0091	HU13:78	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Nucula (Nucula)	montensis +	Cossmann 1908	200.000-0093	TPD, BEG10.2:58	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Nucula (Nucula)	bronni +	Deshayes 1858	200.000-0095	FRK69:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucula (Nucula)	capillacea +	Deshayes 1858	200.000-0098	FRK69:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucula (Nucula)	terminalis +	Deshayes 1858	200.000-0100	FRK69:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucula (Nucula)	gigantea +	Römer	200.000-0103	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Nucula (Nucula)	menkei +	Römer	200.000-0105	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Nucula (Nucula)	schmidti +	Glibert 1955	200.000-0108	TPD, BEG01, DK05	EU (DK, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Nucula (Nucula)	piacentina +	Lamarck 1819	200.000-0110	ITN73:15	EU (W-ITN (Livorno)), Pli., Plei.	

European Species 2-9 (Explanations see mollusca-database.eu)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nucula (Nucula)	cornueliana +	d'Orbigny 1848	200.000-0113	EU149:157, MNHN	EU (S-PLN (Beskides), N-GER, N-FRK (Haute-Marne)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); ..., M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Nucula (Nucula)	planata +	Deshayes in Leymerie	200.000-0113S	EU149:157	EU (S-PLN (Beskides), N-GER, N-FRK (Haute-Marne)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); ..., M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Nucula (Nucula)	argovensis +	Moesch	200.000-0115	EU149:158	EU (N-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Nucula (Nucula)	navicula +	Harbort	200.000-0118	EU149:158	EU (N-GER), U.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula)	... +		200.000-0120	SYS217:11	EU (SPN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Nucula (Nucula)	... +		200.000-0123	SYS217:11	EU (GB), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Nucula (Nucula)	... +		200.000-0125	SYS217:11	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Nucula (Nucula)	... +		200.000-0128	SYS217:11	EU (SPN), AS (W-KAU), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Nucula (Nucula)	... +		200.000-0130	SYS217:11	EU (SL), O.Tri.	
Nucula (Nucula)	... +		200.000-0133	SYS217:11	EU (GB), O.Tri. (Nor, Rhaet)	
Nucula (Nucula)	spec. +	...	200.000-0180	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Nucula (Nucula)	spec. +	...	200.000-0181	GER056.5:29	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	GER056.5 in Leda
Nucula (Nucula)	spec. +	...	200.000-0182	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang)	
Nucula (Nucula)	spec. +	...	200.000-0183	TPD	EU (CY), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Nucula (Nucula)	spec. +	Toula 1877	200.000-0184	EU098:645	EU (BNH (Vratča)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Nucula (Nucula)	spec. +	Schneider, Niebuhr, Wilmsen & Vodrážka 2011	200.000-0185	GER010:794	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Nucula (Nucula)	spec. +	Salter in Lamont 1860	200.000-0186	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Nucula (Nucula)	spec. +	...	200.000-0187	PLN35:329	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	PLN35 in Leda
Nucula (Nucula)	spec. 1 +	Ascher 1905	200.000-0188	EU149:158	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Nucula (Nucula)	spec. 2 +	Ascher 1905	200.000-0189	EU149:158	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Nucula (Nucula)	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	200.000-0190	CZ13:260	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	gallensteini +	Gugenberger 1934	200.000-0220	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	similis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1818)	200.000-0221	WW19, GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	margaritacea +	Lamarck 1805	200.000-0222	EU012:192, GBIF, CZ07.2:6, http://www.brlsi.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/24035 , FRK01	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; ..., O.Kreide; ..., Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (GRC), Mio.; EU (ITN (Siz.), GRC), Pli.; AM (USA), ...	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	nuclea +	(Chemnitz : Arca)	200.000-0222S	CZ07.2:6	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; ..., O.Kreide; ..., Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (GRC), Mio.; EU (ITN (Siz.), GRC), Pli.; AM (USA), ...	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	pectinata +	Pusch	200.000-0222S	CZ07.2:6	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; ..., O.Kreide; ..., Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (GRC), Mio.; EU (ITN (Siz.), GRC), Pli.; AM (USA), ...	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nucula (Nucula ?)	trigona +	Sowerby	200.000-0222S	CZ07.2:6	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; ..., O.Kreide; ..., Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; ..., Oli.; EU (GRC), Mio.; EU (ITN (Siz.), GRC), Pli.; AM (USA), ...	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	elongata +	...	200.000-0223	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	elongata +	Öberg 1877	200.000-0224	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	dixoni +	...	200.000-0225	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	dixoni aff. +	...	200.000-0226	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	subaequalis +	Reuß 1846	200.000-0227	CZ07.2:8	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	aequalis +	Reuß 1846	200.000-0227S	CZ07.2:8	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	praelongata +	...	200.000-0228	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	praelongata aff. +	...	200.000-0229	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	haeringensis +	Dreger 1912	200.000-0230	AUT39.2:267	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	antiquata +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	200.000-0231	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	falcata +	Reuß 1846	200.000-0232	CZ07.2:8	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	obtusa +	J. de C. Sowerby	200.000-0233	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	tellinella +	Reuß 1846	200.000-0234	CZ07.2:7	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	subaequilatera +	Koenen 1885	200.000-0235	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo (Seland)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	contigua +	...	200.000-0236	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	tumescens +	Wood	200.000-0237	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	ampla +	Wood	200.000-0238	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	protracta +	...	200.000-0239	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	headonensis +	Morris	200.000-0240	GB03, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	bowerbanki +	J. Sowerby	200.000-0241	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	amygdaloides +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	200.000-0242	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	angusta +	...	200.000-0243	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Pyrenées-Orientales)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	schlosseri +	...	200.000-0244	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	undata +	...	200.000-0245	...	EU (C-GB (NW-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant), ?	TPD in Nucula (...) as Species
Nucula (Nucula ?)	undata cf. +	...	200.000-0246	TPD	EU (C-GB (NW-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	ciplyensis + =	...	200.000-0247	...	EU (BEG, W-GER), Paleo., ?	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	ciplayensis +, err	...	200.000-0248	TPD	EU (BEG, W-GER), Paleo.	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	ciplyensis aff. +	...	200.000-0248	TPD	EU (BEG, W-GER), Paleo.	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	dimidiata +	Bittner 1895	200.000-0249	EU098:649	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	expansa +	Wissmann	200.000-0250	EU098:649	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	strigillata +	Goldfuss 1838 in Bittner 1895	200.000-0251	EU098:649, ITN51:95	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	distincta +	(Bittner 1895: Palaeoneilo (Leda))	200.000-0252	EU098:650	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nucula (Nucula ?)	alpina +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Leda)	200.000-0253	GB19:30	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	symmetrica +	Borissiak in Makowski 1952	200.000-0254	GB19:30	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	redempta +	Zittel 1864	200.000-0255	AUT93:357, AUT94:60	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), NW-AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	decussata +	Reuß 1854 non G.B. Sowerby 1831 nec Münster 1835	200.000-0255S	AUT94:60, AUT58:48	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), NW-AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	concinna +	Sowerby 1832 (not Zittel 1864)	200.000-0256	AUT94:59, AUT58:47	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.))	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	tenuirostris +	Reuß 1856	200.000-0257	CZ07.2:6	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	apiculata +	Reuß 1856	200.000-0257S	CZ07.2:6	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	stachei +	Zittel 1864	200.000-0258	AUT94:59, AUT58:49	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau), O.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	pectinata +	Gümbel 1861 non J.Sowerby 1818	200.000-0258S	AUT94:59, AUT58:49	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau), O.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	stachei cf. +	Zittel 1864	200.000-0259	AUT58:49	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau), O.Kreide (O.Stn.))	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	porrecta +	Reuß 1846	200.000-0260	CZ07.2:7	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	siliqua +	Goldfuss in Geinitz	200.000-0260S	CZ07.2:7	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	kahleri +	(Gugenberger 1934: Leda)	200.000-0261	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	triangularis +	Böhm	200.000-0262	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	claviformis +	J. de C. Sowerby 1824	200.000-0263	BEG10.1:26	EU (BEG), O.Tri. (U.Infralias = Rhaet)	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	krachtae +	Römer 1843	200.000-0265	BEG14:78	EU (GER (W, w C, n C)), U.Devon	
Nucula (Nucula ?)	krachtae cf. +	Römer 1843	200.000-0266	BEG14:78	EU (BEG (Solieres)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Nucula (Pectinucula)	pectinata +	J. Sowerby 1818	200.000-0400	EU010:228, EU011:162, TPD, CZ07.2:5	EU (C-GB (Leicestershire), E-FRK (S-Doubs), W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Nucula (Pectinucula)	blochmanni +	Geinitz	200.000-0400S	CZ07.2:5	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nucula (Pectinucula)	striatula +	Römer	200.000-0400S	CZ07.2:5	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nucula (Pectinucula)	truncata +	Nilsson	200.000-0400S	CZ07.2:5	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nucula (Pectinucula)	pectinata cf. +	J. Sowerby 1818	200.000-0401	TPD	EU (NW-GER (NW-Münsterland)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Nucula (Pronucula)	similis +	...	200.000-0510	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (E-BG (N-Burgas)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Nucula (Lamellinucula)	jeffreysi +	Bellardi 1875	200.000-0605	WW19, TPD, AUT69:131	EU (W-GER (Kevelaer)), U.Mio.; EU (BEG), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (BEG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	AUT69 in Nucula
Nucula (Lamellinucula)	jeffreysi cf. +	Bellardi 1875	200.000-0606	BEG01, TPD	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Nucula (Lamellinucula)	nystana +	...	200.000-0610	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucula (Lamellinucula)	minor +	Deshayes 1858	200.000-0615	TPD, FRK69:79	EU (S-GB (Hampshire), NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Guernsey I.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nucula (Lamellinucula)	georgiana +	Ravn 1907	200.000-0620	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Nucula (Lamellinucula)	sinuatella +	Cossmann 1908	200.000-0625	TPD, BEG10.2:59	EU (E-PLN (Lublin), BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Nucula (Lamellinucula)	comta +	Goldfuss 1837	200.000-0630	TPD, BEG01, DK05	EU (DK, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Nucula (Lamellinucula)	harderi +	Schnettler & Beyer 1987	200.000-0635	DK05, GNI	EU (DK), Oli.	
Nucula (Lamellinucula)	cromata +	(Sorgenfrei)	200.000-0640	EU138:291	EU (DK), M.Mio.	
Nucula (Lamellinucula)	rugulosa +	(Koenen)	200.000-0645	ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.	
Nucula (Lamellinucula)	spec. +	...	200.000-0690	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Acila (Truncacila)	bivirgata +	Fitton	200.000-1110	EU010:228	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Acila (Truncacila)	cobboldae + = cobboldiae +, err	(Linné 1767)	200.000-1130	BEG01, EU011:162, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG), O.Pli.; EU (N-EU, SE-GB (Suffolk), NL), Plei.	
Leionucula	albensis +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Nucula)	200.000-1500	TPD	EU (E-FRK (S-Doubs)), M.Kreide (Alb)	TPD in Leionucula
Leionucula	laevigata +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Nucula)	200.000-1505	EU011:162, BEG01, TPD, GER131:8, AUT39.2:266	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (NW-GER, ...), Mio., Pli.; EU (BEG), Pli.	BEG01 in Leionucula
Leionucula	laevigata cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Nucula)	200.000-1506	GER002:13, TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (CY), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Leionucula	peregrina +	(Weinkauff 1865)	200.000-1506S	GER002:13, BEG01	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Leionucula	placentina +	(Braun 1850)	200.000-1506S	GER002:13	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Leionucula	laevigata ex gr. +	J. Sowerby 1818	200.000-1507	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Leionucula	peregrina +	(Deshayes 1860: Nucula)	200.000-1510	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Leionucula	ovata +	(Mantell 1821: Nucula)	200.000-1515	EU010:228, EU011:162, AS087:50, TPD, CZ07.2:8	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem); EU (FRK, SE-GB (London)), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	AS087 in Leionucula
Leionucula	mantellii +	(Geinitz : Nucula)	200.000-1515S	CZ07.2:7	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Leionucula	bisulcata +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	200.000-1520	TPD, GB01	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	TPD and GB01 in Leionucula
Leionucula	lissa +	(Wood)	200.000-1525	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB01 in Leionucula
Leionucula	nudata +	(Wood)	200.000-1530	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	GB03 in Leionucula
Leionucula	denudata +	(Reuß : Nucula)	200.000-1535	CZ07.2:6	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Leionucula	impressa +	(J. Sowerby)	200.000-1535	TPD, CZ07.2:6	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Leionucula	ovata +	(Nilsson : Nucula)	200.000-1535S	CZ07.2:6	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Leionucula	ehrlichi +	R. Hörnes 1875	200.000-1540	AUT40:19, SK01:220, EU116:189, AUT69:131	EU (NW-AUT, W-SK), Mio. (Otttang - Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT69 in Nucula
Leionucula	haesendoncki	(Nyst & Westendorp 1839)	200.000-1545	EU077, BEG01	EU (BEG, NL), Mio.	BEG01 in Leionucula
Leionucula	haesendoncki + hanseata +	(Kautsky 1925)	200.000-1546	BEG01, TPD, NL02	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.	BEG01 in Leionucula

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Leionucula	spec. +	...	200.000-1590	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo (Seland)	DK02 in Leionucula
Nuculopsis	ellipticus +	Gusev & Pogorevitsch	200.000-2310	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U.Perm (U.Ufim)	
Nuculopsis	wymensis +	(Keyserling)	200.000-2320	RUSS22:546	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Nuculopsis	celebosus +	(Dembskaja)	200.000-2330	RUSS22:546	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), U.Perm (U.Ufim)	
Ennucula	tenuis	(Montagu 1808: Arca)	200.000-2505	EU005:37, EU002:3, WW19, EU017, WORMS, NR10:100, TPD	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), ITN); Plei. EU (E-GB (Humber side)), AM (NE-GRL, USA (Maine)), AS (Japan)	Formerly in Nuculoma, Nucula and Leionucula
Ennucula	balboana	(Hertlein & Grant 1972: Nucula)	200.000-2505S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), Medit. (All); +	
Ennucula	bellotii	(A.Adams 1856: Nucula)	200.000-2505S	EU005:37, WORMS	Atl. (AM (E-CAN)); + Plei. AM (NE-GRL)	
Ennucula	inflata	(Hancock 1846: Nucula)	200.000-2505S	EU002:3, WORMS	Arktis (All), 2250 m	EU002 synonym of tenuis expansa
Ennucula	leptodonta	(Bernard 1983: Nucula)	200.000-2505S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), Medit. (All); +	
Ennucula	lucida	(Whiteaves 1887)	200.000-2505S	EU005:37	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), Medit. (All); +	
Ennucula	microsperna	(S.S. Berry 1947: Nucula)	200.000-2505S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), Medit. (All); +	
Ennucula	ovatotruncata	(Scarlato 1981: Leionucula)	200.000-2505S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), Medit. (All); +	
Ennucula	quirica	(Dall 1916: Nucula)	200.000-2505S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), Medit. (All); +	
Ennucula	tenuis expansa	(Reeve 1855: Nucula)	200.000-2505S	EU002:3, WORMS	Arktis (All), 2250 m; + Plei. AM (USA (Maine)); Hol. AM (E-CAN (New Brunswick, Newfoundland))	
Ennucula	tenuis lucida	(Whiteaves 1887: Nucula)	200.000-2505S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); +	
Ennucula	tenuis typica	(Sars 1878: Nucula)	200.000-2505S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); +	

European Species 2-9 (Explanations see mollusca-database.eu)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ennucula	tumidula	Malm 1860	200.000-2505S	EU005:37	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); +	
Ennucula	castor +	Cossmann ex d'Orbigny 1850	200.000-2510	SYS002:N231, GB19:19, FRK63:77	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), M.Jura (Callov)	Type of Nuculoma
Ennucula	corticata	(Møller 1842)	200.000-2515	EU002:3, NR10:100	Atl. (EU (NR, S-SV (Kattegatt)), AM (NE-USA); Arktis (EU (All))	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	delphinodonta	(Mighels & Adams 1843)	200.000-2515S ?	EU002:3, NR04:93	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU)	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	aegeensis	Forbes 1844	200.000-2520	EU005:38, EU002:3, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (EU (GRC, Malta)); Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI, C-AM, KOL, VEN)	Formerly in Nuculoma, Malta01 in Leionucula
Ennucula	convexa	Jeffreys 1879	200.000-2520S	EU002:3, WORMS	Medit. (EU (GRC, Malta)); Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI, C-AM, KOL, VEN)	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	decipiens	(Philippi 1844)	200.000-2520S	EU002:3	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	macandrewi	(Hanley 1847 or 1860: Nucula)	200.000-2520S	EU002:3, WORMS	Medit. (EU (GRC, Malta)); Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI, C-AM, KOL, VEN)	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	perminima	(Monterosato 1884)	200.000-2520S	EU002:3	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	corbuloides	G. Seguenza 1877	200.000-2525	EU005:38, EU002:3	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	gibba	(Jeffreys 1876)	200.000-2525S	EU002:3	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	renauxiana +	d'Orbigny	200.000-2530	EU010:262	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	anticepicata +	(Telegdi-Roth)	200.000-2535	HU01:14, TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	solymarensis +	(Báldy 1973)	200.000-2540	TPD, HU13:78	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	Formerly in Nuculoma and Nuculana
Ennucula	pollux +	d'Orbigny 1850	200.000-2545	GB19:20	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), S-GB (Wiltshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	kathrynae +	(Duff 1978: Nuculoma)	200.000-2550	GB19:21	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	variabilis +	J. de C. Sowerby 1824	200.000-2555	FRK63:77	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Formerly in Nuculoma
Ennucula	... +		200.000-2560	SYS217:11	EU (...), U.Jura	SYS217 in Nuculoma
Nuculanella	... +		200.000-30	SYS001:924	EU (...), Kar., Perm	
Nuculavus	trivialis +	(Eichwald)	200.000-3310	SYS001:924, RUSS22:550	EU (e C-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Nuculavus	wymensis + = wymenzis, err	(Keyserling)	200.000-3320	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M. / U.Perm (U.Ufim, O.Kazan)	
Nuculoidea	pinguis +	...	200.000-3505	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood, Homer)	
Nuculoidea	lens +	...	200.000-3510	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Nuculoidea	burgsvikensis +	...	200.000-3515	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Nuculoidea	lodanensis +	...	200.000-3520	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (SW-Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Nuculoidea	grandaeva +	(Goldfuss)	200.000-3525	TPD, GER144:15	AS (NW-TRK (Bilecik)), U.Devon (Prag, Ems)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nuculoidea	grandaeva var dahmeri +	(Maillieux : Palaeonucula)	200.000-3526	GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	GER144 in Palaeonucula
Nuculoidea	curvata +	...	200.000-3530	...	AS (NW-TRK (Bilecik)), U.Devon (Prag, Ems), ?	
Nuculoidea	curvata cf. +	...	200.000-3531	TPD	AS (NW-TRK (Bilecik)), U.Devon (Prag, Ems)	
Nuculoidea	niotica +	...	200.000-3535	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (SW-Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Nuculoidea	sandbergeri +	...	200.000-3540	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (SW-Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Ems), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Nuculoidea	cornuta +	...	200.000-3545	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (SW-Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Ems), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Nuculoidea	corbuliformis +	(Eames 1951: Nucula)	200.000-3550	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (SW-Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Ems), M.Devon (Eifel); AM (USA (New York)), M.Devon (Givet), O.Devon (Frasn); ..., Kar.; ..., Perm; ..., Tri.; ..., Jura; ..., Kreide; ..., Paleo.; AS (PAK (Punjab)), Eoc.	
Nuculoidea	subtrigona +	...	200.000-3555	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Orne)), O.Devon (O.Oxford, U.Kimm)	
Nuculoidea	spec. +	...	200.000-3590	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Nuculoidea	spec. +	...	200.000-3591	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Nuculoidea	spec. +	...	200.000-3592	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Nuculoidea	spec. +	...	200.000-3593	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Microgloma	guilonardi	(Hoeksema 1993: Phaseolus)	200.000-5010	NR04:94	Atl. (EU (S-NR, W-DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB (SE, E)))	
Microgloma	pusilla	(Jeffreys 1879: Leda) in Chaster 1897: Phaseolus)	200.000-5010S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (S-NR, W-DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB (SE, E))); +	
Microgloma	pusilla	(Jeffreys 1879: Leda)	200.000-5020	WORMS, EU002:8, Malta01, ITN01:17.3	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 200-1200 m	
Microgloma	microscopica	(Monterosato 1875: Leda)	200.000-5020S	WORMS	EU (All); Medit. (All); 200-1200 m	
Microgloma	tumidula	(Monterosato 1880: Silicula)	200.000-5030	WORMS, CLEMAM, Malta01, ITN01:17.3	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), Malta))	ITN01 in Phaseolus
Lusitanula	gomesi +	(Choffat 1888)	200.000-5800	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Kreide	
Palaeonucula	hammeri +	(Defrance 1825)	200.001-0000	EU010:118, EU011:162	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Palaeonucula	navis +	...	200.001-0005	TPD	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Palaeonucula	goldfussi +	(Alberti 1838)	200.001-0010	EU019:432, GER094:118	EU (C-GER (Thüringen), SW-GER), E-SPN), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Palaeonucula	elliptica +	Goldfuss or (Münster)	200.001-0015	GER080:27, GER094:118, TPD	EU (GER (SW, n SE, n C, e C)), M.Tri. (Anis)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Palaeonucula	calliope +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Nucula)	200.001-0020	GER056.3:100, GB19:25	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), w N-GER (Bernsen), PLN (Lukow), M.Jura (Callov); EU (SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Palaeonucula	calliope cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Nucula)	200.001-0021	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD in Nucula
Palaeonucula	cottaldi +	(Loriol in Loriol & Pellat 1875: Nucula)	200.001-0021S	GB19:25	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), w N-GER (Bernsen), E-PLN (Lublin), M.Jura (Callov); EU (SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Palaeonucula	ornata +	(Quenstedt in Damon 1860: Nucula)	200.001-0021S	GB19:25	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), w N-GER (Bernsen), E-PLN (Lublin), M.Jura (Callov); EU (SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Palaeonucula	pectinata +	(Zieten in Quenstedt 1856: Nucula)	200.001-0021S	GB19:25	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), w N-GER (Bernsen), E-PLN (Lublin), M.Jura (Callov); EU (SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Palaeonucula	ornati +	(Quenstedt)	200.001-0025	GER056.3:100, GER067:15	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Palaeonucula	triangularis +	Duff 1978	200.001-0030	GB19:23	EU (GB (C, S)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Palaeonucula	inconstans +	(Röder 1882)	200.001-0035	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Palaeonucula	menkii +	(Römer 1836)	200.001-0040	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Palaeonucula	waltoni +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Nucula)	200.001-0045	FRK63:78	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Palaeonucula	amata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Nucula), nom nud	200.001-0045S	FRK63:78	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Palaeonucula	menkei +	(Römer in Lycett 1863: Nucula)	200.001-0045S	FRK63:78	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Palaeonucula	strigillata or strigilata +	(Goldfuss 1837: Nucula)	200.001-0050	TPD, ITN79:423	AS (Vietnam), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (ITN (N, NE), HU (W, N)), AS (China (SW-Sichuan)), O.Tri. (Carn); AS (se SE-RUSS), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Palaeonucula	subobliqua +	(d'Orbigny 1849 or 1850: Nucula), pro obliqua	200.001-0055	TPD, ITN79:423	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), AS (China (SW-Sichuan)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Palaeonucula	obliqua +	(Münster 1841: Nucula)	200.001-0055S	TPD, ITN79:423	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), AS (China (SW-Sichuan)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Palaeonucula	tenuilineata +	(Klipstein 1843: Nucula)	200.001-0055S	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), AS (China (SW-Sichuan)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Palaeonucula	subobliqua cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1849 or 1850: Nucula), pro obliqua	200.001-0056	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Palaeonucula	isfjordica +	(Bodylevsky in Sokolov & Bodylevsky 1931)	200.001-0060	NR07:119	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Palaeonucula	... +		200.001-0065	SYS217:10	EU (HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Palaeonucula	... +		200.001-0070	SYS217:10	EU (SW-FRK, SPN, PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Palaeonucula	... +		200.001-0075	SYS217:10	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Palaeonucula	spec. +	...	200.001-0090	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Palaeonucula	spec. +	...	200.001-0091	GER056.3:102	EU w (N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Palaeonucula	spec. +	...	200.001-0092	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Condylonucula	bicornis	(Gofas & Salas 1996: Nucula)	200.001-1010	WORMS	Atl. (EU (...))	
Ptychostolis	nordenskoeldi +	Tullberg 1881	200.001-2000	SYS001:924	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), Jura	
Familia Praenuculidae, McAlester 1969, +			200.01	SYS001:925		
Praenucula	dispar expansa +	Pfab 1934	200.010-0000	SYS002:N229, SYS001:925	EU (CZ), M.Ord	
Praenucula	costae +	(Sharpe)	200.010-0010	EU011:160	EU (SPN, FRK), M.Ord. (Llanvirn, Llandeilo)	
Praenucula	thracoides +	...	200.010-0020	TPD	EU (NE-GB), U.Silur (Telych)	
Praenucula	infirma +	Tunnicliff 1982	200.010-0030	AM089:67	EU (IRL), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Praenucula	faba +	...	200.010-0040	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Praenucula	spec. +	...	200.010-0090	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales), U.Ord. (Arenig))	
Praenucula	spec. +	...	200.010-0091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Zaragoza)), M.Ord. (Llanvirn, Dobrotiv)	
Praenucula	spec. +	...	200.010-0092	TPD	EU (SPN (Ciudad Real)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Praenucula	spec. +	...	200.010-0093	TPD	EU (SPN (Oviedo)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Praenucula	spec. +	...	200.010-0094	TPD	EU (SPN (Toledo)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Praenucula	spec. +	...	200.010-0095	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales), O.Ord. (Cautley, Rawthey))	
Praenucula	spec. +	...	200.010-0096	TPD	EU (NR), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Praenucula	spec. +	...	200.010-0097	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales), O.Ord. (Rawthey))	
Praenucula	spec. +	...	200.010-0098	TPD	EU (SW-GB, O.Silur (Ludlow))	
Praenucula	spec. +	...	200.010-0099	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales), O.Silur (Ludlow))	
Concavodonta	ponderata +	(Barrande 1881: Nucula)	200.011-0000	AM089:71	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Concavodonta	imbricata +	...	200.011-0010	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Cautley, Ashgill)	
Concavodonta	spec. +	...	200.011-0090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv, Beroun)	
Concavodonta	spec. +	...	200.011-0091	TPD	EU (C-PTG), O.Ord. (Caradoc, Beroun)	
Cardiolaria	barrandei +	Munier-Chalmas 1876	200.019-0000	SYS002:N229	EU (FRK), Ord.	
Cardiolaria	beirensis +	(Sharpe)	200.019-0010	EU011:160	EU (FRK, C-SPN), o.M.Ord., O.Ord.	
Cardiolaria	spec. +	...	200.019-0090	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo, Ciudad Real)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Cardiolaria	spec. +	...	200.019-0091	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv, Caradoc)	
Cardiolaria	spec. +	...	200.019-0092	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Ciudad Real)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Cardiolaria	spec. +	...	200.019-0093	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Oviedo)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Cardiolaria	spec. +	...	200.019-0094	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cardiolaria	spec. +	...	200.019-0095	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Madrid)), O.Ord. (O.Llandeilo)	
Cardiolaria	spec. +	...	200.019-0096	TPD	EU (W-GB (NW-Wales)), O.Ord. (Soudley)	
Deceptrix	carinata +	Fuchs 1919	200.019-0500	SYS002:N229	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Deceptrix	subtruncata +	(Portlock)	200.019-0510	EU011:160, TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Cautleyan, Ashgill)	
Deceptrix	subtilis +	Cope 1999	200.019-0520	TPD	EU (W-GB (C-Wales), M.Ord. (Llanvirn))	Formerly in Praelada
Deceptrix	apjohnni +	...	200.019-0530	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Cautleyan, Ashgill)	
Deceptrix	regularis +	...	200.019-0540	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Cautleyan, Ashgill)	
Deceptrix	semitruncata +	...	200.019-0550	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Cautleyan, Ashgill)	
Deceptrix	compar +	(Barrande 1881: Nucula)	200.019-0560	SYS001:925	EU (...), M.Ord. Silur, Devon	Type of Praelada
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0580	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv, Beroun)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0581	TPD	EU (E-PTG (Portalegreo)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv, Beroun)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0582	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0583	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0584	TPD	EU (E-IRL (Connaught)), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0585	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0586	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Liben, Llandeilo)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0587	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), O.Ord.	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0588	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Worcester)), O.Ord. (Acton, Onn)	Formerly in Praelada
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0589	TPD	EU (C-PTG (E-Coimbra)), O.Ord. (Beroun, Caradoc)	Formerly in Praelada
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0590	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Letna, Harnag)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0591	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0592	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Vinice)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0593	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Zahorany)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0594	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Soudleyan, Longvill)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0595	TPD	EU (C-NR (Trondheim)), O.Ord. (Ashgill)	
Deceptrix	spec. +	...	200.019-0596	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Longvill, Onn)	
Honeymania	... +	...	200.019-10	SYS001:925	EU (...), Ord., Silur	
Ledopsis	rectangularis +	Beushausen 1884	200.019-1500	SYS002:N229	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Ledopsis	burgsvikensis +	...	200.019-1510	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Ledopsis	spec. +	...	200.019-1590	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Nuculodonta	gotlandica +	Liljedahl 1983	200.019-4500	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), o.U.Silur, M.Silur	
Familia Palaeoconchidae, S.A. Miller 1889, +			200.02	SYS210:115		
Palaeoconcha	spec. +	...	200.020-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Familia Sareptidae, Stoliczka 1870			200.10	SYS211:5		
Pristigloma	nitens nitens	(Jeffreys 1876)	200.100-1000	EU002:6, EU005:40	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), Medit. (All), deep	
Pristigloma	nitens smithi	F. Nordsieck 1979	200.100-1001	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 700 m	
Pristigloma	jeffreysi	(E. Smith 1885)	200.100-1001S	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 700 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pristigloma	inaequilateralis	(E. Smith 1885)	200.100-1010	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 700-1600 m	
Pristigloma	mirmidina	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897)	200.100-1010S	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 700-1600 m	
Pristigloma	simplex	(E. Smith 1885)	200.100-1020	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (All)), deep	
Pristigloma	minima	(Seguenza 1873/77)	200.100-1030	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 20-2700 m	
Pristigloma	subrotunda	(Jeffreys 1879)	200.100-1030S	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 20-2700 m	
Familia Nuculoida unassigned, +			200.99	TPD		
Caesariella	lindensis +	...	200.990-2000	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur, u.O.Silur	
Paulinea	parva +	Cope 1996	200.991-5000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridaun)	
Pensarnia	laeviformis +	Cope 1996	200.991-6000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridaun)	
Familia Nuculanidae, H. & A. Adams 1858			201.00	SYS001:926		
Nuculana (Nuculana)	pernula	(O.F. Müller 1771)	201.000-0000	EU002:8, EU005:39, EU017, NR10:100	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), 9-900 m	Formerly in Leda
Nuculana (Nuculana)	elongata	(Bosc 1801: Nucula)	201.000-0000S	TPD	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), 9-900 m	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	rostrata	(Chemnitz 1786)	201.000-0000S	EU002:8, EU005:39	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), 9-900 m	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	pernula var costigera	(Leche 1883)	201.000-0001	EU002:8	Arktis ((All))	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	bernardi	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1897)	201.000-0005	EU002:8	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1900 m	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	hebes	(E. Smith 1885)	201.000-0010	EU002:8	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 700 m	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	carinata +	...	201.000-0030	...	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.), ?	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	carinata aff. +	...	201.000-0031	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	scapha +	(d'Orbigny : Nucula)	201.000-0033	GER056.5:34, EU149:158	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	puschi +	...	201.000-0035	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	guembeli +	...	201.000-0038	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	hoernesii +	Bellardi 1875	201.000-0040	WW19, AUT40:19, AUT69:131, EU138:292	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang); EU (e S-PLN, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	clavata +	(Calcara : Leda)	201.000-0040S	EU011:163, AUT40:19, EU116:188	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	brevirostris +	...	201.000-0043	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	frechi +	Beushausen	201.000-0045	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	ovoides +	(Koenen 1885)	201.000-0048	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo (Seland)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nuculana (Nuculana)	siliqua +	(Goldfuss : Nucula)	201.000-0050	GER028:175, TPD, CZ07.2:7	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-PLN (Lublin), N-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	crassistria +	(Koenen 1885)	201.000-0053	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo (Seland)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	symmetrica +	(Koenen 1885)	201.000-0055	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo (Seland)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	oolitica +	...	201.000-0058	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	megumaensis +	...	201.000-0060	...	EU (W-UKR), U.Devon (Lochkov), ?	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	megumaensis aff. +	...	201.000-0061	TPD	EU (W-UKR), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	producta +	(Nilsson : Nucula)	201.000-0063	TPD, CZ07.2:7	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd), S-UKR (Krim), E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	elliptica +	...	201.000-0065	...	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Tri. (Rhaet), ?	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	elliptica cf. +	...	201.000-0066	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	haunsbergensis +	(Traub 1938: Leda)	201.000-0068	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	excavata +	(Traub 1938: Leda)	201.000-0070	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	gabrielis +	(Traub 1938: Leda)	201.000-0073	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	divaricata +	Zapfe 1967	201.000-0075	AUT48:422	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	divaricata cf. +	Zapfe 1967	201.000-0076	AUT48:424	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	spec. +	...	201.000-0090	HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	spec. +	...	201.000-0091	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	spec. +	...	201.000-0092	GER028:175	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	spec. +	...	201.000-0093	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Vilaine, Loire-Atlantique)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	spec. +	...	201.000-0094	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Vilaine)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	spec. +	...	201.000-0095	TPD	EU (C-PTG (Coimbra)), O.Ord. (Beroun, Caradoc)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	spec. +	...	201.000-0096	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	spec. +	...	201.000-0097	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Nuculana (Nuculana)	spec. +	...	201.000-0098	PTG09:694	EU (W-PTG), M.Kreide	
Nuculana (Nuculana) ?	spec. +	Nützel & Kaim 2014	201.000-0099	ITN79:423	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Nuculana (Nuculana) ?	foresti	Métevier 1982	201.000-0105	EU005:40	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Nuculana (Nuculana) ?	illirica	Carozza 1987	201.000-0110	EU005:40	Medit. (All)	
Nuculana (Nuculana) ?	mabillei	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1897)	201.000-0115	WW03:868	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Nuculana (Nuculana) ?	rostralis +	Lamarck	201.000-0120	EU010:118	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Nuculana (Nuculana) ?	deshayesiana +	Duchastel	201.000-0125	EU012:193	EU (W-GER (Mainz B.)), Oli.	
Nuculana (Nuculana) ?	pellucida +	(Philippi 1844)	201.000-0130	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nuculana (Nuculana ?)	taurica +	...	201.000-0135	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nuculana (Nuculana ?)	zitteli +	...	201.000-0140	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nuculana (Nuculana ?)	mariae +	d'Orbigny in Woods 1904	201.000-0145	AS121:54	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nuculana (Nuculana ?)	sublaevis +	Bellardi	201.000-0150	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Nuculana (Nuculana ?)	vendaensis +	(Cossmann 1903: Leda)	201.000-0155	AM218.1:60	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Nuculana (Nuculana ?)	vendaensis cf. +	(Cossmann 1903: Leda)	201.000-0156	AUT96:106	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Nuculana (Nuculana ?)	scarburgensis +	Cox & Arkell	201.000-0160	AM218.1:60	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Nuculana (Nuculana ?)	anglica +	(d'Orbigny : Leda)	201.000-0160S	AM218.1:60	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Nuculana (Nuculana ?)	complanata +	(Goldfuss : Leda)	201.000-0165	https://www.brlsi.org/museum-collections/online-museum/fossils/21432	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	concava +	(Bronn 1831)	201.000-0200	EU011:163, WW19, AUT69:131	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	commutata	(Philippi 1844)	201.000-0210	EU002:9, EU005:38, WW19, EU011:163, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 40-200 m; + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	ITN73 in Sacella
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	deltoidea	Risso 1826	201.000-0210S	EU011:163, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 40-200 m; +	WW19 subspecies of commutata
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	minuta	Brocchi	201.000-0210S	EU011:163	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 40-200 m; +	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	unca	(Gould)	201.000-0210S	EU002:9	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 40-200 m; +	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	unca f consanguinea	(Bellardi)	201.000-0210S	EU002:9	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 40-200 m; +	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	unca f depressa	(Monterosato)	201.000-0210S	EU002:9	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 40-200 m; +	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	unca f turgida	(Monterosato)	201.000-0210S	EU002:9	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 40-200 m; +	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	minuta	(O.F. Müller 1776)	201.000-0220	EU002:9, EU005:38, EU017, NR10:100	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AS (RUSS (N, NE), Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All)	Formerly in Leda
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	caudata	(Donovan 1801)	201.000-0220S	EU002:9, GBIF, NR10:100	Atl. (EU (IRL), AM (CAN, NE-USA))	Formerly in Leda
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	parva	(Sowerby 1824)	201.000-0220S	EU002:9	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AS (RUSS (N, NE), Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); +	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	rostrata	(Sowerby 1824)	201.000-0220S	EU002:9	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AS (RUSS (N, NE), Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); +	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	pustulosa	(Jeffreys 1876)	201.000-0230	EU002:9, EU005:40	Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), 100-2700 m	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	prisca +	(Deshayes 1858)	201.000-0240	DK02:40, TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	ramphidium +	(Cossmann 1908)	201.000-0250	DK02:40, TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin), BEG), U.Paleo.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	curvirostris +	...	201.000-0260	TPD	EU (W-GER (Kevelaer)), M.Mio.	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	rhamphidium +	(Cossmann 1908: Leda)	201.000-0270	TPD, BEG10.2:60	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Nuculana (Jupiteria)	spec. +	...	201.000-0290	DK02:40	EU (W-GER), Paleo.	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	pella	(Linné 1758 or 1767)	201.000-0300	EU002:10, EU011:163, EU005:39, WW19, GRC02, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 4 -180 m; + Pli. EU (ITN, S-SPN); Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	emarginata	(Lamarck 1819)	201.000-0300S	EU002:10, EU005:39, TPD, WW19, EU011:163, BEG01, AUT37:98, AUT69:131	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 4 -180 m; + Mio. EU (FRK, BEG); U.Mio. (Burdigal) EU (W- GER, NE-AUT); M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (NE-AUT); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (E-AUT, W-HU); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (NE-AUT)	WW19 and EU138 species
Nuculana (Lembulus)	fabula	(Sowerby 1833)	201.000-0300S	EU002:9	Medit. (All); Atl. EU ((PTG)); 4 -180 m; +	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	interrupta	(Poli 1795)	201.000-0300S	EU002:10, EU005:39	Medit. (All); Atl. EU ((PTG)); 4 -180 m; +	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	pella caucasica +	(Zhizhchenko 1934: Leda (Lembulus))	201.000-0300S	EU138:312	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	pella elongata +	(Zhizhchenko 1934: Leda (Lembulus))	201.000-0300S	EU138:312	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	pella submarginata +	(Zhizhchenko 1937: Leda)	201.000-0300S	EU138:312	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	pella tarchanica +	(Merklin 1950: Leda (Lembulus))	201.000-0300S	EU138:312	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	pella var magna +	(Bajarunas 1910: Leda)	201.000-0300S	EU138:312	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	pelliformis	(Locard 1886)	201.000-0300S	EU002:9	Medit. (All); Atl. EU ((PTG)); 4 -180 m; +	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	rossianus	(Risso 1826)	201.000-0300S	SYS002:N236, EU011:163	Medit. (All); + Mio.; Pli.; Plei. ...	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	undata	Defrance	201.000-0300S	EU011:163, TPD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Mio.; Pli.; Plei. ...	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	elata elata	(Koenen)	201.000-0310	ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	elata kiscelliensis +	Noszky 1939	201.000-0311	HU13:75	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Nuculana (Lembulus)	gracilis +	Noszky 1939	201.000-0340	HU13:75	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	fragilis	(Chemnitz 1784)	201.000-0400	EU002:9, EU005:38, EU011:163, AUT40:24, AUT41:158, EU138:292, TPD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); 40-200 m; + U.Mio. EU (NW-AUT); M.Mio. EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)); Pli.; Plei. ...	
Nuculana (Saccella)	deltoides	(Risso : Lembulus)	201.000-0400S	SYS001:929	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), 40-200 m, +	
Nuculana (Saccella)	minima +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	201.000-0410	WW19, GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	costulata +	(Deshayes 1858: Leda)	201.000-0415	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	westendorpi	(Nyst & Westendorp 1839: Saccella)	201.000-0420	GER002:15, GER084:30, TPD, NL02, DK05, HU25:5, PLN35:332	EU (DK, GER (n SW (Mainz B.)), w E (Magdeburg), NE-ROM), U.Oli.; EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Nuculana (Saccella)	gracilis +	(Sandberger 1863)	201.000-0420S	GER002:15	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	minuta +	(Braun 1850)	201.000-0420S	GER002:15	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nuculana (Saccella)	westendorpi	Ringelé 1974 MS	201.000-0421	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
	edegemensis +					
Nuculana (Saccella)	westendorpi gracilis +	(Deshayes 1860)	201.000-0422	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	communis +	(Wood)	201.000-0425	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	communis aff. +	(Wood)	201.000-0426	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	galeottiana +	(Nyst 1843)	201.000-0430	TPD, FRK69:79	EU (S-GB (Hampshire), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Hampshire), NL, BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	NL01 in Nuculana (Jupiteria)
Nuculana (Saccella)	houzeau +	...	201.000-0435	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	striata +	(Lamarck 1805)	201.000-0440	TPD, FRK69:79	EU (BEG), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	nolfi +	...	201.000-0445	TPD	EU (BEG), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	subfragilis +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Leda)	201.000-0450	AUT40:12ff, BK34:17, EU116:188	EU (NW-AUT (Ottang)), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU (SL), M.Mio. (Helvet)	BK34 in Leda without author
Nuculana (Saccella)	prendeli +	(Andrussow 1904)	201.000-0455	EU138:292,312	EU (E-BG (Varna), s S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	subfragilis bosporica +	(Merklin 1950: Leda (Jupiteria))	201.000-0455S	EU138:312	EU (E-BG (Varna), s S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	subfragilis subbosporica +	(Merklin 1950: Leda (Jupiteria))	201.000-0455S	EU138:312	EU (E-BG (Varna), s S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	tenuivalva +	(Merklin 1950: Leda (Jupiteria))	201.000-0455S	EU138:312	EU (E-BG (Varna), s S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Nuculana (Saccella)	spec. +	...	201.000-0490	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Nuculana (Dacryomya)	lacryma +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Nucula)	201.000-0600	SYS002:N237, FRK63:78	EU (S-FRK (Lozère)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Nuculana (Dacryomya)	mucronata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Nucula)	201.000-0600S	FRK63:78	EU (S-FRK (Lozère)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Nuculana (Dacryomya)	zieteni +	(Braun)	201.000-0610	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Nuculana (Dacryomya)	acuta +	(Merian)	201.000-0620	GER028:205, TPD	AF (TUN), M.Jura (Callov); EU (N-GER), AF (TUN), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Nuculana (Dacryomya)	heberti +	...	201.000-0630	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (M.Hettang)	
Nuculana (Dacryomya)	ovum +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	201.000-0640	TPD, AM218.1:60	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Nuculana (Dacryomya)	roederi +	(Loriol : Nucula)	201.000-0650	TPD, EU149:158	EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Nuculana (Dacryomya)	venusta +	...	201.000-0660	TPD	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nuculana (Dacryomya)	... +		201.000-0670	SYS217:20	EU (GB, FRK, GER, SUI, PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Nuculana (Dacryomya)	spec. +	...	201.000-0690	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Nuculana (Praesacella)	ovum +	...	201.000-0710	TPD	AM (C-Chile), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach, Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nuculana (Praesacella)	ovum cf. +	...	201.000-0711	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Nuculana (Praesacella)	favrei +	(Choffat 1888)	201.000-0720	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Nuculana (Praesacella)	moeschi +	(Choffat 1888)	201.000-0730	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Nuculana (Praesacella)	spec. 1 +	...	201.000-0790	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Nuculana (Praesacella)	spec. 2 +	...	201.000-0791	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Adrana	lanceolata +	(Lamarck 1819: Nucula)	201.000-1010	TPD, SYS001:929	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), O.Pli.	
Mesosacella	foersteri +	(J. Müller 1847: Nucula)	201.000-2000	SYS002:N237, GER028:174, TPD	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn., CMP); EU (E-PLN (Lublin), N-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	GER028 in Leda, TPD in Nuculana
Mesosacella	angulata +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	201.000-2005	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mesosacella	galatea + = galathea, err	(d'Orbigny 1850)	201.000-2010	TPD, GB19:30, AM218.1:56	AM (ARG (Neuquén)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), SE-GER (S-Franken), S-FRK (Lozère), E-SPN (S-Aragon), C-PTG (Coimbra)), U.Jura (Toarc)	AM218.1 in Palaeoneilo
Mesosacella	zieteni +	(Brauns 1871: Nuculana) non (d'Orbigny 1837: Leda)	201.000-2010S	AM218.1:60	EU (SV, GER), U.Jura	AM218.1 in Nuculana
Mesosacella	galatea cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	201.000-2011	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Mesosacella	lineata +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	201.000-2015	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mesosacella	dammariensis +	...	201.000-2020	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Mesosacella	partimstriata +	(Wood)	201.000-2025	GB05	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Mesosacella	morrisi +	(Deshayes 1853: Leda), pro phillipsi (Morris 1850)	201.000-2030	GER056.3:100, GB19:28	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire), FRK ?, w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Mesosacella	choroschowensis +	(Borissiak 1904: Palaeoneilo)	201.000-2030S	GB19:28	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Mesosacella	nuda +	(Bean MS in Young & Bird 1828: Nucula)	201.000-2030S	GB19:28	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Mesosacella	phillipsii +	(Morris 1850: Nucula (Leda)) non (M'Coy 1845: Nucula)	201.000-2030S	GB19:28	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire), w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Mesosacella	morrisi ex gr. +	(Deshayes 1853: Leda)	201.000-2031	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Mesosacella	sanctaerucis +	(Choffat 1888)	201.000-2035	TPD, PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Mesosacella	rogovi +	Hryniewicz, Little & Nakrem 2014	201.000-2040	NEW2014:27	EU (NR), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Mesosacella	toddi +	Hryniewicz, Little & Nakrem 2014	201.000-2045	NEW2014:27	EU (NR), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Mesosacella	spec. +	...	201.000-2090	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Jura	
Mesosacella	spec. +	...	201.000-2091	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mesosacella	spec. +	...	201.000-2092	GER080:25	EU (n SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Ledina	amygdaloides +	...	201.000-7010	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), U.Eoc.	
Ledina	bonellii +	(Bellardi : Leda)	201.000-7020	http://www.societaitalianadimalacologia.it/FORUM/phpBB3/viewtopic.php?f=6&t=239 , TPD, EU138:292, HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.; EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (CY), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	EU138 in Sacella, HU25 in Nuculana
Ledella	messanensis	auctt. non Seguenza 1877	201.001-0000	EU002:7, EU005:40	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 55-3100 m	
Ledella	acuminata +	(Jeffreys 1870)	201.001-0000S	EU002:7, NR04:95, AUT69:131	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton); ..., Pli.; ..., Plei.	NR04 synonym of Yoldiella messanensis
Ledella	bushae	Warén 1978	201.001-0000S	SYS001:930	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 55-3100 m	
Ledella	pusio + (= acuminata)	(Philippi 1844: Leda ?), pars	201.001-0000S	AUT69:131	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ledella	messanensis f major	F. Nordsieck 1979	201.001-0001	EU002:7	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM))	
Ledella	confinis	(E. Smith 1885)	201.001-0005	EU002:7	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1100-2100 m	
Ledella	ultima	(E. Smith 1875)	201.001-0010	EU002:7	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 5000 m	
Ledella	subaequilaterata	(E. Smith 1885)	201.001-0015	EU002:7	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 170-2900 m	
Ledella	expansa	(Jeffreys 1876)	201.001-0020	EU002:7	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 560-3200 m	
Ledella	insculpta	(Jeffreys 1879)	201.001-0025	EU002:8	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1300-4200 m	
Ledella	sublevis	Verrill & Bush 1898	201.001-0030	WAM	Atl. (EU (W-EU) - AM (NE-USA)), 2173-3718 m	
Ledella	modesta	Thiele & Jaekel 1931	201.001-0030S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (W-EU) - AM (NE-USA)), 2173-3718 m	
Ledella	sublevis trigonalis +	Noszky 1939	201.001-0031	HU13:75	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 subspecies of modesta
Glyptoleda	coleyi +	...	201.002-0510	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), M.Perm (Road)	
Costatoleda	psammobiaeformis	Roth von Telegd 1914	201.002-4500	SYS002:N237, HU03:16, HU13:75	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Costatoleda	psammobiaeformis + prisca +	Noszky 1939	201.002-4501	HU13:75	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Longinuculana	spathulata +	(Forbes)	201.009-3000	GB30:30	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Phestia	inflatiformis +	(Chernyshev 1939: Leda)	201.009-4500	AS146:1126	EU (UKR), Kar.	
Phestia	speluncaria +	...	201.009-4510	TPD	AS (China (Hunan)), M.Perm (Road)	
Phestia	vinti +	...	201.009-4510S	TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Phestia	speluncaria cf. +	...	201.009-4511	TPD	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Phestia	securiformis +	(Goldfuss)	201.009-4520	TPD	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa)), U.Devon (Prag, Ems)	
Phestia	... +		201.009-4530	SYS217:13	EU (ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Phestia	spec. +	...	201.009-4590	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Rollieria	bronni +	(Anderson)	201.009-5510	GER028:74	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Familia Yoldiidae, Glibert & van de Poel 1965			201.01	SYS001:930, BEG01		
Yoldia (Yoldia)	hyperborea	(Gould 1841: Nucula) and Lovén MS in Torell 1859	201.010-0000	EU002:12, EU005:39, WORMS, NR10:100	Atl. (EU (C-NR)); Arktis (EU, AM (CAN)), 50-600 m	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	amygdalea	(Valenciennes 1846: Nucula)	201.010-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (C-NR)); Arktis (EU, AM (CAN)), 50-600 m	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	arctica	M. Sars 1851 or Møller 1842	201.010-0000S	EU002:12, EU005:39, NR04:94	Atl. (EU (C-NR)); Arktis (EU, AM (CAN)), 50-600 m	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	hyperborea limatuloides	Ockelmann 1954	201.010-0000S	EU002:12, EU005:39, WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU, AM)	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	keenaee	Wagner 1959	201.010-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (C-NR)); Arktis (EU, AM (CAN)), 50-600 m	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	labiata	G.B. Sowerby II 1871	201.010-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (C-NR)); Arktis (EU, AM (CAN)), 50-600 m	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	limatula (= limatuloides)	(G.O. Sars)	201.010-0000S	EU002:13	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU, AM)	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	limatula gardneri	Oldroyd 1935	201.010-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (C-NR)); Arktis (EU, AM (CAN)), 50-600 m	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	norvegica	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1912)	201.010-0000S	EU002:12, EU005:39, WORMS	Atl. (EU (C-NR)); Arktis (EU, AM (CAN)), 50-600 m	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	sapotilla	Reeve	201.010-0000S	EU002:12	Atl. (EU (C-NR)); Arktis (EU, AM (CAN)), 50-600 m	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	limatula	(Say 1831)	201.010-0005	EU002:13	Arktis (EU); Atl. (AM (GRL), Pac. (AS (RUSS (N, NE), AM (USA (Bering Sea, Als.))), 6-490 m	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	arctica	(Møller 1842)	201.010-0005S	EU002:13	Arktis (EU); Atl. (AM (GRL), Pac. (AS (RUSS (N, NE), AM (USA (Bering Sea, Als.))), 6-490 m	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	sapotilla	(Gould 1841)	201.010-0010	EU002:13	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (ICL) - AM (N-AM)), 8-190 m	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	myalis	(Couthouy 1838)	201.010-0015	EU002:13, TPD	Atl. (EU (ICL, GB), AM (CAN)), Pac. (AM (Bering Sea)); + O.Pli. EU (SE-GB (Norfolk); Plei. EU (N-ICL, C-GB (Leicestershire))	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	cascoensis	(Mighels & Adams 1844)	201.010-0015S	EU002:13	Atl. (EU (ICL, GB), AM (CAN)); Pac. (AM (Bering Sea)	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	oblongoides	(Wood 1872)	201.010-0015S	EU002:13	Atl. (EU (ICL, GB), AM (CAN)); Pac. (AM (Bering Sea)	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	micrometrica	Seguenza 1877	201.010-0020	EU005:40	Medit. (All)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Yoldia (Yoldia)	piai +	Kautsky	201.010-0035	AUT69:131	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	pellucida +	(Philippi 1844: Leda ?), pars	201.010-0035S	AUT69:131	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	nitida nitida +	(Brocchi 1814: Leda ?)	201.010-0040	EU011:163, SK01:221, AUT69:131	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang); EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (Medit. Region), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	nitida laevigatella +	(Sacco 1898)	201.010-0041	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	nitida pligenei +	(Sacco 1898)	201.010-0042	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	strucki +	(Wiechmann 1878)	201.010-0045	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	reussi +	(Hörnes 1865: Leda ?)	201.010-0050	AUT18:99, AUT69:131	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden, Helvet)	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	oblongoides +	(Wood 1840)	201.010-0055	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk), NL), Plei.	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	semistriata +	(Wood 1840)	201.010-0060	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zancle, Piacenz)	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	heeringi +	Marquet & Moerdijk 2002	201.010-0065	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Pli. (Gelas)	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	glaberrima glaberrima +	(Münster 1835) or (Münster in Goldfuss 1837)	201.010-0070	TPD, GER020:5, BEG01, GBIF, DK05	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (NW-GER), S-NL, N-BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	glaberrima varians +	...	201.010-0071	TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	raulini +	Cossmann & Peyrot	201.010-0075	TPD, HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	perovalis perovalis +	Koenen	201.010-0080	http://www.smmi.hu/termtud/ns/ns9/Hera%20NS9.pdf	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli.	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	perovalis pannonica +	Noszky 1939	201.010-0081	HU13:75	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Yoldia (Yoldia)	schreteri +	Noszky 1939	201.010-0085	HU13:75	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	Chlamys ?
Yoldia (Yoldia)	bella +	Berezovsky 2015	201.010-0090	NEW2015:51	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Cnesterium	lanceolata +	(J. Sowerby 1820)	201.010-1010	http://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yoldia_lanceolata ,	EU (NL), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Cnesterium	longa +	(Bellardi 1875: Yoldia)	201.010-1020	AUT40:19ff, EU011:163, WW19, TPD, SK01:221, AUT69:131, EU138:292	EU (AUT (NW, NE)), U.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT, NE-ITN (Friuli), N-BG (Pleven)), M.Mio.; ..., O.Mio.; EU (N-ITN), Pli.; ..., Plei.	EU011, WW19, TPD, SK01 and AUT69 in Yoldia
Cnesterium	bronni +	(Bellardi : Yoldia)	201.010-1020S	EU011:163, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 species of Yoldiella
Cnesterium	pellucida +	(Philippi 1844: Leda ?), pars	201.010-1020S	AUT69:131	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Cnesterium	pellucidaeformis +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Leda)	201.010-1020S	AUT40:19, EU116:188	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Cnesterium	longa cf. +	Bellardi 1875	201.010-1021	TPD	EU (CY), M.Mio. (Serravall)	TPD in Yoldia
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	thraciaeformis	(Storer 1838: Nucula)	201.010-2000	EU002:13, TPD	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL); + Oli. AS (RUSS (E, SE); Mio. AS (RUSS (E, SE); Pli. AS (RUSS (E, SE), Japan; Plei. ...	
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	angularis	(Möller 1842: Yoldia)	201.010-2000S	TPD	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL); +	
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	dalli	(Krause 1885: Portlandia)	201.010-2000S	TPD	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL); +	
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	groenlandica	(Posselt 1898: Nucula)	201.010-2000S	TPD	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL); +	
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	navicularis	(Couthouy 1831: Nucula)	201.010-2000S	TPD	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	ochotensis	(Scarlato 1981: Microyoldia)	201.010-2000S	TPD	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL); +	
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	regularis	(Verrill 1884: Yoldia)	201.010-2000S	TPD	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL); +	
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	scapha	(Yokoyama 1926: Yoldia)	201.010-2000S	TPD	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL); +	
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	secunda	(Dall 1916: Yoldia)	201.010-2000S	TPD	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL); +	
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	suavis	(Konova 1984: Yoldia)	201.010-2000S	TPD	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL); +	
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	sericea	(Jeffreys 1876)	201.010-2010	EU002:5	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 1160-2700 m	Formerly in Microyoldia
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	jeffreysi	(Hidalgo 1877)	201.010-2020	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 75-3300 m	Formerly in Microyoldia
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	jeffreysi f curta	(Locard 1885)	201.010-2020S	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 75-3300 m	Formerly in Microyoldia
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	jeffreysi f depressa	(Locard 1885)	201.010-2020S	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 75-3300 m	Formerly in Microyoldia
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	jeffreysi f inflata	(Locard 1885)	201.010-2020S	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 75-3300 m	Formerly in Microyoldia
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	jeffreysi f major	(Locard 1885)	201.010-2020S	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 75-3300 m	Formerly in Microyoldia
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	lata	(Jeffreys 1876)	201.010-2020S	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 75-3300 m	Formerly in Microyoldia
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	micrometrica	(Seguenza 1878)	201.010-2030	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM); Medit. (All)	Formerly in Microyoldia
Megayoldia (Megayoldia)	oblonga	(Monterosato 1884)	201.010-2030S	EU002:6	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM); Medit. (All)	Formerly in Microyoldia
Megayoldia (Portlandella)	pilvoensis +	Slodkewitsch 1938	201.010-2210	TPD	..., Paleo.; ..., Eoc.; AS (E-RUSS (NW-Kamchatka)), Oli.; AS (SE-RUSS (Sakhalin)), O.Mio.	
Megayoldia (Portlandella)	obtusata +	Kristofovich 1984	201.010-2210S	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Megayoldia (Portlandella)	nitida +	Slodkewitsch 1936	201.010-2220	TPD	AS (E-RUSS (W-Kamchatka)), Oli. (Rupel); AS (E-RUSS (W-Kamchatka)), U.Mio.; EU (CY), AS (E-RUSS (Kamchatka)), M.Mio.; AS (SE-RUSS (Sakhalin)), O.Mio.	
Yoldiella	lucida lucida	(Lovén 1846: Yoldia)	201.011-0000	EU002:10, EU011:163, NR04:95, NR10:100	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (...), deep; + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Yoldiella	declivis	(Jeffreys)	201.011-0000S	EU002:10	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (...); +	
Yoldiella	depressa	(Locard)	201.011-0000S	EU002:10	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (...); +	
Yoldiella	iris	Verrill & Bush1898	201.011-0000S	NR04:95	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (...); +	
Yoldiella	minor	(Locard)	201.011-0000S	EU002:10	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (...); +	
Yoldiella	obesa	(Stimpson 1851: Leda)	201.011-0000S	EU002:10, NR04:95	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (...); +	
Yoldiella	subangulata	Verrill & Bush1898	201.011-0000S	NR04:95	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (...); +	
Yoldiella	ventricosa	(Locard)	201.011-0000S	EU002:10	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (...); +	
Yoldiella	lucida intermedia	(M. Sars 1858) ?	201.011-0001	EU002:10, EU005:40	Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)), 45-2400 m	
Yoldiella	lucida truncata	Jeffreys 1879	201.011-0002	WW03:872	Atl. (EU (...))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Yoldiella	annenkovae	(Gorbunov 1846: Portlandia)	201.011-0005	EU005:40, NR10:100	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), NE-RUSS (Franz-Josef-Land)))	
Yoldiella	despecta	(E. Smith 1885)	201.011-0008	EU002:10	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 700 m	
Yoldiella	inaudax	(E. Smith 1885)	201.011-0010	EU002:11	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 700 m	
Yoldiella	striolata	(Brugnone 1876)	201.011-0013	EU002:11	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)), 200-2000 m	
Yoldiella	abyssicola	(Seguenza 1873)	201.011-0013S	EU002:11	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Yoldiella	acutalis	(Jeffreys 1879)	201.011-0013S	EU002:11	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Yoldiella	producta	(Monterosato 1875)	201.011-0013S	EU002:11	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Yoldiella	messanensis	(Seguenza MS in Jeffreys 1870)	201.011-0015	WW03:872, WW19, NR04:95, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL, incl. Map. (Azo.))); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 in Nuculana
Yoldiella	fraterna	(Verrill & Bush 1898)	201.011-0018	EU002:11, NR04:95	Atl. (EU (NR), AM (GRL)), 20-310 m	NR04 synonym of Portlandia nana
Yoldiella	lenticula lenticula	(Møller 1842: Nucula)	201.011-0020	EU002:11, EU005:40, NR04:95, NR10:100	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AM (GRL)), 20-1100 m	
Yoldiella	abyssicola	(Torell 1859: Yoldia)	201.011-0020S	EU002:11, NR04:95	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AM (GRL)), 20-1100 m; +	
Yoldiella	lenticula var ambliia	Verrill & Bush 1898	201.011-0020S	NR04:95	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AM (GRL)), 20-1100 m; +	
Yoldiella	lenticula gibbosa	(J. Smith)	201.011-0021	EU002:11	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Yoldiella	alluaudi	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1897)	201.011-0021S	EU002:11	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Yoldiella	propinqua or propingua	(Leche 1878)	201.011-0025	EU005:40, NR04:95^, NR10:101	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), N-GB (Shetlands)), AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU)	
Yoldiella	jeffreysi	Hidalgo 1877	201.011-0025S	NR04:95	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), N-GB (Shetlands)), AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU)	
Yoldiella	persei	(Messjatev 1931: Portlandia)	201.011-0025S	NR04:95	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), N-GB (Shetlands)), AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU)	
Yoldiella	pygmaea symmetrica	(Friele 1878: Yoldia)	201.011-0025S	NR04:95	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), N-GB (Shetlands)), AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU)	
Yoldiella	var subaequilatera	auct. non (Jeffreys 1879)	201.011-0025S	NR04:95	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), N-GB (Shetlands)), AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU)	
Yoldiella	solidula	Warén 1989	201.011-0028	EU005:40, NR04:96, NR10:101	Arktis (EU); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Yoldiella	philippiana philippiana	(Nyst 1844 or 1845)	201.011-0030	WW19, NR04:95, EU002:11, MSIP, Malta01	Atl. (EU (S-NR, NW-DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF)); Medit. (Malta, ...); Arktis (EU (NR)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	EU002 subspecies of lenticula

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Yoldiella	lenticula tomliini	Winckworth 1932	201.011-0030S	NR04:95, EU002:11	Atl. (EU (S-NR, NW-DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF)); Medit. (...); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	
Yoldiella	pygmaea	(Lovén 1846 non Münster)	201.011-0030S	EU002:11	Atl. (EU (S-NR, NW-DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF)); Medit. (...); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	
Yoldiella	tenuis	(Philippi 1844) non (Montagu 1808: Nucula) or (Jeffreys)	201.011-0030S	NR04:95, EU002:11	Atl. (EU (S-NR, NW-DK, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF)); Medit. (...); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	
Yoldiella	philippiana	Marquet 2002 ex Potlandia	201.011-0031	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Yoldiella	wesselinghi +	pygmaea				
Yoldiella	haeggi +	Anderson 1970	201.011-0050	DK02:40	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Paleo.	
Yoldiella	curvirostris +	(Lehmann 1885)	201.011-0053	GER020:5, GER131:8	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Yoldiella	anja +	...	201.011-0055	TPD	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Yoldiella	dortea +	...	201.011-0058	TPD	EU (DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Yoldiella	pygmaea +	(Münster 1835)	201.011-0060	GER002:16, DK02:40, TPD, BEG01, GER084:30, GER131:8, EU138:292	EU (E-GB, GER (n SW, w E, N), DK, S-NR), Oli.; EU (E-GB, GER (n SW, NW, N), DK, S-NR), Mio, Pli.; EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt), Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NW-ROM), M.Mio.	GER084 and EU138 in Jupiteria
Yoldiella	oblata +	...	201.011-0063	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc.	
Yoldiella	nielsenii +	Schnetler 2001	201.011-0065	DK02:39	EU (DK), M.Paleo (Seland)	
Yoldiella	nana aff. +	(Koenen 1893 in Roedel 1935: Leda)	201.011-0065S	DK02:39	EU (N-GER), Paleo.	
Yoldiella	spec. +	...	201.011-0090	TPD	EU (BEG), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Portlandia	arctica	(Gray 1824: Nucula)	201.011-4000	EU002:12, HU13:20, TPD, NR10:100	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (ICL, N-GB), AM (CAN)); 9-2400 m; + Eoc. ...; Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. EU (N-PLN (Gdansk)), AM (W-GRL, CAN (Ontario, Quebec)); Hol. EU (NW-RUSS, SW-SV), AM (W-GRL, CAN (E, N))	
Portlandia	truncata +	(Brown 1827: Nucula)	201.011-4000S	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (E-PLN (Lublin), S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Portlandia	truncata aff. +	(Brown 1827: Nucula)	201.011-4000S	TPD	EU (N-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Portlandia	intermedia	(M. Sars 1865: Yolandia)	201.011-4005	HU13:20, NR04:95, NR10:100	Arktis (EU, AS, AM); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB (Shetland I.))); 10-3800 m	NR04 and NR10 in Yoldiella
Portlandia	decipiens	(E. Smith 1885)	201.011-4010	EU002:12	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 700 m	
Portlandia	striolata	Jeffreys 1876	201.011-4015	WW03:870	Atl. (EU (...), AM (N-AM)), 700 m	
Portlandia	tenuis	(Philippi 1836)	201.011-4020	DK04:34	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (...); + EU (DK), ...	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Portlandia	frigida	(Torell 1859: Yoldia)	201.011-4025	EU002:11, EU005:40, NR04:95, NR10:100	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All)	NR04 and NR10 in Yoldiella
Portlandia	inconspicua	(Verrill & Bush 1898: Yoldiella)	201.011-4025S	NR04:95	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All)	
Portlandia	nana	(M. Sars 1865)	201.011-4025S	EU002:11, EU005:40, NR04:95, NR10:100	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All)	NR04 and NR10 species in Yoldiella
Portlandia	sulcifera sulcifera	(Reeve 1855: Nucula)	201.011-4030	WORMS, HU13:20	Arktis (AM (CAN))	Formerly in Nucula
Portlandia	sulcifera peralta +	(Noszky 1939: Nucula)	201.011-4031	HU13:78	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Nucula
Portlandia	sulcifera retifera +	(Noszky 1939: Nucula)	201.011-4032	HU13:78	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Portlandia	deshayesiana +	(Duchastel in Nyst 1835)	201.011-4040	GER002:15, EU077, BK34:17,	EU (BEG, NL, GER (n SW (Mainz B.)), w E (Magdeburg)), SL, U.Oli. (Rupel)	BK34 in Leda without author
Portlandia	sphaerica s. l. +	...	201.011-4045	TPD	EU (NL), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Portlandia	pygmaea +	...	201.011-4050	TPD	EU (E-DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Portlandia	impressa +	...	201.011-4055	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), Plei. (Calabrian)	
Portlandia	korobkovi +	Noszky 1939	201.011-4060	HU13:79	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Familia Bathyspinulidae, Coan & Scott 1997			201.02	WORMS		
Bathyspinula (Bathyspinula)	filatovae	(Knudsen 1967)	201.020-0010	http://naturalhistory.museumwales.ac.uk/britishbivalves/browser/record.php?-recid=401	Atl. (EU (off SW-IRL)), deep	
Bathyspinula (Bathyspinula)	excisa	(Philippi 1844: Malletia)	201.020-0020	EU010:14, ERMS, MHNH1	Atl. (EU (Azo. off Flores, 39°11'N, 30°44'40"W, 1846 m)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	EU002 in Neilonella
Bathyspinula (Bathyspinula)	subexcisa	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1897: Leda)	201.020-0030	EU010:14, ERMS, MHNH1	Atl. (EU (Azo. off Flores, 39°11'N, 30°44'40"W, 1846 m))	EU002 in Neilonella as forma of excisa
Familia Siliculidae, Allen & Sanders 1973			201.03	SYS001:932, TPD		
Silicula	fragilis	(Jeffreys 1879)	201.030-0000	EU002:10	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), deep	
Familia Isoarcidae, Keen 1969, +			201.04	SYS001:930		
Isoarca	subspirata +	Münster 1837	201.040-0000	SYS002:N241	EU (GER), O.Jura	
Isoarca	texata +	(Münster 1837)	201.040-0005	SYS002:N241, TPD, PTG06:40	EU (SE-GER (C-Bayern)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Isoarca	lexata +	...	201.040-0010	TPD, GNI	EU (S-PLN (Czestochowa)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Isoarca	explicata +	Böhm 1881	201.040-0015	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Bayern)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Isoarca	explicata cf. +	Böhm 1881	201.040-0016	PTG06:40	EU (W-PLN), O.Jura	
Isoarca	speciosa +	...	201.040-0020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Bayern)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Isoarca	eminens +	...	201.040-0025	TPD	EU (GER (SW, SE (C-Bayern))), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Isoarca	robusta +	...	201.040-0030	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Bayern)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Isoarca	alta +	...	201.040-0035	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Bayern)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Isoarca	striata +	...	201.040-0040	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Bayern)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Isoarca	regularis +	...	201.040-0045	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Bayern)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Isoarca	cordiformis +	...	201.040-0050	...	EU (SE-GER (C-Bayern)), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Isoarca	cordiformis cf. +	...	201.040-0051	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Bayern)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Isoarca	agassizi +	...	201.040-0055	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Isoarca	obliquendata +	...	201.040-0060	TPD	EU (E-DK), U.Paleo (Dan)	
Isoarca	bajociensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	201.040-0065	...	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura, ?	
Isoarca	bajociensis cf. +	d'Orbigny 1850	201.040-0066	ROM11.1:217	EU (ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (U.Bathon - M.Callov)	
Isoarca	transversa +	(Goldfuss 1839: Isocardia)	201.040-0070	CZ13:261	EU (GER, CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Isoarca	spec. +	...	201.040-0090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Isoarca	spec. +	...	201.040-0091	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Isoarca	spec. +	...	201.040-0092	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridgshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Isoarca	spec. +	...	201.040-0093	TPD	EU (E-ROM (E-Ialomita)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Isoarca	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	201.040-0094	CZ13:261	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Familia Polidevciidae, Kumpera, Prantl & Růžička 1960, +			201.05	SYS211:6		
Polidevcia	sharmani +	...	201.050-0010	...	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), U.Kar. (Tournais), ?	
Polidevcia	sharmani cf. +	...	201.050-0011	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Polidevcia	bellistriata +	...	201.050-0020	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), M.Kar. (Westphal); AM (USA (Missouri, Oklahoma)), M.Kar. (Desmoines); AM (USA (Utah, NMx.)), O.Kar.; AM (USA (Nevada)), U.Perm (Artinsk); AM (USA (Wyoming)), Perm	
Polidevcia	acuta +	...	201.050-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Polidevcia	acuta cf. +	...	201.050-0031	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout, Marsden)	
Polidevcia	lunulata +	...	201.050-0040	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), U.Perm (Sakmar); AS (ne C-RUSS), U.Perm (Kungur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Polidevcia	magna +	...	201.050-0050	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), U.Perm (Kungur); AS (N-RUSS), M.Perm (Capitan); AS (E-RUSS), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Polidevcia	kasanensis +	(Verneuil)	201.050-0060	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Polidevcia	spec. +	...	201.050-0090	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Silur (Llandov)	
Polidevcia	spec. +	...	201.050-0091	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Ryderia	renevieri +	(Oppel 1856 in Oppel 1856-1858: Leda)	201.050-1000	SYS002:N239, AUT96:105, linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/0031018286900428	EU (SV, E-DK (Bornholm), NW-GER, N-AUT), U.Jura	
Ryderia	texturata +	(Terquem & Piette 1865)	201.050-1010	AS033:106, Google 2011	AS (China (Xizang)), O.Tri.; EU (S-GB (Surrey)), AS (China (Xizang)), U.Jura	
Ryderia	doris +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	201.050-1010S	AS033:106, GER028:56, TPD	EU (DK, NW-GER, SW-GB), U.Jura	
Ryderia	titei +	...	201.050-1020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Ryderia	graphica +	...	201.050-1030	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Ryderia	... +	...	201.050-1040	SYS217:18	EU (S-GER), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Ryderia	... +	...	201.050-1050	SYS217:18	EU (PTG), U. Jura (Sinemur)	
Ryderia	spec. +	...	201.050-1090	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Familia Malletiidae, H. & A. Adams 1858			201.10	SYS001:932		
Malletia	cuneata	Jeffreys 1876	201.100-0010	EU002:14, EU005:38, WW77:64ff	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM, 22-2800 m	
Malletia	fiora	Clarke 1962	201.100-0010S	WW77:64ff	Pac. (AM (USA (off Als. to 2869 m)))	
Malletia	pellucida	Thiele 1912	201.100-0010S	WW77:64ff	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (ANT to 3423 m)	
Malletia	veneriformis	E. Smith 1885	201.100-0020	EU002:14	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 880 m	
Malletia	obtusa	(M. Sars MS in G.O. Sars 1872: Malletia)	201.100-0030	EU002:14, EU005:38, WW77:69, WORMS, NR04:96	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); 22-3200 m	Type of Pseudomalletia
Malletia	abyssicola	(M. Sars 1859: Yoldia), nom nud	201.100-0030S	EU002:14, NR04:96	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); 22-3200 m	
Malletia	curta	(Locard)	201.100-0030S	EU002:14	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); 22-3200 m	
Malletia	depressa	(Locard)	201.100-0030S	EU002:14	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); 22-3200 m	
Malletia	obtusata	err	201.100-0030S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); 22-3200 m	
Malletia	pianii	Van Aartsen & Giannuzzi-Savelli 1991	201.100-0030S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); 22-3200 m	
Malletia	stricta	(Locard)	201.100-0030S	EU002:14	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); 22-3200 m	
Malletia	caterinii caterinii +	(Appelius 1873)	201.100-0050	EU011:162, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Malletia	caterinii convexa +	Noszky 1939	201.100-0051	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Malletia	harmati +	Báldy 1986	201.100-0060	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Malletia	multidentata +	...	201.100-0070	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cadomia	typa +	Tromelin 1877	201.100-1500	SYS002:N233	EU (FRK), Ord.	
Cadomia	spec. +	...	201.100-1590	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Madrid)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Cadomia	spec. +	...	201.100-1591	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Ciudad Real)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Katadesmia	kolthoffi	(Hägg 1904: Portlandia)	201.100-2010	EU005:38, WW77:64ff, NR04:96	Atl. (EU (off NR))	WW77 synonym of cuneata Jeffreys 1876, formerly in Malletia
Katadesmia	cuneata	auct. non (Jeffreys 1876: Malletia)	201.100-2010S	NR04:96	Atl. (EU (off NR))	
Sluha	expansa +	Barrande 1881	201.100-7000	SYS002:N235	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Sluha	spec. +	...	201.100-7090	TPD	EU (C-PTG), O.Ord. (Beroun, Dobrotiv)	
Sluha	spec. +	...	201.100-7091	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Sluha	spec. +	...	201.100-7092	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Mayenne)), O.Ord. (Beroun)	
Sluha	spec. +	...	201.100-7093	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Arisaigia	postornata +	...	201.100-8000	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Arisaigia	insignis +	...	201.100-8010	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Cleidophorus	eductus +	Gemellaro 1889	201.100-9510	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Cleidophorus	striatulus +	Gemellaro 1889	201.100-9520	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Cleidophorus	catherinae +	Gemellaro 1889	201.100-9530	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pseudarca	typa +	Tromelin & Lebesconte 1875	201.101-1000	SYS002:N234	EU (FRK), Ord.	
Ekstadia	tricarinata +	Soot-Ryen 1964	201.101-2000	SYS002:N233	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Ekstadia	kellyi +	...	201.101-2010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Koenenia	lasii +	(Römer 1843: Ctenodonta)	201.101-4000	SYS002:N233	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Koenenia	migrans +	(Beushausen 1895: Ctenodonta (Koenenia))	201.101-4010	BEG14:76	EU (BEG (Solières), w C-GER (Neuweilnau)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Metapalaeoneilo	baltica +	(Lamcke 1934)	201.101-5000	SYS002:N233	EU (N-GER), Silur	
Myoplusia	bilunulata +	(Barrande 1881)	201.101-5500	SYS002:N233	EU (CZ), M.Ord.	
Myoplusia	escosurae +	(Sharpe)	201.101-5510	EU011:162	EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), M.Ord.	
Myoplusia	spec. +	...	201.101-5590	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Myoplusia	spec. +	...	201.101-5591	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv, Beroun)	
Myoplusia	spec. +	...	201.101-5592	TPD	EU (C-PTG (Coimbra)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Myoplusia	spec. +	...	201.101-5593	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Ciudad Real, Toledo)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv, Caradoc)	
Myoplusia	spec. +	...	201.101-5594	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Myoplusia	spec. +	...	201.101-5595	TPD	EU (C-PTG (Coimbra)), O.Ord. (Beroun, Caradoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Myoplusia	spec. +	...	201.101-5596	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Nuculites	vayssierei +	(Leriche)	201.101-6010	EU010:54	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais), W-GER), U.Devon (Gedinn)	
Nuculites	cylindricus +	(Portlock)	201.101-6020	EU011:162	EU (IRL), O.Ord.	
Nuculites	truncatus +	(Steininger)	201.101-6030	GER017	EU (GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Nuculites	beushauseni	A. Fuchs	201.101-6040	GER017	EU (GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Nuculites	beushauseni +					
Nuculites	solenoides +	Goldfuss	201.101-6050	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Nuculites	ellipticus ellipticus +	(Maurer)	201.101-6060	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Nuculites	ellipticus expansus +	Mauz	201.101-6061	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Nuculites	planulatus +	...	201.101-6070	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), O.Ord. (Acton)	
Nuculites	spec. +	...	201.101-6090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Vilaine)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Nuculites	spec. +	...	201.101-6091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (W-Worcester)), O.Ord. (Acton, Onn)	
Nuculites	spec. +	...	201.101-6092	TPD	EU (E-SPN (E-Aragon)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Phaenodesmia	klipsteiniana +	Bittner 1894	201.101-7000	SYS002:N233	EU (...), Tri.	
Phaenodesmia	beneckeii +	...	201.101-7010	TPD	EU (C-SK), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Phaenodesmia	beneckeii cf. +	...	201.101-7011	TPD	EU (C-SK), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Phaenodesmia	foersteri +	...	201.101-7020	TPD	EU (W-GER (E-Münsterland)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Phaenodesmia	laubeana +	Bittner 1895	201.101-7030	EU098:651	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn (Cordevol))	
Phaenodesmia	spec. +	...	201.101-7090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Praearca	kosoviensis +	(Barrande 1881)	201.101-7500	SYS001:934	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Prosoleptus	lineatus +	(Goldfuss 1840: Nucula)	201.101-8000	TPD	AS (Vietnam), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), O.Tri. (Carn))	
Prosoleptus	faba +	...	201.101-8010	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul)))	
Prosoleptus	... +	...	201.101-8020	SYS217:16	EU (GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Cucullellidae, P. Fischer 1886, +			201.11	SYS211:6		
Palaeoneilo	antiquus +	(Barrande 1881: Synek)	201.111-0003	EU012:193, TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Ashgill)	Type of Synek
Palaeoneilo	bornholmiensis +	(Seebach)	201.111-0005	AM218.1:55	EU (SV), U.Jura	
Palaeoneilo	oviformis +	Troedsson 1951	201.111-0008	AM218.1:55	EU (SV), U.Jura	
Palaeoneilo	maureri maueri +	(Beushausen)	201.111-0010	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Palaeoneilo	maureri dunensis +	(Beushausen)	201.111-0011	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Palaeoneilo	maureri varicosa +	(Beushausen)	201.111-0012	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Palaeoneilo	maureri contrastans +	(Beushausen)	201.111-0013	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Palaeoneilo	kayseri +	(Beushausen)	201.111-0015	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Palaeoneilo	unioniformis +	(Sandberger)	201.111-0018	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Palaeoneilo	beushauseni +	(Kegel 1913: Ctenodonta (Palaeoneilo))	201.111-0020	GER017, BEG14:78	EU (BEG (Solières)), U.Devon (Siegen); EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Palaeoneilo	oehlerti +	(Beushausen 1895: Ctenodonta (Palaeoneilo)) non (Barrois 1891)	201.111-0020S	BEG14:78	EU (BEG (Solières)), U.Devon (Siegen); EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Palaeoneilo	elliptica +	Goldfuss	201.111-0023	EU098:650, TPD	AS (SE-RUSS (Primorye)), Japan (Fukui)), U.Tri. (Induan, Olenek); ..., M.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), AS (China (Sichuan, Qinghai)), O.Tri. (Carn); AS (China (Sichuan), Japan), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), U.Jura (M.Hettang)); AM (NW-MEX (Sonora)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Palaeoneilo	praeacuta +	Klipstein	201.111-0025	EU098:650	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Palaeoneilo	variabilis +	Gugenberger 1934	201.111-0028	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Palaeoneilo	carinata +	Gugenberger 1934	201.111-0030	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Palaeoneilo	bicarinata +	Gugenberger 1934	201.111-0033	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Palaeoneilo	lunaris +	Böhm 1903	201.111-0035	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Palaeoneilo	tobieseni +	Böhm 1903	201.111-0038	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Palaeoneilo	... +		201.111-0040	SYS217:16	EU (PLN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk, Buntsandstein)	
Palaeoneilo	luciformis +	...	201.111-0043	TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	Formerly in Anthraconeilo
Palaeoneilo	masoni +	...	201.111-0045	TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham)), U.Kar. (Brigant); EU (W-GB (Cumbria)), U.Kar. (Pendle)	Formerly in Anthraconeilo
Palaeoneilo	sinuosa +	...	201.111-0048	TPD	EU (W-GB (Cumbria)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	Formerly in Anthraconeilo
Palaeoneilo	obovata +	Beushausen 1884	201.111-0050	...	EU (BEG (Longlier)), U.Devon, ?	
Palaeoneilo	obovata cf. +	Beushausen 1884	201.111-0051	BEG12:129	EU (BEG (Longlier)), U.Devon	
Palaeoneilo	lecomptei +	Maillieux 1936	201.111-0053	BEG12:129	EU (BEG (Longlier)), U.Devon	
Palaeoneilo	elegans +	(Maurer 1886: Ctenodonta)	201.111-0055	BEG14:77	EU (W-GER), U.Devon	
Palaeoneilo	elegans cf. +	(Maurer 1886: Ctenodonta)	201.111-0056	BEG14:77	EU (BEG (Solières)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Palaeoneilo	bertkai +	(Beushausen 1895: Ctenodonta (Palaeoneilo))	201.111-0058	BEG14:77	EU (BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Palaeoneilo	spec. +	Böhm 1903	201.111-0085	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Palaeoneilo	spec. +	...	201.111-0086	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Palaeoneilo	spec. +	...	201.111-0087	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Vilaine)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	Formerly in Synek
Palaeoneilo	spec. +	...	201.111-0088	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Ord. / M.Ord. (Arenig)	Formerly in Synek
Palaeoneilo	spec. +	...	201.111-0089	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv, Beroun)	
Palaeoneilo	spec. +	...	201.111-0090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Palaeoneilo	spec. +	...	201.111-0091	TPD	EU (C-PTG (Coimbra)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Palaeoneilo	spec. +	...	201.111-0092	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Ciudad Real)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Palaeoneilo	spec. +	...	201.111-0093	BK52:9	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Palaeoneilo	spec. +	...	201.111-0094	TPD	EU (NE-GER (Hiddensee I.)), U.Kar. (Chad)	Formerly in Anthraconeilo
Palaeoneilo	spec. +	...	201.111-0095	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	Formerly in Anthraconeilo
Familia Strabidae, Prantl & Růžicka 1954, +			201.12	SYS211:6		
Straba (Straba)	bohémica +	Prantl & Ruzicka 1954	201.120-0000	SYS001:934, SYS163:52	EU (W-CZ), M.Devon	
Straba (Strabiella)	holynensis +	Prantl & Ruzicka 1954	201.120-0100	SYS001:934, SYS163:52	EU (W-CZ), M.Devon	
Straba (Strabina)	formosa +	Prantl & Ruzicka 1954	201.120-0200	SYS001:934, SYS163:53	EU (W-CZ), M.Devon	
Familia Tindariidae, Verrill & Bush 1897			201.13	SYS001:926		
Tindaria	arata +	Bellardi 1875	201.130-0000	SYS002:N235, AM069.2:881	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Tindaria	perrieri	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1896)	201.130-0010	EU002:14	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 70-1850 m	
Tindaria	solida +	Seguenza	201.130-0020	AM069.2:881	EU (ITN), Pli..	
Neilonella	pusio pusio	(Philippi 1844: Leda ?)	201.131-0010	EU002:14, EU011:162, EU138:292, WW19, AUT69:131	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM (WI)), 900-3200 m; + Mio. EU (AUT (NE, E)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Saturnia
Neilonella	pusio f semistriata	(Jeffreys 1876)	201.131-0011	EU002:14	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 900-3200 m	
Neilonella	pusio saliciensis	(Seguenza 1879)	201.131-0012	EU002:14, EU011:162	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 420-2700 m, + Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Neilonella	pusio f latior	(Jeffreys 1879)	201.131-0012S	EU002:14	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 420-2700 m	
Neilonella	reussi +	...	201.131-0020	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd), S-GER (Traunstein)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Neilonella	striolata	(Brugnone 1876)	201.131-0030	EU005:38	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), -3200 m	
Neilonella	foersteri + = forsteri, err	...	201.131-0040	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd), E-PLN (Lublin), E-DK, W-GER (Düren), NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Neilonella	foersteri aff. +	...	201.131-0041	TPD	EU (N-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Neilonella	susannae +	...	201.131-0050	TPD	EU (E-DK (N, E)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Neilonella	spec. +	...	201.131-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Austrotindaria	antiqua +	Foster, Danise & Twitchett 2016	201.131-1010	NEW2016:54	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Neilo	isseli +	Bellardi	201.131-1010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Austrotindaria	svalbardensis +	Foster, Danise & Twitchett 2016	201.131-1020	NEW2016:54	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Familia Phaseolidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1971			201.20	SYS001:926		
Phaseolus	ovatus	G. Seguenza 1877 or Jeffreys	201.200-0000	EU002:8, EU005:40, EU011:163	Medit. (All); + Pli. / Plei. EU (Medit. Region)	
Familia Eritropidae, Cope 2000, +			202.01	SYS211:6		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Eritropis	peregrinata +	Cope 1999	202.010-0010	TPD	EU (W-GB (C-Wales), M.Ord. (Llanvirm))	
Familia Tironuculidae, Babin et al 1982, +			202.10	SYS211:6, WORMS		
Tironucula	jugata +	Morris & Fortay 1976	202.100-0000	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Ord. (Llanvirm)	
Ekaterodonta	spec. +	...	202.100-1090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	Formerly in Nuculidae
Ekaterodonta	spec. +	...	202.100-1091	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	Formerly in Nuculidae
Similodontidae, Carter & Pojeta 2011, +			202.12	SYS211:6		
Similidonta	djuvikensis +	...	202.120-0010	SYS001:925	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Similidonta	wahli +	Isakar 1991	202.120-0020	TPD	EU (BTK (N-Estonia)), O.Ord. (Porkuni)	
Similidonta	spec. +	...	202.120-0090	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Similidonta	spec. +	...	202.120-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Worcester)), O.Ord. (Acton, Onn)	
Similidonta	spec. +	...	202.120-0092	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), O.Ord. (Acton)	
Similidonta	spec. +	...	202.120-0093	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), O.Ord. (Caeadoc)	
Similidonta	spec. +	...	202.120-0094	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Similidonta	spec. +	...	202.120-0095	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Similidonta	spec. +	...	202.120-0096	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Familia Solemyidae, J.E. Gray 1840			203.00	SYS001:916		
Solemya (Solemya)	togata	(Poli 1795: Tellina)	203.000-0000	EU002:15, EU005:41, Malta01, GB19:30	Medit. (EU (GRC (Crete), ITN, SPN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, ANG)); Ind. (AF (MOS))	
Solemya (Solemya)	lamarcki	Gray 1858	203.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (GRC (Crete), ITN, SPN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, ANG)); Ind. (AF (MOS))	
Solemya (Solemya)	mediterranea	Lamarck 1818	203.000-0000S	EU002:15, EU005:41, WORMS	Medit. (EU (GRC (Crete), ITN, SPN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, ANG)); Ind. (AF (MOS))	
Solemya (Solemya)	poliana	(Scacchi 1836: Stephanopus)	203.000-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (GRC (Crete), ITN, SPN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, ANG)); Ind. (AF (MOS))	
Solemya (Solemya)	solen	(Salis Marschlin 1793: Mytilus)	203.000-0000S	EU005:41, WORMS	Medit. (EU (GRC (Crete), ITN, SPN)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, ANG)); Ind. (AF (MOS))	
Solemya (Solemya)	elarraichensis	Oliver, Rodrigues & Cunha 2011	203.000-0005	WMSD	Atl. (EU (S-SPN))	
Solemya (Solemya)	bollensis +	Quenstedt	203.000-0020	GER028:112	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Solemya (Solemya)	parallela +	Ryckholt 1853 (1854) non Beede & Rogers 1899	203.000-0025	SYS206:30	EU (BEG), U.Kar (Tournais)	Acharax ?
Solemya (Solemya)	elongata +	(Michelotti in d'Orbigny 1850: Solecurtus)	203.000-0030	EU073:52	EU (N-ITN (Ronca)), Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Solemya (Solemya)	doderleini +	Mayer 1861	203.000-0035	TPD, AUT40:19, SK01:221, AUT39.2:268, WMSD	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), U.Oli.; EU (NW-AUT, W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang); EU (NE-AUT, SK), M.Mio. (Baden); ..., Pli.	
Solemya (Solemya)	angusta +	(Deshayes 1830)	203.000-0040	MNHN, FRK69:79, WMSD	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Solemya (Solemya)	cuvieri +	Deshayes 1858	203.000-0045	FRK69:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Solemya (Solemya)	hoeli +	Solokov & Bodylevsky 1931	203.000-0050	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Volgian)	
Solemya (Solemya)	hoeli cf. +	Solokov & Bodylevsky 1931	203.000-0051	NR07:120	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Volgian)	
Solemya (Solemya)	woodwardiana +	Leckenby 1859	203.000-0055	GB19:31	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Solemya (Solemya)	costellata +	M'Coy 1844	203.000-0060	SYS206:27,30, WMSD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), N-GB (Scotland), N-IRL), M.Kar. (Namur)	SYS206 Acharax ?
Solemya (Solemya)	radiata +	Meek & Worthen 1860	203.000-0060S ?	SYS206:27,30	AM (USA (Illinois)), M.Kar.	SYS206 Acharax ?
Solemya (Solemya)	excisa +	Koninck 1885	203.000-0065	SYS206:27,34	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	SYS206 Acharax ?
Solemya (Solemya)	saginata +	Ryckholt 1853	203.000-0070	SYS206:27,30	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	SYS206 Acharax ?
Solemya (Solemya)	puzosiana +	Koninck 1842	203.000-0075	SYS206:27,30	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	SYS206 Acharax ?
Solemya (Solemya)	haeringensis +	Dreger 1912	203.000-0080	AUT39.2:268	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Solemya (Solemya)	abbreviata +	(Frech 1904: Solenomya)	203.000-0085	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem), M.Tri. (Anis))	
Solemya (Solemya)	spec. +	...	203.000-0090	AUT40:12	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Solemya (Solemya)	spec. +	...	203.000-0091	BEG10.2:48	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Janeia	primaeva +	Phillips 1836	203.000-1000	EU010:90, EU011:163, SYS206:30	EU (BEG, N-GB, SPN), U.Kar.	SYS206 Acharax ?
Janeia	parallela +	Beede & Rogers 1899	203.000-1000S ?	SYS206:30	AS (China (Guangdong)), U.Kar.	SYS206 Acharax ?
Janeia	silurica +	...	203.000-1010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Janeia	solikamica +	(Kalashnikov, Molin & Fefilova 1981: Solemya (Janeia))	203.000-1020	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (NW-Ural)), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Janeia	kasanensis +	(Netschajew 1894: Solemya (Janeia))	203.000-1030	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), M.Perm (Road); O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Janeia	biarmica +	...	203.000-1040	TPD	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Janeia	normalis +	(Howse 1848: Solemya (Janeia))	203.000-1050	TPD, WMSD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja), E-GB (Durham)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Janeia	phillipsiana +	(King 1848: Solemya)	203.000-1050S	WMSD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja), E-GB (Durham)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Janeia	petschorica +	Guskov 1984	203.000-1060	WMSD, TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Komi)), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Janeia ?	truncata +	(Goldfuss 1840)	203.000-1080	SYS206:26	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Acharax (Acharax)	gadirae	Oliver, Rodrigues & Cunha 2011	203.002-0010	WMSD	Atl. (EU (S-SPN))	
Familia Clinopisthidae, Pojeta 1988, +			203.01	SYS211:5		
Dystactella	aedilia +	(Eichwald)	203.010-1000	SYS001:917, SYS206:21, http://fossilid.info/1277	EU (BTK (Estonia)), U.Ord. (Kukruse)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Familia Ovatoconchidae, Carter 2011, +			203.02	SYS210:5		
Ovatoconcha	fragilis +	Cope 1996	203.020-0000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridun)	
Familia Ctenodontidae, Wöhrmann 1893, +			203.03	SYS001:917		
Ctenodonta	bussacensis +	(Sharpe)	203.030-0010	EU010:22	EU (FRK), Ord.	
Ctenodonta	raulniana +	(Rouault)	203.030-0020	EU010:54	EU (FRK), U.Devon	
Ctenodonta	bohémica +	(Barrande)	203.030-0030	EU012:193	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Ctenodonta	laevirostrum +	(Portlock)	203.030-0040	GER028:152	EU (W-GER), Devon	
Ctenodonta	laevirostrum cf. +	(Portlock)	203.030-0041	GER028:152	EU (W-GER), Devon	
Ctenodonta	gemuendensis +	...	203.030-0050	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Hunsrück Mts.)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Ctenodonta	subcontracta +	...	203.030-0060	...	EU (w SW-GER (Hunsrück Mts.)), U.Devon (Ems), ?	
Ctenodonta	subcontracta cf. +	...	203.030-0061	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Hunsrück Mts.)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Ctenodonta	pseudoelliptica +	Gugenberger 1934	203.030-0070	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Ctenodonta	spec. +	...	203.030-0090	TPD	EU (FRK ((Loire-Atlantique, Ille-et-Vilaine, Manche), U. / M. Ord. (Arenig)	
Ctenodonta	spec. +	...	203.030-0091	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Ctenodonta	spec. +	...	203.030-0092	TPD	EU (W-GER (Rhein. Schiefergeb.)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Ditichia	mira +	(Beushausen 1884)	203.030-2000	SYS002:N228	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Praectenodonta	elegans +	(Khalfin)	203.030-4010	http://www.geologicacarpatica.com/GeolCarp_Vol61_No3_235_253.html , TPD	AS (NW-TRK (Bursa)), U.Devon (Prag, Ems)	
Praectenodonta	sulcata +	(Hisinger 1841: Nucula)	203.030-4020	TPD	EU (N-BG (Pleven)), M.Mio.	Type of Gotodonta
Praectenodonta	spec. +	...	203.030-4090	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Worcester)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Tancrediopsis	ezquerra +	(Sharpe)	203.030-5010	EU011:160	EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirn)	
Tancrediopsis	gotlandica +	...	203.030-5020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Tancrediopsis	solituda +	...	203.030-5030	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Tancrediopsis	subcontracta +	...	203.030-5040	...	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), U.Devon (O.Ems), ?	
Tancrediopsis	subcontracta aff. +	...	203.030-5041	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Tancrediopsis	spec. +	...	203.030-5090	TPD	EU (C-PTG), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Tancrediopsis	spec. +	...	203.030-5091	TPD	EU (C-SPN (W-Castilia)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Tancrediopsis	spec. +	...	203.030-5092	TPD	EU (SW-GB (C-Wales)), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirn)	
Tancrediopsis	spec. +	...	203.030-5093	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Longvill)	
Tancrediopsis	spec. +	...	203.030-5094	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Familia Manzanellidae, Chronic 1952			203.10	SYS001:952, TPD		
Nucinella	ovalis +	(Wood 1840)	203.100-1000	SYS002:N269, BEG01, EU138:294	EU (W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (GB, BEG), Pli.	
Nucinella	dumasi +	(Cossmann & Peyrot : Nuculina)	203.100-1000S	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Nucinella	birkelundi + = birtulundi, err	...	203.100-1005	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nucinella	dobergensis +	(Lienenklaus 1891)	203.100-1010	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Nucinella	cincta +	(Koenen 1893)	203.100-1015	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Nucinella	glabra +	(Ravn 1939: Nuculina)	203.100-1020	DK02:20, TPD	EU (E-DK), M.Paleo (Seland)	
Nucinella	liasina +	...	203.100-1025	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Nucinella	miliaris +	(Deshayes 1829)	203.100-1030	TPD, FRK69:79	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex), BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), O.Pli. EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc., ?	
Nucinella	ovalina +	...	203.100-1035	...	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc.	
Nucinella	ovalina aff. +	...	203.100-1036	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc.	
Nucinella	zinndorfi +	(Zilch 1937)	203.100-1040	GER002:23	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Nucinella	capsa +	Berezovsky 2015	203.100-1045	NEW2015:47	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Nucinella	explicata +	Berezovsky 2015	203.100-1050	NEW2015:47	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Nucinella	similis +	Berezovsky 2015	203.100-1055	NEW2015:47	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Nucinella	svalbardensis +	Hryniewicz, Little & Nakrem 2014	203.100-1060	NEW2014:27	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Nucinella	nakremi +	Foster, Danise & Twitchett 2016	203.100-1065	NEW2016:60	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Nucinella	taylori +	Foster, Danise & Twitchett 2016	203.100-1070	NEW2016:60	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Nucinella	spec. +	...	203.100-1090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Buttenheim)), U.Jura	
Nucinella	spec. A +	...	203.100-1091	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Nucinella	spec. +	Nützel & Kaim 2014	203.100-1092	ITN79:423	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Huxleyia	rhenana +	...	203.100-2030	...	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte), Pli. (Piacenz), ?	
Huxleyia	rhenana cf. +	...	203.100-2031	TPD	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte), Pli. (Piacenz)	Formerly in Cyrilla
Familia Antipleuridae, Neumayr 1891, +			210.00	SYS001:921		
Antipleura	bohémica +	Barrande 1881	210.000-0000	SYS002:N247, EU012:196, TPD	AF (W-ALG), O.Silur (Pridoli); EU (CZ (Prague B.), NW-FRK), AF (C-MRO, W-ALG), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Dualina	comitans +	Barrande 1881	210.000-1000	SYS002:N247	EU (CZ), M.Silur, O.Silur	
Dualina	comitans aff. +	Barrande 1881	210.000-1001	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Dualina	plicata +	...	210.000-1003	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Silur (Ludlow, Pridoli)	
Dualina	socialis +	Barrande	210.000-1005	EU010:35, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Dualina	socialis aff. +	Barrande	210.000-1006	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Dualina	amina +	Kříž 2008	210.000-1008	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Dualina	excisa +	...	210.000-1010	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), AF (NW-MRO), O.Silur (Ludlow, Pridoli)	
Dualina	excisa cf. +	...	210.000-1011	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Dualina	gratiosa +	...	210.000-1013	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dualina	rebelis +	...	210.000-1015	...	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst), ?	
Dualina	rebelis aff. +	...	210.000-1016	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Dualina	convexa	...	210.000-1018	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Dualina	sedens +	...	210.000-1020	...	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Silur (Ludlow, Pridoli), ?	
Dualina	sedens cf. +	...	210.000-1021	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Silur (Ludlow, Pridoli)	
Dualina	striata +	...	210.000-1023	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Silur (Elton)	
Dualina	longiuscula +	...	210.000-1025	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Dualina	longiuscula ex gr +	...	210.000-1026	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Dualina	robusta +	...	210.000-1028	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Dualina	consors +	...	210.000-1030	...	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli), U.Devon (Lochkov), ?	
Dualina	consors cf. +	...	210.000-1031	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Dualina	consors aff. +	...	210.000-1032	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Dualina	selecta +	...	210.000-1035	...	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli), ?	
Dualina	selecta cf. +	...	210.000-1036	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Dualina	tenuissima +	...	210.000-1038	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Dualina	annulosa +	...	210.000-1040	...	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli), ?	
Dualina	annulosa cf. +	...	210.000-1041	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Dualina	inexplicata +	...	210.000-1043	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Dualina	major +	...	210.000-1045	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), U.Devon (Lochlov)	
Dualina	major ex gr. +	...	210.000-1046	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochlov)	
Dualina	spec. +	...	210.000-1090	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Dualina	spec. +	...	210.000-1091	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Silur (Homer)	
Dualina	spec. +	...	210.000-1092	TPD	EU (W-GB (Wales)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Dualina	spec. +	...	210.000-1093	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford, Pridoli)	
Dualina	spec. +	...	210.000-1094	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford, Pridoli)	
Dualina	spec. +	...	210.000-1095	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Dualina	spec. +	...	210.000-1096	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Dualina	spec. +	...	210.000-1097	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Hercynella	bohémica +	(Barrande)	210.000-3010	EU012:196, TPD	AF (C-MRO), M.Silur (Wenlock); ..., O.Silur; EU (CZ), AF (C-MRO), U.Devon (Lochkov); EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hercynella	nobilis +	(Barrande)	210.000-3020	SYS002:N247, TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur; ..., O.Silur; EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Hercynella	radians +	...	210.000-3030	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Hercynella	plana +	...	210.000-3040	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), AS (NW-RUSS (N-Ural)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Hercynella	carnica +	...	210.000-3050	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Hercynella	turgescens +	...	210.000-3060	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Hercynella	spec. +	...	210.000-3090	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon	
Hercynella	spec. +	...	210.000-3091	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Hercynella	spec. +	...	210.000-3092	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Sestra	novella +	Barrande 1881	210.000-4000	SYS001:922	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Sestra	spec. +	...	210.000-4090	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon	
Silurina	perclava +	Barrande 1881	210.000-5000	SYS002:N247	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur	
Silurina	distorta +	...	210.000-5010	TPD	EU (CZ), AF (C-MRO), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Loxopteria	dispar +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1889: Avicula)	210.001-0000	SYS232:173	EU (W-GER (Bergisches Land), w C-GER (Lahn B.)), O.Devon	
Loxopteria	clarkei +	(Born 1912: Kochia (Loxopteria)) non Raymond 1909)	210.001-0000S	SYS232:173	EU (W-GER (Bergisches Land), w C-GER (Lahn B.)), O.Devon	
Loxopteria	spec. nov +	Paeckelmann 1913	210.001-0000S	SYS232:173	EU (W-GER (Bergisches Land), w C-GER (Lahn B.)), O.Devon	
Loxopteria	gibbosa +	(Münster 1840: Avicula)	210.001-0010	SYS232:175	EU (ne SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Loxopteria	dispar aff. +	Raymond 1907	210.001-0010S	SYS232:175	EU (ne SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Loxopteria	holzapfeli +	Raymond 1909	210.001-0010S	SYS232:175	EU (ne SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Loxopteria	laevis +	(Frech 1891: Kochia (Loxopteria)) non (Roemer 1850: Avicula)	210.001-0010S	SYS232:175	EU (C-GER (w N-Hessen (Wildungen))), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Loxopteria	losseni + and losseni cf.	Born 1912: Kochia (Loxopteria)	210.001-0010S	SYS232:175	EU (ne SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Loxopteria	problematica +	(Münster 1842: Cardium)	210.001-0010S	SYS232:175, https://dnb.info/990432858/34	EU (W-GER (W-Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Loxopteria	radiata +	Schindewolf 1923	210.001-0010S	SYS232:175	EU (ne SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Loxopteria	inflata +	(Münster 1840: Avicula)	210.001-0020	SYS232:176	EU (GER (w C, n C, ne SE), O.Devon (Famenn))	
Loxopteria	drevermanni and drevermanni cf.	Schindewolf 1923	210.001-0020S	SYS232:177	EU (GER (w C, n C, ne SE), O.Devon (Famenn))	
Loxopteria	laevis +	(Frech 1891) in Clarke 1904	210.001-0020S	SYS232:177	EU (GER (w C, n C, ne SE), O.Devon (Famenn))	
Loxopteria	spec. +	(Drevermann 1901: Capulus)	210.001-0020S	SYS232:176	EU (GER (w C, n C, ne SE), O.Devon (Famenn))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Loxopteria	vasta +	Clarke 1904	210.001-0020S	SYS232:177	EU (GER (w C, n C, ne SE), O.Devon (Famenn))	
Loxopteria	problematica +	(Münster 1840: Avicula)	210.001-0030	SYS232:177	EU (ne SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Loxopteria	clarkei +	Raymond 1909	210.001-0030S	SYS232:177	EU (ne SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Loxopteria	laevis aff. +	(Frech 1891) in Raymond 1909	210.001-0030S	SYS232:177	EU (ne SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Loxopteria	semiauriculata +	(Münster 1840: Avicula)	210.001-0030S	SYS232:177	EU (ne SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Loxopteria	meioklina +	Amler, Nagel-Myers & Becker 2009	210.001-0040	SYS232:179	AF (MRO (Mrakib)), O.Devon	
Loxopteria	spec. +	Amler, Nagel-Myers & Becker 2009	210.001-0090	SYS232:179	EU (ne SE-GER), AF (MRO (Mrakib)), O.Devon	
Elasmatium	gondwanense +	Clarke 1904	210.001-1000	GER161:183, SYS232:179	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), AM (USA (New York), O.Devon (O.Famenn))	
Elasmatium	corrugata +	(Clarke 1904: Loxopteria (Sluzka))	210.001-1000S	SYS232:179	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), AM (USA (New York), O.Devon (O.Famenn))	
Elasmatium	rugosa +	(Clarke (Frech). Jux & Krath 1974: Kochia)	210.001-1000S	SYS232:179	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), AM (USA (New York), O.Devon (O.Famenn))	
Elasmatium	elongata +	(Münster 1840: Avicula)	210.001-1010	GER161:183, SYS232:181	EU (W-GER (Nehden), ne SE-GER), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Elasmatium	intumescens +	(Clarke 1904: Kochia (Sluzka))	210.001-1010S	SYS232:181	AM (USA (New York)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Elasmatium	laevis aff. +	(Frech 1891) in (Grüneberg 1925: Loxopteria)	210.001-1010S	SYS232:181	EU (W-GER (Nehden), ne SE-GER), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Elasmatium	rugosa +	(Frech 1891: Kochia (Loxopteria))	210.001-1010S	SYS232:181	EU (C-GER (Oberscheld)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Elasmatium	ungula +	(Clarke 1904: Kochia)	210.001-1010S	SYS232:181	AM (USA (New York)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cabricardium	sedolor +	Kříž 2004	210.009-0010	FRK84	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Cabricardium	archi +	Kříž 2004	210.009-0020	FRK84	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Cabricardium	spec. +	...	210.009-0090	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Biala Podlaska)), O.Devon (U.Frasn)	
Familia Spanilidae, Kříž 2007, +			210.01	TPD		
Spanila	celer +	...	210.010-00	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Spanila	cuneus +	...	210.010-00	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford); EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Spanila	discipula +	Barrande 1881	210.010-0000	SYS002:N297	EU (CZ), Silur	Formerly in Lunulicardiidae
Spanila	aspirans +	...	210.010-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Homer), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford); EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Spanila	spec. +	...	210.010-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Silur (Homer)	
Spanila	spec. +	...	210.010-0091	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Spanila	spec. +	...	210.010-0092	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Silur (Ludford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Spanila	spec. +	...	210.010-0093	TPD	EU (W-FRK), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Spanila	spec. +	...	210.010-0094	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Algerina	algena +	Kříž 2008	210.010-1010	TPD	AF (C-ALG), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Algerina	algena aff. +	Kříž 2008	210.010-1011	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Algerina	chaubetae +	(Kříž 1996)	210.010-1020	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Silur (O.Wenlock)	
Algerina	cocco +	(Kříž 1999)	210.010-1030	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli)), O.Silur (Ludlov)	
Algerina	rebellis +	(Barrande 1881)	210.010-1040	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Algerina	faba +	(Barrande 1881)	210.010-1050	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), AS (N-RUSS), O.Silur (Ludlov)	
Kenzieana	cardiopsis +	(Barrande 1881: Spanila)	210.010-2000	TPD, EU102:53	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Homer), O.Silur (Gorst)	Formerly in Spanila
Kenzieana	baro	(Barrande 1881: Hemicardium)	210.010-2000S	TPD, EU102:53	EU (CZ), M.Silur (Homer)	
Kenzieana	clypeus +	(Barrande 1881: Conocardium)	210.010-2000S	EU102:53	EU (S-SV (Gotland), CZ (Prague B.)), ITN (Sard.), M.Silur (O.Wenlock), O.Silur	
Kenzieana	colonus +	(Barrande 1881: Hemicardium)	210.010-2000S	EU102:53	EU (S-SV (Gotland), CZ (Prague B.)), ITN (Sard.), M.Silur (O.Wenlock), O.Silur	
Kenzieana	lata +	Liljedahl 1989	210.010-2000S	TPD, EU102:53	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Kenzieana	phrygia +	(Barrande 1881: Goniophora)	210.010-2000S	EU102:53	EU (S-SV (Gotland), CZ (Prague B.)), ITN (Sard.), M.Silur (O.Wenlock), O.Silur	
Kenzieana	bellula +	(Barrande 1881: Tetinka)	210.010-2010	EU102:58	EU (S-SV (Gotland), CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur (O.Wenlock)	
Kenzieana	angusta	Liljedahl 1989	210.010-2010S	EU102:58	EU (S-SV (Gotland), CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur (O.Wenlock)	
Kenzieana	debile +	(Barrande 1881: Hemicardium)	210.010-2010S	EU102:58	EU (S-SV (Gotland), CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur (O.Wenlock)	
Tetinka	sagitta +	Barrande 1881	210.010-3000	SYS002:N297, TPD	EU (CZ), Silur	
Tetinka	costulifera +	Kříž 2008	210.010-3010	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Tetinka	spec. +	...	210.010-3090	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Luslov)	
Familia Stolidotidae, Kříž 2007, +			210.02	TPD		
Stolidotus	siluricus +	Heude 1915	210.020-0000	SYS002:N297, TPD	EU (SV, ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Homer), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Stolidotus	marco +	Kříž 2005	210.020-0010	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Ibiza I.)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Stolidotus	trimerus +	...	210.020-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Homer), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Stolidotus	elongans +	...	210.020-0030	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Homer), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Stolidotus	cactus +	...	210.020-0040	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Homer), O.Silur (Gorst)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Maminka	comata +	Barrande 1881	210.020-1000	SYS002:N295, TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.), ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Homer); EU (CZ (Prague B.), ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Maminka	italica +	...	210.020-1010	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Silur (Ludlow, Pridoli)	
Maminka	spec. +	...	210.020-1090	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Maminka	spec. +	...	210.020-1091	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Maminka	spec. +	...	210.020-1092	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Maminka	spec. +	...	210.020-1093	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Tenka	bohémica +	Barrande 1881	210.020-2000	SYS002:N297, TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Tenka	bohémica cf. +	Barrande 1881	210.020-2001	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Silur (Ludlow, Pridoli)	
Mila	complexa +	Barrande 1881	210.020-3000	SYS002:N296	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Mila	parvula +	Kříž & Serpagli 1993	210.020-3010	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.), ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst); EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Mila	spec. +	...	210.020-3090	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Mila	spec. +	...	210.020-3091	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Mila	spec. +	...	210.020-3092	TPD	EU (CZ, SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Familia Praelucinidae, Conrath 1887, +			210.03	SYS211:7		
Praelucina	protendens +	Barrande 1881	210.030-0000	SYS002:N244	EU (CZ) ?, Silur	
Praelucina	ancilla +	...	210.030-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Praelucina	... +	...	210.030-0020	SYS001:920	EU (FRK, GER), Silur	
Praelucina	spec. +	...	210.030-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Praelucina	spec. +	...	210.030-0091	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Familia Praecardiidae, Hörnes 1884, +			211.00	SYS001:919		
Praecardium	primulum +	Barrande 1881	211.000-0000	EU012:194	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Praecardium	bohémica +	Conrad 1887	211.000-0010	SYS002:N244, Google	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur	Type of Pleurodonta
Praecardium	massolei +	...	211.000-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Praecardium	adolescens +	...	211.000-0030	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Praecardium	adolescens aff. +	...	211.000-0031	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli), ?	
Praecardium	... +	...	211.000-0040	SYS001:920	EU (FRK, GER), O.Silur	
Praecardium	numa +	...	211.000-0040	...	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli), ?	
Praecardium	numa cf. +	...	211.000-0041	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Praecardium	spec. +	...	211.000-0090	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Praecardium	spec. +	...	211.000-0091	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Praecardium	spec. +	...	211.000-0092	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli), U.Devon	
Praecardium	spec. +	...	211.000-0093	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Praecardium	spec. +	...	211.000-0094	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Praecardium	spec. +	...	211.000-0095	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Hunsrück Mts.)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Barcinia	almaerae +	Barrande 1881	211.000-0300	SYS002:N244	EU (CZ) ?, Silur	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Davidia	ornata +	Hicks 1873	211.000-0500	SYS002:N820	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), Ord. (Tremadoc)	
Gibbopleura	recumbens +	Barrande 1881	211.000-0800	SYS002:N244	EU (CZ) ?, Silur	
Joachymcardium	cuncatum +	(Barrande 1881)	211.000-1000	SYS002:N244	EU (CZ) ?, Silur	
Kralovna	bohémica +	Barrande 1881	211.000-1300	SYS002:N244	EU (CZ) ?, Silur	
Kralovna	spec. +	...	211.000-1390	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), U.Devon, u.M.Devon	
Neklania	obtusa +	(Barrande 1881)	211.000-1500	SYS002:N245	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), U.Silur (F1)	
Opisthocoeelus	concentricus +	Beushausen 1895	211.000-1800	SYS002:N245, EU011:164	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Opisthocoeelus	spec. +	Becker, Hartenfels, Helling & Schreiber 2016	211.000-1890	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Panenka	bohémica +	Barrande	211.000-2010	EU012:195, TPD	AF (MRO), M.Silur (Wenlock); EU (CZ), AF (MRT), O.Silur (Pridoli); EU (ITN (Sard.)), AF (MRT), U.Devon	
Panenka	humilis +	Barrande	211.000-2020	EU011:164	EU (NE-SPN), O.Silur	
Panenka	debilis +	...	211.000-2030	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), O.Silur (Pridoli); EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Panenka	princeps +	...	211.000-2040	TPD	EU (W-FRK), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Panenka	pulchra +	...	211.000-2050	TPD	EU (W-FRK), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Panenka	adornata +	...	211.000-2060	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Panenka	grebei +	(Kayser 1880)	211.000-2070	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Hunsrück Mts.)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Panenka	spec. +	...	211.000-2090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Panenka	spec. +	...	211.000-2091	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Panenka	spec. +	...	211.000-2092	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon	
Panenka	spec. +	...	211.000-2093	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Panenka	spec. +	...	211.000-2094	TPD	EU (W-FRK), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Panenka	spec. +	...	211.000-2095	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Panenka	spec. +	...	211.000-2096	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Panenka	spec. +	...	211.000-2097	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Navarra)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Pantata	regens +	Barrande 1881	211.000-2300	SYS002:N244	EU (CZ), Silur	
Pantata	spec. +	...	211.000-2390	TPD	EU (CZ), Devon	
Paracardium	subharmonicum +	Barrande 1881	211.000-2500	SYS002:N244	EU (CZ) ?, Silur	
Paracardium	eremita +	...	211.000-2510	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Paracardium	spec. +	...	211.000-2590	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Paracardium	spec. +	...	211.000-2591	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli) - U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Pararca	...	...	211.000-28	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), GER, FRK, Silur	
Praelima	... +	...	211.000-3300	SYS001:920	EU (FRK, GER), Silur	
Praelima	proaeva +	Ruzicka & Prantl 1960	211.000-3300	SYS002:N244	EU (CZ) ?, Silur	
Silurocardium	barrandei +	(Leymerie 1881)	211.000-3800	SYS002:N244	EU (CZ) ?, Silur	
Silurocardium	... +	...	211.000-3810	SYS001:920	EU (FRK, GER), Silur	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Telycardia	malinka +	Kříž 2005	211.000-4000	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Vetupraeca	duplicata +	(Nagel-Myers, Amler, & Becker 2008: Cardiola)	211.000-4310	TPD	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken)), AM (USA (New York)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	Formerly in Praecardium
Vetupraeca	vetusta +	...	211.000-4320	TPD	EU (W-GER (SW-Bergisches Land)), AM (USA (New York)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	Formerly in Praecardium
Vetupraeca	clymeniae +	...	211.000-4330	TPD	EU (W-GER (SW-Bergisches Land)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	Formerly in Praecardium
Manulicula	manulia +	...	211.000-4800	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur (Homer); EU (CZ (Prague B.)), ITN (Sard.), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Dexiobia	... +		211.001-00	SYS002:N246	EU (CZ) ?, Silur	
Familia Buchioliidae, Grimm 1998, +			211.01	TPD		
Buchiola (Buchiola)	retrostriata +	(Buch 1832)	211.010-0000	EU010:54	EU (W-FRK (Finistère), S-FRK (Herault), BEG, W-GER (Eifel)), O.Devon	
Buchiola (Megabuchiola)	angulifera +	(Römer 1850: Cardium)	211.010-0100	TPD, SYS001:921	EU (NE-FRK), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Costacutia	acuticosta +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854)	211.010-1000	TPD, SYS001:921, Google	EU (W-GER (Rhein. Schiefergebirge)), M.Devon (Givet), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Disarnella	helena +	Kříž 2004	211.010-2000	FRK84, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Disarnella	spyridion +	Kříž 2004	211.010-2010	FRK84	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Glyptohallicardia	palmata +	(Goldfuss : Buchiola)	211.010-3000	EU010:54, EU011:164, GER161:183	EU (N-FRK, BEG, W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Glyptohallicardia	palmata cf. +	(Goldfuss : Buchiola)	211.010-3001	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Biala Podlaska)), O.Devon (U.Frasn)	
Glyptohallicardia	ferruginea +	...	211.010-3010	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Biala Podlaska)), O.Devon (U.Frasn)	
Glyptohallicardia	conversa +	...	211.010-3020	...	EU (E-PLN (Biala Podlaska)), O.Devon (U.Frasn), ?	
Glyptohallicardia	conversa aff. +	...	211.010-3021	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Biala Podlaska)), O.Devon (U.Frasn)	
Glyptohallicardia	multicostata +	Jagt-Yazykova, Krawczyński & Rakociński 2006	211.010-3030	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Biala Podlaska)), O.Devon (U.Frasn)	
Levibuchiola	semiimpressa +	...	211.010-4010	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Familia Cardiolidae, Fischer 1886, +			211.10	SYS001:920		
Cardiola	interrupta +	Sowerby in Murchison 1839	211.100-0000	EU010:35, EU011:164, TPD	EU (W-GB, W-EU), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Cardiola	bifasciata +	...	211.100-0003	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Cardiola	agna +	...	211.100-0005	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), M.Silur (Sheinwood); EU (ITN (Sard), CZ), M.Silur (Homer); EU (ITN (Sard.), CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cardiola	<i>gibbosa</i> +	...	211.100-0008	TPD	EU (C-GER (Hessen), CZ, ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cardiola	<i>minuta</i> +	...	211.100-0010	TPD	EU (GER (Hessen)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cardiola	<i>cornucopiae</i> +	...	211.100-0013	TPD	EU (GB), O.Silur (Gorst); EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford); EU (SW-AUT), AF (ALG), O.Silur (Ludlow, Pridoli)	
Cardiola	<i>consanguis</i> +	...	211.100-0015	TPD	EU (CZ, SW-AUT, ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Ludlow); EU (SW-AUT), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Cardiola	<i>consanguinis</i> +	...	211.100-0018	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cardiola	<i>docens</i> +	...	211.100-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.), AUT, CZ), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cardiola	<i>donigala</i> +	Křifž & Serpagli 1993	211.100-0023	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.), CZ), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cardiola	<i>signata</i> +	Barrande 1881	211.100-0025	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.), S-AUT (W-Kärnten), CZ), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cardiola	<i>geminans</i> +	Barrande 1881	211.100-0028	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Cardiola	<i>contrastans</i> +	...	211.100-0030	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Cardiola	<i>conformis</i> +	...	211.100-0033	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford, Pridoli)	
Cardiola	<i>navicula</i> +	...	211.100-0035	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Cardiola	<i>alata</i> +	...	211.100-0038	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Cardiola	<i>tix</i> +	...	211.100-0040	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Cardiola	<i>spuria</i> +	...	211.100-0043	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Cardiola	<i>pectinata</i> +	...	211.100-0045	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Cardiola	<i>bicarinata</i> +	...	211.100-0048	TPD	EU (GER (Hessen)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Cardiola	<i>spec.</i> +	...	211.100-0090	TPD	EU (GB), Silur	
Cardiola	<i>spec. 1</i> +	...	211.100-0091	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur, O.Silur	
Cardiola	<i>spec. 2</i> +	...	211.100-0092	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur, O.Silur	
Cardiola	<i>spec. 3</i> +	...	211.100-0093	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur, O.Silur	
Cardiola	<i>spec.</i> +	...	211.100-0094	TPD	EU (GB), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Cardiola	<i>spec. 1</i> +	...	211.100-0095	TPD	EU (GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cardiola	<i>spec. 2</i> +	...	211.100-0096	TPD	EU (GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cardiola	<i>spec.</i> +	...	211.100-0097	TPD	EU (GER), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Cardiolopsis	<i>typica</i> +	(Stache in Heritsch 1929)	211.100-0500	SYS002:N245	EU (E-AUT), Silur	
Cardiolopsis	<i>alpina</i> +	...	211.100-0510	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Cardiopsis	<i>...</i> +	...	211.100-10	SYS002:N245, SYS001:921	EU (...), Silur (Ludlov) - Devon	
Euthydesma	<i>beyrichi</i> +	...	211.100-1510	TPD	EU (W-GER (SW-Bergisches Land)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	
Euthydesma	<i>...</i> +	...	211.100-1520	SYS001:921	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Silur (Llandov)	
Ontaria	<i>suborbicularis</i> +	(Hall 1843: Ungulina)	211.100-2000	SYS001:921	EU (GER, BEG), O.Silur, Devon	
Cardiolinka	<i>bohémica</i> +	(Barrande 1881: Cardiola)	211.100-4000	EU012:195, TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Ludford); EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok), CZ (Prague B.), AF (C-MRO), O.Silur (Pridoli)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cardiolinka	conformis +	...	211.100-4010	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Ludford); EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Cardiolinka	irregularis +	...	211.100-4020	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Cardiolinka	fortis +	...	211.100-4030	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), SE-FRK (Drôme), CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Cardiolinka	concupina +	...	211.100-4040	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire), CZ (Prague B.), NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Cardiolinka	sardiniana +	...	211.100-4050	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Cardiolinka	spec. +	...	211.100-4090	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), o.O.Silur, U.Devon	
Carnalpia	nivosa +	...	211.100-4510	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Carnalpia	rostrata +	...	211.100-4520	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Isiola	lyra +	...	211.100-5510	TPD	EU (CZ, ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Homer); EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Gleedon); EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Isiola	amplians +	...	211.100-5520	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Isiola	fluctuans +	...	211.100-5530	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Isiola	spec. +	...	211.100-5590	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Nutricula	gravida +	Kříž 1974	211.100-6000	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Pygolfia	nina +	...	211.100-6500	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Pygolfia	seladon +	...	211.100-6510	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Pygolfia	radiata +	...	211.100-6520	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Pygolfia	stellaris +	...	211.100-6530	TPD	EU (NE-PLN), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Pygolfia	spec. +	...	211.100-6590	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Snoopyia	insolita +	...	211.100-7010	TPD	EU (CZ, ITN (Sard.)), FRK (SE, W)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Snoopyia	veronika +	...	211.100-7020	TPD	EU (NE-PLN, CZ, ITN (Sard.)), FRK (SE, W)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Cardavia	cathleenae +	Kříž 2005	211.100-7500	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Cardavia	hafi +	Kříž 2005	211.100-7510	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Cardavia	stefani +	Kříž 2005	211.100-7520	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Copenychia	franta +	Kříž 2005	211.100-8000	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Copenychia	pristina +	Kříž 2005	211.100-8010	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Familia Slavidae, Kříž 1982, +			211.11	SYS211:7		
Slava	bohémica +	Barrande 1881	211.110-0000	SYS002:N245, TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Slava	interrupta +	...	211.110-0010	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Slava	pelerina +	...	211.110-0020	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.), ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock); EU (CZ (Prague B.), ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Slava	discrepans +	...	211.110-0030	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.), ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock); EU (CZ (Prague B.), ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Slava	fibrosa +	...	211.110-0040	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.), ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock); EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Slava	cubicula + or cuvicula, +	...	211.110-0050	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.), ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Slava	sathon +	Kříž 1985	211.110-0060	TPD	EU (W-CZ, ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Slava	decurtata +	...	211.110-0070	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Slava	spec. +	...	211.110-0090	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Ibiza I.)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Slava	spec. +	...	211.110-0091	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Slava	spec. +	...	211.110-0092	TPD	EU (SW-GB (N-Worcester)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Slava	spec. +	...	211.110-0093	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Slavinka	tanita +	...	211.110-1010	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Slavinka	amarygma +	...	211.110-1020	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford); EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Slavinka	elevata +	...	211.110-1030	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Slavinka	acuta +	...	211.110-1040	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Slavinka	damona +	...	211.110-1050	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Slavinka	iduna +	...	211.110-1060	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Slavinka	imperficiens +	...	211.110-1070	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Slavinka	distincta +	...	211.110-1080	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Slavinka	spec. +	Kříž 1999	211.110-1090	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Slavinka	spec. +	...	211.110-1091	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Familia Mytilidae, Rafinesque 1815			212.00	SYS001:954		
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis edulis	Linné 1758	212.000-0000	EU010:436, EU011:170, TPD, EU005:52, BEG01, WW19, EU002:38, EU017, NR10:100	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM, s S-AM)); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (E-AS), Paz. I. (NZ); Arktis (All); + Pli. EU (BEG, NL, ITN); Plei. EU (ICL)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis abbreviatus	Lamarck 1818	212.000-0000S	EU002:39	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM, s S-AM)); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (E-AS), Paz. I. (NZ); Arktis (All); +	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis elegans	Brown 1827	212.000-0000S	EU002:38	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM, s S-AM)); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (E-AS), Paz. I. (NZ); Arktis (All); +	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis incurvatus	Locard 1889	212.000-0000S	EU002:39	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM, s S-AM)); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (E-AS), Paz. I. (NZ); Arktis (All); +	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis modiolaeformis	B.D.D. 1889	212.000-0000S	EU002:39	Atl. (EU (GER (Kieler Bucht)))	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis obesus	B.D.D. 1889	212.000-0000S	EU002:39	Atl. (EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis retusus	Lamarck 1818	212.000-0000S	EU002:39	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM, s S-AM)); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (E-AS), Paz. I. (NZ); Arktis (All)); +	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis spathulinus	Locard 1889	212.000-0000S	EU002:39	Atl. (EU (FRK / GB (Channel)))	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis uncinnatus	B.D.D. 1889	212.000-0000S	EU002:39	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM, s S-AM)); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (E-AS), Paz. I. (NZ); Arktis (All)); +	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis galloprovincialis	Lamarck 1818	212.000-0001	EU002:39, EU005:52, Malta01, Pac.01:60, EU148:354	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); + Pli. EU (S-UKR (off S-Krim)); Plei. Paz. I. (NZ); Hol. EU (S-UKR (off S-Krim))	Medit.06 and Malta01 species
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis acrocyrtus	Locard 1889	212.000-0001S	EU002:39	Medit. (All); Pont., Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis angustatus	Philippi 1836	212.000-0001S	EU002:39	Medit. (All); Pont., Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis dilatatus	Philippi 1836	212.000-0001S	EU002:39	Medit. (All); Pont., Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis f frequens	Milaskewicz 1909	212.000-0001S	ROM01:337	Pont.	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis f trepidus	Milaskewicz 1916	212.000-0001S	ROM01:337	Pont.	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis glocinus	Locard 1889	212.000-0001S	EU002:39	Medit. (All); Pont., Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis herculeus	Monterosato 1889	212.000-0001S	EU002:39	Medit. (All)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis hesperianus	Lamarck 1818	212.000-0001S	EU002:39	Medit. (EU (SPN))	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis pelecinus	Locard 1889	212.000-0001S	EU002:39	Medit. (All); Pont., Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis petasunculinus	Locard 1889	212.000-0001S	EU002:40	Medit. (All); Atl. (PTG)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis radiatus	Philippi 1836	212.000-0001S	EU002:39	Medit. (All)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis trigonus	Locard 1889	212.000-0001S	EU002:40	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	trossulus	Gould 1850 or 1851	212.000-0005	GER103.4:42, NR04:99, BTK05:15, WORMS	Atl. (EU (SE-SV, BTK), AM (E-CAN))	NR04 synonym of edulis
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis declivis	Petrov 1982	212.000-0005S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SE-SV, BTK), AM (E-CAN))	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis kussakini	Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979	212.000-0005S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SE-SV, BTK), AM (E-CAN))	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis latissimus	Carpenter 1857	212.000-0005S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SE-SV, BTK), AM (E-CAN))	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	edulis normalis	Carpenter 1857	212.000-0005S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SE-SV, BTK), AM (E-CAN))	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	ficus	Dall 1909	212.000-0005S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SE-SV, BTK), AM (E-CAN))	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	glomeratus	Gould 1851	212.000-0005S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SE-SV, BTK), AM (E-CAN))	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	pedroanus	Conrad 1855	212.000-0005S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SE-SV, BTK), AM (E-CAN))	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	septentrionalis	Clessin 1887	212.000-0005S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SE-SV, BTK), AM (E-CAN))	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	inflexus +	...	212.000-0020	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mytilus (Mytilus)	antiquorum +	J. Sowerby 1821	212.000-0023	https://nl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mytilus_antiquorum	EU (SE-GB, NL, BEG), Pli.	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	hamuliferus +	Bittner 1895	212.000-0025	EU098:649	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	cuneatus +	Sowerby	212.000-0028	FRK90:227	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	eduliformis +	(Schlothheim)	212.000-0030	EU011:170, TPD, GER007, GER080:26, GER094:117	EU (SE-FRK (Alps), C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri.; EU (SE-FRK (Alps), GER (n SE, C, E)), M.Tri.	GER007 and GER080 in Septifer
Mytilus (Mytilus)	faujasii +	(Brongniart 1823)	212.000-0033	EU010:318, GER034:21, BEG01, GER110.1:73	EU (ITN, FRK, GER), O.Eoc.; EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	peregrinus +	Linck 1968	212.000-0035	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	scaphoides +	Bronn	212.000-0038	EU011:172	EU (Medit. Region, PTG), Pli.	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	rugulosus +	Bittner 1895	212.000-0040	EU098:649	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	neptuni +	...	212.000-0043	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	carinatus +	(Brocchi 1814)	212.000-0045	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	acutirostris +	Sandberger 1863	212.000-0048	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt), Mio.	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	avirostrum +	Linck 1968	212.000-0050	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	strigillatus +	Wood 1861	212.000-0053	TPD, GB28	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); ..., Paleo.; EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	strigillatus +	(Wood)	212.000-0055	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	affinis +	J. de C. Sowerby 1826	212.000-0058	GB01, GB03, GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	sulmensis +	Linck 1968	212.000-0060	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	hasta +	Linck 1968	212.000-0063	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	acutefinitus +	Linck 1968	212.000-0065	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	jurensis +	Merian	212.000-0068	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	hoernesianus +	Kafanov 1987, pro fuscus	212.000-0070	EU138:294,313	EU (s S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	fuscus +	Hörnes 1867 non Gmelin 1791	212.000-0070S	EU138:313	EU (s S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	fuscus var pulcher +	Zhizhchenko 1936	212.000-0070S	EU138:313	EU (s S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	razmyslovae +	Merklin & Neveeskaja 1955	212.000-0070S	EU138:313	EU (s S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Mytilus (Mytilus ?)	lamellosus +	Terquem 1854	212.000-0075	BEG10.1:81	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Mytilus (Mytilus ?)	liasinus +	Terquem 1854	212.000-0078	BEG10.1:81	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Mytilus (Mytilus ?)	cottae +	Römer	212.000-0080	CZ07.2:14	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Mytilus (Mytilus ?)	undulatus +	Reuß	212.000-0080S	CZ07.2:14	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mytilus (Mytilus ?)	galienei +	d'Orbigny	212.000-0083	CZ07.2:14	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Mytilus (Mytilus ?)	minutus +	Goldfuss 1836-1840	212.000-0085	BEG10.1:26	EU (BEG), O.Tri. (U.Infralias = Rhaet)	
Mytilus (Mytilus ?)	simoni +	Terquem 1854	212.000-0088	BEG10.1:82	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Mytilus (Mytilus ?)	psilinosus +	Ryckholt 1850	212.000-0088S	BEG10.1:82	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	spec. +	...	212.000-0090	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	spec. +	...	212.000-0091	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	spec. +	...	212.000-0092	ITN44:61	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	spec. +	...	212.000-0093	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Cam)	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	spec. +	...	212.000-0094	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Mytilus (Mytilus)	spec. +	...	212.000-0095	GER155:66	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)), Mio.	
Mytilus (Crenomytilus)	aquitanicus +	(Mayer-Eymar 1858)	212.000-0210	AUT18:99, AUT17:166, TPD, HU03:16, BK34:17	EU (AUT, HU), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (HU), U.Mio. (Eger); EU (AUT) Mio. (Karpát, Baden); EU (SL), Mio.	
Mytilus (Crenomytilus)	haidingeri +	Hörnes	212.000-0220	AUT18:99, AUT41:158, EU138:294	EU (W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Mytilus (Pernomytilus)	pernoides +	Römer 1836	212.000-0300	SYS002:N271	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	jansseni +, pro acuminata	Le Renard 1994	212.000-1005	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	acuminata +	(Deshayes 1832 non Sedgwick 1829: Modiola)	212.000-1005S	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	variabilis	(Krauss 1848)	212.000-1010	EU002:34, ITN01:17.4	Medit. (All)	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	pharaonis	(P. Fischer 1870)	212.000-1010S	ITN01:17.4, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	briarti +	Glibert 1973	212.000-1015	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	puniceus	Gmelin 1791	212.000-1020	Exp2000	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap., ...)))	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	crenella +	(Deshayes 1858)	212.000-1025	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	granulifera +	(Koenen 1884)	212.000-1030	...	EU (W-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel), ?	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	granulifera cf. +	(Koenen 1884)	212.000-1031	GER002:24	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	montensis +	(Cossmann 1908: Mytilus)	212.000-1035	TPD, BEG10.2:69	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	pictinatus +	(Lamarck 1805)	212.000-1040	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	tenuiradiatus +	(Cossmann & Peyrot)	212.000-1045	EU138:294	EU (W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	corrugatus +	(Brongniart 1823)	212.000-1050	ITN85:65	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Brachidontes (Brachidontes)	spec. +	...	212.000-1090	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Brachidontes (Hormomya)	rigaulti +	(Deshayes 1858: Mytilus)	212.000-1150	FRK17, FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mytilaster	lineatus	(Gmelin 1791: Mytilus)	212.000-2500	EU002:34, EU005:52, WW19, WORMS, TRK09, MUSSEL, http://ftp.unice.fr/Medifaune/HTM/mol/ESP/F/f0300.htm , ZIP, FRK23, TPD, Malta01	Medit. (All); + O.Kreide EU (W-BG); Paleo. ...; Eoc. ...; Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale))	In literatur with authors Gmelin 1791, Lamarck ..., Sowerby 1836 and Swainson 1840 in Brachidontes

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mytilaster	baldi	(Brusina 1865: Mytilus)	212.000-2500S	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mytilaster_lineatus	Medit. (All); +	
Mytilaster	ciplyensis +	...	212.000-2500S	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	FRK23 in Mytilus
Mytilaster	confusus	(Dillwyn 1817: Mytilus)	212.000-2500S	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mytilaster_lineatus	Medit. (All); +	
Mytilaster	crispus	(Cantraine 1835)	212.000-2500S	EU002:34	Medit. (All); +	
Mytilaster	lamarckii	(B.D.D. 1890: Mytilus)	212.000-2500S	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mytilaster_lineatus	Medit. (All); +	
Mytilaster	lineatus f maeotica	Milaskewicz 1916	212.000-2500S	EU002:34	Pont.	
Mytilaster	lineatus f ponticus	Milaskewicz 1916	212.000-2500S	ROM01:337	Pont.	
Mytilaster	lineatus f zernovi	Milaskewicz 1916	212.000-2500S	EU002:34, ROM01:337	Pont.	
Mytilaster	lineatus lamarcki	(B.D.D. 1890)	212.000-2500S	EU002:34	Medit. (All)	
Mytilaster	lineatus var minorsolida	(Monterosato 1875: Mytilus)	212.000-2500S	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mytilaster_lineatus	Medit. (All); +	
Mytilaster	lineatus var squalidermis	(Danilo & Sandri 1856: Mytilus)	212.000-2500S	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mytilaster_lineatus	Medit. (All); +	
Mytilaster	phaedra + = phoedra, err	d'Orbigny 1848	212.000-2500S	FRK23, http://sciences-et-idees.over-blog.com/article-le-danien-de-vigny-95-analyse-bibliographique-critique-quatrieme-partie-78839086.html	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	FRK23 in Mytilus
Mytilaster	scaber	(Krynicky 1837: Mytilus)	212.000-2500S	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mytilaster_lineatus	Medit. (All); +	
Mytilaster	marioni	(Locard 1889)	212.000-2510	EU002:35, EU005:52	Medit. (All)	
Mytilaster	monerosatoi	Dautzenberg 1895	212.000-2520	ROM01:337	Pont.	
Mytilaster	minimus	(Poli 1795)	212.000-2530	EU002:34, EU005:52, WW19, Malta01, AUT98:139	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + M.Mio. (Sarmat EU (CRT); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	AUT98 in Mytilus
Mytilaster	minimus cylindraceus	(Réquien 1848)	212.000-2530S	EU002:34	Medit. (All)	
Mytilaster	minimus f blondeli	(Monterosato 1879)	212.000-2530S	EU002:34	Medit. (All)	
Mytilaster	minimus f dilatatus	(Philippi 1836)	212.000-2530S	EU002:34	Medit. (All)	
Mytilaster	minimus f incurvatus	(Philippi 1836)	212.000-2530S	EU002:34	Medit. (All)	
Mytilaster	minimus f	(Monterosato 1884)	212.000-2530S	EU002:34	Medit. (All)	
Mytilaster	solidus	(Martin in Monterosato 1872)	212.000-2540	EU002:35, EU005:52, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Perna	perna	(Linné 1758)	212.000-3500	EU002:40, EU005:53	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (N-AM))	
Perna	elongata	(Chemnitz 1785)	212.000-3500S	EU002:40	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (N-AM))	
Perna	magellanica	Retzius 1788	212.000-3500S	SYS001:956	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (N-AM))	
Perna	picta	(Born 1780)	212.000-3503	EU002:40, EU005:53, Malta01	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN), AF (MRO, ALG))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Perna	afra	(Gmelin 1791)	212.000-3503S	EU002:40, EU005:53	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN), AF (MRO, ALG))	
Perna	mauretunica	(Pallary 1900)	212.000-3503S	EU002:40, EU005:53	Medit. (AF (MRO, ALG))	
Perna	subspatulata +	Reuß	212.000-3510	CZ07.2:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Perna	lanceolata +	Geinitz	212.000-3513	CZ07.2:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Perna	cretacea +	(Reuß)	212.000-3515	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (W-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Perna	seeley +	Zilch 1936	212.000-3518	EU050:14	EU (GB), Kreide	
Perna	oblonga +	Seeley 1861 non Römer-Büchner 1827	212.000-3518S	EU050:14	EU (GB), Kreide	
Perna	sandbergeri +	Deshayes	212.000-3520	AUT39.2:162	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	
Perna	sandbergeri cf. +	Deshayes	212.000-3521	AUT39.2:162	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Perna	woodi +	Wesselingh, Vervoenen & van Nieulande 2002	212.000-3523	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Perna	inaequivalvis +	J. de C. Sowerby	212.000-3525	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Perna	expansa +	...	212.000-3528	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Perna	antiqua +	(Melleville 1843: Dreissena) (non (Schlotheim 1820: Mytilus))	212.000-3530	EU073:55	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Perna	subantiqua +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Mytilus), pro antiqua	212.000-3530S	EU073:55	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Perna	tenuis +	(Deshayes 1858: Mytilus)	212.000-3530S	EU073:55	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Perna	defrancii +	...	212.000-3533	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Perna	lamarcki lamarcki +	Deshayes 1830	212.000-3535	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton (Auvers))	
Perna	lamarcki vendli +	Noszky 1939	212.000-3536	HU13:79	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Perna	montsecana +	Vidal 1921	212.000-3538	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Strn.)	
Perna	exilis +	Stoppani 1865	212.000-3540	AUT50:227	EU (ITN (N, C), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Perna	exilis ex aff. +	Stoppani 1865	212.000-3541	AUT50:227	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Perna	soldani +	...	212.000-3543	BK34:18	EU (SL), Oli.	
Perna	loczyi +	Frech 1912	212.000-3545	AUT50:227	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Perna	zimmermanni +	Scupin 1912/1913	212.000-3548	AUT58:64	EU (S-PLN (Schlesien)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Perna	rimosa +	(Lamarck 1805: Mytilus)	212.000-3550	FRK32, FRK25, FRK69:81	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Perna	tkvarcheliensis +	(Bagdasarjan)	212.000-3553	EU138:294,313	EU (w S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Perna	infraliasica +	Quenstedt 1858	212.000-3555	AUT96:83, BEG10.1:80	EU (GB, BEG, E-FRK, SW-GER, W-ITN), U.Jura	
Perna	infraliasica cf. +	Quenstedt 1858	212.000-3556	AUT96:82	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Perna	spec. +	...	212.000-3590	BK34:8	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Perna	spec. +	Redlich 1894	212.000-3591	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Lycettia	lunularis +	(Lycett 1857: Mytilus)	212.000-7000	EU011:172, TPD, AM218.1:79	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (GB), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (GB, SW-EU), AS (China (Qinghai)), M.Jura (Bajoc); AS (China (Qinghai)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Lycettia	poikihohalina +	Fürsich & Werner 1985	212.000-7010	PTG06:40, TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lycettia	aviothensis +	(Buvignier)	212.000-7020	AM218.1:81	EU (GB, FRK), m.U.Jura	
Lycettia	spec. +	...	212.000-7090	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Lycettia	spec. +	...	212.000-7091	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Mauricia	palencae +	Freneix 1957	212.000-7510	PTG01, WMSD	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Nodomytilus	ornatus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1834-1840: Mytilus)	212.000-8010	AM120:1189	EU (...), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Semimodiola	hastata +	(Deshayes 1830 or 1832: Modiola)	212.000-8500	SYS002:N274, FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc	
Semimodiola	hastata cf. +	(Deshayes 1830 or 1832: Modiola)	212.000-8501	TPD, BEG10.2:65	EU (BEG (Mons), U.Paleo. (Mont); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Semimodiola	crassistriata +	...	212.000-8510	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Semimodiola	elegans +	(J. Sowerby)	212.000-8520	GB03, GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Semimodiola	nysti +	(Nyst)	212.000-8530	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Semimodiola	spec. +	...	212.000-8590	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Arcomytilus	pectinatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1821 non Lamarck 1819)	212.000-9800	EU012:209, SYS002:N271, TPD, EU011:172, GER103:63	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (S-GB (Dorset), NW-FRK (Calvados), n C-GER, N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (FRK, GB, E-PLN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Arcomytilus	subpectinatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	212.000-9800S	SYS002:N271, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (FRK, GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Arcomytilus	asper +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Modiola)	212.000-9805	EU010:154, EU011:172, FRK63:84	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Arcomytilus	morrissi +	(Sharpe 1850)	212.000-9810	TPD, PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Arcomytilus	laitmairensis +	Loriol 1883	212.000-9815	AS100:36, TPD	AS (Jordan), M.Jura (Bajoc); AS (C-Arabia, W-India (Kachchh), China (Qinghai)), M.Jura (Bathon); AF (TUN, W-SOM, Kenya, MDA), AS (Jordan, C-Arabia, W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Callov); AS (C-Arabia), AF (TUN, E-ETH, W-SOM, NE-Kenya), O.Jura (Oxford); AF (E-ETH, SE-TZN), AS (Japan), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Arcomytilus	amoricus +	...	212.000-9820	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Arcomytilus	morrisi +	...	212.000-9825	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Arcomytilus	couloni +	...	212.000-9830	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt, Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Arcomytilus	furcatus +	(Münster 1837)	212.000-9835	TPD, PTG06:40	AS (China (Qinghai)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (e SW-GER, W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Arcomytilus	bathonicus +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Mytilus)	212.000-9840	TPD, FRK63:85	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD in Mytilus
Arcomytilus	asper +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Modiola in (Morris & Lycett 1853: Mytilus)	212.000-9840S	FRK63:85	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Arcomytilus	gabrielis +	(Thevenin 1913 ex d'Orbigny: Mitylus)	212.000-9840S	FRK63:85	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Arcomytilus	... +	...	212.000-9880	FRK26:8	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Arcomytilus	spec. +	...	212.000-9890	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), Paleo. (Dan)	
Arcomytilus	spec. +	...	212.000-9891	TPD	EU (W-GER (Münsterland)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Arcomytilus	spec. +	...	212.000-9892	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Arcomytilus	spec. +	...	212.000-9893	TPD, PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aulacomya	subfragilis +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	212.002-0050	BEG01, BEG09:52	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	lithophaga	(Linné 1758: Mytilus)	212.004-0000	EU002:38, EU005:49, WW19, EU010:390, EU011:172, TPD, BK34:17, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + M.Mio. EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SL, E-AUT, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)); Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (SPN, PTG), Pli. EU (ITN)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	dactylus	(Cuvier 1817)	212.004-0000S	EU002:38	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	lithophaga f inflata	Réquien 1848	212.004-0000S	EU002:38	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	lithophaga f rugosa	Monterosato 1884	212.004-0000S	EU002:38	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	mytuloides	Röding 1798	212.004-0000S	EU005:49	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	sublithophaga +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lythodomus)	212.004-0005	EU073:55	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), Eoc.	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	deshayesii +	(Sowerby in Dixon 1850: Lithodomus)	212.004-0005S	EU073:55	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), Eoc.	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	lithophaga +	(Lamarck 1819: Modiola non (Linné 1758: Mytilus)	212.004-0005S	EU073:55	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), Eoc.	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	delicatula +	(Deshayes 1862)	212.004-0010	GER002:25	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	ciplyana +	...	212.004-0015	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	lennachensis +	Linck 1968	212.004-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	buchhornensis +	Linck 1968	212.004-0025	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	producta +	Linck 1968	212.004-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	vermiculata +	Linck 1968	212.004-0035	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	tirolensis +	(Tausch : Lithodomus)	212.004-0040	AUT48:436	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	prisca +	(Giebel : Lithodomus)	212.004-0045	AUT48:436	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	subcylindrica +	(Buvignier 1852)	212.004-0050	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	cordata +	(Lamarck 1807: Lithodomus)	212.004-0055	TPD	AS (S-Iran), U.Oli.	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	cordata cf. +	(Lamarck 1807: Lithodomus)	212.004-0056	AUT39.2:162	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. ?	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	saucatsensis +	(C. Mayer 1858: Lithodomus)	212.004-0060	AUT39.2:162	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	fabella +	(Deslongchamps 1838: Modiola)	212.004-0065	FRK63:85	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	alsa +	(Cossmann 1907 ex d'Orbigny : Lithodomus)	212.004-0065S	FRK63:85	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	inclusa +	(Phillips in Morris & Lycett 1853: Lithodomus)	212.004-0065S	FRK63:85	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	spathulata +	(Geinitz : Modiola)	212.004-0070	CZ07.2:16	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ07.2 in Lithodomus
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	subaequalis +	(Reuß : Modiola)	212.004-0070S	CZ07.2:16	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ07.2 in Lithodomus
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	consobrina +	(Eichwald)	212.004-0075	RUSS22:538ff	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), U.Perm (Ufim); EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (U.Kazan); EU (e C-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	... +		212.004-0080	SYS217:24	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	spec. +	...	212.004-0090	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	spec. +	...	212.004-0091	GB01, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton), U.Oli.	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	spec. +	...	212.004-0092	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	spec. +	Röding 1798	212.004-0093	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	spec. +	...	212.004-0094	PLN05:521	EU (C-PLN), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	spec. +	...	212.004-0095	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	spec. +	(Zapfe 1967: Lithodomus)	212.004-0096	AUT48:424	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	spec. +	...	212.004-0097	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Lithophaga (Lithophaga)	spec. +	...	212.004-0098	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Myoforceps	aristata	(Dillwyn 1817)	212.004-2000	EU002:38, EU005:48, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	
Myoforceps	aristata gracilior	Lamy 1937	212.004-2000S	EU002:38	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	
Myoforceps	aristata tumidior	Lamy 1937	212.004-2000S	EU002:38	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	
Myoforceps	carpenteri	(Mörch 1864)	212.004-2000S	EU002:38	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Myoforceps	caudigera	(Lamarck 1819)	212.004-2000S	EU002:38, EU005:48	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ALG, MRO); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	
Myoforceps	excavata	(Folin 1867)	212.004-2000S	EU005:48	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ALG, MRO); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	
Inoperna	plicata +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Modiola)	212.004-5010	EU010:118ff, EU011:172, TPD, FRK63:84, AM218.1:82, SPN41:22	EU (C-SPN (Madrid)), o.U.Jura; EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); AF (W-MDA, M.Jura (Callov)	Type of Pharomytilus
Inoperna	sowerbyana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Mitylus)	212.004-5010S	EU010:118ff, EU011:172, FRK63:84, AM218.1:83	EU (GB, FRK), AF (E-AF), AS (Iran) U.Jura (Toarc); EU (GB, FRK, NE-SPN, SE-GER), AF (E-AF), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (GB, FRK, SUI), AF (E-AF), AS (Israel, Iran), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, FRK, HU), AF (E-AF), AS (W-India), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB), AF (TUN, E-AF), AS (W-India), M.Jura (Callov); AS (China, Japan). M.Jura	
Inoperna	perplicata +	(Etallon 1863)	212.004-5020	TPD, PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Inoperna	flagellifera +	(Forbes 1846: Mytilus (Modiolus))	212.004-5030	TPD, AUT58:55, AS121:56	EU (GB, ITN (Sard.)), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (S-GER (Alps)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (NW-AUT (Salzkammergut)), M.Kreide (M.Turon); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (E-PLN (Lublin), NL, N-SRB), AS (S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoperna	siliqua +	(Matheron 1843: Inoceramus)	212.004-5030S	AUT58:55	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Inoperna	carolinensis +	(Conrad 1875)	212.004-5030S ?	AUT58:55	AM (S-USA, E-MEX), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoperna	... +		212.004-5040	SYS217:23	EU (AUT, S-RUSS (Kau.)), O.Tri.	
Inoperna	... +		212.004-5050	SYS217:23	EU (SW-GB), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Inoperna	... +		212.004-5060	SYS217:23	EU (PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Inoperna	spec. +	...	212.004-5090	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoperna	spec. +	...	212.004-5091	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Botula	argentina +	(Deshayes 1824: Modiola)	212.005-0010	FRK32, EU077	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Botula	similis +	...	212.005-0020	FRK23, TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (BEG, FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Botula	alpina +	...	212.005-0030	TPD	EU (e S-GER, E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Botula	cordata +	(Lamarck 1807)	212.005-0030	TPD, FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (SE-GER, NE-ITN (C-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Botula	papyracea +	...	212.005-0030	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Botula	fusca +	(Gmelin 1791: Mytilus)	212.005-0040	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), AM (C-AM (Panama)), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto, Friuli)), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (NW-ALG, N-MRO), O.Mio. (Messin); Pli. ...; Plei. AM (USA (Flo.), WI (Bahamas, Jamaica)); Hol. AM (USA (Flo.))	
Botula	subcordata +	...	212.005-0040	TPD	EU (N-BG (Pleven)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Botula	spec. +	...	212.005-0090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Botula	spec. +	...	212.005-0091	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Botula	spec. +	...	212.005-0092	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Botula	spec. +	...	212.005-0093	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	modiolus modiolus	(Linné 1758)	212.006-0000	EU002:31, EU011:172, EU005:50, BEG01, WW03:889, EU017, IRL01	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, FRK, IRL), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN, ...), AS (Japan)); + Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz) EU (BEG, NL); Plei. ...	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	vulgaris	(Fleming 1818)	212.006-0000S	EU002:31	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea, GER, FTK, IRL), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN, ...), AS (Japan)); +	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	modiolus difficilis +	(Kuroda & Habe)	212.006-0001	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	martorelli	(Hidalgo 1878)	212.006-0003	EU002:33, WW19	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	incurvatus	(Philippi 1844)	212.006-0003S	EU002:33	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AF (MRO))	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	lulat	(Dautzenberg 1910)	212.006-0003S	EU002:33	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AF (MRO))	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	americanus	(Leach 1815)	212.006-0005	EU002:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI)), Pac. (AM)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	tulipa	(Lamarck 1819)	212.006-0005S	EU002:32	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI)), Pac. (AM)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	cimbricus	Ockelmann	212.006-0008	NR04:99	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV))	Formal description by Ockelmann awaited
Modiolus (Modiolus)	adriaticus	auct. non (Lamarck 1819)	212.006-0008S	NR04:99	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV))	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	barbatus barbatus	(Linné 1758)	212.006-0010	EU002:31, EU005:50, WW19, EU011:172, IRL01, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, FRK, IRL), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU); Pac. (AM (N-AM), AS (Japan)); 0-110 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Modiolaria, Modiolula, Mytilus
Modiolus (Modiolus)	barbatus var curvatus	(Locard)	212.006-0010S	EU002:32	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), Medit. (All))	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	barbatus var gallicus	(Dautzenberg)	212.006-0010S	EU002:32	Atl. (EU (S-GB))	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	gibbsi	(Leach 1815)	212.006-0010S	EU002:31	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), Medit. (All))	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	villosa	(Nardo 1847)	212.006-0010S	EU002:31	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF), Medit. (All))	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	barbatus dilatatus	(Philippi 1836)	212.006-0011	EU002:32	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), 4-5 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Modiolus (Modiolus)	brevis	(Pallary 1900)	212.006-0011S	EU002:32	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	pteroata	(Locard 1888)	212.006-0011S	EU002:32	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	barbatus angustatus	(Philippi 1836)	212.006-0012	EU002:32	Atl. (EU (All), ...), Medit. (All) rare	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	mytiloides	(Locard 1883 non Bronn 1831)	212.006-0012S	EU002:32	All. (EU (All), ...), Media. (All) rare	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	auriculatus	Krauss 1848	212.006-0015	EU002:33	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	glaberrimus	(Dunker 1856)	212.006-0018	EU005:54	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	agglutinans	Cantraine 1835	212.006-0020	EU005:49, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Gib.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)),	Malta01 in Amygdalum
Modiolus (Modiolus)	absconditum	(Aradas 1847)	212.006-0020S	EU005:49	Atl. (EU (Gib.), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), Medit. (All)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	verdensis	Cosel 1995	212.006-0023	MNHN	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	siliquus +	(Matheron 1843: Inoceramus)	212.006-0033	GER111:51	EU (s N-GER (Höver, Misburg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	raiblianus +	(Bittner 1895: Modiola)	212.006-0035	ITN51:101	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	raiblianus cf. +	(Bittner 1895: Modiola)	212.006-0036	EU098:646	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	raiblianus aff. +	(Bittner 1895: Modiola)	212.006-0037	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	hoernesii +	(Reuss 1867)	212.006-0040	EU138:294, UKR10:18	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.; EU (e S-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-BG, s S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	subaequiplicatus +	(Strombeck)	212.006-0043	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	semilaevigatus +	(Deshayes 1858)	212.006-0045	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	radiatus +	Münster	212.006-0048	CZ07.2:16	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	arcuatus +	(Geinitz : Modiola)	212.006-0048S	CZ07.2:16	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	triquetrus +	(Seebach : Modiola)	212.006-0050	GER094:117	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri (O.Buntsandstein)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	triquetrus cf. +	(Seebach : Modiola)	212.006-0051	EU098:646	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	longaticensis +	...	212.006-0053	BK35:78	EU (SL), Tri.	BK35 in Modiola
Modiolus (Modiolus)	buckmani +	(Rollier 1914: Mytilus (Modiola)), pro tenuistriatus	212.006-0055	FRK63:83, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	tenuistriatus +	(Buckman 1844: Modiola non (Münster in Goldfuss)	212.006-0055S	FRK63:83	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	gracilis +	(Klipstein : Modiola)	212.006-0058	EU098:646	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	foetterlei +	Hörnes	212.006-0060	AUT40:19	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang)	foetterleini ?
Modiolus (Modiolus)	excellens +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1951	212.006-0063	HU13:103	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	virgulinus +	(Etallon 1863)	212.006-0065	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	oppeli +	...	212.006-0068	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Modiolus (Modiolus)	volhynicus +	(Eichwald 1829: Modiola)	212.006-0070	EU116:189, EU138:294,313	EU (SE-AUT, S-UKR), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT (Wien), E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), S-TURK), M.Mio.	EU138 in Mytilaster
Modiolus (Modiolus)	incrassatus +	d'Orbigny 1844	212.006-0070S	EU138:313	EU (SE-AUT, S-UKR), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT (Wien), E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), S-TURK), M.Mio.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	kolesnikowi +	Liwerowskaja 1935	212.006-0070S	EU138:313	EU (SE-AUT, S-UKR), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT (Wien), E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), S-TURK), M.Mio.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	lucidus +	Zhizhchenko 1936	212.006-0070S	EU138:313	EU (SE-AUT, S-UKR), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT (Wien), E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), S-TURK), M.Mio.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	subincrassatus +	d'Orbigny 1847	212.006-0070S	EU138:313	EU (SE-AUT, S-UKR), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT (Wien), E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), S-TURK), M.Mio.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	volhynicus var buglovensis +	Gatuev 1916	212.006-0070S	EU138:313	EU (SE-AUT, S-UKR), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT (Wien), E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), S-TURK), M.Mio.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	volhynicus var sultanensis +	Gatuev 1916	212.006-0070S	EU138:313	EU (SE-AUT, S-UKR), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT (Wien), E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), S-TURK), M.Mio.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	dombraviensis +	(Kittl 1887: Modiola)	212.006-0073	EU116:189	EU (E-CZ (Ostrava)), Mio.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	foetterleini +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Modiola)	212.006-0075	EU116:189	EU (NW-AUT (Ottang)), U.Mio. (Ottang)	foetterlei ?
Modiolus (Modiolus)	naviculus +	(Dubois in R. Hörnes 1874: Modiola)	212.006-0078	EU116:189, AUT98:139	EU (NE-AUT (Wien), HU, MLD (Kischineff = Chişinău), S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	prestwichii +	(Morris 1856: Modiola)	212.006-0080	GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	GB04 in Modiola
Modiolus (Modiolus)	flabellulus +	(Wood 1861: Modiola)	212.006-0083	GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	GB04 in Modiola
Modiolus (Modiolus)	gervillei +	...	212.006-0085	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	subcarinatus +	(Lamarck 1805)	212.006-0088	FRK01, FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	typicus +	(Forbes 1846: Mytilus (Modiolus))	212.006-0090	http://rogov.zwz.ru/Foerster,1975_Mosambique_K1-2_ammonites.pdf , http://archive.org/stream/annals_ofsouthafr28192sout#page/184/mode/2up/search/modiolus , TPD. AUT58:57	AF (S-MOS, E-SAF), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	siliquus +	(Geinitz 1875: Mytilus (Modiola)) non (Matheron 1843: Inoceramus)	212.006-0090S	AUT58:57	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Modiolus (Modiolus)	capitatus +	Zittel 1866	212.006-0093	TPD, AUT58:58	EU (SE-FRK, W-GER (Aachen), C-GER (Harz), O.Kreide; EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	TPD in Modiola
Modiolus (Modiolus)	flabellus +	...	212.006-0095	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	marginatus +	(Eichwald 1829: Modiola)	212.006-0098	AUT06:38, BK34:17, AUT39.2:162, EU138:294, AUT98:139	EU (SL), Mio.; EU (W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT06 in Modiola, EU138 in Brachidontes
Modiolus (Modiolus)	gibbosus +	(Sowerby)	212.006-0100	EU011:172, TPD	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	anatinus +	(Smith)	212.006-0100S	AM218.1:94, ROM30:8	EU (C-ROM (Codlea)), AF (...), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon, Callov)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	imbricatus +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Modiola)	212.006-0103	EU010:154, PTG06:40, GER103:63, GER056.3:100, MNHN	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), AF (TUN), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	binfieldi +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Mytilus)	212.006-0103S	FRK63:83	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	compressus +	(Goldfuss 1837: Mytilus)	212.006-0103S	FRK63:83	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	glaucus +	(Thevenin 1913 ex d'Orbigny: Mitylus)	212.006-0103S	FRK63:83	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	lycetti +	(Rollier 1914: Mytilus (Modiola)), + non (Morris 1854)	212.006-0103S	FRK63:83	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	portlocki +	(Rollier 1914: Mytilus (Modiola)), +	212.006-0103S	FRK63:83	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	intermedius +	(Foresti)	212.006-0105	EU011:174	EU (Medit. Region), Mio., Pli.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	reversus +	J. de C. Sowerby	212.006-0108	TPD, CZ07.2:15	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Modiolus (Modiolus)	bipartitus +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Modiola)	212.006-0110	EU010:154,190, AS087:52, EU011:174, GB19:41, TPD, MNHN	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (GB, GER), M.Jura (Aalen); AS (Arabia), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, S-RUSS), AS (Arabia), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (Arabia), AF (TZN, MDA), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB (E, S), FRK (NW, N), NE-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford); AF (TZN), AS (Japan), O.Jura (Kimm.); AM (E-GRL), O.Jura (Tithon); ..., U.Kreide; AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	aequiplicata +	(Stromberg in Boden 1911: Modiola)	212.006-0110S	GB19:41, GER103:65	EU (GB, FRK, GER), M.Jura (Aalen) - O.Jura (Oxford); ..., U.Kreide; AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	cuneatus +	(J. Sowerby in Damon 1860: Modiola)	212.006-0110S	GB19:41	EU (GB, FRK, GER), M.Jura (Aalen) - O.Jura (Oxford); ..., U.Kreide; AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	holesa +	(d'Orbigny in Corroy 1932: Modiola)	212.006-0110S	GB19:41	EU (GB, FRK, GER), M.Jura (Aalen) - O.Jura (Oxford); ..., U.Kreide; AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	tulipaeus +	(Lamarck in Loriol 1897: Modiola)	212.006-0110S	GB19:41	EU (GB, FRK, GER), M.Jura (Aalen) - O.Jura (Oxford); ..., U.Kreide; AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	villersensis +	(Oppel in Raspail 1901: Modiola)	212.006-0110S	GB19:41	EU (GB, FRK, GER), M.Jura (Aalen) - O.Jura (Oxford); ..., U.Kreide; AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	bipartitus cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Modiola)	212.006-0111	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon); AS (Yemen), M.Jura (Callov)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	equalis +	Sowerby	212.006-0113	EU010:228, AS087:50	EU (...), U.Kreide - M.Kreide (Alb)	= ? aequalis in AS087 with occurrence AS (W-TURK)
Modiolus (Modiolus)	scalprum +	(J. Sowerby 1815 or 1821: Modiola)	212.006-0115	EU010:120, TPD, BK53:8, AUT96:103, BEG10.1:82	EU (GB (NE, E), BEG, LUX, FRK (N, E), N-ITN (Lombardia), SK, E-SRB), AM (E-GRL, C-Chile), U.Jura	BEG10.1 in Mytilus
Modiolus (Modiolus)	thiollierei +	(Dumortier) in Shopov 1968	212.006-0115S	BK53:8	EU (NE-GB, FRK, E-SRB), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	scalprum cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1815 or 1821: Modiola)	212.006-0116	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Isère), N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	ligeriensis +	d'Orbigny	212.006-0118	EU010:264, CZ07.2:16	EU (FRK, CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	dulmensis +	Becks in litt.	212.006-0118S	CZ07.2:16	EU (W-GER (Dülmen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	lingualis +	Phillips	212.006-0120	EU010:90	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar. (Tournais)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Modiolus (Modiolus)	fusiforme +	...	212.006-0120S	EU010:90	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	myoconchaeformis +	(Philippi 1889)	212.006-0123	EU011:172, EU019:436	EU (GER, SPN (NE, E)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	incrassatus +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Mytilus)	212.006-0125	EU055:113, AUT06:46ff, AUT43:61, EU116:189	EU (AUT (NE, E), MLD (Kischineff = Chişinău)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	EU116 in Modiola
Modiolus (Modiolus)	lodanensis +	Beushausen	212.006-0128	GER017	EU (GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	klipsteini +	(Bittner 1895: Modiola)	212.006-0130	AM006:11, EU098:646	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	ambiguus +	(Deshayes : Modiola)	212.006-0133	TRK32:25	AS (TRK (Sakarya B.)), M.Eoc.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	tubicola +	...	212.006-0135	...	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), ?	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	tubicola cf. +	...	212.006-0136	... source lost	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	eberstadtensis +	Linck 1968	212.006-0138	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	minutus +	(Goldfuss 1837: Mytilus)	212.006-0140	AUT50:241, HU27:34	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT, N-ITN, SK, W-HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (S-GER, BG ?), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	gregarius +	(Stoppani 1861: Avicula)	212.006-0140S	HU27:34	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT, N-ITN, SK, W-HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (S-GER, BG ?), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	minutae aff. +	(Goldfuss 1837: Mytilus) in (Bittner 1912: Modiola)	212.006-0140S	HU27:34	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT, N-ITN, SK, W-HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (S-GER, BG ?), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	ervensis +	(Stoppani 1863: Mytilus)	212.006-0140S ?	AUT50:242	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT, N-ITN, SK, W-HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (S-GER, BG ?), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	minutus cf. +	(Goldfuss 1837: Mytilus)	212.006-0141	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	suprarectus +	Linck 1968	212.006-0143	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	transiens +	Linck 1968	212.006-0145	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	mediocarinatus +	Linck 1968	212.006-0148	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	triangulus +	Linck 1968	212.006-0150	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	formosissimus +	Linck 1968	212.006-0153	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	minalatus +	Linck 1968	212.006-0155	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	parallelus +	Linck 1968	212.006-0158	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	parvoblongus +	Linck 1968	212.006-0160	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	tenuistriatus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1839: Mytilus)	212.006-0163	GER056.3:102, CZ13:260	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), CZ), O.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	rugosus +	(Römer)	212.006-0165	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	striatocostatus +	(d'Orbigny)	212.006-0168	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	mytiloides mytiloides +	(Bronn 1831)	212.006-0170	www.museogeologico.it/inventario/scheda.php?id=1118 , EU077	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	mytiloides kovacsi +	(Noszky 1939: Modiola)	212.006-0171	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Modiola

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Modiolus (Modiolus)	aequalis +	(Sowerby : Modiola)	212.006-0173	GER056.5:34, CZ07.2:15	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	bipartitus +	(Leymerie : Modiola)	212.006-0173S	CZ07.2:15	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	laevigata +	(Geinitz : Modiola)	212.006-0173S	CZ07.2:15	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	fractus +	(Reuß : Modiola)	212.006-0175	CZ07.2:16	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	lonsdalei +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Mytilus)	212.006-0178	PLN23:53	EU (S-PLN, GB, GER, SUI), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	bernreuthensis +	(Trauth 1908: Modiola)	212.006-0180	AUT96:101	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	militaris +	(Tietze 1872: Modiola)	212.006-0183	AUT96:101	EU (W-ROM (S-Banat)), U.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	neumayri +	(Tietze 1872: Modiola)	212.006-0185	AM218.1:92, AUT96:102	EU (FRK (NE, E), SUI, SW-GER, N-AUT, W-ROM), U.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	morrisi +	(Oppel 1856 non Sharpe : Mytilus)	212.006-0185S	AUT96:102	EU (FRK (NE, E), SUI, SW-GER, N-AUT, W-ROM), U.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	scalprum +	(Goldfuss 1839: Mytilus) non (J. Sowerby 1821: Modiola)	212.006-0185S	AM218.1:92, AUT96:102	EU (FRK (NE, E), SUI, SW-GER, N-AUT, W-ROM), U.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	sturi +	(Tietze 1872: Modiola)	212.006-0188	AUT96:103	EU (N-AUT, W-ROM (S-Banat)), U.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	amplior +	(Stur MS: Mytilus)	212.006-0190	AUT96:104	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	gemmellaroi +	(di Stefano : Modiola)	212.006-0193	AUT96:104	EU (ITN (Siz. (Taormina))), U.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	nitidula +	(Dunker 1846-1848: Modiola)	212.006-0195	...	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang), ?	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	nitidula cf. +	(Dunker 1846-1848: Modiola)	212.006-0196	AUT96:104	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	elegans +	(Greco 1893: Modiola)	212.006-0200	AUT96:105	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), U.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	elegans cf. +	(Greco 1893: Modiola)	212.006-0201	AUT96:105	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	zujovici +	(Radovanović 1888: Mytilus)	212.006-0210	BK53:9	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	baylei +	(Philippi 1899: Modiola)	212.006-0210S	BK53:9	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	scalprum +	(Goldfuss in Bayle & Coquand 1851: Mytilus)	212.006-0210S	BK53:9	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	giganteus +	(Quenstedt 1858)	212.006-0213	AM218.1:85, MNHN	EU (N-FRK, GER, SUI), AS (Israel)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	thiollierei +	(Dumortier)	212.006-0215	AM218.1:88	EU (GB, FRK), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	numismalis +	Oppel in Dumortier 1869	212.006-0218	AM218.1:90	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	hoffmanni +	Nilsson	212.006-0220	AM218.1:90	EU (PTG), U.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	productus +	(Terquem 1854: Mytilus)	212.006-0223	AM218.1:90, BEG10.1:81	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	scalprum +	(Goldfuss 1836-1840: Mytilus), part	212.006-0223S	BEG10.1:81	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (N, E)), U.Jura (Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	vicinalis +	d'Orbigny in Kelly 1984	212.006-0225	AM218.1:94	EU (GB, RUSS), O.Jura, U.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	mariae +	(Gemmellaro : Modiola)	212.006-0228	AM218.1:92	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	glabratus +	Dunker	212.006-0230	...	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura (Hettang), ?	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	glabratus cf. +	Dunker	212.006-0231	AM218.1:92	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	rusticus +	(Terquem 1854: Mytilus)	212.006-0233	MNHN, BEG10.1:81	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange), W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	glabratus strangulata +	(Dunker 1846)	212.006-0233S	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	dolabratus +	(Deshayes 1858: Modiola)	212.006-0235	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo (Thanet)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	dolabratus cf. +	(Deshayes 1858: Modiola)	212.006-0236	BEG10.2:65	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	amaurus +	(Cossmann 1892: Modiola)	212.006-0238	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	lemeslei +	(Cossmann & Lambert 1884)	212.006-0240	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	postalensis +	(Oppenheim 1896: Modiola)	212.006-0243	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	tetragonus +	(Reuß 1846: Modiola)	212.006-0245	CZ07.2:15	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	parallelus +	(Reuß : Modiola)	212.006-0245S	CZ07.2:15	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	pumilus +	(Reuß : Modiola)	212.006-0245S	CZ07.2:15	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	sphenoides +	(Reuß 1846: Modiola)	212.006-0248	CZ07.2:15	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	fabaceus +	...	212.006-0250	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	cuneatus +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Modiola)	212.006-0253	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIo_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (GB, E-FRK, GER, S-PLN), AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	caucasicus +	(Redlich 1894: Modiola)	212.006-0255	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIo_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	subhoernesi +	(Hilber 1882: Modiola)	212.006-0258	UKR10:18	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), M.Mio. (U.Sarmat)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	aequiplicata +	(Strombeck 1832: Modiola)	212.006-0260	CZ13:260, MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne), CZ, se E-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Modiolus (Modiolus ?)	subaequiplicata +	(Goldfuss 1837: Mytilus)	212.006-0260S	CZ13:260	EU (C-FRK (Yonne), CZ, se E-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	...	212.006-0280	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	...	212.006-0281	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	...	212.006-0282	EU019:436	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	...	212.006-0283	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	...	212.006-0284	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	...	212.006-0285	AUT06:63	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	...	212.006-0286	GRC02	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	Lamarck 1799	212.006-0287	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	...	212.006-0288	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	...	212.006-0289	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	...	212.006-0290	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	...	212.006-0291	AUT39.2:162	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. + (spec. nov ?)	Trauth 1908	212.006-0292	AUT96:105	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Modiolus (Modiolus)	spec. +	(Hilber 1882: Modiola)	212.006-0293	UKR10:18	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), O.Mio.	
Modiolus (Cyranus)	hillanus +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Modiola)	212.006-0700	AM218.1:90, BEG10.1:80, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), NL), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (DK, S-GB (Dorset), BEG, E-FRK, S-FRK (Ardèche, Tarn), N-PTG, S-HU (Mecsek Mts.)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (W-PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur); AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	BEG10.1 in Mytilus
Arcuatula	corneti +	Glibert 1973	212.006-1050	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Amygdalum	politum	(Verrill & Smith 1880)	212.006-1510	EU002:33, EU005:47	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI)), deep	
Amygdalum	luteum +	(Jeffreys 1880)	212.006-1510S	EU002:33, EU005:47, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 species
Amygdalum	pallidulum	(Dall 1916)	212.006-1510S	EU005:47	Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI)), deep	
Amygdalum	longum +	(Bronn 1831)	212.006-1520	GER131:14	EU (NW-GER (Twistingen)), M.Mio.	
Amygdalum	rectemarginatum +	(Foresti 1881: Modiola)	212.006-1520S	GER131:14	EU (NW-GER (Twistingen), NL (Miste)), M.Mio.	
Modiolula	phaseolina	(Philippi 1844: Modiola)	212.006-2500	EU002:33, EU005:49, TPD, NR04:99, WW19, EU011:172, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); + M.Mio. EU (S-PLN (Kielce), NW-GER); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (BEG); Pli. EU (BEG, NL); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Modiolula	imberbis	(Brusina 1866)	212.006-2500S	EU005:49	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); +	
Modiolula	laevis	(Danilo & Sandri 1856)	212.006-2500S	EU002:33, EU005:49	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); +	
Modiolula	pygmaea +	(Philippi 1843)	212.006-2510	GER084:31, DK05, BEG09:52	EU (BEG (Tongerren), DK, w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Modiolula	subangulata +	(Deshayes 1858)	212.006-2520	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gibbomodiola	taurarcuata +	Sacco in Bellardi & Sacco 1898	212.006-3500	SYS002:N278, ITN65:364, AM218.1:92	EU (ITN), O.Oli., Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Gibbomodiola	adriatica adriatica	(Lamarck 1819: Modiola)	212.006-3510	EU002:32, EU005:49, WW19, EU011:174, IRL01, Malta01, ITN65:364, MNHN	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, IRL)); 0-75 m; + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (N-BG); O.Mio. (Torton) AF (MRO); Pli. EU (ITN), AF (MRO); Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Nudiola, IRL01 in Mytilus
Gibbomodiola	albicosta	(Payraudeau 1826 non Lamarck 1819)	212.006-3510S	EU002:32, WMSD	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, IRL)); +	
Gibbomodiola	brocchii var ustjurtensis	Zhizhchenko 1937	212.006-3510S	EU138:313	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, IRL)); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbomodiola	cavolinii	(Scacchi 1833 or 1836: Mytilus)	212.006-3510S	WORMS, EU002:32	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, IRL)); +	
Gibbomodiola	discolor	(Scacchi 1833: Callitriche)	212.006-3510S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, IRL)); +	
Gibbomodiola	exbrocchii	(Kojumdgieva 1960 non Sacco 1898: Modiola)	212.006-3510S	EU138:313	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, IRL)); +	
Gibbomodiola	lamarckiana	(Locard 1883 or 1886: Modiola)	212.006-3510S	WORMS, EU002:32	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	EU002 subspecies of adriatica
Gibbomodiola	marginata +	(Fuchs 1874 non Eichwald 1829: Modiola)	212.006-3510S	ITN65:364	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Gibbomodiola	ovalis	(G.B. Soerby II 1859: Modiola)	212.006-3510S	WORMS, EU005:49	Atl. (EU (S-GB))	EU005 subspecies of adriatica
Gibbomodiola	radiata	(Brown 1827 or 1839)	212.006-3510S	WORMS, EU002:32	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB))	EU002 subspecies of adriatica
Gibbomodiola	rossignani +	(Trentanove 1901: Modiola)	212.006-3510S	ITN65:364	EU (W-ITN (Popogna)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Gibbomodiola	solitaria	(Niedzwiedzki 1886: Modiola)	212.006-3510S	EU138:313	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, IRL)); +	
Gibbomodiola	strangulata +	(Locard 1886: Modiolus)	212.006-3510S	MNHN, WORMS	EU (NW-ITN (Asti)), Pli. (Piacenz)	MNHN subspecies of adriatica
Gibbomodiola	tulipa	(Philippi 1836)	212.006-3510S	EU002:32	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, IRL)); +	
Gibbomodiola	volhynica +	(Fuchs 1874 non Eichwald 1829: Modiola)	212.006-3510S	ITN65:364	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Gibbomodiola	adriatica brachytera	(Locard 1888)	212.006-3511	EU002:32	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-GB))	
Falcimytilus	suprajurensis +	(Cox 1937: Mytilus)	212.006-5500	SYS002:N279, AM218.1:86	EU (GB), AM (GRL), AS ? (RUSS), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Falcimytilus	lanceolatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby : Mytilus)	212.006-5510	TPD, CZ07.2:15	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Falcimytilus	edentulus +	(Sowerby : Mytilus)	212.006-5510S	CZ07.2:15	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Falcimytilus	tumidus +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Mytilus)	212.006-5520	FRK63:84, AM218.1:87	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Falcimytilus	ranvillianus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Mitylus), nom nud	212.006-5520S	FRK63:84	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Falcimytilus	mirabilis +	(Lepsius 1878)	212.006-5530	AM218.1:86	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), U.Jura	
Falcimytilus	tifoensis +	(Cox 1965)	212.006-5540	AM218.1:87	EU (GER), AF (E-AF), O.Jura	
Falcimytilus	dietrichi +	(Cox 1965)	212.006-5550	AM218.1:87	EU (GER), AF (E-AF), O.Jura	
Falcimytilus	jurensis +	(Römer)	212.006-5560	AM218.1:87	EU (...), AF (...), O.Jura	
Praemytilus	strathairdensis +	Anderson & Cox 1948	212.006-7000	SYS002:N280	EU (N-GB (W-Scotland)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Praemytilus ?	spec. +	...	212.006-7090	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Promytilus	sicarius +	(Lutkevitch & Lobanova)	212.006-7510	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), U.Perm (Ufim)	
Promytilus	retusus +	Chron	212.006-7520	RUSS22:546	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Promytilus	spec. +	Newell 1942	212.006-7590	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Phthonia	antiqua +	Dahmer 1934	212.006-8510	...	EU (C-GER (W-Hessen)), U.Devon, ?	
Phthonia	antiqua cf. +	Dahmer 1934	212.006-8511	GER088	EU (C-GER (W-Hessen)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Phthonia	regularis +	Barrande 1881	212.006-8520	TPD	EU (W-CZ), M.Silur (Gorst)	
Phthonia ?	striatula +	...	212.006-8530	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Paramusculus	brauni +	(Cossmann & Lambert 1884)	212.006-9000	GER034:22	EU (W-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli. (Rupel)	
Paramusculus	angusta +	(Braun in Walchner 1850)	212.006-9000S	GER034:22	EU (W-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli. (Rupel)	
Paramusculus	dunkeri +	(Speyer & Koenen 1884)	212.006-9010	GER034:23, TPD	EU (N-GER (North Sea B.)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	TPD Modiolus dunkeri
Paramusculus	spec. +	...	212.006-9090	TPD	EU (GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.	
Bathymodiolus	azoricus	Cosel & Comtet 1999	212.008-0010	Pac.28:210	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), hydrothermal	
Bathymodiolus	mauritanicus	Cosel 2002	212.008-0020	Google	Atl. (AF (W-AF))	
Bathymodiolus	mauritanicus aff.	Cosel 2002	212.008-0021	Pac.28:220	Atl. (EU (S-SPN (Gulf of Cadiz)))	
Bathymodiolus	miomediterraneus +	Kiel & Taviani 2017	212.008-0030	NEW2017:44	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Bathymodiolus	moroniae +	Kiel & Taviani 2017	212.008-0040	NEW2017:44	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Adipicola	pelagica	(Forbes in Woodward 1854: Modiolarca)	212.008-1000	NR04:99	Atl. (EU (ICL, Map. (Azo.)), AF (SAF)), 1370-1850 m	
Adipicola	dalmasi	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1897)	212.008-1000S	EU002:31, EU005:54	Atl. (EU (ICL, Map. (Azo.)), AF (SAF)), 1370-1850 m	
Adipicola	denhami	(H. & A. Adams 1854: Myrina)	212.008-1000S	SYS001:958	Atl. (EU (ICL, Map. (Azo.)), AF (SAF)), 1370-1850 m	
Adipicola	modiolaeformis	(Sturany 1896: Myrina)	212.008-1020	EU002:31, EU005:54, WW19, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Myrinopsis
Adipicola	apenninica +	Danise, Bertolaso & Dominici 2016	212.008-1030	NEW2016:53	EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Idas	argenteus	Jeffreys 1876	212.008-4000	EU002:29, EU005:54, SYS001:958, NR04:98	Atl. (EU (S-ICL, DK / GB (Faeroer-Shetland-Ridge), PTG), AM (USA)), 150-2600 m	EU002 and EU005 in Idasola
Idas	dalli	(E. Smith 1885)	212.008-4010	EU002:29	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 700 m	EU002 in Idasola
Idas	simpsoni	(Marshall 1900: Myrina)	212.008-4020	EU002:37, EU005:48, NR04:98	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)); 0-300m	EU002 in Adula
Idas	ghisotti	(Warén & Carozza 1990)	212.008-4030	EU005:54, EU84	Medit. (EU (ITN (W, SIZ., Corsica)))	
Idas	lignicola +	(Janssen 1972: Idasola)	212.008-4040	BEG01, GER131:14	EU (BEG (Antwerpen), NW-GER (Twistingen)), M.Mio.	
Septiola	dreysensiformis +	Waagen 1907	212.009-2010	EU098:652	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Xenostrobus	securis	(Lamarck 1819: Modiola)	212.009-2510	WORMS, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (intr. W-ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (intr. N-SPN)); Pac. (AS (INE (Timor)), AUS)	
Xenostrobus	confusus	(Angas 1871: Perna)	212.009-2510S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (intr. W-ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (intr. N-SPN)); Pac. (AS (INE (Timor)), AUS)	
Xenostrobus	fluviatilis	(Hutton 1878: Modiola)	212.009-2510S	WORMS	Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Xenostrobus	fortunei kikuchii	(Habe 1981: Limnoperna)	212.009-2510S	WORMS	Pac. (AS (intr. Japan from AUS or NZ))	
Xenostrobus	nitens	(Gould & Carpenter 1857: Modiola)	212.009-2510S	WORMS	Pac. (AM (USA (Cal.)), MEX)	
Xenostrobus	vexillum	(Reeve 1857: Modiola)	212.009-2510S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (intr. W-ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (intr. N-SPN)); Pac. (AS (INE (Timor)), AUS)	
Regulifer	beirensis +	(Sharpe 1850)	212.009-2810	TPD, PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG (NW-Leiria)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Regulifer	alrotae +	Fürsich & Werner 1988	212.009-2820	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Assytilus	alpha +	Berezovsky 2015	212.009-3300	NEW2015:39	EU (UKR), Eoc.	
Admytilus	alius +	Berezovsky 2015	212.009-3800	NEW2015:39	EU (UKR), Eoc.	
Regoria	dufrenoyi + = defrenoyi, err	D'Archiac	212.009-4010	EU010:264, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Loire)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.); EU (N-SPN (W-Navarra)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Samiolus	iohannesbaptistae +	Kiel & taviani 2017	212.009-5800	NEW2017:53	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Familia Septiferidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979,			212.01	SYS211:6		
Septifer (Septifer)	denticulatus +	(Lamarck 1805)	212.010-0005	GER002:23	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Septifer (Septifer)	plioblitus +	Sacco 1898	212.010-0010	EU011:174, ITN65:365	EU (ITN (W, SE-Siz.)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN (SE-Siz.), S-SPN (Estepona)), Pli.	
Septifer (Septifer)	oblitus +	(Michelotti)	212.010-0015	EU011:174, EU138:294	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (Medit.Region), Pli.	
Septifer (Septifer)	serratus +	...	212.010-0020	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Septifer (Septifer)	cornutus +	...	212.010-0025	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Septifer (Septifer)	falcatus +	(Koenen 1893)	212.010-0030	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Septifer (Septifer)	falcatus aff. +	(Koenen 1893)	212.010-0031	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Septifer (Septifer)	praeacutus +	Klipstein ?	212.010-0035	EU098:649	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Septifer (Septifer)	retifera +	(Koenen 1893)	212.010-0040	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Septifer (Septifer)	retifera aff. +	(Koenen 1893)	212.010-0041	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Septifer (Septifer)	lineatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Fitton 1836: Modiola)	212.010-0045	GER010:794, PTG09:695, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), SE-GER (Passau), W-PTG, o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-GER (Passau), O.Kreide (Coniac))	
Septifer (Septifer)	radiata +	(Münster) in (Gerster 1881: Modiola)	212.010-0045S ?	GER010:794	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Septifer (Septifer)	variabilis +	...	212.010-0050	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Septifer (Septifer)	pissarroi +	Le Renard 1994	212.010-0055	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Septifer (Septifer)	depressus +	(Deshayes 1861 non Fischer 1860: Mytilus)	212.010-0055S	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Septifer (Septifer)	superbus +	(Hörnes)	212.010-0060	EU138:294	EU (NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Septifer (Septifer)	spec. +	...	212.010-0090	FRK25	EU (NW-FRK (Vigny)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Familia Crenellidae, H. & A. Adams 1857			212.02	SYS211:6		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Crenella	decussata decussata	(Montagu 1808: Mytilus)	212.020-0000	EU002:30, EU005:48, EU017, IRL01, NR04:98, NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, Baltic Sea, N-GB, IRL), AM (GRL, CAN)), Pac. (AS (RUSS (N, NE), NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (N-AM)), 4-200 m; + Pli. (Zanclé) EU (BEG, NL): Plei. ...	
Crenella	elliptica	Brown 1827	212.020-0000S	SYS001:959	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, Baltic Sea, N-GB, IRL), AM (GRL, CAN)), Pac. (AS (RUSS (N, NE), NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (N-AM)), 4-200 m; +	
Crenella	decussata dollfusi	Dautzenberg 1910	212.020-0001	EU002:30	Atl. (EU (PTG)), AF (MRO)), 53 m and deeper	
Crenella	canariensis	Odhner 1932	212.020-0005	EU002:30	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Crenella	arenaria	H. Martin MS in Monterosato 1875	212.020-0010	EU005:54, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Crenella	pellucida	(Jeffreys 1850)	212.020-0015	EU005:54, Malta01, ExP2009	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., ...)))	
Crenella	sphaericula +	Koenen 1885	212.020-0030	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Crenella	bella +	J. de C. Sowerby	212.020-0035	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Crenella	orbicularis +	J. de C. Sowerby	212.020-0040	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Crenella	deshayesiana +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	212.020-0045	AUT39.2:163	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Crenella	elegans +	Deshayes 1858	212.020-0050	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crenella	striatina +	Deshayes 1858	212.020-0055	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crenella	oblonga +	Cossmann 1908	212.020-0060	BEG10.2:68	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Crenella	spec. +	...	212.020-0090	GRC02	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Crenella	spec. +	...	212.020-0091	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Gregariella	petagna	(Scacchi 1832)	212.020-1500	EU002:37, EU005:48, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN)), 0-25 m	
Gregariella	barbatella	(Cantraine 1835)	212.020-1500S	EU002:37, EU005:48	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN)), 0-25 m	
Gregariella	opifex	(Say 1825)	212.020-1500S	EU005:48, EU011:172	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN)), 0-25 m, + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Gregariella	sulcata	(Risso 1826)	212.020-1500S	EU002:37, EU005:48, EU011:172	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN)), 0-25 m, + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Gregariella	subclavata	(Libassi 1859)	212.020-1510	EU002:37, EU005:48, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); 20 -1160 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Gregariella	difficilis	(Deshayes 1863)	212.020-1510S	EU002:37	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); 20 -1160 m; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gregariella	gibberula	(Caillaud 1863: Modiola)	212.020-1510S	EU002:37, EU005:48	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Mad., Kan.)); 20 -1160 m; +	
Gregariella	semigranata	(Reeve 1858: Lithodomus)	212.020-1510S	EU002:37, EU005:48, BEG01, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. (Zanclé) EU (BEG, NL)	Malta01 in Trichomusculus
Gregariella	semigranulata	err in BEG01	212.020-1510S	EU002:37, EU005:48, BEG01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); + Pli. (Zanclé) EU (BEG, NL)	
Gregariella	fischeri	(Locard 1897)	212.020-1520	EU002:37	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Pac. (AUS), -1190 m	
Gregariella	cuneatus	(Jeffreys 1880)	212.020-1520S	EU002:37	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Pac. (AUS), -1190 m	
Gregariella	arcaeiformis +	(Cossmann 1887)	212.020-1530	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gregariella	pectiniformis +	(Deshayes 1830)	212.020-1540	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gregariella	pihetei +	(Deshayes 1858)	212.020-1550	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gregariella	tarchanensis +	(Gatuev)	212.020-1560	EU138:294	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Hippagus	verticordius +	Wood 1840	212.020-2010	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk, Suffolk)), O.Pli.	
Hippagus	cucullata +	(Deshayes 1858: Crenella)	212.020-2020	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Modiolarca	costulata	(Risso 1826: Modiolus)	212.020-4510	EU002:36, EU005:50, WW19, EU011:174, IRL01, Malta01, ITN65:365	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, off IRL, SW-GB)); + O.Mio. (Messin) EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), AF (TUN); Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19, ITN65, Malta01 and IRL01 in Musculus
Modiolarca	discors	(Scacchi 1836) non (Linné 1767: Mytilus)	212.020-4510S	EU005:51	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, off IRL, SW-GB)); + O.Mio. (Messin) EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), AF (TUN); Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Modiolarca	subpicta	(Cantraine 1835)	212.020-4520	EU002:36, EU005:51, BEG01, WW19, EU017, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Pli. EU (NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	NL01 and EU017 in Musculus
Modiolarca	marmorata	(Forbes 1838: Musculus) non (Schroeter 1803)	212.020-4520S	EU002:36, EU005:51, EU017	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Modiolarca	tumida	(Hanley 1843)	212.020-4520S	EU002:36	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Modiolarca	viator	(d'Orbigny 1836)	212.020-4520S	EU002:36	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Modiolarca	lateralis	(Say 1822)	212.020-4520S ?	EU002:36	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Modiolarca	translucida +	(Cossmann 1886)	212.020-4530	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rhynchomytilus	studerii +	(Oppel & Waagen 1866)	212.020-5000	SYS002:N276	EU (...), O.Jura	
Planimodiola	sulcata +	(Lamarck 1805: Modiolaria)	212.020-5500	FRK92:167, SYS001:961, FRK69:81, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planimodiola	subrostrata +	(Deshayes 1858: Modiolaria)	212.020-5510	FRK92:167, FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planimodiola	arenularia +	(de R. & M. C.)	212.020-5520	FRK92:167	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Planimodiola	aizyensis +	(Cossmann 1886: Modiolaria)	212.020-5530	FRK92:167, WW81.6:82	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Cinqueux))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Planimodiola	spatulata or spatulata +	(Deshayes 1830)	212.020-5540	FRK92:167, FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planimodiola	interjecta +	(Deshayes 1858: Modiolaria)	212.020-5550	FRK92:167, FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planimodiola	vincenti +	(Cossmann 1908: Modiolaria (Planimodiola))	212.020-5560	TPD, BEG10.2:66	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Rhomboidella	prideauxi	(Leach 1815)	212.020-6000	EU002:30, EU005:54, BEG01, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))), Medit. (All); + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. (Zanclé) EU (BEG, NL)	
Rhomboidella	pridaux	err in BEG01	212.020-6000S	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Rhomboidella	rhombea	(Berkeley 1827)	212.020-6000S	EU002:30, EU005:54	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))), Medit. (All)	
Rhomboidella	arenaria	(H. Martin 1872)	212.020-6010	EU002:31, EU005:54	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)), Medit. (All) ?	
Rhomboidella	grigisi +	Marquet 2002	212.020-6020	BEG01	EU (BEG, NL), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Arcoperna	micans +	(Braun 1850 in Sandberger 1862)	212.020-6510	GER002:24, TPD, BEG01	EU (GER (n SW, w E)), U.Oli.; EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Arcoperna	seriacea + = sericea err = seriaca err	(Bronn 1831)	212.020-6520	EU011:172, BEG01, GER131:8, EU138:294	EU (Medit. Region, BEG, NW-GER (Twistringen)), Mio.; EU (e S-PLN, NW-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); Pli. EU (BEG); EU (NL, BEG); Plei.	
Arcoperna	mellevillei +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Mytilus)	212.020-6530	EU073:54	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Arcoperna	tenuistriata +	(Melleville 1843: Modiola), partim non (Münster 1838: Mytilus)	212.020-6530S	EU073:54	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Arcoperna	gibbosula +	Cossmann 1908	212.020-6540	TPD, BEG10.2:67	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Arcoperna	lithodomoides +	Cossmann 1908	212.020-6550	TPD, BEG10.2:67	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Arcoperna	brevis +	(Deshayes 1858)	212.020-6560	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcoperna	profunda +	(Deshayes 1830)	212.020-6570	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcoperna	tenera +	(Deshayes 1858)	212.020-6580	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcoperna	spec. +	...	212.020-6590	DK02:20, DK05	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland), Oli.	
Musculista	senhousia	(Benson in Cantor 1842: Mytilus)	212.020-7000	EU005:54, AM156:3	Medit. (All); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN))	Type of Musculista
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	vitreum	(Holböll in Møller 1842)	212.021-0000	EU002:29, EU005:54, WW77:89, NR04:98; NR10:100	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM, WI)); Arktis (All)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	pygmaeum	(Philippi 1844)	212.021-0000S	EU002:29	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM, WI)); Arktis (All)	
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	vitreum var albida	Locard	212.021-0000S	EU002:30	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM, WI)); Arktis (All)	
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	vitreum var curta	Locard	212.021-0000S	EU002:30	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM, WI)); Arktis (All)	
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	vitreum var elongata	Locard	212.021-0000S	EU002:30	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM, WI)); Arktis (All)	
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	vitreum var incurvata	Locard	212.021-0000S	EU002:30	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM, WI)); Arktis (All)	
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	vitreum var minor	Locard	212.021-0000S	EU002:30	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM, WI)); Arktis (All)	
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	vitreum var ventricosa	Locard	212.021-0000S	EU002:30	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM, WI)); Arktis (All)	
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	hyalinum	(Monterosato 1875)	212.021-0010	EU002:30, Malta01, Exp2002	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.), rare))	
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	vitreum	auct.	212.021-0010S	ITN01:17.5	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.), rare))	
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	occidentale	E. Smith 1885	212.021-0020	EU002:30	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 700 m	
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	ockelmanni	Mattson & Warén 1977	212.021-0030	NR04:98	Atl. (ICL, SW-NR, DK (Faeroer), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN), 150-600 m	
Dacrydium (Dacrydium)	vitreum	auct. non (Holböll in Møller 1842)	212.021-0030S	NR04:98	Atl. (ICL, SW-NR, DK (Faeroer), GB, IRL, off FRK, off SPN), 150-600 m	
Musculus (Musculus)	discors	(Linné 1767: Mytilus)	212.022-0000	EU002:35, EU017, BEG01, EU005:51, AM156:3, NR04:98	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Pac. (AS (RUSS (N, NE), Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (N-AM (SW-CAN, ...))); + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (W-HU, NW-ROM); Pli. (Zanclé) EU (BEG, NL); Plei. ...	
Musculus (Musculus)	discrepans	(Montagu 1803)	212.022-0000S	EU002:35	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Pac. (AS (RUSS (N, NE), Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (N-AM (SW-CAN, ...))); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Musculus (Musculus)	substriatus	(Gray 1824)	212.022-0000S	EU002:36, EU005:51	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Pac. (AS (RUSS (N, NE), Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (N-AM (SW-CAN. ...))); +	
Musculus (Musculus)	corrugatus	(Stimpson 1851 or 1865)	212.022-0005	EU002:36, NR10:100	Arktis (All)	Formerly in Modiolaria
Musculus (Musculus)	discors	(Gould)	212.022-0005S	EU002:36	Arktis (All)	
Musculus (Musculus)	laevigatus	(J. E. Gray 1824)	212.022-0010	EU002:35, EU005:51, NR10:100	Arktis (EU, AM); Pac. (AM (n N-AM), AS (Japan))	
Musculus (Musculus)	niger	(J.E. Gray 1824)	212.022-0015	EU002:35, EU005:51, EU017, NR10:100	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM))	Formerly in Modiolaria
Musculus (Musculus)	nexus	(Gould 1843)	212.022-0015S	EU002:35	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Musculus (Musculus)	nysti +	(Nyst 1836)	212.022-0030	GER002:25	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Musculus (Musculus)	hastatus +	(Goldfuss 1837)	212.022-0030S	GER002:25	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Musculus (Musculus)	sarmaticus +	(Gatuev 1916: Modiolus)	212.022-0035	EU055:113, AUT06:45ff, AUT43:61, ROM18:77	EU (AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Musculus (Musculus)	noricus +	Hilber	212.022-0035S	AUT06:45	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Musculus (Musculus)	sorgenfreii +	Anderson 1967	212.022-0040	TPD, BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Musculus (Musculus)	striatocostatus +	(d'Orbigny)	212.022-0045	TPD, GER056.5:34	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Musculus (Musculus)	biformis +	(Reuß)	212.022-0050	EU138:294	EU (e S-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Musculus (Musculus)	conditus +	(Mayer 1853)	212.022-0055	EU138:294, 313	EU (SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Musculus (Musculus)	conditus var concinnus +	Merklin 1950	212.022-0055S	EU138:313	EU (SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Musculus (Musculus)	conditus var sartasi +	Merklin & Neveeskaja 1955	212.022-0055S	EU138:313	EU (SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Musculus (Musculus) ?	mojsvari +	(Hörnes)	212.022-0080	AUT40:19	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Musculus (Musculus) ?	interstriatus +	(Gümbel)	212.022-0085	ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.	
Musculus (Skarlatella)	seminudus +	(Deshayes 1830)	212.022-0200	GB01, FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Familia Modiolopsidae, P. Fischer 1886, +			212.10	SYS211:6		
Modiolopsis	armorici +	Salter	212.100-0010	EU010:22	EU (FRK), M.Ord.	
Modiolopsis	prima +	...	212.100-0010S	EU010:22	EU (FRK), M.Ord.	
Modiolopsis	elegantulus +	Sharpe	212.100-0020	EU011:212	EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), M.Ord. (Llandeilu)	
Modiolopsis	concentricus +	(Whitfield 1893: Corallidomus)	212.100-0030	GBIF, TPD	EU (N-IRL), AM (NE-USA), O.Ord.	Type of Corallidomus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Modiolopsis	barricanensis +	Hicks	212.100-0040	WMSD	EU (GB), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Modiolopsis	spec. +	...	212.100-0090	TPD	EU (N-GB (SW-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Burell)	
Modiolopsis ?	spec. +	...	212.100-0091	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Familia Goniophorinidae, Sánchez 2006, +			212.11	SYS211:6		
Goniophora (Goniophorina)	volvans +	Isberg 1934	212.110-0000	SYS002:N397, TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Goniophora (Goniophorina)	nitidula +	Kříž 2008	212.110-0010	TPD	EU (C-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Goniophora (Goniophorina)	spec. +	...	212.110-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Zahorany)	
Goniophora (Goniophorina)	spec. +	...	212.110-0091	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Soudley, Marshbrook)	
Goniophora (Goniophorina)	spec. +	...	212.110-0092	TPD	EU (C-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Goniophora (Cosmogoniophorina)	carinata +	Isberg 1934	212.110-0100	SYS002:N397, TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Familia Colpomyidae, Pojeta & Gilbert-Tomlinson 1977, +			213.00			
Colpomya	simplex +	(Portlock 1843)	213.000-0010	TPD, http://www.3d-fossils.ac.uk/fossilType.cfm?typSampleId=30044	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Cautley)	
Colpomya	hugini +	Liljedahl 1994	213.000-0020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Colpomya	balderi +	Liljedahl 1994	213.000-0030	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Colpomya	spec. +	...	213.000-0090	TPD	EU (C-SV (Jämtland)), O.Ord (Hirnant)	
Colpomya	spec. +	...	213.000-0091	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord (Soudley)	
Colpomya	spec. +	...	213.000-0092	TPD	EU (C-SPN (E-Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Familia Evyanidae, Carter, Campbell D.C. & Campbell M.R. 2000, +			213.01			
Evyana	balthica +	(Liljedahl 1989)	213.010-0000	WMSD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Familia Cyrtodontidae, Ulrich 1894			214.00	SYS001:936		
Cyrtodonta	... +		214.000-00	SYS002:N248	EU (...), Silur (Llandov)	
Bodmania	insulatum +	Miller & Faber 1894	214.000-1000	SYS001:936	EU (...), Silur (Llandov)	
Cypricardites	dunensis +	(Drevermann)	214.000-1510	GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Heikea	selecta +	Isberg 1934	214.000-2500	SYS002:N249	EU (SV), Silur	
Macrodesma	striata +	Isberg 1934	214.000-3000	WMSD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Keila)	
Macrodesma	enigma +	Kříž 2008	214.000-3010	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Warburgia	lata +	Isberg 1934	214.000-3500	SYS002:N250	EU (SV), U.Ord.	
Yonginella	amica +	Liljedahl 1992	214.000-4500	http://www.jstor.org/pss/1305908 , SYS038.2	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Palaearca	... +		214.000-50	SYS001:937	EU (...), Silur (Llandov)	
Thorslundia	bellistriata +	Isberg 1934	214.000-7000	SYS002:N250	EU (SV), U.Ord.	
Vanuxemia	inconstans +	Billings 1858	214.000-7500	SYS002:N250	EU (SV), M.Ord.	
Vigorniella	regia +	Reed 1934	214.000-8000	SYS002:N250	EU (GB), Silur	
Ptychodesma	... +		214.001-00	SYS001:937	EU (SV), O.Ord., Silur	
Familia Falcatodontidae, Cope 1996			214.10	SYS211:7		
Falcatodonta	costata +	Cope 1996	214.100-0000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridun)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Familia Pichleriidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979, +			214.20	SYS211:7		
Pichleria	auingeri +	(Laube 1865: Cucullaea)	214.200-0000	SYS002:N266, EU098:651	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Formerly in Limopsidae
Pichleria	polyglypha +	(Laube)	214.200-0010	EU098:651	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Formerly in Limopsidae
Pichleria	dubium +	(Münster 1841: Cardium)	214.200-0020	WMSD	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino (Bolzano))), O.Tri.	Formerly in Limopsidae
Pichleria	inaequalis +	(Münster 1841: Cardium)	214.200-0030	WMSD	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino (Bolzano))), O.Tri.	Formerly in Limopsidae
Pichleria	leonardii +	Corazzari & Lucchi Garavello 1980	214.200-0040	ITN87	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino (Cortina d'Ampezzo))), O.Tri.	Formerly in Limopsidae
Hoferia	duplicata +	(Münster 1838)	214.200-1000	http://www.geologie.ac.at/filestore/download/VH1894_186_A.pdf , SYS002:N265	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Hoferia	aspasia +	(d'Orbigny in Laube : Cucullaea)	214.200-1000S	http://www.geologie.ac.at/filestore/download/VH1894_186_A.pdf	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Hoferia	concentrica +	(Münster : Arca)	214.200-1000S	http://www.geologie.ac.at/filestore/download/VH1894_186_A.pdf	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Hoferia	lateareata +	...	214.200-1010	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Hoferia	spec. +	...	214.200-1090	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Elegantarca	elegantula +	(Bittner 1895: Arcoptera)	214.200-2000	SYS002:N265, EU103:420	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	Also type of Arcoptera and Bittnerella
Elegantarca	canaliculata +	(Kittl 1904: Arcoptera)	214.200-2010	EU098:638	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Elegantarca	emarginata +	Bittner 1895	214.200-2020	EU098:644	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Elegantarca	bittneri +	(Gugenberger 1934: Arcoptera)	214.200-2030	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Elegantarca	spec. +	(Waagen 1907: Arcoptera)	214.200-2090	EU098:638, ITN79:424	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Anis), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Familia Arcidae, Lamarck 1809			220.00	SYS001:937		
Arca (Arca)	noae	Linné 1758	220.000-0000	EU002:19, ROM01:337, EU011:164, EU005:42, TPD, GRC02, AUT69:132, Malta01, EU138:292	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI)); + M.Mio. EU (SE-PLN (Tarnobrzeg), SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG (Pleven)); O.Mio. EU (NE-AUT, S-SPN (Almeria), GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (S-SPN, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN. GRC (Rhodos))	
Arca (Arca)	noae var abbreviata	B.D.D. 1889	220.000-0001	EU002:19, EU005:42	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI))	
Arca (Arca)	noae f transversa	B.D.D. 1889	220.000-0002	EU002:19, EU005:42	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI))	
Arca (Arca)	noae f clausa	B.D.D. 1889	220.000-0003	EU002:19	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI))	
Arca (Arca)	noae f suprapectinata	Coen 1929	220.000-0004	EU002:19	Medit. (EU (CRT (Istria)))	
Arca (Arca)	noae f maravelakisi	Sakellariou 1958	220.000-0005	EU002:19	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	
Arca (Arca)	noae f ktenasi	Sakellariou 1958	220.000-0006	EU002:19	Medit. (EU / AS (W-TRK, GRC, BK, E-ITN))	
Arca (Arca)	bouvieri bouvieri	P. Fischer 1874	220.000-0010	EU002:19	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO)), - 90 m	
Arca (Arca)	bouvieri elongata	Locard	220.000-0011	EU002:19	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO)), - 90 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Arca (Arca)	bouvieri curta	Locard	220.000-0012	EU002:19	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO)), - 90 m	
Arca (Arca)	imbricata imbricata	(Bruguière 1789)	220.000-0015	EU002:20, TPD	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI)), 45-70 m; + Mio. AM (WI (Jamaica), VEN, BRA); Pli. AM (C-AM (Costa Rica), WI (Trinidad)); Plei. AF (Djibouti, N-ETH, NE-Sudan, NE-Egypt); AM (USA (Flo.), WI (Bahamas, Cayman I.), VEN); Hol. AM (USA (Flo.))	Formerly in Tetrarca
Arca (Arca)	cuneata	(Reeve 1844)	220.000-0015S	EU002:20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI)), 45-70 m	Formerly in Tetrarca
Arca (Arca)	kraussi	(Philippi 1847)	220.000-0015S	EU002:20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI)), 45-70 m	Formerly in Tetrarca
Arca (Arca)	umbonata	(Lamarck 1819)	220.000-0015S	EU002:20	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI)), 45-70 m	Formerly in Tetrarca
Arca (Arca)	imbricata ibicenca	F. Nordsieck 1969	220.000-0016	EU002:20	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza)))	Formerly in Tetrarca
Arca (Arca)	tetragona tetragona	Poli 1795	220.000-0020	EU002:20, EU005:42, TPD, BEG01, EU011:164, GRC02, EU138:292, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kap.))), to 2600 m; + M.Mio. (U.Baden EU (W-HU, NW-ROM); O.Mio. ...; Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), NL, BEG, S-SPN (Malaga)); Plei. EU (S-ITN (Calabria), GRC (Rhodos))	Formerly in Tetrarca
Arca (Arca)	cardissa	(Lamarck 1819)	220.000-0020S	EU002:20, EU005:42	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kap.))); +	Formerly in Tetrarca
Arca (Arca)	fusca	(Solander 1786)	220.000-0020S	EU002:20, EU005:42	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kap.))); +	Formerly in Tetrarca
Arca (Arca)	tetragona britannica	(Reeve 1844)	220.000-0021	EU002:20, EU005:42	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kap.))); +	Formerly in Tetrarca
Arca (Arca)	helbdingii +	...	220.000-0030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Arca (Arca)	oblicaria +	...	220.000-0033	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Arca (Arca)	crassatina +	(Lamarck)	220.000-0035	MNHN03	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc. (Suesson)	
Arca (Arca)	biangula + = biangulata, err in FRK01	Lamarck 1805	220.000-0040	EU010:316, GB01, GB03, AUT37:98, TPD, FRK01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon); EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet, Barton); EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Arca (Arca)	biangula f subsandalina +	Sacco	220.000-0041	EU116:185	EU (NE-AUT (Gauderndorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Arca (Arca)	sandbergeri +	Deshayes 1858	220.000-0043	GER002:16, EU010:369, GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (GER, FRK, ...), Oli.	
Arca (Arca)	minuata +	Deshayes 1858	220.000-0045	GER002:17, TPD, FRK69:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Arca (Arca)	hugardiana +	d'Orbigny	220.000-0048	FRK90:414, CZ07.2:12	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	CZ07.2 synonym of Arca (Cucullaea) striatula
Arca (Arca)	grundensis +	Mayer	220.000-0050	EU077, TPD, AUT41:158	EU (FRK, NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Arca (Arca)	grundunensis +	err in WW19	220.000-0050S	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Arca (Arca)	turonensis +	...	220.000-0053	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Arca (Arca)	douvillei +	Gemmellaro 1889	220.000-0055	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Arca (Arca)	salomonensis +	Gemmellaro 1889	220.000-0058	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Arca (Arca)	pencki +	...	220.000-0060	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Kelheim, Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Arca (Arca)	galiennei +	...	220.000-0063	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Arca (Arca)	fruthi +	...	220.000-0065	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt, Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Arca (Arca)	caillatiformis +	Szöts 1953	220.000-0068	HU13:49	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Arca (Arca)	vertesensis +	Szöts 1953	220.000-0070	HU13:49	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Arca (Arca)	borsodensis +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1969	220.000-0073	HU13:99	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Arca (Arca)	montensis +	Cossmann 1908	220.000-0075	TPD, BEG10.2:62	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Arca (Arca ?)	emiliae +	Dolfuss	220.000-0100	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Arca (Arca ?)	tirolensis +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	220.000-0103	AUT39.2:263	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Arca (Arca ?)	hilarionis +	...	220.000-0105	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Arca (Arca ?)	websteri +	Morris	220.000-0108	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Arca (Arca ?)	gurgitis +	...	220.000-0110	...	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt), ?	
Arca (Arca ?)	gurgitis cf. +	...	220.000-0111	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Arca (Arca ?)	caprina +	Stolicka 1861	220.000-0113	ITN42:182	EU (N-AUT (Hierlatz)), U.Jura	
Arca (Arca ?)	sulcosa +	Stolicka 1861	220.000-0115	ITN42:182	EU (N-AUT (Hierlatz)), U.Jura	
Arca (Arca ?)	triasina +	Römer 1851	220.000-0118	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Arca (Arca ?)	fracta +	...	220.000-0120	...	EU (SW-GER (Nusplingen)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.), ?	
Arca (Arca ?)	fracta cf. +	...	220.000-0121	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Nusplingen)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Arca (Arca ?)	laudunensis +	...	220.000-0123	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	TPD also in Anadara
Arca (Arca ?)	azzarolae +	Stoppani	220.000-0125	AUT50:214	EU (W-SUI, NW-AUT (Salzburg), N-ITN), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Arca (Arca ?)	subtetragona +	Morris 1850	220.000-0128	GB19:39	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Arca (Arca ?)	aviculina +	Stoliczka	220.000-0130	...	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura, ?	
Arca (Arca ?)	aviculina cf. +	Stoliczka	220.000-0131	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Arca (Arca ?)	trigonula +	Zittel 1864	220.000-0133	AUT94:70	EU (NW-AUT (Wegscheidgraben)), O.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	gosaviensis +	(Zittel 1864: Cucullaea)	220.000-0135	AUT93:353, AUT94:69	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Arca (Arca ?)	d'orbignyana +	Matheron	220.000-0138	AUT94:66	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	pholadiformis +	d'Orbigny	220.000-0140	AUT94:70	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Arca (Arca ?)	elegans +	d'Orbigny	220.000-0143	AUT94:70	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), O.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	isopleura +	Reuß 1846	220.000-0145	CZ07.2:11	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	tenuistriata +	Münster	220.000-0148	CZ07.2:11	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	inclinata +	Reuß 1846	220.000-0150	CZ07.2:12	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	undulata +	(Reuß 1846)	220.000-0153	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , CZ07.2:12	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (E-GER (Dresden)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	CZ07.2 in Arca (Cucullaea)
Arca (Arca ?)	exaltata +	Nilsson	220.000-0155	CZ07.2:10	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	trapezoidea +	Geinitz	220.000-0158	CZ07.2:10	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	angulata +	Reuß 1846	220.000-0160	CZ07.2:10	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	truncata +	Reuß 1846	220.000-0163	CZ07.2:10	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	bicarinata +	Reuß 1846	220.000-0165	CZ07.2:10	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	dictyophora +	Reuß 1846	220.000-0168	CZ07.2:10	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	pygmaea +	Reuß 1846	220.000-0170	CZ07.2:11	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arca (Arca ?)	taurocostulata +	Sacco	220.000-0173	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Arca (Arca ?)	inflata +	Öberg 1877	220.000-0175	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arca (Arca ?)	pulla +	Terquem 1855	220.000-0178	AM218.1:68	EU (NL), U.Jura	
Arca (Arca ?)	intusplicata +	Terquem & Jourdy 1853	220.000-0180	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Arca (Arca ?)	pectunculoides +	Terquem & Jourdy 1853	220.000-0183	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Arca (Arca ?)	... +		220.000-0190	BK35:73	EU (SL), Eoc.	
Arca (Arca ?)	... +		220.000-0193	BK35:78	EU (SL), Mio.	
Arca (Arca ?)	spec. +	Joly 1908	220.000-0195	BEG10.1:84	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Arca (Arca ?)	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	220.000-0196	CZ13:261	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	quadrisulcata +	J. de C. Sowerby 1824	220.000-0200	SYS002:N252, TPD	EU (FRK), M.Jura; EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	minuta +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Cucullaea)	220.000-0205	EU010:154, EU011:164, TPD, ROM11.1:218, FRK63:80	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SPN, FRK (Seine-Maritime, Calvados, Ardenne), S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	aemula +	((Phillips in Morris & Lycett 1853: Arca)	220.000-0205S	ROM11.1:218	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-EU, FRK (Seine-Maritime, Calvados, Ardenne), S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	electra +	(Thevenin 1913 ex d'Orbigny: Arca)	220.000-0205S	FRK63:80	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-EU, FRK (Seine-Maritime, Calvados, Ardenne), S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	eudesi +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Arca)	220.000-0205S	ROM11.1:218, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD in Parallelodon

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Arca (Eonavicula)	eudora +	(Thevenin 1913 ex d'Orbigny: Arca)	220.000-0205S	FRK63:80	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-EU, FRK (Seine-Maritime, Calvados, Ardenne), S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	subminuta +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arca)	220.000-0205S	FRK63:80	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-EU, FRK (Seine-Maritime, Calvados, Ardenne), S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	trichordis +	(Loriol)	220.000-0210	SYS002:N252	EU (SUI), O.Jura	
Arca (Eonavicula)	gibbosa +	(Rollier 1912: Eonavicula)	220.000-0215	TPD, FRK63:80	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	carteroni + = cateroni, err in TPD	d'Orbigny in van der Weijden 1943	220.000-0220	TPD, AUT58:49	EU (SE-GB (Cambridgshire)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	AUT58 synonym of aquisgranensis
Arca (Eonavicula)	ernae +	...	220.000-0225	TPD	EU (E-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	granulatoradiata +	...	220.000-0230	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd), E-PLN (Lublin), W-GER (Düren)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	bisulcata +	...	220.000-0235	TPD	EU (W-GER (Düren)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	propinqua + or propingua +	Reuß 1846	220.000-0240	TPD, CZ07.2:12	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd), E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	CZ07.2 in Arca (Cucullaea)
Arca (Eonavicula)	furcifera +	Münster	220.000-0240S	CZ07.2:12	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd), E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	rutimeyeri +	Loriol 1892	220.000-0245	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Arca (Eonavicula)	trisulcata +	Münster 1837	220.000-0250	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt, Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	trisulcata aff. +	Münster 1837	220.000-0251	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Arca (Eonavicula ?)	aquisgranensis +	J. Müller 1859	220.000-0280	TPD, AUT58:49	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Arca (Eonavicula ?)	gosaviensis +	(Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Cucullaea)	220.000-0280S	AUT58:49, AUT94:65	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Arca (Eonavicula ?)	vendinensis +	d'Orbigny in Frič 1897 ?	220.000-0280S	AUT58:49	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Arca (Eonavicula)	spec. +	...	220.000-0290	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridgshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Arca (Neomodon)	sakondryensis	...	220.000-0300	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Arca (Pectinarca)	adametzi +	(Kautsky 1932: Arca (Pectinarca))	220.000-0410	AUT41:158, ITN74:162, AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Arca (Pectinarca)	breislaki +	(Basterot 1825: Arca) in Hörnes 1865	220.000-0410S	ITN74:162, AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Barbatia (Barbatia)	barbata	(Linné 1758: Arca)	220.000-1000	EU002:20, EU011:164, TPD, EU077, PLN05:527, WW19, BEG01, GRC02, AUT41:158, EU138:292, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.))); + U.Mio. EU (FRK, NL, PLN); M.Mio. EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (ITN, BEG); Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	barbata var elongata	B.D.D. 1889	220.000-1001	EU002:20, EU005:43	Medit (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)))	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	barbata var contracta	B.D.D. 1889	220.000-1002	EU002:20	Medit (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)))	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	barbata var expansa	B.D.D. 1889	220.000-1003	EU002:20	Medit (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)))	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	barbata var biali +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1912	220.000-1004	AUT69:132, EU138:313	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	EU138 species in Brachidontes
Barbatia (Barbatia)	barbata cf. +	(Linné 1758: Arca)	220.000-1005	TRK42:14	EU (FRK, ITN, AUT, HU, BG, ROM, PLN, UKR), AS (KAU, TRK), Mio.	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	secreta	La Perna 1998	220.000-1010	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	Malta01 in Asperarca
Barbatia (Barbatia)	interrupta +	(Lamarck 1805)	220.000-1020	TPD, FRK69:80	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	laekeniana +	...	220.000-1023	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	irregularis +	(Deshayes 1829) or Dall 1898	220.000-1025	FRK25, TPD, FRK69:80	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	appendiculata +	(J. Sowerby 1820)	220.000-1028	EU010:316, TPD, GB01	EU (S-GB, BEG), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, BEG), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto), NW-ROM (Cluj), E-BG (Burgas), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	barbatula +	(Lamarck 1805)	220.000-1030	EU010:316, EU011:164, FRK69:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	nysti +	(Rovereto 1898)	220.000-1033	GER002:17	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	decussata +	(Nyst 1835) or (Nyst & Westendorp)	220.000-1033S	GER002:17, ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	conformis +	(Koenen 1893)	220.000-1035	...	EU (W-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel), ?	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	conformis aff. +	(Koenen 1893)	220.000-1036	GER002:19	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	conformis cf. +	(Koenen 1893)	220.000-1037	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	modioliformis +	(Deshayes 1829 or 1831)	220.000-1040	EU010:316, SYS002:N252, FRK69:80, EU011:164, TPD	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK, ITN), M.Eoc. (Lutet); ..., Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	Type of Obliquarca
Barbatia (Barbatia)	modioloiformis +	err in TPD	220.000-1040S	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	planicosta +	(Deshayes 1829)	220.000-1043	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	modiolooides +	(Cantraine)	220.000-1045	EU011:164, AUT69:132, EU138:292	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (NE-SPN (Barcelona)), Mio., Pli., Plei.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Barbatia (Barbatia)	dichotoma +	(...: Arca)	220.000-1045S	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	modiolooides +	err	220.000-1045S	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	obliquaria +	(Deshayes 1829), or (Nyst 1847)	220.000-1048	SYS001:938, FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	girdonica +	...	220.000-1050	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	gravesi +	...	220.000-1053	FRK25	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	FRK25 in Arca (Plagiarca)
Barbatia (Barbatia)	subhelbingi	(d'Orbigny 1852)	220.000-1055	AUT37:98, AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal, Eggenburg), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT6 variation of barbata
Barbatia (Barbatia)	subhelbingi +					
Barbatia (Barbatia)	subhelbingi variabilis +	...	220.000-1056	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	submytiloides +	...	220.000-1058	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	scaberrima +	Cossmann 1908: Barbatia (Acar)	220.000-1058S	FRK23, TPD, BEG10.2:74	EU (FRK, BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	TPD in Acar
Barbatia (Barbatia)	praescabra +	(Koenen 1885)	220.000-1060	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	rotundata +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	220.000-1063	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	striatularis +	(Melleville 1843: Arca)	220.000-1065	EU073:54, TPD	EU (E-PLN (Vistula)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	laevis +	(Melleville 1843 non Matheron 1843: Arca)	220.000-1065S	EU073:54	EU (E-PLN (Vistula)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	mellevillei +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arca), pro laevis	220.000-1065S	EU073:54	EU (E-PLN (Vistula)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	uhligi +	Böhm 1881	220.000-1068	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SE-GER (Kelheim, Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	rigaulti +	...	220.000-1070	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	juveniliformis +	Kautsky	220.000-1073	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	polymorpha +	Mayer	220.000-1075	TPD, WW19, AUT69:132, EU138:292	EU (FRK, NW-BG (Mihailovgrad)), Mio.; EU (W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD, AUT69 and EU138 in Barbatia (Obliquarca)
Barbatia (Barbatia)	pseudobarbata +	(Szalai 1926: Arca (Barbatia))	220.000-1078	HU13:99, EU138:292	EU (HU (NW, W)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	rutoti +	Cossmann 1908	220.000-1080	TPD, BEG10.2:63	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	dejaeri +	Glibert 1973	220.000-1083	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	incomposita +	(Koenen 1893)	220.000-1085	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	pectinata +	Phillips	220.000-1085	EU010:190	EU (SUI, FRK, GB), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	censoriensis +	...	220.000-1085S	EU010:190	EU (SUI, FRK, GB), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	multistriata +	(Koninck 1838)	220.000-1088	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	lamellosa +	Deshayes	220.000-1090	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	clythia +	Loriol 1892	220.000-1093	PTG06:40	EU (W-PLN), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Barbatia (Barbatia)	legayi +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Arca)	220.000-1095	TPD, FRK63:81	EU (N-FRK (NE-Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	articulata +	(Deshayes 1858)	220.000-1098	FRK69:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	boutillieri +	(Cossmann 1887)	220.000-1100	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	duchasteli +	(Deshayes 1829)	220.000-1103	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	marceauxiana +	(Deshayes 1858 or 1864)	220.000-1105	FRK69:80, ITN85:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	ornata +	(Deshayes 1858)	220.000-1108	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	soluta +	Berezovsky 2015	220.000-1110	NEW2015:40	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	auversiensis +	...	220.000-1120	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	bernayi +	...	220.000-1123	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	pratti +	...	220.000-1125	TPD	EU (C-GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	inaequidentata +	Zittel 1864 (not 1865)	220.000-1128	AUT93:353, AUT94:71	EU (CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac) ?; EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	lommeli +	Zittel 1864 (not 1865)	220.000-1128S	AUT94:70, AUT58:50	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	schwabenau +	Zittel 1864 (not 1865)	220.000-1128S	AUT94:70, AUT58:50	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	scabrella +	...	220.000-1130	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	subtaxta +	...	220.000-1133	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	beaugrandi +	...	220.000-1135	...	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (Tithon), ?	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	beaugrandi aff. +	...	220.000-1136	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	geinitzi +	...	220.000-1138	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	formosa +	...	220.000-1140	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	syrmica +	...	220.000-1143	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	maastrichtiana +	...	220.000-1145	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	sabuletorum +	Deshayes 1858	220.000-1148	EU077	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	tenuitexta +	...	220.000-1150	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (W-India (Gujarat)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (NE-SPN (W-Aragon)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	clathrata +	(Defrance 1836)	220.000-1153	WW19, ITN73:13	EU (W-ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	empolensis +	Micheli & Torre	220.000-1155	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	leakaniana +	(Lehan 1863)	220.000-1158	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	subscapulina +	d'Orbigny	220.000-1160	...	EU (ITN), Mio., ?	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	subscapulina cf. +	d'Orbigny	220.000-1161	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	clytia +	...	220.000-1163	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	corneti +	...	220.000-1165	TPD	EU (BEG), Paleo. (Dan)	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	geinitzi +	Reuß 1846	220.000-1168	CZ07.2:11, GER111:50	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ07.2 in Arca

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	alaeformis +	(Koenen)	220.000-1170	ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	multipunctata +	(Koenen)	220.000-1173	ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	candida candida	(Helbling 1779: Arca)	220.000-1175	WORMS	Atl. (AM (WI, MEX, C-AM, VEN); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, TZN, MDA), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen, Chaqos I.)	Synonyms see WORMS
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	candida idae +	Fucini	220.000-1176	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Barbatia (Barbatia ?)	gallica +	Mayer	220.000-1178	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	HU25 in Soldania
Barbatia (Barbatia)	spec. +	...	220.000-1190	GB07	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	spec. +	...	220.000-1191	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridgshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	spec. +	...	220.000-1192	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	spec. +	...	220.000-1193	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	spec. +	Schneider, Niebuhr, Wilmsen & Vodrážka 2011	220.000-1194	GER010:794	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2010	220.000-1195	ITN74:162	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Barbatia (Barbatia)	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2011	220.000-1196	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	scabrosa +	(Nyst 1848)	220.000-1210	EU010:318, EU011:166, EU073:54, FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	rudis +	(Deshayes 1824 non Sowerby 1823: Arca)	220.000-1210S	EU073:54	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	rudis roncanna +	(Gregorio 1896: Arca)	220.000-1210S	EU073:54	EU (N-ITN (Ronca)), Eoc., ?	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	subrudis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arca)	220.000-1210S	EU073:54	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	supracretacea +	...	220.000-1220	FRK25	EU (NW-FRK (Val d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	vincenti +	(Couffon 1905)	220.000-1230	TPD, EU138:291,292,312	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (N-BG (Pleven)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	bohemica +	Nikolov 1995 non (Reuß 1860)	220.000-1230S	EU138:312	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (N-BG (Pleven)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	tauroclathrata +	(Sacco 1898: Acar ?)	220.000-1230S	EU138:312	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (N-BG (Pleven)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	baudoni +	(Cossmann 1887)	220.000-1240	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	filigrana +	(Deshayes 1829)	220.000-1250	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	sculptata +	(Deshayes 1829)	220.000-1260	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	spec. A +	...	220.000-1290	PTG09:694	EU (W-PTG), M.Kreide	
Barbatia (Cucullaearca)	spec. B +	...	220.000-1291	PTG09:694	EU (W-PTG), M.Kreide	
Barbatia (Rostarca)	ciplyensis +	...	220.000-1310	ZIP, TPD	EU (SW-BEG, N-FRK), Paleo. (Dan)	
Barbatia (Rostarca)	tegulata +	...	220.000-1320	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Rostarca)	angusta +	(Lamarck 1805)	220.000-1330	EU011:164, TPD, FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Barbatia (Rostarca)	lucida +	(Deshayes 1858)	220.000-1340	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbatia (Rostarca)	punctifera +	(Deshayes 1829)	220.000-1350	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Barbatia (Ambrogia)	mytiloides +	(Brocchi 1814)	220.000-1610	EU011:164, ExR2007	EU (All), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	Formerly in Soldania
Barbatia (Calloarca)	spec. +	...	220.000-1790	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Rosenheim)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Acar	gradata	(Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I 1829)	220.000-2000	EU002:21, TPD	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), AF (MRO), AM (N-AM))); + Pli. AM (ECU); Plei. AM (MEX (Sonora), ECU)	
Acar	panamensis	(Bartsch 1931)	220.000-2000S	EU002:21	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), AF (MRO), AM (N-AM)))	
Acar	clathrata	(Defrance 1816)	220.000-2005	EU002:21, EU005:43, EU011:166, HU02:24, TPD, AUT69:132, Malta01	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.))); Medit. (All); - 1900 m; + Oli. ...; U.Mio. ...; M.Mio. EU (SPN (Menorca I.), S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, HU (N, W), AUT (NE, E), ROM (NW, C), N-BG (Pleven)); O.Mio. EU (NE-AUT, AF (N-ALG, N-MRO)); Pli. EU (S-SPN (Malaga)); Plei. ...	HU02 and Malta01 in Barbatia
Acar	bohémica +	(Reuß 1860: Arca)	220.000-2005S	WW19, AUT69:132, EU138:312	EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	WW19 and AUT69 species
Acar	imbricata	(Poli 1795)	220.000-2005S	EU002:21, EU005:43	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.))), Medit. (All)	
Acar	pulchella	(Reeve 1843 or 1844)	220.000-2005S	EU002:21, EU005:43, WW19	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.))); Medit. (All); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 in Barbatia
Acar	nodulosa	(O.F. Müller 1776: Arca)	220.000-2010	EU002:21, EU005:43, TPD, BEG01, NR04:96	Atl. (EU (All)), 300-4000 m; + Mio. EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG); Pli. ...; Plei. EU (W-ITN (Toscana I.))	Type of Asperarca, BEG01 in Barbatia
Acar	aspera +	(Philippi 1844: Arca)	220.000-2010S	GER131:13	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Woltrup), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen)), M.Mio.	
Acar	asperella +	(Michelotti) in Sacco 1898	220.000-2010S	GER131:13	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Woltrup), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen)), M.Mio.	
Acar	dentiens +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1913: Barbatia)	220.000-2010S	GER131:13, TPD, EU138:291,292	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Woltrup), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen), N-BG (Pleven)), M.Mio.	EU138 in Obliquarca
Acar	plicata	(Dillwyn 1817)	220.000-2010S	EU002:21, TPD	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (...), 300-4000 m; + Mio. AS (INE (Java)); Pli. AS (INE (Java)); Pli. ...; Plei. AF (NE-Kenya, NE-Sudan, N-ETH, Djibouti), AS (Japan), AUS (W-WA), Paz. I. (Hawaii); Hol. AF (Sevchelle I.)	
Acar	ulimus fusconigra +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1913: Barbatia)	220.000-2011	TPD	EU (E-DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	TPD dentiens aff.
Acar	scabra	(Poli 1795)	220.000-2015	EU002:21, EU005:43	Medit. (All), 300-4000 m	
Acar	carditaeformis	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1897)	220.000-2020	EU002:21	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Acar	reticulata	(Gmelin 1791: Arca)	220.000-2025	EU002:21, TPD	Atl. EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI)); + Mio. (Paz. I. (Mariana I.), AM (USA (Flo.), WI (Puerto Rico, DOM)); Plei. AS (Japan), AM (WI (Cuba), C-AM (Panama), MEX (Oaxaca))	
Acar	domingensis	(Lamarck 1819: Arca)	220.000-2025S	EU002:21, TPD	Atl. EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (WI)); + Eoc. (AM (MEX (Tamaulipas)); Oli. ...; Mio. AM (USA (Georgia, Flo.), C-AM (Costa Rica, Panama), WI (Haiti, Puerto Rico)); Pli. AM (WI (Jamaica, Trinidad), MEX (Veracruz)); Plei. AM (Bermudas, USA (Flo.), WI (Bahamas, Cayman I.)), N-VEN); Hol. AM (USA (Flo.))	
Acar	asperula +	(Deshayes 1858: Arca)	220.000-2040	GER002:18	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Acar	asperula cf. +	(Deshayes 1858: Arca)	220.000-2041	AUT39.2:264	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Acar	lyelli +	...	220.000-2043	TPD	EU (E-BG (Varna)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Acar	lamellosa +	(Deshayes 1858: Arca)	220.000-2045	FRK25, GB01, TPD, FRK69:80	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB01 in Arca
Acar	lamellosa cf. +	(Deshayes 1858: Arca)	220.000-2046	TPD	EU (BEG), Paleo. (Dan)	
Acar	rudis +	(Deshayes 1829)	220.000-2048	GER002:19	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Acar	dactylus dactylus +	(Koenen 1893)	220.000-2050	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Acar	dactylus brevis +	Noszky 1939	220.000-2051	HU13:71	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Acar	dactylus erectus +	Noszky 1939	220.000-2052	HU13:71	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Acar	dactylus cf. +	...	220.000-2053	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	GER084 in Barbatia
Acar	merope +	...	220.000-2055	FRK25, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), Paleo. (Dan)	
Acar	henningi +	...	220.000-2058	TPD	EU (E-PLN (W-Lublin)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (E-PLN (W-Lublin), E-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (N-DK), Paleo. (Dan)	
Acar	radula +	...	220.000-2060	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (E-BG (Burgas), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Acar	contorta +	...	220.000-2063	TPD	EU (C-BG (Plovdiv)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Acar	pseudolamellosa +	Berezovsky 2014	220.000-2065	NEW2014:25	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Acar	viridis +	Berezovsky 2014	220.000-2068	NEW2014:25	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Acar	acuta +	Berezovsky 2014	220.000-2070	NEW2014:25	EU (e C-UKR), O.Eoc.	NEW2014 in Asperarca
Acar	microida +	Berezovsky 2014	220.000-2073	NEW2014:25	EU (e C-UKR), O.Eoc.	NEW2014 in Asperarca
Acar	spec. +	...	220.000-2090	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Acar	spec. +	...	220.000-2091	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Almeria)), O.Pli.	
Trisidos	schafarziki +	...	220.000-4510	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Chatt (Eger))	
Mosambiarca	hians	(Reeve 1844: Arca)	220.000-5010	WMSD	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mosambiarca	carpenteri	(Dunker 1866: Anadara or Anomalocardia)	220.000-5010S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Mosambiarca	dunkeri	(Kobelt 1891: Anomalocardia)	220.000-5010S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Mosambiarca	geissei	(Kobelt 1891: Anadara or Arca)	220.000-5010S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Mosambiarca	setigera	(Dunker 1853: Arca)	220.000-5010S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Anadara (Anadara)	demiri	(Piani 1981)	220.001-0005	EU005:44	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Anadara (Anadara)	diluvii diluvii	(Lamarck 1805: Arca)	220.001-0010	EU005:41, EU002:24, TPD, EU011:166, AUT18:100, TRK42:14, BK34:17, NL02, WORMS, AUT69:132, EU138:292, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); 30-900 m; + Oli. EU (NL, NE-AUT, N-HU (Budapest)); Mio. EU (W-EU, NW-GER, PLN, AUT (NE, E), SE-CZ, SK, SL, HU, ROM, BG, GRC (Crete), UKR), AS (TRK, KAU (GEG), S-TURK); Mio. / Pli. EU (Medit. Region, PTG); Plei. EU (ITN)	TPD in Scapharca, BK34 in Arca
Anadara (Anadara)	antiquata	(Poli 1795 non Linné 1758)	220.001-0010S	EU002:24, EU011:166, SYS001:940	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); 30-900 m; +	
Anadara (Anadara)	diluvii minor	(Locard)	220.001-0010S	EU002:24	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); 30-900 m; +	
Anadara (Anadara)	diluvii var palotensis +	(Strausz & Szalai 1943: Arca)	220.001-0010S	EU138:313	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); 30-900 m; +	
Anadara (Anadara)	diluvii ventricosa	(Locard)	220.001-0010S	EU002:24	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); 30-900 m; +	
Anadara (Anadara)	suessi +	(Kautsky 1925: Arca (Anadara))	220.001-0010S	EU138:313	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); 30-900 m; +	
Anadara (Anadara)	diluvii pertransversa +	Sacco 1898	220.001-0011	EU077, TRK42:14, ExE, WW19	EU / AS (PTG, FRK, ITN, AUT, HU, ROM, TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli., Plei	
Anadara (Anadara)	diluvii bonellensis +	Fontana	220.001-0012	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Anadara (Anadara)	corbuloides	(Monterosato 1876)	220.001-0015	EU005:41	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	Medit.06 in Diluvarca
Anadara (Anadara)	polii	(Mayer 1868)	220.001-0015S	EU005:41, EU002:24	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Anadara (Anadara)	inaequivalvis	(Bruguière 1789)	220.001-0020	EU005:42	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Scapharca
Anadara (Anadara)	cornea	(Reeve 1844)	220.001-0020S	EU005:42, ITN01:17.4	Medit. (All)	
Anadara (Anadara)	natalensis	(Krauss 1848)	220.001-0020S	EU005:42	Medit. (All)	
Anadara (Anadara)	rufescens	(Reeve 1844)	220.001-0020S	EU005:42	Medit. (All)	
Anadara (Anadara)	hidasensis +	(Strausz 1950: Arca (Anadara))	220.001-0030	HU13:99	EU (S-HU (Tolna)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Anadara (Anadara)	globulosa +	...	220.001-0033	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire), C-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc.	Scapharca ?
Anadara (Anadara)	speyeri +	(Semper 1861)	220.001-0035	GER065:207	EU (NW-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	GER065 in Scapharca

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anadara (Anadara)	cardiiformis +	Basterot	220.001-0038	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Anadara (Anadara)	cestacensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot	220.001-0040	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Anadara (Anadara)	firmata +	(Mayer 1868: Arca)	220.001-0043	ITN65:365, WW19	EU (ITN (NW, n C, W)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), AF (ALG), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Anadara (Anadara)	darwini +	(Mayer 1868: Arca)	220.001-0043S	WW19, ITN65:365	EU (ITN (NW, n C, W)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), AF (ALG), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	WW19 species
Anadara (Anadara)	syracusensis +	(Mayer 1868: Arca)	220.001-0043S	ITN65:365	EU (ITN (NW, n C, W)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), AF (ALG), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Anadara (Anadara)	turonica varanensis +	(Venzo & Pelosio 1963: Arca)	220.001-0043S	ITN65:365	EU (ITN (NW, n C, W)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), AF (ALG), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Anadara (Anadara)	turoniensis cf. +	(Marasti 1973: Anadara)	220.001-0043S	ITN65:365	EU (ITN (NW, n C, W)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), AF (ALG), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Anadara (Anadara)	pectinata pectinata +	(Brocchi 1814)	220.001-0045	EU010:420, EU011:166, WW19	EU (Medit. Region), Mio.; EU (Medit. / Atl. Region), Pli.; EU (ITN)), Plei.	
Anadara (Anadara)	pectinata minor +	Fontannes	220.001-0046	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Anadara (Anadara)	girondica +	(Mayer)	220.001-0048	EU011:166, TPD, HU25:3ff	EU (ITN, FRK), Mio.; EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Anadara (Anadara)	fichteli fichteli +	(Deshayes)	220.001-0050	EU077, TRK42:14, TPD, AUT41:158, AUT69:132, EU138:292	EU (PTG, FRK, ITN, HU, GER, SK), AS (TRK), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SE-CZ, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Anadara (Anadara)	fichteli var elongatior +	...	220.001-0051	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Anadara (Anadara)	fichteli var grandis +	(Schaffer 1910: Arca)	220.001-0052	EU116:185	EU (N-AUT (Loibersdorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Anadara (Anadara)	fichteli var grundensis +	(Kautsky : Arca (Anadara))	220.001-0053	AUT41:158	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Anadara (Anadara)	diluvii +	(Lamarck 1805: Arca), pars	220.001-0053S	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Anadara (Anadara)	fichteli var helvetica +	(Mayer)	220.001-0054	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Anadara (Anadara)	fichteli var pseudocardiiformis +	(Kautsky : Arca (Anadara))	220.001-0055	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Anadara (Anadara)	guembeli +	(Mayer)	220.001-0058	TPD, HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Anadara (Anadara)	turonica turonica +	(Dujardin in Hörnes 1870)	220.001-0060	EU010:390, TRK42:14, AUT17:166, EU011:166, BK34:17, EU138:292	EU (SL, Medit. / Atl. Region), Mio.; EU (AUT, BG, ROM, PLN, SK, UKR), AS (TRK, KAU), U. / M.Mio.; EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (Atl. / Medit. Region). Pli.	BK34 in Arca
Anadara (Anadara)	turonica taurangulosa +	...	220.001-0061	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD in Arca
Anadara (Anadara)	turonensis or turoniensis +	(Dujardin)	220.001-0063	AUT01, TPD, AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden, Helvet); EU (NE-AUT), GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD in Arca
Anadara (Anadara)	heterosculpta +	(Traub 1938: Arca (Anadara))	220.001-0065	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	TPD also in Anadara
Anadara (Anadara)	aquitonica +	(Mayer 1861) or Cossmann & Peyrot	220.001-0070	ITN74:162, HU25:5	EU (SW-FRK, U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal); EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Anadara (Anadara)	breislaki +	(Basterot 1825: Arca)	220.001-0070S ?	ITN74:162	EU (SW-FRK, U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal); EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Anadara (Anadara)	aquitonica cf. +	(Mayer 1861)	220.001-0071	ITN74:162	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Anadara (Anadara)	diluvii cf. +	(Lamarck 1805: Arca) in Esu et al 2005	220.001-0071S	ITN74:162	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Anadara (Anadara)	daneyi +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1914)	220.001-0073	ITN74:162, AUT69:132	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Anadara (Anadara)	diluvii +	(Lamarck 1805: Arca), pars	220.001-0073S	AUT69:132	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Anadara (Anadara)	cardiformis +	(Basterot 1825: Arca)	220.001-0075	ITN74:162	EU (SW-FRK (Lariev)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Anadara (Anadara)	suessi +	(Kautsky 1925)	220.001-0078	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Mio.	BEG01 in Scapharca
Anadara (Anadara)	anomala +	(Eichwald 1830)	220.001-0080	EU138:292	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Anadara (Anadara)	hungarica +	(Hörnes 1864: Arca)	220.001-0080S	AUT69:132, EU138:313	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Anadara (Anadara)	bosphorana +	(Davidaschvili 1932)	220.001-0083	EU138:292	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Anadara (Anadara)	inopiosa +	Zhizhchenko 1936: Arca (Anadara)	220.001-0083S	EU138:313	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Anadara (Anadara)	turonica minuta +	(Bagdasarian 1970: Arca)	220.001-0083S	EU138:313	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Anadara (Anadara)	turonica var aksaica +	(Zhizhchenko 1934: Arca)	220.001-0083S	EU138:313	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Anadara (Anadara)	turonica var giartapensis +	(Grigorovich-Beresowsky 1925: Arca)	220.001-0083S	EU138:313	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Anadara (Anadara)	turonica zageniensis +	(Ananiaschvili 1964: Arca)	220.001-0083S	EU138:313	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Anadara (Anadara)	sulcicosta +	(Nyst)	220.001-0085	AM217E:499	EU (BEG), Oli.	
Anadara (Anadara)	spec. +	...	220.001-0090	TPD	EU (e S-GER), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Anadara (Cunearca)	ferruginea +	Reeve 1844	220.001-0110	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Bathyarca	pectunculoides = pectenculoides, err in BEG01	(Scacchi 1833 or 1834 or 1835: Arca)	220.001-2000	EU002:22, EU005:44, BEG01, MNHN, EU011:166, TPD, EU138:294	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); + M.Mio. EU (NW-GER, BEG, NW-ROM); Pli. EU (BEG, NL, S-ITN); Plei. EU (S-ITN (Gravina))	
Bathyarca	grenophia	auct. non (Risso 1826)	220.001-2000S	NR04:96	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); +	
Bathyarca	pectunculiformis	(Locard 1886: Arca), unavailable	220.001-2000S	MNHN	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); +	
Bathyarca	pectunculoides f crenulata	(Verrill 1882: Arca)	220.001-2000S	EU002:22, MNHN	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); +	
Bathyarca	pectunculoides f orbiculata	(Dall 1886)	220.001-2000S	EU002:22	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); +	
Bathyarca	pectunculoides f raridentata	(S. Wood 1848)	220.001-2000S	EU002:22	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); +	
Bathyarca	pectunculoides f septentrionalis	(G.O. Sars 1875 or 1878: Arca)	220.001-2001	EU002:22, MNHN, NR04:96	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NR)); Arktis (All)	
Bathyarca	grandis	(Leche 1878: Arca)	220.001-2001S	EU002:22, MNHN	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NR)); Arktis (All)	MNHN syn. of pectun- culooides (Scacchi 1835)
Bathyarca	grenophia	(Risso 1826)	220.001-2005	EU005:44	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	EU005 syn. of pectun- culooides (Scacchi 1834)
Bathyarca	glacialis	(J.E. Gray 1824)	220.001-2010	EU002:22, EU005:43, NR04:96, NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (N-AM)), 10-2500 m; + Plei. ...; Hol. EU (N-NR, SW-SV)	Formerly in Arca
Bathyarca	koreni	(Danielssen 1859: Arca)	220.001-2010S	EU002:22, MNHN, NR04:97	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (NR, ICL), AM (N-AM)), 10-2500 m; +	MNHN syn. of pectun- culooides, NR04 syn. of philippiana
Bathyarca	philippiana	(Nyst 1848)	220.001-2015	EU002:22, WW19, Malta01	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AM (N-AM)); + Pli. EU (ITN, BEG, NL)	
Bathyarca	koreni	(Kobelt 1891)	220.001-2015S	EU002:22	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AM (N-AM)); + Pli. EU (ITN, BEG, NL)	
Bathyarca	obliqua	(Philippi 1844) non (Portlock 1843: Arca)	220.001-2015S	EU002:22	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AM (N-AM)); + Pli. EU (ITN, BEG, NL)	
Bathyarca	obliquatula	(Dautzenberg 1927)	220.001-2015S	EU002:22	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AM (N-AM)); + Pli. EU (ITN, BEG, NL)	
Bathyarca	philippiana cf. +	(Nyst 1848)	220.001-2016	ITN73:15	EU (W-ITN (Livorno)), Pli., Plei.	
Bathyarca	punctunculooides or pectunculooides	(Scacchi 1834)	220.001-2020	Malta01, NR10:99	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Bathyarca	frielei	(Jeffreys MS in Friele 1877)	220.001-2030	EU002:22, EU005:44, NR04:96	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All)); 110-2400 m	
Bathyarca	bellula +	(Wichmann 1874)	220.001-2035	GER084:31, DK05	EU (DK, w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Bathyarca	polyfasciata +	Sismonda	220.001-2040	AUT69:132, EU138:294	EU (NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Bathyarca	pisum +	...	220.001-2040S	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Bathyarca	inaequisculpta	(E. Smith 1885)	220.001-2045	EU002:22	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (WI)), 690-5000 m	
Bathyarca	dacarensis	(Locard 1897)	220.001-2050	EU002:23	Atl. (AF (Dakar)), 3200 m	
Bathyarca	spec. +	...	220.001-2090	GRC02	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Bathyarca	spec. +	...	220.001-2091	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Bentharca	pteroessa	(E. Smith 1885)	220.001-3010	EU002:23	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); Pac. AS (E-AS, RUSS), AM (N-AM), 700-4400 m	
Bentharca	profundicola	(Verrill 1885)	220.001-3010S	EU002:23	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))); Pac. AS (E-AS, RUSS), AM (N-AM), 700-4400 m	
Bentharca	culebrensis	(Verrill 1885)	220.001-3020	EU002:23	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 700 m	
Lunarca	granulosa +	(Deshayes 1829)	220.001-4010	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hoernesarca	rollei +	(Hörnes 1870)	220.002-4010	SYS081:223, WW19, AUT69:132, EU138:294	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	AUT69 in Fossularca
Striarca (Striarca)	lactea lactea	(Linné 1758 or 1767)	220.003-0010	EU002:23, EU005:44, EU011:168, GER050:63, GRC02, AUT41:158, EU017, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, intr. S-Baltic Sea)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + Mio. EU (NE-AUT); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG); Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN. GRC (Rhodos))	Type of Galactella, AUT41 in Fossularca
Striarca (Striarca)	crinita	(Pulteney 1799)	220.003-0010S	EU005:44	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, intr. S-Baltic Sea)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Striarca (Striarca)	gaimardi +	Peyrot	220.003-0010S	EU005:44, HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	HU25 subspecies of lactea
Striarca (Striarca)	gaymardi	(Payraudeau 1826)	220.003-0010S	EU005:44	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, intr. Baltic Sea)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Striarca (Striarca)	lactea quoyi	(Payraudeau 1826)	220.003-0011	EU002:23	Medit. (All)	
Striarca (Striarca)	pretiosa +	(Deshayes 1858)	220.003-0020	GER002:19, GER084:31	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg))), U.Oli.	
Striarca (Striarca)	scaldensis +	(Van Regteren Altena 1962)	220.003-0030	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Striarca (Striarca ?)	amelai +	...	220.003-0080	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Striarca (Arcopsis)	limopsis +	(Koenen 1885)	220.003-0100	SYS002:N264, DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Striarca (Arcopsis)	rollei +	...	220.003-0110	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Striarca (Arcopsis)	hofmanni +	Báldi 1986	220.003-0120	HU13:71	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Striarca (Arcopsis)	koeneni +	(Cossmann 1908: Fossularca)	220.003-0130	TPD, BEG10.2:64	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Striarca (Arcopsis)	afra	(Gmelin 1791: Arca)	220.003-0140	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRT, SGL, ANG); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, MDA), AS (W- Arabia, W-Yemen)	
Striarca (Arcopsis)	decipiens +	(Deshayes 1858)	220.003-0150	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Striarca (Arcopsis)	margaritula +	(Deshayes 1858)	220.003-0160	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Striarca (Arcopsis)	helenae +	(Bauer)	220.003-0170	EU138:294	EU (W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Striarca (Arcopsis)	tenuicostata +	Berezovsky 2015	220.003-0180	NEW2015:39	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Scapularca	scapulina +	(Lamarck 1805: Arca (Fossularca)) or (Deshayes 1805)	220.003-3000	SYS002:N263, TPD, FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet) O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Arca (Fossularca)
Scapularca	globosa +	(Deshayes 1829)	220.003-3010	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Scapularca	globulosa +	(Lamarck 1805) or (Deshayes 1824)	220.003-3020	TPD, WW19, GB01	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Anadara ?
Scapularca	interposita +	(Deshayes 1858)	220.003-3030	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Scapularca	miliacea +	(Cossmann 1887)	220.003-3040	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fossularca	quadrilatera +	(Lamarck 1805: Arca (Fossularca))	220.003-4000	SYS002:N263, TPD, FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK69 in Arcopsis
Fossularca	laevigata +	(Caillat 1835)	220.003-4010	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Fossularca	papillifera +	(Hörnes)	220.003-4020	WW19, TPD, AUT69:132, EU138:294	EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), NW- ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD and EU138 in Arcopsis
Fossularca	lissa +	...	220.003-4030	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Trinacria	crassa +	(Deshayes 1858 or 1860)	220.004-0000	SYS002:N264, TPD, FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Trinacria	media +	(Deshayes)	220.004-0005	SYS002:N264, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Trinacria	deltoidea +	(Lamarck 1805)	220.004-0010	EU011:168, WW19, FRK69:80	EU (GB), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Trinacria	cancellata +	(Deshayes 1858)	220.004-0015	TPD, FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Trinacria	inaequilateralis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Limopsis)	220.004-0020	EU073:54, FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Trinacria	curvirostris +	(Cossmann 1882)	220.004-0025	GB01, GB03, GB04, FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Trinacria	gantensis +	Szöts 1953	220.004-0030	HU13:50	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Trinacria	morensis +	Szöts 1953	220.004-0035	HU13:50	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Trinacria	oligocaenica +	Báldi 1986	220.004-0040	HU13:81	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Trinacria	distincta +	Cossmann 1908	220.004-0045	TPD, BEG10.2:75	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Trinacria	spec. +	Quaggiotto & Mellini 1991	220.004-0090	ITN85:64	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Trigonodesma	lissa +	(Bayan 1873: Arca (Fossularca))	220.004-6000	SYS002:N264, GB03, TPD	EU (S-GB, NL, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton, Priabon)	TPD in Arca (Fossularca)
Trigonodesma	laevigata +	(Caillat 1873 non Spengler in Chemnitz 1784)	220.004-6000S	SYS002:N264	EU (S-GB, NL), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Trigonodesma	bezanconi +	(Cossmann 1887)	220.004-6010	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Trigonodesma	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1887)	220.004-6020	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Trigonodesma	multidentata +	(Deshayes 1858)	220.004-6030	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Trigonodesma	tersa +	Berezovsky 2015	220.004-6040	NEW2015:51	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Venignia	arcula +	Berezovsky 2015	220.009-6500	WMSD	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Venignia	radula +	(Koenen 1893)	220.009-6510	NEW2015:51	EU (GER, UKR), O.Eoc.	
Familia Frejidae, Ratter & Cope 1998, +			220.01	SYS001:936		
Frejia	fecunda +	...	220.010-0010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Frejia	nodosa +	(Soot-Ryen 1964)	220.010-0020	TPD, Google	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Frejia	... +		220.010-0030	SYS001:936	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), Silur	
Alytodonta	... +		220.010-10	SYS001:936	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), Silur	
Trecanolia	acincta +	Ratter & Cope 1998	220.010-2000	SYS001:936	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), Silur	
Ukardita	mikraulax +	Ratter & Cope 1998	220.010-3000	SYS001:936	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), Silur	
Familia Cucullaeidae, Stewart 1930			220.02	SYS001:947		
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	inaequivalvis +	...	220.020-0003	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	montensis +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0005	GER028:2, ZIP, TPD	EU (GER (NW, s N), BEG, NW-FRK), Paleo.	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	montensis cf. +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0006	TPD	EU (BEG), Paleo. (Dan)	TPD in Acar
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	dewalquei +	Koenen 1885	220.020-0008	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	royana +	...	220.020-0010	TPD, ZIP	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SPN, SE-FRK, W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	incerta +	Deshayes	220.020-0013	EU116:188	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Eoc.	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	similis +	...	220.020-0015	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	hettangiensis +	Terquem 1854	220.020-0018	TPD, BEG10.1:84	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange), SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	clathrata +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0020	ZIP	EU (NW-FRK), ...	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	clathrata cf. +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0021	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	ardassiensis +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0023	ZIP, TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	ceres +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0025	ZIP	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura, ?	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	ceres cf. +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0026	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	cornueliana +	(d'Orbigny : Arca (Cucullaea))	220.020-0028	ZIP, TPD, CZ07.2:13	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	semiradiata +	Reuß	220.020-0028S	CZ07.2:13	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	crassatesta +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0030	ZIP, TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Jura (Mstr.)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	decussata +	...	220.020-0033	ZIP, TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), Paleo.	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	depressa +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0035	ZIP	EU (S-GB), ...	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	fibrosa +	Sowerby	220.020-0038	ZIP, CZ07.2:13	EU (GB), ...; EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ07.2 synonym of <i>Arca (Cucullaea) glabra</i> Sowerby
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	fittoni +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0040	ZIP, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	gresslyi +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0043	ZIP, TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Kreide (Valangin, Hauteriv)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	minchinhamptonensis +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0045	ZIP, TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (N-FRK (NE-Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	cucullata +	(Römer in Morris & Lycett 1853: Cucullaea)	220.020-0045S	FRK63:80	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (N-FRK (NE-Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	goldfussi +	(Römer in Morris & Lycett 1853: Cucullaea)	220.020-0045S	FRK63:80	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (N-FRK (NE-Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	lycetti +	(Rollier 1912: Cucullaea non (Deshayes 1853))	220.020-0045S	FRK63:80	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (N-FRK (NE-Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	minchinhamptonensis cf. +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0046	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Meurthe-et-Moselle)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	leopoliensis +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0048	ZIP, TPD	EU (S-GER (Traunstein), E-PLN (Lublin)), AS (W-KST), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	royeri +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0050	ZIP	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	roederi +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0053	ZIP, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (S-Orne)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	royei +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0055	ZIP	EU (E-SPN (Almansa)), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	royei cf. +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0056	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Almansa)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	subglabra +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arca)	220.020-0058	ZIP, TPD, BEG07:115	EU (NW-GER (Oelde)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	glabra nobis +	(Goldfuss 1837: Arca)	220.020-0058S	BEG07:115	EU (NW-GER (Oelde)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	volgensis +	...	220.020-0060	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), Paleo.	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	cancellata +	Phillips 1829	220.020-0063	GB19:40	EU (C-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	guerangeri +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	220.020-0065	...	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide, ?	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	guerangeri cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	220.020-0066	PTG09:694	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	bifasciculata +	Zittel 1864	220.020-0068	AUT93:357, AUT94:69	EU (AUT (W (N-Tirol), NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea ?)	costellata +	Sowerby	220.020-0070	CZ07.2:11	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cucullaea (Cucullaea ?)	striatella +	Michelin	220.020-0070S	CZ07.2:11	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea ?)	striatula +	Reuß 1843	220.020-0073	CZ07.2:12	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea ?)	roemeri +	(Geinitz : Arca (Cucullaea))	220.020-0075	CZ07.2:12	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea ?)	ringmeriensis +	(Mantell : Venus ?)	220.020-0075S	CZ07.2:12	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea ?)	muensteri +	Goldfuss	220.020-0078	https://www.zobodat.at/pdf/Jber-Natwiss-Ver-Osnabrueck_1_0017-0057.pdf	EU (W-GER (Osnabrück (Vehrte))), U.Jura	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea ?)	elongata +	J. Sowerby 1818	220.020-0080	MNHN	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea ?)	elongata cf. +	J. Sowerby 1818	220.020-0081	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea ?)	infraliasica +	Radovanović 1900	220.020-0083	https://ia800500.us.archive.org/26/items/neuesjahrbuchfrm19011leon/neuesjahrbuchfrm19011leon.pdf	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea ?)	macerata +	Böhm 1881	220.020-0085	CZ13:261, WMSD	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cucullaea (Idonearca)	mailliana +	...	220.020-0103	TPD	EU (GB (S, SE), se S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Idonearca	contracta +	(Phillips 1829: Cucullaea)	220.020-0105	EU010:190, TPD, ZIP, PTG06:40	EU (GB (W, S, E), FRK (Calvados, S-Meuse), O.Jura (Oxford); AF (SE-TZN), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Idonearca	halie +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arca)	220.020-0105S	GB19:40	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Idonearca	harpax +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arca)	220.020-0105S	GB19:40	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Idonearca	contracta ex gr. +	(Phillips : Cucullaea)	220.020-0106	TPD	AS (C-Arabia), O.Jura (Oxford); AF (SE-TZN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Idonearca	aalensis +	(Lamarck 1801: Cucullaea)	220.020-0108	ZIP, TPD	EU (E-SPN (SW-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Idonearca	gabrielis +	(d'Orbigny : Cucullaea)	220.020-0110	EU010:228, EU011:168, TPD, ZIP, AS087:52	EU (ITN (Sard.), FRK, W-SUI), U.Kreide; EU (FRK), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide; EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); AM (S-Chile, S-ARG), ...	
Idonearca	gabrielis cf. +	(d'Orbigny : Cucullaea)	220.020-0111	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Idonearca	oblonga +	(Lamarck 1801: Cucullaea)	220.020-0113	ZIP, TPD	EU (E-SRB), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Idonearca	tailleburgensis +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	220.020-0115	EU010:262, PTG09:694	EU (FRK, W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Idonearca	tailleburgensis cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	220.020-0116	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	TPT in Arca (...)
Idonearca	muensteri +	(Lamarck 1801: Cucullaea)	220.020-0118	ZIP, TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon, Costello)), O.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Idonearca	aequilateralis +	...	220.020-0120	...	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Idonearca	aequilateralis aff. +	...	220.020-0121	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Idonearca	sablieri +	(Coquand)	220.020-0123	EU011:168	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Idonearca	glabra +	(Lamarck 1801: Cucullaea) or (Parkinson 1811: Cucullaea) or (Sowerby : Arca (Cucullaea))	220.020-0125	ZIP, TPD, CZ07.2:13	EU (SE-GB (Kent), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (S-SV, GB (S, SE), ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Idonearca	ovalis +	(Nilsson : Arca)	220.020-0125S	CZ07.2:13	EU (SE-GB (Kent), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (S-SV, GB (S, SE), ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Idonearca	rhombea +	(Nilsson : Arca)	220.020-0125S	CZ07.2:13	EU (SE-GB (Kent), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (S-SV, GB (S, SE), ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Idonearca	rhomboformis +	(Schlotheim : Arcacites)	220.020-0125S	CZ07.2:13	EU (SE-GB (Kent), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (S-SV, GB (S, SE), ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Idonearca	glabra cf. +	(Parkinson 1811: Cucullaea)	220.020-0126	GER010:796	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Idonearca	matheroniana +	(d'Orbigny 1844 in Gümbel 1868: Arca)	220.020-0126S	GER010:796	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Idonearca	crassatina +	(Lamarck : Cucullaea)	220.020-0128	EU010:300, EU011:168, TRK32:25, TPD, BK34:17	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (GB, BEG, FRK, SL, BG (N, E)), AS (TRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Idonearca	texta +	(Römer : Cucullaea)	220.020-0130	GER056.3:102, TPD, GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (se Hildesheim)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (NW-PLN (Szczecin), s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Idonearca	texta cf. +	(Römer : Cucullaea)	220.020-0131	TPD	AF (SE-TZN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Idonearca	texata +	(Goldfuss)	220.020-0133	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Idonearca	matheroniana +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Arca)	220.020-0135	CZ07.2:13, AUT58:52	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse), W-GER (Aachen), C-GER (Harz), NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	Trigonarca ?, CZ07.2 synonym of glabra
Idonearca	chiemiensis +	(Gümbel in Zittel 1865: Cucullaea non (Gümbel 1861: Arca)	220.020-0135S	AUT58:52	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse), W-GER (Aachen), C-GER (Harz), NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Idonearca	glabra +	(Sowerby in Geinitz 1843: Cucullaea)	220.020-0135S	AUT58:52	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse), W-GER (Aachen), C-GER (Harz), NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Idonearca	orbignyana +	(Matheron in Collot 1890 ? : Cucullaea)	220.020-0135S	AUT58:53	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse), W-GER (Aachen), C-GER (Harz), NW-AUT (Gosau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Idonearca	golowkinskii +	(Sinzow 1872)	220.020-0138	EU029:510	EU (RUSS (Volga Region)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Idonearca	matheroni +	...	220.020-0140	...	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Idonearca	matheroni aff. +	...	220.020-0141	TPD	EU (S-GER (Rosenheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Idonearca	lochensis +	(Quenstedt)	220.020-0143	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Idonearca	transversa +	(Goldfuss)	220.020-0145	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Idonearca	textata +	(Römer)	220.020-0148	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Idonearca	trigona +	(Seguenza 1882: Arca)	220.020-0150	AS121:60	AF (E-Egypt), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (ITN), AF (TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (E-Egypt), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	...	220.020-0180	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	...	220.020-0181	TPD	EU (S-GER (Bad Reichenhall)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec.	...	220.020-0182	GER028:49	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	Lamarck 1801	220.020-0183	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	...	220.020-0184	GER056.5:35, TPD	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	...	220.020-0185	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	...	220.020-0186	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	...	220.020-0187	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	...	220.020-0188	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (Bathon)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	...	220.020-0189	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (Bathon)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	...	220.020-0190	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Idonearca	spec. +	(Conrad 1862: Cucullaea)	220.020-0190	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	...	220.020-0191	TPD	EU (S-GER (Rosenheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Idonearca	spec. +	...	220.020-0191	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	...	220.020-0192	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Idonearca	spec. +	...	220.020-0192	TPD	EU (S-GER (Rosenheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	...	220.020-0193	TPD	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Idonearca	spec. +	...	220.020-0193	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	Andersson 1900	220.020-0194	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Idonearca	spec. +	...	220.020-0194	PTG09:694	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	220.020-0195	CZ13:261	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cucullaea (Cucullaea)	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	220.020-0196	CZ13:261	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Dicranodonta	donningtonensis +	Keeping 1883	220.020-3000	SYS002:N260	EU (GB), U.Kreide	
Noramyia	forbesii +	(Pictet & Campiche 1866)	220.020-7000	SYS001:948, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Familia Parallelodontidae, Dall 1898			220.03	SYS001:945		
Parallelodon	rugosus +	(Buckman 1844 or 1845: Macrodon)	220.030-0000	SYS002:N256, FRK63:78	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parallelodon	edusus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arca)	220.030-0000S	FRK63:78	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parallelodon	hirsonensis +	(D'Archiac 1843: Cucullaea)	220.030-0000S	EU010:154, FRK63:78, TPD	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Picardie), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	EU010 species
Parallelodon	kilverti +	(Morris & Lycett 1851: Arca)	220.030-0000S	FRK63:78	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parallelodon	magnificus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arca)	220.030-0000S	FRK63:78	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parallelodon	ranvillianus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arca)	220.030-0000S	FRK63:78	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parallelodon	bistriatus +	Portlock	220.030-0003	EU010:90	EU (FRK, BEG, GB), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Parallelodon	tenuistriatus +	(Meek & Worthen 1866)	220.030-0005	GER028:153, TPD	EU (CZ), AM (USA (Indiana)), U.Kar. (Chad); EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean); AM (MEX (Oaxaca)), M.Kar. (Morrow); AM (USA (NMx.)), M.Kar. (Kashir); EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), M.Kar. (Westphal); ..., O.Kar.; AM (Peru), U.Perm (Assel); AS (Japan), M.Perm (Word); AS (China (Hunan)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Parallelodon	carsulanus +	Conti & Monari 1984	220.030-0008	ITN42:180	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Aalen ?, Bajoc)	
Parallelodon	juttensis +	(Pichler)	220.030-0010	...	EU (AUT (N, SE), C-ITN, W-HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet), ?	
Parallelodon	juttensis aff. +	(Pichler)	220.030-0011	AUT48:424	EU (AUT (N, SE), C-ITN, W-HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Parallelodon	caterinae +	(Parona 1894: Arca (Macrodon ?))	220.030-0013	ITN42:181	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Aalen ?, Bajoc)	
Parallelodon	beyrichi +	(Strombeck)	220.030-0015	GER094:117,118	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri (O.Buntsandstein), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Parallelodon	beyrichi aff. +	(Strombeck)	220.030-0016	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	Formerly in Macrodon
Parallelodon	maxiai +	Conti & Monari 1984	220.030-0018	ITN42:181	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Aalen ?, Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Parallelodon	multilamellatus +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Macrodon)	220.030-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Parallelodon	whitei +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Macrodon)	220.030-0023	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Parallelodon	comptus +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Macrodon)	220.030-0025	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Parallelodon	latisinuatus +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Macrodon)	220.030-0028	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Parallelodon	formosissimus +	(d'Orbigny: Macrodon)	220.030-0030	EU098:639	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Parallelodon	formosissimus cf. +	(d'Orbigny: Macrodon)	220.030-0031	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Parallelodon	baconicum +	Végh 1964	220.030-0033	HU13:29, TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Parallelodon	curionii +	(Bittner 1895: Macrodon)	220.030-0035	ITN51:95	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Parallelodon	imbricarius +	(Bittner 1895: Macrodon)	220.030-0038	EU098:645	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Parallelodon	hettangiensis +	(Terquem 1855: Cucullaea)	220.030-0040	AUT48:424, AUT50:214, AUT96:106	EU (AUT (NW ?, N, SE), C-ITN, ROM / ... (Karp.)), O.Tri. (Rhaet), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Parallelodon	rhaetica +	(Gümbel : Arca)	220.030-0040S	AUT48:424	EU (AUT (N, SE), C-ITN, ROM / ... (Karp.)), O.Tri. (Rhaet), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Parallelodon	javornikensis + = javornicensis +, err	Astafieva-Urbajtis 1978	220.030-0043	BK52:10	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Parallelodon	rudis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Cucullaea)	220.030-0045	FRK63:79, TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem), N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (NW-FRK (Picardie), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parallelodon	xanthe +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arca)	220.030-0045S	FRK63:79	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parallelodon	rudis cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Cucullaea)	220.030-0046	AUT48:424	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Parallelodon	compressus +	(Gugenberger 1934: Macrodon)	220.030-0048	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Parallelodon	cherieanus +	(Böhm 1903: Cucullaea (Macrodon))	220.030-0050	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Parallelodon	buchi +	(Böhm : Macrodon)	220.030-0053	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Parallelodon	dieneri +	(Böhm : Macrodon)	220.030-0055	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Parallelodon	duneri +	(Böhm : Macrodon)	220.030-0058	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Parallelodon	striatus +	(Schlotheim)	220.030-0060	...	EU (SE-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan), ?	
Parallelodon	striatus cf. +	(Schlotheim)	220.030-0061	RUSS22:554	EU (SE-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Parallelodon	kingi +	Verneuil	220.030-0063	RUSS22:554	EU (SE-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Parallelodon	dejanira +	(d'Orbigny)	220.030-0065	AM218.1:62	EU (FRK), AS (Israel)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Parallelodon	azzouzi +	Freneix 1965	220.030-0068	AM218.1:62	AF (TUN), M.Jura	
Parallelodon	trapezium +	Cox 1928	220.030-0070	AM218.1:62	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Parallelodon	spec. +	...	220.030-0090	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Parallelodon	spec. +	...	220.030-0091	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Parallelodon ?	spec. +	...	220.030-0092	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Parallelodon ?	spec. +	(Böhm 1903: Cucullaea (Macrodon))	220.030-0093	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Curvirostrum	striatum +	Buckman 1882	220.030-2000	SYS002:N257	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Macrodon	lamellosa +	Assmann 1916	220.030-3000	SYS002:N257, SYS217:30	EU (S-PLN (Silesia)), M.Tri. (Anis)	SYS002 in E-GER
Mnataia	pribyli +	Prantl & Ruzicka 1955	220.030-4000	SYS001:945	EU (PLN) ?, U.Ord. (Tremadoc), ...	
Palaeocucullaea	... +		220.030-50	SYS001:945	EU (...) ?, U.Ord. (Tremadoc), ...	
Sufia	... +		220.030-60	SYS001:945	EU (...) ?, U.Ord. (Tremadoc), ...	
Siptionella	prompta +	Berezovsky 2014	220.030-9000	NEW2014:28, WORMS	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Siptionella	decussata +	(Koenen 1893)	220.030-9010	NEW2014:28	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Siptionella	lornae +	(Heinberg 1979)	220.030-9020	NEW2014:28	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Siptionella	demissa +	Berezovsky 2014	220.030-9030	NEW2014:28	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	concinus +	(Phillips 1829: Cucullaea)	220.031-0005	EU011:166, ROM11.1:218, PTG06:40, TPD	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (PLN, SUI, ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (PLN, NW-FRK, ROM (Bucegi Mts), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (PLN, GER, FRK, GB (C, S), SUI), M.Jura (Callov); AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura; EU (PLN, GER, FRK, GB (C, S), W-PTG, SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	TPD in Parallelodon
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	gnomus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arca)	220.031-0005S	GB19:36	EU (C-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	lycetti +	(Moore)	220.031-0010	AUT50:213	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	bavaricus +	(Winkler 1961)	220.031-0015	AUT50:214	EU (s S-GER), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	clathratus +	(Leckenby 1859: Cucullaea)	220.031-0020	GER056.3:100, GB19:39	EU (GB (C, S)), w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	minimus +	(Leckenby 1859: Cucullaea)	220.031-0025	GER056.3:100, GB19:33ff	EU (GB (C, S), w N-GER (Bernsen), NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	couffoni +	(Cossmann 1923: Cucullaea), pro goldfussi (Couffon: Arca (Nemodon))	220.031-0025S	GB19:33	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et Loire, Deux Sèvres), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	goldfussi +	(Römer in Couffon 1919: Arca (Nemodon))	220.031-0025S	GB19:33	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et Loire, Deux Sèvres), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	pictum +	(Milaskewicz 1881: Macrodon)	220.031-0025S	GB19:33,35, SYS001:946	EU (C-RUSS), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	Type of Pseudomacrodon, SYS001 species with author (Arnell 1930)
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	schourovskii +	(Rouillier in Arnell 1930: Parallelodon (Grammatodon))	220.031-0025S	GB19:33	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	schourovskii +	(Rouillier & Vossynski 1847)	220.031-0030	GB19:35	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	insons +	...	220.031-0035	TPD	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	hersilius +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arca)	220.031-0040	GB19:37, PTG06:40	EU (GB (C, S)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), SUI, W-PTG), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	tripartitus +	Cossmann 1915	220.031-0045	FRK63:79	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	bathonicus +	Cox & Arkell 1948, pro concinnus (Phillips in Morris & Lycett)	220.031-0045S	FRK63:79	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	concinnus +	(Phillips in Morris & Lycett 1853: Cucullaea)	220.031-0045S	FRK63:79	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	subdecussatus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1837)	220.031-0050	ExR2017	EU (SE-GER (Oberpfalz)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon ?)	chartroni +	(Cossmann 1904)	220.031-0055	AM218.1:69	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon ?)	lineatus +	(Goldfuss 1835)	220.031-0060	AM218.1:69	EU (SW-GER (Württemberg)), U.Jura	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	... +		220.031-0075	SYS217:31	EU (NE-GB), O.Tri.	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	... +		220.031-0080	SYS217:31	EU (S-GB, PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	... +		220.031-0085	SYS217:31	EU (NR, GRC), O.Perm	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	spec. +	...	220.031-0090	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Grammatodon (Grammatodon)	spec. +	...	220.031-0091	NR07:120	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Grammatodon (Cosmetodon)	keyserlingii +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	220.031-0100	SYS002:N258	EU (RUSS), Jura	
Grammatodon (Cosmetodon)	elongatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	220.031-0110	PTG06:40	EU (W-PLN), O.Jura	
Grammatodon (Nanonavis)	carinatus +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Arca)	220.031-0300	EU011:168, FRK90:414, TPD, AS087:52, CZ07.2:11	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt); EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (E-GB, E-FRK (S-Doubs, Haute-Savoie), W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb, Cenoman); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	TPD also in Arca
Grammatodon (Nanonavis)	cymodoce +	(Coquand)	220.031-0310	EU011:168	EU (NE-SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Aptolinter	aptiensis +	(Pictet & Campiche 1866)	220.031-1000	SYS002:N258, AS087:56, SYS001:946	EU (W-EU), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Cucullopsis	quadrata quadrata +	Chao 1927	220.031-2000	SYS001:046	AS (China), Kar. (Ural)	
Cucullopsis	quadrata jugoslavica +	Astafieva-Urbajtis 1978	220.031-2001	BK52:11	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Cucullaria	heterodonta +	(Deshayes 1858 or 1860)	220.032-1000	SYS002:N258, FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cucullaria	tumescens +	(Wood)	220.032-1010	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cucullaria	caillati +	(Deshayes 1858)	220.032-1020	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cucullaria	cucullaris +	(Deshayes 1829)	220.032-1030	FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cucullaria ?	jurassica +	Fürsich & Werner 1988	220.032-1080	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Catella (Catella)	ovale +	...	220.033-0010	SYS002:N259	EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	Formerly in Cryptochasma

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Catella (Catella)	impressa +	(Münster 1841: Arca)	220.033-0020	EU098:639, ITN79:424	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	EU098 in Parallelodon
Catella (Catella)	... +		220.033-0030	SYS002:N258	EU (SV), Jura	
Cryptochasma	ovale +	Casey 1961	220.033-1000	SYS001:947TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridgshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Porterius	adversidentatus +	(Deshayes 1858)	220.033-3010	SYS002:N259, FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Porterius	adversidentatus cf. +	(Deshayes 1858)	220.033-3011	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Familia Glycymerididae, Newton 1922			220.04	SYS001:950		
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	glycymeris = glycymeris in UKR10	(Linné 1758: Pectunculus)	220.040-0000	EU002:25, EU005:46, WW19, EU010:420, EU011:168, GRC02, Malta01, UKR10:17	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-1200 m; + Mio. EU (FRK, NL, W-UKR); Pli. EU (NL, FRK, ITN); Plei. EU (NL, FRK, ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	glycymeris f bavayi	B.D.D. 1889	220.040-0000S	EU002:25	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-1200 m; +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	glycymeris f inflata	Locard	220.040-0000S	EU002:25	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-1200 m; +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	glycymeris f minor	Locard	220.040-0000S	EU002:25	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-1200 m; +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	glycymeris f obscura	B.D.D. 1889	220.040-0000S	EU002:25	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-1200 m; +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	orbicularis	Da Costa 1778	220.040-0000S	WW03:882	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-1200 m; +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	orbiculata	(Pennant 1777)	220.040-0000S	EU002:25	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-1200 m; +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	formosa	(Reeve 1843: Pectunculus)	220.040-0003	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, MRT, Guinea Bay, Gabon)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	formosa tumida	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1906: Pectunculus)	220.040-0003S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, MRT, Guinea Bay, Gabon)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	philippii	(Pallary 1912)	220.040-0005	EU002:26, EU077	Medit. (All), + U.Oli. (Rupel) EU (BEG)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	insubrica	(Brocchi 1814)	220.040-0008	EU002:26, EU011:170, WW19, EU005:46, BEG01, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. EU (ITN, SPN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	cor	(Lamarck 1805: Pectunculus)	220.040-0008S	EU011:170, EU005:46, WW19, TRK42:14, TPD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Mio. EU / AS (FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, GER, HU, SK, S-RUSS, TRK); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (GRC (Crete)); Plei. ...	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	cor var dollfusi +	(Cossmann & Peyrot: Pectunculus (Axinea))	220.040-0008S	AUT41:158, AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	gaditana	(Gmelin 1790)	220.040-0008S	EU002:26, EU011:170	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	nummaria	(Linné 1758), indefinit	220.040-0008S	EU002:26, EU011:170	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	violacescens	(Lamarck 1819)	220.040-0008S	EU002:26, EU011:170, EU005:46, GRC02	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Pli.; Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	Type of Pseudaxinea
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	violacescens f obliquata +	(Rayneval & Ponzi 1854)	220.040-0008S	EU002:26, AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio.	AUT69 in Pectunculus (Axinea)
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	violacescens f radians	(Pallary 1900)	220.040-0008S	EU002:26	Medit. (All)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	violacescens f zonalis	(Lamarck 1819)	220.040-0008S	EU002:26	Medit. (All)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	violaceus	Lamarck 1819	220.040-0008S	WW03:883	Medit. (All)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	violascens	Millard 2001, err	220.040-0008S	SYS001:951	Medit. (All)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>pilosa pilosa</i>	(Linné 1767)	220.040-0010	EU002:26, WW19, TPD, http://www.academia.edu/2925988/The_Middle_Miocene_Badenian_stratotype_at_Baden-Sooss_Lower_Austria	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 60-150 m; + O.Oli. EU (N-HU (Budapest)); M.Mio. (Baden) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Axinaea
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>pilosa f neapolitana</i>	B.D.D. 1889	220.040-0010S	EU002:26	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 60-150 m; +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>pilosa f subtruncata</i>	B.D.D. 1889	220.040-0010S	EU002:26	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 60-150 m; +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>pilosa f tumida</i>	B.D.D. 1889	220.040-0010S	EU002:26	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 60-150 m; +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>pilosa cf. + stellata</i>	(Linné 1767) (Bruguière 1789)	220.040-0011 220.040-0013	AUT24:292 EU002:26	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), AF (SGL), 20-125 m	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>lineata</i>	(Philippi 1836)	220.040-0013S	EU002:26	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), AF (SGL), 20-125 m	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>scripta</i>	(Born 1780)	220.040-0013S	EU002:26	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), AF (SGL), 20-125 m	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>bimaculata</i>	(Poli 1795)	220.040-0015	EU002:26, EU011:170, WW19, TRK42:14, TPD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))), 25-35 m, + Mio. EU (FRK, ITN, AUT, ROM), AS (TRK); O.Mio (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); O.Mio. (Messin) EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa I.)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>sicula</i>	(Reeve 1843)	220.040-0015S	EU002:26, EU005:45, EU010:388	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))), 25-35 m; +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>stellata</i>	(Mayer 1868)	220.040-0015S	EU002:26, EU005:45	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))), 25-35 m; +	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>duponti +</i>	(Cossmann 1908: Pectunculus)	220.040-0030	TPD, BEG10.2:61	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>alternans +</i>	Traub 1938	220.040-0033	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>menardi +</i>	Deshayes	220.040-0035	EU116:188	EU (N-AUT (Loibersdorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>marrotianus +</i>	(d'Orbigny 1843: Pectunculus)	220.040-0038	AUT94:63	EU (FRK (W, SW), NW-AUT), O.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>brevirostris +</i>	(Sowerby I 1832: Pectunculus) non in Min. Conch.	220.040-0038S	AUT94:63, CZ07.2:9	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	<i>obsoletus +</i>	(Matheron 1842: Pectunculus)	220.040-0038S	AUT94:63, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (FRK (W, SW), NW-AUT), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	plumsteadiensis +	(Sowerby in Murdoch & Sedgwick 1832: Pectunculus)	220.040-0038S	AUT94:63	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	pulvinata +	(Sowerby I 1832: Pectunculus) non Lamarck 1805	220.040-0038S	AUT94:63	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	deshayesi +	(Mayer 1868)	220.040-0040	TRK42:14, PLN03, TPD, EU011:170, PLN05:527, AUT41:158, AUT69:132	EU (PTG, FRK, ITN, NE-AUT, UKR), AS (KAU, TRK), Mio.; EU (s E-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (GRC (Crete), O.Mio. (Torton))	Also treated as Subspecies and syn. of pilosa, AUT41 and AUT69 in Pectunculus (Axinea)
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	deshayesi var grundensis +	(Kautsky : Pectunculus (Axinea))	220.040-0041	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	deshayesi cf. +	(Mayer 1868)	220.040-0042	AUT24:289	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	corrugata +	Dixon	220.040-0045	AUT39.2:277	EU (S-GB (Sussex)), O.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	geinitzi +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pectunculus)	220.040-0048	BEG07:116, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Pirna)), M.Kreide (M.Turon); EU (SE-BEG, C-EU), O.Kreide (Coniac, Cmp.)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	sublaevis +	(Goldfuss 1837 non J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Pectunculus)	220.040-0048S	BEG07:115	EU (E-GER (Pirna)), M.Kreide (M.Turon); EU (SE-BEG, C-EU), O.Kreide (Coniac, Cmp.)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	subterebrataris +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	220.040-0050	GER102, FRK24	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli. (Rupel); EU (FRK (Adour B.)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	planicostalis +	(Lamarck 1819)	220.040-0050S	GER102	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli. (Rupel)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	jacquoti +	Tournouër	220.040-0053	EU010:318	EU (FRK, SUI, ITN), Eoc.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	brevirostris +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	220.040-0055	EU011:170	EU (GB), U.Eoc.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	deleta +	(Solander 1766: Pectunculus)	220.040-0058	EU011:170, AUT39.2:264, GB01	EU (S-GB, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc.; EU W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), U.Oli.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	latiradiata latiradiata +	(Sandberger in Gümbel)	220.040-0060	HU01:14, AUT04:83	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	latiradiata subfichteli +	Báldi 1962	220.040-0061	HU01:16, HU13:74	EU (SK, N-HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	latiradiata obovatoides +	Báldi 1962	220.040-0062	TPD, HU13:74	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	wrigleyi +	Curry	220.040-0065	EU011:170	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	decussata +	(Sowerby)	220.040-0065S	EU011:170, FRK01	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc; EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pectunculus
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	saucatsensis +	...	220.040-0068	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	dispar +	(Defrance 1826)	220.040-0070	FRK24, FRK01, FRK69:80	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-FRK (Adour B.)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	FRK01 in Pectunculus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	pulvinata +	Lamarck 1805	220.040-0073	EU010:318, EU011:170, TPD, WW19, FRK01, FRK69:80, PLN35:329	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (se N-ITN, S-BG), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.; EU (S-BG), Oli.	TPD and PLN35 in Axinaea
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	obtusata +	Partsch	220.040-0075	AUT41:158, AUT69:132, EU138:294, TPD	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT41 and AUT69 in Pectunculus (Axinea)
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	ensis +	Ringele 1974	220.040-0078	WW19	EU (BEG), Pli.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	dissimilis +	...	220.040-0080	...	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton), ?	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	dissimilis f symmetrica +	...	220.040-0081	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	depressa +	...	220.040-0083	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	globosa +	...	220.040-0085	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	globosa aff. +	...	220.040-0086	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	subangulata +	...	220.040-0088	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	noricus +	(Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Pectunculus)	220.040-0090	TPD, AUT94:63	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	noricus +	(Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Pectunculus)	220.040-0091	AUT58:55	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	polymorpha +	(Deshayes)	220.040-0093	FRK17, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	FRK17 in Axinaea
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	fichteli +	(Deshayes 1852)	220.040-0095	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	spissa +	(Wood)	220.040-0098	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Yores)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	lunulata lunulata +	(Nyst 1836)	220.040-0100	HU01:15, BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	HU01 subspecies of pilosa
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	lunulata baldii +	Glibert & van de Poel 1965	220.040-0101	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	lunulata poeli +	Ringelé 1974	220.040-0102	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	angusticostata +	(Lamarck 1805)	220.040-0105	GER002:22, EU010:369, BEG01, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.; EU (BEG, FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Oli.	BEG01 in Axinactis, FRK01 in Pectunculus
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	inflatus +	(Brocchi)	220.040-0108	TRK42:14, TPD	EU / AF / AS (FRK, Medit. Region), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	radiolyrata radiolyrata +	Moerdijk & Nieuwlande 1995	220.040-0110	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	radiolyrata pseudodeshayesi +	Moerdijk & Nieuwlande in Marquet 2002	220.040-0111	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	corneti +	(Koenen 1885)	220.040-0113	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	moguntina +	(Ebert 1890)	220.040-0115	GER002:21, EU010:369	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), FRK, BEG, SUI), Oli.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	requieniana +	d'Orbigny	220.040-0118	EU010:262	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	pseudopulvinata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pectunculus)	220.040-0120	EU073:54	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	emendata +	(Mayer 1868: Pectunculus), unnec pro pseudopulvinata	220.040-0120S	EU073:54	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	obliqua +	...	220.040-0123	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pectunculus
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	pectinata +	...	220.040-0125	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 in Pectunculus
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	proxima +	(Wood)	220.040-0128	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	aequalis +	Schafhäutl	220.040-0130	AUT39.2:277	EU (S-GER), O.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	textus +	Defrance : Pectunculus (Axinea))	220.040-0133	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	pilosus +	(Linné 1767), pars	220.040-0133S	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	nummaria +	(Lamarck)	220.040-0135	EU138:291,294	EU (NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (Medit. and Atl. Region), Mio., Pli.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	dimicostata +	Berezovsky 2015	220.040-0138	NEW2015:42	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	eos +	Berezovsky 2015	220.040-0140	NEW2015:43	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	parma +	Berezovsky 2015	220.040-0140	NEW2015:43	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	indefinita +	Berezovsky 2015	220.040-0143	NEW2015:43	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	insentira +	Berezovsky 2015	220.040-0145	NEW2015:43	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	manitesta +	Berezovsky 2015	220.040-0148	NEW2015:43	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	tenuisulcata +	(Koenen 1893)	220.040-0155	EU077	EU (e C-UKR), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	tenuisulcata aff. +	(Koenen 1893)	220.040-0156	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	nobilis +	(Gümbel : Pectunculus)	220.040-0158	AUT39.2:265	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	lens +	(Nilsson : Pectunculus)	220.040-0160	CZ07.2:9	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	haeringensis +	Dreger 1912	220.040-0163	AUT39.2:277	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	annulatus +	(Reuß 1846: Pectunculus)	220.040-0165	CZ07.2:9	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	glycimeroides +	(Mayer & Gümbel 1861: Pectunculus)	220.040-0168	AUT39.2:265	EU (S-GER), O.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	arcaceus +	(Reuß 1846: Pectunculus)	220.040-0170	CZ07.2:8	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	insculptus +	(Reuß 1846: Pectunculus)	220.040-0173	CZ07.2:8	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	reticulatus +	(Reuß 1846: Pectunculus)	220.040-0175	CZ07.2:8	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	spinescens +	(Reuß 1846: Pectunculus)	220.040-0178	CZ07.2:9	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	ventruosus +	(Geinitz : Pectunculus)	220.040-0180	CZ07.2:9	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	umbonatus +	(Sowerby : Pectunculus)	220.040-0183	CZ07.2:9	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris ?)	decussatus +	(Römer : Pectunculus)	220.040-0183S	CZ07.2:9	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	spec. +	...	220.040-0189	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	spec. +	...	220.040-0190	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	spec. +	...	220.040-0191	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	spec. +	...	220.040-0192	GER028:175	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	GER028 in Pectunculus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	spec. +	...	220.040-0193	AUT37:100	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	spec. +	...	220.040-0194	GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	spec. +	...	220.040-0195	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	spec. +	...	220.040-0196	AUT39.2:265	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	spec. +	...	220.040-0197	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	spec. +	...	220.040-0198	PLN35:329	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	PLN35 in Axinea
Glycymeris (Glycymeris)	spec. + (obovata ?)	...	220.040-0199	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Glycymeris (Tucetona)	pectinata +	(Gmelin 1791: Arca)	220.040-0210	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Glycymeris (Chevronia)	terebratularis	(Lamarck 1805:	220.040-0410	EU010:300, FRK32	EU (FRK), Paleo. (Thanet) ?, M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Glycymeris (Chevronia)	terebratularis +	Pectunculus)				
Glycymeris (Chevronia)	terebratularis	(Deshayes 1858:	220.040-0411	FRK32, EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Glycymeris (Chevronia)	paucidentata +	Pectunculus)				
Glycymeris (Chevronia)	obovata obovata +	Lamarck 1819	220.040-0420	GER002:21, EU011:170, DK05, GER056.2:10, WMSD, GER084:31, AUT39.2:264, GER155:63, TPD	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); ..., O.Kreide; ... Paleo.; ... Eoc.; EU (DK), Oli.; EU (W-GER, FRK, BEG, SUI, GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg))), U.Oli.; EU (NW-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)). Mio.	
Glycymeris (Chevronia)	beeseliensis +	Heering 1942	220.040-0420S	TPD	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); ..., O.Kreide; ... Paleo.; ... Eoc.; EU (DK), Oli.; EU (W-GER, FRK, BEG, SUI, GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg))), U.Oli.; EU (NW-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)). Mio.	
Glycymeris (Chevronia)	philippii +	(Deshayes 1860: Pectunculus)	220.040-0420S	TPD	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); ..., O.Kreide; ... Paleo.; ... Eoc.; EU (DK), Oli.; EU (W-GER, FRK, BEG, SUI, GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg))), U.Oli.; EU (NW-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)). Mio.	
Glycymeris (Chevronia)	obovata ringelei +	Moerdijk & Nieuwlande 2000	220.040-0421	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	BEG01 in Glycymeris ss
Glycymeris (Chevronia)	obovata baldii +	Glibert & Van de Poel 1970	220.040-0422	NL02, WW19, BEG01, DK01, TPD	EU (NL), M.Mio.; EU (DK, BEG), O.Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli.	BEG01 lunulata baldii Glibert & Van de Poel 1965
Glycymeris (Chevronia)	obovata cf. +	(Lamarck 1819: Pectunculus)	220.040-0423	AUT39.2:265	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Glycymeris (Chevronia)	variabilis +	(J. Sowerby 1814 or 1824)	220.040-0430	WW19, BEG01	EU (BEG, NL, GB), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Glycymeris (Glycymerita)	marrotianus +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Pectunculus)	220.040-0510	AUT58:55, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Glycymeris (Glycymerita)	sublaevis +	(J. de C. Sowerby : Pectunculus)	220.040-0520	TPD, CZ07.2:9	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Glycymeris (Glycymerita)	lens +	(Nilsson : Pectunculus)	220.040-0520S	CZ07.2:9	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Glycymeris (Glycymerita)	umbonata +	J. Sowerby)	220.040-0530	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Glycymeris (Glycymerita)	hungaricus +	(Szots 1956)	220.040-0540	TPD, Google	EU (N-SRB, W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Glycymeris (Glycymerita)	subplanata +	...	220.040-0550	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Glycymeris (Glycymerita)	spec. +	...	220.040-0590	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Glycymeris (Glycymerita)	spec. +	...	220.040-0591	TPD	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trigona	ligeriensis +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Arca)	220.041-5005	EU010:262, CZ07.2:13, PTG09:695	EU (FRK, CZ, W-PTG), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	CZ07.2 synonym of Arca (Cucullaea) glabra Sowerby
Trigona	passyana +	(d'Orbigny) or Woods 1904	220.041-5010	TPD, AS121:59	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (S-GB (Dorset), S-GER (Rosenheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trigona	szaboi +	...	220.041-5015	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trigona	austriaca +	(Zittel 1864: Cucullaea)	220.041-5020	TPD, AUT94:68	EU (C-AUT (Losenstein)), NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trigona	crassitesta +	Zittel 1864	220.041-5025	TPD, AUT94:67	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide; EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trigona	chiemiensis +	(Gümbel 1861: Cucullaea)	220.041-5030	TPD, AUT94:65	EU (S-GER, AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), NW-HU, C-ROM), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trigona	carinata +	(Sowerby in Murdoch & Sedgwick 1832: Cucullaea)	220.041-5030S	AUT94:65	EU (S-GER, AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), NW-HU, C-ROM), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trigona	d'orbignyana +	(Matheron in d'Orbigny 1850: Arca) and (Reuß 1854: Arca)	220.041-5030S	AUT94:65	EU (S-GER, AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), NW-HU, C-ROM), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trigona	guerangeri +	(Reuß 1854: Arca)	220.041-5030S	AUT94:65	EU (S-GER, AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), NW-HU, C-ROM), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trigona	matheroniana +	(Reuß 1854: Arca)	220.041-5030S	AUT94:65	EU (S-GER, AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), NW-HU, C-ROM), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trigona	semisulcata +	(Matheron 1842: Arca)	220.041-5035	TPD, AUT94:67	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E), W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trigona	matheroniana +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	220.041-5045	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	Idonearca ?
Trigona	navis +	(Seguenza 1882: Arca)	220.041-50480	https://archive.org/stream/cataloguedesinve02four#page/10/mod/e/2up/search/arca+navis , AS121:60	EU (C-ITN), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trigona	olisiponensis +	(Sharpe 1849)	220.041-5050	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Familia Catamarcaiidae, Cope 2000, +			220.05			
Catamarca	... +		220.050-00	SYS001:936	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), Silur	
Familia Limopsidae, Dall 1895			220.10	SYS001:948		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita aurita	(Brocchi 1814: Arca)	220.100-0000	EU002:27, EU005:45, WW19, DK05, EU011:168, BEG01, TPD, BEG01, GER020:5, DK01, IRL01, NR04:97, GER131:8, ITN73:15	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI)), 37-3175 m; + Oli. EU (DK, GER); Mio. EU (BEG, ITN); M.Mio. EU (NW-GER; O.Mio. EU (DK); Pli. EU (W-ITN, BEG, NL); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita f acuta	Locard	220.100-0000S	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI)), 37-3175 m; +	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita f curta	Locard	220.100-0000S	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI)), 37-3175 m; +	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita f inflata	Locard	220.100-0000S	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI)), 37-3175 m; +	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita f minor	Locard	220.100-0000S	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI)), 37-3175 m; +	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita f obliqua	Locard	220.100-0000S	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI)), 37-3175 m; +	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita f oceanica	Locard	220.100-0000S	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI)), 37-3175 m; +	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita f recta	Locard	220.100-0000S	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI)), 37-3175 m; +	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita f smithiana	Locard	220.100-0000S	EU002:27, SYS002:N265	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI)), 37-3175 m; +	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita f subrotundata	Locard	220.100-0000S	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (WI)), 37-3175 m; +	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita transversa	Locard 1897	220.100-0001	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 4800 m	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita pelagica	(E. Smith 1885)	220.100-0002	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), Medit., 620-4400 m	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	aurita cf. +	(Brocchi 1814: Arca)	220.100-0003	ITN73:13	EU (W-ITN (Livorno)), Pli., Plei.	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	crystata	Jeffreys 1879	220.100-0005	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI)), 350-2000 m	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	multistriata	(Forskål 1775)	220.100-0008	EU005:45, WW19	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	galathea	Knudsen 19070	220.100-0010	WW77:81	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (Ivory Coast), 4360-5160 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Limopsis (Limopsis)	cristata var.	Smith 1885	220.100-0010S	WW77:81	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (Ivory Coast), 4360-5160 m	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	minuta	Dautzenberg 1827, pars	220.100-0010S	WW77:81	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (Ivory Coast), 4360-5160 m	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	tenella	Jeffreys 1876	220.100-0013	EU002:28	Arktis (All)	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	tenuis	G. Seguenza 1876	220.100-0015	ITN01:17.4, WW19	Medit. (EU (ITN)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	monbergi +	Ravn 1939	220.100-0030	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	subgranulata +	d'Orbigny 1850	220.100-0033	EU073:54	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	lentiformis +	Deshayes 1858	220.100-0033S	EU073:54	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	calva +	(J. Sowerby in Murdoch & Sedgwick 1832: Pectunculus)	220.100-0035	AUT93:357, AUT94:61	EU (SE-FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac) ?; EU (S-GER, W-AUT (N-Tirol)), AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SE-GER), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	plana +	(Römer : Pectunculus)	220.100-0035S	AUT94:61	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	goldfussi +	(Nyst 1843)	220.100-0038	GER002:20, PLN35:331	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), NL, SW-UKR), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	minima +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Pectunculus)	220.100-0040	EU010:154	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	gaudryana +	d'Orbigny 1850	220.100-0040S		EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	lorieriana +	d'Orbigny 1850	220.100-0040S		EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	oblongus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Pectunculus)	220.100-0040S	FRK63:81	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	oolithica +	(Bouvignier 1842: Pectunculus)	220.100-0040S	EU010:154, FRK63:81	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	hoenighausii +	(J. Müller 1847)	220.100-0043	SYS002:N265	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), Kreide	Formerly in Lunopsis
Limopsis (Limopsis)	costulata +	(Goldfuss 1836)	220.100-0045	NL01	EU (NL), ...	Oblimopa ?
Limopsis (Limopsis)	indubia +	Berezovsky 2015	220.100-0048	NEW2015:46	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	lacunosa +	Berezovsky 2015	220.100-0050	NEW2015:46	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	obscura +	Berezovsky 2015	220.100-0053	NEW2015:46	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	pretiosa +	Berezovsky 2015	220.100-0055	NEW2015:46	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	quadrata +	Berezovsky 2015	220.100-0058	NEW2015:46	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Limopsis (Limopsis ?)	nana +	(Deshayes 1829)	220.100-0080	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Limopsis (Limopsis ?)	nana cf. +	(Lamarck)	220.100-0081	PLN35:330	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Limopsis (Limopsis ?)	aradasii +	(Testa 1842)	220.100-0083	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Limopsis (Limopsis ?)	nummiformis +	Pethö 1906	220.100-0085	https://archive.org/stream/palaeontographic52cass#page/n429/mode/2up/search/limopsis , TPD	EU (N-SRB, W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Limopsis (Limopsis ?)	vilmae +	Pethö 1906	220.100-0088	https://archive.org/stream/palaeontographic52cass#page/n429/mode/2up/search/limopsis , TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Limopsis (Limopsis ?)	guerangeri +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	220.100-0090	...	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Limopsis (Limopsis ?)	guerangeri cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	220.100-0091	PTG09:694	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	spec. +	...	220.100-0095	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	spec. +	...	220.100-0096	GRC02	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Limopsis (Limopsis)	spec. +	...	220.100-0097	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	scalaris +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	220.100-0200	SYS002:N265, EU011:168, GB01, AUT39.2:266	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	anomala anomala +	(Eichwald 1830)	220.100-0210	HU01:13, BEG01, HU02:24, NL02, AUT69:132, TPD, EU138:294	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, SE-CZ, e S-PLN, AUT (NE, E), HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	EU138 in Anadara
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	iniquidens +	Sandberger 1861	220.100-0210S	GER002:21, GER084:31	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg))), U.Oli.	Synonym of retifera
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	retifera +	(Semper 1861: Cosmetopsis)	220.100-0210S	GER002:21, EU011:168, GER020:5, BEG01, DK05, ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (DK), Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), BEG), U.Oli. - M.Mio.; EU (WN-GER), M.Mio.	Type of Cosmetopsis
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	anomala coxi +	Glibert & Van de Poel 1965	220.100-0211	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	anomala cancellata +	(Michelotti 1839)	220.100-0212	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	anomala elongata +	Noszky 1939	220.100-0213	HU13:76	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 subspecies of retifera
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	anomala jaworskii +	Noszky 1939	220.100-0214	HU13:76	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	anomala var minuta +	Philippi	220.100-0215	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	anomala ex gr. +	auct. non (Eichwald 1830)	220.100-0216	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	granulata +	(Lamarck 1805)	220.100-0220	TPD, FRK01	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, NL), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Pectunculus
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	lamellata +	Lehmann 1885	220.100-0230	TPD, GER020:5, BEG01, GER131:8	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	minuscula +	Cossmann 1908	220.100-0240	TPD, BEG10.2:60	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	Formerly in Cosmetopsis
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	reticulifera +	Švagrovský	220.100-0250	EU138:294	EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	glimmerodensis +	Janssen 2015	220.100-0260	NEW2015:41	EU (GER), Oli.	Formerly in Cosmetopsis
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	latdorfensis +	Janssen 2015	220.100-0270	NEW2015:41	EU (BEG, GER), Oli.	Formerly in Cosmetopsis
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	mothsorum +	Janssen 2015	220.100-0280	NEW2015:41	EU (GER), Oli.	Formerly in Cosmetopsis
Limopsis (Pectunculina)	spec. +	...	220.100-0290	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Limopsis (Paracratris)	minuta minuta	(Philippi 1836)	220.100-0310	EU002:27, EU005:45, TPD, NR04:97, CLEMAM, WW129, EU138:294, https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paracratris_minuta	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (USA, MEX, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA); Medit. (W); 0-1300 m; + M.Mio. (U.Baden EU (NW-ROM, N-BG); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	TPD and EU138 in Limopsis (Pectunculina)
Limopsis (Paracratris)	abyssicola	A.Adams 1853	220.100-0310S	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (USA, MEX, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA); Medit. (W); 0-1300 m; +	
Limopsis (Paracratris)	borealis	Woodward 1858	220.100-0310S	EU002:27, EU005:45	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), AM (USA, MEX, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA); Medit. (W); 0-1300 m; +	
Limopsis (Paracratris)	minuta angusta	Jeffreys 1876	220.100-0311	EU002:27	Atl. (EU (NR)), 120-1300 m	
Limopsis (Paracratris)	minuta pygmaea	(Philippi 1836)	220.100-0312	EU002:27	Medit. (FRK (Corsica))	
Limopsis (Paracratris)	magdeburgensis +	Janssen 2015	220.100-0320	NEW2015:48	EU (GER), Oli.	
Limopsis (Paracratris)	muelleri +	Janssen 2015	220.100-0330	NEW2015:48	EU (GER), Oli.	
Cnisma	nuculata +	(Lamarck 1805)	220.100-0500	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Oblimopa	multistriata	(Forsskål in Niebuhr 1775)	220.100-3510	WORMS	Medit. (AS (imm. Israel)); Ind. (AF (MDA)); Atl. (EU (...))	
Oblimopa	costulata +	(Goldfuss 1837: Pectunculus)	220.100-3520	PLN35:331, WORMS	EU (NL, BEG, SW-UKR ?), Oli.	Limopsis ?
Oblimopa	goldfussi +	(Nyst 1845: Trigonocoelia)	220.100-3530	WORMS	EU (GER), Oli. ?	
Oblimopa	vonderhochti +	(Schnetler 1990)	220.100-3540	WORMS	EU (DK), Oli. ?	
Limarca	cossmanni +	(Morellet & Morellet 1945)	220.100-4010	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Limarca	nana +	(Deshayes 1829)	220.100-4020	FRK69:81, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Limopsis
Limarca	perobliqua +	(Cossmann 1887)	220.100-4030	FRK69:81	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucunella	nystii +	(Galeotti 1843)	220.100-5500	SYS002:N266	EU (BEG), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nucunella	granulatoides +	(Galeotti 1837)	220.100-5500S	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vasconella	aviculoides +	(D'Archiac 1850)	220.100-6000	SYS002:N266	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz)), Eoc.	
Familia Glyptarcidae, Cope 1996, +			220.20	AM003:5		
Glyptarca	bipartitum +	(Römer)	220.200-0010	SYS002:N256	EU (BEG), U.Jura	
Glyptarca	radnorensis +	Cope 1999	220.200-0020	TPD	EU (W-GB (C-Wales)), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Glyptarca	serrata +	Cope 1996	220.200-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridun)	
Hemiprionodonta	lusitanica +	(Sharpe 1853: Dolabra)	220.200-1000	AM003:5	EU (FRK), AM (Bolivia), U.Ord. (Arenig); EU (SPN, PTG), M.Ord. (Llanvirn, Llandeilo)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hemiprionodonta	beirensis +	(Sharpe 1853: Cypricardia)	220.200-1000S	AM003:5	EU (FRK), U.Ord. (Arenig); EU (SPN, PTG), M.Ord. (Llanvirn, Llandeilo)	
Hemiprionodonta	naranjoana +	(Verneuil & Barrande 1856: Arca)	220.200-1000S	EU011:212, AM003:5	EU (FRK), U.Ord. (Arenig); EU (SPN, PTG), M.Ord. (Llanvirn, Llandeilo)	Formerly in Actinodonta and Glyptarca
Camnantia	ampla +	Cope 1999	220.200-2000	TPD, AS146:1130	EU (W-GB (C-Wales)), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirn)	
Familia Philobryidae, Bernard 1897			220.30	SYS001:952		
Philobrya (Hochstetteria)	munieri	(Bernard 1879)	220.300-0210	EU002:28, SYS002:N270	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Familia Ambonychiidae, S.A. Miller 1877, +			221.00	SYS001:980		
Ambonychia	arundinea +	Tunncliff	221.000-0010	EU011:176	EU (IRL), O.Ord.	
Ambonychia	volitans +	Barrande 1881	221.000-0020	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Ambonychiopsis	osmundbergensis +	Isberg 1934	221.000-1000	SYS002:N285	EU (SV), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Anomalocoelia	transplicata +	Isberg 1934	221.000-2000	SYS002:N287	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Anoptera	... +		221.000-30	SYS002:N287	EU (SV, NR, N-GB, IRL), Ord.	
Cleionychia	spec. +	...	221.000-4090	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridun)	
Silurinka	vetula +	Kříž 2005	221.000-4500	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Cyrtodontopsis	... +		221.000-50	SYS002:N287	EU (...), Silur, Devon	
Demanetia	... +		221.000-55	SYS002:N289	EU (W-EU), Devon	
Elasmodophora	acutirostris +	Isberg 1934	221.000-6000	SYS002:N287	EU (SV, NR, GB (N), IRL) ?, Ord.?, Silur ?	
Enkebergia	semiglobosa +	Wedekind in Schindewolf 1924	221.000-6500	SYS002:N287	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Eridonychia	... +		221.000-70	SYS002:N285	EU (...), Ord.	
Gosseletia	devonica +	Barrois 1882	221.000-7500	SYS002:N287	EU (SPN), U.Devon	
Lophonychia	... +		221.000-80	SYS002:N287	EU (W-EU), Silur, Devon	
Mytilarca	parens +	Barrande 1881	221.000-9005	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Mytilarca	mareki +	Marek & Havlíček 1967	221.000-9010	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Mytilarca	porkuniensis +	Isakar 1991	221.000-9015	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Ord. (Porkuni)	
Mytilarca	esuriens +	Barrande 1881	221.000-9020	TPD, Google	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Mytilarca	pojetai +	...	221.000-9025	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Mytilarca	elongata +	Khalfin	221.000-9030	TPD, Google	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli); EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Mytilarca	acuta +	Lindström	221.000-9035	TPD, Google	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Mytilarca	kochi +	...	221.000-9040	...	EU (W-GER (Bergisches Land)), O.Devon (Famenn), +	
Mytilarca	kochi cf. +	...	221.000-9041	TPD	EU (W-GER (Bergisches Land)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Mytilarca	demaneti +	(Maillieux 1931: Plethomytilus)	221.000-9045	BEG14:73	EU (BEG (Sollières)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Mytilarca	taunica +	(Kegel 1913: Plethomytilus)	221.000-9050	BEG14:74	EU (e W-GER (Katzenelnbogen)), U.Devon	
Mytilarca	procera +	(Dienst 1913: Plethomytilus)	221.000-9055	BEG14:74	C-GER (N-Hessen (Densberg)), U.Devon (Ems)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mytilarca	similis +	...	221.000-9055	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Mytilarca	siluriana +	Reed 1927	221.000-9060	TPD, WMSD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), O.Silur (Elton)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	...	221.000-9080	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	...	221.000-9081	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Ord. (Kosov)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	...	221.000-9082	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	...	221.000-9083	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Homer, Gorst, Pridoli)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	...	221.000-9084	TPD	EU (E-PLN (N-Lublin), SE-PLN (Tarnobrzeg)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	...	221.000-9085	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	Liljedahl 1992	221.000-9086	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	Liljedahl 1992	221.000-9087	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	...	221.000-9088	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	...	221.000-9089	TPD	EU (N-IRL), U.Silur (Llandoverly)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	...	221.000-9090	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	...	221.000-9091	TPD	EU (W-GER (W-Sauerland)), M.Devon (U.Givet)	
Mytilarca	spec. +	...	221.000-9092	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Dartmoor)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Mytilarca ?	spec. +	...	221.000-9093	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Mytilarca ?	spec. +	...	221.000-9094	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Nathorstella (Nathorstella)	semiplicata +	Kayser 1901	221.000-9500	SYS002:N287	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Devon	
Nathorstella (Follmannia)	pseudaelectryonia +	(Frech 1891)	221.000-9600	SYS002:N287	EU (GER), U.Devon (Koblenz)	
Opisthoptera	... +	...	221.001-00	SYS002:N287	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Silur (Llandov)	
Paramytilarca	levis +	Isberg 1934	221.001-1000	SYS002:N287	EU (SV), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Pompeckjina	semiorbicularis +	(Münster)	221.001-2500	SYS002:N289	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Psilonychia	spec. +	...	221.001-3090	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Soudley, Marshbrook)	
Stappersella	truncata +	(Römer 1844)	221.001-3500	SYS002:N289, EU010:54	EU (GER, W-EU), U.Devon	
Stappersella	carinata +	(Goldfuss)	221.001-3510	GER017	EU (GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Stappersella	rhenocarina +	(Mauz)	221.001-3520	GER017	EU (GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Shikamaia	ogulineci +	...	221.001-7510	TPD	EU (CRT), AF (TUN), M.Perm (Word); AF (TUN), M.Perm (Capitan)	Formerly in Tanchintongia
Familia Lunulacardiidae, Fischer 1887, +			221.01	SYS001:984		
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	semistriatum +	Münster 1840	221.010-0000	SYS002:N295	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	petrboki +	Kříž 2004	221.010-0010	FRK84	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	passula +	Kříž 2004	221.010-0020	FRK84	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	undulatum +	...	221.010-0030	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	undulatum cf. +	...	221.010-0031	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Silur (Pridoli); EU (E-PLN (Radom)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	aspirans +	...	221.010-0040	TPD	AF (MRO), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	eximium +	...	221.010-0050	TPD	AF (MRO), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	eximium cf. +	...	221.010-0051	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	bifidocostatum +	...	221.010-0060	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (SW-Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	simplex +	...	221.010-0070	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	simplex cf. +	...	221.010-0071	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Silur (Homer)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	spec. +	...	221.010-0090	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	spec. +	...	221.010-0091	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	spec. +	...	221.010-0092	TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	spec. +	...	221.010-0093	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	spec. +	...	221.010-0094	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	spec. +	...	221.010-0094	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	spec. +	...	221.010-0095	TPD	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	spec. +	...	221.010-0096	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.n)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	spec. +	...	221.010-0097	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	spec. +	...	221.010-0098	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Lunulacardium (Lunulacardium)	spec. +	Becker, Hartenfels, Helling & Schreiber 2016	221.010-0099	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Lunulacardium (Honeoyea)	... +	...	221.010-01	SYS002:N295	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Lunulacardium (Prosochasma)	bickense +	(Holzapfel)	221.010-0210	SYS002:N295	EU (GER (Bicken)), U.Devon	
Chaenocardiola	... +	...	221.010-05	SYS002:N295	EU (...), Silur, Devon, Kar.	
Dvorecia	contempta +	...	221.010-1510	TPD	EU (NE-PLN, CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Joachymia	falcata +	...	221.010-2010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Onychocardium	... +	...	221.010-30	SYS002:N295	EU (GER), Devon	
Patrocardia	celloni +	...	221.010-3510	...	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur, ?	
Patrocardia	celloni aff. +	...	221.010-3511	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Patrocardia	evolvens +	...	221.010-3520	TPD	EU (PLN (NE, E), CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	TPD also in Lunulicardium from PLN
Patrocardia	evolvens cf +	...	221.010-3521	TPD	EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	TPD in Lunulicardium
Pinnopsis	... +	...	221.010-40	SYS002:N295	EU (...), Silur, Devon, Kar.	
Metrocardia	myrmedon +	Kříž 2004	221.010-4510	FRK84	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Metrocardia	rouxiana +	Kříž 2004	221.010-4520	FRK84	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Metrocardia	fyrdai +	Kříž 2004	221.010-4530	FRK84	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Metrocardia	spec. +	...	221.010-4590	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Holy-Cross-Mts.)), O.Devon (U.Frasn)	
Karkulum	rubrum +	Kříž 2004	221.010-5010	FRK84	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Karkulum	toros +	Kříž 2004	221.010-50210	FRK84	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	glabra +	(Münster)	221.011-0005	EU010:235	EU (SPN, FRK, GER), Silur	
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	impatiens +	...	221.011-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	chelmiensis +	...	221.011-0015	TPD	EU (PLN (NE, E)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	chelmiensis cf. +	...	221.011-0016	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	cybele +	...	221.011-0020	TPD	EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce)), O.Silur (Pridoli), ?	
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	cybele cf. +	...	221.011-0021	TPD	EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	contempta +	...	221.011-0025	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	tenuis +	...	221.011-0030	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	hians +	...	221.011-0035	TPD	EU (W-GER (Drolshagen)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	auriculata +	...	221.011-0040	TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	fragilis +	...	221.011-0045	TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	spec. +	...	221.011-0090	TPD	EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Pterochaenia (Pterochaenia)	spec. +	...	221.011-0091	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Familia Myalinidae, Frech 1891, +			221.02	SYS001:982		
Myalina (Myalina)	goldfussiana +	Koninck 1842	221.020-0000	SYS002:N289	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Myalina (Myalina)	sublamellosa +	Etheridge	221.020-0010	GER028:154	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean.)	
Myalina (Myalina)	blezingeri +	...	221.020-0020	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Myalina (Myalina)	rotundata +	Linck 1968	221.020-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myalina (Myalina)	tommasii +	Salomon	221.020-0030	EU098:646	AS (Israel), M.Tri.	
Myalina (Myalina)	tommasii aff. +	Salomon	221.020-0031	EU098:646	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Myalina (Myalina)	de geeri +	Lundgren 1887	221.020-0040	NR08:70, NR11:15	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Myalina (Myalina)	schamarae aff. +	Spath 1930	221.020-0040S	NR11:15	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Myalina (Myalina)	vetusta +	Benecke in Bittner 1899	221.020-0050	NR08:70, NR11:17	AS (SE-RUSS (Ussuri)), U.Tri.	
Myalina (Myalina)	vetusta cf. +	Benecke in Bittner 1899	221.020-0051	NR08:70, NR11:17	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Myalina (Myalina)	spec. +	(Frebold 1931)	221.020-0090	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Myalina (Myalina)	spec. +	Frebold 1939	221.020-0091	NR08:70, NR11:18	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Aviculomyalina	lata +	Assmann 1916	221.020-0500	SYS002:N290	EU (PLN (Tarnowitz)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Aviculomyalina	angusta +	Linck 1968	221.020-0510	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Aviculomyalina	... +		221.020-0580	SYS217:37	EU (SUI ?), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Boiomytilus	newelli +	Ruzicka & Prantl 1961	221.020-1000	SYS002:N290	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), U.Devon	
Liebea	squamosa +	(Sowerby 1829: Mytilus)	221.020-2000	SYS002:N291, RUSS22:557, TPD	EU (NE-RUSS), U.Perm (Kungur); EU (RUSS (w W (Kaliningrad), NE, se C)), M.Perm (Road); AF (TZN), M.Perm (Capitan); EU (GB, s E-GER, w W-RUSS (Kaliningrad)), BTK (Latvia, Lithuania), AS (China (Qinghai)), AM (E-GRL), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Liebea	hausmanni +	(Goldfuss 1837)	221.020-2000S	RUSS22:553, TPD	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (U.Kazan); EU (W-PLN), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Liebea	squamosa cf. +	(Sowerby 1829: Mytilus)	221.020-2001	TPD	EU (N-PLN), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Liebea	septifer +	(King 1850: Mytilus)	221.020-2010	NR05:101, RUSS22:557, TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Perm; EU (W-RUSS (Kaliningrad)), M.Perm (O.Kazan); EU (W-PLN), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Liebea	squamosa +	(Sowerby in Logan 1967)	221.020-2010S	NR05:101	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Perm; ..., M.Perm; EU (PLN), O.Perm (Zechstein)	
Liebea	indica +	Waagen 1881	221.020-2020	NR05:101	AS (India), U.Perm	
Liebea	indica cf. +	Waagen 1881	221.020-2021	NR05:101	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Perm	
Liebea	spec. +	...	221.020-2090	TPD	EU (N-PLN), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Myalinella ?	spec. +	...	221.020-2590	ITN44:61	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia), U.Jura	
Pachymytilus	petasus	(d'Orbigny 1850)	221.020-3000	SYS002:N291	EU (FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pachymytilus	tithonicus +	Yamani & Schairer 1975	221.020-3010	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pachymytilus	crassissimus +	...	221.020-3020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Kelheim)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Posidoniella	vetusta +	(Sowerby 1829)	221.020-3500	SYS002:N291	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Posidoniella	gibbosa +	...	221.020-3510	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb, Brigant)	
Posidoniella	minor +	...	221.020-3520	TPD	EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg); EU (N-SPN (NW-Leon)), M.Kar. (Namur, Westphal)	
Posidoniella	minor cf. +	...	221.020-3521	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Posidoniella	laevis +	...	221.020-3530	TPD	EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg); EU (N-SPN (NW-Leon)), M.Kar. (Namur, Westphal)	
Posidoniella	multirugata +	...	221.020-3540	TPD	EU (N-SPN (NW-Leon)), M.Kar. (Namur, Westphal)	
Posidoniella	sulcata +	...	221.020-3550	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Posidoniella	sulcata aff. +	...	221.020-3551	TPD	EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Posidoniella	pyriformis +	...	221.020-3560	TPD	EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg);	
Posidoniella	wapanuckensis +	...	221.020-3570	TPD	EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Posidoniella	wapanuckensis cf. +	...	221.020-3571	TPD	EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Posidoniella	spec. +	...	221.020-3590	TPD	EU (N-SPN (NW-Leon)), M.Kar. (Namur, Westphal)	
Promyalina	degeeri +	Böhm	221.020-4010	TPD, NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U.Tri. (Diener) NR08 in Daonella	
Promyalina	... +		221.020-4070	SYS002:N291, SYS217:36	EU (ITN, BK), O.Perm	
Promyalina	... +		221.020-4080	SYS217:36	EU (ITN), U.Tri. (Induan, U.Olenek)	
Promyalina	spec. +		221.020-4090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Promyalina	spec. +		221.020-4091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (E-Trentino)), U.Tri. (Griesbach)	
Promyalina	spec. +		221.020-4092	TPD	EU (N-ITN (E-Trentino)), U.Tri. (Diener)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Promyalina	spec. +		221.020-4093	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U.Tri. (Diener)	
Selenimyalina	elongata +	...	221.020-5510	TPD	EU (SK), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Selenimyalina	laevis +	...	221.020-5520	TPD	EU (SK), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Selenimyalina	variabilis +	...	221.020-5530	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Selenimyalina	spec. +	...	221.020-5590	TPD	EU (SK), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Selenimyalina	spec. +	...	221.020-5591	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Septimyalina	... +		221.020-60	SYS002:N291	EU (...), Kar., Perm	
Praeanomalodonta	scutulata +	Isberg 1934	221.029-3500	SYS002:N289	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Familia Mysidiellidae, Cox 1964, +			221.04	SYS001:963, SYS120:559		Formerly in Mytiloidea
Mysidiella	orientalis +	(Bittner 1891: Mysidia)	221.040-0000	AM006:14, AUT50:239	EU (NW-AUT, C-HU, W-GRC (Kerkyra)), AS (TRK), O.Tri.	
Mysidiella	orientalis cf. +	(Bittner 1891: Mysidia)	221.040-0001	EU098:648, AUT50:239	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Mysidiella	lithophagoides +	(Frech 1912: Mysidia)	221.040-0010	AUT50:240	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mysidiella	aequilateralis +	(Stoppani 1860: Mysidia)	221.040-0020	AUT50:240	EU (S-GER (Hindelang), N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (O. Rhaet)	
Mysidiella	taramellii +	(De Toni 1913: Mysidia)	221.040-0030	AUT50:240	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Mysidiella	spec. +	...	221.040-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Botulopsis	reisi +	Waller & Stanley 2005	221.040-1000	AM006:13	EU (AUT (Karwendel)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Botulopsis	cassiana +	Reis 1926 non Bittner 1895	221.040-1000S	AM006:13	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Promysidiella	... +		221.040-2010	SYS217:27	EU (GER, ITN, SPN), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Promysidiella	... +		221.040-2020	SYS217:27	EU (GER), O.Tri.	
Protopis	triptycha +	(Kittl 1904)	221.040-3000	AM006:7, SYS120:560	EU (AUT / SL (Alps)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Protopis	aberrans +	Schnetzer 1934	221.040-3010	SYS120:560	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Protopis	waageni +	Schnetzer 1934	221.040-3020	SYS120:560	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Protopis	waageni cf. +	Schnetzer 1934	221.040-3021	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Protopis	... +		221.040-3030	SYS217:27	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Protopis	spec. +	...	221.040-3090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Familia Saikraconchidae, Yencey & Ozaki 1986, +			221.11	SYS211:7		
Saikraconcha (Saikraconcha)	ogulineci +	(Kochansky-Devide 1978: Shikamaia)	221.110-0000	WMSD	EU (CRT (Licko-Senjaska)), Perm	
Saikraconcha (Saikraconcha)	tunisiensis +	Yancey & Boyd 1983	221.110-0010	WMSD	AF (TUN (Médénine (Beni Khedache))), Perm	
Familia Inoceramidae, Giebel 1852, +			221.20	SYS001:976		
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	cuvierii +	J. Sowerby 1814	221.200-0000	SYS002:N315, BK34:14, CZ07.2:24, GER031:633,647	EU (SPN, S-GB, NW-FRK, GER (W, N, NE, E), E-DK (Bornholm), S-PLN, CZ, SL, RUSS, UKR, BG), AS (KAU (Armenia), W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, S-India, RUSS (NW, E), AM (N-GRL, USA (w C, Kns.), WI (Trinidad)), S-ANT (Ross I.), M.Kreide (Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	planus +	Münster in Goldfuss 1836	221.200-0000S	CZ07.2:25, WW89:81, http://www.europeana.eu/portal/record/11613/O_4289.html	EU (BEG, W-GER, CZ, NW-AUT, UKR (SW, E, Krim), BG), o.M.Kreide, O.Kreide (Coniac)	WW89 species
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	wysogorskii +	Heinz 1932	221.200-0001	WW89:96	EU (N-GER (Lüneburg)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Formerly in Xenoceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	simplex +	Langenhan & Grundey 1891 non Stoliczka 1871	221.200-0002	WW89:87	EU (w E-GER, SW-PLN (Idzików), NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	simplex cf. +	Langenhan & Grundey 1891 non Stoliczka 1871	221.200-0003	AUT33:167	EU (NE-AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	apicalis +	Woods 1912	221.200-0004	GER031:633, GER032:647	EU (S-GB, FRK ?, GER (N, NE, E), S-PLN, S-RUSS, UKR (E, SW), ROM, BG), AS (W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), RUSS (NW, E)), AM (GRL, w C-USA, NE-MEX, KOL), S-ANT (Ross I.), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	vistulensis +	Walaszczyk 1992	221.200-0005	GER010:796, WW89:95	EU (PLN, E-GER), SW-RUSS (Brjansk), UKR, ROM), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	vistulensis cf. +	Walaszczyk 1992	221.200-0006	GER010:796	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	andersoni +	Etheridge	221.200-0007	GER028:118	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (...)	WW89 subspecies of pictus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	bohemicus +	Leonhardt 1897	221.200-0008	CZ01:514, WW89:79	EU (NW-FRK, GER (W, E, se SE), SW-PLN (Gorni Slask), CZ, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (KAU (GEG, W-KST), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman, U.Turon ?)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	bosenbergensis +	Walaszczyk 1997	221.200-0009	EU030:579, WW89:49	EU (W-GER, S-PLN, NW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	woodsii +	Böhm 1915, pro costellatus	221.200-0010	WW89:52,96	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (NW, E), SE-PLN, S-RUSS, UKR, ROM), AS (KAU, W-KST, TURK, RUSS (NW, E)), AM (w C-USA, GRL ?), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	costellatus costellatus +	Woods 1912 non Conrad 1858	221.200-0010S	GER031:633, GER028:119, AS084:178, WW89:52	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (NW, E), SE-PLN, S-RUSS, UKR, ROM), AS (KAU, W-KST, TURK, RUSS (NW, E)), AM (w C-USA, GRL ?), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	Conrad's costellatus from USA has priority
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	vancouveriensis +	Tröger 1967 non Shumard 1856	221.200-0010S	Google 2009, AS084:178	AM (SW-CAN, NW-USA), Kreide	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	woodsii +	Böhm 1915 sensu Ivannikov 1975	221.200-0010S ?	WW89:96	EU (UKR (S-Donbass, Krim)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	costellatus longealatus +	Tröger 1967	221.200-0011	GER028:119, WW89:70	EU (N-SPN, FRK, GER (NW, W, e C, E), S-PLN, ROM), AS (W-KST, AGH ?), AM (USA (Als., w C, Colorado, NMx.), M.Kreide (Turon)	WW89 species
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	athabaskensis +	McLearn	221.200-0012	EU089	EU (SPN), AM (N-AM), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	pietzschii +	Tröger 1981	221.200-0013	WW89:80	EU (GB, GER, S-PLN, ROM, S-RUSS (Volgograd)), AS (W-KST, TURK), AM (USA (NMx.), WI (Bonaire)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	parvus +	Heinz 1932, nom nud	221.200-0013S	WW89:77, TPD	EU (GB, GER, S-PLN, ROM, S-RUSS (Volgograd)), AS (W-KST, TURK), AM (USA (NMx.), WI (Bonaire)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	parvus +	(Tröger 1967)	221.200-0013S	GER056.1:2, WW89:77	EU (GB, GER, S-PLN, ROM, S-RUSS (Volgograd)), AS (W-KST, TURK), AM (USA (NMx.), WI (Bonaire)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	labiatiformis +	Stolley 1911	221.200-0014	GER028:209	EU (NR (Svalbard), Kreide	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	percostatus +	G. Müller 1887 (1888)	221.200-0015	AUT33:166, WW89:78, AM223:273	EU (FRK ?, GER (W, N, E), NW-AUT, SW-PLN, RUSS (SE, S), UKR (E, Krim), ROM), AS (KAU, W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, RUSS (NW, E (Sakhalin ?), N-Japan), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Formerly in Abathoceramus, AM223 synonym of gibbosus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	percostatus aff. +	G. Müller 1887 (1888)	221.200-0016	AUT33:166	EU (C-AUT (Gams)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	kleini +	G. Müller 1887 (1888)	221.200-0017	WW89:66, AS084:179, PLN21:45	EU (NW-CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-FRK, E-GER, S-PLN, NW-CZ, UKR (s E, Krim), RUSS (SE, S (Kau.)), C-ROM), AS (KAU, W-KST, TURK, NW-RUSS), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen ?), w C-USA ?), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	inaequivalvis inaequivalvis +	Schlüter 1877	221.200-0018	GER031:633, GER032:647, TPD, WW89:63	EU (GER (widespread), S-PLN, RUSS (SE, Kau.), E-UKR, NW-AUT, ROM), AS (W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, Japan ?, RUSS (NW, E (Kamchatka ?)), AF (MDA), AM (N-GRL, w C-USA), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (e W-AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	inaequivalvis falcatus +	(Heinz 1928)	221.200-0019	GER028:119, WW89:64	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (NW, N, e C), RUSS (SE, se S), UKR), AS (KAU (AZR), TURK, NE-Iran), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	inaequivalvis falcatus aff. +	(Heinz 1928)	221.200-0020	AS084:178	EU (GB, GER), M.Kreide (Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	inaequivalvis	Heinz 1932 or 1933	221.200-0021	WW89:64,73	EU (SPN, S-GB, GER (N, NE), S-PLN), AS (W-KST), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	WW89:73 species
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	modestus + pictus pictus +	J. de C. Sowerby 1829	221.200-0022	CZ01:514, GER019:3, WW89:79	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, SE), GER (W, N, NE, e C, E, se SE), SW-PLN, CZ, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (SW, S (Krim), BG), AS (W-KST, TURK, RUSS (NW, E), N-Japan, SE-India), AUS, Paz. I. (NK, NZ), S-ANT (Ross I.), AF (MDA, Egypt ?), AM (w C-USA, NE-MEX, KOL, E-BRA), M.Kreide (Cenoman, U.Turon)	Formerly in Cricoceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	pictus bannewitzensis +	Tröger 1967	221.200-0023	CZ01:514, GER019:3, WW89:79	EU (E-GER, CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	pictus neocaledonicus +	Jeannet 1922	221.200-0024	GER028:119, WW89:80	EU (NW-GER), AUS, Paz. I. (NZ), AF (MDA), AM (S-ARG), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn., Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	pictus neocaledonicus +	Jeannet 1922 sensu Dietze 1961	221.200-0024S	WW89:80	EU (S-GB, GER (e C, E), SW-PLN), AS (S-India, E-RUSS incl. Kamchatka), AF (MDA ?, SAF ?), ANT, AM (w C-USA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	pictus sackensis +	Keller 1982	221.200-0025	GER028:119, WW89:80	EU (PTG, N-SPN, GER (NW, N (Helgoland), e C, w E)), AM (w C-USA), AS (N-Japan ?), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	pictus concentrico-undulatus +	Tröger 1967	221.200-0026	TPD, WW89:80	EU (SE-FRK, GER (S, E), SW-PLN, SE-RUSS), AS (TURK), S-ANT (Ross I.), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	pictus vardonensis +	Sornay 1973	221.200-0027	WW89:80	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	pictus rabenauensis +	Tröger 2014	221.200-0028	NEW2014:27	EU (GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	pictus cf.	(J. de C. Sowerby)	221.200-0029	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	pictus ex gr.	(J. de C. Sowerby)	221.200-0030	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	virgatus virgatus +	Schlüter 1877	221.200-0031	GER031:634, GER028:119, WW89:95	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, SE), GER (NW, N, NE, e C, E, se SE), S-PLN, S-RUSS (Dagestan), S-UKR (Krim)), AS (W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, N-Japan), AM (USA (Als.), BRA (Sergipe)), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Smodingoceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	virgatus poloniae +	Tröger 1983	221.200-0032	WW89:94	EU (PLN (Anapol)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	virgatus scalprum +	Böhm 1914	221.200-0033	GER028:119, WW89:94	EU (S-GB (FRK (NW, SE), GER (W, NW, N, NE, E, se SE), S-PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (SW, Krim)), AS (W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, E-Russ incl. Kamchatka and Sakhalin), Japan), AM (USA (Als.)), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	scalprum daghestanicum +	Aliev, Pavlova et al 1982	221.200-0033S ?	WW89:94	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	ewaldi +	Schlüter 1876	221.200-0034	GER028:130, 173	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lusatae lusitiae +	Andert 1911	221.200-0035	EU032:541, WW89:70	EU (S-GB, GER (N, e C, E), E-DK (Bornholm), PLN, NW-CZ, RUSS (SE, S), ROM), AS (KAU (AZR, Armenia), W-KST, TURK, E-RUSS incl. Kamchatka, N-Japan), AF (SAF ?), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen), w C-USA, WI (Trinidad, Bonaire), KOL), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	herculeus or hercules +	(Heinz 1932: Heroceramus)	221.200-0036	WW89:62	EU (S-GB, BEG, GER (W, E), E-DK (Bornholm)), AS (W-KST), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lusatae brandenbergensis +	Herm, Kauffmann & Wiedmann 1979	221.200-0036	WW89:71	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau), ROM), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	herculeus cf. +	(Heinz 1932: Heroceramus)	221.200-0037	BEG07:116	EU (SE-BEG), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lusatae sudetica + +	Heinz, nom nud	221.200-0037	WW89:71	EU (SW-PLN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarcki var cuvieri +	Sowerby in Woods 1912	221.200-0037S	BEG07:116	EU (SE-BEG), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	regularis regularis +	Simionescu 1899	221.200-0038	BK34:14, WW89:84	EU (SL, ROM (C-Urmös)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	regularis chalaphliensis +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0039	WW89:83	AS (KAU (AZR (Džagryčaj))), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	anglicus anglicus +	Woods 1912	221.200-0040	GER028:118, EU089, AS100:56, WW89:44	EU (GER (N, W), SE-GB (Kent), SPN), AS (N-Japan), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	anglicus rampuraensis +	Chiplonkar & Badve 1973	221.200-0041	WW89:44	AS (India (Rampura)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Rampura exists 5 times in India
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	atlanticus +	(Heinz 1936)	221.200-0042	GER028:119, WW89:46	EU (SE-GB, NW-FRK, GER (W, e C, w E)), AS (E-RUSS), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	zitteli +	Petrascheck 1906	221.200-0043	WW89:96	EU (W-GER ?, NW-AUT), AS (TURK), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	frechi +	Flegel 1904	221.200-0044	GER028:119, WW89:59	EU (SPN ?, FRK, GER (NW, e C, E), PLN, CZ, UKR, RUSS (SE, S), ROM), AS (TURK), AF (SAF), AM (N-GRL ?, USA (Als., w C)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	latus latus +	Mantell 1822	221.200-0045	GER028:119, CZ07.2:25, WW89:69	EU (S-GB, GER (NW, e C, E), S-PLN, CZ, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (NW-RUSS), AM (w C-USA), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	tenuis +	Römer	221.200-0045S	CZ07.2:25	EU (S-GB, GER (NW, E), S-PLN, CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	latus longiusculus +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0046	WW89:69	AS (KAU (Armenia (Džagričaj))), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	latus rotundus +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0047	WW89:69	EU (PLN), AS (KAU (Armenia (Ašaga))), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	latus zitteli +	Čagareli 1963	221.200-0048	WW89:69	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Lreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	tenuistriatus +	Nagao & Matsumoto 1939	221.200-0049	GER028:119, WW89:91	EU (GER (NW, e C, E, se SE), PLN, ROM), AS (E-RUSS incl. Sakhalin, N-Japan), AF (SAF ?), AM (w C-USA ?), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	tenuistriatus +	Kauffmann 1976 non Nagao & Matsumoto 1939	221.200-0049S	WW89:92	EU (S-GB, E-DK (Bornholm), S-PLN), AM (w C-USA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	tuberosus +	Keller 1982	221.200-0050	GER028:119, WW89:92	EU (GER (NW, e C, E), AM (w C-USA), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	tenuis +	Mantell 1822	221.200-0051	WW22:612, GER028:119, WW89:91	EU (S-GB, GER (N, e C, E), PLN, S-RUSS (Dagestan), UKR (Krim), E-ROM, BG), AS (KAU (GEG), TURK, NE-Iran, E-RUSS incl. Kamchatka and Sakhalin, N-Japan), AF (SAF), AM (w C-USA ?), S-ANT (Ross I.), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarcki lamarcki +	Parkinson 1819	221.200-0052	SYS002:N315, GER031:633, AS101:38, BK34:14, ITN49:4, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , TPD, WW89:67	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E), GER (wide-spread), S-PLN, CZ, SL, RUSS, UKR (SW, E, S (Krim), ROM), AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, S-India, RUSS (NW, E (Kamchatka, Sakhalin ?), Japan), S-ANT (Ross I.)), AF (S-MRO), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen ?), CAN (W-Alberta), w C-USA, NE-MEX), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), O.Kreide	Formerly in Orthoceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarcki +	Renngarten 1926 non Parkinson 1819	221.200-0052S ?	WW89:68	AS (KAU (AZR), TURK), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarcki bipennis +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0053	WW89:68	AS (KAU (Armenia (Bilava))), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarcki geinitzi +	Heinz 1967	221.200-0054	WW89:68	EU (GER (NE, e C, E), S-PLN (Opole), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarcki kirvaluensis +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0055	WW89:68	AS (KAU (Armenia (Bilava)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarcki negramensis +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0056	WW89:68	AS (KAU (Armenia (Negram)), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarcki tenuicostatus +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0057	WW89:68	AS (KAU (Armenia (Avuš)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarcki tumulosus +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0058	WW89:68	AS (KAU (Armenia (Bilava)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarcki turgidus +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0059	WW89:68,86	AS (KAU (Armenia (Bilava)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	WW89:86 subgenus of seitzi
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarcki stuermkcei +	Heinz 1926	221.200-0060	GER031:633, GER032:647, WW89:68	EU (S-GB, GER (widespread), S-PLN, SE-RUSS, S-UKR (Krim), BG), AS (W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), N-Japan ?), AM (w C-USA), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarcki var websteri +	(Woods 1822) non (Mantell 1822)	221.200-0061	WW89:37	EU (S-GB, N-GER, PLN, UKR (E, Krim), S-RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), RUSS (NW, E (Kamchatka ?)), AM (N-GRL), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	Also treated as genus in Cremnoceras
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	acuteplicatus +	Schafhäutl 1863	221.200-0062	WW89:42	EU (S-GER (Murnauer Moos)), O.Kreide	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	acutus +	Heinz 1932, nom nud	221.200-0063	WW89:42	EU (E-GER (Meißen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	agstevensis +	Atabekian 1974	221.200-0064	WW89:43	AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	ajmakensis +	Aliev & Haritonov 1982	221.200-0065	WW89:43	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	alatus +	Goldfuss 1836	221.200-0066	WW89:43, CZ07.2:24	EU (s E-GER (Bad Schandau), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	CZ07.2 synonym of brongniarti Parkinson
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	winkholdiodes +	Andert 1911	221.200-0067	WW89:96	EU (N-SPN, PLN, NW-CZ, S-RUSS (Kau.)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	amabilis +	Haritonov 1981 in Aliev, Pavlova & Haritonov 1982, nom nud	221.200-0068	WW89:43	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	anobliquus +	Glazunova 1972	221.200-0069	WW89:43	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	inaequabilis +	Seitz 1967	221.200-0070	TPD, WW89:120	EU (W-GER (Gladbeck), W-BG), O.Kreide (Cmp. or Mstr.)	WW89 in Selenoceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	altus +	Meek 1871	221.200-0071	FRK20:294, WW89:43	EU (SW-FRK, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	balticus beckumensis +	(Giers in Dhondt 1993), pars	221.200-0071S	FRK20:294	EU (SW-FRK, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	ambiguus +	Haenlein 1895	221.200-0072	WW89:43	EU (w E-GER (Quedlinburg)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Already mentioned in Eichwald 1865-1869 from Moscow
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	bulbifer +	Böhm 1915	221.200-0072S	WW89:43,49	EU (w E-GER (Quedlinburg)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	andinus +	Wilckens 1907	221.200-0073	WW89:44	EU (N-GER), AM (ARG (Patagonia)), ANT, O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	angulosus +	d'Orbigny 1845	221.200-0074	WW89:44	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe), GER (W, N)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	angustiundulatus +	Tröger 1967	221.200-0075	WW89:44	EU (FRK, E-GER (Strehlen)), AS (AGH ?), AM (WI (Trinidad ?)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	anisopleurus +	Wegner 1905	221.200-0076	WW89:44	EU (W-GER), O.kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	brongniarti +	Parkinson	221.200-0077	CZ07.2:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	annulatus +	Goldfuss 1836	221.200-0077S	CZ07.2:24, WW89:44	EU (GER (W, N, E), E-DK (Bornholm ?), S-PLN, UKR, RUSS (SW, S (Kau.)), AS (KAU, W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), E-RUSS (NW-Kamchatka)), AM (w C-USA), S-AM ?), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	WW89 species, formerly in Callistoceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamarckii +	Mantell 1822	221.200-0077S	CZ07.2:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	Also treated as variation
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	undulatus +	Mantell 1822	221.200-0077S	CZ07.2:24, WW89:93	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (N, NE, w E), CZ, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran), M.Kreide (Turon)	Also treated as variation, WW89 species
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	anomalus +	Heine 1929	221.200-0078	WW89:45, AM223:280	EU (W-GER), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	antannulatus +	Heinz 1932, nom nud	221.200-0079	WW89:45	EU (n N-GER (Lägerdorf)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	arvanus arvanus +	Atabekian 1974	221.200-0080	WW89:46	EU (S-GB), AM (USA (w C, Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	arvanus stephensoni +	Kauffmann 1977	221.200-0081	WW89:46	AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	arcoides +	Haritonov 1975	221.200-0082	WW89:46	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	atlas +	Heinz 1932, nom nud	221.200-0083	WW89:46	EU (W-GER), M.Kreide (Turon)	Formerly in Athletoceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	avuschensis +	Halafova 1964	221.200-0084	WW89:46	AS (KAU (Armenia (Avuš))), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	awariensis +	Haritonov 1974, nom nud	221.200-0085	WW89:46	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	azizbekovi +	Halfova 1966	221.200-0086	WW89:47	AS (KAU (Armenia (Alikuli-Uschagy))), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	balchiformis +	Walaszcsyk, Cobban & Harries 2001 or 2002	221.200-0087	FRK20:300, WW89:47	EU (SW-FRK, PLN), AM (USA (Colorado (Fort Collins))), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	balchii +	Meek & Hayden 1860	221.200-0088	WW89:47	EU (PLN, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (E-RUSS (Sakhalin)), AM (USA (Wisconsin, w C, S), E-MEX), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	barzaniensis +	Haritonov 1982, nom nud	221.200-0089	WW89:47	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	bererensis +	Surnay 1975	221.200-0090	WW89:47	EU (AUT), AF (Libya), AS (W-NGU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	bilavensis +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0091	WW89:48	AS (KAU (Armenia (Bilava))), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	bilobatus +	G. Müller 1888	221.200-0092	WW89:48	EU (GER (W, w E), ROM), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	boehmi +	G. Müller 1898	221.200-0093	WW89:48	EU (s N-GER (Ilsede)), AS (TURK), u.O.Kreide	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	bogatschevi +	Renngarten 1965	221.200-0094	WW89:49	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	brevealatus +	Tröger 1967	221.200-0095	WW89:49	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AM (USA (Kns., w C)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	browni +	Cragin 1889	221.200-0096	WW89:49	EU (GER (N, NE, E, e C), S-PLN, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (W-KST), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	brunsvicensis +	Heinz 1932, nom nud	221.200-0097	WW89:49	EU (E-GER (Pirna)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	bulgaricus +	(Cagarelli 1965)	221.200-0098	WW89:49	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	winkholdi +	G. Müller 1887 (1888)	221.200-0099	WW89:96	EU (w E-GER, UKR), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	chamaeformis +	Coquand 1859	221.200-0100	WW89:50	EU (W-FRK (Charente (Segonzac))), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	circularis circularis +	Heine 1929 non Schlüter	221.200-0101	WW89:50	EU (W-GER, S-PLN, W-AUT, ROM ?), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	circularis oblongus +	Heine 1929	221.200-0102	AUT33:171, WW89:50	EU (W-GER), O.Kreide (Coniac)	AUT33 synonym of mantelli beyenburgi
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	circularis undatus +	Heine 1929	221.200-0103	WW89:51,114	EU (W-GER (Zeche Preußen II), SPN), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	WW89:114 species in Platyceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	circularis +	Cagarelli 1949 non Heine 1929	221.200-0104	WW89:51	AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Priority !
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	chatschikhensis +	Halafova 1964	221.200-0105	WW89:50	AS (KAU (Armenia (Avuš))), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	planus +	Münster in Tzankov 1981 ?, part	221.200-0106	FRK20:301	EU (SW-FRK (Tercis), PLN (Pietrowan), BG), O.Kreide (o.O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	colchicus +	Cagarelli	221.200-0107	WW89:51	AS (KAU (GEG)), O.Kreide (Cmp., U.Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	comancheanus +	Cragin 1892	221.200-0108	WW89:51	EU (SE-FRK, GER (W, N), s E-PLN), AS (W-KST, S-India, E-RUSS (Kamchatka ?), AF (MDA), AM (w C-USA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Paraceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	complanatus +	Haenlein 1889, nom nud	221.200-0109	WW89:51	EU (w E-GER (Quedlinburg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	conicus +	Gueranger 1887	221.200-0110	WW89:51	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, E-ROM (Babadag)), AM (w C-USA ?), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	conlini +	Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries 2001	221.200-0111	FRK20:293, WW89:51	EU (SW-FRK, W-GER, PLN), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	cymba +	Böhm in Seitz 1967	221.200-0111S	FRK20:293	EU (SW-FRK, W-GER, PLN), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	convexiformis +	Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries 2001	221.200-0112	WW89:52	EU (PLN), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	convexus +	Jukes-Browne 1904	221.200-0113	WW89:52	EU (S-GB, UKR (Krim), BG), AS (N-TRK), KAU (AZR), TURK), AM (w C-USA), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	Priority !
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	convexus +	Hall & Meek 1856	221.200-0114	WW89:52	EU (SW-FRK, BG, UKR (E, Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Priority !
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	corrugatus +	Haenlein 1893, nom nud	221.200-0115	WW89:52	EU (w E-GER (Quedlinburg), N-GER (Helgoland ?)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	cracoviensis +	Smolanski 1906	221.200-0116	WW89:53	EU (W-GER, S-PLN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	crassoides +	Gagarelli 1949	221.200-0117	WW89:53	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (KAU (GEG)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	cranium +	Phillips 1835	221.200-0118	WW89:54	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Kreide	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	cuneiformis +	d'Orbigny 1845	221.200-0119	WW89:54	EU (SUI, C-FRK (Toucy), W-GER, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR, ROM), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	cuvieriformis +	Pergament 1971	221.200-0120	WW89:55	EU (S-GB), AS (India, E-RUSS incl. Kamchatka), AM (USA (w C)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	dachslochensis +	(Andert 1911)	221.200-0121	WW89:55	EU (NW-CZ, UKR (s E, Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	dagestanensis dagestanensis + = daghestanensis, err	Dobrov & Pavlova 1959	221.200-0122	WW89:55	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (TURK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	dagestanensis	Kuznecov & Pavlova 1968	221.200-0123	WW89:55	AS (TURK (Tuarkyr)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	tuarensis + danubiensis +	Szasz 1988	221.200-0124	WW89:56	EU (E-ROM (Babadag)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	dankeri dankeri +	Heinz 1928, nom nud	221.200-0125	WW89:55, AM223:273	EU (GER (W, N)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	Formerly in Aulacocera- mus, AM223 synonym of gibbosus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	dankeri anderti +	Heinz 1932, nom nud	221.200-0126	WW89:56	EU (N-GER (Lüneburg)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	darginensis +	Haritonov 1975	221.200-0127	WW89:56	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	damesi +	Haenlein 1889	221.200-0128	WW89:56	EU (w E-GER (Lehof)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	decimanus +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0129	WW89:56	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O,Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	decheni +	Roemer 1841	221.200-0130	WW89:56	EU (W-GER (Essen), PLN ?), O.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	digitatus +	Heine 1929 non J.de C. Sowerby 1829	221.200-0131	WW89:57	EU (W-GER, PLN), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	dimidius +	White 1874	221.200-0132	WW89:57	AS (KAU (Armenia)), AM (USA (NE-Nebr., Kns., NMx.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	drobyschevi +	Haritonov 1975	221.200-0133	WW89:57	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	druschizi +	Ivannikov 1979	221.200-0134	WW89:57	EU (E-UKR (Donez B.)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	echiniformis +	Kociubynskij 1971	221.200-0135	WW89:57	EU (E-UKR (Donez B.)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	etheridgei etheridgei +	Woods 1912	221.200-0136	WW89:58,80	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, s N-GER, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (E-RUSS incl. Kamchatka and Sakhalin), AUS, M.Kreide (Cenoman)	WW89:80 subspecies of pictus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	etheridgei daghestanica +	Cagarelli 1963	221.200-0137	WW89:58	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	eldamensis +	Halafova 1966 (Chalaphova in litt.)	221.200-0138	WW89:58	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan (Eldama))), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	euxinus +	Dobrov & Pavlova 1959	221.200-0139	TPD, WW89:58	EU (S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (W- KST, TURK, NE-Iran), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	felixi +	Petrascheck 1906	221.200-0140	WW89:59	EU (AUT), AF (Libya ?), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	flaccidus flaccidus +	White 1876	221.200-0141	WW89:59	AM (USA (Colorado, Kns.), NE-MEX)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	flaccidus gibbosus +	Heinz 1828, nom nud	221.200-0142	WW89:59	EU (N-GER (Lüneburg)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	flavus +	Sornay 1965	221.200-0143	WW89:59	EU (GB, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AF (MDA), AM (USA (w C, Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	flegeli +	Heinz 1932, nom nud	221.200-0144	WW89:59	EU (N-GER (Lüneburg)), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	formosus +	Heinz 1932	221.200-0145	WW89:59	EU (SE-GB (Borstal)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	fritschii +	Haenlein 1889	221.200-0146	WW89:59	EU (w E-GER (Lehofsberg)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	gamkrelidzei +	Cagareli 1942	221.200-0147	WW89:60	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	geometricus +	Heinz 1932	221.200-0148	...	EU (NE-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac), ?	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	geometricus aff. +	Heinz 1932, nom nud	221.200-0149	WW89:60	EU (NE-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	georgicus +	Cagareli 1942	221.200-0150	WW89:60	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (KAU (GEG, AZR)), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	gibbosus +	Schlüter 1877	221.200-0151	WW89:61	EU (GER (W, N (Helgoland)), W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (N-RUSS (Taimyr)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	bilobatus +	Müller 1888 in Heine 1929	221.200-0151S	AM223:273	EU (GER (W, N (Helgoland)), W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (N-RUSS (Taimyr)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	percostatus +	Müller 1887 (1888) in Heine 1929	221.200-0151S	AM223:273	EU (GER (W, N (Helgoland)), W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (N-RUSS (Taimyr)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	russiensis +	Nikitin 1888 in Bodylevski 1958	221.200-0151S	AM223:273	EU (GER (W, N (Helgoland)), W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (N-RUSS (Taimyr)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	giganteus +	Palfy 1903	221.200-0152	WW89:61	EU (w C-ROM (Hunedoara (Szohodol))), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	ginterensis +	Pergament 1966	221.200-0153	WW89:61	EU (S-GB), AS (RUSS (NW, E incl. Sakhalin and Kamchatka), N-Japan), AM (USA (w C, NMx.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	girdimanensis +	M.M. & R.A. Aliev 1965	221.200-0154	WW89:61	AS (KAU (AZR (Dialla))), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	glaber +	Haenlein 1895, nom nud	221.200-0155	WW89:61	EU (w E-GER (Lehof)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	gosaviensis +	Renngarten 1926	221.200-0156	WW89:61	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	gosseleti +	Decocq 1874	221.200-0157	WW89:61	EU (n NW-FRK (Mouille)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	haani +	Böhm 1924	221.200-0158	WW89:62	EU (S-PLN), AS (INE (Misool)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	haueri +	Zugmayer 1875	221.200-0159	WW89:62	EU (PLN, NE-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	heinzi +	Sornay 1965	221.200-0160	WW89:62	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan), AS (S-India, N-Japan), AF (MDA), AM (w C-USA), M.Kreide (Cenoman), O.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	hispanicus +	(Heinz 1932), nom nud	221.200-0161	WW89:62	EU (E-SPN (Sierra Mariola)), Kreide (...)	Formerly in <i>Oncoceramus</i>
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	hoepeni +	(Heinz 1933)	221.200-0162	WW89:63	EU (GER (W, N), PLN), AF (MDA), AS (SE-India), AM (N-AM), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Formerly in <i>Striatoceramus</i>
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	hungaricus +	Palfy 1903	221.200-0163	WW89:63	EU (AUT (Banicza)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	ibex +	Szasz 1988	221.200-0164	WW89:63	EU (w E-GER (Lehof)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	immensus +	Haritonov 1982, nom nud	221.200-0165	WW89:63	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	impressus +	d'Orbigny 1845	221.200-0166	WW89:63	EU (W-FRK (Royan), PLN, S-UKR (Krim), BG), AS (KAU (GEG)), AF (Libya ?), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	incurvus +	Meek & Hayden 1862	221.200-0167	WW89:64	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), AM (USA (S-Dakota)), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	ingens +	Haritonov 1982, nom nud	221.200-0168	WW89:65	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	inkermanensis +	Dobrov & Pavlova 1959	221.200-0169	WW89:65, TPD	EU (S-PLN, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	insulens +	Decocq 1874	221.200-0170	WW89:65	EU (NW-FRK (Emmerin)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	intermedius +	Sowerby 1829	221.200-0171	WW89:66	EU (SE-GB (Hunstanton)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	interruptus +	Schmidt 1872	221.200-0172	WW89:67	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (TURK, NW-RUSS), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	ismaillensis +	Aliev M.M. & R.A. 1965	221.200-0173	WW89:65	AS (KAU (AZR (Dialla))), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	kahnsteinensis +	(Heinz), nom nud	221.200-0174	WW89:65	EU (w E-GER (Kahnstein)), M.Kreide (Turon)	Formerly in Orophoceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	khaini +	Chernov & Janin	221.200-0175	WW89:65	EU (SW-UKR (Tereblâ)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	kharagoulensis +	Cagareli	221.200-0176	WW89:65	AS (KAU (GEG)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	kiliani +	Simionescu 1899	221.200-0177	WW89:66	EU (UKR, sw S-RUSS (Rostov), C-ROM (Urmös)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	kirsanovi +	Ivannikov 1979	221.200-0178	WW89:66	EU (SE-UKR), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	kneri +	J. Böhm 1909	221.200-0179	WW89:66	EU (N-UKR (L'vov)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	koegleri +	Andert 1911	221.200-0180	WW89:66	EU (NW-CZ, AUT (W, NW), RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK, NE-Iran, RUSS (NW, E (Kamchatka ?))), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	kurhanicus +	Ivannikov 1979	221.200-0181	WW89:67	EU (E-UKR (Donez B.)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	laevigatus +	Leymerie 1842	221.200-0182	WW89:67	EU (N-FRK (Montfey)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	glatziae +	Flegel 1904	221.200-0183	EU032:541ff, WW89:61	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (W ?, N), S-PLN, CZ, RUSS (SE, se S), ROM), AS (W-KST, TURK), Paz. I. (NZ), M.Kreide (O.Turon) or O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	inflatus +	Tzankov 1981	221.200-0184	TPD, WW89:64	EU (W-BG (Kladaroub)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	crippsi crippsi or cripsi or cripsii + = crippi, err	Mantell 1822	221.200-0185	EU010:264, GER028:119, BK34:14, TPD, CZ07.2:25, WW89:53	EU (SPN, S-GB, FRK (W, NW, N, NE, E, e C, se SE), GER (NW, E), S-PLN, RUSS (SE, S), UKR, CZ, SL, ROM, BG), AS (W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, S-India, E-RUSS (Sakhalin), N-Japan), AF (MDA), AM (GRL, USA (w C, Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (E-AUT, E-SPN (S-Valencia)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Gnesioceramus, CZ07.2 in Endocostea
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	latus +	d'Orbigny 1842 non Mantell 1822	221.200-0185S	WW89:69	EU (N-FRK (Aube (Troyes))), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	crippsi hoppenstedtensis +	Tröger 1967	221.200-0186	GER028:119, WW89:54	EU (S-GB, FRK (SE, NW), GER (NW, N, NE, E, e C, se SE), E-DK (Bornholm, PLN, UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.), BG), AS (KAU, W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	crippsi var typica +	Zittel 1866	221.200-0187	WW89:40	EU (E-AUT (Muthmannsdorf)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	WW89 in Endocostea
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	crippsi var alata +	Smolenski 1906	221.200-0188	WW89:43	EU (S-PLN (Bonarka)), u.O.Kreide	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	crippsi aff. +	Mantell	221.200-0189	GER028:131	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lamellatus +	Kociubynskij 1957	221.200-0190	WW89:69	EU (GER (W, w E), UKR (SW, E, S (Krim)), RUSS (sw S, se S)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lapparenti +	Sornay & Bilotte 1978	221.200-0191	FRK20:294, TPD, WW89:69	EU (SW-FRK (Tercis ?), NE-SPN (Orcau)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	FRK20 synonym of altus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	weidlingensis +	Toula 1912	221.200-0192	WW89:96	EU (E-AUT (Weidling)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	pietzschii +	Tröger 1981	221.200-0193	GER031:633, WW89:80	EU (GB, GER (W, N, E, se SE), S-PLN, ROM), AS (W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), M (USA (NMx.), WI (Bonaire)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	parvus +	Tröger 1967 non Kociubynskij 1961 (1963)	221.200-0193S	WW89:77	EU (w E-GER (Harz Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	concentritus +	...	221.200-0194	BK34:13	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	schoendorfi +	Heinz 1928	221.200-0195	GER028:119,207	EU (FRK (SE, NW), GER (W, N, e C, w E), E-DK (Bornholm), s E-PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), S-UKR (Krim)), AS (Japan ?), AM (GRL (Kap Hoogard), VEN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Oxyceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	laubei +	Liebus 1902	221.200-0196	WW89:69	EU (S-PLN (Krasna)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lezennensis +	Decocq 1874	221.200-0197	WW89:70	EU (NW-FRK (Lezenne)), E-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	lombardicus +	(Heinz 1934)	221.200-0198	WW89:70	EU (SE-GB (Burham), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	longobardicus +	(Heinz 1936)	221.200-0199	WW89:70	EU (SE-GB (Burham), FRK (SE, NW), w E-GER ?), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	maclearni +	Douglas 1942	221.200-0200	WW89:71	EU (PLN), AM (CAN (SW-Saskatchewan)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	madjalisensis +	Aliev & Haritonov 198	221.200-0201	WW89:72	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	maiakensis +	Romanovskaja 1960	221.200-0202	WW89:72	EU (E-UKR (Donez B.)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	monstrosus +	(Heinz 1932), nom nud	221.200-0203	WW89:73	EU (GER (N ?, NE ?), PLN ?, SE-RUSS), Kreide	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	morator +	Heinz 1932	221.200-0204	WW89:73	EU (SE-GB (Borstal), E-GER (Strehlen)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	moskvini +	Haritonov 1975	221.200-0205	WW89:73	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	muthmannsdorfensis +	Haritonov 1974, nom nud ?	221.200-0206	WW89:74	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	nachitschevanensis +	Halafova 1964	221.200-0207	WW89:74	AS (KAU (Armenia (Avuš))), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	nobilis +	Münster in Goldfuss 1836	221.200-0208	WW89:75	EU (NL (Maastricht)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	obiraensis +	Noda & Matsumoto 1980	221.200-0209	WW89:75	EU (SE-RUSS), AS (E-RUSS, N-Japan), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	obliquus +	Haenlein 1890	221.200-0210	WW89:75	EU (w E-GER (Harz Mts.)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	oblongus +	Meek 1871	221.200-0211	WW89:75	EU (SW-FRK, PLN), AM (USA (Colorado (Fort Collins)), C-AM), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	oblongus +	White 1876	221.200-0211S	WW89:75	EU (SW-FRK (Tercis)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	ochliensis +	Pergament 1959	221.200-0212	WW89:76	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Kreide (Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	oculatus +	Heinz 1934	221.200-0213	WW89:76	EU (FRK, W-GER), AS (E-RUSS (Sakhalin)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	orbicularis +	Münster in Goldfuss 1836	221.200-0214	CZ07.2:25, WW89:76	EU (W-GER, RUSS, UKR), AS (KAU, W-KST), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	CZ07.2 synonym of planus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	ovatus +	Dobrov & Pavlova 1959	221.200-0215	WW89:76	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (E, SW), SPN ?), AS (TURK, NE-Iran), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	oviformis +	Arzumanova 1973	221.200-0216	WW89:76	EU (UKR (Donbass, Krim)), AS (TURK, NE-Iran), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	See Cataceramus oviformis
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	parvus +	Kociubynskij 1961 (1963)	221.200-0217	WW89:77	EU (UKR (SW, N, E)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	perplexus +	Whitfield 1877	221.200-0218	EU032:545, GER031:633, WW89:78	EU (S-GB, GER (W, N, NE, E), PLN (SW, S), S-RUSS (Kau.), ROM, BG), AS (W-KST, RUSS (NW, E (Sakhalin ?, Kamchatka ?), AF (MDA), AM (USA (Kns., Nebr.), S-AM), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	Formerly synonym ? of vancouverensis
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	petraschecki +	Cagareli 1949	221.200-0219	WW89:78	AS (KAU (GEG)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	selenae +	Seitz 1967	221.200-0220	GER028:202, WW89:120	EU (N-SPN, NW-GER, ROM), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	Type of Selenoceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	wyomingensis +	Walaszcsyk, Cobban & Harries 2002	221.200-0221	FRK20:299, WW89:96	EU (SW-FRK), AM (NW-USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	praelobatus +	Dobrov 1949	221.200-0222	WW89:81	EU (UKR (E, Krim)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	prefragilis +	Stephenson 1953	221.200-0223	WW89:81	EU (S-GB, SPN ?), AS (E-RUSS (Kamchatka, Sakhalin)), AM (USA (w C, Tex., NMx.), KOL), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	propinquiformis +	(Heinz 1932)	221.200-0224	WW89:81	EU (E-GER), S-RUSS (Dagestan)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	Formerly in Pleiaceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	protractus +	Scupin 1911	221.200-0225	WW89:82	EU (E-GER, S-PLN, E-UKR, RUSS (sw S, SE)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	quadratus +	Cagarelli	221.200-0226	WW89:83	AS (KAU (GEG)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	raricostatus +	Airaghi 1904	221.200-0227	WW89:83	EU (NE-ITN (Gallio)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	reachensis +	Etheridge 1881	221.200-0228	WW89:83	EU (S-GB), AS (KAU (GEG)), AM (WI (Trinidad)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	redbirdensis +	Walaszcsyk, Cobban & Harries 2001	221.200-0229	FRK20:294, WW89:83	EU (SW-FRK, PLN), AM (USA (Wyoming, w C)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	balticus ellipticus +	(Odin 2001: Endocostea)	221.200-0229S	FRK20:294	EU (SW-FRK, PLN), AM (USA (Wyoming, w C)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	borilensis +	Odin 2001	221.200-0229S	FRK20:294	EU (SW-FRK, PLN), AM (USA (Wyoming, w C)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	dresdensis +	Tröger 1967	221.200-0230	GER028:119, WW89:57	EU (GER (W, NW, s N, e C, E), S-PLN), AS (W-KST), AM (USA (w C, NMx. ?)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	renngarteni +	Bodylevskij 1958	221.200-0231	WW89:84	EU (S-GB, E-DK (Bornholm)), AS (KAU (Armenia), RUSS (NW, E (S-Sakhalin))), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	robustus +	Smolenski 1906	221.200-0232	WW89:84	EU (W-GER, S-PLN), AS (TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	rostratus +	Halafova 1964	221.200-0233	WW89:84	AS (KAU (Armenia (Avusch))), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	rugosoplicatus +	Renngarten 1965	221.200-0234	WW89:84	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	rutherfordi +	Warren 1930	221.200-0235	WW89:84	EU (GB), AM (CAN, USA (w C, NMx.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	saxonicus +	Petrascheck 1903 (1904)	221.200-0236	WW89:85	EU (E-GER, SE-RUSS), AS (TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), Japan ?), AM (Peru ?), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	scharurensis +	Aliev & Haritonov 1988	221.200-0237	WW89:85	AS (KAU (AZR (Scharur))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	schatskii +	Romanovskaja 1960	221.200-0238	WW89:85	EU (E-UKR, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	schroederi +	G. Müller 1898	221.200-0239	WW89:86	EU (GER (N, w E), S-RUSS (Kau.), E-UKR, ROM ?), AS (KAU), TURK, E-RUSS (Kamchatka ?)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Formerly in Cosmioceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	sebianus +	Buchauer 1888	221.200-0240	WW89:86	EU (e W-AUT (Sebi)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	seitzi seitzi +	Andert 1934	221.200-0241	WW89:86	EU (GER, PLN, E-UKR, RUSS (SE, S (Kau.)), AS (Armenia, AZR), W-KST, TURK, NW-RUSS), AM (N-GRL), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	seitzi pseudolamarcki +	Egoân 1955	221.200-0242	WW89:86	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	selwyni +	McLearn 1926	221.200-0243	WW89:86	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AM (CAN (W-Alberta)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	sileciosus +	Romanovskaja 1969	221.200-0244	WW89:87	EU (E-UKR (S-Donbass)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	silesiacus +	(Heinz 1932)	221.200-0245	WW89:87	EU (E-GER, S-PLN), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	Formerly in Cricoceramus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	siliquus +	Matheron 1842	221.200-0246	WW89:87	EU (SE-FRK), Kreide (Craie ligno-marneuse)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	simionescui +	Pauliuc 1968	221.200-0247	WW89:87	EU (ROM (Perşonilor)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	simonovitchi +	Gagareli 1942	221.200-0248	WW89:87	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (KAU (GEG)), O.Kreide (Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	sincerus +	Ivannikov 1979	221.200-0249	WW89:87	EU (E-UKR (S-Donbass)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	sinuatus +	Haenlein 1875	221.200-0250	WW89:87	EU (w E-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	slavini +	Chernov & Janin 1971	221.200-0251	WW89:87	EU (SW-UKR (Karp.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	smirnovi +	Walaszczyk 2004, pro cobbani	221.200-0252	WW89:87	EU (SW-FRK (Tercis), PLN (Pietrowan), BG), O.Kreide (o.O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	cobbani +	Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries 2002 non Kellum 1964	221.200-0252S	FRK20:301, WW89:51,87	EU (SW-FRK (Tercis), PLN (Pietrowan), BG), O.Kreide (o.O.Cmp.)	WW89:51 authors Walaszczyk, Odin & Dhond 2002
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	sokolovi +	Walaszczyk & Cobban 2006	221.200-0253	WW89:87, AM223:267	EU (W-GER), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	soukupi cf. +	Macák in Seitz 1970, part	221.200-0253	AM223:267	EU (W-GER), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	spiralis +	Haenlein 1893, nom nud	221.200-0254	WW89:88	EU (w E-GER (Lehof)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	spitzbergensis +	Stolley 1912	221.200-0255	WW89:88	EU (PLN, N-NR (Svalbard)), Kreide (...)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	steinmanni +	(Wilckens 1907)	221.200-0256	WW89:88	EU (N-GER), AM (S-ARG), ANT, M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon ?)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	stolleyi +	Heinz 1928	221.200-0257	WW89:88	EU (SE-GB (Swaffham), N-GER (Lüneburg)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	striatus +	Mantell 1822	221.200-0258	CZ07.2:24, WW89:88	EU (S-GB, PLN, CZ, UKR (SW, E), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (TURK / NE-Iran (Kopet Dag)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	websteri +	Mantell	221.200-0258S	CZ07.2:24	EU (S-GB, PLN, CZ, UKR (SW, E), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (TURK / NE-Iran (Kopet Dag)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	strigosus +	Haenlein 1890	221.200-0259	WW89:88	EU (w E-GER (Harz Mts.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	subeldamensis +	Halafova 1966	221.200-0260	WW89:89	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan (Eldama))), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	subpercostatus +	Andert 1911	221.200-0261	WW89:89	EU (E-GER / CZ (Zittauer Mts.)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	subreguieni +	Renngarten 1965	221.200-0262	WW89:89	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	cupaoides +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0263	WW89:90	AS (KAU (Armenia (Bilava))), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	sumbaricus +	Dobrov & Pavlova 1959	221.200-0264	WW89:90	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	supremis +	Haritonov 1982, nom nud	221.200-0265	WW89:90	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	tauricus +	Dobrov & Pavlova 1959	221.200-0266	TPD, WW89:90	EU (S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	tausiensis +	Aliev 1954	221.200-0267	WW89:90	AS (KAU (AZR (Tausker))), TURK, NE-Iran), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	tenuiumbonatus +	Warren 1930	221.200-0268	WW89:91	EU (S-GB), AM (USA (w C, Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	teres-retis +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0269	WW89:91	AS (KAU (Armenia (Magadiz))), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	tersus +	Ivannikov 1979	221.200-0270	WW89:91	EU (E-UKR (S-Donbass)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	teshioensis +	Nagao & Matsumoto 1939	221.200-0271	WW89:91	EU (ROM), AS (E-RUSS incl. Kamchatka and Sakhalin, Japan), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	tenuilineatus +	Hall & Meek 1855	221.200-0272	WW89:91	EU (PLN, UKR (SW, E, Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (N-TRK, TURK / NE-Iran (Kopet Dag)), AF (SAF), AM (CAN, USA (Wisconsin, w C), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	transitus +	Tarkowski 1991	221.200-0273	WW89:92	EU (S-PLN (Opole)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	transversoplicatus +	Haenlein 1890	221.200-0274	WW89:92	EU (se N-GER (Sudmerberg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	tschaikae +	Bodylevskij 1958	221.200-0275	WW89:92	EU (CZ ?), AS (NW-RUSS), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	truncatus +	Coquand 1859, nom nud	221.200-0276	WW89:92	EU (W-FRK (Barbezieux)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	undabundus +	Meek & Hayden 1862	221.200-0277	WW89:93, AM223:260	EU (GER (W, N, E), S-RUSS (Kau.), E-UKR, ROM ?), AM (USA (Montana, Kns.)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	acuteplicatus +	Stanton 1899	221.200-0277S	AM223:260	EU (GER (W, N, E), S-RUSS (Kau.), E-UKR, ROM ?), AM (USA (Montana, Kns.)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	stantoni +	Sokolov 1914, part	221.200-0277S	AM223:260	EU (GER (W, N, E), S-RUSS (Kau.), E-UKR, ROM ?), AM (USA (Montana, Kns.)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	vorhelmensis +	Walaszczyk 1997	221.200-0278	EU030:579, WW89:17	EU (GER (W, N), S-PLN), AM (w C.USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	wandereriformis +	Haritonov 1982	221.200-0279	WW89:94	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov, Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	wegneri +	Böhm 1920	221.200-0280	WW89:95	EU (SPN, N-GER, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (E, Krim, SW), BG), AS (TURK, NE-Iran), AF (S-MRO), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny)	221.200-0281	...	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	neocommiensis +	auct. err	221.200-0281S	GER028:23	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	problematicus +	(Schlothheim)	221.200-0370	EU010:264, TPD, ZIP	EU (NE-SPN, AM (USA incl. Als.)), O.Kreide	EU010 synonym of Mytiloides labiatus
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	planus +	Münster	221.200-0371	CZ07.2:25, WW89:81	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	vanuxemi +	Meek & Hayden 1860	221.200-0372	FRK20:296	EU (SW-FRK, UKR), AM (S-USA), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	artiges cf. +	(Sornay 1976 in Dhondt 1993: Platyceramus)	221.200-0372S	FRK20:296	EU (SW-FRK, UKR), AM (S-USA), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	magnimbonatus +	Douglas 1942	221.200-0373	FRK20:297	AM (CAN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.), EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	borilensis +	Jolkičev & Tzankov 1981 ?	221.200-0373S	FRK20:297, TPD	AM (CAN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.), EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD species in Inoceramus (Endocostea)
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	oblongus +	Meek 1871	221.200-0374	FRK20:297	EU (C-PLN, SW-FRK), AM (USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	inoceramoides +	(Hudleston)	221.200-0375	GB19:51	EU (GB), O.Jura (Corall)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	nitiscens +	Arkell 1933	221.200-0376	GB19:51	EU (GB), O.Jura (Corall)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	pernoides +	Münster	221.200-0377	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	glacierensis +	Walaszczyk & Cobban 2006	221.200-0378	AM223:278	EU (W-GER), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	glatziae cf. +	Flegel 1904 in Heine 1929	221.200-0378S	AM223:278	EU (W-GER), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	tenuirostratus +	Meek & Hayden 1862	221.200-0379	AM223:279	AM (USA (Montana)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus ?)	obliquus +	Glazunova 1972	221.200-0379S	AM223:279	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	spec. +	...	221.200-0390	GER028:174	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	spec. +	...	221.200-0391	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	spec. +	...	221.200-0392	GER028:51	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	spec. +	J. Sowerby 1814	221.200-0393	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	spec. +	...	221.200-0394	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (s E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Inoceramus (Inoceramus)	spec. +	...	221.200-0395	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	typica typica +	(Whitfield 1877: Endocostea)	221.200-0400	FRK20:288, WW89:40	EU (SPN, SW-FRK, W-GER ?, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AF (MDA ?), AM (USA (NW, w C, S-Dakota, Wisconsin, S), WI (Puerto Rico)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	barabini +	Morton in Böse 1913	221.200-0400S	FRK20:288	EU (SPN, SW-FRK, W-GER ?, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AF (MDA ?), AM (USA (NW, w C, S-Dakota, Wisconsin, S), WI (Puerto Rico)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	cymba cf. +	J. Böhm 1909 in Seitz 1967	221.200-0400S	FRK20:288	EU (SPN, SW-FRK, W-GER ?, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AF (MDA ?), AM (USA (NW, w C, S-Dakota, Wisconsin, S), WI (Puerto Rico)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	impressus +	d'Orbigny in Kociubynskij 1968, part	221.200-0400S	FRK20:288	EU (SPN, SW-FRK, W-GER ?, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AF (MDA ?), AM (USA (NW, w C, S-Dakota, Wisconsin, S), WI (Puerto Rico)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	stanislausensis +	Anderson 1958	221.200-0400S	FRK20:288, WW89:40	AM (USA (Cal. (Stanislaus County))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	WW89 species
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	typica adversa +	Riedel 1931 pro 1930	221.200-0401	GER028:202, WW89:40	EU (NW-GER (Lünen)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	See Inoceramus (Platyceramus) typicus
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	typica cycloidea +	Riedel 1931 pro 1930	221.200-0402	WW89:40	EU (NW-GER (Lünen)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	typica aff. +	(Whitfield 1877: Endocostea)	221.200-0403	FRK20:288	EU (SW-FRK), AM (USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	flexibalticus	Seitz 1967	221.200-0405	GER028:202, WW89:13,38	EU (N-GER, SW-FRK (Tercis ?), SPN, UKR), AF (SGL ?), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	WW89:13 in Cataceramus
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	flexibalticus +	Seitz 1967	221.200-0406	GER028:202, WW89:14,38	EU (W-GER, SPN ?), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	WW89:13 in Cataceramus
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	subpentagonus +	d'Orbigny 1842 or 1845	221.200-0408	TPD, GNI, WW89:38	EU (N-SPN, SW-FRK, W-GER, PLN, NW-AUT, E-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.), ROM, W-BG), AS (TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), S-India (Tamil Nadu), AF (Libya), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	Formerly in ? Mimoceramus
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	pseudoregularis pseudoregularis +	Sornay 1962: Inoceramus (Haenleinia)	221.200-0410	TPD, FRK20:284, WW89:16	EU (SW-FRK, SE-SPN), AF (MDA), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	WW89 in Cataceramus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	pseudoregularis cf. +	Sornay 1962: Inoceramus (Haenleinia)	221.200-0411	FRK20:284	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	pseudoregularis dandensis + +	Sornay 1962: Inoceramus (Haenleinia)	221.200-0412	WW89:16	AF (SGL), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	WW89 in Cataceramus
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	borilensis borilensis +	Jolkičev 1962	221.200-0415	TPD, GNI, WW89:49	EU (SPN ?, SW-FRK, BEG, W-GER, PLN, E-UKR, NW-AUT, BG (W, e C)), AS (N-TRK), AF (E-SAF), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	WW89 in Inoceramus ss
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	borilensis dauensis +	Sornay 1976	221.200-0416	WW89:49	EU (W-FRK (Dau)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp)	WW89 in Inoceramus ss
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	decipiens +	Zittel 1866	221.200-0418	TPD, WW89:56	EU (SPN, S-PLN, N-AUT, S-RUSS (Kau.), ROM ?, BG), AS (KAU (AZR), TURK, NE-Iran), O.Kreide	Also treated as Cataceramus and Selenoceramus
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	bantu +	(Heinz 1932)	221.200-0420	TPD, WW89:12	EU (GER, s E-SPN), AF (CMR, SE-Nigeria), O.Kreide (Cmp. - Mstr.)	WW89 in Cataceramus
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	jolkievi +	Walaszczynki, Odin & Dhondt 2002	221.200-0423	FRK20:289, WW89:39	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (u.U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	impressus ex gr. +	d'Orbigny in Walaszczyk et al 1996	221.200-0423S	FRK20:289	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (u.U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	spec. +	Walaszczyk et al 2001	221.200-0423S	FRK20:289	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (u.U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	spec. +	Odin 2001	221.200-0423S	FRK20:289	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (u.U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	bakalovi +	Jolkičev 1962	221.200-0425	TPD, WW89:37	EU (SPN (SE, N, NE), W-BG, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD in Inoceramus
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	bebahoensis +	Sornay 1973	221.200-0428	TPD, WW89:37	EU (NW-FRK), AS (UAE), AF (NW-Libya (Mizda), S-MDA, E-SAF), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	cymba +	Böhm 1909	221.200-0430	GER028:202, WW89:38	EU (W-GER, SPN), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	imerica +	Cagareli 1942	221.200-0433	WW89:38	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	regularis +	d'Orbigny 1845	221.200-0435	TPD, WW89:39	EU (s E-SPN, W-FRK, GER (W, s N), PLN, AUT, W-BG, E-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (W-KST, TURK), AF (S-MRO, N-Libya, MDA), AM (w C-USA, SW-ECU), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	europaeus +	(Heinz 1932)	221.200-0438	TPD, WW89:13	EU (s E-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	WW89 in Cataceramus formerly in Selenoceramus
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	ibericus +	(Heinz 1932: Selenoceramus), nom nud	221.200-0440	TPD, WW89:120	EU (s E-SPN, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Cmp. or Mstr.)	WW89 in Selenoceramus
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	brooksi +	Johnson 1903	221.200-0443	WW89:38	EU (C-SPN (w Madrid)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	falki +	Beyenburg 1936	221.200-0445	WW89:38	EU (W-GER (Stimmburg)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	helgolandicus +	Heinz 1934, nom nud	221.200-0448	WW89:38	EU (N-GER (Helgoland) ?), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	inflexus inflexus +	Beyenburg 1936	221.200-0450	WW89:39,120	EU (SPN ?, SW-FRK ?, W-GER (Stimmburg), NW-AUT, S-RUSS (Kau.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	WW89:120 in Selenoceramus
Inoceramus (Endocostea)	inflexus elongatus +	Beyenburg 1936	221.200-0451	WW89:39	EU (W-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Haenleinia)	flexuosus +	Haenlein 1898	221.200-0500	SYS002:N317, WW89:40	EU (SW-FRK, GER (W, s N), S-RUSS (Kau.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Haenleinia)	maculatus +	Haenlein 1895, nom nud	221.200-0500S	WW89:40,71	EU (w E-GER (Blankenburg)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	WW89:71 species in Inoceramus ss
Inoceramus (Haenleinia)	rimosus +	Haenlein 1895	221.200-0500S	WW89:40,84	EU (w E-GER (Blankenburg)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	WW89:84 species in Inoceramus ss
Inoceramus (Haenleinia)	besairei +	Heinz 1933	221.200-0510	WW89:40	EU (RUSS (C, S (Kau.))), AF (S-MDA (Mitraiky)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Haenleinia)	haenleini +	(Müller 1898: Inoceramus)	221.200-0520	GER028:195, WW89:41	EU (GER (W, N), PLN, UKR, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (KAU (Armenia), W-KST, TURK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	GER028 in Cordiceramus
Inoceramus (Haenleinia)	haenleini cf. +	(Müller 1898: Inoceramus)	221.200-0521	GER028:194	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	GER028 in Cordiceramus
Inoceramus (Mytiloceramus)	polyplocus +	Römer 1857	221.200-0600	SYS002:N317, PLN34:120	EU (E-FRK), AM (CAN), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Inoceramus (Mytiloceramus)	polyplocus aff. +	Römer 1857	221.200-0601	PLN34:120	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Inoceramus (Mytiloceramus)	lungerhauseni aff. +	(Koschelkina 1962: Retroceramus)	221.200-0601S	PLN34:120	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Inoceramus (Neocomiceramus)	spec. +	...	221.200-0710	EU029:510	EU (RUSS (Volga Region)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	mantelli mantelli +	de Mercey 1872 in Barrois 1879	221.200-0800	AUT33:171, WW89:113	EU (N-SPN, FRK (S, NW ?, N), BEG, GER (W, N, E), SW-PLN, NW-AUT, ROM, RUSS (SE, S (Kau.)), AS (KAU (AZR), W-KST ?, SE-India, N-Japan), AF (TUN ?), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen), USA (w C, Tex. ?)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	mantelli beyenburgi+	Seitz 1965 in Szász 1985	221.200-08000S	AM166:129	EU (N-FRK, NW-AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	mantelli beyenburgi +	Seitz 1962	221.200-0801	AUT33:171, WW89:114	EU (SPN, GER (W, w E), NW-AUT, ROM), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	mantelli angustus +	Seitz 1962	221.200-0801S	AUT33:171, WW89:114	EU (SPN, GER (W, w E), NW-AUT, ROM), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	mantelli subrhenanus +	Seitz 1962	221.200-0802	WW89:114	EU (SPN, GER (W, E), NW-AUT, ROM), AM (N-GRL), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	mantelli subrhenanus cf. +	Seitz 1962	221.200-0803	AUT33:172	EU (N-FRK, NW-AUT), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	mantelli herasensis +	López 1992	221.200-0804	WW89:114	EU (N-SPN (Heras)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	mantelli lamoldai +	López 1992	221.200-0805	WW89:114	EU (N-SPN (Alava)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	mantelli rhenanus +	Heinz 1934	221.200-0806	WW89:114	EU (E-GER (Schacht Alstaden III), SW-PLN (Idzików)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	Formerly in Bathmoceramus
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	mantelli turzoensis +	López 1992	221.200-0807	WW89:114	EU (N-SPN (Burgos)), O.Kreide (M-Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	mantelli ex gr. +	de Mercey 1872 in Barrois 1879	221.200-0808	AM166:129, GER010:798, AM223:293	EU (N-FRK, SE-GER (Passau)), AM (USA (Tex.)) O.Kreide (Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	heinei +	Seitz 1961	221.200-0810	PLN09:590, GER028:197, WW89:115	EU (SPN, W-GER (W, N), S-PLN), AS (Japan), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	GER028 and WW89 subspecies of rhomboides
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	cycloides var undulatus +	Heine 1929	221.200-0810S	AM223:296	EU (SPN, W-GER (W, N), S-PLN), AS (Japan), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	heinei cf. +	Seitz 1961	221.200-0811	GER028:196	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	GER028 subspecies of rhomboides
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	agdjakendensis +	Aliev 1952	221.200-0813	EU030:578, WW89:110	EU (SPN (SE, N), NL, GER (W ?, N), S-PLN, BTK, BRL, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (E, S (Krim), BG), AS (KAU (AZR), TURK, NE-Iran), AM (USA (w C, Wisconsin)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	EU030 in Inoceramus ss
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	barronensis +	López 1992	221.200-0815	WW89:111	EU (N-SPN (Barrón)), O.Kr4eide (M.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	confertim-annulatus +	Roemer 1852	221.200-0818	WW89:111	EU (SPN ?), AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	cycloides cycloides +	Wegner 1905	221.200-0820	EU011:178, GER028:196, PLN09:591, AM166:129, TPD, WW89:111	EU (SPN (N, NE), S-GB, FRK (SW, NW), W-AUT, GER (N, NE, E), S-SV, S-PLN, S-RUSS (Dagestan ?), UKR (SW, E, S (Krim)), ROM, BG), AS (NW-KST, TURK, RUSS (NW, E (Sakhalin ?), Japan ?), AF (Libya, Egypt, MDA, E-SAF), AM (USA (w C, Tex., NMx.), WI (Puerto Rico), SW-ECU ?), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp. ?); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Citharoceramus
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	platinus +	Logan 1898 in Hattin 1982	221.200-0820S	AM223:294	AM (USA (w C, Tex., NMx.), WI (Puerto Rico), SW-ECU ?), O.Kreide	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	cycloides ahsenensis or ahsensis = ahsensis, err	Seitz 1961, pro quadratus	221.200-0821	GER028:196, AUT33:173, AUT58:66, WW89:112, AM223:295	EU (N-SPN, FRK, GER (W, N, E), PLN, NW-AUT, ITN, ROM, BG), AS (Japan), AF (TUN ?, Libya, MDA, SAF), AM (USA (w C, Cal.), C-AM, WI, MEX (W, E), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Formerly in Citharoceramus
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	cycloides quadratus +	Riedel 1931	221.200-0821S	AUT33:173, WW89:112	EU (N-SPN, FRK, GER (W, N, E), PLN, NW-AUT, ITN, ROM, BG), AS (Japan), AF (TUN ?, Libya, MDA, SAF), AM (USA (w C, Cal.), C-AM, WI, MEX (W, E), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Formerly in Citharoceramus
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	platinus +	Logan 1898 in Scott & Cobban 1964, part	221.200-0821S	AM223:295	EU (N-SPN, FRK, GER (W, N, E), PLN, NW-AUT, ITN, ROM, BG), AS (Japan), AF (TUN ?, Libya, MDA, SAF), AM (USA (w C, Cal.), C-AM, WI, MEX (W, E), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	cycloides chicoensis +	Anderson 1958	221.200-0822	GER028:196, WW89:112	EU (W-GER), AS (N-Japan), AM (USA (N-Cal.)), O.Kreide (Cmp., Stn.)	Formerly in Citharoceramus
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	cycloides cycloides cf. +	Wegner 1905	221.200-0823	GER028:196	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Formerly in Citharoceramus
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	cycloides ahsenensis cf. +	Seitz 1961	221.200-0824	GER028:202, AUT58:66	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Citharoceramus
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	cycloides ricardoii +	López 1992	221.200-0825	WW89:112	EU (GER, SPN (N, SE)), AM (USA (NMx.)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Stn)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	cycloides undulatus +	Heine 1929	221.200-0826	WW89:112, AM223:296	EU (W-GER (Zeche Ewald)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	AM223 synonym of heinei
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	cycloides vanuxemiformis + = vanuxeniformis, err	Nagao & Matsumoto 1940	221.200-0827	WW89:112,116	EU (W-GER), AS (Japan), O.Kreide (Stn.)	WW89:116 species
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	cycloides wegneri +	Böhm 1915	221.200-0828	PLN09:592, GER028:197, WW89:111, TPD	EU (SPN, W-GER, S-PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	PLN09 and GER028 species
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	wegeneri +	..., err ?	221.200-0828S ?	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	cycloides wegneri cf. +	Böhm 1915	221.200-0829	GER028:196	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	ezoensis +	Yokoyama 1915	221.200-0830	WW89:112	EU (NE-SPN, W-GER, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (E-RUSS (Sakhalin), N-Japan), AF (MDA ?), AM (WI (Puerto Rico)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	ezoensis cf. +	Yokoyama 1915	221.200-0831	GER028:196	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	alaeformis +	Zekeli 1852	221.200-0833	TPD, FRK20:291, WW89:110	EU (SPN (N, NE), SW-FRK, AUT (NW, E), PLN (N, C), S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (E, SW), ROM ?, BG), AS (KAU (AZR), TURK, E-RUSS (Kamchatka ?), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	rhomboides rhomboides +	Seitz 1961	221.200-0835	GER028:197, WW89:115	EU (N-SPN, GER (W, w E), N-PLN, ROM), AS (Japan), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	rhomboides transversocostatus +	Seitz 1961	221.200-0836	GER028:197, WW89:115	EU (W-GER), AM (w C-USA), AS (Japan?), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	rhomboides subsp. +	...	221.200-0837	GER028:197	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	beregovi +	...	221.200-0840	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	japonicus japonicus +	Nagao & Matsumoto 1940	221.200-0843	WW89:113	EU (W-GER, S-RUSS (Dagestan ?)), AS (E-RUSS (Sakhalin), Japan), AF (MDA, SAF), AM (USA (Als., CAN), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	Subgenera in AS and AF
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	kahrsi +	Heinz 1934	221.200-0845	WW89:113	EU (W-GER (Ruhrgebiet)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	adversus +	Riedel 1931	221.200-0848	WW89:110	EU (N-SPN, SE-FRK, N-GER (Lünen)), AS (NW-KST (Aktubinsk ?), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	See Inoceramus (Endocostea) typica adversa

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	sagensis sagensis +	Owen 1852	221.200-0850	FRK20:295, TPD, WW89:84	EU (N-SPN, SW-FRK, AUT, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (E, Krim), W-BG), AS (KAU (Armenia), KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), KYR), AM (CAN, USA (Wisconsin, Flo. - Tex.), E-MEX, WI (Cuba, Jamaica)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	Formerly in Cataceramus and "Inoceramus"
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	armenicus +	Atabekian 1974	221.200-0850S	FRK20:296, WW89:46	AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	WW89 species
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	balchii +	Meek in Soboleva 1970	221.200-0850S	FRK20:296	EU (N-SPN, SW-FRK, AUT, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (E, Krim), W-BG), AS (KAU (Armenia), KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), KYR), AM (CAN, USA (Wisconsin, Flo. - Tex.), E-MEX, WI (Cuba, Jamaica)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	convexus +	Hall & Meek 1856 in Soboleva 1970	221.200-0850S	FRK20:296, TPD	EU (N-SPN, SW-FRK, AUT, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (E, Krim), W-BG), AS (KAU (Armenia), KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), KYR), AM (CAN, USA (Wisconsin, Flo. - Tex.), E-MEX, WI (Cuba, Jamaica)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	TPD species
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	djusaliensis +	Soboleva 1970	221.200-0850S	FRK20:296	EU (N-SPN, SW-FRK, AUT, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (E, Krim), W-BG), AS (KAU (Armenia), KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), KYR), AM (CAN, USA (Wisconsin, Flo. - Tex.), E-MEX, WI (Cuba, Jamaica)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	goldfussianus +	(d'Orbigny in Dhondt 1993: "Cataceramus"), pars	221.200-0850S	FRK20:296	EU (N-SPN, SW-FRK, AUT, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (E, Krim), W-BG), AS (KAU (Armenia), KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), KYR), AM (CAN, USA (Wisconsin, Flo. - Tex.), E-MEX, WI (Cuba, Jamaica)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	karakatensis +	Soboleva 1970	221.200-0850S	FRK20:296	EU (N-SPN, SW-FRK, AUT, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (E, Krim), W-BG), AS (KAU (Armenia), KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), KYR), AM (CAN, USA (Wisconsin, Flo. - Tex.), E-MEX, WI (Cuba, Jamaica)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	sagensis nebrascensis +	Owen 1852	221.200-0851	FRK20:295, WW89:85	EU (N-SPN, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	FRK20 synonym of sagensis

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	pierrensis +	Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries 2001	221.200-0853	WW89:114	EU (N-PLN), AS (N-TRK), AM (USA (w C, Wyoming)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	platinus +	Logan 1898	221.200-0855	WW89:81,114	EU (ROM ?), AM (USA (w C, Kns., NMx.)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	roberti +	López 1992	221.200-08568	WW89:115	EU (N-SPN (Alava)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	salisburgensis +	Fugger & Kastner 1855	221.200-0870	WW89:115	EU (N-SPN, GER (N, NE (Rügen ?), NW-AUT, S-PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR (SW, E, S (Krim), ROM ?, BG ?), AS (KAU (AZR), W-KST, TURK), AF (Egypt, E-SAF), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	stantoni +	Sokolov 1914	221.200-0873	WW89:116	EU (N-SPN), AS (E-RUSS (Kamchatka, S-Sakhalin)), AM (USA (w C, Colorado), NW-MEX), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	tormensis +	López 1992	221.200-0875	WW89:116	EU (N-SPN (Torme)), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Platyceramus)	spec. +	Malchus, Dhondt & Tröger 1994	221.200-0890	BEG07:117	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	goldfussianus +	d'Orbigny 1846 or 1847	221.200-0900	SYS002:N315, FRK20:282, WW89:14	EU (N-SPN, GER (W, N), PLN, UKR)), AS (N-TRK, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), S-India), AF (MDA, E-SAF), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	crippsi +	Mantell in Goldfuss 1835	221.200-0900S	AF40:240	EU (W-GER (Dülmen)), O.Kreide (O.Stn. or Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	goldfussi +	d'Orbigny 1846 in Sornay 1957	221.200-0900S	FRK20:282, TPD	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	TPD species in Endocostea
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	regularis aff. +	d'Orbigny 1839	221.200-0900S	FRK20:282	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	dagensis +	Halafova 1966	221.200-0903	WW89:13	AS (AZR (Dag Kumas)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	pteroides pteroides +	Giers 1964	221.200-0905	GER029:475, TPD	EU (N-GER, S-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	pteroides pyrenaicus +	Sornay & Bilotte 1978	221.200-0906	WW89:16	EU (BEG, NE-SPN (Montesquiu)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	pteroides cf. +	Giers 1964	221.200-0907	FRK20:285	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	pteroides aff. +	Giers 1964	221.200-0908	FRK20:286	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (o.O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus +	Böhm 1907	221.200-0910	SYS002:N315, EU030:579, TPD, TRK33:311, AF40:240, WW89:10, AM223:339	EU (S-GB, BEG, GER (N, NE, E), S-SV, UKR, ROM, BG), AS (KAU (AZR), W-KST, E-RUSS, Japan ?), AF (Nigeria, MDA), AM (USA (C, Abm., Tex., NMx.), WI (Jamaica), BRA (Sergipe)), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.); EU (N-SRB, W-BG), AS (TRK), AF (SE-Nigeria), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Also treated as synonym of goldfussianus, AM223 type
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus curtus +	Arzumanova 1973	221.200-0911	WW89:11	AS (TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus europaeus +	(Heinz 1936: Cataceramus)	221.200-0912	WW89:11	EU (NW-FRK (Somme (Fresnoy-au-Val))), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus gratus +	Haritonov	221.200-0913	WW89:11	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus haldemensis +	Giers 1964	221.200-0914	WW89:11	EU (BEG, W-GER, C-AUT, SE-SPN), AF (Libya (Ghademes)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus levaschiensis +	Halafova 1982	221.200-0915	WW89:11	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus marcki +	Giers 1964	221.200-0916	WW89:11	EU (W-GER (Dülmen), N-SPN, ROM), AS (NW-KST (Aktubinsk), TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	Also treated as species
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus pygmaeus +	Gagareli 1942	221.200-0917	WW89:11	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus sublaevigatus +	Giers 1964	221.200-0918	WW89:12	EU (W-GER (Bosenberg)), AS (TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus ahrarensis +	(Tröger & Röhlich 1996)	221.200-0919	WW89:10	AF (Libya (Ghawt Sas)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus ex. gr. +	d'Orbigny 1846	221.200-0920	GER028:174, FRK20:280	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus tsankovi +, nom nud ?	(Haritonov)	221.200-0921	WW89:11	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus chutschinensis +, nom nud ?	(Haritonov 1982)	221.200-0922	WW89:10	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	subcircularis +	Meek 1876	221.200-0925	FRK20:285, WW89:17, WW89:82	EU (SW-FRK, PLN, RUSS, UKR), AS (KAU, Arabia), AF (MDA, E-SAF), AM (CAN, USA (Montana, Wisconsin)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	WW89 in Inoceramus ss, perhaps subspecies of proximus
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus rotatilis +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0925S	FRK20:285, WW89:12	EU (SW-FRK, PLN, RUSS, UKR), AS (KAU, Arabia), AF (MDA), AM (USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	WW89 subspecies of balticus
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	barabini +	Morton 1834, pars	221.200-0925S	FRK20:285	EU / AS (SW-FRK, PLN, RUSS, UKR, KAU, Arabia), AF (MDA), AM (USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	buguntaensis +	Dobrov & Pavlova 1959	221.200-0925S	FRK20:285, WW89:12,49	EU (N-SPN, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (AZR), AM (C-USA), O.Kreide (O.CMP.)	WW89 species, Inoceramus ss ?
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	ianjonaensis aff. +	((Sornay) Odin 2001: Trochoceramus)	221.200-0925S	FRK20:285	EU / AS (SW-FRK, PLN, RUSS, UKR, KAU, Arabia), AF (MDA), AM (USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	nahorianensis +	(Kociubynskij in Dhondt 1993: Trochoceramus), part	221.200-0925S	FRK20:286	EU / AS (SW-FRK, PLN, RUSS, UKR, KAU, Arabia), AF (MDA), AM (USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	regularis +	d'Orbigny in Kociubynskij 1958	221.200-0925S	FRK20:285	EU / AS (SW-FRK, PLN, RUSS, UKR, KAU, Arabia), AF (MDA), AM (USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	semaili +	(Morris 1995: Selenoceramus)	221.200-0925S	FRK20:285, WW89:120	EU (SW-UKR (Nagoryani), AS (UAE), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	WW89 species in Selenoceramus
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	vanuxemi +	Meek & Hayden in Whitfield 1880, pars	221.200-0925S	FRK20:285	EU / AS (SW-FRK, PLN, RUSS, UKR, KAU, Arabia), AF (MDA), AM (USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	beckumensis +	(Giers 1964)	221.200-0928	EU030:578, WW89:10	EU (SW-FRK (Tercis), W-GER, S-PLN), AM (C-USA), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	Also treated as subspecies of balticus
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	barabini +	Morton 1834	221.200-0930	EU030:580	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	alaeformis +	(Odin 2001: Platyceramus)	221.200-0930S	EU030:580	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	cuneatus +	(Meek & Hayden 1860)	221.200-0930S	EU030:580	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	barabini aff. +	Morton 1834	221.200-0931	EU030:581	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	simpsoni +	Meek 1880 ?	221.200-0931S ?	EU030:581	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	glendivensis +	Walaszcyk, Cobban & Harries 2001	221.200-0933	EU030:581, WW89:15	EU (SW-FRK, PLN, NW-AUT), AF (E-SAF), AM (USA (Montana)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	ellipticus +	(Giers 1964)	221.200-0935	EU030:579, WW89:11	EU (SE-SPN, SW-FRK, W-GER, C-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	Also treated as subspecies of balticus
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	subcompressus +	(Meek & Hayden 1860)	221.200-0938	GER029:475, WW89:17	EU (GER (W, N), PLN), AS (N-TRK), AM (USA (Montana, Wisconsin)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	busgoviensis	Halafova 1969	221.200-0940	WW89:12	AS (AZR (Nahičevansk)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	busgoviensis + busgoviensis tumidus +	Halafova 1969	221.200-0941	WW89:13	AS (AZR (Alikuliyschaga)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	oviformis +	Walaszcyk, Cobban & Harries 2001	221.200-0943	FRK20:283	EU / AS (C-PLN, SW-FRK, KAU), AM (USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	See Inoceramus oviformis
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus +	Böhm 1907 in Aliev & Kharito-nov in Ali-Zade 1988	221.200-0943S	FRK20:283	EU / AS (C-PLN, SW-FRK, KAU), AM (USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus ex gr. +	Böhm 1907 in Walaszcyk et al 1988	221.200-0943S	FRK20:283	EU / AS (C-PLN, SW-FRK, KAU), AM (USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	spec. +	Dane 1929	221.200-0943S	FRK20:283	EU / AS (C-PLN, SW-FRK, KAU), AM (USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	palliseri +	Douglas 1942	221.200-0945	FRK20:283, MNHN, WW89:16	EU (SW-FRK), AF (ALG, E-MDA, E-SAF, Gabon), AM (S-CAN, w C-USA), O.Kreide	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	artigesii +	Sornay 1976	221.200-0945S	FRK20:284, WW89:110	EU (SW-FRK, SE-SPN), AF (Libya), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	WW89 species in Platyceramus
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	balticus +	Böhm in Kociubynskij 1958, pars	221.200-0945S	FRK20:283	EU (SW-FRK), AF (ALG, E-MDA, E-SAF, Gabon), AM (S-CAN, w C-USA), O.Kreide	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	impressus +	d'Orbigny in Kociubynskij 1958	221.200-0945S	FRK20:283	EU (SW-FRK), AF (ALG, E-MDA, E-SAF, Gabon), AM (S-CAN, w C-USA), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	regularis +	d'Orbigny 1847 non ...	221.200-0945S	FRK20:283	EU (SW-FRK), AF (ALG, E-MDA, E-SAF, Gabon), AM (S-CAN, w C-USA), O.Kreide	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	sornayi +	(Dhondt 1993: Selenoceramus) non ..., pro regularis d'Orbigny 1847	221.200-0945S	FRK20:284, TPD, WW89:16,120	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Kreide	TPD species in Endocostea, WW89:120 species in Selenoceramus
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	vanuxemi +	Meek & Hayden in Whitfield 1880, pars	221.200-0945S	FRK20:283	EU (SW-FRK), AF (ALG, E-MDA, E-SAF, Gabon), AM (S-CAN, w C-USA), O.Kreide	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	agraphenicus +	(Ivannikov 1979)	221.200-0948	WW89:9	EU (S-UKR (S-Donetz B.)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	dariensis dariensis +	Dobrov & Pavlova 1959	221.200-0950	EU030:578, TPD, WW89:13,56	EU (BG, SPN, N-GER, S-PLN, BTK, BRL, UKR, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), AM (w C-USA ?); O.Kreide (U.Cmp.); EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD in Trochoceramus, WW89:56 in Inoceramus ss
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	dariensis copetdagensis +	Arzumanova 1965	221.200-0951	WW89:56	AS (TURK / NE-Iran (E-Kopet Dag)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	mortoni +	Meek 1876	221.200-0953	FRK20:282, WW89:15	EU (SW-FRK), AS (N-TRK, Japan ?), AM (USA (S-Dakota)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	heberti aff. +	Fallot 1885 in Tröger & Röhlich 1991	221.200-0953S	FRK20:282	EU (SW-FRK), AS (N-TRK, Japan ?), AM (USA (S-Dakota)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	proximus +	Toumey non 1856, nom nud	221.200-0953S	FRK20:282	EU (SW-FRK), AS (N-TRK, Japan ?), AM (USA (S-Dakota)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	proximus aff. +	Toumey non 1856, nom nud	221.200-0953S	FRK20:282	EU (SW-FRK), AS (N-TRK, Japan ?), AM (USA (S-Dakota)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	dobrovi +	(Pavlova 1955: Cataceramus)	221.200-0955	WW89:13,137	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau), S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	WW89:13 in Trochoceramus
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	gandjaensis +	Aliev 1956	221.200-0958	WW89:14, FRK20:282	EU (SPN (N, SE), SW-FRK, BG, UKR), AS (KAU (AZR), TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), AM (USA), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	FRK20 synonym of goldfussianus
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	gandjaeformis + = ganjaeformis +, err ?	Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries 2001	221.200-0960	WW89:14	EU (SW-FRK (Tercis), PLN, UKR), AM (C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	gandjaeformis aff. +	Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries 2001	221.200-0961	FRK20:293	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	alaeformis aff. +	Zekeli in Sornay & Bilotte 1978	221.200-0961S	FRK20:293	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	gladbeckensis +	Seitz 1967	221.200-0963	WW89:14,120, AM223:339	EU (W-GER (Gladbeck)), AM (SW-USA), O.Kreide (Stn.)	WW89 in Selenoceramus
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	ibidaensis +	Szasz 1985	221.200-0965	WW89:15,63	EU (E-ROM (Caugagia)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	WW89:63 in Inoceramus ss

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	magniumbonatus +	Douglas 1942	221.200-0968	WW89:15,72	EU (SW-FRK (Tercis), PLN, BG), AM (S-CAN (Boxelder Creek), w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	WW89:72 in Inoceramus ss
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	misoliensis +	Böhm 1924	221.200-0970	WW89:15	EU (SE-SPN, BG), AS (KAU (AZR), E-INE (Misool)), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	ocatus +	Dobrov 1952	221.200-0973	WW89:15	EU (RUSS, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	sublaevis +	Hall & Meek 1855	221.200-0975	WW89:17	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	tumacensis +	Halafova 1966	221.200-0978	WW89:17	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	planus +	Münster 1836	221.200-0980	WW89:16	EU (SPN, SW-FRK, GER (W, NE ?), PLN, UKR, NW-AUT ?, BG), AS (TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp)	
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	flexus +	Sornay 1975	221.200-0983	WW89:120	EU (SW-FRK ?), AF (Libya, MDA), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	WW89 in Selenoceramus
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	trapezoides +	Seitz 1967	221.200-0985	WW89:121	EU (W-GER (Gladbeck)), AS (TURK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	WW89 in Selenoceramus
Inoceramus (Cataceramus)	spec. +	...	221.200-0990	FRK20:286	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Actinoceramus	sulcatus sulcatus +	(Parkinson 1819: Inoceramus)	221.200-1000	EU010:228, EU011:178, TPD, GER028:131, EU090, BK34:13	EU (S-GB, FRK, ITN (Sard.), SL), M.Kreide (Alb)	BK34 in Inoceramus
Actinoceramus	sulcatus f subsulcatus +	(Wiltshire 1869: Inoceramus)	221.200-1001	SYS002:N315, EU089, TPD, EU090	EU (GB (E, SW), FRK, ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	TPD in Inoceramus as species
Actinoceramus	sulcatus f munsoni +	(Cragin 1894)	221.200-1002	EU090	EU (...) ?	
Actinoceramus	sulcatus biometricus +	Crampton 1996	221.200-1003	EU090	EU (...) ?	
Actinoceramus	concentricus concentricus +	(Parkinson 1819: Inoceramus)	221.200-1010	EU010:228, EU011:178, TPD, GER028:131, CZ07.2:24, AS121:64, EU089, WW89:8	EU (GB (E, SE, SW), FRK, NW-GER, E-SPN, ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	TPD still in Inoceramus, AS121 in Mytiloides, WW89 in Birostrina
Actinoceramus	gryphaeoides +	(Sowerby : Inoceramus)	221.200-1010S	CZ07.2:24	EU (GB (E, SW), FRK, NW-GER, E-SPN, ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Actinoceramus	propinquus +	(Münster in Goldfuss : Inoceramus)	221.200-1010S	CZ07.2:24, WW89:82	EU (GB (E, SW), FRK, NW-GER, E-SPN, ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (E-GER, CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	WW89 in Inoceramus ss
Actinoceramus	striatus +	(Goldfuss : Inoceramus)	221.200-1010S	CZ07.2:24	EU (GB (E, SW), FRK, NW-GER, E-SPN, ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Actinoceramus	concentricus parabolicus +	Crampton 1996	221.200-1011	http://discover.odai.yale.edu/ydc/Record/2640122 , EU090, GNI	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Alb (Gault))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Actinoceramus	salomoni +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Inoceramus)	221.200-1020	TPD	EU (SE-GB, SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Actinoceramus	fasciatus +	(G. Müller (1887) 1888)	221.200-1030	WW89:8	EU (se N-GER (Sudmerberg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Actinoceramus	radians +	Schlüter	221.200-1040	WW89:8	EU (W-GER (Lünen)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Cremnoceramus	inconstans inconstans +	(Woods 1912)	221.200-1300	SYS002:N315, GER032:642, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , WW89:29,31	EU (NW-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (S-GB, S-FRK, GER (W, N, E), PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR, W-AUT, ROM, BG), AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK, NW-RUSS), AM (USA (Nebr., Kns., w C, NMx.), WI (Jamaica), SW-ECU), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	WW89 also subgenus of crassus
Cremnoceramus	woodsii +	Fiege 1930 non Böhm 1915	221.200-1300S	WW89:31,96	EU (E-ROM (Babadag)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	inconstans achuraensis +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-1301	WW89:32	AS (KAU (Armenia (Ahura))), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	inconstans brightonensis +	(Renngarten 1926)	221.200-1302	WW89:32	EU (S-GB, S-RUSS (Kau.)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Cremnoceramus	inconstans djagritchaensis +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-1303	WW89:32	AS (KAU (Armenia (Aschaga))), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	inconstans elberti +	(Cagareli 1942)	221.200-1304	WW89:32	AS (TURK (Tuarkyr)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	inconstans sussexiensis +	(Szasz 1985 MS), nom nud	221.200-1305	WW89:32	EU (E-ROM (Babadag)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	inconstans pajycensis +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-1306	WW89:32	AS (KAU (Armenia (Aschaga))), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Cremnoceramus	inconstans santonicus +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-1307	WW89:32	AS (KAU (Armenia (Aschaga))), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cremnoceramus	inconstans typicus +	(Renngarten 1926)	221.200-1308	WW89:32	EU (PLN, C-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU (Armenia), W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	crassus +	(Petrascheck 1903: Inoceramus)	221.200-1310	SYS002:N315, GER031:633, GER032:642, AUT33:168	EU (SPN, S-GB, FRK (S, NW), GER (W, N, E), E-DK (Bornholm I.), PLN, CZ, NW-AUT, RUSS (C, S), UKR, ROM, BG), AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), AGH ?, S-India ?), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen), USA (Colorado, w C, S), SE-MEX), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cremnoceramus	cuvieri +	(Sowerby in Goldfuss 1835: Inoceramus)	221.200-1310S	AUT33:168	EU (SPN, S-GB, FRK (S, NW), GER (W, N, E), E-DK (Bornholm I.), PLN, CZ, NW-AUT, RUSS (C, S), UKR, ROM, BG), AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), AGH ?, S-India ?), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen), USA (Colorado, w C, S), SE-MEX), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	schloenbachi +	(J. Böhm 1913: Inoceramus)	221.200-1310S	GER031:633, AUT33:168, WW89:34	EU (SPN, S-GB, FRK (S, NW), GER (W, N, E), E-DK (Bornholm I.), PLN, CZ, NW-AUT, RUSS (C, S), UKR, ROM, BG), AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), AGH ?, S-India ?), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen), USA (Colorado, w C, S), SE-MEX), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	weisei +	(Andert 1911: Inoceramus)	221.200-1310S	WW89:28,37	EU (NW-CZ, PLN, RUSS (C, S), UKR, ROM), AS (KAU (AZR), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	WW89:37 species
Cremnoceramus	crassus anderti +	(Szasz 1985)	221.200-1311	WW89:29	EU (E-ROM (Dobrogea)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	crassus crispidoides +	(Elbert 1901: Inoceramus)	221.200-1312	GER010:798, WW89:29	EU (GER (W, E, SE), CZ), AS (W-KST) O.Kreide (Coniac)	Formerly in Symboloceramus
Cremnoceramus	crassus liebusi +	(Heinz 1934: Inoceramus)	221.200-1313	WW89:29	EU (CZ (Ležne)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	Formerly in Gnathoceramus
Cremnoceramus	crassus rostratus +	(Heinz 1929)	221.200-1314	WW89:29	EU (CZ), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	achuraensis +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-1318	WW89:27	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	deformis deformis +	(Meek 1877: Inoceramus)	221.200-1320	GER032:642	EU (N-SPN, FRK, GER (W, N, NE, E), NW-AUT, PLN, S-RUSS, UKR, ROM, BG), AS (KAU (AZR), W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), Japan), AM (USA (NE-GRK (Kilen), Montana, Colorado, Kns., NMx.), NE-MEX), WI (Jamaica), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	deformis erectus +	(Meek 1877: Inoceramus)	221.200-1321	EU032:541, GER032:643, urn:nbn:de:bsz:16-opus-56948 , WW89:29	EU (SPN, S-GB, NW-FRK, GER (W, N, E, SE), PLN, RUSS (SW, S), UKR, ROM), AS (W-KST, TURK, Japan), AM (USA (Kns., Montana, Nebr., Colorado, S), NE-MEX), WI (Trinidad)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	brongniarti +	(Mantell 1822) in Walaszczyk 1992	221.200-1321S	urn:nbn:de:bsz:16-opus-56948	EU (SPN, S-GB, NW-FRK, GER (W, N, E, SE), PLN, RUSS (SW, S), UKR, ROM), AS (W-KST, TURK, Japan), AM (USA (Kns., Montana, Nebr., Colorado, S), NE-MEX), WI (Trinidad)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cremnoceramus	glatziae + (= rotundatus)	(Flegel 1904 in Andert 1911)	221.200-1321S	WW89:34	EU (S-GB, GER (W, N, E, se SE), E-DK (Bornholm I. ?), PLN, NW-AUT, ROM), AS (W-KST, N-Japan), AM (USA (w C, NMx.)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	rotundatus +	(Tröger 1967 non (Fiege 1930: Inoceramus)	221.200-1321S	WW89:34	EU (S-GB, GER (W, N, E, se SE), E-DK (Bornholm I. ?), PLN, NW-AUT, ROM), AS (W-KST, N-Japan), AM (USA (w C, NMx.)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	subquadratus + (= rotundatus)	(Schlüter 1887 in Andert 1911)	221.200-1321S	WW89:34	EU (S-GB, GER (W, N, E, se SE), E-DK (Bornholm I. ?), PLN, NW-AUT, ROM), AS (W-KST, N-Japan), AM (USA (w C, NMx.)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	deformis dobrogensis +	(Szasz 1985)	221.200-1322	WW89:30	EU (PLN, E-ROM), AM (USA (Colorado, w C, S)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	deformis aff. +	(Meek 1877: Inoceramus)	221.200-1323	AUT33:169	EU (NW-GER, PLN, NW-AUT), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	brongniarti +	(Mantell 1822)	221.200-1325	ROM14:98, WW89:27	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (N, se SE), PLN, CZ, RUSS, UKR, se C-ROM (Prahova), BG ?), AS (W-KST), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen)), O.Kreide (Coniac - U.Cmp.)	
Cremnoceramus	brongniarti undulata +	(Elbert 1902)	221.200-1326	WW89:28	EU (w E-GER (Halle)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	germanobohemicus +	(Heinz 1932: Inoceramus)	221.200-1328	WW89:31,60	EU (W-GER, PLN, NW-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	WW89:60 in Inoceramus ss
Cremnoceramus	pertenuiformis +	(Walaszczyk, Cobban & Harries 2001)	221.200-1330	FRK20:287, WW89:122	EU (SW-FRK), AS (N-TRK), AM (NW-USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	FRK20 and WW89 in Sphaeroceramus
Cremnoceramus	borilensis dauensis +	(Sornay 1976: Inoceramus), part	221.200-1330S	FRK20:287	EU (SW-FRK), AM (NW-USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	FRK20 in Sphaeroceramus
Cremnoceramus	tarlovensis +		221.200-1333	WW89:35	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, FRK, GER (W, NW, N, E, se SE), S-PLN, W-CZ, NW-AUT, S-UKR (Krim), E-ROM), AS (KAU, N-Japan ?), AM (USA (Tex., NMx.), KOL), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Proposed pro rotundatus sensu Tröger
Cremnoceramus	rotundatus +	(Fiege 1930: Inoceramus) sensu Tröger 2009	221.200-1333S	EU032:545, GER028:119, urn:nbn:de:bsz:16-opus-56948 , WW89:34,35	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, FRK, GER (W, NW, N, E, se SE), S-PLN, W-CZ, NW-AUT, S-UKR (Krim), E-ROM), AS (KAU, N-Japan ?), AM (USA (Tex., NMx.), KOL), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	subsarumensis +	(Renngarten 1926: Inoceramus)	221.200-1338	FRK20:287, WW89:122	EU (S-GB, FRK ?, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia), TURK / NE-Iran (Kopet Dag)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	Type of Sphaeroceramus
Cremnoceramus	pila +	(Heinz 1932: Inoceramus)	221.200-1338S	FRK20:287	EU (GB), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	Type of Sphaeroceramus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cremnoceramus	chosrovensis +	(Atabekian 1974: Inoceramus)	221.200-1340	WW89:28,50	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	Also in Inoceramus ss
Cremnoceramus	galingajensis +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-1343	WW89:30	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	globosus +	(Simionescu 1899)	221.200-1345	WW89:31	EU (UKR, C-ROM (Urmös)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O. Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	gradatus +	Egojan 1952	221.200-1348	WW89:31	EU (UKR, S-RUSS (Dagestan), AS (KAU), W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kepet Dag)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	ernsti +	(Heinz 1928: Inoceramus)	221.200-1350	AUT33:168, WW89:134	EU (N-SPN, S-FRK, S-GB, GER (W, N, E), S-PLN, S-RUSS (Dagestan), UKR (E, S (Krim)), AUT (NW, W)), AS (KAU, W-KST ?, TURK, AGH ?, S-India, N-Japan, E-RUSS (NW-Kamchatka)), AF (MDA, SAF), AM (GRL ?, w C-USA). O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	Formerly in Proteocera- mus and Tethyoceramus
Cremnoceramus	lamarcki +	(Parkinson in Woods 1911: Inoceramus)	221.200-1350S	AUT33:168	EU (N-SPN, S-FRK, S-GB, GER (W, N, E), S-PLN, S-RUSS (Dagestan), UKR (E, S (Krim)), AUT (NW, W)), AS (KAU, W-KST ?, TURK, AGH ?, S-India, N-Japan, E-RUSS (NW-Kamchatka)), AF (MDA, SAF), AM (GRL ?, w C-USA). O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	babadagensis +	(Szasz 1985)	221.200-1353	WW89:27	EU (E-ROM (Babadag)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	brongniartiformis +	(Szasz 1985)	221.200-1355	WW89:28	EU (E-ROM (Babadag)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	sarumensis +	(Heinz 1912: Sphaeroceramus)	221.200-1358	WW89:122	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, SW-FRK, BEG, N-GER, AUT, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (TURK, S-India), AM (USA (Montana)), O.Kreide Cmp.)	WW89 in Sphaeroceramus
Cremnoceramus	pseudoinconstans +	(Szasz 1985)	221.200-1360	WW89:32	EU (E-ROM (Babadag)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	inordinatus +	Heinz 1932	221.200-1363	WW89:32	EU (BEG, N-SPN), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Cremnoceramus	koschcarensis +	(Aliev)	221.200-1365	WW89:32	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	kramatorskensis +	(Romanovskaja 1960: Inoceramus)	221.200-1368	WW89:32,67	EU (E-UKR (Donbass), S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	WW89:67 in Inoceramus ss
Cremnoceramus	longior +	Heinz 1932, nom nud	221.200-1370	WW89:32	EU (E-GER (Strelen)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Cremnoceramus	lueckendorfensis +	(Tröger 1967)	221.200-1373	WW89:33	EU (GER (W, N, E), S-PLN, CZ, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), W-KST, N-Japan), AM (w C-USA ?), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	quasiinconstans +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-1375	WW89:33	AS (KAU (Armenia (Aschaga))), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	
Cremnoceramus	replicatus +	(Heinz 1932), nom nud	221.200-1378	WW89:33	EU (W-GER), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	rostovensis +	(Ivannikov 1979)	221.200-1380	WW89:33	EU (E-UKR (Donetz B.)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cremnoceramus	rotabilis +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-1383	WW89:34	AS (KAU (Armenia (Bilava))), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	schidlovskensis +	(Romanovskaja 1960)	221.200-1385	WW89:34	EU (E-UKR (Donetz B.)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	slavjanskii +	(Ivannikov 1979)	221.200-1388	WW89:34	EU (E-UKR (Donetz B.)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	stillei + = stilley, err	(Heinz 1928: Inoceramus)	221.200-1390	GER028:33, WW89:34	EU (FRK, GER (W ?, NW, N, E), UKR, C-ROM (Brasov), BG), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Formerly in Discoceramus and Stolleyiceramus
Cremnoceramus	strehlenensis +	Heinz 1932, nom nud	221.200-1393	WW89:35	EU (E-GER (Strehlen)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Cremnoceramus	sturmi +	(Andert 1911)	221.200-1395	WW89:35	EU (GER (W, e E), NW-CZ, PLN, ROM), AS (KAU, RUSS (NW ?, E (NW-Kamchatka))), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	Formerly in Climacoceramus
Cremnoceramus	subdeformis +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-1398	WW89:35	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	subinconstans +	(Heinz 1932: Alloceramus)	221.200-1400	WW89:35	EU (SE-GB (Swaffham)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	inconstans var striatus +	Kelly & Wood 1996	221.200-1400S	WW89:35	EU (SE-GB (Swaffham)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	subwebsteri +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-1403	WW89:35	AS (KAU (Armenia (Bilava))), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	transilvanicus +	(Simionescu 1899)	221.200-1405	WW89:35	EU (GER (N, E), C-ROM (Brasov)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	transitus +	(Heinz 1932), nom nud	221.200-1408	WW89:35	EU (GER (N ?, s E), M.Kreide (Turon))	Formerly in Astatoceramus
Cremnoceramus	waltersdorfensis	(Andert 1911: Inoceramus)	221.200-1410	urn:nbn:de:bsz:16-opus-56948 , EU032:541, WW89:36	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, FRK (S, NW), GER (W, N, e E, se SE ?), PLN, CZ, ROM, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (W-KST, TURK, E-RUSS (Kam-chatka ?)), AF (E-SAF), AM (USA (Als., w C, S), E-MEX, WI, E-BRA), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Cremnoceramus	waltersdorfensis +					
Cremnoceramus	medius +	(Heinz 1932), nom nud	221.200-1410S	WW89:33	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, FRK (S, NW), GER (W, N, e E, se SE ?), PLN, CZ, ROM, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (W-KST, TURK, E-RUSS (Kam-chatka ?)), AF (E-SAF), AM (USA (Als., w C, S), E-MEX, WI, E-BRA), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Cremnoceramus	waltersdorfensis hannovrensis +	(Heinz 1932: Inoceramus)	221.200-1411	EU032:543, GER028:119, GER010:798, WW89:36	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, n NW-FRK, GER (W, N, E, se SE), E-DK (Bornholm), PLN, S-RUSS, UKR, NW-AUT, ROM), AS (W-KST, TURK, China (Xizang ?)), AF (SAF), AM (N-GRL, USA (Als., w C), WI (Bonaire), KOL), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	waltersdorfensis troegeri +	(Lupu 1976)	221.200-1412	WW89:36	EU (ROM (Dealul Scolii-Bretelin)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cremnoceramus	tsagareli +	(Ivannikov 1979)	221.200-1415	WW89:35	EU (E-UKR (Donetz B.)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	websteri +	(Mantell 1822)	221.200-1418	WW89:37	EU (SE-GB, PLN, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus	zimmeri +	(Scupin 1936)	221.200-1420	WW89:37	EU (SE-PLN (Sobięcín)), O.Kreide (Coniac ?)	
Cremnoceramus	pertenuis +	(Hall & Meek 1856)	221.200-1423	WW89:122	EU (NE-SPN, UKR (E, S (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (TURK), AM (USA (Montana, w C)), N-KOL (Pozo Boquillas)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	WW89 in Sphaeroceramus
Cremnoceramus ?	rusticus +	Smolenski 1906	221.200-1480	WW89:34	EU (N-GER (Lüneburg)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus ?	denselamellatus +	(Kocûbinskij 1965)	221.200-1483	WW89:30	EU (N-GER, PLN, SW-RUSS (Brijansk), W-UKR, ROM), AS (AGH), M. Kreide (O.Turon), U.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus ?	editus +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-1485	WW89:30	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Cremnoceramus ?	sowerbyi +	Dobrov & Pavlova 1959	221.200-1488	WW89:34	EU (S-GB, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Mytiloides	labiatus +	(Schlotheim 1813: Ostracites)	221.200-1500	EU010:264, EU012:214, EU011:178, GER031:633, TRK33:311, BK34:14, GER028:119, AS101:38, CZ07.2:25, WW89:99ff	EU (FRK, GER (NW, E), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (N-SPN, S-GB, NW-FRK, GER (W, NE, e C, E, se SE), PLN (SW, S), RUSS (SE, S (Kau.), UKR (E, NW), CZ, SL, ROM, BG), AS (TRK, KAU (AZR), W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, RUSS (NW, E), Japan, S-India), AF (MRO, ALG, Egypt, MDA), AM (W-CAN, USA (Als., Montana, w C, Kns., Colorado, Tex.), MEX, WI (Trinidad), VEN), M.Kreide (Turon)	B086, BK34 and AS101 in Inoceramus
Mytiloides	mytiloides +	(Mantell 1822: Inoceramus)	221.200-1500S	EU010:264, GER028:119, CZ07.2:25, WW89:105	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, NW-FRK, GER (W, N, e C, E, se SE), PLN (SW, S), S-UKR (Krim), ROM), AS (W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), India, Japan)), AF (MDA), AM (USA (Montana, w C, Colorado, Tex., NMx.), SW-ECU, KOL, E-BRA ?). M.Kreide (Turon)	WW89 species
Mytiloides	paramytiloides +	(Sornay 1965: Inoceramus)	221.200-1500S	EU010:264, GER028:119, CZ07.2:26, WW89:105	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AF (MDA), AM (KOL ?), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	WW89 species
Mytiloides	problematicus +	(Schlotheim : Mytilus)	221.200-1500S	CZ07.2:25	EU (FRK, GER (NW, E), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, GER (NW, E), CZ, SL), AS (TRK, KAU (AZR)), ..., M.Kreide (Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mytiloides	schlotheimi +	(Nilsson 1827: Catillus)	221.200-1500S	CZ07.2:25, WW89:85	EU (FRK, GER (NW, E), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, GER (NW, E), CZ, SL), AS (TRK, KAU (AZR)), ..., M.Kreide (Turon)	WW89 species in Inoceramus
Mytiloides	submytiloides +	(Seitz 1934)	221.200-1500S	GER028:119, WW89:107	EU (PTG, N-SPN, S-GB, GER (W, NW, E), S-PLN, ROM), AS (Japan), AM (w C-USA, E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide	WW89 species
Mytiloides	mytiloides +	(Seitz 1934)	221.200-1500S ?	WW89:105	EU (S-GB), AM (USA (w C, Colorado), KOL), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mytiloides	labiatus auriculatus +	Gambašidze 1994, nom nud	221.200-1501	WW89:104	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mytiloides	labiatus cf. +	(Schlotheim 1813)	221.200-1502	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Mytiloides	hattini +	Elder 1991	221.200-1505	CZ01:514, WW89:101	EU (PTG, N-SPN, S-GB, GER (W, N, E, se SE ?), CZ, S-PLN), AS (W-KST), M.Kreide (Cenoman, U.Turon)	
Mytiloides	hattini cf. +	Elder	221.200-1506	GER019:3	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mytiloides	africanus +	(Heinz 1930 (1933))	221.200-1508	WW89:99	EU (W-GER, S-PLN, NW-AUT), AS (N-Japan), AF (MDA), AM (GRL ?, USA (Wyoming, NMx.)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Str.)	
Mytiloides	goppelnensis goppelnensis +	(Badillet & Sornay 1980)	221.200-1510	CZ01:514, GER028:119 WW89:100	EU (N-SPN, FRK, GER (W, NW, e C, E, se SE), CZ, PLN, ROM), AS (W-KST, NW-RUSS, Japan), AF (MRO, Egypt, MDA), AM (w C, Colorado, Tex.), NE-MEX, KOL, BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman, U.Turon)	
Mytiloides	goppelnensis tourtenayensis +	(Badillet & Sornay 1980)	221.200-1511	WW89:101	EU (SPN ?, W-FRK (Tourtenay), E-GER), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Mytiloides	kossmati +	(Heinz 1930 (1933))	221.200-1513	CZ01:514, GER031:633, WW89:102	EU (NE-SPN, E-GER, CZ, PLN), AS (W-KST), AF (MDA), AM (w C-USA, NE-MEX, KOL), M.Kreide (Cenoman, U.Turon)	WW89 synonym of goppelnensis
Mytiloides	herbichi +	(Atabekian 1969)	221.200-1515	EU032:542, WW89:101	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, w E-GER, PLN), AS (W-KST), AM (USA (w C, Colorado, NMx.)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Mytiloides	scupini +	(Heinz 1929)	221.200-1518	EU032:542, WW89:106	EU (SPN, S-GB, GER (N, E, se SE), PLN (N, SW), AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK, NE-Iran), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen), USA (w C, Colorado, NMx.), KOL), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Mytiloides	websteri +	(sensu Woods 1912)	221.200-1520	EU032:543	EU (S-GB), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Mytiloides	ratonensis +	Walaszczyk & Cobban 2000	221.200-1523	EU032:543, WW89:106	EU (S-GB, N-GER), AM (USA (Colorado, NMx.), KOL ?), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mytiloides	incertus incertus +	(Jimbo 1894)	221.200-1525	EU032:545, WW89:102	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, NW-FRK, GER (W, N, e C, E, se SE), E-DK (Bornholm), PLN, S-RUSS (Dagestan), s E-UKR, E-ROM (Babadag), AS (W-KST, SE-India, N-Japan), AM (USA (Als. ?, w C, Colarado, NMx.)NE-MEX, WI (Jamaica, Trinidad), KOL, BRA), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Mytiloides	fiegei +	(Tröger 1967)	221.200-1525S	GER028:119, WW89:100	EU (NW-GER, ROM ?), AS (AGH), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac	GER028 species in Inoceramus
Mytiloides	incertus prescheri +	Tröger 1986	221.200-1526	WW89:102	EU (E-DK (Bornholm), s E-GER (Strehlen)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Mytiloides	incertus yubariensis +	Nagao & Matsumoto 1940	221.200-1527	WW89:102	EU (SPN), AS (Japan), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Mytiloides	striatoconcentricus striatoconcentricus +	(Gümbel 1868: Inoceramus)	221.200-1530	EU032:545, GER032:642, GER028:119, WW89:106	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, FRK, W-AUT, GER (W, N, e C, E se SE), E-DK (Bornholm), PLN (SW, S), CZ, RUSS (SE, S (Kau.), UKR (s E, Krim)), AS (KAU (AZR), W-KST, TURK, E-RUSS (Kamchatka ?), Japan ?), AF (SAF), AM (w C-USA, WI (Trinidad, Bonaire), VEN, Peru), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	Formerly in Striatoceramus
Mytiloides	striatoconcentricus szadetzkyi +	(Simionescu 1899: Avicula)	221.200-1531	WW89:107	EU (C-ROM (Urmös)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	Originally species
Mytiloides	striatoconcentricus troegeri +	(Herm, Kaufmann & Wiedmann 1979)	221.200-1532	WW89:107,108	EU (PLN, NW-AUT, ROM), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	WW89:108 species
Mytiloides	striatoconcentricus aff. carpathicus +	(Gümbel : Inoceramus)	221.200-1533	GER028:119	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (...)	
Mytiloides	hercynicus +	(Petrascheck 1903 (1904))	221.200-1535	GER031:633, GER028:119, WW89:101	EU (PTG, N-SPN, NW-FRK, GER (W, NW, N, e C, E, se SE), PLN (SW, S), CZ, RUSS (SE, S (Kau.), UKR (SW, s E, Krim), BG), AS (W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran), AF (N-AF), AM (USA (w C, Utah ?) MEX (N, E), WI (Trinidad), KOL, BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Mytiloides	subhercynicus +	(Seitz 1934)	221.200-1538	GER031:633, WW89:107	EU (PTG, N-SPN, GER (W, N, E, se SE), S-PLN), AS (W-KST, TURK / NE-Iran (Kopet Dag), Japan), AM (USA /w C, Colorado, Kns.), KOL), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Mytiloides	carpathicus +	(Simionescu 1899)	221.200-1540	GER028:33, WW89:99	EU (SPN, FRK ?, GER (W, N, e C, E), S-PLN, C-ROM (Urmös)), AS (TURK, NE-Iran), AM (WI (Bonaire)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	GER028 in Inoceramus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mytiloides	transiens +	(Seitz 1934)	221.200-1543	GER028:119, WW89:107	EU (N-SPN, GER (W, e C, E), ROM), AM (w C-USA, E-MEX ?, KOL, SW-ECU, BRA), AF (...), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mytiloides	sublabiatus +	(G. Müller 1888: Inoceramus)	221.200-1545	AUT33:167, WW89:107	EU (FRK, GER (W, N, E), PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), NW-AUT ?, ROM ?), AS (KAU, N-Japan), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Mytiloides	sublabiatus cf. +	(G. Müller (1887) 1888: Inoceramus)	221.200-1546	AUT33:167	EU (NW-AUT (Strobl)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Mytiloides	columbianus +	(Heinz 1935)	221.200-1548	TPD, WW89:100	EU (S-GB, GER (N, se SE)), AF (MRO ?), AS (Japan ?), AM (USA (w C, Tex., NMx.), KOL), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman, U.Turon)	
Mytiloides	aviculoides +	(Meek & Hayden 1860)	221.200-1550	WW89:99	EU (S-GB, GER (N, se SE), PLN), AM (USA (w C, Colorado), WI (Trinidad ?)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Mytiloides	bellefourchensis +	Walaszczyk & Cobban 2000	221.200-1553	WW89:99	EU (...) ?, AM (USA (Dakota)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Mytiloides	ganuzaensis +	(López 1992)	221.200-1555	WW89:100	EU (SPN (NW, N), FRK), AM (USA (Colorado)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mytiloides	mytiloidiformis +	(Tröger 1967: Inoceramus)	221.200-1558	EU032:545, GER010:796, WW89:100	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, NW-FRK, GER (W, E, se SE), S-PLN, ROM), AS (W-KST, N-Japan), AM (USA (w C, NMx., Tex. - Flo.), E-MEX, WI (Bonaire), KOL), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Formerly subspecies of fiegei
Mytiloides	jacobi +	Heinz 1933	221.200-1560	WW89:102	EU (N-SPN, GER (N, NE), AF (MDA (Animokotra)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mytiloides	mytilopsis +	(Conrad 1857)	221.200-1563	WW89:105	EU (N-GER (Lüneburg), S-RUSS (Dagestan ?), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Mytiloides	opalensis +	(Böse 1923)	221.200-1565	WW89:105	EU (E-GER, PLN, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (KAU (GEG), NW-RUSS ?, Japan ?), AM (USA (Als., w C, Oklahoma), KOL), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Mytiloides	puebloensis +	Walaszczyk & Cobban 2000	221.200-1568	WW89:106	EU (SPN, AS (KST), AM (USA (Colorado, Tex.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mytiloides	labiatoidiformis +	(Tröger 1967: Inoceramus)	221.200-1570	EU032:545, GER028:119, WW89:103	EU (SPN, S-GB, GER (W, NW, e C, E, se SE), S-PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (W-KST, SE-India ?), AM (N-GRL, USA (w C, Tex., NMx. ?), WI (Bonaire), KOL), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Mytiloides	turonicus +	Walaszczyk 1992	221.200-1573	WW89:108	EU (S-GB, GER (W, E), SW-PLN, NW-CZ, ROM), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mytiloides	wiedmanni +	López 1992	221.200-1575	WW89:108	EU (N-SPN (Ganuza)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mytiloides	praeturonicus +	Tröger 2014	221.200-1578	NEW2014:27	EU (GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mytiloides ?	amygdaloides +	(Goldfuss 1835: Inoceramus)	221.200-1580	SYS228:23	EU (NR (Svalbard), GB, GER, PLN, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU, RUSS), U.Jura (Toarc) - M.Jura (Aalen)	
Magadiceramus	subquadratus +	(Schlüter 1887: Inoceramus)	221.200-1800	PLN09:592, AUT33:175, GER028:178,202, AM166:122, WW89:97	EU (SPN, GER (W, N, E), CZ, S-PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), W-UKR, NW-AUT, ROM, BG ?), AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK, NE-Iran); AM (USA (w C, NMx., Tex.)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	Formerly in Inoceramus and Cremnoceramus
Magadiceramus	petraschecki +	(Heinz 1928 or 1932: Inoceramus)	221.200-1800S	WW89:97, AM223:297	EU (N-GER, S-PLN, NW-AUT), AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Magadiceramus	subquadratus arrondatus +	(Heine 1929: Inoceramus)	221.200-1801	WW89:98, AM223:297	EU (GER (W, E), S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	AM223 synonym of subquadratus
Magadiceramus	subquadratus curvatus +	(Heine 1929: Inoceramus)	221.200-1802	WW89:98, AM223:297	EU (W-GER (Zeche Preußen)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	AM223 synonym of subquadratus
Magadiceramus	complicatus +	(Heine 1929: Inoceramus)	221.200-1810	AM166:124, WW89:98	EU (SPN, W-GER, NW-CZ), AS (TURK), AM (USA (w C, Colorado, Tex., NMx.)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	WW89 subspecies of subquadratus
Magadiceramus	crenelatus +	(Seitz 1970: Inoceramus (Magadiceramus))	221.200-1820	AM166:124, WW89:98, AM223:300	EU (SPN, W-GER), AM (USA (w C, NMx., Tex.)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	WW89 subspecies of subquadratus
Magadiceramus	subquadratus +	(Schlüter 1887 in Heine 1929: Inoceramus)	221.200-1820S	AM223:300	EU (SPN, W-GER), AM (USA (w C, NMx., Tex.)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Magadiceramus	crenistriatus +	(Roemer 1904 sensu Heinz 1928)	221.200-1830	AM166:126, WW89:98, AM223:300	EU (GER (W, w E)), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen), USA (w C, Tex., NMx.)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	WW89 subspecies of subquadratus
Magadiceramus	austinensis +	Heinz 1928	221.200-1840	WW89:97	EU (E-GER, SPN ?), AM (USA (w C, Tex.)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Magadiceramus	obesus +	(Seitz 1970)	221.200-1850	WW89:97	EU (W-GER (Ickern)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Magadiceramus	soukupi +	(Macák 1967: Inoceramus)	221.200-1860	WW89:97, AM223:307	EU (NW-CZ (Předlice)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Magadiceramus	villamartinensis +	(Lopez 1992)	221.200-1870	WW89:98	EU (N-SPN (Turzo)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Anopaea	brachovi +	(Rouillier 1849)	221.200-2000	SYS002:N317, RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Anopaea	lobata +	(Auerbach & Frears 1846 non Goldfuss 1836)	221.200-2000S	SYS002:N317	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Anopaea	sphenoidea +	(Gerasimov 1955)	221.200-2010	http://naturephoto.ru/Fossils/j-b-pterioda-system.htm , RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cordiceramus	cordiformis cordiformis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Inoceramus)	221.200-2300	SYS002:N317, PLN09:590, BK34:14, AM166:128, WW89:22	EU (CZ), AM (CAN (Alberta)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (SL), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (S- GB, FRK (NW, S), SPN, GER (W, N, w E), S- SV, S-PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR, ROM), AS (KAU (AZR), W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, Japan), AM (USA (Colorado, NMx., Tex.), WI (Puerto Rico)). O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	cordiformis gravis +	(Seitz 1967)	221.200-2301	WW89:23	EU (W-GER (Gladbeck)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	cordiformis boehmi +	(Müller 1900: Inoceramus)	221.200-2302	WW89:23	EU (SPN ?, S-GB, GER (W, N), RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK / Iran (W-Kopet Dag)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	cordiformis boehmi cf. +	(Müller 1900: Inoceramus)	221.200-2303	GER028:195	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	cordiformis lueneburgensis +	(Heinz 1932), nom nud	221.200-2304	WW89:23	EU (N-GER (Lüneburg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	cordiformis purus +	(Seitz 1961)	221.200-2305	WW89:23	EU (GER (W, N), PLN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	cordiformis robustus +	(Bodylevskij 1958)	221.200-2306	WW89:23	AS (N-RUSS (Jenissei)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	cordiformis stimmbergensis +	(Seitz 1967)	221.200-2307	WW89:23	EU (W-GER (Stimmberg)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Cordiceramus	cordiformis sudmerbergensis + +	(Heinz 1932), nom nud	221.200-2308	WW89:23	EU (N-GER (Lüneburg)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	cordiformis westfalicus +	(Heinz 1928)	221.200-2309	WW89:23	EU (W-GER (Recklindhausen), SPN ?), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	cordiformis cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Inoceramus)	221.200-2310	GER028:194	EU (N-GER), AM (USA (Montana)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	cordiformis ex gr. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Inoceramus)	221.200-2311	TPD, AM223:316	EU (SW-FRK (Dordogne)), AM (USA (Montana, Tex.)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	haenleini +	(G. Müller 1898: Inoceramus), part	221.200-2311S	AM223:316	EU (SW-FRK (Dordogne)), AM (USA (Montana, Tex.)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	arnoldi +	(Seitz 1961: Inoceramus (Cordiceramus))	221.200-2315	AM166:128, TPD, WW89:20	EU (GER (W, E), N-SPN, ROM), AM (USA (Montana, Colorado, Tex.)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	brancoiformis +	(Seitz 1961: Inoceramus (Cordiceramus)), part	221.200-2315S	AM223:322	EU (GER (W, E), N-SPN, ROM), AM (USA (Montana, Colorado, Tex.)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	cycloides +	(Wegner in Ødum 1953: Inoceramus)	221.200-2315S	AM223:322	EU (GER (W, E), N-SPN, ROM), AM (USA (Montana, Colorado, Tex.)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	muelleri muelleri +	(Petrascheck 1906: Inoceramus)	221.200-2320	PLN09:587, AUT33:185, TPD, FRK60, AUT58:64, WW89:24	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, S-FRK (Aude), GER (W, N), S-PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR, NW-AUT (Gosau), ROM ?), AS (KAU (AZR), KST (W, N), TURK), AM (USA (w C, Tex., NMx.), WI (Puerto Rico), Peru), O.Kreide (Stn.)	FRK60 in Inoceramus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cordiceramus	cripsi var regularis +	(d'Orbigny 1845 in Zittel 1866: Inoceramus)	221.200-2320S	AUT58:64	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, S-FRK (Aude), GER (W, N), S-PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), UKR, NW-AUT (Gosau), ROM ?), AS (KAU (AZR), KST (W, N), TURK), AM (USA (w C, Tex., NMx.), WI (Puerto Rico), Peru), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	muelleri germanicus +	(Heinz 1933: Inoceramus)	221.200-2321	WW89:25, AM223:314	EU (N-GER, BEG, SPN, NW-AUT (Gosau), ROM, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), AF (Egypt, MDA), AM (USA (w C, Tex.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	AM223 species
Cordiceramus	muelleri +	(Petrascheck 1906 in Scott et al 1986: Inoceramus (Cordiceramus))	221.200-2321S	AM223:315	EU (N-GER, BEG, SPN, NW-AUT (Gosau), ROM, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), AF (Egypt, MDA), AM (USA (w C, Tex.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	muelleri germanicus +	(Heinz 1928: Inoceramus), nom nud	221.200-2321S	GER028:196,202, WW89:23, AUT33:176, AM223:314	EU (N-GER, BEG, SPN, NW-AUT (Gosau), ROM, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), AF (Egypt, MDA), AM (USA (w C, Tex.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	WW89 and AM223 species
Cordiceramus	nigrita +	(Heinz 1932 in Riedel 1932: Germanoceramus)	221.200-2321S	AM223:315	EU (N-GER, BEG, SPN, NW-AUT (Gosau), ROM, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), AF (Egypt, MDA), AM (USA (w C, Tex.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	simpsoni +	(Meek in Scott & Cobban 1964: Inoceramus), part	221.200-2321S	AM223:315	EU (N-GER, BEG, SPN, NW-AUT (Gosau), ROM, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), AF (Egypt, MDA), AM (USA (w C, Tex.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	typicus +	(Whitfield 1877 in Riedel 1931: Endocostea), part	221.200-2321S	AM223:314	EU (N-GER, BEG, SPN, NW-AUT (Gosau), ROM, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag)), AF (Egypt, MDA), AM (USA (w C, Tex.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	muelleri ensis +	(Seitz 1961)	221.200-2322	WW89:25	EU (N-GER, NW-AUT, ROM ?, SPN ?), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Cordiceramus	muelleri gosauensis +	(Seitz 1961: Inoceramus)	221.200-2323	GER028:196, WW89:25	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau), ROM), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Cordiceramus	muelleri pentagonus +	(Tröger 1971: Inoceramus (Cordiceramus))	221.200-2324	WW89:25	EU (sw E-GER (Altenburg)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	muelleri recklingensis +	(Seitz 1961 or Tröger 1971: Inoceramus (Cordiceramus))	221.200-2325	WW89:25, PLN09:592, AM223:314	EU (BEG, W-GER, S-PLN, ROM, BG), AF (MDA, E-SAF), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	AM223 species, PLN09 species in Haenleinia

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cordiceramus	antalyaensis	(Sornay & Lefèvre 1966)	221.200-2352	WW89:20	AS (SW-TRK (Antalya)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Cordiceramus	lyciaensis + azerbaydjanensis + = azerbaidjanensis, err = azerbydjanensis, err	(Aliev 1939 and 1954: Inoceramus)	221.200-2355	EU030:578, TPD, WW89:20	EU (S-GB, N-GER, S-PLN, BTK, BRL, S- RUSS, UKR, BG), AS (KAU (AZR), W-KST, TURK / Iran (W-Kopet Dag)), AM (USA (w C, NE-TEX)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.); EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cordiceramus	azerbaydjanensis subvastus +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-2356	WW89:21	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Cordiceramus	brancoi +	(Wegner 1905)	221.200-2360	WW89:21	EU (W-GER, PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	brancoiformis +	(Seitz 1961: Inoceramus (Cordiceramus))	221.200-2365	GER028:194,202, WW89:22, AM223:322	EU (N-SPN, NE-BEG, GER (W, N), ROM), AM (USA (Colorado), WI (Puerto Rico)), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Cordiceramus	bueltenensis arnoldi +	(Seitz 1961: Inoceramus (Cordiceramus)), part	221.200-2365S	AM223:323	EU (N-SPN, NE-BEG, GER (W, N), ROM), AM (USA (Colorado), WI (Puerto Rico)), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Cordiceramus	bueltenensis bueltenensis +	(Seitz 1961: Inoceramus (Cordiceramus)), part	221.200-2365S	AM223:323	EU (N-SPN, NE-BEG, GER (W, N), ROM), AM (USA (Colorado), WI (Puerto Rico)), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Cordiceramus	lesginensis	(Dobrov & Pavlova 1959: Inoceramus)	221.200-2370	WW89:24, AM223:323	EU (W-GER, RUSS (C, S), UKR (Krim)), AS (TURK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	lesginensis + goldfussi +	(d'Orbigny in Kusnetzov 1968: Inoceramus)	221.200-2370S	AM223:323	EU (W-GER, RUSS (C, S), UKR (Krim)), AS (TURK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	renngarteni +	(Pavlova 1955: Inoceramus)	221.200-2370S	AM223:323	EU (W-GER, RUSS (C, S), UKR (Krim)), AS (TURK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cordiceramus	lesginensis magadisensis +	(Halafova 1969: Inoceramus)	221.200-2371	WW89:24, AM223:323	AS (KAU (AZR (Magadiz))), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	AM223 synonym of lesginensis
Cordiceramus	heberti +	(Fallot 1885: Inoceramus)	221.200-2375	FRK20:279, WW89:113	EU (N-SPN, FRK (SW, SE), AUT, N-PLN), AS (N-TRK, NW-KST ?, Japan), AF (Libya ?, MDA ?, E-SAF), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	WW89 in Platyceramus
Cordiceramus	platycephalus +	(Sornay 1969)	221.200-2380	WW89:26	EU (ROM ?), AF (W-MDA), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cladoceramus	digitatus +	(Schlüter 1877 non J. de C. Sowerby 1829)	221.200-2500	WW89:18	EU (W-GER, S-SV), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn)	
Cladoceramus	undulatoplicatus michaeli +	(Heinz 1928: Inoceramus (Cladoceramus))	221.200-2500S	WW89:19,20	EU (W-GER, S-SV), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn)	
Cladoceramus	undulatoplicatus michaeli cf. +	(Heinz 1928: Inoceramus (Cladoceramus))	221.200-2501	GER028:194	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cladoceramus	undulatoplicatus undulatoplicatus + = undouatoplicatus, err, +	(Römer 1852: Inoceramus)	221.200-2510	AM166:131, PLN09:587, WW89:19, GER028:196	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, FRK (S, NW), GER (W, N, w E), S-PLN, NW-AUT, N-ITN, BG, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU (Armenia), W-KST, TURK / Iran (Kopet Dag), RUSS (E, SE)), AF (N-AF, E-AF, MDA), AM (USA (w C, Kns., NMx., Tex.), N-MEX). O.Kreide (Stn.)	PLN09 in Sphenoceramus
Cladoceramus	japonicus cf. +	(Nagao & Matsomuto 1961: Inoceramus (Cladoceramus))	221.200-2510S	AM223:308	AS (Japan), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cladoceramus	undulatoplicatus michaeli +	(Heinz 1928 in Pergament 1974: Inoceramus)	221.200-2510S	AM223:308	EU (W-GER, S-SV), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn)	
Cladoceramus	undulatoplicatus chumensis +	(Tzankov 1981)	221.200-2511	WW89:20	EU (NE-BG (Schumen)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cladoceramus	undulatoplicatus subsp. +	(Seitz 1962: Inoceramus (Cladoceramus))	221.200-2512	GER028:196, AUT33:174	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cladoceramus	beregovi +	(Jolkićev 1962)	221.200-2520	WW89:18	EU (NE-SPN, BG), AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Pseudomytiloides	dubius +	(J. de C.Sowerby 1829: Inoceramus)	221.200-3810	EU010:120, EU011:178, SYS228:23, TPD, ExR2019	EU (SW-GB), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet), U.Jura (Hettang); AS (S-Vietnam), U.Jura; EU (W-PTG), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (n NE-GER), U.Jura (O.Pleinsbach); EU (n E-SPN, E-GB, GER (NE, n SE)), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (E-FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (N-SUI), M.Jura (Aalen)	SYS228 and TPD in Parainoceramus
Pseudomytiloides	gryphoides +	(Schlotheim 1813)	221.200-3820	GER056.3:100, AM218.2	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	AM218.2 in Parainoceramus
Pseudomytiloides	... +		221.200-3830	SYS217:38	EU (SW-FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pseudomytiloides	cinctus +	(Goldfuss 1835: Inoceramus)	221.200-3830	SYS228:23	EU (GB, GER), AS (KAU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pseudomytiloides	spec. +	...	221.200-3890	GER067:39	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Sphenoceramus	cardissoides cardissoides +	(Goldfuss 1835 or 1836: Inoceramus)	221.200-4500	SYS002:N320, GER028:198, PLN09:587,594, WW89:124	EU (S-GB, GER (W, NW, N, NE, w E), E-DK (Bornholm), S-PLN (S, N), RUSS (SE, se S), UKR (SW, E, S (Krim), NW-AUT), AS (KAU, TURK, NW-RUSS), AM (USA (Montana)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	Formerly in Beloceramus
Sphenoceramus	subornatus +	(Heinz 1932)	221.200-4500S	WW89:130	EU (S-GB, GER (W, NW, N, NE, w E), E-DK (Bornholm), S-PLN (S, N), RUSS (SE, se S), UKR (SW, E, S (Krim), NW-AUT), AS (KAU, TURK, NW-RUSS), AM (USA (Montana)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sphenoceramus	cardissoides	(Seitz 1965)	221.200-4501	GER028:198, WW89:124	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Formerly in Beloceramus
Sphenoceramus	pseudopinniformis + cardissoides	(Seitz 1965)	221.200-4502	GER028:198, WW89:124	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Formerly in Beloceramus
Sphenoceramus	subreticulus + cardissoides ex gr. +	(Goldfuss 1835 or 1836: Inoceramus)	221.200-4503	AM223:329	EU (NW-GER, NW-AUT (Gosau)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Sphenoceramus	cardissoides subsp. +	(Seitz 1965: Inoceramus)	221.200-4503S	GER028:198, AUT33:177, AM223:329	EU (NW-GER, NW-AUT (Gosau)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Formerly in Beloceramus
Sphenoceramus	cardissoides cf. +	...	221.200-4504	GER028:198	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Beloceramus
Sphenoceramus	angustus +	(Beyenburg 1936: Inoceramus)	221.200-4508	PLN09:591, GER028:197, WW89:123,129	EU (S-FRK, GER (W, NW, NE, w E), E-DK (Bornholm), S-PLN, ROM), AS (TURK, NE-Iran, RUSS (NW, E incl. Kamchatka and Sakhalin), AM (USA (N-Als.), CAN), O.Kreide (Cmp. or Stn.)	Formerly in Beloceramus WW89:129 subspecies of patootensis
Sphenoceramus	lingua +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1835: Inoceramus)	221.200-4510	GER029:474, BK34:14, WW89:126	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-GB, GER (W, N, w E), S-SV, S-PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), SW-UKR, BG), AS (NW-KST, TURK, RUSS (NW, E incl. Kamchatka), N-Japan ?), S-ANT (Ross I.), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	BK34 in Inoceramus, Subspecies in Kamchatka
Sphenoceramus	lingua cf. +	(Goldfuss 1835: Inoceramus)	221.200-4511	GER028:198, AM223:334	EU (N-GER), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Sphenoceramus	digitatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1829)	221.200-4513	SYS002:N320, WW89:56,125	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (N, E), BG), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Formerly in Dactyloceramus and Inoceramus ss
Sphenoceramus	launartensis +	Sornay 1978 or Sornay & Bilotte 1978	221.200-4515	FRK20:294, TPD, WW89:15	EU (S-FRK (Tarn), NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	FRK20 synonym of Inoceramus altus, TPD in Trochoceramus, WW89 in Cataceramus
Sphenoceramus	cimbricus +	Heinz 1934	221.200-4518	WW89:124	EU (GER (N, NE)), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Sphenoceramus	pachti pachti +	(Arkhangelsky 1912: Inoceramus)	221.200-4520	PLN09:587, GER028:199, AM223:297	EU (SPN, S-GB, GER (W, N, NE, E), E-DK (Bornholm), PLN (N, S), RUSS (SE, S), UKR (E, S (Krim)), CZ, AUT (W, NW)), AS (KAU, NW-RUSS, W-KST, TURK), AF (SAF (Durban)), AM (CAN (Alberta ?), w C-USA), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Strebloceramus and Magadiceramus
Sphenoceramus	pachti pachti cf. +	(Arkhangelsky 1912: Inoceramus)	221.200-4521	GER028:199	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Strebloceramus
Sphenoceramus	pachti reticulus +	(Heinz 1932: Inoceramus)	221.200-4522	GER028:201, WW89:128	EU (S-GB (Speeton), GER (W, NE)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Strebloceramus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sphenoceramus	pachti reticulus cf. +	(Heinz 1932: Inoceramus)	221.200-4523	GER028:201	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Strebloceramus
Sphenoceramus	pachti subsp. +	...	221.200-4524	GER028:201	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Strebloceramus
Sphenoceramus	aratus +	(Böhm 1915)	221.200-4528	WW89:123	EU (SE-GB (Essex)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Sphenoceramus	corrugatus +	(Woods 1912 non Haen-lein 1893: Inoceramus)	221.200-4528S	WW89:52,123	EU (SE-GB (Essex)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Sphenoceramus	steenstrupi + = steenstrupi aff. + = steenstrupi cf. +	(Loriol 1883 : Inoceramus)	221.200-4530	PLN09:593, WW89:130, AM223:338, GER028:199	EU (S-GB, GER (N, NW), S-SV, S-PLN), AS (RUSS (NW, E (Kamchatka)), AM (SW-GRL (Patoot), CAN, USA (Als., w C)), O.Kreide (O.Stn., u.Cmp.)	
Sphenoceramus	bornholmensis +	Tröger & Christensen	221.200-4533	WW89:123	EU (E-DK (Bornholm), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Sphenoceramus	canaliculatus +	(Heine 1929: Inoceramus)	221.200-4535	WW89:124, AM223:325	EU (W-GER (Zeche Preußen 2)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Sphenoceramus	cancellatus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1835)	221.200-4538	WW89:124	EU (GER (W, N), S-SV, PLN, UKR, RUSS ?), AS (TURK), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Sphenoceramus	cancellatus nobis +	(Goldfuss 1835)	221.200-4538S	AM223:334	EU (GER (W, N), S-SV, PLN, UKR, RUSS ?), AS (TURK), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Sphenoceramus	dittmeri +	(Heinz 1932), nom nud	221.200-4540	WW89:125	EU (n N-GER (Lägerdorf)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	Formerly in Thoracceramus
Sphenoceramus	fasciculatus +	(Heine 1929)	221.200-4543	WW89:125	EU (GER (W, N, NE), PLN), AS (KAU, TURK), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Sphenoceramus	guerichi +	(Heinz 1928: Inoceramus)	221.200-4545	WW89:125, AM223:305	EU (N-GER (Lüneburg), E-DK (Bornholm), E-UKR), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	Formerly in Eugenceramus and Magadiceramus
Sphenoceramus	lunatus +	(Heinz 1932)	221.200-4548	WW89:127	EU (n N-GER (Lägerdorf)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	Formerly in Thoracoceramus
Sphenoceramus	lobatus lobatus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1833-1841 non Schlüter)	221.200-4550	WW89:127	EU (S-GB, GER (W, w E), PLN (N, SW), SW-UKR, SW-RUSS (Rjasan), AS (TURK, RUSS (NW, E incl. Sakhalin)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (M.Stn.)	Formerly in Strebloceramus
Sphenoceramus	lobatus similis +	(Pergament 1965)	221.200-4551	WW89:127	EU (W-GER, PLN, RUSS), AS (TURK, N-RUSS), AM (N-AM), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	Formerly in Strebloceramus
Sphenoceramus	martini +	(Seitz 1965)	221.200-4553	WW89:127	EU (W-GER (Buer)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Sphenoceramus	nasutus nasutus +	(Wegner 1905)	221.200-4555	WW89:127	EU (W-GER (Dülmen)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Thoracoceramus
Sphenoceramus	nasutus aequicostatus +	(Beyenburg 1936)	221.200-4556	WW89:127	EU (W-GER (Stimmburg)), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Thoracoceramus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sphenoceramus	naumanni +	(Yokohama 1890)	221.200-4558	WW89:127	EU (ROM ?), AS (E-RUSS incl. Kamchatka and Sakhalin, Japan), AM (SW-CAN, USA (Als., Wshi.), WI (Puerto Rico)), O.Kreide (O.Stn., Cmp.)	
Sphenoceramus	patootensiformis +	(Seitz 1965: Inoceramus (Sphenoceramus))	221.200-4560	PLN09:587, GER028:199, WW89:128, AM223:334	EU (S-GB, GER (W, w E), S-PLN, E-UKR, ROM), AS (TURK / NE-Iran (Kopet Dag), AM (SW-GRL (Patoot)), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	AM223 synonym of cancellatus
Sphenoceramus	patootensiformis cf. +	(Seitz 1965: Inoceramus)	221.200-4561	GER111:51	EU (s N-GER (Höver, Misburg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	GER111 as patootensis (Seitz 1965)
Sphenoceramus	ornatus +	Lungershausen 1909	221.200-4563	WW89:128	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Sphenoceramus	patootensis	(Loriol 1893: Inoceramus)	221.200-4565	PLN09:587,594, WW89:128, WORMS	EU (W-GER, S-SV, S-PLN, RUSS, UKR (E, S (Krim))), AS (TURK, NE-Iran, India, RUSS (NW, E incl. Sakhalin), Japan), AM (SW-GRL (Patoot), CAN, USA (Als., w C)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	PLN09 synonym of patootensiformis
Sphenoceramus	patootensis medius +	(Loriol 1823: Inoceramus)	221.200-4566	WW89:129	EU (W-GER (Stimmburg)), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	More subspecies in AS (RUSS)
Sphenoceramus	subcardissoides +	(Schlüter 1877)	221.200-4568	WW89:130	EU (GER (W, N, NE, w E), E-DK (Bornholm), S-SV, PLN, SW-UKR), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	Formerly in Dictyoceramus
Sphenoceramus	pinniformis pinniformis +	(Willet 1871: Inoceramus)	221.200-4570	GER028:199, WW89:129	EU (S-GB, GER (N, w E), S-SV, PLN (N, S), SW-UKR), AM (GRL), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Cinclidoceramus
Sphenoceramus	pinniformis jennisseensis +	(Bodylevskij 1958)	221.200-4571	GER028:199, WW89:129	AS (NW-RUSS (Jenissei)), O.Kreide (O.Stn. or U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Cinclidoceramus
Sphenoceramus	pinniformis cf. +	(Willet 1871: Inoceramus)	221.200-4572	GER028:199	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Cinclidoceramus
Sphenoceramus	postumus +	(Heinz 1932: Inoceramus), nom nud	221.200-4575	WW89:129	EU (w E-GER), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	Formerly in Euryceramus
Sphenoceramus	postumus cf. +	(Heinz 1932: Inoceramus)	221.200-4576	GER028:201	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Sphenoceramus	tuberculatus +	(Woods 1912: Inoceramus)	221.200-4578	WW89:131, AM223:338	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), PLN ?, SW-UKR), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	AM223 synonym of steenstrupi
Sphenoceramus	latisulcatus +	(Heine 1929: Inoceramus)	221.200-4580	WW89:69, AM223:327	EU (W-GER), AS (TURK, NE-Iran), AM (USA (Montana)), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Sphenoceramus	spec. +	...	221.200-4590	AUT33:175	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Spyridoceramus	tegulatus tegulatus +	(Hagenow 1842 non Ødum 1922: Inoceramus)	221.200-4800	SYS002:N320, WW89:131ff	EU (N-SPN, GER (N, NE (Rügen I.), DK, S-SV, N-PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), SW-UKR, NW-AUT), AS (KAU (AZR), TURK, RUSS (NW, E incl. Kamchatka and Sakhalin)), AM (CAN, wC-USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Spyridoceramus	tegulatus curtus +	(Dobrov 1951)	221.200-4801	WW89:133	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Dar'â))), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Spyridoceramus	tegulatus gibberus +	(Dobrov 1951)	221.200-4802	WW89:133	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Dšinalka))), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Spyridoceramus	tegulatus undulatus-sulcatus +	(Dobrov 1951)	221.200-4803	WW89:133	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Dšinalka olka))), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Spyridoceramus	caucasicus	(Dobrov 1951)	221.200-4810	WW89:132	EU (RUSS, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU (AZR), NW-RUSS), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Spyridoceramus	caucasicus + cabardinicus +	(Dobrov 1951)	221.200-4811	WW89:132	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Zolka River))), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Spyridoceramus	caucasicus fistulatus +	(Dobrov 1951)	221.200-4812	WW89:132	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Gora Lysaâ))), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Spyridoceramus	caucasicus fluctuosus +	(Dobrov 1951)	221.200-4813	WW89:132	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Dobrin Zolka River))), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Spyridoceramus	caucasicus moniliferus +	(Dobrov 1951)	221.200-4814	WW89:132	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Dobrin Zolka River))), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Spyridoceramus	caucasicus ravni +	(Dobrov 1951)	221.200-4815	WW89:132	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Dšinalka River))), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Spyridoceramus	dobrovi +	(Jeletzky 1965)	221.200-4820	WW89:132	EU (N-DK (Mariager), S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (TURK), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	See Cataceramus dobrovi Pavlova 1955
Steinmannia	bronni +	(Voltz in Zieten 1833: Posidonia)	221.200-5000	EU010:122, EU011:178, TPD, BK34:10, AM218:2, AUT96:79	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (FRK, GB, SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Posidonia
Steinmannia	liasina +	...	221.200-5000S	EU010:122	EU (FRK, GB), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Steinmannia	bronni aff. +	(Voltz in Zieten 1833)	221.200-5001	TPD	EU (W-PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Steinmannia	spec. +		221.200-5090	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Volviceramus	involutus involutus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1828: Inoceramus)	221.200-5300	EU012:214, SYS002:N321, PLN09:589, AUT33:170,184, BK34:14, WW89:140	EU (S-GB, S-FRK, GER (W, N, E), S-PLN, RUSS (SE, S), UKR (E, SW), CZ, SL, AUT (W, NW)), AS (KAU (AZR, Armenia), W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, SE-India, RUSS (N, E (NW-Kamchatka)), AF (MDA ?), AM (Montana, w C, Kns., Wisconsin), O.Kreide (Coniac)	BK34 in Inoceramus, synonyms see database Genera Worldwide
Volviceramus	involutus	Glazunova 1972	221.200-5301	WW89:141	EU (SE-GB (Kent (Charing))), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Volviceramus	belovodiensis + involutus aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1828: Inoceramus)	221.200-5302	AUT33:184	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Volviceramus	anglogermanicus +	(Heinz 1932)	221.200-5305	WW89:139	EU (S-GB), S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Formerly in Acroceramus
Volviceramus	exogyroides +	(Meek & Hayden 1862: Inoceramus)	221.200-5310	WW89:139, AM223:291	EU (W-GER ?), AS (TURK / NE-Iran (Kopat Dag)), AM (CAN, USA (w C, Montana, Kns.)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Volviceramus	incurvatissimus +	(Tröger 1974: Inoceramus)	221.200-5315	WW89:140	EU (GER (W, w E), CZ, ROM (Perşonilor)), AS (KAU), O.Kreide (U..Coniac)	
Volviceramus	incurvatus +	(Tröger 1969: Inoceramus)	221.200-5315S	WW89:140	EU (GER (W, w E), CZ, ROM (Perşonilor)), AS (KAU), O.Kreide (U..Coniac)	
Volviceramus	koeneni +	(G. Müller 1888: Inoceramus (Volviceramus))	221.200-5320	AUT33:169, AS101:38, WW89:141	EU (S-GB, S-FRK, BEG, GER (W, N, E), E-DK (Bornholm), S-SV, SW-PLN, S-RUSS, UKR (E, SW), NW-AUT, ROM ?), AF (MDA), AS (KAU, W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, N-Japan), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen ?), USA (Montana, w C, Kns., NMx. ?), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Type of Cymatoceramus
Volviceramus	paradoxus +	(Haenlein in Langenhan & Grundey 1891: Inoceramus)	221.200-5320S	AM223:282	EU (S-GB, S-FRK, BEG, GER (W, N, E), E-DK (Bornholm), S-SV, SW-PLN, S-RUSS, UKR (E, SW), NW-AUT, ROM ?), AF (MDA), AS (KAU, W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, N-Japan), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen ?), USA (Montana, w C, Kns., NMx. ?), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Volviceramus	regalis +	(Heinz 1932: Rhadinoceramus)	221.200-5320S	AM223:282	EU (S-GB, S-FRK, BEG, GER (W, N, E), E-DK (Bornholm), S-SV, SW-PLN, S-RUSS, UKR (E, SW), NW-AUT, ROM ?), AF (MDA), AS (KAU, W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, N-Japan), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen ?), USA (Montana, w C, Kns., NMx. ?), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Volviceramus	varius +	(Haenlein in Langenhan & Grundey 1891: Inoceramus)	221.200-5320S	AM223:282	EU (S-GB, S-FRK, BEG, GER (W, N, E), E-DK (Bornholm), S-SV, SW-PLN, S-RUSS, UKR (E, SW), NW-AUT, ROM ?), AF (MDA), AS (KAU, W-KST, TURK, NE-Iran, N-Japan), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen ?), USA (Montana, w C, Kns., NMx. ?), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Volviceramus	koeneni cf. +	(G. Müller 1888: Inoceramus (Volviceramus))	221.200-5321	BEG07:116	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Volviceramus	kulbskovi +	(Ivannikov 1979)	221.200-5325	WW89:141	EU (s E-UKR), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Volviceramus	nowaki +	(Rogala 1911)	221.200-5330	WW89:141	EU (SW-UKR), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Volviceramus	paradoxus +	(Haenlein 1891)	221.200-5335	WW89:141	EU (w E-GER, SW-PLN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Volviceramus	radiatus +	(Heine 1929)	221.200-5340	WW89:141	EU (N-GER (Lüneburg)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Volviceramus	umbonatus +	(Meek & Hayden 1876)	221.200-5345	WW89:142	EU (W-GER, UKR (SW, E), SE-RUSS), AS (TURK), AM (CAN, USA (Montana, w C, Kns.)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Volviceramus	varius +	(Haenlein 1889)	221.200-5350	WW89:94,142	EU (w E-GER, e SW-PLN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	WW89:94 in Inoceramus ss
Rhyssomytiloides ?	spec. +	Schneider, Niebuhr, Wilmsen & Vodrážka 2011	221.200-5890	GER010:796	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Trochoceramus	helveticus +	(Heinz 1932: Inoceramus)	221.200-6800	FRK20:289, TPD, WW89:137	EU (SUI, AUT (NW, E)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	nahorianensis +	(Kociubynskij 1968)	221.200-6805	TPD, FRK20:286, WW89:138	EU (SW-FRK (Landes), E-AUT (Maiersdorf), S- RUSS (Volgograd, Dagestan), UKR (E, SW), W-BG), AF (TUN), AS (E-RUSS (Sak-halin ?), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	radiusus +	(Quaas 1902: Inoceramus)	221.200-6810	FRK20:290, WW89:138	EU (SE-SPN ?, SW-FRK, NE-GER (Rügen I.), PLN, UKR, S-RUSS (Dagestan)), AF (Libya, C- Egypt, E-SAF), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	monticuli +	(Fugger & Kastner 1885 in Blaszkiwicz & Cieśliński 1989: Inoceramus)	221.200-6810S	FRK20:290, WW89:138	EU (NL, n E-GER (Lägerdorf), NW-AUT, UKR (SW, E ?), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU ?, INE (Misool ?)), AF (Libya), AM (SW-ECU), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	WW89 species
Trochoceramus	monticuli aff. +	(Fugger & Kastner: Inoceramus in Kociubynskij 1974)	221.200-6810S	FRK20:290	EU (PLN, NE-GER, SW-FRK, UKR), AF (C- Egypt), AM (W-USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	nahorianensis +	(Kociubynskij in Dhondt 1993), part	221.200-6810S	FRK20:290	EU (PLN, NE-GER, SW-FRK, UKR), AF (C- Egypt), AM (W-USA), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	costaecus +	(Halafova 1966: Inoceramus)	221.200-6815	FRK20:289, WW89:137	EU (SW-FRK, S-RUSS (Kau.), AM (S-USA)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	alaeformis +	(Zekeli in Ali-Zade et al 1988: Inoceramus)	221.200-6815S	FRK20:289	EU (SW-FRK, S-RUSS (Kau.), AM (S-USA)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	morgani +	(Sornay 1973) in Walaszczyk et al 2001	221.200-6815S	FRK20:289	EU (SW-FRK, S-RUSS (Kau.), AM (S-USA)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	nahorianensis +	(Odin 2001: Trochoceramus)	221.200-6815S	FRK20:289	EU (SW-FRK, S-RUSS (Kau.), AM (S-USA)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	spec. +	(Walaszczyk et al and Odin 2001: Trochoceramus)	221.200-6815S	FRK20:289	EU (SW-FRK, S-RUSS (Kau.), AM (S-USA)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	zitteli +	(Kociubynskij 1958 non Petrascheck : Inoceramus)	221.200-6815S	FRK20:289, WW89:139	EU (SW-FRK, PLN, N-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.), AF (ANG), AS (W-KST, TURK, E-RUSS (Sakhalin ?)), AM (S-USA)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	janjonaensis +	(Sornay 1973: Inoceramus (Trochoceramus))	221.200-6820	TPD, AF40:230,242	AF (TUN, N-Libya, SE-Nigeria, C-MDA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Trochoceramus	garridoi +	(Almela in Bataller 1947: Trochoceramus)	221.200-6820S	AF40:231, WW89:137	EU (SPN (Sierra del Coscolet)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	WW89 species
Trochoceramus	occidens aff. +	(Heinz (sic) in Basse fide Sornay 1973: Inoceramus (Helicoceramus))	221.200-6820S	AF40:231	AF (N-Libya, SE-Nigeria, C-MDA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	janjonaensis aff. +	(Sornay 1973: Inoceramus (Trochoceramus))	221.200-6821	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	tenuiplicatus +	(Tzankov 1981)	221.200-6825	TPD, WW89:139	EU (PLN, AUT (NW, E), UKR, W-BG), AF (E-SAF), AM (S-USA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	rugiae +	(Heinz 1933)	221.200-6830	TPD, WW89:138	EU (NE-GER (Rügen I.), S-PLN, S-RUSS (Saratov, Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Aristoceramus
Trochoceramus	morgani +	(Sornay 1973: Inoceramus (Trochoceramus))	221.200-6835	TPD, MNHN, AF40:231, WW89:138	EU (N-SPN, FRK (SW, W, NW), NW-AUT, se S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Cmp., U.Mstr.)	AF40 synonym of janjonaensis
Trochoceramus	trochobarabibni +	(Halafova 1981)	221.200-6840	WW89:139	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trochoceramus	spec. +	...	221.200-6890	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Parainoceramya	ventricosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Crenatula)	221.200-7000	TPD, GER028:51, AM218.2, SYS217:38, SYS228:22,23	EU (GB, FRK, se N-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	Formerly in Parainoceramus
Parainoceramya	cramei +	(Clausen & Wignall 1990: Parainoceramus)	221.200-7005	TPD, SYS228:23	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Parainoceramya	depressa +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1835: Inoceramus)	221.200-7010	SYS228:23	EU (GER), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Parainoceramya	fusca +	(Quenstedt 1858: Inoceramus)	221.200-7015	SYS228:23, MNHN, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); AS (Japan), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parainoceramya	gryphaeoides +	(Schlotheim 1820: Mytulites)	221.200-7020	SYS228:23	EU (GER), AS (KAU), U.Jura (Pliensbach, Toarc)	
Parainoceramya	nikitiniensis +	(Ilovaisky 1904: Mytilus)	221.200-7020S	GB19:49	EU (W-RUSS), M.Jura (Callov)	Formerly in Parainoceramus
Parainoceramya	pernoides +	(Goldfuss 1835: Inoceramus)	221.200-7025	https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fossilien_der_Fr%C3%A4nkischen_Alb , AM218.2, SYS228:23	EU (SE-GER (Frankenalb)), U.Jura (Pliensbach, Toarc)	
Parainoceramya	substriata +	(Münster 1835 in Goldfuss 1833–1841: Inoceramus)	221.200-7030	SYS002:N320, SYS217:38, SYS228:23	EU (GER), AM (ARG), u.U.Jura	Formerly in Parainoceramus
Parainoceramya	subtilis +	(Lahusen 1883: Perna)	221.200-7035	GB19:49, SYS228:23	EU (GB (C, S)), M.Jura (Callov)	Formerly in Parainoceramus
Parainoceramya ?	altineri +	(Conti & Monari 1991: Parainoceramus)	221.200-7050	SYS228:23	AS (TRK (NW / N / NE (Pontides))), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Parainoceramya ?	bileciki +	(Conti & Monari 1991: Parainoceramus)	221.200-7055	SYS228:23	AS (NW-TRK (W-Pontides)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Parainoceramya ?	cantianensis +	(Monari 1994: Parainoceramus)	221.200-7060	SYS228:23	EU (ITN, HU), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Parainoceramya ?	farinacciae +	(Conti & Monari 1991: Parainoceramus)	221.200-7065	SYS228:23	AS (NW-TRK (W-Pontides), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Parainoceramya ?	golberti +	(Zakharov & Turbina 1979: Inoceramus)	221.200-7070	SYS228:23	EU (E-GB), AS (N-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Parainoceramya ?	nicosiai +	(Conti & Monari 1991: Parainoceramus)	221.200-7075	SYS228:23	AS (NW-TRK (W-Pontides), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Parainoceramya ?	nitescens +	(Arkell 1933: Inoceramus)	221.200-7080	SYS228:23	EU (GB), AS (India), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Parainoceramya ?	pinnaeformis +	(Dunker 1851: Gervillia)	221.200-7085	SYS228:23	EU (GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Parainoceramya ?	rasensis +	(Blake 1880: Inoceramus)	221.200-7090	SYS228:23	EU (GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Parainoceramya ?	thermarum +	(Moesch 1867: Perna)	221.200-7095	SYS228:23	EU (SUI), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Biformoceramus	cordiinitialis cordiinitialis +	(Seitz 1961: Inoceramus)	221.200-8810	PLN09:592, GER028:195, WW89:8	EU (N-GER, S-PLN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biformoceramus	cordiinitialis riedeli +	(Seitz 1961: Inoceramus)	221.200-8811	GER028:195, WW89:8	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biformoceramus	cordiinitialis ickernensis +	(Seitz 1961: Inoceramus)	221.200-8812	GER028:195, WW89:8	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biformoceramus	cordiinitialis spickernagli +	(Seitz 1961: Inoceramus)	221.200-8813	GER028:195, WW89:8	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biformoceramus	cordiinitialis subsp. +	...	221.200-8814	AUT33:175	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (M.Stn.)	
Biformoceramus	turonensis +	(Tröger, Breton & Cousin 2006)	221.200-8820	WW89:9	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Tethyoceramus	alpinus +	(Heinz 1932)	221.200-9803	WW89:133	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan), E-UKR, ROM ?), AS (KAU (AZR)), AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	alievi-mussensis +	(Ivannikov 1979: Inoceramus)	221.200-9805	WW89:43,133	EU (E-UKR (Donbass)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	WW89:43 in Inoceramus ss
Tethyoceramus	callosus +	Heinz 1932	221.200-9808	WW89:49,134	EU (S-GB), AS (TURK, E-RUSS (NW- Kamchatka ?)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	Formerly in Inoceramus ss as nom nud and in Proteoceramus
Tethyoceramus	danubensis +	(Szasz 1985)	221.200-9810	WW89:134	EU (E-ROM (Babadag)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	donetzensis +	(Romanovskaja 1960)	221.200-9813	WW89:134	EU (E-UKR (Donbass)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Formerly in Cremnoceramus
Tethyoceramus	securiformis +	Heinz 1932	221.200-9815	WW89:135	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, W-AUT, RUSS (SE, se S)), AS (TURK / NE-Iran (Kopet Dag)), AM (N- GRL), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	Formerly in Orthoceramus
Tethyoceramus	hamangaensis or hamangiaensis +	(Szasz 1985)	221.200-9818	WW89:31,135	EU (E-ROM (Babadag)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	WW89:31 in ? Cremnoceramus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tethyoceramus	humboldti humboldti +	(Eichwald 1830)	221.200-9820	WW89:135	EU (GER (N, w E), RUSS (SE, S (Kau.), UKR), AF (MDA), Paz. I. (NZ), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	Formerly in Climacoceramus
Tethyoceramus	humboldti zeltbergensis +	(Heinz 1928)	221.200-9821	WW89:135	EU (GER (W, N), ITN, E-UKR, S-RUSS (Kau.), ROM (Perşonilor ?), Paz. I. (NZ), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	Formerly in Climacoceramus
Tethyoceramus	iburiensis +	(Nagao & Matsumoto 1939)	221.200-9823	WW89:135	EU (SE-RUSS), AS (E-RUSS (Sakhalin, NW-Kamchatka, N-Japan), AM (USA (Als.)) M.Kreide (Turon)	
Tethyoceramus	informis +	(Heinz 1932), nom nud	221.200-9825	WW89:135	EU (NE-GER (Lebbin)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	kaptarenkovae +	(Ivannikov 1979)	221.200-9828	WW89:135	EU (s E-UKR (Belaă Gora)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	karakalaensis +	(Arzumanova 1964)	221.200-9830	WW89:135	EU (SE-RUSS), AS (TURK / NE-Iran (Kopet Dag)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Tethyoceramus	kulbakovi +	(Ivannikov 1979)	221.200-9833	WW89:135	EU (s E-UKR), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	macoveii +	(Szasz 1985)	221.200-9835	WW89:135	EU (E-ROM (Babadag)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	margaritae +	(Ivannikov 1979)	221.200-9838	WW89:135	EU (s E-UKR (Belaă Gora)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	najdini +	(Ivannikov 1979)	221.200-9840	WW89:136	EU (s E-UKR), M.Kreide (o.O.Turon)	
Tethyoceramus	novalensis +	(Heinz 1932)	221.200-9843	WW89:136	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	paradeformis +	(Szasz 1985)	221.200-9845	WW89:136	EU (E-ROM (Babadag)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	pseudowanderi +	(Szasz 1985)	221.200-9848	WW89:136	EU (E-ROM (Babadag)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	uncinatus +	(Heinz 1932: Pleiococeramus)	221.200-9850	WW89:136	EU (N-CZ (Ležne)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	wanderi +	(Andert 1911)	221.200-9850S	WW89:136	EU (N-CZ (Ležne), E-GER, E-DK (Bornholm) RUSS (SE, S), UKR (E, Krim, SW), AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), TURK), AM NE-GRL (Kilen), w C-USA), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	wanderi abruptus +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-9851	WW89:137	AS (KAU (Armenia (Nahičevansk)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	wanderi alatus +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-9852	WW89:137	AS (KAU (Armenia (Nahičevansk)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	wanderi arpatchajensis +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-9853	WW89:137	AS (KAU (Armenia (Nahičevansk)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	wanderi concinnus +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-9854	WW89:137	AS (KAU (Armenia (Nahičevansk)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	wanderi giganteus +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-9855	WW89:137	AS (KAU (Armenia (Nahičevansk)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tethyoceramus	wanderi polycostatus +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-9856	WW89:137	AS (KAU (Armenia (Nahičevansk)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	russiensis +	(Nikitin 1888)	221.200-9860	WW89:136	EU (N-GER, RUSS (W, SW), s E-UKR), AS (NW-RUSS), AM (NE-GRL (Kilen)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tethyoceramus	strigatus +	(Halafova 1969)	221.200-9863	WW89:136	EU (SE-RUSS (Saratov)), AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Familia Atomodesmatidae, Waterhouse 1976, +			221.21			
Evenia	permica +	...	221.210-4010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (S-Novaja Zemlja)), M.Perm (Road); AS (E-RUSS), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Familia Kolymiidae, Kusnezov 1973, +			221.22	SYS211:8		
Kolymia	punctatostriata +	(Zittel 1870)	221.220-0010	HU28:159	EU (W-HU (Gerecse Mts.)), O.Jura (U.Triton)	Formerly in Parainoceramus
Kolymia	... +		221.220-0020	SYS217:38	EU (S-GB), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	Formerly in Parainoceramus
Kolymia	spec. A +	...	221.220-0090	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach, U.Toarc)	Formerly in Parainoceramus
Kolymia	spec. +	...	221.220-0091	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	Formerly in Parainoceramus
Familia Retroceramidae, Koschelkina 1980, +			221.23			
Retroceramus	obliquus +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Inoceramus)	221.230-0010	SYS228:23, TPD	AS (SE-RUSS), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (GB, NE-SRB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Retroceramus	spec. +	...	221.230-0090	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Retroceramus	spec. +	...	221.230-0091	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Familia Prokopievskiidae, H. Vokes 1967, +			221.30	SYS221:8		
Prokopievskia	pseudophilipsi +	(Fedotov : Anthraconauta)	221.300-0010	RUSS22:542,553	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (Kazan); EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (Urzhum)	
Concinella	angulata +	Pogorevitsch	221.301-0010	RUSS22:538ff	EU (RUSS (NE (Pechora), s NE (Komi)), U.Perm (Ufim); EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora), U.Kazan)	
Concinella	concinnaeformis +	Pogorevitsch	221.301-0020	RUSS22:538, 546	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), U.Perm (U.Ufim); EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U. / M.Perm (O.Ufim, U.Kazan)	
Concinella	gravis +	Pap.	221.301-0030	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M. / O.Perm (Tatar)	
Concinella	concinna +	(Jones)	221.301-0040	...	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M. / O.Perm (Tatar), ?	
Concinella	concinna cf. +	(Jones)	221.301-0041	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M. / O.Perm (Tatar)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Concinella	concinna ex gr. +	(Jones)	221.301-0042	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U. / M. Perm (O.Ufim, Kazan, U.Urzhum)	
Concinella	buredanica +	Pogorevitsch	221.301-0050	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan, Urzhum), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Concinella	pajchoica +	Pogorevitsch	221.301-0060	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Concinella	...		221.301-0070	AS141:1254,1272	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U.Perm	
Adzvaella	tatarica +	(Kanev)	221.302-1010	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan, U.Tatar)	
Mrassiellina	spec. +	...	221.302-5090	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Mrassiella	trapezoidalis +	(Krot.)	221.302-6010	RUSS22:538ff	EU (RUSS (NE (Pechora)), s NE (Komi)), U.Perm (Ufim); EU (NE-RUSS (NW-Pechora)), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Mrassiella	komiensis +	Kanev	221.302-6020	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U. / M.Perm (O.Ufim, U.Kazan)	
Abiella	kolvae +	Kanev	221.303-0010	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U. / M.Perm (O.Ufim, U.Kazan)	
Abiella	subovata +	(Jones)	221.303-0020	RUSS22:542,543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (Kazan); EU (RUSS (NE, s E), M.Perm (Urzhum)); EU (NE-RUSS), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Familia Anadontellidae, Silantiev 2011, +			221.31	SYS221:8		
Anadontella	volgensis +	(Gusev)	221.310-0010	EU151:19, RUSS22:538ff	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (Kazan); EU (RUSS (NE, E)), M.Perm (Urzhum)	RUSS22 in Anthraconauta
Anadontella	uslonensis +	(Gusev)	221.310-0020	EU151:19, RUSS22:538ff	EU (EU (E-RUSS), AS (W-KST), M.Perm (Urzhum))	RUSS22 in Anthraconauta
Anadontella	tscherdynzewi +	(Gusev)	221.310-0030	EU151:19, RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (Urzhum)	RUSS22 in Anthraconauta
Familia Naiaditidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979			221.32	SYS221:8		
Naiadites	carbonarius +	Dawson 1860	221.320-0000	SYS002:N295, AM195:7	EU (N-GB (Scotland), AM (CAN (Nova Scotia))), O.Kar.	
Naiadites	angustus +	Trueman & Weir	221.320-0010	WMSD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Naiadites	carinatus	J. de C. Sowerby	221.320-0020	EU010:90, EU011:176	EU (GER, BEG, FRK, GB), O.Kar.	
Naiadites	crassus +	Fleming	221.320-0030	SYS001:984, WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Dinant)	
Naiadites	magna +	Hind	221.320-0040	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Naiadites	melvillei +	Truman & Weir	221.320-0050	WMSD	EU (GB), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Naiadites	melvillei +	(R. Etheridge jr.)	221.320-0060	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Naiadites	...		221.320-0080	SYS001:984	EU (E-UKR (Donetz B.)), o.M.Kar. (Westphal), O.Kar. (Stephan)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anthraconaia	adamsii +	(Salter 1861)	221.320-2000	SYS002:N293	EU (GB), O.Kar. (O.Amman)	
Anthraconaia	prolifera +	(Waterlot)	221.320-2003	EU010:90	EU (GER, FRK, GB), O.Kar.	
Anthraconaia	fisheri +	(Wright)	221.320-2005	SYS002:N293, WMSD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Anthraconaia	solemyaeformis	(Netschajew)	221.320-2008	RUSS22.538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (O.Tatar (Viatk))	
Anthraconaia	verneuili +	Amalitzky	221.320-2010	RUSS22.538, 541	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (Urzhum); EU (N-RUSS (Arkhangelsk)), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Anthraconaia	tschuvashica +	Gusev	221.320-2013	RUSS22.538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (Urzhum, Severodvin)	
Anthraconaia	concovocarinata +	Netschajew	221.320-2015	RUSS22.538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (O.Tatar (Severodvin))	
Anthraconaia	trapezoidalis +	Amalitzky	221.320-2018	RUSS22.538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (O.Tatar (Severodvin))	
Anthraconaia	sambulacovi +	Kuleva	221.320-2020	RUSS22.538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (O.Tatar (Severodvin))	
Anthraconaia	aktubensis +	Gusev	221.320-2023	RUSS22.538	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (U.Tatar (Urzhum))	
Anthraconaia	gapeevi +	(Fedotov)	221.320-2025	RUSS22:546	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Anthraconaia	longissima +	(Netschajew)	221.320-2028	RUSS22.538,543	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), U. / M.Perm (Ufim, Kazan, Urzhum); EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Anthraconaia	thuringensis +	(Geinitz)	221.320-2030	SYS213:80	EU (GER (n SW, s E), N-AUT (Zöbing), CZ), Perm	
Anthraconaia	thuringensis cf. +	(Geinitz)	221.320-2031	SYS213:80	EU (ROM (Svinita-Svinecea)), Perm	
Anthraconaia	rhomboidea + or rhomboida or rhomboides	(Netschajew)	221.320-2033	RUSS22:538,543,546	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), U.Perm (Ufim); EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U. / M.Perm (O.Ufim, U.Kazan)	
Anthraconaia	kamae +	Gusev	221.320-2035	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Anthraconaia	oblonga +	(Bel.)	221.320-2038	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U. / M.Perm (O.Ufim, U.Kazan)	see oblonga (Wright)
Anthraconaia	pseudocastor +	(Betekhtina)	221.320-2040	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Anthraconaia	moltachanovi +	(Betekhtina)	221.320-2043	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan, Urzhum), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Anthraconaia	cymbula +	(Wright)	221.320-2045	WMSD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), M.Kar (Westphal)	
Anthraconaia	hindi +	(Wright)	221.320-2048	WMSD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), M.Kar (Westphal)	
Anthraconaia	oblonga +	(Wright)	221.320-2050	WMSD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), M.Kar (Westphal)	see oblonga (Bel.)
Anthraconaia	glothae +	(Weir & Leitch)	221.320-2053	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Kar (Westphal)	
Anthraconaia	permuleata +	(Weir)	221.320-2055	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Kar (Westphal)	
Anthraconaia	librata +	(Wright)	221.320-2058	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anthraconaia	senex +	(Salter)	221.320-2060	WMSD	EU (W-GB (Wales)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Anthraconaia	varians +	(Melville)	221.320-2063	WMSD	EU (GB), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Anthraconaia	warei +	(Dix & Trueman)	221.320-2065	WMSD	EU (W-GB (Wales)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Anthraconauta	phillipsii +	(Williamson 1836)	221.320-3000	EU010:90, SYS002:N293	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kar. (Westphal), O.Kar. (Stephan)	
Anthraconauta	iljinskiensis +	Fedotov	221.320-3005	RUSS22:538,542	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (Urzhum, U.Kazan)	
Anthraconauta	globosa +	Fedotov	221.320-3010	RUSS22:542	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Anthraconauta	moltschanovi	Betekhtina	221.320-3015	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), O.Perm (Tatar)	
Anthraconauta	degeniaensis +	Betekhtina	221.320-3020	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), O.Perm (Tatar)	
Anthraconauta	subacuta +	Pogorevitsch	221.320-3025	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), U.Perm (Ufim)	
Anthraconauta	gibbosa +	Betekhtina	221.320-3030	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan, Urzhum), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Anthraconauta	subovalis +	Pogorevitsch	221.320-3035	RUSS22:544	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U.Perm (Ufim)	
Anthraconauta	... +		221.320-3080	SYS001:983	EU (E-UKR (Donetz B.)), o.M.Kar. (Westphal), O.Kar. (Stephan)	
Curvirimula	belgica +	(Hind 1912: Anthracomya)	221.320-4000	SYS002:N295, WMSD	EU (BEG (Namur)), U.Kar. (Dinant), M.Kar. (Namur, Westphal)	
Curvirimula	scotica +	(Etheridge jr.)	221.320-4010	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), m.U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Curvirimula	trapeziforma +	(Dewar)	221.320-4020	WMSD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Familia Ostreidae, Rafinesque 1815			222.00	SYS001:996		
Ostrea (Ostrea)	edulis edulis	Linné 1758	222.000-0000	EU002:64, EU011:206, EU005:79, BEG01, GRC02, TRK09, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL)); 0-82 m; + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. EU (NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos)); + Plei. AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale))	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	edulis adriatica	Lamarck 1819	222.000-0000S	EU002:64, EU005:79, TPD, AUT37:98	Medit. (All); Pont.; + U.Mio. (Eggenburg) EU (NE-AUT); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete))	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	edulis f hippopus	Lamarck 1819	222.000-0000S	EU005:79	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); deep	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	edulis boblayi	Deshayes 1836	222.000-0001	EU002:64, TPD	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica))); + O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete))	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	edulis ruscuriana	Lamarck 1818	222.000-0001S	EU002:64	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	edulis rutupina	Jeffreys 1863	222.000-0002	EU002:64	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), ...)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	edulis tarentina	Issel 1882	222.000-0003	EU002:64	Medit. (All)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	lamellosa lamellosa	Brocchi 1814	222.000-0010	EU002:64, EU011:206, TRK42:14, GRC02, TPD, AUT37:98, TRK08	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All)); + U.Mio. (Eggenburg) EU (NE-AUT); Mio. EU / AF / AS (HU, ROM, PTG, FRK, Medit. Region); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (ITN), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)); Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ostrea (Ostrea)	lamellosa boblayei	Deshayes in Hinculov 1968	222.000-0010S	TRK43:8	AS (S-TRK), Mio. (Burdigal, Langh)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	lamellosa hippopus	Philippi 1836	222.000-0010S	EU002:64	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), ...)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	lamellosa cynrushi	Payraudeau 1826	222.000-0011	EU002:64	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), ...)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	lamellosa exogyroides	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1954	222.000-0012	HU13:103	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	lamellosa offreti +	(Kilian 1889)	222.000-0013	EU138:298,316	EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	taurica	(Siemaschko 1847)	222.000-0020	EU002:65	Pont.	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	cristata cristata	Born 1780	222.000-0030	EU002:65, EU005:80	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), ...)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	cristata denticulata	Poli 1795	222.000-0031	EU002:65	Medit. (All)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	cristata depressa	Philippi 1836	222.000-0031S	EU002:65	Medit. (All)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	germaini +	Coquand	222.000-0050	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	dilatata +	Deshayes	222.000-0053	FRK90:243	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	maccullochii +	(Goldfuss : Gryphaea)	222.000-0053S	FRK90:243	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	navicularis +	(Goldfuss : Gryphaea)	222.000-0053S	FRK90:243	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	megoera +	...	222.000-0055	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	granensis +	Fontannes 1880	222.000-0058	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	claustrata +	Puch	222.000-0060	FRK90:243	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	milletiana +	d'Orbigny	222.000-0063	FRK90:414	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	tabulata +	J. Sowerby	222.000-0065	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	canaliculata +	d'Orbigny	222.000-0068	FRK90:417	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	adlata +	Wood	222.000-0070	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	conica +	d'Orbigny	222.000-0073	FRK90:417	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	flabella +	d'Orbigny	222.000-0075	FRK90:432	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	columba +	Deshayes	222.000-0078	FRK90:428	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	malletiana +	...	222.000-0080	FRK90:440	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	boucheroni +	Woods non Coquand	222.000-0083	PLN09:591	EU (S-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	germanini +	...	222.000-0085	GER056.5:29	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	uncifera +	Leymerie	222.000-0088	EU010:320	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	crassicostata +	Sowerby in Smith	222.000-0090	TRK31:225	AS (S-TRK), Mio.	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	forskaelli +	Chemnitz 1785	222.000-0093	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	digitata +	Eichwald	222.000-0095	EU010:392	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio. (Burdigal - Torton)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	argoviana +	C. Mayer	222.000-0098	GER124:107	EU (e SW-GER)), U.Mio. (Ottnang)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	sakaryensis +	Stchepinsky	222.000-0100	TRK33:312	AS (TRK), Paleo.	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	rarilamella +	Melleville	222.000-0103	TRK33:312	AS (TRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	decemcostata +	Münster	222.000-0105	EU098:649	EU (NW-BG (Vidin)), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	fimbriata +	Grateloup in Raulin & Delbos 1855, ?	222.000-0108	TPD, Google	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ostrea (Ostrea)	bronni +	Müller	222.000-0110	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	bronni cf. +	Müller	222.000-0111	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	sacyi +	Cossmann & Peyrot	222.000-0113	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	goldfussi +	...	222.000-0115	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	gigantea +	Vialov 1936	222.000-0118	TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	ludensis +	Deshayes	222.000-0120	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Lud)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	heteroclitia +	Defrance	222.000-0123	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	callimorphe +	...	222.000-0125	BK21:33	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	pyrenaica +	d'Orbigny 1850	222.000-0128	EU073:56	EU (FRK (SW, SE)), Eoc.	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	gigantea +	d'Archiac 1846 non J. Sowerby 1814	222.000-0128S	EU073:56	EU (FRK (SW, SE)), Eoc.	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	lingulata +	...	222.000-0130	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	velata +	Wood	222.000-0133	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	vectensis +	Morris 1856	222.000-0135	GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	marmorai +	Haime 1855	222.000-0138	BEG10.1:65	EU (BEG, E-FRK, SPN (Mallorca I.)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	navicella +	Terquem & Piette 1865	222.000-0140	BEG10.1:65	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	palmetta +	J. Sowerby 1816-1817	222.000-0143	BEG10.1:65	EU (GB, BEG, N-ITN (Lombardia)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	pictetiana +	Mortillet 1858	222.000-0145	BEG10.1:65	EU (BEG, N-ITN (Lombardia)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	rhodani +	Dumortier 1824	222.000-0148	BEG10.1:66	EU (BEG, E.FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ostrea (Ostrea ?)	lipoldi +	...	222.000-0150	BK35:78	EU (SL), O.Tri.	
Ostrea (Ostrea ?)	trapezoidea +	Geinitz	222.000-0153	CZ07.2:40	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ostrea (Ostrea ?)	quenteleti +	Nyst	222.000-0155	AUT39.2:3	EU (N-GER), U.Oli.	
Ostrea (Ostrea ?)	karpatica +	Kó kay	222.000-0158	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Ostrea (Ostrea ?)	keilhavi +	Andersson 1900	222.000-0160	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ostrea (Ostrea ?)	bersonensis +	Matheron 1879	222.000-0163	ITN85:65	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Ostrea (Ostrea ?)	... +		222.000-0165	BK35:78	EU (SL), Mio.	
Ostrea (Ostrea ?)	aurita +	Reuß	222.000-0168	CZ07.2:42	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ostrea (Ostrea ?)	capillaris +	Reuß	222.000-0170	CZ07.2:40	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ostrea (Ostrea ?)	subplicata +	Geinitz	222.000-0173	CZ07.2:39	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ostrea (Ostrea ?)	nodosa +	Goldfuss 1836-1840	222.000-0175	BEG10.1:22	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia, BEG), O.Tri. (U.Infralias = Rhaet)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	Zapfe 1963	222.000-0180	AUT50:239	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0181	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0182	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc.	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0183	GB 01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0184	AUT06:43	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0185	GB11:5	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0186	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0187	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0188	GER067:33	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0189	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0190	AUT40:28	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (M.Ottnang)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0191	AUT39.2:3	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0192	GER124:107	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Ottnang)	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0193	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0194	GER155:66	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)), Mio.	
Ostrea (Ostrea)	spec. +	Joly 1908	222.000-0195	BEG10.1:66	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ostrea (Bellostrea)	bellovacina + = bellovacensis +	Lamarck 1806	222.000-0200	EU010:300, EU011:208, TPD, SYS002:N1139, FRK17	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), U.Paleo., M.Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK, SL), AS (China (Xinjiang)), O.Paleo.; EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Eoc.	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	cubitus +	(Deshayes 1832)	222.000-0300	EU010:320, SYS002:N1141, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	cubitus cf. +	(Deshayes 1832 or 1837)	222.000-0301	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	plicata +	Solander in Brander 1766	222.000-0310	EU010:320, EU011:210, TPD, WW19, GB03, AUT39.2:2	EU (GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), U.Oli.	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	flabella +	Lamarck	222.000-0310S	EU011:210	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	flabellula +	Lamarck 1806	222.000-0310S	EU010:320, TPD, FRK01	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	plicata cf. +	Lamarck 1806	222.000-0311	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD flabellula cf.
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	digitalina +	(Eichwald 1830), em Dubois de Montpéroux 1831	222.000-0320	EU010:392, AUT17:166, AUT41:158, NL02, PLN03, AUT40:19ff, BK34:18, TPD, BEG01, EU138:298	EU (SL), Oli.; EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, ITN, NW- AUT, SL, NW-BG), Mio.; EU (S-PLN., SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	BK34 in Ostrea
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	digitalina var caucasica +	(Zhizhchenko 1936: Ostrea)	222.000-0320S	EU138:316	EU (SL), Oli.; EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, ITN, NW- AUT, SL, NW-BG), Mio.; EU (S-PLN., SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	digitalina cf. +	Dubois de Montpéroux 1831	222.000-0321	GER131:8	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	elegans +	Deshayes 1832	222.000-0330	TPD, FRK69:82	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW- FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); AF (Egypt), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	multicostata +	Deshayes 1832	222.000-0340	EU010:320, EU011:208, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK, BEG, NL), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	Formerly in Turkostrea
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	ventilabrum +	Goldfuss 1833	222.000-0350	BK34:18	EU (SL), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	wemmelensis +	Glibert 1936	222.000-0360	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	submissa +	Deshayes 1858	222.000-0370	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	frondosa frondosa +	(Serres 1839: Ostrea)	222.000-0380	AUT01, PLN03, AUT37:98, WW19, TPD	EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (AUT), AF (N-Libya), AS (NE-Egypt), M.Mio.; EU (ITN, Map. (Azo.)), Pli.	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	frondosa caudata +	Münster	222.000-0381	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	frondosa delboisi +	Mayer	222.000-0382	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	frondosa percaudata +	Sacco	222.000-0383	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Ostrea (Cubitostrea)	spec. +	...	222.000-0390	GB07	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Ostreola	stentina stentina	(Payraudeau 1826: Ostrea)	222.000-1000	EU002:62, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)); + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	Medit.06 in Lopha
Ostreola	cristata	(Hidalgo 1870)	222.000-1000S	EU002:62	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)); +	
Ostreola	curvata	(Risso 1826)	222.000-1000S	EU002:62	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)); +	
Ostreola	obesa	(Sowerby)	222.000-1000S	EU002:62	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)); +	
Ostreola	plicatula	(Gmelin 1790)	222.000-1000S	EU002:62	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)); +	
Ostreola	stentina f pauciplicata	(Deshayes 1832)	222.000-1001	EU002:62	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI))	
Ostreola	stentina isseli	(B.D.D. 1889)	222.000-1002	EU002:62	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Ostreola	stentina pepratxi	(B.D.D. 1889)	222.000-1003	EU002:62	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Ostreola	stentina syriaca	(Pallary 1933)	222.000-1004	EU002:63	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Ostreola	stentina capsa	(Fischer von Waldheim 1808)	222.000-1005	EU002:63	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL), AM (WI))	
Ostreola	stentina lacerans	(Hanley 1845)	222.000-1005S	EU002:63	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL), AM (WI))	
Ostreola	parenzani	Settepassi 1978	222.000-1010	ITN01:17.5	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Agerostrea	ungulata +	(Schlothheim 1813)	222.000-4000	EU011:210 SYS002:N1158, TPD, EU012:212	EU (GER (N, SE), NL, BEG, SW-FRK, SPN (NE, E), N-SRB, W-BG, S-UKR), AF (ALG, TUN, Libya, Egypt, MOS, MDA), AS (Jordan, Oman, S-PAK, S-India) O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Agerostrea	larva +	(Lamarck 1819)	222.000-4000S	EU012:212, SYS002:N1158, EU011:210	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.); AS (S-PAK), O.Kreide	
Agerostrea	lunata +	Nilsson	222.000-4010	TRK32:25, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk), NL, E-PLN (Lublin), S-UKR), AS (TRK (Sakarya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TRK32 in Ostrea
Agerostrea	falcata +	...	222.000-4020	TPD	EU (S-RUSS), AS (W-KST), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Agerostrea	spec. +	...	222.000-4090	TPD	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Kafirnigania	... +		222.004-15	SYS001:996	EU (ROM), Eoc.	
Sinustrea	montensis +	(Cossmann 1908: Ostrea)	222.004-5510	TPD, BEG10.2:73	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Sinustrea	montensis cf. +	(Cossmann 1908: Ostrea)	222.004-5511	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Sinustrea	resupinata +	(Deshayes 1858: Ostrea)	222.004-5520	MHNH2, TPD	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Liostrea
Sinustrea	subplana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ostrea)	222.004-5530	EU073:56, MNHN2	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Sinustrea	plana +	(Deshayes 1824 non Gmelin 1789: Ostrea)	222.004-5530S	EU073:56, MNHN2	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Sokolowia	bushi + = busgii, err ?	(Grewingk 1853)	222.004-6000	SYS001:997, TPD	EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), AS (China (Xinjiang)), Eoc	
Sokolowia	eszterhazyi +	(Pávay 1871)	222.004-6000S	TPD, SYS001:997	EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Fatina
Sokolowia	eszterhazyi f	(Gorizdro 1915)	222.004-6000S	SYS001:997, TPD	EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lopha (Lopha)	beldersaiensis +					
Lopha (Lopha)	lombardi +	...	222.005-0010	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Lopha (Lopha)	dichotoma +	...	222.005-0020	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Lopha (Lopha)	sempi plana +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	222.005-0030	EU011:210, GER028:125	EU (FRK, NW-GER), M. / O.Kreide (Turon - Mstr.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Formerly in Alectryonia; is this Hyotissa semiplana ?
Lopha (Lopha)	aquitana +	(Mayer 1858: Mytilus)	222.005-0040	EU077, SYS27:66, MNHN, WMSD	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain); AS (S-TRK (Adana)), U.Mio.; EU (SPN (Balearic I. (Eivissa I.)), M.Mio. (Langh)	Formerly in Alectryonia and Ostrea
Lopha (Lopha)	aquitana cf. +	(Mayer 1858: Mytilus)	222.005-0041	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Lopha (Lopha)	diluviana +	(Linné)	222.005-0050	CZ01:514, TRK32:25	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (NW-TRK (Sakarya)), O.Kreide (Senon)	Formerly in Alectryonia
Lopha (Lopha)	syphax +	(Coquand 1854: Ostrea)	222.005-0060	AS121:97	EU (ITN), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), AM (W-VEN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lopha (Lopha)	macroptera +	(d'Orbigny : Ostrea non J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	222.005-0070	EU149:169	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	EU149 in Alectryonia
Lopha (Lopha ?)	arthaberi +	Gugenberger 1934	222.005-0080	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Lopha (Lopha)	spec. +	...	222.005-0090	TPD	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lopha (Lopha)	spec. +	...	222.005-0091	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Actinostreon	solitarium +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824 or 1825: Ostrea)	222.005-1000	EU010:192, EU011:210, SYS002:N1158, TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc); AF (S-TUN), AS (Yemen, C-Arabia), M.Jura; EU (S-GB (Dorset), NW-FRK, n C-GER), AF (S-TUN), AS (C-Arabia), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Actinostreon	haidingerianum +	(Emmrich 1853: Ostrea)	222.005-1010	AUT38:28, AUT48:438, TPD, AUT50:239	EU (SUI, N-ITN, AUT (W, NW, NE, SE), SK), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	Type of Palaeolopha, AUT48 and AUT50 in Lopha
Actinostreon	gregareum +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Ostrea)	222.005-1020	EU010:160,192, FRK63:96, TPD, FRK63:96, GER103:63	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), AM (NW-MEX), U.Jura; EU (N-FRK), AF (SE-TZN), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (C-Arabia), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB (E, S)), NW-FRK (Calvados), N-GER (Hildesheim), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (PLN (Szczecin, Kielce, Radom)), O.Jura. (Kimm.); EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	EU010 and FRK63 in Lopha, GER103 in Arctostrea
Actinostreon	lafayi +	Lissajous 1823	222.005-1020S	FRK63:96	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Actinostreon	gregarium +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	222.005-1030	TPD, PTG06:41	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (N-FRK (S-Meuse)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Actinostreon	genuflectum +	...	222.005-1040	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Actinostreon	costatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825: Ostrea)	222.005-1050	EU010:160, TPD, FRK63:96	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); AF (S-TUN), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	EU010 and FRK63 in Lopha
Actinostreon	marshii +	(J. Sowerby 1812)	222.005-1060	EU010:160, EU012:210, EU011:210, GER067:12,25, ExR2012	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Callov); EU (FRK, GER), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Actinostreon	marshii cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1812)	222.005-1061	TPD	AS (C-Arabia), M.Jura (Callov); EU (n C-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Actinostreon	... +	...	222.005-1070	SYS217:65	EU (GB), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Actinostreon	spec. +	...	222.005-1090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Actinostreon	spec. +	...	222.005-1091	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Actinostreon	spec. +	...	222.005-1092	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Actinostreon	spec. +	...	222.005-1093	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridgshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Actinostreon	spec. +	...	222.005-1094	TPD	EU (S-GER (Allgäu)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Dendostrea	frons	(Linné 1758: Ostrea)	222.005-3010	EU002:62, WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN)); Medit. (...); + Mio. AM (WI (Haiti)), C-AM (Panama)); Pli. AM (WI); Plei. AM (W-WI); Hol. AM (USA (Flo.))	EU002 in Lopha ss

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dendostrea	erucella	(Lamarck 1819)	222.005-3010S	EU002:62	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN)); Medit. (...); + Mio. AM (WI (Haiti)), C-AM (Panama)); Pli. AM (WI); Plei. AM (W-WI); Hol. AM (USA (Flo.))	
Dendostrea	limacella	(Lamarck 1819)	222.005-3010S	EU002:62	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN)); Medit. (...); + Mio. AM (WI (Haiti)), C-AM (Panama)); Pli. AM (WI); Plei. AM (W-WI); Hol. AM (USA (Flo.))	
Dendostrea	rubella	(Lamarck 1819)	222.005-3010S	EU002:62	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)), AM (S-USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN)); Medit. (...); + Mio. AM (WI (Haiti)), C-AM (Panama)); Pli. AM (WI); Plei. AM (W-WI); Hol. AM (USA (Flo.))	
Umbrostrea	... +		222.005-4010	SYS217:64	EU (PLN, HU), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Umbrostrea	... +		222.005-4020	SYS217:64	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Umbrostrea	... +		222.005-4030	SYS217:64	EU (GB), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Nicaisolopha	nicaisei +	(Coquand 1862: Radiolites)	222.005-7000	EU011:210, TPD, AF38:72ff, ITN55:193	EU (FRK, ITN), AF (ALG, TUN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (BK), AM (N-Peru), M.Kreide (Turon); AM (N-Peru), O.Kreide (Coniac); AF (ALG, TUN), AS (Jordan), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NE-SPN), AF (NW-Nigeria, SGL, e C-ALG, TUN, Libya (N, NE), C-Egypt), AS (Jordan), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	ITN55 in Sauvagesia
Nicaisolopha	elegans +	(Bayle in Fournel 1849 non Deshayes 1832)	222.005-7000S	SYS002:N1164	EU (FRK, ITN), AF (ALG, TUN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (BK), AM (N-Peru), M.Kreide (Turon); AM (N-Peru), O.Kreide (Coniac); AF (ALG, TUN), AS (Jordan), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NE-SPN), AF (NW-Nigeria, SGL, e C-ALG, TUN, Libya (N, NE), C-Egypt), AS (Jordan), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nicaisolopha	multicostata +	(Seguenza 1882: Sphaerulites)	222.005-7000S	ITN55:193	EU (FRK, ITN), AF (ALG, TUN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (BK), AM (N-Peru), M.Kreide (Turon); AM (N-Peru), O.Kreide (Coniac); AF (ALG, TUN), AS (Jordan), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NE-SPN), AF (NW-Nigeria, SGL, e C-ALG, TUN, Libya (N, NE), C-Egypt), AS (Jordan), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nicaisolopha	nicaisi +	(Vialov 1936) nom. null.	222.005-7000S	SYS002:N1164	EU (FRK, ITN), AF (ALG, TUN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (BK), AM (N-Peru), M.Kreide (Turon); AM (N-Peru), O.Kreide (Coniac); AF (ALG, TUN), AS (Jordan), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NE-SPN), AF (NW-Nigeria, SGL, e C-ALG, TUN, Libya (N, NE), C-Egypt), AS (Jordan), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nicaisolopha	subarcotensis +	...	222.005-7010	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Familia Gryphaeidae, Vialov 1936			222.01	SYS001:1002		
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	arcuata +	Lamarck 1801	222.010-0000	EU010:122, EU011:200, BK34:10, TPD, GB20:195	EU (GB (E, S), FRK, LUX, GER (NW, e SW), SUI, N-AUT, ne N-ITN, SL), U.Jura	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	gryphus +	Bayle 1878	222.010-0000S	AUT96:100	EU (GB (E, S), FRK, LUX, GER (NW, e SW), SUI, N-AUT, ne N-ITN, SL), U.Jura	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	incurva +	J. Sowerby 1815	222.010-0000S	EU011:200, AUT96:100	EU (GB (E, S), FRK, LUX, GER (NW, e SW), SUI, N-AUT, ne N-ITN, SL), U.Jura	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	arcuata cf. +	Lamarck 1801	222.010-0001	BK53:20	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	antiqua +	Lamarck 1801	222.010-0003	TPD, ZIP, AF38:73	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	dumortieri +	Joly 1908	222.010-0005	TPD, BEG10.1:66	EU (BEG, FRK (E, S), N-ITN), U.Jura	TPD also in Liostrea
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	dumortieri cf. +	...	222.010-0006	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	beaumonti +	(Rivière)	222.010-0008	FRK16:3, BK34:10	EU (FRK, SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	obliquata +	J. Sowerby 1815	222.010-0010	EU010:122, AUT96:99	EU (GB, E-FRK, GER (NW, e SW, nw SE), SUI, N-AUT), U.Jura	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	obliqua +	Goldfuss 1839	222.010-0010S	AUT96:99	EU (GB, E-FRK, GER (NW, e SW, nw SE), SUI, N-AUT), U.Jura	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	gigantea +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Ostrea)	222.010-0013	EU010:122, FRK90:243, TPD, EU073:56	EU (NE-GB, W-EU, N-GER (Beierstedt), S-HU, SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	Synonym ? of Ostrea dilatata Deshayes
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	cymbium + = cymbula +	Lamarck 1801 or 1819	222.010-0015	EU010:122, BK34:10, MNHN, BK53:16, TPD, AUT96:98	EU (GB, FRK, GER, SUI, N-AUT, SL, E-SRB, W-ROM), AM (E-GRL, USA (Als.)), U.Jura	Liogryphaea cymbium ?

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	cymbium depressa +	(Phillips in Radulović 1982: Ostrea)	222.010-0015S	BK53:18	EU (W-EU), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (W-EU, SL, E-SRB), AM (E-GRL, USA (Als.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	fasciata +	Tietze 1872	222.010-0015S	AUT96:98	EU (W-ROM (S-Banat)), U.Jura	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	gigantea +	Bayle 1878	222.010-0015S	AUT96:98	EU (W-EU), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (W-EU, SL, E-SRB), AM (E-GRL, USA (Als.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	gronlandica +	Lundgren 1895	222.010-0015S	WMSD	EU (W-EU), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (W-EU, SL, E-SRB), AM (E-GRL, USA (Als.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	regularis +	...	222.010-0015S	EU010:122	EU (W-EU), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (W-EU, SL, E-SRB), AM (E-GRL, USA (Als.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	cymbium cf. +	Lamarck 1801	222.010-0016	BK53:20	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	pharaonum +	...	222.010-0018	TPD	EU (E-BG (Varna)), AF (E-Egypt), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (N-BG (Veliko Târnovo)), AF (Libya), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	keilhau +	Böhm 1903	222.010-0020	AM013:59, NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard), RUSS), AS (RUSS), AM (USA (Als.), N-CAN), O.Tri.	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	skuld +	Böhm 1903	222.010-0023	NR08:69, NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Type of Rygepha
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	primordialis +	(de Brun & Vedel 1919: Liogryphaea)	222.010-0025	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	praeovalis +	...	222.010-0028	TPD	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	uncifera +	...	222.010-0030	TPD	EU (E-BG (Sliven)), Paleo.	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	geyeri +	Trauth 1908	222.010-0033	AUT96:96	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	suilla +	Schlotheim in Stur 1871	222.010-0033S	AUT96:96	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	broliensis +	Buvignier 1852	222.010-0035	AUT96:97	EU (N-FRK, N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	lobata +	Buvignier 1852 non Quenstedt	222.010-0035S	AUT96:97	EU (N-FRK, N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	lobata +	Quenstedt	222.010-0038	https://archive.org/details/bub_gb_X2Xg_eZDx-YC	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), M.Jura	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	suilla +	Goldfuss 1863	222.010-0040	MNHN, AUT96:98	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), U.Jura (Toarc)	AUT96 syn. of cymbium
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	... +	...	222.010-0080	SYS217:64	EU (SPN, PTG), U.Jura (Hettang-Sinemur)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	spec. +	...	222.010-0085	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Heilbronn)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	spec. +	...	222.010-0086	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	spec. +	...	222.010-0087	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	spec. +	...	222.010-0088	TPD	EU (N-ITN (S-Lombardia)), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	spec. +	...	222.010-0089	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	spec. +	...	222.010-0090	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	spec. +	Duff 1975	222.010-0091	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	spec. +	...	222.010-0092	TPD	EU (E-GB (off E-Yorkshire), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	spec. +	...	222.010-0093	TPD	EU (E-GB (N-Lincolnshire)), U.Jura (O.Hettang, U.Sinemur), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	spec. +	Frebald 1929	222.010-0094	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	spec. +	Böhm 1903	222.010-0095	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gryphaea (Gryphaea)	spec. +	Radulović 2013	222.010-0096	BK53:22	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	bilobata +	J. de C. Sowerby 1835 or 1840	222.010-0200	SYS002:N1099, GB19:76, EU011:202, TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Bajoc); AS (C-Arabia), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK), M.Jura; AS (W-China (W-Qinghai)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	buckmanii +	Lycett	222.010-0200S	EU011:202	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Bajoc); AS (C-Arabia), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK), M.Jura; AS (W-China (W-Qinghai)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	dilatata var. β +	J. Sowerby 1816	222.010-0200S	GB19:77	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Bajoc); AS (C-Arabia), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK), M.Jura; AS (W-China (W-Qinghai)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	sublobata +	Deshayes	222.010-0200S	EU010:158, EU011:202	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Bajoc); AS (C-Arabia), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK), M.Jura; AS (W-China (W-Qinghai)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	dilobotes +	Duff 1978	222.010-0210	GER056.3:100, GB19:77	EU (C-GB, FRK), w N-GER (Bernsen), PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	bilobata calloviense +	Hallam & Gould 1975	222.010-0210S	GB19:77	EU (C-GB, FRK), w N-GER (Bernsen), PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	bullata +	J.Sowerby in Couffon 1919	222.010-0210S	GB19:77	EU (C-GB, FRK), w N-GER (Bernsen), PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	dilatata var. β +	J. Sowerby in Phillips 1829	222.010-0210S	GB19:77	EU (C-GB, FRK), w N-GER (Bernsen), PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	dilobotes +	Sylvester-Bradley 1959 MS, nom nud	222.010-0210S	GB19:77	EU (C-GB, FRK), w N-GER (Bernsen), PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	gryphaea +	(Arkell 1934: Ostrea (Bilobata)) non Linné	222.010-0210S	GB19:77	EU (C-GB, FRK), w N-GER (Bernsen), PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	lituola +	Lamarck	222.010-0220	GER056.3:100, GB19:82	EU (GB (C, S), NW-FRK (Calvados), w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	dilatata +	J. Sowerby in Joung & Bird 1822	222.010-0220S	GB19:82	EU (C-GB, w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	dilatata +	J. Sowerby	222.010-0230	EU010:158,192, EU011:200, TPD, CZ07.2:37	EU (SUI, GER, FRK, GB, E-SPN (S-Aragon)), AF (SOM), M.Jura (Callov); EU (SUI, GER, FRK (N, NW), GB (E, S)), AF (SW-MDA), O.Jura (Oxford); ..., U.Kreide; EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	Formerly in Liogryphaea
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	bullata +	(Sowerby)	222.010-0230S	EU010:192, FRK90:243	EU (SUI, GER, FRK, GB), M.Jura (Callov); EU (SUI, GER, FRK (N, NW), GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	Synonym ? of Ostrea dilatata Deshayes
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	sublobata +	...	222.010-0240	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa)	sublobata cf. +	...	222.010-0241	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Gryphaea (Bilobissa ?)	alimena +	...	222.010-0280	TPD	AF (S-TUN), M.Jura (Callov); EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Liogryphaea	cymbium +	(Goldfuss)	222.010-0510	GER028:54, TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix); EU (SRB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	Gryphaea cymbium ?
Liogryphaea	polymorpha +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1835)	222.010-0520	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Catinula	knorri +	(Voltz 1828)	222.010-1000	EU010:158, EU011:202	EU (FRK, SUI), M.Jura (Bathon - Callov)	
Catinula	crickleyensis +	...	222.010-1010	...	EU (E-SPN), U.Jura (O.Toarc), ?	
Catinula	crickleyensis cf. +	...	222.010-1011	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Catinula	ancliffensis +	(Cox & Arkeell 1948: Ostrea (Catinula))	222.010-1020	FRK63:95	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Catinula	mima +	(Phillips in Dutertre 1931: Gryphaea)	222.010-1020S	FRK63:95	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Catinula	minuta +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Ostrea) non (Linné 1758: Ostrea)	222.010-1020S	FRK63:95	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Deltoideum	delta +	(Smith 1817)	222.010-2000	EU010:192, EU011:202, SYS002:N1102, TPD	EU (GB (E, S)), NW-FRK (Normandie), N-GER (Hildesheim), E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (Oxford), EU (S-GB (Dorset), W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Deltoideum	deltoida +	(J. Sowerby 1816)	222.010-2000S	SYS002:N1102, EU012:210	EU (GB (E, S)), NW-FRK (Normandie), N-GER (Hildesheim), E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (Oxford), EU (S-GB (Dorset), W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Deltoideum	sowerbyana +	(Bronn 1836)	222.010-2000S	SYS002:N1102, EU012:210, EU011:202	EU (GB (E, S)), NW-FRK (Normandie), N-GER (Hildesheim), E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (Oxford), EU (S-GB (Dorset), W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Deltoideum	subdeltoidea +	(Bayle 1878), ? Pellat	222.010-2000S	EU010:192,SYS002:N1103, EU011:202	EU (GB (E, S)), NW-FRK (Normandie), N-GER (Hildesheim), E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (Oxford), EU (S-GB (Dorset), W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Deltoideum	spec. +	...	222.010-2090	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Deltoideum	spec. +	...	222.010-2091	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Deltoideum	spec. +	...	222.010-2092	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pernostrea	luciensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	222.010-3000	SYS002:N1104	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pernostrea	bachelieri +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	222.010-3000S	SYS002:N1104	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pernostrea	wiltonensis +	(Lycett 1863: Ostrea)	222.010-3010	SYS002:N1104, FRK63:95	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB), M.Jura (Callov)	FRK63 in Liostrea
Pernostrea	elongata var trigona +	(Schlippe 1888: Ostrea) non (Goldfuss)	222.010-3010S	FRK63:95	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pernostrea	explanata +	(Goldfuss in Lissajous 1923: Ostrea)	222.010-3010S	FRK63:95	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pernostrea	luciensis +	(Thevenin 1913 ex d'Orbigny: Ostrea)	222.010-3010S	FRK63:95	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB), M.Jura (Callov)	
Praeexogyra	acuminata +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Ostrea)	222.010-4000	EU010:158, EU011:202, SYS002:N1104, FRK63:94	EU (FRK, GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	FRK63 in Liostrea
Praeexogyra	pustulosa +	(Sharpe 1850)	222.010-4010	TPD, PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Praeexogyra	hebridica + = ? hebridica, err	(Forbes 1851: Ostrea)	222.010-4020	TPD, EU010:158, FRK63:94	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire), N-FRK (Ardenne)), AS (China (Qinghai)), M.Jura (Bathon); AF (S-TUN), M.Jura (Callov); AF (S-TUN), O.Jura (Oxford)	EU010 and FRK63 in Liostrea
Praeexogyra	sowerbyi +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Ostrea)	222.010-4020S	EU010:158, FRK63:94	EU (FRK, GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Praeexogyra	sibirica +	...	222.010-4030	TPD	EU (GB (Lincolnshire, Norfolk), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Praeexogyra	spec. +	...	222.010-4090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Praeexogyra	spec. +	...	222.010-4091	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Praeexogyra	spec. +	...	222.010-4092	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Praeexogyra	spec. +	...	222.010-4093	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire, Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Praeexogyra	spec. +	...	222.010-4094	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Volgaea	... +		222.010-50	SYS081:231	EU (UKR (L'vov)), ...	
Circunula	cotyledon +	(Contejean 1859: Ostrea)	222.010-6000	WMSD, TPD, NEW2015:41	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (NW-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (GER, CZ, PLN), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Circunula	multiformis +	(Koch & Dunker 1837: Ostrea)	222.010-6000S	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon); EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	TPD also species in Liostrea
Circunula	spec. +	Koppka 2015	222.010-6090	TPD	EU (NW-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	radiata +	Fischer von Waldheim 1835	222.011-0000	SYS002:N1105	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	callifera +	(Lamarck 1819: Ostrea)	222.011-0005	GER034:24, EU010:369, EU073:57, GB04, GER084:32, DK05, GER102, TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB, n SW-GER, w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U. Oli.; EU (DK, FRK, NL, HU), Oli.	TPD subspecies of gigantea
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	gigantica +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Ostrea)	222.011-0010	GER002:47, SYS002:N1107, BK04:6, EU010:320, TRK33:313, AUT39.2:3, TPD, FRK69:82	EU / AS (S-GB, FRK, MK, NW-ROM (Cluj), E-BG (Burgas), S-BG (Haskovo), TRK), Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), AS (TRK), Oli.	Type of Gigantostrea, BK04 in Ostrea
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	gigantea +	(Koenen 1868)	222.011-0010S	GER002:47, EU010:320, SYS002:N1107, TPD	EU / AS (S-GB, FRK, MK, NW-ROM (Cluj), E-BG (Burgas), S-BG (Haskovo), TRK), Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), AS (TRK), Oli.	TPD in Gigantostrea
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	latissima +	(Deshayes 1887: Ostrea)	222.011-0010S	AUT39.2:3	EU / AS (S-GB, FRK, MK, NW-ROM (Cluj), E-BG (Burgas), S-BG (Haskovo), TRK), Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), AS (TRK), Oli.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	rarilamella +	(Melleville 1843)	222.011-0015	TPD, FRK69:82	EU (N-BG (Veliko Târnovo), E-BG (Šumen, Varna)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Gigantostrea
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	subhippodium +	(D'Archiac 1850)	222.011-0020	SYS002:N1107	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Biauris
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	frauscheri +	Traub 1938	222.011-0025	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	sinzowi +	(Nechaev 1897)	222.011-0030	SYS002:N1107	EU (RUSS (Wolga)), Paleo.	Formerly in Circogryphaea
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	brongniarti brongniarti +	(Bronn 1831: Ostraea)	222.011-0035	TRK33:313, EU073:57, TPD, AUT39.2:3	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Eoc.; AS (TRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring)), NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), u.Oli.	TPD in Gryphaea, EU116 in Ostraea (Gryphaea)
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	archiaci +	(Bellardi 1850: Ostrea), nom nud	222.011-0035S	TRK33:313, EU073:57	AS (TRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	archiaciana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ostrea), pro vesicularis	222.011-0035S	EU073:57	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	callifera +	(Sowerby 1840 non Lamarck 1819: Ostrea)	222.011-0035S	EU073:57	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	guembeli +	Mayer-Eymar in Frauscher 1886	222.011-0035S	EU073:57	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	sowerbyana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ostrea)	222.011-0035S	EU073:57	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	vesicularis +	(d'Archiac 1846 non Lamarck 1806: Ostrea)	222.011-0035S	EU073:57	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	vesiculosa nummilitica +	(Tournouër 1873: Ostrea (Gryphaea))	222.011-0035S	EU073:57	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	brongniarti exalata +	Noszky 1939	222.011-0036	HU13:75	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Gryphaea
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	germanitala +	(Gregorio 1884)	222.011-0040	TRK42:15, TPD	EU / AS (ITN, TRK), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	houzeau +	...	222.011-0045	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	similis +	(Pusch 1837: Gryphaea)	222.011-0050	PLN22:75ff	EU (S-UKR), AS (W-KST), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (C-PLN, AUT ?), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), Paleo.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	antiqua +	(Schwetzov 1929 in Krach 1981: Gryphaea)	222.011-0050S	PLN22:75ff	EU (S-UKR), AS (W-KST), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (C-PLN, AUT ?), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), Paleo.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	bechkochensis +	(Weber 1934) Pugaczewska 1977	222.011-0050S	PLN22:75ff	EU (S-UKR), AS (W-KST), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (C-PLN, AUT ?), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), Paleo.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	eversa +	((Melleville) Krach 1981: Amphidonte)	222.011-0050S	PLN22:75ff	EU (S-UKR), AS (W-KST), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (C-PLN, AUT ?), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), Paleo.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	frauscheri +	Traub 1938 ?	222.011-0050S	PLN22:75ff	EU (S-UKR), AS (W-KST), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (C-PLN, AUT ?), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), Paleo.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	kalugini +	Dmitriev 1984	222.011-0050S	PLN22:75ff	EU (S-UKR), AS (W-KST), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (C-PLN, AUT ?), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), Paleo.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	reussi +	(Netschajew 1897) in (Krach 1981: Liostrea)	222.011-0050S	PLN22:75ff	EU (S-UKR), AS (W-KST), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (C-PLN, AUT ?), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), Paleo.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	schwetzovi +	Dmitriev 1984	222.011-0050S	PLN22:75ff	EU (S-UKR), AS (W-KST), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (C-PLN, AUT ?), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), Paleo.	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	mirabile +	...	222.011-0055	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	praesinzovi +	...	222.011-0060	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	semicoronata +	...	222.011-0065	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	cariosa +	(Deshayes 1832)	222.011-0070	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	cereviciana +	...	222.011-0075	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte)	spec. +	...	222.011-0090	GB07	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pycnodonte (Costeina)	... +		222.011-01	SYS002:N1107	EU (FRK), Kreide (Cmp.)	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	pseudovesicularis +	(Gümbel 1861: Gryphaea) or (Stenzel 1947)	222.011-0300	SYS002:N1107, WMSD, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Paleo., Eoc.	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	escheri +	(Frauscher 1886)	222.011-0300S	SYS002:N1107	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Paleo.	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	frauscheri +	(Vyalov 1836)	222.011-0300S	SYS002:N1107	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Paleo.	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	vesicularis vesicularis +	(Lamarck 1806: Ostrea)	222.011-0310	EU010:268, EU011:204, TPD, FRK23, GER028:18, AF38:72ff, TRK32:25, EU073:57, AM172:761, AUT58:72, GER111:51, PTG09:695	EU (GB (w C, SE, S), n S-FRK, s S-GER, CZ, W-PTG), AF (ALG (Sahara)), o.M.Kreide; EU (NE-SPN, NW-AUT (Gosau), NW-GER), AS (TRK (Sakarya B.), S-PAK), O.Kreide; EU (n S- FRK), AF (ALG, TUN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (s S-GER, FRK (n S, W), SE-GB), AF (ALG, TUN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (s N-GER, FRK (n S, SW)), AF (ALG, TUN), AS (Jordan, Oman), AM (USA (New Jersey)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB, S-UKR, S-RUSS, s E-PLN, DK, n N- GER, SE-GB, NW-FRK, s E-SPN), AF (TUN, NE-Libya), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Jordan, Oman, UAE, S-India (Tamil Nadu)), AM (USA (New Jersey, Abm., Tennessee, Ark., Mississippi)), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (DK, FRK, AUT (NW, NE)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Gryphaea, SYS001 synonym of Pycnodonte (Pygnodonte) radiale
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	convexa +	(Morton : Gryphaea)	222.011-0310S	CZ07.2:38	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	deltoidea +	(Lamarck : Ostrea)	222.011-0310S	CZ07.2:37	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	expansa +	(Sowerby in Sedgwick & Murchison 1832: Gryphaea)	222.011-0310S	AUT58:72	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	globosa +	(Sowerby : Gryphaea)	222.011-0310S	CZ07.2:37	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	hippopodium +	(Nilsson 1827: Ostrea) non (Goldfuss)	222.011-0310S	CZ07.2:39, BEG07:125, http://www.ap-h.de/download/1984_5.pdf , http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (GB (C, SE, S), GER (E, s S)), AF (ALG (Sahara)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	marginata +	(Reuß : Ostrea)	222.011-0310S	CZ07.2:38	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	mutabilis +	(Morton : Gryphaea)	222.011-0310S	CZ07.2:38	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	mystica +	(Schlotheim : Ostracites)	222.011-0310S	CZ07.2:37	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	nilssoni + (= hippopodium)	(Hagenow in Bronn 1842: Ostrea)	222.011-0310S	CZ07.2:39	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	truncata +	(Schlotheim : Gryphites)	222.011-0310S	CZ07.2:38	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	vesicularis proboscideum +	(d'Archiac 1837)	222.011-0311	AUT58:73	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	elongata +	(Sowerby in Sedgwick & Murchison 1832: Gryphaea)	222.011-0311S	AUT58:72	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	vesiculosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Gryphaea)	222.011-0320	AF38:70ff, AM172:761, TPD, TRK33:310, WMSD	AF (ALG), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (E-GER (Dresden), S-ITN (Calabria, Siz.)), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN), AS (TRK, Egypt (Sinai), Jordan), AM (E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AM (E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (E-Egypt), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	TRK33 in Gryphaea, CZ07.2 synonym of Exogyra lateralis, WMSD subgenus of vesicularis
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	biauriculata +	(Lamarck 1819)	222.011-0330	EU010:268, TPD, CZ07.2:38, PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG, SPN, n S-FRK, GER, CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ07.2 synonym of vesicularis
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	aucella +	Fischer von Waldheim 1835	222.011-0340	ZIP	EU (GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon) ?	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	aucella cf. +	Fischer von Waldheim 1836	222.011-0341	TPD	EU (s N-GER (Alfeld)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	antiqua +	(Schwetzov 1929) ?	222.011-0350	TPD, Google	EU (E-BG (Varna)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); AS (AGH), Eoc.	In TPD without author
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	baylei +	...	222.011-0350	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea ?)	proteus +	(Reuß 1846: Ostrea)	222.011-0380	CZ07.2:41, BEG07:126	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea ?)	gibba +	(Reuß : Ostrea)	222.011-0380S	CZ07.2:42, BEG07:126	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	CZ07.2 species in Ostrea
Pycnodonte (Phygraea ?)	hippopodium +	(Nilsson 1827 in Reuß 1846: Ostrea)	222.011-0380S	BEG07:126	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea ?)	minuta +	(Römer in Reuß 1846: Ostrea)	222.011-0380S	BEG07:126, CZ07.2:41	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	CZ07.2 species in Ostrea
Pycnodonte (Phygraea ?)	naumanni +	(Reuß 1846: Ostrea)	222.011-0380S	BEG07:126, CZ07.2:41	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	CZ07.2 species in Ostrea
Pycnodonte (Phygraea ?)	operculata +	(Reuß 1846: Ostrea)	222.011-0380S	BEG07:126, CZ07.2:41	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	CZ07.2 species in Ostrea
Pycnodonte (Phygraea ?)	polymorpha +	(Reuß 1846: Ostrea)	222.011-0380S	CZ07.2:41	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	CZ07.2 species in Ostrea
Pycnodonte (Phygraea ?)	vesicularis +	(Lamarck 1806 in Reuß 1846: Ostrea)	222.011-0380S	BEG07:126	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	spec. +	...	222.011-0390	TPD	EU (s N-GER (Alfeld)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pycnodonte (Phygraea)	spec. +	...	222.011-0391	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Lodz)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Argutostrea	roemeri +	(Quenstedt 1843: Ostrea)	222.011-4000	NEW2016:53, TPD	EU (ne S-RUSS), M.Jura (O.Callov); EU (SW-GER (Nusplingen)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); AS (NW-RUSS (Ural)), U.Kreide	
Oscillolopha	syphax +	(Coquand 1862)	222.011-8000	AF38:68ff	AM (S-ECU, N-Peru), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (S-ITN (Siz., Calabria)), AM (S-ECU, N-Peru), M.Kreide (Cenoman);	
Hytissa	hyotis	(Linné 1758)	222.012-0000	EU002:63, EU138:298	Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (W-AF)); Ind. (AF); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM); + M.Mio. (U.Baden), EU (SE-CZ, NW-ROM); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Hytissa	rosacea	(Deshayes 1836)	222.012-0000S	EU002:63	Medit. (AF (ALG))	
Hytissa	senegalensis	(Gmelin 1790)	222.012-0000S	EU002:63	Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (W-AF)); Ind. (AF); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Hytissa	semitiplana +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825: Ostrea)	222.012-0010	SYS002:N1107, TPD, GER111:50, BEG07:127	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (s N-GER (Höver, Misburg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Is this Lopho semiplana ?
Hytissa	flabelliformis +	(Nilsson in Goldfuss 1833: Ostrea)	222.012-0010S	BEG07:127, CZ07.2:39	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ07.2 species in Ostrea
Hytissa	inconstans +	Dujardin	222.012-0010S	CZ07.2:39	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ07.2 synonym of flabelliformis
Hytissa	sulcata +	(Blumenbach non Defrance : Ostrea)	222.012-0010S	BEG07:127, CZ07.2:39	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ07.2 species in Ostrea
Neopycnodonte	cochlear	(Poli 1795: Ostrea)	222.013-0000	EU002:63, EU005:78, WW19, EU011:202, BEG01, Malta01, WW03:901, TPD	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (N-AM)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); 45-250 m; + M.Mio. (Langh) EU (CY); Pli. (Zanclé) EU (BEG, NL); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Neopycnodonte	floribunda	(Monterosato 1916: Pycnodonta)	222.013-0000S	SYS002:N1111	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Neopycnodonte	gracilis	(Poli 1795: Peloris)	222.013-0000S	SYS002:N1109	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All)	
Neopycnodonte	hiranoi	(Spicer & Baker 1890: Ostrea)	222.013-0000S	SYS002:N1111	Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Neopycnodonte	italica	(Defrance 1832)	222.013-0000S	EU002:63	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Neopycnodonte	navicularis +	(Brocchi 1814)	222.013-0010	EU011:202, PLN03, TPD, AUT37:98, GER131:8, EU138:298,316	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (Medit. Region, BEG, NL, NW-GER (Twistringen)), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (Medit. Region), Pli., Plei.	Formerly Subspecies of cochlear
Neopycnodonte	leopolitana +	(Niedzwiedzki 1909: Ostrea)	222.013-0010S	EU138:316	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (Medit. Region, BEG, NL, NW-GER (Twistringen)), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (Medit. Region), Pli., Plei.	
Neopycnodonte	queteleti +	(Nyst 1853)	222.013-0020	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Neopycnodonte	callifera +	(Lamarck 1823)	222.013-0030	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Exogyra (Exogyra)	sigmoidea +	(Goldfuss)	222.014-0010	EU012:212	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Exogyra (Exogyra)	couloni +	(Defrance)	222.014-0015	GER056.5:35, BK34:13, EU149:154	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.); EU (S-PLN (Beskides), s N-GER (Teutoburger Wald), SL), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Exogyra (Exogyra)	spiralis +	Goldfuss	222.014-0020	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Exogyra (Exogyra)	ecersa +	...	222.014-0025	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Exogyra (Exogyra)	latissima +	(Lamarck 1801: Gryphaea)	222.014-0030	TPD, MNHN	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (FRK), Kreide	
Exogyra (Exogyra)	aquilina +	(Leymerie 1842)	222.014-0030S	MNHN	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	benaventi	...	222.014-0050	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Valencia)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	texana +	...	222.014-0055	TPD	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	columba +	Goldfuss	222.014-0060	CZ07.2:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	columba +	(Lamarck in Brongniart : Gryphaea)	222.014-0060S	CZ07.2:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	columba +	(Deshayes in Geinitz : Ostrea)	222.014-0060S	CZ07.2:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	columba +	(Pusch : Amphidonte)	222.014-0060S	CZ07.2:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	ratisbonensis +	(Schlotheim : Gryphites)	222.014-0060S	CZ07.2:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	recurvata +	(Sowerby : Chama)	222.014-0060S	CZ07.2:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	spirata +	(Schlotheim : Gryphites)	222.014-0060S	CZ07.2:43	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	plicatula +	Lamarck	222.014-0065	FRK90:417, CZ07.2:44	EU (FRK, CZ), o.M.Kreide	FRK90 in Ostrea
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	undata +	Goldfuss non Sowerby	222.014-0065S	CZ07.2:44	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	welschi +	Jourdy 1924	222.014-0070	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Exogyra (Exogyra ?)	wetzleri +	Böhm 1882	222.014-0075	WMSD	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), U.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Exogyra (Exogyra) ?	medinae +	...	222.014-0080	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Valencia)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Exogyra (Exogyra)	spec. +	Say 1820	222.014-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Exogyra (Costagyra)	olisiponensis +	Sharpe 1850	222.014-0100	AS057:99, AF38:72ff, AM172:756, AS121:77, PTG09:695	AF (ALG), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (S-ITN (Siz., Calabria), W-PTG), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN, Libya, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai), Jordan, USB, TAD), AM (E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (PTG), AF (ALG, TUN, N- Egypt, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai), Jordan, USB, TAD), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Aetostreon	latissimum +	(Lamarck 1819)	222.014-0500	EU010:230, EU011:204, SYS002:N1117, AS087:53	EU (SPN, FRK), AF (ALG) U.Kreide (Valangin, Hauteriv); EU (SPN, FRK), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt); AF (ALG), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb ?)	
Aetostreon	sinuata +	...	222.014-0500S	EU010:230	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Valangin) - M.Kreide (Apt)	
Aetostreon	aquila +	(d'Orbigny)	222.014-0510	EU010:230, FRK90:406	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Valangin) - M.Kreide (Apt)	Formerly in Ostrea
Aetostreon	couloni +	d'Orbigny	222.014-0510S	EU010:230, FRK90:406	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Valangin) - M.Kreide (Apt)	Formerly in Ostrea
Cerastostreon	pliciferum +	(Dujardin 1837)	222.014-1500	EU010:268, TPD, AF38:73, AUT58:73	AF (TUN), O.Kreide (Coniac - Mstr.); AF (ALG, NE-Libya), AS (Egypt (Sinai) ?), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (S-UKR (Krim), W-BG, E-AUT, FRK (W, S), SPN (NE, E)), AF (ALG ?, E- Libya), AS (Egypt (Sinai) ?), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cerastostreon	matheroni +	Bayle 1878 or d'Orbigny	222.014-1500S	EU010:268, EU011:206	EU (FRK (W, S), NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cerastostreon	matheronianum +	(d'Orbigny 1848 in Zittel 1866: Ostrea)	222.014-1500S	EU010:268, AUT58:73	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (FRK (W, S), NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cerastostreon	spinosum +	(Matheron 1843)	222.014-1500S	EU010:268, EU011:206	EU (FRK (W, S), NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cerastostreon	flabellatum +	(Goldfuss 1833: Exogyra)	222.014-1510	EU010:268, EU011:204, AF38:72ff, AM172:755, FRK60, AS121:80, PTG09:695	AS (Jordan), AM (E-BRA), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (W-FRK), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Jordan), AM (E-BRA), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (W-FRK, S-ITN (Calabria, Siz.), W-PTG), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN, NW-Libya), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Jordan), AM (S-USA, MEX ?, C-AM, E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ceratostreon	tuberculiferum +	(Koch & Dunker 1837: Exogyra)	222.014-1520	EU011:206, AS087:52, TPD	EU (SPN), U.Kreide (Valangin) - ? M.Kreide (Alb); AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Exogyra
Ceratostreon	decussata +	(Goldfuss 1840)	222.014-1530	TPD, GNI	EU (w W-GER, NL, W-BG, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD also in Amphidonte
Ceratostreon	reticulata +	(Reuß 1846: Exogyra)	222.014-1540	CZ07.2:44, BEG07:121	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	CZ07.2 species in Exogyra
Ceratostreon	auricularia +	(Wahlenberg 1821: Ostracites) fide Hägg 1954	222.014-1540S	BEG07:121	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Ceratostreon	conica +	(Sowerby 1813 in Carlsson 1938: Ostrea)	222.014-1540S	BEG07:121	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Ceratostreon	haliotidea +	(Sowerby in Nilsson 1827: Chama)	222.014-1540S	BEG07:121	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Ceratostreon	squamula +	(Reuß 1846: Exogyra)	222.014-1540S	CZ07.2:45, BEG07:121	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	CZ07.2 species in Exogyra
Ceratostreon	spec. +	...	222.014-1590	AUT58:73	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Fluctogyra	trigeri +	(Coquand 1869: Ostrea)	222.014-2000	SYS002:N1117, AM171:337	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	AM171 in Exogyra
Vultogyryphaea	vultur +	(Coquand 1869)	222.014-2500	SYS002:N1124	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Vultogyryphaea	laciniata +	(Nilsson 1827: Chama) in (Goldfuss 1833)	222.014-2510	FRK90:414,417, GER111:50, BEG07:123	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (s N-GER (Höver, Misburg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), AF (TUN, N-Libya), AS (S-TURK, S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	FRK90 in Ostrea, GER111 in Exogyra
Vultogyryphaea	goldfussiana +	(Sobetski 1977: Exogyra (Costagyra))	222.014-2510S	BEG07:123	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (s N-GER (Höver, Misburg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), AF (TUN, N-Libya), AS (S-TURK, S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vultogyryphaea	cornuarietis +	(Nilsson 1827: Chama)	222.014-2510S ?	BEG07:123	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (s N-GER (Höver, Misburg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), AF (TUN, N-Libya), AS (S-TURK, S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Vultogryphaea	crist. parasitica +	(Schlotheim 1820: Ostracites)	222.014-2510S ?	BEG07:123	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (s N-GER (Höver, Misburg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), AF (TUN, N-Libya), AS (S-TURK, S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Ilmatogyra (Ilmatogyra)	pellicoi +	(Verneuil & Collomb)	222.014-3010	EU011:206	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Ilmatogyra (Ilmatogyra ?)	pseudafricana +	(Lamarck 1802)	222.014-3080	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Ilmatogyra (Afrogyra)	africana +	(Lamarck 1801: Gryphaea)	222.014-3100	AF38:70ff, AM172:758, AS121:84	EU (S-ITN (Siz., Calabria)), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN, NW-Libya, Niger, MDA), AS (Egypt (W-Sinai), Jordan), AM (C-AM, N-Peru, E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ilmatogyra (Afrogyra)	auressensis +	(Coquand 1862: Ostrea)	222.014-3100S	AM172:758	EU (S-ITN (Siz., Calabria)), AF (MRO, NW-Libya, Niger, MDA), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Jordan), AM (C-AM, N-Peru, E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ilmatogyra (Afrogyra)	delettrei +	(Coquand) in Greco 1918	222.014-3100S	AM172:758	EU (S-ITN (Siz., Calabria)), AF (MRO, NW-Libya, Niger, MDA), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Jordan), AM (C-AM, N-Peru, E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ilmatogyra (Afrogyra)	reissi +	(Steinmann in Paulke 1903: Exogyra)	222.014-3100S	AM172:758	EU (S-ITN (Siz., Calabria)), AF (MRO, NW-Libya, Niger, MDA), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Jordan), AM (C-AM, N-Peru, E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nanogyra	nana +	(J. Sowerby 1822: Gryphaea)	222.014-3500	EU010:160,192, EU011:206, SYS002:N1121, AM085:625, TPD, FRK63:96, GER103:65, WMSD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (India), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB (S, SE), FRK (NW, NE), GER (s N (Hildesheim), C), NE-SPN, PTG, SE-ROM), AF (TZN), AS (Arabia, India), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (GB (C, E, SW), s N-GER (Hildesheim), PTG), AF (TZN), AS (Arabia), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-GB, PTG), AS (Yemen), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nanogyra	auriformis +	(Goldfuss in Morris & Lycett 1853: Exogyra)	222.014-3500S	GB19:83	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (India), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB (S, SE), FRK (NW, NE), GER (s N (Hildesheim), C), NE-SPN, PTG, SE-ROM), AF (TZN), AS (Arabia, India), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (GB (C, E, SW), s N-GER (Hildesheim), PTG), AF (TZN), AS (Arabia), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-GB, PTG), AS (Yemen), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide	
Nanogyra	bathonica +	Leymerie	222.014-3500S	EU010:160, EU011:206	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (India), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB (S, SE), FRK (NW, NE), GER (s N (Hildesheim), C), NE-SPN, PTG, SE-ROM), AF (TZN), AS (Arabia, India), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (GB (C, E, SW), s N-GER (Hildesheim), PTG), AF (TZN), AS (Arabia), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-GB, PTG), AS (Yemen), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide	
Nanogyra	bruntrutana +	Leymerie	222.014-3500S	EU010:160, EU011:206	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (India), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB (S, SE), FRK (NW, NE), GER (s N (Hildesheim), C), NE-SPN, PTG, SE-ROM), AF (TZN), AS (Arabia, India), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (GB (C, E, SW), s N-GER (Hildesheim), PTG), AF (TZN), AS (Arabia), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-GB, PTG), AS (Yemen), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide	
Nanogyra	fourtaui +	(Stefanini 1925: Exogyra)	222.014-3500S	WMSD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (India), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB (S, SE), FRK (NW, NE), GER (s N (Hildesheim), C), NE-SPN, PTG, SE-ROM), AF (TZN), AS (Arabia, India), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (GB (C, E, SW), s N-GER (Hildesheim), PTG), AF (TZN), AS (Arabia), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-GB, PTG), AS (Yemen), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Nanogyra	tombeckianum +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	222.014-3500S	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Rhynchostreon
Nanogyra	vinassai +	(Sowerby 1822: Exogyra)	222.014-3500S	WMSD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (India), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB (S, SE), FRK (NW, NE), GER (s N (Hildesheim), C), NE-SPN, PTG, SE-ROM), AF (TZN), AS (Arabia, India), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (GB (C, E, SW), s N-GER (Hildesheim), PTG), AF (TZN), AS (Arabia), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-GB, PTG), AS (Yemen), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide	
Nanogyra	striata +	(W. Smith 1817)	222.014-3510	EU010:192, GER056.3:102, SYS002:N1122, EU011:206	EU (SW-GB, FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), O.Jura	
Nanogyra	virgula +	(Goldfuss 1833)	222.014-3510S	EU010:192, EU011:206, SYS002:N1122, TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire), FRK, SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Tithon)	TPD species in Gryphaea
Nanogyra	monoptera +	(Deslongchamps 1859)	222.014-3520	AM085:627, WMSD, TPD	EU (FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Nanogyra	auricularis +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1833)	222.014-3530	AM085:628, TPD	EU (PTG, SPN, FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Nanogyra	rivelensis +	(Loriol 1904)	222.014-3540	AM085:627	EU (W-SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Nanogyra	crassa +	(W. Smith 1819: Chama)	222.014-3550	FRK63:95, TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nanogyra	bathonica +	(d'Orbigny in Thevenin 1913: Ostrea)	222.014-3550S	FRK63:95	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nanogyra	lingulata +	(Walton MS in Lycett 1863: Ostrea (Exogyra))	222.014-3550S	FRK63:95	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nanogyra	spec. +	...	222.014-3590	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridgeshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Nanogyra	spec. +	...	222.014-3591	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Nanogyra	spec. +	...	222.014-3592	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Nanogyra	spec. +	...	222.014-3593	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nanogyra	spec. +	...	222.014-3594	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Palaeogyra	striata +	(W. Smith 1817) fide Arkell 1933	222.014-4500	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), U.Jura (Tithon)	
Palaeogyra	virgula +	(Goldfuss 1833)	222.014-4500	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom), S-GB (Wiltshire), NW-SUI, SW-GER (Nusplingen)), AM (MEX (Nuevo León)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-FRK, SE-GER (Neuburg), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Palaeogyra	reniformis +	(Goldfuss 1833)	222.014-4510	WMSD	EU (SUI), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Planospirites	ostracina +	Lamarck 1801	222.014-5000	BEG07:123, SYS002:N1122	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	BEG07 synonym of Vultogryphaea laciniata
Planospirites Rhynchostreon (Rhynchostreon)	planospirites + suborbiculatum suborbiculatum +	(Goldfuss 1863) (Lamarck 1801: Gryphaea)	222.014-5000S 222.014-5500	SYS002:N1122 SYS002:N1122, EU010:268, EU012:213, GER031:634, AF38:72ff, AM175:38, AS121:86, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.) EU (FRK, E-GER (Dresden), CZ), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Jordan, USB, TAD, India), AF (MRO, ALG (Sahara), TUN, NW-Libya, E-Egypt), AM (E-BRA), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, E-GER (Dresden), CZ), AS (USB, TAD, India), AM (USA (E-Utah, Colorado, NE-Arizona)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (N-IRL), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Rhynchostreon (Rhynchostreon) Rhynchostreon (Rhynchostreon)	chaperi + columbea or columba +	Bayle 1878 (Lamarck 1819: Exogyra)	222.014-5500S 222.014-5500S	EU010:268, SYS002:N1122 EU010:268, EU012:213, GER019:3, ExR2007, BK34:13, PTG09:695	EU (...), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon) EU (GER, CZ, SL, W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	BK34 in Exogyra
Rhynchostreon (Rhynchostreon)	suborbiculatum minor +	(Lamarck)	222.014-5501	GER019, ExR2009	EU (FRK, E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Rhynchostreon (Rhynchostreon)	mermeti +	(Coquand 1862: Ostrea)	222.014-5510	AF38:73ff, AM172:759, AS121:86	EU (S-ITN (Siz., Calabria), PTG), AF (MRO, ALG, Nigeria, MDA), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Jordan, AGH), AM (N-Peru, E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	AS121 synonym of suborbiculatum
Rhynchostreon (Rhynchostreon)	columba +	(Lamarck 1819 in Barber 1958: Exogyra)	222.014-5510S	AM172:759	EU (S-ITN (Siz., Calabria), PTG), AF (MRO, ALG, Nigeria, MDA), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Jordan, AGH), AM (N-Peru, E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Rhynchostreon (Laevigyra) ?	obliquata +	...	222.014-5610	AF38:73	EU (S-ITN (Siz., Calabria)), AF (NW-Libya), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Rhynchostreon (Laevigyra) Amphidonte	... halioतोidea +	(Sowerby : Exogyra)	222.014-5680 222.015-0010	AM172:760 EU010:268, CZ07.2:44	EU (NL, FRK), M.Kreide, O.Kreide EU (FRK, CZ), M. Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Amphidonte	obliquata +	(Pulteney 1813: Chama)	222.015-0020	EU011:204, CZ01:514, AS121:74, TPD	EU (FRK, CZ), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (E-GB, FRK, CZ), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (GB, SPN, FRK, CZ), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN, Egypt), AS (Syria), Paz. I. (NZ (Chatham I., Pitt I.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (NE-AGH), M.Kreide (Turon); Paz. I. (NZ), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Also treated as species of Exogyra, priority conica / obliquata unclear

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Amphidonte	conica +	(Sowerby 1813: Chama)	222.015-0020S	EU011:204, TRK33:310, AS121:74, TPD	EU (FRK, CZ), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (E-GB, FRK, CZ), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (GB, SPN, FRK, CZ), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN, Egypt), AS (Syria), Paz. I. (NZ (Chatham I., Pitt I.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (NE-AGH), M.Kreide (Turon); Paz. I. (NZ), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Also treated as species of Exogyra, priority conica / obliquata unclear
Amphidonte	mermeti +	(Sowerby in Malchus 1990: Rhynchostreon)	222.015-0020S	AS121:74	EU (FRK, CZ), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (E-GB, FRK, CZ), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (GB, SPN, FRK, CZ), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN, Egypt), AS (Syria), Paz. I. (NZ (Chatham I., Pitt I.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (NE-AGH), M.Kreide (Turon); Paz. I. (NZ), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Amphidonte	obliquata cf. +	(Sowerby)	222.015-0021	BK22:47	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	BK22 conicum cf.
Amphidonte	pyrenaicum +	(Leymerie 1851)	222.015-0030	TPD, AF38:69ff	AF (ALG, NE-Libya), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NE-SPN), AF (ALG, NE-Libya), AS (Egypt (Sinai), S-PAK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Amphidonte	sigmoideum +	(Reuß 1844: Exogyra)	222.015-0040	CZ07.2:44, BEG07:122, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (SV, GB, SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	BEG07 in Amphidonte (Ceratostreon ?)
Amphidonte	auricularis +	(Goldfuss : Exogyra)	222.015-0050	TPD, CZ07.2:44	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (NW-FRK (off Manche), NL, w W-GER, N-SRB, W-BG, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Amphidonte	halioidea +	(Nilsson 1827: Chama)	222.015-0050S	CZ07.2:44	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (NW-FRK (off Manche), NL, w W-GER, N-SRB, W-BG, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Amphidonte	undata +	(Sowerby : Exogyra)	222.015-0060	PLN26:39	EU (S-GB (Sussex (Blackdown))), W-GER (Essen), Kreide	
Amphidonte	spec. +	Malchus 1990	222.015-0090	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Gryphaeostrea	eversa +	(Melleville 1843)	222.016-0000	EU010:300, 320, SYS002:N1125, EU011:206	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gryphaeostrea	canaliculata +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Chama)	222.016-0010	AF38:73, GNI, GER111:50, DK02:20, http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893 , BEG07:124, CZ07.2:42, TPD, BEG07:124	EU (s N-GER (Hövels, Misburg), AF (E-Libya), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NL, BEG, SW-FRK, W-BG), AF (NE-Libya), AS (Jordan), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Mont); EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	FRK23 and DK02 in Exogyra, CZ07.2 synonym of Exogyra lateralis Reuss

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gryphaeostrea	lateralis +	(Reuß 1845: Exogyra)	222.016-0010S	CZ07.2:42, BEG07:124, http://strednicechy.ochranaprirody.cz/res/archive/174/022603.pdf?seek=1404371849	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SW-FRK, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	CZ07.2 in Exogyra as species
Gryphaeostrea	lateralis +	(Nilsson 1827: Ostrea)	222.016-0010S	BEG07:124, TRK32:25	AS (NW-TRK (Sakarya)), O.Kreide (Senon);	TRK32 in Exogyra
Gryphaeostrea	parvula +	(Leymerie : Exogyra)	222.016-0010S	CZ07.2:42	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Gryphaeostrea	vomer +	(Morton in Silliman : Gryphaea)	222.016-0010S	CZ07.2:42	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Gryphaeostrea	arduennensis +	(d'Orbigny : Ostrea)	222.016-0020	FRK90:414, AS087:53	AS (W-TRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt); EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	FRK90 in Ostrea
Familia Eligmidae, Gill 1871, +			222.02	SYS211:8		
Eligmus	polytypus +	Deslongchamps 1856	222.020-0000	SYS002:N329	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Familia Lithiotidae, Reis 1903, +			222.03	SYS001:1005		
Lithiotis	problematica +	Gümbel 1871 or 1874	222.030-0000	SYS002:N1200, BK34:10	EU (N-ITN, CRT), u.U.Jura; EU (SL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Lithiotis	gregaria +	(Lupher & Packard in Cox 1969)	222.030-0000S	BK39:13	EU (N-ITN, CRT), u.U.Jura; EU (SL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Lithiotis	timorensis +	Krumbeck 1923	222.030-0000S	BK39:13	EU (N-ITN, CRT), u.U.Jura; EU (SL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Lithiotis	... +		222.030-0080	BK39:16	EU (S-SPN ?, W-FRK ?, C-ITN, BNH, MTN, ABN ?, GRC), AS (TRK ?), U.Jura	
Cochlearites	loppianus +	(Tausch 1890: Trichites)	222.030-1000	SYS002:N1200, BK34:10, BK39:16	EU (N-ITN, SL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Cochlearites	problematica lithiotis +	(Böhm 1892: Ostrea)	222.030-1000S	BK39:16	EU (N-ITN, SL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Cochlearites	spec. +	...	222.030-1090	TPD	EU (SL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Familia Flemingostreidae, Stenzel 1971, +			222.04	SYS211:8		
Helvetostrea	sequana +	(Thurmann & Etallon 1862: Ostrea)	222.040-8000	NEW2015:43, GBIF, Google	EU (W-SUI (Neuchatel)), O.Jura	GBIF in Liostrea
Helvetostrea	caprina +	(Rollier 1917: Ostrea)	222.040-8010	NEW2015:43, Google	EU (NE-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Helvetostrea	oxfordiana +	(Rollier 1917: Ostrea)	222.040-8020	NEW2015:43, Google	EU (SW-GER (Lörrach)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ambigostrea	densicostata +	...	222.041-0010	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Ambigostrea	spec. +	...	222.041-0090	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Ambigostrea	spec. +	...	222.041-0091	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Curvostrea	rediviva +	(Coquand 1869: Ostrea)	222.042-0000	SYS002:N1168	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Curvostrea	rouvillei +	(Coquand 1862: Ostrea)	222.042-0010	AM172:761, TPD, AS121:89, PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), AF (MRO, TUN), AM (E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Curvostrea	castellobrancoi +	(Maury 1937: Ostrea)	222.042-0010S	AM172:761	AF (MRO, TUN), AM (E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Curvostrea	rediviva +	(Coquand 1869: Ostrea) in Stenzel 1971	222.042-0010S	AM172:761	AF (MRO, TUN), AM (E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Curvostrea	wegmanniana +	(d'Orbigny ?) in (White 1887: Ostrea)	222.042-0010S	AM172:761	AF (MRO, TUN), AM (E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Curvostrea	tevesthensis +	...	222.042-0020	TPD	EU (W-BG, S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Curvostrea	spec. +	...	222.042-0090	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	virginica	(Gmelin 1791)	222.043-0000	EU002:63, EU005:79, WW19	Atl. (EU (intr. GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, BEG, NL, GER), AM (N-AM)); + Mio. AM (URU); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	gigas	(Thunberg 1793)	222.043-0010	EU002:63, EU005:79, Medit.06:58, NR04:104, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (DK (cultivated), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AM (N-AM))	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	angulata	(Lamarck 1819)	222.043-0010S	EU002:63, EU005:79, WW19	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AM (N-AM)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	cucullaris +	Lamarck	222.043-0030	EU010:320	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	cucullaris f lamellaris +	Lamarck	222.043-0031	TPD	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	longirostris +	Lamarck	222.043-0035	EU010:369, EU012:221	EU (FRK), Oli.; AF (N-AF), Mio.	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	gryphoides	(Schlotheim 1813:	222.043-0040	EU010:392, AUT37:98,	EU (S-PLN, BEG, FRK, S-GER, ITN	
	gryphoides +	Ostracites)		TRK42:14, EU011:208, BEG01, AUT40:24, TPD, ITN57:173, EU138:298	(Piemonte, Toscana, Emilia, Calabria), AUT (NW, NE), SK, SL, HU, ROM, BG, GRC, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (KAU, TRK), AF (N-AF), Mio.; EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (ITN), AF (MRO), Pli.	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	gigensis +	Schlotheim	222.043-0040S	EU010:392, TPD, BK34:18	EU (SL), Oli.; EU (ITN), M.Mio. - Pli.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	gingensis +	Schlotheim in Hörnes 1870	222.043-0040S	EU011:208, TRK43:9, AUT01	EU (NE-AUT, M.Mio. (Baden); AS (S-TRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	gryphoides crassissima +	Lamarck 1819	222.043-0041	EU010:392, EU011:208, TPD SYS27:68, BK34:18, AUT01, TRK43:9	EU (SL), Oli.; EU (AUT, ITN), AS (S-TRK), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	BK34 in Ostrea
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	aginensis +	Tournouër in Cossmann & Peyrot 1914	222.043-0041S	EU010:392, TRK43:9	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; AS (S-TRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	EU010 genus
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	gryphoides sarmatica +	(Fuchs 1870: Ostrea)	222.043-0042	AUT06:75, AUT43:61	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT06 gingensis sarmatica

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	fimbriata +	(Grateloup : Ostrea)	222.043-0045	TPD, AUT41:158, EU138:298, Google	EU (NE-AUT), O.Oli. (Chatt), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (e S-PLN, W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U,Baden)	AUT41 and EU138 in Ostrea
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	raincourti +	...	222.043-0050	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	subpunctata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ostrea)	222.043-0055	EU073:57, EU077	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	punctata +	(Melleville 1843 non Gmelin 1839: Ostrea)	222.043-0055S	EU073:57	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	cyathula +	(Lamarck 1806) or (Nyst 1836)	222.043-0060	GER002:48, EU010:369, TPD, HU03:16, GER155:66, BEG01, GER084:32	EU (BEG, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (FRK, Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (w SW-GER), Mio.	TPD in Ostrea
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	sparnacensis +	(Defrance in Deshayes 1821)	222.043-0065	EU010:320, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Sparnac); EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	mutabilis +	(Deshayes 1832)	222.043-0070	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	subarcuata +	(Deshayes 1832)	222.043-0075	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	giengensis +	(Schlotheim)	222.043-0080	GER124:107	EU (e SW-GER)), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Crassostrea (Crassostrea)	miocucullata +	(Schaffer)	222.043-0085	EU138:298	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Crassostrea (Cymbulostrea)	cymbula +	(Lamarck 1806)	222.043-0100	SYS002:N1139, FRK69:82	EU (FRK, NL), Eoc.	SYS002N and NL01 in Cubitostrea
Acutostrea	incurva +	(Nilsson 1827)	222.043-1000	SYS002:N1128, TPD	EU (SE-PLN, NL, e S-GER, S-RUSS (Volgograd)), AF (NW-Libya), AS (off N-Iran, SW-PAK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD in "Ostrea"
Acutostrea	acutirostris +	(Nilsson 1827:Ostrea)	222.043-1000S	SYS002:N1128, AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Acutostrea	acutirustris +	(Vyalov 1936) err	222.043-1000S	SYS002:N1128	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Acutostrea	curvirostris +	(Nilsson 1827)	222.043-1000S	SYS002:N1128	EU (SV), AS (S-PAK), O.Kreide	
Acutostrea	mamillatus +	(Zone)	222.043-1000S	SYS002:N1128	EU (SV), AS (S-PAK), O.Kreide	
Acutostrea	scaniensis +	(Coquand 1869)	222.043-1000S	SYS002:N1128	EU (SV), AS (S-PAK), O.Kreide	
Acutostrea	lingularis +	...	222.043-1010	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Acutostrea	krinkensis +	...	222.043-1020	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acutostrea	spec. +	...	222.043-1090	TPD	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acutostrea	spec. +	...	222.043-1091	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Acutostrea	spec. +	...	222.043-1092	TPD	EU (NL), Paleo.	
Gyrostrea	verneuili +	...	222.043-2010	TPD, ZIP, AF38:73	EU (FRK, NE-SPN), AF (NE-Libya, Egypt), AS (Arabia), O.Kreide	
Gyrostrea	cunabula +	...	222.043-2020	ZIP, BK21:33	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman); EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	BK21 in Ostrea
Gyrostrea	delettrei +	(Coquand 1862: Ostrea)	222.043-2030	ZIP, AF38:70ff, AM172:753, AS121:92	EU (S-ITN (Calabria, Siz.)), AF (Congo, Niger, Nigeria, MRO, ALG, TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (USB, TAD), M.Kreide (Turon) ?; EU (FRK), AF (ALG, Egypt, Congo), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gyrostrea	africana +	(Lamarck in Collignon 1971: Exogyra)	222.043-2030S	AF121:92,94	AF (ALG), O.Kreide	
Gyrostrea	canaliculata +	(Zakhera & Kassab 1999: Crassostrea)	222.043-2030S	AS121:92,94	AF (E-Egypt), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Gyrostrea	canaliculata +	(Coquand 1869: Ostrea)	222.043-2030S	AS121:92	EU (S-ITN (Calabria, Siz.)), AF (Congo, Niger, Nigeria, MRO, ALG, TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), M.Kreide (Cenoman)); AS (USB, TAD), M.Kreide (Turon) ?; EU (FRK), AF (ALG, Egypt, Conqo), O.Kreide	
Gyrostrea	delettrei tarfayensis +	(Freneix 1972: Crassostrea (Gyrostrea))	222.043-2030S	AS121:92	AF (NE-Egypt), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Gyrostrea	elhuyari +	...	222.043-2040	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Gyrostrea	ouremensis +	Choffat 1901	222.043-2050	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Striostrea	zonulata +	...	222.044-0010	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Striostrea	dorsata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825: Ostrea)	222.044-0020	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Angustostrea	angusta +	(Deshayes 1824)	222.044-1000	SYS002:N1129	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Angustostrea	subangusta +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ostrea)	222.044-1010	EU073:56	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise)), Eoc.	
Angustostrea	angusta +	(Deshayes 1832: Ostrea non (Lamarck 1819: Gryphaea)	222.044-1010S	EU073:56	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise)), Eoc.	
Saccostrea	cucullata	(Born 1778)	222.044-2000	SYS002:N1134, EU011:208, TPD, WORMS, http://www.ciesm.org/atlas/Saccostreacucullata.html	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), AF (Sudan, MOS, E-SAF), AS (Thailand); Hol. AS (S-China (Honakong))	
Saccostrea	cornucopia	Linné	222.044-2000S	EU011:208	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); +	
Saccostrea	cornucopiae	(Gmelin 1791: Ostrea)	222.044-2000S	WORMS	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); +	
Saccostrea	cornucopiaeformis	(Saville-Kent 1893)	222.044-2000S	SYS002:N1134	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); +	
Saccostrea	cucullata	(Born 1780), misspelling	222.044-2000S	SYS002:N1134	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); +	
Saccostrea	forskahlii or forskali	(Gmelin 1791: Ostrea)	222.044-2000S	WORMS	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); +	
Saccostrea	forskalii	Chemnitz	222.044-2000S	EU011:208	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); +	
Saccostrea	gibbosa	(Lamarck 1819: Ostrea)	222.044-2000S	WORMS	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Saccostrea	purpurea	(Lightfoot 1786: Ostrea)	222.044-2000S	WORMS	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); +	
Saccostrea	sacella	(Dujardin 1835: Ostrea)	222.044-2000S	SYS002:N1134, WORMS, HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	HU25 species
Saccostrea	stellata	(Gmelin 1791: Ostrea)	222.044-2000S	WORMS	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); +	
Saccostrea	subtropica	(Orton 1928: Dioeciostrea)	222.044-2000S	WORMS	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); +	
Saccostrea	turbinata	(Lamarck 1819: Ostrea)	222.044-2000S	WORMS	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); +	
Saccostrea	virleti	Deshayes	222.044-2000S	EU011:208	Medit. AS (SE-TRK); Atl. / Ind. (AF (ANG, SAF, MOS, MDA); +	
Saccostrea	commercialis	(Iredale & Roughley 1933: Ostrea)	222.044-2010	EU005:80, WORMS	Medit. (AF (Egypt)); Pac. (Paz.I. (NZ))	Type of Saxostrea
Saccostrea	cucullata	(Hedley 1909: Ostrea)	222.044-2010S	WORMS	Medit. (AF (Egypt)); Pac. (Paz.I. (NZ))	
Saccostrea	glomerata	(Gould 1850: Ostrea)	222.044-2010S	WORMS	Medit. (AF (Egypt)); Pac. (Paz.I. (NZ))	
Saccostrea ?	spec. +	...	222.044-2090	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), Eoc. (Lutet)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	hisingeri + = hisingeri, err auctt.	(Nilsson 1832: Ostrea)	222.046-0000	SYS002:N1103, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (SW-GB (Somerset), S-FRK (Gard), GER, BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (GB (NE, E)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	anomala +	(Terquem 1854 or 1855: Ostrea)	222.046-0000S	SYS002:N1103, TPD, EU011:202, AUT50:238, AUT96:95, BEG10.1:64	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (N, E), SUI, N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	TPD, BEG10.1 and AUT96 species
Liostrea (Liostrea)	arcuata + (= irregularis)	(Brauns 1871: Ostrea)	222.046-0000S	AUT96:96	EU (BEG, SUI, S-GER, N-AUT, w N-ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	auricularis + (= irregularis)	(Münster in Goldfuss 1839: Ostrea)	222.046-0000S	AUT96:96	EU (BEG, SUI, S-GER, N-AUT, w N-ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	irregularis +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1833 or 1839: Ostrea)	222.046-0000S	SYS002:N1103, EU011:202, AUT96:95, BEG10.1:22,64, TPD	EU (BEG, SUI, S-GER, N-AUT, w N-ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	TPD and AUT96 species
Liostrea (Liostrea)	irregularis aff. +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1833: Ostrea)	222.046-0000S	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Liostrea	koessenensis +, nom nud (= anomala)	(Winkler : Ostrea)	222.046-0000S	AUT50:238	EU (ROM (Karp.)), O.Tri. (Rhaet))	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	laeviuscula + (= irregularis)	(Münster in Goldfuss 1839: Ostrea)	222.046-0000S	AUT96:95	EU (BEG, SUI, S-GER, N-AUT, w N-ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	lamellosa +	(Dunker 1846), err	222.046-0000S	SYS001:1004	EU (S-FRK (Gard), GER, BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	liassica +	(Strickland in Tate & Blake 1876: Ostrea)	222.046-0000S	SYS002:N1103, EU011:202	EU (S-FRK (Gard), GER, BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Liostrea (Liostrea)	lungula + (= irregularis)	(Lundgren 1878: Ostrea)	222.046-0000S	AUT96:96	EU (BEG, SUI, S-GER, N-AUT, w N-ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	semicircularis + (= irregularis)	(Römer 1836: Ostrea)	222.046-0000S	BEG10.1:21	EU (BEG), O.Tri. (U.Infralias = Rhaet)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	squama + (= irregularis)	(Münster in Goldfuss 1839: Ostrea)	222.046-0000S	AUT96:96	EU (BEG, SUI, S-GER, N-AUT, w N-ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	sublamellosa +	(Dunker 1846: Ostrea)	222.046-0000S	EU010:122, SYS002:N1103, TPD, BEG10.1:66	EU (FRK (E, S)), BEG, LUX, w E-GER), U.Jura (Hettang); AS (C-Arabia), M.Jura (Callov); AS (C-Arabia), O.Jura (Oxford)	BEG10.1 species
Liostrea (Liostrea)	reussi +	...	222.046-0003	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Middle Vistula), U.Paleo. (Mont))	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	bristovi +	(Richardson 1905 ex Etheridge MS:Ostrea)	222.046-0005	SYS002:N1103, AS033:114, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	pictetiana +	(Mortillet in Stoppani 1863)	222.046-0008	AM006:30, TPD	EU (N-ITN, S-GER), O.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (S-Lombardia)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	moreana +	(Buvignier 1852)	222.046-0010	TPD, PTG06:41	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	moreana cf. +	(Buvignier 1852)	222.046-0011	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	hinnites +	(Stoppani)	222.046-0013	AUT48:438, TPD	EU (AUT (W, E, SE), N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	quadrangularis +	...	222.046-0015	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	sandalina +	...	222.046-0018	TPD	AF (S-TUN), M.Jura (Calloc); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	gammalensis +	de Brun & Vedel 1919	222.046-0020	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	calceola +	...	222.046-0023	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	plastica +	...	222.046-0025	TPD	EU (GB (Lincolnshire, Norfolk), SE-GER (Ingolstadt)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	socialis +	...	222.046-0028	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Nusplingen), SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	rugosa +	(Münster)	222.046-0030	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	dubiensis +	...	222.046-0033	TPD	AF (SOM (N, S)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (S-GB (Dorset), NE-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	expansa +	(Sowerby 1819: Ostrea)	222.046-0035	TPD, NEW2015:43	EU (S-GB (Isle of Portland)), O.Jura (Tithon)	Perhaps in Helvetostrea
Liostrea (Liostrea)	expansa aff. + ?	(Sowerby 1819: Ostrea)	222.046-0036	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	praelonga +	...	222.046-0040	TPD	EU (W-PTG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	praelonga cf. +	...	222.046-0041	TPD	EU (W-PTG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Liostrea (Liostrea)	delettrei +	...	222.046-0043	TPD	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (Alb); AS (NE-RUSS), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	lyapinensis +	...	222.046-0045	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (N-Ural), AS (W-RUSS (C-Ural))), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	mirabilis +	...	222.046-0048	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Liostrea (Liostrea ?)	delta +	(Sowerby)	222.046-0060	...	EU (NE-RUSS), Jura, ?	
Liostrea (Liostrea ?)	delta ex gr. +	(Sowerby)	222.046-0061	AS147:14	EU (NE-RUSS), Jura	
Liostrea (Liostrea ?)	... +	...	222.046-0063	SYS217:67	EU (GB, PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Liostrea (Liostrea ?)	chillyensis +	...	222.046-0070	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0079	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0080	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0081	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0082	TPD	EU (GB (E, SE)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0083	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0084	TPD	EU (e C-SPN), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0085	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0086	TPD	EU (E-ROM (E-Ialomita, Constanta)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0087	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0088	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwabens)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0089	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	Douvillé 1904	222.046-0090	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	Douvillé 1904	222.046-0091	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0092	GER056.3:100	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0093	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0094	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0095	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Vosges)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0096	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0097	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0098	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Liostrea (Liostrea)	spec. +	...	222.046-0099	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwabens)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Liostrea (Deltostrea)	eduliformis	(Schlotheim)	222.046-0100	TPD, AS147:14ff	EU (NE-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), Jura; EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura	
Liostrea (Praeoxygyra)	anabarensis +	...	222.046-0200	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS), AS (RUSS (NW, N)), U.Kreide	

Familia Arctostreidae, Vialov 1983

222.05

SYS211:8

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Arctostrea (Arctostrea)	carinata +	(Lamarck 1806: Ostrea)	222.050-0000	EU010:268, EU012, SYS002:N1166, FRK90:417, AS121:98, GER005, TPD, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	AS (Japan), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); AS (Japan), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie), AS (Japan)), M.Kreide (Apt); AS (Japan), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), W-GER (Bochum), E-GER (Dresden), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (GB), AS (India), O.Kreide	TPD, AS121 and http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ in Rastellum
Arctostrea (Arctostrea)	colubrina +	Lamarck	222.050-0000S	EU011:210	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb Cenoman)	
Arctostrea (Arctostrea)	diluviana +	(Linné in Woods 1913: Ostrea)	222.050-0000S	AS121:98		
Arctostrea (Arctostrea)	diluviana +	(Nilsson : Ostrea)	222.050-0000S	CZ07.2:38	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arctostrea (Arctostrea)	prionota +	(Goldfuss : Ostrea)	222.050-0000S	CZ07.2:38	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arctostrea (Arctostrea)	spec. +	Pervinquière 1910	222.050-0090	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Arctostrea (Arctostrea)	spec. +		222.050-0091	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Cantabria)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	macropterum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	222.050-0100	SYS002:N1165, EU011:210	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	EU011 synonym of Arctostrea carinata
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	larvum +	Lamarck	222.050-0110	EU010:268	EU (SW-FRK, ...), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	diluvianum +	(Linné 1767: Ostrea)	222.050-0120	EU010:268, EU011:210, AM172:754, PTG09:695, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.kreide (Apt); EU (W-PTG, W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-GER (Rügen), W-BG), AS (S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.): ...	EU011 synonym of Arctostrea carinata, formerly in Paleolopha and Lopha
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	carinata +	(Lamarck 1806: Ostrea) in (Gründel 1982: Rastellum (Arctostrea))	222.050-0120S	BEG07:120	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.kreide (Apt); EU (W-PTG, W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-GER (Rügen), W-BG), AS (S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.): ...	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	deshayesi +	(Fischer von Waldheim 1834) in (Sobetzki 1977: Rastellum (Arctostrea))	222.050-0120S	BEG07:120	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (W-PTG, W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-GER (Rügen), W-BG), AS (S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.): ...	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	eggeri +	(Gümbel 1868: Ostrea)	222.050-0120S	GER010:798	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	euzeboi +	(Maury 1937: Lopha)	222.050-0120S	AM172:754	AM (E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	frons +	(Parkinson 1811: Ostrea) in (Freneix & Viaud 1985: Rastellum (Rastellum))	222.050-0120S	BEG07:120	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (W-PTG, W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-GER (Rügen), W-BG), AS (S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.): ...	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	gracilis +	(Dujardin) in (Freneix & Viaud 1985: Rastellum (Arctostrea))	222.050-0120S	BEG07:120	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (W-PTG, W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-GER (Rügen), W-BG), AS (S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.): ...	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	palmetta +	(Sowerby ? in White 1887: Ostrea)	222.050-0120S	AM172:754	AM (E-BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	pectinata +	(Lamarck 1806) in (Sobetzki 1977: Rastellum (Arctostrea))	222.050-0120S	BEG07:120	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (W-PTG, W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-GER (Rügen), W-BG), AS (S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.): ...	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	pectinata +	(Goldfuss : Ostrea)	222.050-0120S	CZ07.2:38	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	plicatostriata +	(Geinitz : Ostrea)	222.050-0120S	CZ07.2:38	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	pusilla +	(Nilsson) in (Gründel 1982: Rastellum (Arctostrea))	222.050-0120S	BEG07:120	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (W-PTG, W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-GER (Rügen), W-BG), AS (S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.): ...	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	rectangularis +	Römer 1839	222.050-0130	EU010:230, AF38:70ff, UKR08:89, TPD	AF (TUN), U.Kreide; EU (ITN (Sard.), AF (ALG) ?), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (FRK, S-UKR (SW-Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Berr.); EU (FRK), AF (ALG ?), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	pectinata +	(Lamarck 1806)	222.050-0140	TPD, MHNH3	EU (NL, SW-FRK, E-SPN (S-Valencia), S-UKR (Krim)), AF (N-Libya, C-MDA), AS (S-PAK, S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	frons +	(Parkinson 1811: Ostrea)	222.050-0140S	MHNH3	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), O.Kreide	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	deshayesi +	(Fischer von Waldheim 1834)	222.050-0150	http://rogov.zwz.ru/crimea/08/Dhondt.2004.pdf , TPD	EU (E-FRK (S-Loire)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	spec. +	...	222.050-0190	TPD	EU (E-FRK (S-Loire)), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	spec. +	Néraudeau & Odin 2001	222.050-0191	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	spec. +	...	222.050-0192	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Aragon)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	spec. +	...	222.050-0193	TPD	AS (SE-TRK (Adiyaman)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	spec. +	...	222.050-0194	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	spec. +	...	222.050-0195	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	spec. +	...	222.050-0196	AUT58:73	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Arctostrea (Rastellum)	spec. +	...	222.050-0197	http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Oscillopha	syphax +	...	222.050-8010	TPD	EU (ITN (Calabria, Siz.)), AF (TUN), AM (Peru), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (MRO), AM (Peru), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Palaeolopha	haidingeriana +	(Emmrich 1853: Ostrea)	222.051-0000	WW09:356,366, SYS211:8	EU (AUT (W, NE), N-ITN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Palaeolopha	montiscaprilis +	(Klipstein 1843: Ostrea or Alectryonia)	222.051-0010	AUT38:28, BK34:8, ITN51:100	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg), ne NE-ITN (Raibl), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	Umbostrea ?, Nacrostrea ?
Palaeolopha	mediocostata +	(Wöhrmann 1889)	222.051-0020	SYS211:25	EU (N-ITN) ?, O.Tri. (Carn)	Nacrolopha ?
Palaeolopha	calceiformis +	(Broili 1904)	222.051-0030	SYS211:25	EU (N-ITN) ?, O.Tri. (Carn)	Nacrolopha ?
Nacrolopha	carolae +	Carter & Malchus 2011	222.051-1000	SYS211:25	EU (N-ITN (E-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Ostreoidea, unassigned Genera			222.08	SYS001:1005		
Anulostrea	... +		222.080-00	SYS002:N1167	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Margostrea	merceyi +	(Coquand 1869)	222.080-1000	SYS002:N1168	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Familia Ostreoidea, unavailable names			222.09	SYS001:1006		
Sdikia	buonfornellensis +	Gregorio 1884	222.090-0000	SYS002:N1172	EU (ITN (Buonfornelle)), O.Mio.	
Familia Lamellotidae, Horvath 1966, +			222.10	SYS001:1006, WMSD, TPD		TPD disused
Lamellotis	hantkeni +	Horvath 1966	222.100-0000	WMSD	EU (W-HU (Úrkút)), ...	
Gryphaeolamellotis	cretacea +	Horvath 1966	222.100-1000	WMSD	EU (W-HU (Úrkút)), Kreide	
Kosmolamellotis	transsylvanica +	Horvath 1966	222.100-2000	WMSD	EU (ROM), ...	
Tenuilamellotis	dichotoma +	Horvath 1966	222.100-3000	WMSD	EU (...), ..., ?	
Familia Myodakryotidae, Tunicliff 1987, +			222.90	TPD		
Myodacryotus	deigryn +	Tunicliff 1987	222.900-0000	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Longvill)	
Familia Pteriidae, Gray 1847			223.00	SYS001:964		
Pteria (Pteria)	hirundo hirundo	(Linné 1758)	223.000-0000	EU002:41, EU005:56, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Pteria (Pteria)	tarentina	(Lamarck 1819)	223.000-0000S	EU002:41	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Pteria (Pteria)	hirundo elongata +	Noszky 1939	223.000-0001	HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Pteria (Pteria)	hirundo vogli +	Noszky 1939	223.000-0002	HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Pteria (Pteria)	hirundo wemmelensis +	Báldy 1986	223.000-0003	HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Pteria (Pteria)	companyoi +	Fontannes	223.000-0005	EU011:176	EU (SPN), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pteria (Pteria)	defrancei +	Deshayes	223.000-0008	EU010:318	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Pteria (Pteria)	lepsiusi +	(Steuer 1912)	223.000-0010	GER002:27	EU (W-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pteria (Pteria)	phaleneacea + = phalaenacea, err	(Lamarck 1819)	223.000-0013	EU011:176, BEG01, HU25:3, AUT37:98, TPD, GER131:8	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG, NE-AUT, SPN), Mio.; EU (E-AUT, W-HU (Varpalota), NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NL, BEG), Pli.; ..., Plei.	BEG01.2, AUT37 and GER131 in Pinctata
Pteria (Pteria)	stampinensis +	(Deshayes 1861)	223.000-0015	GER002:26, BEG01, GER084:31	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt))	
Pteria (Pteria)	anomala +	(Sowerby : Avicula)	223.000-0018	FRK90:417, CZ07.1:22	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria)	cottae +	(Römer : Gervillia)	223.000-0018S		EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria)	laevis +	(Römer in Geinitz : Avicula)	223.000-0018S		EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria)	reichi +	(Römer : Gervillia)	223.000-0018S		EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria)	moutoniana +	(d'Orbigny : Avicula)	223.000-0020	FRK90:417	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pteria (Pteria)	studerii +	Mayer	223.000-0023	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Pteria (Pteria)	vulgaris +	(Harbort)	223.000-0025	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Pteria (Pteria)	aspera +	(Pichler 1857: Avicula)	223.000-0028	EU098:638, ITN51:96	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl), W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria)	bittneri +	(Woehrmann or Böhm 1903 (?): Avicula)	223.000-0030	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pteria (Pteria)	bittneri aff. +	(Woehrmann : Avicula)	223.000-0031	EU098:638	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria)	cassiana +	(Bittner 1895: Avicula)	223.000-0033	EU098:638	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pteria (Pteria)	contorta +	(Portland : Avicula)	223.000-0035	EU098:638	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Pteria (Pteria)	grabovicensis +	(Kittl 1904: Avicula)	223.000-0038	EU098:639	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pteria (Pteria)	miljacensis +	(Kittl 1904: Avicula)	223.000-0040	EU098:639	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pteria (Pteria)	obtusata +	(Bittner 1895: Avicula)	223.000-0043	EU098:639	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pteria (Pteria)	pannonicae +	(Bittner : Avicula)	223.000-0045	...	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Pteria (Pteria)	pannonicae cf. +	(Bittner : Avicula)	223.000-0046	EU098:639	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria)	falcata +	Stoppani 1863	223.000-0048	AUT50:222	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Pteria (Pteria)	obliqua +	Buvignier 1852	223.000-0050	GB19:48	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GB19 in Avicula
Pteria (Pteria)	credneriana +	(Loriol 1866)	223.000-0053	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Pteria (Pteria)	sinemuriensis +	d'Orbigny	223.000-0055	...	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Pteria (Pteria)	sinemuriensis cf. +	d'Orbigny	223.000-0056	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	AUT93 in Avicula
Pteria (Pteria)	modiolaris +	(Münster : Avicula)	223.000-0058	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pteria (Pteria)	mira +	(Zhizhchenko)	223.000-0060	EU138:294	EU (S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Pteria (Pteria)	cortinensis +	(Bittner 1895: Avicula)	223.000-0063	ITN51:96	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria)	sturi +	(Bittner 1895: Avicula)	223.000-0063	ITN51:96	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria)	antiqua +	(Münster 1841: Avicula)	223.000-0063S	ITN51:96	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria)	ceratophaga +	(Münster 1841: Avicula)	223.000-0063S	ITN51:96	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria)	gea +	(d'Orbigny 1849: Avicula)	223.000-0063S	ITN51:96	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria)	kossmati +	...	223.000-0065	BK35:78	EU (SL), O.Tri.	BK35 in Avicula
Pteria (Pteria)	japodica +	...	223.000-0068	BK35:78	EU (SL), O.Tri.	BK35 in Avicula
Pteria (Pteria)	... +		223.000-0080	FRK26:8	EU (NW-FRK (Vigny)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	sulcata +	(Reuß : Avicula)	223.000-0100	CZ07.1:23	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	minuta +	(Reuß : Avicula)	223.000-0103	CZ07.1:23	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	approximata +	(Schlotheim 1813)	223.000-0105	http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	monopteron +	(Gümbel 1861: Avicula)	223.000-0108	AUT39.2:161	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	glabra +	(Reuß : Avicula)	223.000-0110	CZ07.1:22	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	variabilis +	(Becks in litt. : Avicula)	223.000-0110S	CZ07.1:22	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	geinitzi +	(Reuß : Avicula)	223.000-0113	CZ07.1:23	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	reichii +	(Geinitz : Gervillia)	223.000-0115S	CZ07.1:23	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	pectinoides +	(Reuß : Avicula)	223.000-0118	CZ07.1:23	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	pectiniformis +	(Geinitz : Avicula)	223.000-0118S	CZ07.1:23	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	semiradiata +	(Reuß : Avicula)	223.000-0120	CZ07.1:23	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	neglecta +	(Reuß : Avicula)	223.000-0123	CZ07.1:23	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	paucilineata +	(Reuß : Avicula)	223.000-0125	CZ07.1:23	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	caudataeformis +	(Gugenberger 1934: Avicula)	223.000-0128	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	gallensteini +	(Gugenberger 1934: Avicula)	223.000-0130	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	geyeri +	(Gugenberger 1934: Avicula)	223.000-0133	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	nodosa +	(Gugenberger 1934: Avicula)	223.000-0135	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	kautzkyi + (kautskyi ?)	(Gugenberger 1934: Avicula)	223.000-0138	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	sturoides +	(Gugenberger 1934: Avicula)	223.000-0140	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	wilckensi +	(Gugenberger 1934: Avicula)	223.000-0143	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	launsdorfiensis +	(Gugenberger 1934: Avicula)	223.000-0145	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pteria (Pteria ?)	kutassyi +	(Gugenberger 1934: Avicula)	223.000-0148	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	lineata +	(Gugenberger 1934: Avicula)	223.000-0148	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	carinthiaca +	(Gugenberger 1934: Avicula)	223.000-0150	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	polaris +	(Kittl in Wittenburg 1910: Avicula)	223.000-0153	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	sola +	(Öberg 1877: Avicula)	223.000-0155	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	sola cf. +	(Öberg 1877: Avicula)	223.000-0156	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	spec. +	(Andersson 1910: Avicula (Oxytoma))	223.000-0156S	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	olisiponensis +	(Sharpe 1849)	223.000-0158	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	bockhii +	(Bittner in Böhm 1903: Avicula)	223.000-0160	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri., ?	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	bockhii aff. +	(Bittner in Böhm 1903: Avicula)	223.000-0161	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	achtalensis +	(Redlich 1894: Avicula)	223.000-0163	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	alfredi +	(Terquem 1854: Avicula)	223.000-0165	BEG10.1:77	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	cuneata +	(Terquem & Piette 1865: Avicula)	223.000-0168	BEG10.1:77	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	deshayesi +	(Terquem 1854: Avicula)	223.000-0170	BEG10.1:77	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	dunkeri +	(Terquem 1854: Avicula)	223.000-0173	BEG10.1:78	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pteria (Pteria)	spec. +	...	223.000-0190	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	DK02 in Avicula
Pteria (Pteria)	spec. +	...	223.000-0191	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pteria (Pteria)	spec. +	(Andersson 1900: Avicula)	223.000-0192	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pteria (Pteria)	spec. +	Lazăr 2004	223.000-0193	ROM11.1:219	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.), M.Jura (U.Bathon - M.Callov))	
Pteria (Pteria)	spec. +	...	223.000-0194	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pteria (Pteria)	spec. +	(Joly 1908: Avicula)	223.000-0195	BEG10.1:25	EU (BEG), O.Tri. (U.Infralias = Rhaet)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	spec. +	...	223.000-0196	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Pteria (Pteria ?)	spec. +	Scopoli 1777	223.000-0197	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pteria (Pterelectroma)	media +	(J. Sowerby : Avicula)	223.000-0210	GB01, GB03, AUT39.2:161	EU (S-GER), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Pteria (Pterelectroma)	media cf. +	(J. Sowerby : Avicula)	223.000-0211	AUT39.2:161	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pteria (Electroma)	chaussyi +	(Raincourt 1874)	223.000-0310	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pteria (Electroma)	fragilis +	(Defrance 1816: Avicula)	223.000-0320	FRK17, FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK17 in Avicula
Pteria (Electroma)	hornesi + (hoernesii ?)	(Deshayes 1858)	223.000-0330	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pteria (Electroma)	microptera +	(Deshayes 1830)	223.000-0340	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pteria (Electroma)	transversa +	(Deshayes 1858)	223.000-0350	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pteria (Electroma)	trigonata +	(Lamarck 1819)	223.000-0360	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pinctata	radiata	(Leach 1814)	223.000-2010	EU002:41, EU005:56, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (WI)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Pinctata	albina	(Lamarck 1819)	223.000-2010S	EU002:41	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (WI)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Pinctata	canarina	(Philippi 1849)	223.000-2010S	EU005:56	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (WI)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Pinctata	conemenosi	(Tiberi 1855)	223.000-2010S	EU002:41	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (WI)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Pinctata	occa	(Reeve 1843)	223.000-2010S	EU002:41	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (WI)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Pinctata	savignyii	(Monterosato 1884)	223.000-2010S	EU002:41	Medit. (All); Atl. (AM (WI)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Pinctata	ecaudata +	(Sandberger 1862)	223.000-2050	GER002:27, GER084:31	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Stefania	ogilviae +	(Bittner 1895: Gervilleia ?)	223.000-2500	SYS002:N306	EU (GRC (Rhodos), N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri.; EU (N-ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Arcavicula	arcuata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1835 or 1836: Avicula)	223.000-3000	SYS002:N304, SYS217:40	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri.	
Arcavicula	arcuata f bifrons +	(Bittner 1895: Avicula)	223.000-3001	EU098:638	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Arcavicula	... +		223.000-3010	SYS217:40	EU (ITN (Apennines, Siz.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Arcavicula	... +		223.000-3020	SYS217:40	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Aviculoperna	aviculina +	(Deshayes 1864)	223.000-4000	SYS002:N308, EU073:55	EU (FRK), O.Eoc.	
Aviculoperna	levesquei +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Avicula)	223.000-4010	EU073:55	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Aviculoperna	dixonii +	(Deshayes 1858: Avicula)	223.000-4010S	EU073:55	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Aviculoperna	calvimontana +	(Deshayes 1858)	223.000-4020	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Aviculoperna	cosmeta +	(Cossmann 1887)	223.000-4030	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Rhaetavicula	contorta +	(Portlock 1843: Avicula)	223.000-5000	EU012:207, EU010:106, EU011:176, AUT48:431, BEG10.1:25	EU (GB, BEG, FRK, s SE-GER, NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Rhaetavicula	escheri +	(Merian in Escher von der Linth 1853)	223.000-5000S	BEG10.1:25	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), O.Tri. (U.Infralias = Rhaet)	Cassianella ?
Rhaetavicula	striocurva +	(Quenstedt 1858: Gervillia)	223.000-5000S	BEG10.1:25	EU (GB, BEG, FRK, s SE-GER, NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Rhaetavicula	... +		223.000-5010	SYS217:40	EU (SPN, ITN, AUT, HU, SK), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Rhynchopterus	perma +	Böhm 1903	223.000-5510	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Rhynchopterus	... +		223.000-5520	SYS217:39	EU (SUI), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Rhynchopterus	... +		223.000-5530	SYS217:39	EU (GER, ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Rhynchopterus	... +		223.000-5540	SYS217:39	EU (ITN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Rhynchopterus	... +		223.000-5550	SYS217:39	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Rhynchopterus	... +		223.000-5560	SYS217:39	EU (ITN, PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pterinella	petersi +	Toula 1882	223.000-6000	SYS002:N304	EU (BK), U.Kreide	
Pterinella	crassitesta +	Toula 1882	223.000-6010	SYS002:N304	EU (BK), U.Kreide	
Pteroperna	costatula +	(Deslongchamps 1824: Gervillia)	223.000-6500	EU010:156, SYS002:N304, TPD, FRK63:86	EU (NW-FRK (Manche), N-FRK (Ardenne), S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pteroperna	janira +	(Thevenin 1853 ex d'Orbigny: Avicula)	223.000-6500S	FRK63:86	EU (NW-FRK (Manche), N-FRK (Ardenne), S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pteroperna	pygmaea +	(Dunker) in Morris & Lycett 1853 non (Koch & Dunker 1837: Avicula)	223.000-6500S	FRK63:86	EU (NW-FRK (Manche), N-FRK (Ardenne), S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pteroperna	plana +	Morris & Lycett 1853 or 1854	223.000-6510	EU011:176, ROM11.1:219	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (U.Bathon - M.Callov)	ROM11.1 in Pteria
Pteroperna	plana cf. +	Morris & Lycett 1853 or 1854	223.000-6511	TPD, PTG06:40	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Pteroperna	burensis +	(Loriol 1893)	223.000-6520	ROM11.1:219	EU ? (RUSS), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pteroperna	pygmaea +	(Koch & Dunker 1837: Avicula)	223.000-6530	GB19:46ff, PTG06:40, TPD	EU (GB (C, S), BTK (Lithuania)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (N-GER (Hannover)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	PTG06 in Pteria with author Dunker 1837
Pteroperna	polyodon +	(Buvignier in Sauvage & Buvignier 1842: Pteria)	223.000-6540	GB19:48, TPD	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	GB19 in Pteria
Pteroperna	asinusoides +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	223.000-6550	TPD, FRK63:86	EU (N-FRK (E-Aisne)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Pteroperna	boehmi +	...	223.000-6560	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Kelheim)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pteroperna	gessneri + = gesneri, err in PTG06:40	(Contejean ex Thurmann 1860)	223.000-6570	TPD, PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pteroperna	rhomboidalis +	(Cornuel 1841)	223.000-6580	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pteroperna	spec. +	...	223.000-6590	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pteroperna	spec. +	...	223.000-6591	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pteroperna	spec. +	...	223.000-6592	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset, Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pteroperna	spec. +	...	223.000-6593	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pteroperna	spec. +	...	223.000-6594	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Familia Malleidae, Lamarck 1819						
Malleus (Malvufundus)	regulus	(Forskål 1775)	223.010-0100	EU002:41, EU005:57	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Malleus (Malvufundus)	regulus f minor	Pallary 1933	223.010-0100S	EU002:41	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Malleus (Malvufundus)	lioyi	Gregorio 1884	223.010-0110	EU002:40	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt), imm.), Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen))	Formerly in Brevimalleus
Vulsella	maestrei +	...	223.010-0510	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vulsella	hersilia +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ostrea)	223.010-0520	EU073:56	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz)), Eoc.	
Vulsella	falcata +	Münster in Goldfuss 1836 non Morton 1834	223.010-0520S	EU073:56	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz)), Eoc.	
Vulsella	deperdita +	(Lamarck 1819)	223.010-0530	FRK01, FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vulsella	angusta +	(Deshayes 1858)	223.010-0540	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vulsella	anomala +	(Deshayes 1858)	223.010-0550	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chalmasia	turonensis +	(Dujardin 1837)	223.010-2000	SYS002:N329	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Heligmina	uncinata +	(Lamarck 1806: Ostrea)	223.010-2500	SYS002:N329, FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc.	
Heligmopsis	petrocoriensis +	(Coquand 1869)	223.010-3500	SYS002:N329	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Heligmopsis	spec. +	...	223.010-3590	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Nayadina (Najadina)	belbekensis +	...	223.010-4010	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nayadina (Najadina)	...	...	223.010-4020	SYS002:N330	EU (FRK), M.Kreide	
Nayadina (Exputens)	alexi +	(Clarke 1934: Exputens)	223.010-4100	AM217E:527	EU (UKR), Eoc.	Juvenil of ilajasensis
Nayadina (Exputens)	ilajasensis +	(Clarke 1934: Exputens)	223.010-4100	AM217E:527	EU (UKR), Eoc.	
Ostreinella	neglecta +	(Michelotti 1847)	223.010-4500	SYS002:N331	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Oli. (Tongri) - Mio. (Torton)	
Pseudoheligmus	trigoniaeformis +	Douvillé 1904	223.010-5010	SYS002:N332	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Vulsellina	chaussyensis +	Raincourt 1876	223.010-6000	SYS002:N332, FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Vulsella
Pulvinites (Pulvinites)	adansoni +	Blainville or Defrance 1824	223.011-0000	FRK26:6	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), M. / O.Kreide (Cenoman - Mstr.)	
Pulvinites (Pulvinites)	mackerrowi +	Palmer 1984	223.011-0010	FRK26:6	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pulvinites (Pulvinites)	dysporista +	Pacaud 2001	223.011-0020	FRK26:9	EU (NW-FRK (Vigny)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pulvinites (Pulvinites)	abadiensis +	Fürsich & Werner 1989	223.011-0030	FRK26:6, PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pulvinites (Pulvinites)	spec. +	...	223.011-0040	FRK26:6	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pulvinites (Hypotrema)	rupellensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	223.011-0100	FRK26:6, AM218.2	EU (W-FRK (La Rochelle)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pulvinites (Hypotrema)	liasicus +	Damborenea 1987	223.011-0110	FRK26:8	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Pulvinites (Hypotrema)	spec. +	...	223.011-0190	TPD	EU (SW-GB (s of Cornwall)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Pulvinites (Hypotrema)	spec. +	...	223.011-0191	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pulvinites (Hypotrema)	spec. +	...	223.011-0192	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pulvinites (Hypotrema)	spec. +	...	223.011-0193	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aviculovulsa	macrotis + = mactrotis, err	(Deshayes 1864)	223.011-1000	SYS002:N329, SYS001:967	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	isognomum	(Linné 1766)	223.012-0005	EU002:40	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF), AM (WI)), Pac. (AS (PH))	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	incavatus +	(Cossmann 1905)	223.012-0010	...	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), ?	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	incavatus cf. +	(Cossmann 1905)	223.012-0011	FRK69:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	rectangularis +	Fürsich & Werner 1989	223.012-0013	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	rugosus +	(Münster 1835)	223.012-0015	PTG06:40, GER103:63,65	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	thurmanni +	(Contejean 1860)	223.012-0018	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	lusitanicus +	(Sharpe 1850)	223.012-0020	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	exillis +	(Stoppani 1857: Avicula)	223.012-0023	AUT44:64	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	sandbergeri +	(Deshayes 1858 or 1861)	223.012-0025	GER002:28, EU012:221, GER084:31	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.)), w E (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	Formerly in Hippochaeta
Isognomon (Isognomon)	rollei +	(Hörnes 1867)	223.012-0028	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	heberti +	(Cossmann & Lambert 1884)	223.012-0030	GER002:28	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	isognomoides + or isognomonoides +	(Stahl 1824: Ostracites)	223.012-0033	EU010:156, EU011:178, GER067:26, ROM11.1:220, FRK63:87	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (GB, SUI, s C- ROM (Bucegi Mts.), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, N- FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C- Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	bradfordiensis +	(Rollier 1914: Perna), pro mytiloides	223.012-0033S	ROM11.1:220	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (GB, SUI, s C- ROM (Bucegi Mts.), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, N- FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C- Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	crassitesta +	(Goldfuss 1836: Perna)	223.012-0033S	ROM11.1:220	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (GB, SUI, s C- ROM (Bucegi Mts.), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, N- FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C- Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	mytiloides +	(Lamarck in Lycett 1863: Perna)	223.012-0033S	ROM11.1:221	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (GB, SUI, s C- ROM (Bucegi Mts.), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, N- FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C- Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	mytiloides +	(Lamarck in Lycett 1863: Perna)	223.012-0033S	ROM11.1:220	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (GB, SUI, s C- ROM (Bucegi Mts.), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, N- FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C- Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Isognomon (Isognomon)	quadrata +	(Phillips 1829: Perna) non (J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	223.012-0033S	ROM11.1:221	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (GB, SUI, s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, N-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	rugosa var. +	(Goldfuss in Morris & Lycett 1854: Perna)	223.012-0033S	ROM11.1:220, FRK63:87	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (GB, SUI, s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, N-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	lamarcki +	(Deshayes 1861)	223.012-0035	EU011:178	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Hippochaeta
Isognomon (Isognomon)	promytiloides +	(Arkel 1933)	223.012-0038	EU010:190, GER056.3:100, PTG06:40	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	mytiloides +	...	223.012-0038S	EU010:190	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	inaequicrenata +	(Cossmann 1908: Perna)	223.012-0040	TPD, MNHN, BEG10.2:72	EU (BEG (Mons), NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan = Mobt)	TPD in Isognomon (Hippochaeta)
Isognomon (Isognomon)	soldanii +	(Deshayes)	223.012-0043	AUT41:158	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	... +		223.012-0045	FRK26:8	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	cereviciana +	...	223.012-0048	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	subspatulus +	...	223.012-0050	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	radiatus +	(Hörnes 1867)	223.012-0053	EU138:294,314	EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	ciscaucasica +	(Davidaschvili 1932: Perna)	223.012-0053S	EU138:314	EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	maxillata maxillata +	(Lamarck 1801 or 1819: Perna)	223.012-0055	EU011:178, TPD	EU (AUT (N, n C)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (Medit. Region), Mio., Pli.	EU011, EU138 and TPD in Hippochaeta
Isognomon (Isognomon)	soldanii +	(Deshayes in Lamarck 1836: Perna)	223.012-0055S	SYS002:N322, EU011:178	EU (Medit. Region), Mio., Pli.	Type of Hippochaeta
Isognomon (Isognomon)	maxillata schafarziki +	Noszky 1939	223.012-0056	HU13:79	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	Formerly in Hippochaeta, HU13 in Perna
Isognomon (Isognomon)	subplanus +	(Etallon)	223.012-0058	AM218.2	EU (GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	lugdunensis +	(Dumortier 1869)	223.012-0060	AM218.2	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Jura (Domer)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	... +		223.012-0070	SYS217:51	EU (GER, ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	... +		223.012-0073	SYS217:51	EU (ITN), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	... +		223.012-0075	SYS217:51	EU (ITN (Alps)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	... +		223.012-0078	SYS217:51	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Isognomon (Isognomon)	spec. +	...	223.012-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Isognomon (Mytiloperna)	murchisonii +	(Forbes)	223.012-0310	SYS002:N325, TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Isognomon (Mytiloperna)	bathonicus +	...	223.012-0320	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Isognomon (Mytiloperna)	spec. +	...	223.012-0390	TPD	EU (s SE-GER (Laisacker)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Isognomon (Mytiloperna)	spec. +	...	223.012-0391	TPD	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Isognomon (Mytiloperna)	spec. +	...	223.012-0392	TPD	EU (LUX)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Linsdallia	quadrata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	223.012-2500	SYS002:N325	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Leproconcha	paradoxa +	Giebel 1856	223.012-3000	SYS002:N325, SYS217:51	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Mulletia	mulleti +	(Deshayes in Leymerie 1842)	223.012-3500	EU010:228, EU011:178, TPD	EU (SPN, FRK (Aube, Yonne, Haute-Marne, Doubs), W-SUI, GER), U.Kreide (Hauteriv) - M.Kreide (Alb); EU (GB (S, SE)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pachyperna	laverdana +	Oppenheim 1900	223.012-4000	SYS002:N326	EU (N-ITN), Eoc.	
Pachyperna	franci +	(G.B.Sowerby)	223.012-4010	SYS002:N326	EU (FRK), M.Eoc.	
Lithioperna	scutata +	(Dunbar 1948: Perna)	223.012-4500	TPD, BK39:16	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto), SL), AF (W-MRO), U.Jura (Pliensbach, U.Toarc)	
Lithioperna	... +		223.012-4580	BK39:23	EU (SE-SPN, FRK, C-ITN, ABN, GRC), U.Jura	
Lithioperna	spec. +	Debeljak & Buser 1998	223.012-4590	BK39:23	EU (SL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Waagenoperna (Waagenoperna)	lateplanata or lateplana +	(Waagen 1907: Edentula)	223.012-5000	SYS001:969, EU098:641	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Waagenoperna (Waagenoperna)	planata +	(Broili : Edentula)	223.012-5010	...	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Waagenoperna (Waagenoperna)	planata cf. +	(Broili : Edentula)	223.012-5011	EU098:641	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Bakevelliidae, King 1850, +			223.02	SYS001:973		
Bakevella (Bakevella)	antiqua +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1836)	223.020-0000	EU011:176	EU (GB, GER), O.Perm	
Bakevella (Bakevella)	binneyi +	(Brown)	223.020-0000S	EU011:176	EU (GB, GER), O.Perm	
Bakevella (Bakevella)	hallensis +	(Woehrmann 1889)	223.020-0010	EU019:437	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Bakevella (Bakevella)	rostrata +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	223.020-0020	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Bakevella (Bakevella)	elegans +	Gemmellaro 1889	223.020-0030	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Bakevella (Bakevella)	bukovinensis +	Turculeț 1971	223.020-0040	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), U.Tri.	
Bakevella (Bakevella)	parva +	Fürsich & Werner 1989	223.020-0050	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Bakevella (Bakevella)	goldfussi +	(Strombeck)	223.020-0060	GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Bakevella (Bakevella)	ursina +	Böhm 1903	223.020-0070	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Bakevella (Bakevella)	ceratophaga +	(Schlothheim)	223.020-0080	RUSS22:554	EU (SE-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Bakevella (Bakevella)	spec. +	...	223.020-0090	EU019:437	EU (SPN (NE, SE), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Bakevella (Bakevella)	spec. +	...	223.020-0091	GER007	EU (E-GER), M.Tri.	
Bakevella (Bakevelloides)	praecursor +	(Quenstedt 1858: Plagiostoma)	223.020-0110	TPD, BEG10.1:24	AS (W-Irak, Burma, Vietnam, China (Sichuan, Qinghai)), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (BEG, SW-GB (Somerset), SW-AUT, N-ITN (Lombardia), N-SPN (Gijon)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Bakevellia (Bakevelloides)	bouei bouei +	(Hauer 1857: Perna or Gervillia)	223.020-0120	ITN51:97, TPD	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, ne NE-ITN (Raibl), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Bakevellia (Bakevelloides)	modiolaris +	(Schaffhäutl 1863: Avicula)	223.020-0120S	ITN51:97	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, ne NE-ITN (Raibl), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Bakevellia (Bakevelloides)	quadrata +	(Schaffhäutl 1863: Perna)	223.020-0120S	ITN51:97	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, ne NE-ITN (Raibl), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Bakevellia (Bakevelloides)	bouei obliquior +	(Bittner 1912: Gervillia)	223.020-0121	AUT50:226	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Bakevellia (Bakevelloides)	bouei cf. +	(Hauer 1857: Gervillia)	223.020-0122	AUT50:226	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Bakevellia (Bakevelloides)	meriani +	(Stoppani 1857: Gervillia)	223.020-0130	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD also in Neobakevellia
Bakevellia (Bakevelloides)	pallium +	(Stoppani 1857: Gervilleia)	223.020-0140	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD also in Neobakevellia
Aguilerella	kobyi +	(Loriol 1901: Perna)	223.020-0500	SYS002:N306, AS033:109, AM218.2	EU (SUI, AUT), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Aguilerella	mytiloides +	(Loriol 1901: Perna)	223.020-0500S	AM218:2	EU (FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Aguilerella	neuquensis +	Damborenea 1987	223.020-0500S	AS033:109	AM (ARG, Chile), U.Jura	
Aguileria	espichelensis +	Fürsich & Werner 1989	223.020-1000	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Aguileria	accuminata +	...	223.020-1010	...	EU (e S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Aguileria	accuminata cf. +	...	223.020-1011	TPD	EU (e S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Aguileria	falcata +	(Zittel 1866: Perna)	223.020-1020	AUT58:63	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Aguileria	expansa +	(Zittel 1866: Perna)	223.020-1020S	AUT58:63	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Aguileria	spec. +	...	223.020-1090	TPD	EU (e S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Virgellia	sobralensis +	(Sharpe 1850: Gervillia)	223.020-1500	PTG06:41, TPD	AS (W-India (Kachchh)), AF (TUN), o.M.Jura; EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Tenuipteria	argentea +	(Conrad 1858)	223.020-2500	TPD, WW89:131, http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893	EU (N-SPN, NL, DK, N-PLN, S-RUSS (Kau.), S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KST, AM (w C-USA), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.))	WW89 in Spyridoceramus
Tenuipteria	geulemensis +	(Vogel 1895)	223.020-2510	GER028:18, WW89:133	EU (NL (Geulem), N-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	WW89 in Spyridoceramus
Costigervillia	crassicosta +	(Morris & Lycett 1853)	223.020-3000	SYS002:N308	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Costigervillia	choffati +	Fürsich & Werner 1989	223.020-3010	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Costigervillia	quincarinita +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	223.020-3020	FRK63:87	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cuneigervillia	hagenowi or hagenovii +	(Dunker 1846: Gervillia)	223.020-3500	SYS002:N308, AUT96:82, BEG10.1:78	EU (GER (NW, w E), BEG, FRK, PTG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cuneigervillia	hagenowi cf. +	(Dunker 1846: Gervillia)	223.020-3501	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Quercy)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cuneigervillia	rhombrica +	(Cossmann 1904: Gervilleia)	223.020-3510	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Quercy), N-SPN (Asturias)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cuneigervillia	... +	...	223.020-3520	SYS217:44	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Cuneigervillia	angelini +	...	223.020-3520	TPD	EU (S-HU (Mecsek Mts.)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cuneigervillia	... +	...	223.020-3530	SYS217:44	EU (E-SL (Karp.), N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Cuneigervillia	spec. +	...	223.020-3590	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Quercy)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ensigervilleia	silicea husii +	Dietrich 1910	223.020-4500	AM226:69, SYS001:974	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), o.O.Jura)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gervillia (Gervillia)	solenioidea +	Defrance 1820	223.020-6000	SYS002:N308, AUT58:59, TPD	AM (E-BRA (Sergipe B.)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (E-GER (Pirna, CZ), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-FRK (Haute-Loire), NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (E-PLN (S-Radom)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NW-FRK, NL, e S-GER, N-DK, E-PLN (S-Radom, Lublin)), AF (N-Libya, S-MOS), AS (Jordan), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	aviculoides +	d'Orbigny 1846	223.020-6000S	AUT58:59		
Gervillia (Gervillia)	glaciana +	Frech 1902	223.020-6000S	AUT58:59		
Gervillia (Gervillia)	holzapfeli +	Frič 1898	223.020-6000S	AUT59:58		
Gervillia (Gervillia)	solenoides +	Defrance 1820 in Deslongchamps 1824	223.020-6000S	TPD, AUT58:59, CZ07.2:23, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/		
Gervillia (Gervillia)	solenioidea cf. +	Defrance 1820	223.020-6001	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	montsecana +	Vidal 1921	223.020-6003	EU011:176, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	joleaudi +	(Schmidt 1935)	223.020-6005	AM006:26, EU019:437	EU (SPN (NE, SE), AF (ALG), AS (Israel), M.Tri.	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	albertii +	Credner 1851	223.020-6008	AM006:26	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	forbesiana +	d'Orbigny	223.020-6010	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	silicea +	...	223.020-6013	TPD	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	latobica +	...	223.020-6015	BK35:78	EU (SL), M.Tri.	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	mytiloides +	Schlotheim	223.020-6018	GER007, EU098:641, GER090:120	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk); EU (E-GER), M.Tri.; EU (NW-BG (Vraca)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	lineata +	Goldfuss	223.020-6020	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	pancici +	Radovanović 1900	223.020-6023	HU13:32	EU (SRB), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	angulata +	(Münster : Gervilleia)	223.020-6025	EU098:641	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	bosniaca +	(Kittl 1904: Gervilleia)	223.020-6028	EU098:641	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	murchisoni +	Geinitz	223.020-6030	EU098:641	EU (w E-GER), U.Tri. (M.Buntsandstein)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	tetragona +	Römer	223.020-6033	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	acuminata +	Terquem 1854	223.020-6035	BEG10.1:78	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	acuminata cf. +	Terquem	223.020-6036	AUT96:81	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	angulati +	Quenstedt 1858	223.020-6036S	AUT96:81	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	horrida +	Gugenberger 1934	223.020-6038	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	bittneri +	(Gugenberger 1934: Angustella)	223.020-6038S	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	olifex +	Quenstedt 1858	223.020-6040	AUT96:81	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	subalpina +	Trauth 1908	223.020-6043	AUT96:81	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gervillia (Gervillia ?)	bennetti +	(Böhm 1903: Gervilleia)	223.020-6050	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gervillia (Gervillia ?)	lowewighi +	(Böhm 1903: Gervilleia)	223.020-6053	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gervillia (Gervillia ?)	exporrecta +	(Lepsius ? in Bittner 1899: Gervilleia)	223.020-6055	NR11:15	AS (SE-RUSS (Ussuri)), AM (E-GRL), U.Tri.	
Gervillia (Gervillia ?)	exporrecta aff. and cf. +	(Lepsius ? in Bittner 1899: Gervilleia)	223.020-6056	NR08:68, NR11:15	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gervillia (Gervillia ?)	nordensioeldi +	(Böhm 1903: Gervilleia)	223.020-6058	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gervillia (Gervillia ?)	polydonta +	(Stromberg : Gervilleia)	223.020-6060	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gervillia (Gervillia ?)	spitzbergensis +	(Wittenburg 1910: Gervilleia)	223.020-6063	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gervillia (Gervillia ?)	philippii +	Andersson 1900	223.020-6065	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gervillia (Gervillia ?)	metzertensis +	Joly 1908	223.020-6068	BEG10.1:79	EU (BEG (Metzert)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gervillia (Gervillia ?)	... +		223.020-6070	SYS217:43	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Gervillia (Gervillia ?)	... +		223.020-6073	SYS217:43	EU (SL, SPN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	spec. +	...	223.020-6090	TPD	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	spec. +	...	223.020-6091	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	spec. +	Anderson 1900	223.020-6092	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gervillia (Gervillia)	spec. +	Joly 1908	223.020-6093	BEG10.1:25	EU (BEG), O.Tri. (U.Infralias = Rhaet)	
Gervillia (Gervillia ?)	spec. +	Holland 1961	223.020-6094	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gervillia (Cultrioipsis)	falciformis +	Cossmann 1904	223.020-6100	AM218.2	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Gervillia (Cultrioipsis)	angusta +	Münster 1838 or (Goldfuss : Gervilleia)	223.020-6110	SYS002:N308, AS033:108, EU098:641	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); AS (W-China), O.Tri.	
Gervillaria	alaeformis +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	223.020-6500	SYS002:N308, EU011:176, TPD, AS087:52	AM (C-Chile), U.Jura; EU (ITN (Sard.)), AM (SW-ARG), U.Kreide; EU (GB (S, SE), S-GER, NW-AUT), AS (W-TURK), AM (NW-MEX), M.Kreide	
Gervillaria	neptuni +	(Goldfuss 1837: Cardium)	223.020-6510	TPD, AUT58:61	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Gervillaria	nodulosa +	(Reuß 1846: Pinna)	223.020-6510S	AUT58:61, CZ07.2:14	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Gervillella	aviculoides +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Perna)	223.020-7000	EU010:190, EU011:176, TPD, GER056.3:100, PTG06:41, AM213:68	EU (E-SRB), M.Jura (Aalen); AS (Arabia), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB, FRK, SPN, W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (GB), AM (ARG), U.Kreide	
Gervillella	anceps +	(Deshayes in Leymeri)	223.020-7005	EU010:228, UKR10:280, TPD	AS (India), O.Jura; EU (FRK, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (India), U.Kreide	
Gervillella	sublanceolata +	(d'Orbigny)	223.020-7010	TPD, AS087:53	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt); EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (E-GB, ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Gervillella	ornata +	...	223.020-7015	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Gervillella	monotis +	...	223.020-7020	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Gervillella	lanceolata +	...	223.020-7025	TPD	EU (E-SRB), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Gervillella	acuta +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826: Gervillella)	223.020-7030	TPD, ROM11.1:219	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (E-GB, s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, FRK, ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), AS (Iran), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Gervillella	subcylindrica +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Gervillella)	223.020-7030S	ROM11.1:219	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (E-GB, s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, FRK, ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), AS (Iran), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Gervillella	ovata +	(Sowerby 1826)	223.020-7035	TPD, ROM11.1:220	EU (SE-GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Gervillella	linearis +	...	223.020-7040	TPD	EU (SE-GER), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Gervillella	alpina +	...	223.020-7045	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Gervillella	paronai +	Broili	223.020-7050	...	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Gervillella	paronai cf. +	Broili	223.020-7051	EU098:641	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gervillella	orientalis +	(Douvillé 1916: Gervillella)	223.020-7055	...	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (U.Bathon - M.Callov), ?	
Gervillella	orientalis aff. +	(Douvillé 1916: Gervillella)	223.020-7056	ROM11.1:220	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (U.Bathon - M.Callov)	
Gervillella	siliqua +	(Deslongchamps 1824)	223.020-7060	...	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura, ?	
Gervillella	siliqua cf. +	(Deslongchamps 1824)	223.020-7061	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Gervillella	... +	...	223.020-7065	SYS217:42	EU (GB), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Gervillella	spec. +	...	223.020-7090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Aalen / Bajoc)	
Gervillella	spec. +	...	223.020-7091	TPD	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Gervillella	spec. +	...	223.020-7092	TPD	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Gervillella	spec. +	...	223.020-7093	TPD	EU (GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Gervillella	spec. +	...	223.020-7094	TPD	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hoernesia	socialis +	(Schlotheim 1822 or 1823)	223.020-8500	EU010:106, EU012:207, EU011:176, EU019:431,437, GER094:117,118	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri. (O.Buntsandstein); EU (E-SPN), FRK, C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Hoernesia	acuta +	Gugenberger 1934	223.020-8505	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Hoernesia	gallensteini +	Gugenberger 1934	223.020-8510	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Hoernesia	geyeri +	Gugenberger 1934	223.020-8515	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Hoernesia	arthaberi +	Gugenberger 1934	223.020-8520	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Hoernesia	dorsoplanata +	Gugenberger 1934	223.020-8525	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Hoernesia	aurilonga +	Gugenberger 1934	223.020-8530	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Hoernesia	... +	...	223.020-8535	SYS217:43	EU (ITN), U.Tri.	
Hoernesia	... +	...	223.020-8540	SYS217:43	EU (SPN, ITN, AUT, PLN, HU, BG), M.Tri.	
Hoernesia	... +	...	223.020-8545	SYS217:43	EU (ITN, SL), O.Tri.	
Hoernesia	spec. +	Spath 1921	223.020-8590	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Neobakevellia	costata +	(Schlotheim 1820 or 1822: Gervillella or Mytulites)	223.021-1000	EU011:176, EU019:437, SYS081:226, GER094:117ff, NR08:68	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri.; EU (E-SPN), C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	Formerly in Bakevellia and Costibakevellia

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Neobakevellia	costata aff. +	(Schlotheim 1820 or 1822: Gervilleia or Mytulites)	223.021-1001	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	Formerly in Bakevellia and Costibakevellia
Phelopteria	caudigera +	(Zittel : Avicula)	223.021-2010	SYS002:N310, AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pseudoptera	anomala +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Fitton 1836)	223.021-3000	SYS002:N310, PTG09:695	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (W-PTG), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Pseudoptera	raricosta +	(Reuß 1854: Avicula)	223.021-3010	AUT58:62, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (GER (W, SE), NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (GER (W, SE), O.Kreide (Cmp.)); AF (W-AF), O.Kreide	
Pseudoptera	beisseli +	(J. Müller 1859: Avicula)	223.021-3010S ?	AUT58:62, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (GER (W, SE), NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (GER (W, SE), O.Kreide (Cmp.)); AF (W-AF), O.Kreide	
Pseudoptera	coerulescens +	...	223.021-3020	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudoptera	orientalis +	...	223.021-3030	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudoptera	spec. +	...	223.021-3090	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Towapteria	... +	...	223.021-4010	SYS217:47	EU (ITN), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Towapteria	... +	...	223.021-4020	SYS217:47	EU (ITN), U.Tri. (Induan)	
Alaperna	polita +	(Sharpe 1850)	223.021-4510	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Familia Kochiidae, Maillieux 1931, +			223.03	SYS001:973, BEG14:69		
Kochia	capuliformis +	(Koch 1881: Avicula)	223.030-0000	GER088, BEG14:70	EU (N-FRK, BEG, w C-GER), U.Devon	
Kochia	capuliformis f alata +	(Koch 1881: Avicula)	223.030-0000S	BEG14:71	EU (w C-GER (Neuweilnau)), U.Devon	
Kochia	spec. +	(Römer 1865: Naticopsis)	223.030-0000S	BEG14:70	EU (NE-CZ (Altvater Mts.)), U.Devon	
Kochia	rugosa +	...	223.030-0010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Rhenisch Massif)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	
Familia Cassianellidae, Ichikawa 1958, +			223.04	SYS001:975		
Cassianella	gryphaeata or grypheata +	(Münster 1836: Avicula)	223.040-0000	EU098:639, ITN51:97	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	angusta +	Bittner 1895	223.040-0005	AM013:58, EU098:639	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ROM), AS (TRK), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	beyrichi +	Bittner 1895	223.040-0010	SYS002:N311, EU098:639	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cassianella	decussata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1837: Avicula)	223.040-0015	EU098:639, TPD, ITN79:424	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cassianella	imprensa +	(Münster 1841: Avicula)	223.040-0015S	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cassianella	planidorsata +	(Münster 1841: Avicula)	223.040-0015S	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cassianella	inaequiradiata +	(Schafhütl 1852: Avicula)	223.040-0020	AUT48:431	EU (SUI, AUT (N, SE (Aussee), ROM / ... (Karp.)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Cassianella	escheri +	Merian	223.040-0020S	AUT48:431	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	Rhaetavicula ?
Cassianella	inaequiradiata aff. +	(Schafhütl 1852)	223.040-0021	AUT48:431	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Cassianella	inaequiradiata cf. +	(Schafhütl 1852)	223.040-0022	AUT50:225	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Cassianella	symmetrica +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-0025	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cassianella	gallensteini +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-0030	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	angustula +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-0035	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	aviculaeformis +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-0040	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	pseudoavicularis +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-0045	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	carinthiaca +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-0050	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	robusta +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-0055	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	bicostata +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-0060	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	elegantula +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-0065	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	planata +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-0070	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	launsdorfiensis +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-0075	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	lineata +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-0080	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cassianella	tectiformis +	Böhm 1903	223.040-0085	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Cassianella	... +		223.040-0090	SYS217:48	EU (SK, BG, ITN, SPN), M.Tri.	
Cassianella	... +		223.040-0095	SYS217:48	EU (SPN, ROM ? (Karp.)), AS (TRK, KAU (GEG)), O.Tri.	
Hoernesella	horrida +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-2000	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Hoernesella	carinthiaca +	Gugenberger 1934	223.040-2010	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Septihoernesia	johannisaustriae +	(Klipstein 1845: Gervilleia)	223.040-5000	SYS002:N312, ITN51:97, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Septihoernesia	subglobosa +	(Credner)	223.040-5010	SYS002:N312	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Septihoernesia	spec. +	...	223.040-5090	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Pergamidiidae, Cox 1969, +			223.05	SYS001:975		
Pergamidia	eumenea +	(Bittner 1891)	223.050-0000	SYS002:N314	AS (TRK), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Pergamidia	attalea +	(Bittner 1891)	223.050-0010	SYS002:N314	AS (TRK), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Semuridia	dorsetensis +	(Cox 1926)	223.050-2000	SYS002:N314	EU (GB), u.U.Jura	
Semuridia	jacksoni +	Melville 1956	223.050-2000S	SYS002:N314, SYS217:92	EU (GB), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Semuridia	quadrata +	Melville 1956	223.050-2010	SYS002:N314	EU (GB), u.U.Jura	
Familia Vlastidae, Neumayr 1891, +			223.07	SYS211:9		
Vlasta	bohémica +	Barrande 1881	223.070-0000	SYS002:N247	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur	
Vlasta	spec. +	...	223.070-0090	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Soudley, Marshbrook)	
Vlasta	spec. +	...	223.070-0091	TPD	EU (C-CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Jahnia	bohémica +	(Barrande 1881)	223.070-1000	SYS001:922	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Jahnia	spec. +	...	223.070-1090	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Jahnia	spec. +	...	223.070-1091	TPD	EU (W-FRK), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Jahnia	spec. +	...	223.070-1092	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Shaninopsis	prona +	Isberg 1934	223.070-3000	SYS002:N.247	EU (SV), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Sluzka	spec. +	...	223.070-4090	TPD	EU (C-CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Vevoda	expectans +	Barrande 1881	223.070-5000	SYS002:N247	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur	
Vevoda	spec. +	...	223.070-5090	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Praeostrea	bohemica +	Barrande 1881	223.071-0000	SYS001:922	EU (C-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford, Pridoli)	
Praeostrea	bohemica cf. +	Barrande 1881	223.071-0001	TPD	EU (C-CZ), M.Silur (Homer)	
Praeostrea	monika +	...	223.071-0010	TPD	EU (C-CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Praeostrea	moror +	...	223.071-0020	...	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli), ?	
Praeostrea	moror cf. +	...	223.071-0021	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Praeostrea	spec. +	...	223.071-0090	TPD	EU (C-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Praeostrea	spec. +	...	223.071-0091	TPD	EU (C-CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Familia Pterioidea unassigned			223.09	TPD		
Vertinomia	laevigata +	...	223.090-1300	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Praebuchia	spec. +	...	223.090-3690	TPD	EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Familia Rhombopteriidae, Korobkov in Eberzin 1960, +			223.10	SYS211:9		
Rhombopteria	mira +	(Barrande 1881)	223.100-0000	SYS002:N334	EU (CZ), Silur	Formerly in Leiopectinidae
Rhombopteria	peruincola +	Kříž 2008	223.100-0010	TPD	EU (C-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	Formerly in Leiopectinidae
Rhombopteria	spec. +	...	223.100-0090	TPD	EU (SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	Formerly in Leiopectinidae
Rhombopteria	spec. +	...	223.100-0091	TPD	EU (SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	Formerly in Leiopectinidae
Rhombopteria	spec. +	...	223.100-0092	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	Formerly in Leiopectinidae
Familia Posidoniidae, Frech 1909, +			223.20	SYS001:1026		
Posidonia	becheri +	Bronn 1828	223.200-0000	SYS002:N342, EU010:92, EU011:180, TPD, BK34:2, http://www.metu.edu.tr/~mcgoncu/09.22/CRPalevol-12%20Posidonia.pdf	EU (SL), AS (NW-TRK, S-China), U.Kar.; EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Chad); AS (SE-TRK), U.Kar. (Tournais); EU (PTG, SPN (NE, N)), N-GB, NW-BEG, nw C-GER, SW-PLN (Walbrzych)), U.Kar. (Vise); AM (USA (Nevada, Virginia)), U.Kar. (Meramec); EU (C-GB (NW-Yorkshire), N-IRL), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Posidonia	venusta +	Münster	223.200-0005	EU010:56, EU011:180, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Aragon), GB, FRK (Finistère, Loire-Atlantique, Maine-et-Loire, Hérault), BEG, LUX, SW-GER (Eifel Mts.)), W-GER (e Köln)), O.Devon	
Posidonia	backlundi +	Wittenburg 1910	223.200-0010	AM006:22, NR08:72	EU / AS (NR (Svalbard), N-RUSS, U.Tri. (U.Olenek)	
Posidonia	gibsoni +	...	223.200-0015	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Pendle), M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Posidonia	striata +	...	223.200-0020	...	EU (W-GER), U.Kar. (Tournais), ?	
Posidonia	striata cf. +	...	223.200-0021	TPD	EU (W-GER), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Posidonia	corrugata +	...	223.200-0025	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Chad); EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Posidonia	corrugata cf. +	...	223.200-0026	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Pendle); EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Posidonia	wengensis +	(Wissmann 1841)	223.200-0030	EU019:438, TPD, BK34:6, ROM29:78	EU (NE-SPN, N-ITN (NE-Trentino), SL, W-HU (S-Veszprem), C-ROM (Piatra Șoimului)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Posidonia	wengensis f cycloidalis +	Kittl 1912	223.200-0031	EU098:651	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Posidonia	wengensis f robusta +	Kittl 1912	223.200-0032	EU098:651	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Posidonia	insignis +	...	223.200-0035	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Pendle), M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Posidonia	membranacea +	...	223.200-0040	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Posidonia	membranacea cf. +	...	223.200-0041	TPD	EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Posidonia	trapezoedra +	...	223.200-0045	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Chad); EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Posidonia	lamellosa +	...	223.200-0050	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Posidonia	aranea +	...	223.200-0055	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), AM (N-CAN), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Posidonia	idriana +	Mojsisovics	223.200-0060	EU098:651	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Posidonia	tenuissima +	Böhm 1912	223.200-0065	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Posidonia ?	obliqua +	...	223.200-0080	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Algeciras)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Posidonia ?	ovalis +	Kittl 1912	223.200-0085	EU098:651	EU (W-GRC (Kerkyra I.)), ...	
Posidonia	spec. +	Frebald 1935	223.200-0087	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Posidonia	spec. +	Lindström 1865	223.200-0088	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Posidonia	spec. +	Liebermann 1979	223.200-0089	ITN51:100	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Posidonia	spec. +	...	223.200-0090	EU019:438	EU (N-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Posidonia	spec. +	...	223.200-0091	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar.	
Posidonia	spec. +	...	223.200-0092	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Pendle), M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Posidonia	spec. +	...	223.200-0093	TPD	EU (LUX), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Posidonia	spec. +	...	223.200-0094	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Posidonia	spec. +	...	223.200-0095	TPD	EU (W-BG (Pernik)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Posidonia	spec. +	...	223.200-0096	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Posidonia	spec. +	...	223.200-0097	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Tri. (Longobard)	
Posidonia	spec. +	...	223.200-0098	TPD	EU (C-HU (N-Bacs-Kiskun)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Posidonia	spec. +	...	223.200-0099	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Veldidenella	dieneri +	Alma 1925	223.200-3500	SYS002:N344, EU098:652, SYS217:54	EU (SK (Karp.), W-AUT (Karwendel Mts.)), M.Tri.	
Caenodiotis	janus +	(Meneghini 1853: Posidonomya)	223.200-4000	SYS002:N344, EU011:180, SYS217:54	EU (ITN (Umbria, Marche, ...)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Ellesmerella	... +		223.200-4510	SYS217:55	EU (N-NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Guerichia	venusta +	(Münster 1840)	223.200-6010	GER161:183, EU154:193	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Pseudodidymotis	lamberti +	Gillet 1924	223.200-6500	SYS002:N344	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Familia Halobiidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979, +			223.21	AM006:17		
Halobia (Halobia)	dilatata +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0003	SYS002:N344, EUo98:642	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	fallax +	Mojsisovica	223.210-0005	TPD, EU098:642	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	zitteli +	Lindström 1865	223.210-0008	TPD, NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	paraceltica +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0010	TPD, EU098:643	EU (s NW-AUT, SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	areata +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0013	EU098:642	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	auriculata +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0015	EU098:642	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	beyrichi +	(Mojsisovics)	223.210-0018	EU098:642	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	bosniaca +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0020	EU098:642	EU (C-BNH (Sarajewo)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	brachyotis +	Kittl	223.210-0023	EU098:642	EU (C-BNH (Sarajewo)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	breuningiana +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0025	EU098:642	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	celtica +	Mojsisovics	223.210-0028	EU098:642	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	cinera +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0030	EU098:642	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	circumsulcata +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0033	EU098:642	EU (C-BNH (Sarajewo)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	eckharti +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0035	EU098:642	EU (E-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	eximia +	Mojsisovics	223.210-0038	EU098:642	EU (C-BNH (Sarajewo)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	fluxa +	Mojsisovics	223.210-0040	EU098:642	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Halobia (Halobia)	gracilis +	Kittl	223.210-0043	EU098:642	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	grimmeri +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0045	EU098:642	EU (C-BNH (Vares)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Halobia (Halobia)	haberfelneri +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0048	EU098:643	EU (NE-AUT (Lunz)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	halilucensis +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0050	EU098:643	EU (C-BNH (Sarajewo)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Halobia (Halobia)	insignis +	Gemmellaro	223.210-0053	EU098:643	EU (C-BNH (Sarajewo)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	jacelskyi +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0055	EU098:643	EU (E-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	lepsiusi +, ?	Gemmellaro	223.210-0058	EU098:643	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	maximiliani +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0060	EU098:643	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	miesenbachensis +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0063	EU098:643	EU (E-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	paralineata +, ?	Kittl 1912	223.210-0065	EU098:643	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	paraplicosa +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0068	EU098:643	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	parasicula +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0070	EU098:643	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	pectinoides +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0073	EU098:643	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	partschi +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0075	EU098:643	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	partschi cf. +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0076	EU098:643	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	plicosa +	Mojsisovics	223.210-0078	EU098:643	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	praesuperba +	Mojsisovics	223.210-0080	EU098:643	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	raschbergensis +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0083	EU098:643	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	remansa +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0085	EU098:643	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Halobia (Halobia)	siciliana +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0088	EU098:644	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Tri.	
Halobia (Halobia)	simony +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0090	EU098:644	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	sirii +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0093	EU098:644	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	stapfi +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0095	EU098:644	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	subaustriaca +	Kittl	223.210-0098	EU098:644	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	subcomata +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0100	EU098:644	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Halobia (Halobia)	superbescens +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0103	EU098:644	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	superba +, ?	Mojsisovics	223.210-0105	EU098:644	AM (USA (Cal.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	superba cf. +, ?	Mojsisovics	223.210-0106	EU098:644	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri.	
Halobia (Halobia)	varescens +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0108	EU098:644	EU (C-BNH (Vareš)), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Halobia (Halobia)	transversa +	Gemmellaro	223.210-0110	EU098:644	EU (C-AUT (Landl)), O.Tri. (O.Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	tropitum +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0113	EU098:644	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (O.Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	vixaurita +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0115	EU098:644	EU (C-AUT (Großreifling)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Halobia (Halobia)	wiereri +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0118	EU098:644	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia ?)	neumayeri + (neumayri ?)	Bittner	223.210-0170	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri.	
Halobia (Halobia ?)	... +		223.210-0173	SYS217:93	EU (BK), O.Tri.	
Halobia (Halobia ?)	... +		223.210-0175	SYS217:93	EU (SK, ITN (Apenines, Siz.)), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Halobia (Halobia)	spec. +	...	223.210-0190	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul))	
Halobia (Halobia)	spec. +	...	223.210-0191	BK34:8	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halobia)	spec. +	Holland 1961	223.210-0192	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri.	
Halobia (Halobia)	spec. +	Böhm 1903	223.210-0193	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri.	
Halobia (Dispersehalobia)	disperseinsecta +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0200	EU098:642, ROM12:133	EU (E-AUT, NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Styrihalobia)	styriaca +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.210-0300	TPD, EU098:644, ROM12:133	EU (AUT (NW, C), NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Austrihalobia)	austriaca +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.210-0400	EU098:642, ROM12:133	EU (C-ROM (Piatra Şoimului)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (NW-AUT, ROM (NE (Suceava), C (Piatra Şoimului)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Austrihalobia)	austriaca cf. +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.210-0401	EU098:642	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Austrihalobia)	bukowinensis +	Kittl 1912	223.210-0410	ROM12:137	EU (C-ROM (Piatra Şoimului)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (ROM (NE (Suceava), C (Piatra Şoimului)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Carlyhalobia)	carlyana + = charlyana, err +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.210-0500	EU098:642, ROM12:133	EU (E-AUT, NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Halobia (Halorihalobia)	halorica +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.210-0600	ROM12:133	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), Tri.	
Halobia (Norihalobia)	norica +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.210-0700	EU098:643, ROM12:133	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halobia (Salihalobia)	salinarium +	(Bronn 1830)	223.210-0800	ROM12:133	EU (NE-ROM), Tri.	
Halobia (Radihalobia)	radiata +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.210-0900	ROM12:133	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Halobia (Rugohalobia)	rugosa +	Gümbel 1861	223.210-1000	EU098:643, BK34:8, ROM12:133, TPD	EU (SK, e C-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (s NW-AUT, SL), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), Tri.	
Halobia (Rugohalobia)	ocevjana +	Kittl 1912	223.210-1010	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Tri. (Carn	
Enteropleura	guembeli +	(Mojsisovics 1874: Daonella)	223.210-2000	AM006:23	EU (S-GER, W-HU), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Enteropleura	bittneri +	Kittl 1912	223.210-2010	AM006:23	EU (AUT), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Enteropleura	lamellosa +	(Kittl 1912: Daonella)	223.210-2020 ?	AM006:23, 25	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), M.Tri.	
Aparimella	rugosoides +	...	223.210-3010	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Aulacomyellidae, Ichikawa 1958, +			223.22	SYS211:9		
Aulacomyella	problematica +	(Furlani 1910)	223.220-0000	SYS002:N343	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm)	
Aulacomyella	abadiensis +	(Freneix & Quesne 1985)	223.220-0010	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Bositra	buchii +	(Römer 1836: Posidonia)	223.221-0000	EU010:156, EU011:180, GB19:51, TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Sine-mur); AM (W-CAN), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), E-GB, NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin), ITN, E-SPN (S-Aragon), C-PTG), AM (CAN (NW, W)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (GB, N-GER (Hildesheim)), M.Jura; EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), N-SUI, ITN, S-SPN (C-Andalucia)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), N-ITN (W-Veneto)), AF (E-TZN), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB (Oxford-shire), S-FRK (Ardèche), W-ROM (Caras)), AF (S-Kenya), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), AM (N-Chile), M.Jura (Callov)	
Bositra	alpina +	(Gras 1852 in Horwitz 1937: Posidonomya)	223.221-0000S	SYS002:I343, EU011:180, GB19:51, PLN34:121	EU (FRK, ...), U.Jura (Toarc) - M.Jura - O.Jura (Oxford)	
Bositra	bronni +	(Goldfuss in Philippi 1899: Posidonomya)	223.221-0000S		EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Sine-mur); AM (W-CAN), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), E-GB, NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin), ITN, E-SPN (S-Aragon), C-PTG), AM (CAN (NW, W)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (GB, N-GER (Hildesheim)), M.Jura; EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), N-SUI, ITN, S-SPN (C-Andalucia)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), N-ITN (W-Veneto)), AF (E-TZN), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB (Oxford-shire), S-FRK (Ardèche), W-ROM (Caras)), AF (S-Kenya), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), AM (N-Chile), M.Jura (Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Bositra	opalina +	(Quenstedt 1856: Posidonia)	223.221-0000S		EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Sine-mur); AM (W-CAN), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), E-GB, NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin), ITN, E-SPN (S-Aragon), C-PTG), AM (CAN (NW, W)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (GB, N-GER (Hildesheim)), M.Jura; EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), N-SUI, ITN, S-SPN (C-Andalucia)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), N-ITN (W-Veneto)), AF (E-TZN), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB (Oxford-shire), S-FRK (Ardèche), W-ROM (Caras)), AF (S-Kenya), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), AM (N-Chile), M.Jura (Callov)	
Bositra	ornati +	(Quenstedt 1851: Posidonia)	223.221-0000S	EU011:180, AM006:20, GB19:51, PLN34:121	EU (GB, N-GER (Hildesheim)), M.Jura	
Bositra	parkinsoni +	(Quenstedt 1856: Posidonia)	223.221-0000S	GB19:51	EU (GB, N-GER (Hildesheim)), M.Jura	
Bositra	radiata +	(Goldfuss)	223.221-0005	http://jgs.geoscienceworld.org/content/166/5/859.abstract , TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Bositra	mimer +	(Öberg 1877: Posidonia)	223.221-0010	TPD, NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen), AS (N-RUSS), AM (USA (Als.)), U.Tri. (Smith); AS (Vietnam), M.Tri. (Anis)	Type of Peribositria, NR08 in Posidonia and its syn. Posidonomya
Bositra	orbicularis +	(Münster in Dumortier 1872: Posidonia)	223.221-0015	AM218.2	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Bositra	albertimagni +	(Schnittmann 1966: Posidonia)	223.221-0020	AM218.2	EU (n SE-GER (Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Perhaps synonym of ornati
Bositra	mosellana +	(Guillaume 1942: Posidonia)	223.221-0025	AM218.2	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Bositra	muelleri +	(Greppin 1899: Posidonia)	223.221-0030	AM218.2	EU (C-EU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Bositra	... +		223.221-0060	SYS217:52	EU (SK, SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Bositra	... +		223.221-0065	SYS217:52	EU (SPN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Bositra	... +		223.221-0070	SYS217:52	EU (ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Bositra ?	henrici +	Fürsich & Werner 1989	223.221-0080	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Bositra	spec. +	...	223.221-0090	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Bositra	spec. +	...	223.221-0091	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Bositra	spec. +	...	223.221-0092	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Bositra	spec. +	...	223.221-0093	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Bositra	spec. +	...	223.221-0094	TPD	EU (N-ITN (S-Trentino)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Bositra	spec. +	...	223.221-0095	TPD	EU (S-SPN (C-Andalucia)), M.Jura (Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Bositra	spec. +	...	223.221-0096	TPD	EU (S-SPN (C-Andalucia)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Familia Daonellidae, Neumayr 1891, +			223.23	SYS211:9		
Daonella (Daonella)	lommeli + = lomelli, err = loemmeli, err	(Wissmann 1841: Halobia)	223.230-0000	SYS002:N344, EU011:180, EU019:438, AUT30:125, TPD, BK34:6, EU098:640, BK35:80, NR08:69, ROM29:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.; EU (S-MTN, C-BG, C-ROM (Piatra Șoimului), SL, W-AUT, C-SUI, N-ITN (W-Lombardia, NE-Trentino), SPN (Murcia, Menorca I.)), AS (India (Himachal Pradesh), NW-Vietnam), AM (USA (Nevada)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (C-ROM (Piatra Șoimului)), O.Tri. (Carn)	Also type of Lommellella, EU098 and BK35 author Mojsisovics
Daonella (Daonella)	lommeli cf. +	(Wissmann 1841: Halobia)	223.230-0001	EU019:438	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	loveni +	Böhm	223.230-0003	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Daonella (Daonella)	fascicostata +	...	223.230-0005	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	airaghii +	...	223.230-0008	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (S-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	buseri +	Jurkovsek 1983	223.230-0010	BK37:59	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Fassian)	
Daonella (Daonella)	boeckhi +	...	223.230-0013	TPD	EU (HU (N, W)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Daonella (Daonella)	sturi +	(Benecke 1868: Halobia)	223.230-0015	TPD	EU (N-ITN (W-Lombardia)), AM (USA (Nevada)), AS (NW-Vietnam), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (E-ROM (Tulcea)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Loemmelella
Daonella (Daonella)	sturiaca (styriaca ?) +	Mojsisovics	223.230-0018	BK34:8, Google	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Daonella (Daonella)	gaderana +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0020	TPD, EU098:640	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), s C-SRB), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Daonella (Daonella)	gaderana var pseudoarctica +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0021	EU098:640	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Daonella (Daonella)	elongata +	...	223.230-0023	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	tirolensis +	...	223.230-0025	TPD	EU (e S-GER), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	angulata +	...	223.230-0028	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	pseudomoussoni +	...	223.230-0030	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (S-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	caudata +	...	223.230-0033	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	cerneraensis +	...	223.230-0035	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	serpianensis +	...	223.230-0038	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	golana +	...	223.230-0040	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	golana cf. +	...	223.230-0041	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	essinensis +	...	223.230-0043	TPD	EU (W-HU (S-Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Daonella (Daonella)	esinensis +	Sal.	223.230-0045	EU098:640	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	vaceki +	...	223.230-0048	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Daonella (Daonella)	radiosa +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0050	EU098:641	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	arctica +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.230-0053	EU098:640, NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	teltschenensis +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0055	EU098:641	EU (C-AUT (Bad Aussee)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Daonella (Daonella)	gosaviensis +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0058	EU098:640	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor.)	
Daonella (Daonella)	slovenica +	Jurkovsek 1983	223.230-0060	BK37:41	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Fassian)	
Daonella (Daonella)	hagighiolensis +	Kittl 1908	223.230-0063	EU098:640	EU (SE-ROM (Tulcea)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	lindstroemi +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.230-0065	EU098:640, NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	richthofeni +	Mojsisovics	223.230-0068	EU098:641	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Daonella (Daonella)	marmolatae +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0070	EU098:640	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	noduligera +	Bittner 1895	223.230-0073	EU098:641	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Daonella (Daonella)	noduligera +	Bittner 1912	223.230-0075	EU098:641	EU (C-SUI), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	proboscidea +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0078	EU098:641	EU (E-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Daonella (Daonella)	aperta +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0080	http://www.jstor.org ..., Google	EU (W-HU (S-Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin) ?	
Daonella (Daonella)	ramovsi +	Jurkovsek 1983	223.230-0083	BK37:38	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Fassian)	
Daonella (Daonella ?)	dubia +	(Gabb)	223.230-0100	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri., ?	
Daonella (Daonella ?)	dubia cf. +	(Gabb)	223.230-0101	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Daonella (Daonella ?)	frami +	Kittl	223.230-0103	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Daonella (Daonella ?)	... +		223.230-0105	SYS217:95	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	spec. +	...	223.230-0190	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (NE-Friuli)), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	spec. +	...	223.230-0191	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	spec. +	...	223.230-0192	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Daonella (Daonella)	spec. +	...	223.230-0193	TPD	EU (W-HU (S-Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	spec. +	...	223.230-0194	TPD	EU (e S-GER), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	spec. +	...	223.230-0195	TPD	EU (N-ITN (S-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Daonella)	spec. +	...	223.230-0196	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Daonella (Daonella)	spec. A +	...	223.230-0197	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Daonella (Daonella)	spec. B +	...	223.230-0198	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Daonella (Daonella)	spec. +	Ispas 2014	223.230-0199	ROM29:80	EU (C-ROM (Piatra Şoimului)), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Daonella (Dipleurites)	bergeri +	(Seebach 1886)	223.230-0200	SYS002:N344	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Daonella (Pichlerella)	pichleri pichleri +	(Gümbel 1873) or Mojsisovics 1874	223.230-0300	TPD, EU098:641, ROM12:132, ROM29:80, http://www.jstor.org ...	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (SK, N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ROM (Suceava), EU (C-ROM (Piatra Şoimului)), AS (TAD), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (C-ROM (Piatra Şoimului)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Daonella (Pichlerella)	reticulata +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.230-0300S	http://www.jstor.org ..., AUT91:103, Google	EU (W-HU (S-Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Daonella (Pichlerella)	pichleri minima +	Turculeţ 2004	223.230-0301	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Pichlerella)	latecostata +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0310	http://www.jstor.org ..., TPD	EU (W-HU (S-Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Daonella (Pichlerella)	pauli +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.230-0320	ROM12:137, TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (SK, NE-ROM (Suceava)), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Donella (Arzelella)	tyrolensis +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.230-0400	AUT30:126, EU098:641, BK34:6, http://www.jstor.org ..., BK37:47	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis, U.Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), SL), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Arzelella)	anastasini or anastasiui +	Kittl 1908	223.230-0400S	EU098:640, http://www.jstor.org	EU (SE-ROM (Tulcea)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Arzelella)	arzelensis +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0400S	http://www.jstor.org ..., TPD	EU (e S-GER), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Arzelella)	badiotica +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.230-0400S	http://www.jstor.org ..., Google	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis, U.Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), ?	
Daonella (Arzelella)	bulogensis +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0400S	EU098:640, AS108:323, Google, ROM29:79	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), C-ROM (Piatra Şoimului), E-BNH (Bulog)), AS (E-INE (Misool)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Arzelella)	bulogensis var multipartita +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0400S	EU098:640	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Arzelella)	tyrolensis cf. +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.230-0400S	http://www.jstor.org ...	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis, U.Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), ?	
Daonella (Arzelella)	indica +	Bittner 1899	223.230-0410	http://www.jstor.org ..., TPD, ROM29:80	EU (N-ITN (W-Lombardia), C-ROM (Piatra Şoimului)), AS (TAD, India (Himachal Pradesh), MLY, Thailand, Vietnam, China (W-Xizang, Gansu), Japan (Shikoku)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (BNH, C-ROM (Piatra Şoimului)), O.Tri.	
Daonella (Arzelella)	cassiana +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.230-0420	TPD, EU098:640, NR08:68, BK34:6, http://www.jstor.org ...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.; EU (SL), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), W-HU (S-Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Daonella (Arzelella)	taramelli +	Mojsisovics 1874	223.230-0430	http://www.jstor.org ..., TPD, BK34:6, Google	EU (N-ITN (NE-Lombardia, NE-Trentino), SL, C-BG), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Arzelella)	imperialis +	Kittl 1912	223.230-0430S	http://www.jstor.org ...	EU (C-BG), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Arzelella)	parthanensis +	(Schafhäütl 1863)	223.230-0440	http://www.jstor.org ..., AUT91:124, BK34:6	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (NE-AUT), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Daonella (Arzelella)	paucicostata +	Tornquist 1901	223.230-0450	EU098:641, Google	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), BNH), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Arzelella)	tripartita +	(Kittl 1912)	223.230-0460	ROM29:80	EU (C-ROM (Piatra Şoimului)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Daonella (Mousonella)	moussoni or mousoni +	(Merian 1853)	223.230-0500	TPD, ROM12:132	EU (N-HU, NE-ROM (Suceava), s C-SRB), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Familia Pinnidae, Leach 1819			223.30	SYS001:985		
Pinna (Pinna)	rudis	Linné 1758	223.300-0000	EU002:41, EU005:56, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF)), AM (WI))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pinna (Pinna)	carnea	Gmelin 1790	223.300-0000S	EU002:42, EU005:56	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF)), AM (WI))	
Pinna (Pinna)	mucronata	Poli 1795	223.300-0000S	EU005:56, EU002:42	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF)), AM (WI))	
Pinna (Pinna)	mucronata	Scacchi 1836	223.300-0000S	EU002:42	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF)), AM (WI))	
Pinna (Pinna)	pernula	Röding 1798	223.300-0000S	EU002:42, EU005:56	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF)), AM (WI))	
Pinna (Pinna)	varicosa	Lamarck 1819	223.300-0000S	EU005:56	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF)), AM (WI))	
Pinna (Pinna)	nobilis	Linné 1758	223.300-0010	EU002:42, EU005:55, EU011:174, Malta01	Medit. (All), from 3 m	
Pinna (Pinna)	gigas	Chemnitz 1785	223.300-0010S	EU005:55, EU002:42	Medit. (All), from 3 m	
Pinna (Pinna)	nobilis f aculeata-squamosa	Chemnitz 1785	223.300-0010S	EU002:42	Medit. (All), from 3 m	
Pinna (Pinna)	nobilis f angustana	Monterosato 1884	223.300-0010S	EU002:42	Medit. (All), from 3 m	
Pinna (Pinna)	nobilis f dilatata	Pallary 1906	223.300-0010S	EU002:42	Medit. (All), from 3 m	
Pinna (Pinna)	nobilis f ensiformis	Monterosato 1884	223.300-0010S	EU002:42	Medit. (All), from 3 m	
Pinna (Pinna)	nobilis f incurvata	Born 1780	223.300-0010S	EU002:42	Medit. (All), from 3 m	
Pinna (Pinna)	nobilis f muricata	Poli non Linné	223.300-0010S	EU002:42	Medit. (All), from 3 m	
Pinna (Pinna)	nobilis f nana	Pallary 1919	223.300-0010S	EU002:42	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)), from 3 m	
Pinna (Pinna)	nobilis f polii	B.D.D. 1889	223.300-0010S	EU002:42	Medit. (All), from 3 m	
Pinna (Pinna)	nobilis f rarisquama	B.D.D. 1889	223.300-0010S	EU002:42	Medit. (All), from 3 m	
Pinna (Pinna)	squamosa	Gmelin 1791	223.300-0010S	EU005:55	Medit. (All), from 3 m	
Pinna (Pinna)	tetragona +	(Brocchi non Linné)	223.300-0010S	EU011:174	EU (ITN, BEG, GER), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Pinna (Pinna)	transdanubica +	Végh 1964	223.300-0028	HU13:29	EU (HU), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Pinna (Pinna)	sandbergeri +	Thews 1956	223.300-0030	GER034:24	EU (GER), O.Oli	
Pinna (Pinna)	costata +	Phillips	223.300-0033	SYS002:N283	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Pinna (Pinna)	hassica hassica +	Steuer 1912	223.300-0035	GER002:26	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pinna (Pinna)	hassica	Wenz 1922	223.300-0036	GER002:26	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pinna (Pinna)	weinheimensis +					
Pinna (Pinna)	hartmanni +	Zieten	223.300-0038	EU010:120, EU011:174, AUT96:80	EU (SPN, FRK, BEG, GER, N-AUT), U.Jura	
Pinna (Pinna)	lanceolata +	J. Sowerby 1821	223.300-0040	EU010:190, GER028:206, GB19:45	EU (GB, FRK, N-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pinna (Pinna)	margaritacea +	Lamarck 1805 or Cossmann 1805	223.300-0043	EU010:318, EU011:174, FRK69:82, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Eure), NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pinna (Pinna)	margaritacea cf. +	Lamarck 1805 or Cossmann 1805	223.300-0044	GB01, TPD	EU (BEG), U. / M.Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pinna (Pinna)	pyrenaicensis +	Rouault	223.300-0045	EU010:318	EU (FRK (Pyr.)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Pinna (Pinna)	quadrangularis +	Phillips	223.300-0048	EU012:215	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Pinna (Pinna)	robinaldina +	(d'Orbigny)	223.300-0050	EU011:174, GER056.5:34	EU (SPN, SUI, FRK, N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (Berr.), EU (SPN, SUI, FRK), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pinna (Pinna)	semiradiata +	...	223.300-0053	EU077	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pinna (Pinna)	decussata +	(Goldfuss 1837)	223.300-0055	TRK33:311, GER028:18, CZ07.2:14, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/ document/349893	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); AS (TRK), O.Kreide; EU (NL, NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pinna (Pinna)	depressa +	Goildfuss	223.300-0055S	CZ07.2:14	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); AS (TRK), O.Kreide; EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pinna (Pinna)	pyramidalis +	Münster in Goldfuss	223.300-0055S	CZ07.2:14	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); AS (TRK), O.Kreide; EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pinna (Pinna)	restituta +	Hönighaus in Goldfuss	223.300-0055S	CZ07.2:14	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); AS (TRK), O.Kreide; EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pinna (Pinna)	tetragona +	Sowerby non Linné)	223.300-0055S	CZ07.2:14	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); AS (TRK), O.Kreide; EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pinna (Pinna)	decussata cf. +	(Goldfuss 1837)	223.300-0056	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pinna (Pinna)	meriani +	Winkler 1859	223.300-0058	AS033:108, AUT50:225	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), N-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Pinna (Pinna)	escheri +	Di Stefani 1882	223.300-0060	AS033:108	EU (AUT, N-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri.	
Pinna (Pinna)	miliaria +	Stoppani 1860-1865	223.300-0063	AS033:108	EU (AUT, N-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri.	
Pinna (Pinna)	papyracea +	Stoppani 1860-1865	223.300-0065	AS033:108	EU (AUT, N-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri.	
Pinna (Pinna)	reticularis +	Benecke 1865	223.300-0068	AS033:108	EU (AUT, N-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri.	
Pinna (Pinna)	fissa +	Goldfuss	223.300-0070	GER028:206	EU (N-GER), Jura	
Pinna (Pinna)	iburgensis +	Weerth	223.300-0073	GER028:127, GER056.5:34	EU (GER (NW, N (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Pinna (Pinna)	folium +	Young & Bird 1822	223.300-0075	TPD	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pinna (Pinna)	folium cf. +	Young & Bird 1822	223.300-0076	BK53:10	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pinna (Pinna)	inflata +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1851	223.300-0078	AM218.1:96, AUT96:80	EU (LUX, N-AUT, E-FRK, PTG), U.Jura (Hettang)	AM218.1 syn. of folium
Pinna (Pinna)	sexcostata +	Terquem & Piette 1865	223.300-0078S	AUT96:80	EU (E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pinna (Pinna)	cottai +	Geinitz 1840	223.300-0080	https://www.mineralienatlas.de/exikon/index.php/FossilData?fossil=Pinna%20cottai	EU (s E-GER), o.M.Kreide, u.O.Kreide	
Pinna (Pinna)	cottai aff. +	Geinitz 1840	223.300-0081	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pinna (Pinna)	mitis +	Phillips 1829	223.300-0083	GER056.3:100, GB19:43	EU (GB (C, S)), FRK, w N-GER (Bernsen)), PLN, RUSS), AS (India ?) ?, M.Jura (Callov); AS (KAU (Armenia (Karagajadagh))), M.Jura	
Pinna (Pinna)	rugosoradiata +	d'Orbigny 1850	223.300-0083S	GB19:43	EU (GB (C, S)), FRK, w N-GER (Bernsen)), PLN, RUSS), AS (India ?) ?, M.Jura (Callov)	
Pinna (Pinna)	raibliana +	Parona 1889	223.300-0085	ITN51:100	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pinna (Pinna)	raibliana cf. +	Parona 1889	223.300-0086	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pinna (Pinna)	tetragona +	(Linné)	223.300-0088	EU138:294	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Pinna (Pinna)	tommasii +	Wöhrmann & Koken 1892	223.300-0090	ITN51:100	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pinna (Pinna)	mediokeuperina +	Linck 1968	223.300-0093	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pinna (Pinna)	buchii +	Koch & Dunker 1837	223.300-0095	AM218.1:97, PLN23:53	EU (SUI), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Pinna (Pinna)	buchii cf. +	Koch & Dunker 1837	223.300-0096	PLN23:53	EU (S-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	credneri +	Gemmellaro 1889	223.300-0100	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	triquetra +	Gemmellaro 1889	223.300-0103	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	cretacea +	(Faujas-Saint-Fond 1803: "Pinne") in (Schlotheim 1813: Pinnites)	223.300-0105	TPD, AUT58:59, ZIP, PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG, GB, FRK, BEG, NL, DK, GER, CZ, PLN, RUSS, BG), M.Kreide (Cenoman) - O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD in Pinna (Sulcatopinna)
Pinna (Pinna ?)	cretacea cf. +	(Faujas-Saint-Fond 1803: "Pinne") in (Schlotheim 1813: Pinnites)	223.300-0106	AUT58:59	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Coniac - Mstr.)	TPD in Pinna (Sulcatopinna)
Pinna (Pinna ?)	helvetica +	Mayer	223.300-0108	AUT39.2:263, TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	radiata +	Münster 1837	223.300-0110	...	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura, ?	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	radiata cf. +	Münster 1837	223.300-0111	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	heeri +	Böhm 1903	223.300-0113	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	hungarica +	C. Mayer 1873	223.300-0115	AUT39.2:263, Google	EU (HU), M.Oli.	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	hungarica cf. +	C. Mayer 1873	223.300-0116	AUT39.2:263	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	helvetica cf. +	Mayer in Gümbel 1861	223.300-0116S	AUT39.2:263	EU (S-GER), O.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	imperialis +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	223.300-0118	AUT39.2:263, http://epa.oszk.hu/01600/01635/00079/pdf/Foldtani_kozlony_EP_A01635_1908_07-10.pdf	EU (S-GER, HU), Oli.	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	lima +	Böhm 1903	223.300-0120	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	ligeriensis +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	223.300-0123	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pinna (Pinna ?)	zieteni +	Rollier 1914	223.300-0125	AM218.1:97	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NE-FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	diluviana +	Schlotheim 1830	223.300-0125S	AM218.1:97	EU (SW-GER (Stuttgart)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	cuneata +	Phillips 1829	223.300-0128	AM218.1:97, http://www.3d-fossils.ac.uk/fossilType.cfm?typSampleId=25001531 , http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIOeU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (E-GB (Cloughton)), AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala)), M.Jura	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	semistriata +	Terquem 1855	223.300-0130	AM218.1:97, WMSD	EU (W-GB (Wales)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	sturi +	Trauth 1908	223.300-0133	AUT96:79	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	similis +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	223.300-0135	BEG10.1:83	EU (BEG, LUX, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	diluviana +	Zieten 1830	223.300-0138	BEG10.1:83	EU (BEG, LUX, e SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	... +		223.300-0170	SYS217:56	EU (SPN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	... +		223.300-0173	SYS217:56	EU (GB, PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	... +		223.300-0175	SYS217:56	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pinna (Pinna ?)	... +		223.300-0178	SYS217:56	EU (GB), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pinna (Pinna)	spec. +	...	223.300-0190	GER028:175	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Pinna (Pinna)	spec. +	...	223.300-0191	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Pinna (Pinna)	spec. +	...	223.300-0192	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Pinna (Pinna)	spec. +	...	223.300-0193	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pinna (Pinna)	spec. +	...	223.300-0194	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Pinna (Pinna)	spec. +	...	223.300-0195	GER067:2	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pinna (Pinna)	spec. +	...	223.300-0196	EU098:651	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pinna (Pinna)	spec. +	...	223.300-0197	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Pinna (Plesiopinna)	spec. +	...	223.300-0390	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Atrina (Atrina)	fragilis	(Pennant 1777: Pinna)	223.300-1010	EU005:55, WORMS, NR04:99	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT); Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), - 600 m; + O.Mio. (Messin) EU (ITN (SE-Siz)); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Atrina (Atrina)	aradasi	(Maravigna 1851: Pinna)	223.300-1010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (MRO,, WSA, MRT); Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), - 600 m; +	
Atrina (Atrina)	brocchii +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Pinna)	223.300-1010S	AUT41:158, ITN65:366	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT41 in Pinna
Atrina (Atrina)	elegans	(T. Brown 1827: Pinna)	223.300-1010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), - 600 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Atrina (Atrina)	ferelaevis +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1914	223.300-1010S	EU077, ITN65:366	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	EU077 species
Atrina (Atrina)	gemmellari	(Maravigna 1851: Pinna)	223.300-1010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), - 600 m	
Atrina (Atrina)	ingens	(Pennant 1777: Pinna)	223.300-1010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), - 600 m	
Atrina (Atrina)	laevis	(Donovan 1803: Pinna)	223.300-1010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), - 600 m	
Atrina (Atrina)	muricata	(Donovan 1799: Pinna)	223.300-1010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), - 600 m	
Atrina (Atrina)	pectinata	(Ben Moussa 1994 non Linnè 1767: Pinna)	223.300-1010S	ITN65:366	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT); Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), - 600 m	
Atrina (Atrina)	truncata	(Philippi 1844: Pinna)	223.300-1010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), - 600 m	
Atrina (Atrina)	fragilis f spinulosa	B.D.D. 1889	223.300-1011	EU002:42, EU005:55	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, FRK, PTG, SPN)), Medit. (EU / AF (FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)), 150-600 m	
Atrina (Atrina)	fragilis kalloensis +	Marquet & Vervoenen 1995	223.300-1012	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli.	
Atrina (Atrina)	affinis +	(J. Sowerby)	223.300-1050	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Atrina (Atrina)	spec. +	...	223.300-1090	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Atrina (Atrina)	spec. +	...	223.300-1091	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Atrina (Servatrina)	pectinata pectinata	(Linnè 1767: Pinna)	223.300-1100	EU002:42, EU005:55, TPD, WW19, EU011:174, Malta01, AUT40:19, EU138:294, OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), + U.Mio. EU (NW-AUT, W-SK); M.Mio. EU (NW-GER, S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM); Pli. EU (...); Plei. EU (ITN), AS (Japan)	EU002 synonym of Atrina fragilis
Atrina (Servatrina)	assimilis	(Reeve 1858: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	basteroti +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1914	223.300-1100S	EU077, SK01:222, ITN65:366	EU (FRK, S-SK), o.U.Mio.	ITN65 syn. of fragilis
Atrina (Servatrina)	brocchii +	(d'Orbigny 1852 in Hörnes 1867: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	EU011:174, SK01:222	EU (...), Mio., Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Atrina (Servatrina)	cancellata	(Mawe 1823: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	chemnitzii	(Hanley 1858: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	chinensis	(Deshayes 1841: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	hanleyi	(Reeve 1858: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	inflata	(Röding 1798: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	japonica	(Reeve 1858: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	kinoshitai	Habe 1953	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	lamellata	Habe 1961	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	lischkeana	(Clessin 1891: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	lurida	(Reeve 1858: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	pectinata angusta	(Weinkauff 1867)	223.300-1100S	EU002:42	Atl. (EU (All))	
Atrina (Servatrina)	pectinata f laevis	(Donovan 1803)	223.300-1100S	EU002:42	Atl. (EU (All))	
Atrina (Servatrina)	pectinata papyracea	(Turton 1822)	223.300-1100S	EU002:42	Atl. (EU (All))	
Atrina (Servatrina)	pectinata truncata	(Philippi 1844)	223.300-1100S	EU002:42	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), Medit. (All)	
Atrina (Servatrina)	pella	(Reeve 1858: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	serra	(Reeve 1858: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Atrina (Servatrina)	strangei	(Reeve 1858: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	teramachii	Habe 1953	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	vitrea	(Röding 1798: Pinna)	223.300-1100S	OBIS	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Ind. (AF (SAF), AS (SE-India, Sri Lanka), INE), AUS; Pac. (AS (S-China, PH, NGU), Paz. I. (Melanesia)), +	
Atrina (Servatrina)	pectinata brocchii +	d'Orbigny 1852	223.300-1101	EU116:185	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Aviculopinna	pinnaeformis +	(Geinitz 1848)	223.300-2000	SYS002:N283, SYS001:986	EU (GER), O.Perm (Zechstein)	
Pinnigena	magna +	d'Orbigny 1850	223.300-3510	MNHN	EU (FRK (N, SE)), U.Kreide	
Pinnigena	bathonica +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	223.300-3520	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pinnigena	gallica +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pinna)	223.300-3530	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Trichites ?
Pinnigena	rugosa +	d'Orbigny 1850	223.300-3540	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Angoulins)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pinnigena	orbignyana +	(Rollier 1914: Pinna (Pinnigena))	223.300-3540S	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Angoulins)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pinnigena	trigona +	Cossmann 1915	223.300-3550	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Nièvre)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pinnigena	nodosa +	(Lycett 1850)	223.300-3560	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Indre)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pinnigena	saussurii +	(Deshayes 1838)	223.300-3570	MNHN	EU (FRK (N, W, SE)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pteronites	lepidus lepidus +	(Goldfuss)	223.300-4010	GER028:154, TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar (Visean)	
Pteronites	lepidus giganteus +	Nicolaus 1963	223.300-4011	GER028:154	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar (Visean)	
Pteronites	latus +	...	223.300-4020	...	EU (W-GB (NW-Yorkshire)), U.Kar., ?	
Pteronites	latus cf. +	...	223.300-4021	TPD	EU (W-GB (NW-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Pteronites	timanicus +	Maslennikov 1935	223.300-4030	TPD, RUSS22:546	EU (NE-RUSS), U.Perm (Kungur); EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Pteronites	spec. +	...	223.300-4090	TPD	EU (W-Russ (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Stegoconcha	ampla +	(J. Sowerby 1812: Mytilus)	223.300-4510	EU010:154, ROM11.1:221	EU (GB, FRK, s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	ROM11.1 in Pinna
Stegoconcha	neptuni +	(Goldfuss)	223.300-4520	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Stegoconcha	occidentalis +	(Choffat 1888)	223.300-4530	PTG06:41, TPD	EU (N-FRK (S-Meuse)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Stegoconcha	plotii +	...	223.300-4540	...	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide, ?	
Stegoconcha	plotii aff. +	...	223.300-4541	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Trichites	saussurei + =	Voltz in Thurmann 1833	223.300-5500	SYS002:N284, TPD	EU (C-FRK (Yonne), W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Trichites	saussuri, err					
Trichites	seebachi +	Böhm	223.300-5510	SYS002:N284	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trichites	giganteus +	Quenstedt	223.300-5520	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Trichites	consolacionensis +	Choffat 1888	223.300-5530	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Trichites	gemmellaroii +	Choffat 1888	223.300-5540	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Kreide	
Trichites	lusitanicus +	Choffat 1888	223.300-5550	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Kreide	
Trichites	spec. +	...	223.300-5590	PTG06:40	EU (W-PTG), O.Kreide	
Trichites	spec. +	...	223.300-5591	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Familia Pterineidae, Miller 1877, +			223.90	SYS001:969		
Pterinea	laevis +	Goldfuss 1826	223.900-0000	SYS002:N299, GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Pterinea	costatolamellosa +	Oehlert	223.900-0005	EU011:176	EU (FRK), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Pterinea	retroflexa +	Wahlenberg	223.900-0010	TPD, Google	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Pterinea	nodulosa +	Lindström	223.900-0015	TPD, Google	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford, Gorst)	
Pterinea	tenuistriata +	McCoy	223.900-0020	TPD, Google	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Silur (Gorst); EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Pterinea	lineatula +	d'Orbigny	223.900-0025	ZIP, Google	EU (S-GB), M.Silur ?	
Pterinea	lineatula cf. +	d'Orbigny	223.900-0026	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Silur	
Pterinea	striatocostata +	Giebel	223.900-0030	ZIP, Google	EU (C-GER (N-Hessen)), U.Devon (Ems), ?	
Pterinea	striatocostata ex gr. +	Giebel	223.900-0031	TPD	EU (C-GER (N-Hessen)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Pterinea	carens +	...	223.900-0035	ZIP	AF (MRO), O.Silur	
Pterinea	migrans +	Barrande 1881	223.900-0040	ZIP, Google	AF (NW-ALG), O.Silur	
Pterinea	sowerbyi +	McCoy 1852	223.900-0045	ZIP, WMSD	EU (S-GB (Shropshire), SPN), Silur	
Pterinea	ventricosa +	(Goldfuss 1832)	223.900-0050	GER146	EU (W-GER), U.Devon (Ems)	Type of Micropteria
Pterinea	mosellana +	(Solle 1976: Micropteria)	223.900-0055	http://bionames.org/search/Micropteria	EU (W-GER), o.U.Devon, u.M.Devon	
Pterinea	spec. +	...	223.900-0090	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Pterinea	spec. +	...	223.900-0091	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Llandovery)	
Pterinea	spec. +	...	223.900-0092	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Pterinea	spec. +	...	223.900-0093	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Pterinea	spec. +	...	223.900-0094	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Pterinea	spec. +	Maillieux 1931	223.900-0095	BEG14:63	EU (S-BEG), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Actinopterella	spec. +	...	223.900-0590	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Actinopterina	semicircularis +	Isberg 1934	223.900-1000	SYS002:N299	EU (SV) O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Ahtioconcha	auris +	Öpik 1930	223.900-1500	SYS002:N299	EU (BTK (Estonia)), Ord.	
Actinodesma (Actinodesma)	malleiforme +	Sandberger 1850	223.900-2000	SYS002:N299	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Actinodesma (Actinodesma)	annae +	Frech	223.900-2010	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Actinodesma (Actinodesma)	angulosa +	...	223.900-2020	TPD	EU (SW-GB, W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Actinodesma (Actinodesma)	angulosa cf. +	...	223.900-2021	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Actinodesma (Actinodesma)	erectum +	...	223.900-2030	TPD	AM (USA (New York, Ohio)), M.Devon (Givet); AF (W-Libya), O.Devon (U.Frasn)	
Actinodesma (Actinodesma) ?	carnica +	...	223.900-2080	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Actinodesma (Actinodesma)	spec. +	...	223.900-2090	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Actinodesma (Ectenodesma)	lamellosa +	(Goldfuss 1840 or 1842: Pterinea)	223.900-2110	EU010:54, GER144:15, BEG12:124, BEG14:67	EU (FRK, BEG, W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon	Formerly in Asselberghsia
Actinodesma (Ectenodesma)	obliqua +	Asselberghs 1913	223.900-2110S	BEG14:67	EU (FRK, BEG, W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon	
Actinodesma (Ectenodesma)	obsoleta +	(Goldfuss 1826: Avicula)	223.900-2110S	EU010:54, BEG14:67	EU (FRK, BEG, W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon	Type of Asselberghsia
Actinodesma (Ectenodesma)	annae +	Frech 1891	223.900-2120	BEG12:123	EU (BEG (Longlier)), U.Devon (Siegen)	Formerly in Asselberghsia
Actinodesma (Ectenodesma)	annae ex gr. +	Frech 1891	223.900-2121	TPD	EU (C-GER (N-Hessen)), U.Devon (Ems)	Formerly in Asselberghsia
Tolmaia	lineata lineata +	(Goldfuss 1863: Pterinea)	223.900-3500	TPD, SYS001:973	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), O.Silur (Ludford); AS (Vietnam), U.Devon (Prag)	
Tolmaia	lineata erecta +	(Dahmer)	223.900-3501	GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Beushausenella	maillieuxi +, pro expansa	Dahmer 1936	223.900-4500	SYS001:970	EU (W-GER), U.Devon (Ems)	
Beushausenella	expansa +	(Maurer)	223.900-4500S	GER146	EU (W-GER), U.Devon (Ems)	
Caneyella	squamula +	...	223.900-5010	WW35	EU (GB, IRL), O.Kar.	
Cobrachephalus	angulosus +	Whidborne 1897	223.900-6500	WMSD	EU (GB), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Cornellites	dauniensis +	(Frech)	223.900-7010	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Cornellites	costatus +	(Goldfuss)	223.900-7020	GER018, GER144:15, BEG12:118	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), BEG, W-GER (Eifel Mts., Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Cornellites	paillettei +	(Kerforme 1896: Pterinea) non (Verneuil & Barrande)	223.900-7020S	BEG12:118	EU (NW-FRK (Ille-et-Vilaine)), U.Devon (Siegen)	Ptychopteria ?
Cornellites	confluentinus +	Eichele 2014	223.900-7030	NEW2014:26	EU (W-GER), U.Devon	
Cornellites	quinquecostatus +	Eichele 2014	223.900-7040	NEW2014:26	EU (W-GER), U.Devon	
Cornellites	siegeniensis +	Eichele 2014	223.900-7050	NEW2014:26	EU (W-GER), U.Devon	
Cornellites	squamigerus +	(Maillieux 1935: Pterinea (Cornellites))	223.900-7060	BEG12:119	EU (BEG (Longlier)), U.Devon	
Cornellites	dichotomus +	(Krantz 1857: Pterinea)	223.900-7070	BEG12:119, GER144:15	EU (BEG (Longlier), W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Cornellites	rigomagensis +	(Frech 1891: Avicula)	223.900-7070S	BEG12:119	EU (BEG (Longlier), W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Dipterophora	triculta +	Fuchs 1919	223.900-9500	GER147:260, EU010:56, EU011:176	EU (GB, FRK, BEG, W-GER (Sauerland)), U.Devon (Gedinne)	EU010 and EU011 in Ptychopteria
Dipterophora	retroflexa +	(Leriche : Ptychopteria)	223.900-9500S	EU010:56, EU011:176	EU (GB, FRK, BEG, W-GER (Sauerland)), U.Devon (Gedinne)	
Dolichopteron	... +		223.901-00	SYS002:N299	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Cheiopteria	bridgei +	...	223.901-1010	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et Loire), CZ, ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Cheiopteria	glabra +	...	223.901-1020	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Cheiopteria	tenuis +	...	223.901-1030	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), O.Silur (Pridoli), U.Devon (Lochkov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cheiopteria	chelmiensis +	...	223.901-1040	TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Cheiopteria	feisti +	Kříž 2004	223.901-1050	FRK84	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Cheiopteria	spec. +	...	223.901-1090	TPD	AF (E-MRO), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Ptychopteria (Ptychopteria)	costata +	(Goldfuss)	223.901-3010	EU010:54	EU (GER, FRK, BEG, GB), U.Devon (Siegen, Ems)	
Ptychopteria (Ptychopteria)	paillettei +	...	223.901-3010S	EU010:54	EU (GER, FRK, BEG, GB), U.Devon (Siegen, Ems)	Cornellites ?
Ptychopteria (Ptychopteria)	fasciculata +	(Goldfuss)	223.901-3020	EU010:54	EU (BEG, GER, SPN), U.Devon (Ems)	
Ptychopteria (Ptychopteria)	lineata +	(Goldfuss)	223.901-3030	EU010:56	EU (GER, BEG), U.Devon (Ems)	
Ptychopteria (Ptychopteria)	quirini +	(Dahmer 1931)	223.901-3040	GER144:15, BEG12:121	EU (BEG (Longlier), W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	Type of Crassialaria
Ptychopteria (Ptychopteria)	carinata +	(Drevermann 1904: Gosselletia) non (Goldfuss)	223.901-3040S	BEG12:121	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Ptychopteria (Ptychopteria)	expansa +	(Asselberghs 1913: Pterinea)	223.901-3040S	BEG12:121	EU (BEG (Longlier), W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Ptychopteria (Ptychopteria)	quirini cf. +	(Dahmer 1931)	223.901-3041	GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Ptychopteria (Actinopteria)	intermedia +	Oehlert	223.901-3110	EU010:56	EU (FRK, BEG), Devon (Siegen)	
Ptychopteria (Actinopteria)	migrans +	Barrande	223.901-3120	EU012:196	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Ptychopteria (Actinopteria)	dakryodes	Kříž 2005	223.901-3130	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Ptychopteria (Actinopteria)	isabelae +	Kříž 2005	223.901-3140	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Ptychopteria (Actinopteria)	gjelica +	Astafieva-Urbaitis 1978	223.901-3150	BK52:11	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Ptychopterinia	sinuosa +	Isberg 1934	223.901-3500	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Boda Ls.)	
Ptychopterinia	sinuosa cf. +	Isberg 1934	223.901-3501	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Boda Ls.)	
Leptodesma (Leptodesma)	pseudocapuliformis +	(Beushausen MS in Maillieux 1902: Avicula)	223.901-5000	BEG14:63	EU (S-BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Leptodesma (Leptodesma)	drevermanni +	(Spriestersbach non 1915: Leiopteria)	223.901-5000S	BEG14:63	EU (S-BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Leptodesma (Leptodesma)	spec. +	(Drevermann 1904: Pterinea ?)	223.901-5000S	BEG14:63	EU (S-BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Leptodesma (Leptodesma)	torelli +	(Böhm 1903: Avicula (Leptodesma))	223.901-5010	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Leptodesma (Leptodesma)	bakewelloides +	(Yakolev 1903: Cyrtodontarca)	223.901-5020	SYS001:970, WMSD	EU (N-RUSS (Arkhangel'sk)), Kar.	Type of Cyrtodontarca
Leptodesma (Leiopteria)	pseudolaevis +	(Oehlert 1881 or 1882)	223.901-5105	EU010:54, BEG12:122, BEG14:66	EU (FRK, BEG, GER), U.Devon (Siegen, Ems); EU (C-GER (W-Taunus)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Leptodesma (Leiopteria)	laevis +	(Verneuil & Barrande 1855: Avicula) non (Goldfuss 1826: Pterinea)	223.901-5105S	BEG14:66	EU (sw C-SPN (Almadén)), Devon	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Leptodesma (Leiopteria)	lamellosa +	(Zeiler 1857: Pterinea), part	223.901-5105S	BEG14:66	EU (W-GER), U.Devon	
Leptodesma (Leiopteria)	lunulata +	(Phillips)	223.901-5110	EU010:90	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar.	
Leptodesma (Leiopteria)	laminosa +	(Phillips)	223.901-5115	EU010:92	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Leptodesma (Leiopteria)	excitata +	A. Fuchs	223.901-5120	GER017	EU (GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Leptodesma (Leiopteria)	crenatolamellosa +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854 or 1856: Avicula)	223.901-5125	Pac.07, GER088, BEG12:123	EU (BEG (Longlier), W-GER (Eifel Mts.), C-GER (W-Taunus), o.U.Devon	
Leptodesma (Leiopteria)	angusticoncha +	Gemmellaro 1889	223.901-5130	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Leptodesma (Leiopteria)	consimilis +	Gemmellaro 1889	223.901-5135	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Leptodesma (Leiopteria)	inflata +	Gemmellaro 1889	223.901-5140	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Leptodesma (Leiopteria)	verrucosa +	Gemmellaro 1887	223.901-5145	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Leptodesma (Leiopteria)	compacta +	(Dahmer)	223.901-5150	TPD	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Pseudobakewellia	ceratophagaeformis +	Noinsky	223.901-5305	RUSS22:538,546, TPD	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), U. / M.Perm (Ufim, Kazan); EU (e C-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan); EU (RUSS (w W (Kaliningrad), E)), M.Perm (Ufim, U.Kazan); EU (BTK (Latvia, Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Pseudobakewellia	sulcata +	(Geinitz)	223.901-5310	RUSS22:553	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Pseudobakewellia	tutchburia tutchburia +	...	223.901-5315	...	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (U.Kazan), ?	
Pseudobakewellia	tutchburia	Likharev	223.901-5316	RUSS22:553	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Pseudobakewellia	tschernyschevi + antiquaeformis +	Noinsky 1931	223.901-5320	RUSS22:557, TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U.Perm (Kungur); EU (w W-RUSS (Kaliningrad)), M.Perm (U.Kazan); EU (BTK (Latvia, Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Pseudobakewellia	tumidaeformis +	Suveizdis et al 1975	223.901-5325	TPD	EU (BTK (Latvia, Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Pseudobakewellia	karpensis +	Suveizdis et al 1975	223.901-5330	TPD	EU (BTK (Latvia, Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Pseudobakewellia	lithuanica +	...	223.901-5335	TPD	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Pseudobakewellia	sedgwickiformis +	...	223.901-5340	TPD	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Pseudobakewellia	ludkewichi +	Suveizdis et al 1975	223.901-5345	TPD	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Pseudobakewellia	trigonalis +	Suveizdis et al 1975	223.901-5350	TPD	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Pseudobakewellia	spec. A +	...	223.901-5390	TPD	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Pseudobakewellia	spec. +	...	223.901-5391	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Limoptera (Limoptera)	bifida +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1854)	223.901-5505	GER088, BEG13:7	EU (S-BEG, GER (W, C)), U.Devon	
Limoptera (Limoptera)	semiradiata +	Frech 1891	223.901-5510	SYS002:N301, BEG12:125, BEG13:10, GER017	EU (S-BEG, GER (W, C)), U.Devon	
Limoptera (Limoptera)	lineata aff. +	(Kayser 1889: Pterinea)	223.901-5510S	BEG13:10	EU (S-BEG, GER (W, C)), U.Devon	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Limoptera (Limoptera)	rhenana +	Dienst 1935	223.901-5515	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	Type of Klinoptera
Limoptera (Limoptera)	normanniana +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	223.901-5520	FRK80:172	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Limoptera (Limoptera)	longialata +	Drevermann 1932	223.901-5525	FRK19:2, BEG13:7	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Limoptera (Limoptera)	longialata cf. +	Drevermann 1932	223.901-5526	BEG12:125, BEG13:7	EU (S-BEG, W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon	
Limoptera (Limoptera)	beclardi +	Maillieux 1932	223.901-5530	BEG12:125, BEG13:6	EU (BEG (Longlier)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Limoptera (Limoptera)	duvigneaudi +	Asselberghs 1913	223.901-5535	BEG12:125, BEG13:12	EU (S-BEG, W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Limoptera (Limoptera)	microptera +	Maillieux 1932	223.901-5540	BEG13:5	EU (S-BEG), U.Devon	
Limoptera (Limoptera)	spec. +	...	223.901-5590	TPD	EU (E-PLN), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Limoptera (Limoptera) ?	spec. +	...	223.901-5591	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon (Prag, Ems)	
Limoptera (Staineria)	squamosa +	Beushausen 1901 MS in Maillieux 1932	223.901-5610	FRK80:174, BEG12:125, BEG13:12	EU (S-BEG), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Limoptera (Staineria)	squamosa var sigana +	Dahmer 1934	223.901-5611	BEG12:125	EU (e W-GER (Seifen)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Limoptera (Staineria)	orbicularis +	(Oehlert 1888: Paropsis)	223.901-5620	FRK80:173	EU (W-FRK (Mayenne), W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	Type of Paropsis
Limoptera (Staineria)	rugosa +	Maillieux 1932	223.901-5630	BEG13:14	EU (S-BEG), U.Devon (Siegen, U.Ems)	
Limoptera (Staineria)	gigantea +	Follmann 1885	223.901-5640	BEG13:14	EU (S-BEG, e W-GER), U.Devon	
Limoptera (Staineria)	rhenana +	Frech 1891	223.901-5650	BEG13:14	EU (e W-GER), U.Devon	see Limoptera ss
Limoptera (Staineria)	rhenana cf. +	Frech 1891	223.901-5651	BEG13:15	EU (S-BEG, e W-GER), U.Devon	
Pteronitella	retroflexa +	(Hisinger 1826)	223.901-7000	SYS002:N301, TPD	EU (N-GB, IRL (Dingle), S-NR (Oslo)), M.Silur; EU (GB (W, SW), NE-SPN (W-Aragon), W-UKR), O.Silur; EU (C-PLN (Lodz)), U.Devon	
Pteronitella	spec.+	...	223.901-7090	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Silur	
Pteronitella	spec.+	...	223.901-7091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Silur	
Palaeoptera	spec. +	...	223.901-7590	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), O.Ord. (Moridun)	
Molinicola	gotlandica +	Liljedahl 1984	223.901-9500	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Molinicola	bohémica +	Kříž 2008	223.901-9510	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Familia Pectinidae, Rafinesque 1815			224.00/01	SYS001:1008		
Pecten (Pecten)	maximus	(Linné 1758: Ostrea)	224.000-0000	EU002:55, EU005:68, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)), 10-1850 m	
Pecten (Pecten)	maximus f intermedius	(Pallary 1900)	224.000-0000S	EU002:55	Atl. (EU (All)), 10-1850 m	
Pecten (Pecten)	maximus f major	F. Nordsieck 1869	224.000-0000S	EU002:55	Atl. (EU (All)), 10-1850 m	
Pecten (Pecten)	maximus f minor	(Pallary 1900)	224.000-0000S	EU002:55	Atl. (EU (All)), 10-1850 m	
Pecten (Pecten)	medius	Daniel 1883	224.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)), 10-1850 m	
Pecten (Pecten)	similis	(G.B. Sowerby II 1842: Plicatula)	224.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)), 10-1850 m	
Pecten (Pecten)	vulgaris	Da Costa 1778	224.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)), 10-1850 m	
Pecten (Pecten)	maximus f alba	Wills	224.000-0001	EU002:55	Atl. (EU (All)), 10-1850 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pecten (Pecten)	jacobaeus jacobaeus = jakobaenus, err in BK34:18	(Linné 1758: Ostrea)	224.000-0005	EU002:55, EU011:190, BG01, WW19, EU005:67, BK34:18, AUT62:142, GRC02, Malta01	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Pli. EU (ITN, SL); Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	Type of Argoderma, AUT62type of Pecten
Pecten (Pecten)	intermedius	Monterosato 1899	224.000-0005S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Pecten (Pecten)	jacobaeus f glaber	(Locard)	224.000-0005S	EU002:55	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Pecten (Pecten)	jacobaeus f maculata	Monterosato	224.000-0005S	EU005:68	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Pecten (Pecten)	jacobaeus f striatus	(Locard)	224.000-0005S	EU002:55	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Pecten (Pecten)	jacobaeus striatissimus +	(Foresti 1876: Vola)	224.000-0005S	WW19, WORMS	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pecten (Pecten)	moniliferus +	Münster	224.000-0010	EU098:650	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pecten (Pecten)	nodulifer +	Bittner 1895	224.000-0013	EU098:650	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pecten (Pecten)	sarajevensis +	Kittl 1904	224.000-0015	EU098:650	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pecten (Pecten)	subaequicostatus +	Bittner 1895	224.000-0018	EU098:650	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Chlamys ?
Pecten (Pecten)	auristriati +	Münster	224.000-0020	...	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Pecten (Pecten)	auristriati ex aff. +	Münster	224.000-0021	EU098:650	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pecten (Pecten)	subreconditus +	d'Orbigny 1850 or 1852, pro reconditus	224.000-0023	EU073:56, MNHN	EU (BEG (Limbourg)), ...	
Pecten (Pecten)	reconditus +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Pecten) non (Solander in Brander 1766: Ostrea)	224.000-0023S	EU073:56, MNHN	EU (BEG (Limbourg)), ...	
Pecten (Pecten)	niciensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	224.000-0025	EU073:56	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Pecten (Pecten)	tricarinatus +	Defrance 1825	224.000-0028	AS123:55	EU (ITN (Lazio)), ...	
Pecten (Pecten)	complanatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1828	224.000-0030	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Piacenz, Gelas)	
Pecten (Pecten)	trebevicianus +	Kittl 1904	224.000-0033	EU098:651	EU (C-BNH (Sarajevo)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pecten (Pecten)	pseudobeudanti +	Depéret & Roman 1902	224.000-0035	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Pecten (Pecten)	pharaoni +	Depéret & Roman	224.000-0038	EU011:190	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten)	fuchsi +	Fontannes 1878	224.000-0040	EU010:392, TRK43:6	EU / AS (FRK, ITN, S-TRK), Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten)	cristato-costatus +	Sacco 1897	224.000-0040S	TRK43:6	EU / AS (FRK, ITN, S-TRK), Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten)	fuschi +	Islamoğlu & Taner 2003, err	224.000-0040S	TRK42:14-15	EU / AS (FRK, ITN, S-TRK), Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten)	asper +	Lamarck	224.000-0043	BK34:14, CZ07.2:30	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	Merklinia ?
Pecten (Pecten)	alpina +	(d'Orbigny : Janira)	224.000-0045	FRK90:417	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pecten (Pecten)	demissus +	d'Orbigny	224.000-0048	FRK90:243	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	Entolium ? demissum
Pecten (Pecten)	camillus +	d'Orbigny	224.000-0050	FRK90:243	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Pecten (Pecten)	rosaliae +	Salomon 1895	224.000-0053	AM006:44	EU (N-ITN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pecten (Pecten)	globosus +	Quenstedt	224.000-0055	FRK90:265	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	Spondylopecten ?
Pecten (Pecten)	zizinae +	Blanckenhorn	224.000-0058	TRK42:14-15	EU / AS (FRK, TRK), Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten)	corsicanus +	Deperet & Roman	224.000-0060	...	EU (PTG), Mio., ?	
Pecten (Pecten)	corsicanus aff. +	Deperet & Roman	224.000-0061	PTG01, TRK06:66	EU / AS (PTG, SE-TRK), Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten)	bilocostatus +	...	224.000-0063	BK34:18	EU (SL), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Pecten (Pecten)	subdemissus +	Münster	224.000-0065	EU098:651	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pecten (Pecten)	nilssoni +	Goldfuss 1834 (non Deshayes 1836)	224.000-0068	BK04:616, CZ07.2:26	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten)	orbicularis +	Nilsson 1827	224.000-0068S	BK04:616	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten)	subarcuatus	Tournouër	224.000-0070	TPD, EU139:296	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pecten (Pecten)	subarcuatus styriacus +	Hilber 1879	224.000-0071	AUT17:166, AUT01, AUT41:158, AUT62:142	EU (AUT (NE, SE)), U.Mio. (Karpat), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT01 subspecies of fuchsi
Pecten (Pecten)	subarcuatus aff. +	Tournouër	224.000-0072	SYS27:67	AS (S-TRK (Adana), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Pecten (Pecten)	disparatus +	Wood 1882	224.000-0075	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	
Pecten (Pecten)	jarnacensis +	Coquand 1860	224.000-0078	HU13:33	EU (W-FRK (S-Charente), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pecten (Pecten)	stenodictyus +	Salomon 1895	224.000-0080	...	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis), ?	
Pecten (Pecten)	stenodictyus cf. +	Salomon 1895	224.000-0081	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pecten (Pecten)	stenodictyus aff. +	Salomon 1895	224.000-0082	AUT30:128	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pecten (Pecten)	fotensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1960	224.000-0085	HU13:103	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Mio. (Karpat)	
Pecten (Pecten)	promontorensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1960	224.000-0088	HU13:103	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Pecten (Pecten)	subcutiformis +	Kittl 1904	224.000-0090	EU098:651	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pecten (Pecten)	cancellans +	Kittl 1904	224.000-0093	EU098:650	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Pecten (Pecten)	concentricus +	Bittner 1895	224.000-0095	EU098:650	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pecten (Pecten)	discites +	Goldfuss	224.000-0098	EU098:650, BK34:5	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth), EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken)), M.Tri.	
Pecten (Pecten)	interstriatus +	Münster	224.000-0100	EU098:650	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pecten (Pecten)	landranus +	Bittner 1895	224.000-0103	EU098:650	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri.	
Pecten (Pecten)	magneauritus +	Kittl 1904	224.000-0105	EU098:650	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pecten (Pecten)	marginiplicatus +	Kittl 1904	224.000-0108	EU098:650	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pecten (Pecten)	subconcentricus +	Kittl 1904	224.000-0110	EU098:650	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	Camptonectes ?
Pecten (Pecten ?)	lenzi +	Hilber 1882	224.000-0120	UKR10:26	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	rypheus +	d'Orbigny	224.000-0121	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (GB, E-FRK, W-SUI), AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	hungaricus +	Jekelius 1915: Pecten (Janira)	224.000-0122	BK53:38	EU (HU), U.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pecten (Pecten ?)	strionatus +	Quenstedt	224.000-0123	http://archive.org/stream/mittheilungenaus19magy#page/30/mod/e/2up , AUT93:351	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Jura	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	pseudotextorius +	Redlich 1894	224.000-0124	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaI0eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	textorius +	Goldfuss 1863	224.000-0124S	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaI0eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	crystalocostatus +	Sacco	224.000-0125	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	rasae +	Tommasi 1885	224.000-0126	ITN44:61	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	microtis +	Bittner	224.000-0127	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri., ?	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	microtis cf. +	Bittner	224.000-0128	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	nordenskioldi +	Böhm 1912	224.000-0129	NR08:71, NR11:14	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	nordenskioldi +	Lundgren 1887 non Böhm 1912	224.000-0130	NR08:71, NR11:14	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	quadrischissus +	Hilber 1882	224.000-0131	UKR10:21	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	planariae +	Simonelli 1889	224.000-0132	WW19	EU (SPN), Pli.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	praegrans +	Glibert & van de Poel 1965	224.000-0133	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	hedonia +	...	224.000-0134	TPD	EN (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	dunkeri +	Mayer	224.000-0135	TPD, HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	bonarelli +	...	224.000-0136	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	squamosus +	...	224.000-0137	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	alberti +	Goldfuss	224.000-0138	EU098:650	EU (NW-BG (Vidin)), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	niedzwiedzki +	Hilber 1882	224.000-0139	EU116:189	EU (S-UKR (Mykolaiv)), Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	mojsisovicsi +	Bittner	224.000-0140	BK35:78, AUT39.2:259	EU (SL), Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	subreticulatus +	Stoliczka 1861	224.000-0141	AUT93:351, AM218.3:66	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	Perhaps Agerchlamys
Pecten (Pecten ?)	verticillus +	Stoliczka 1861	224.000-0142	AM218.3:66	EU (AUT), U.Jura (Hierlatzsichten)	Perhaps Agerchlamys
Pecten (Pecten ?)	strionatus cf. +	Quenstedt	224.000-0143	AUT93:351	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	occultestriatus +	Zittel	224.000-0144	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	politus +	Gemmellaro 1889	224.000-0145	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	rhotomagensis +	d'Orbigny	224.000-0146	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	hoernesi +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	224.000-0147	AUT39.2:260	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	telleri +	Deninger 1902	224.000-0148	AUT39.2:261	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	deperdita +	(Michelotti 1861: Vola)	224.000-0149	AUT39.2:261	EU (ITN), U.Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	deperdita cf. +	(Michelotti 1861: Vola)	224.000-0150	AUT39.2:261	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	membranaceus +	Nilsson	224.000-0150S	CZ07.2:26	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	spatulatus +	Römer	224.000-0150S	CZ07.2:26	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	laminosus +	Mantell	224.000-0151	CZ07.2:27	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pecten (Pecten ?)	squamula +	Lamarck	224.000-0152	CZ07.2:27	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	inversus +	Nilsson	224.000-0152S	CZ07.2:27	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	octosulcatus +	Geinitz	224.000-0152S	CZ07.2:27	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	divaricatus +	Reuß	224.000-0153	CZ07.2:28	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	arcuatus +	Goldfuss	224.000-0153S	CZ07.2:28	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	concentrice-punctatus	Reuß	224.000-0154	CZ07.2:28	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
	+					
Pecten (Pecten ?)	arcuatus +	Nilsson	224.000-0154S	CZ07.2:28	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	granulifer +	Reuß	224.000-0155	CZ07.2:28	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	nitidus +	Mantell	224.000-0156	CZ07.2:28	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	arachnoides +	Defrance in Brongniart	224.000-0156S	CZ07.2:28	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	cretosus +	Defrance in Brongniart	224.000-0156S	CZ07.2:28	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	intextus +	Defrance in Brongniart	224.000-0156S	CZ07.2:28	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	undulatus +	Nilsson	224.000-0156S	CZ07.2:28	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	spatulaeformis +	Reuß	224.000-0157	CZ07.2:28	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	decemcostatus +	Münster in Goldfuss	224.000-0158	CZ07.2:28	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	trigeminatus +	Goldfuss	224.000-0159	CZ07.2:29	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	acuminatus +	Geinitz	224.000-0160	CZ07.2:29	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	albinus +	Reuß	224.000-0160S	CZ07.2:29	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	affinis +	Reuß	224.000-0161	CZ07.2:29	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	comans +	Römer	224.000-0162	CZ07.2:29	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	obliquus +	Sowerby	224.000-0163	CZ07.2:29	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	subaratus +	Nilsson	224.000-0164	CZ07.2:29	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	crispus +	Römer	224.000-0165	CZ07.2:30	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	faujasii +	Defrance	224.000-0166	CZ07.2:30	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	dujardini +	Römer	224.000-0167	CZ07.2:30	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	septemplicatus +	Dujardin	224.000-0167S	CZ07.2:30	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	squamifer +	Geinitz	224.000-0167S	CZ07.2:30	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	rarispinga +	Reuß	224.000-0168	CZ07.2:31	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	cicatriscatus +	Goldfuss	224.000-0169	CZ07.2:31	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	squamulatus +	Dujardin	224.000-0170	CZ07.2:31	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	auristriatoides +	Gugenberger 1934	224.000-0171	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	aurilongissimus +	Gugenberger 1934	224.000-0172	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	landranaeformis +	Gugenberger 1934	224.000-0173	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	pseudosandbergeri +	Gugenberger 1934	224.000-0174	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	oppeli +	Gemmellaro & di Blasio	224.000-0175	EU149:154	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pecten (Pecten ?)	biplex +	Buvignier 1852	224.000-0176	CZ13:259	EU (N-FRK, CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	Hilber 1882	224.000-0180	UKR10:21	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	...	224.000-0181	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	...	224.000-0182	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	...	224.000-0183	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	...	224.000-0184	GER028:57	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	...	224.000-0185	HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	...	224.000-0186	BK04:6	EU (MK), O.Eoc.	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	...	224.000-0187	AUT30:128	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	...	224.000-0188	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa I.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	...	224.000-0189	AUT39.2:261	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	...	224.000-0190	GER124:94	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (M.Orlean)	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	Böhm 1903	224.000-0191	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	Lindström 1865	224.000-0192	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	Ascher 1905	224.000-0193	EU149:154	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	...	224.000-0194	EU149:154	EU (E-CZ (Stramberg)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	Cossmann 1908	224.000-0195	BEG10.2:72	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	Hilber 1882: Pecten (Vola)	224.000-0196	UKR10:30	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), O.Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. +	Hilber 1882: Pecten (Vola)	224.000-0197	UKR10:30	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), O.Mio.	
Pecten (Pecten)	spec. 1, 2, 3 +	Oppenheimer 1907	224.000-0198	CZ13:259	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pecten (Amussiopecten)	burdigalensis	Lamarck 1809	224.000-0200	EU010:392, SYS002:N367, TPD, BK34:18	EU (FRK, SL), AS (SW-Iran), U.Mio.; EU (FRK), M.Mio.	Flabellipecten ?
Pecten (Amussiopecten)	burdigalensis minor +	Telegdi Roth 1914	224.000-0201	HU13:78	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Pecten (Oppenheimiopecten)	subbenedictus +	Fontannes 1878	224.000-0300	EU010:392, SYS002:N.369	EU (FRK, SUI), Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pecten (Oppenheimiopecten)	benedictus +	Lamarck 1819	224.000-0310	EU010:392,422, EU011:190, TRK42:14, WW19, ITN65:368, TPD	EU (SPN, ITN, FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal) - Pli.; AS (TRK), Mio. (Eggenburg - Konk); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SW-FRK), U.Pli.	
Pecten (Oppenheimiopecten)	bipartitus +	(Foresti 1876)	224.000-0320	EU011:190, WW19	EU (SPN, ITN, FRK), Pli.	
Pecten (Oppenheimiopecten)	planare +	Simoneli	224.000-0330	EU011:190	EU (SPN, ITN, FRK), Mio., Pli.	
Pecten (Oppenheimiopecten)	aduncus +	Eichwald 1830	224.000-0340	SYS27:68, TPD, EU139:296, ITN65:368	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU / AS (GRC (Crete), S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (N, Sard., SE-Siz.)), O.Mio.	
Pecten (Oppenheimiopecten)	benedictus +	Comaschi Caria 1972 non Lamarck 1819	224.000-0340S	ITN65:368	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU / AS (GRC (Crete), S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (N, Sard., SE-Siz.)), O.Mio.	
Pecten (Oppenheimiopecten)	besseri +	Fuchs 1874 non Andrzejowski 1830	224.000-0340S	ITN65:368	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU / AS (GRC (Crete), S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (N, SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Pecten (Oppenheimiopecten)	etruscus +	Martelli & Nelli 1910	224.000-0340S	ITN65:368	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU / AS (GRC (Crete), S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (N, SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pecten (Oppenheimopecten)	gortanii +	Venzo & Pelosio 1963	224.000-0340S	ITN65:368	EU (N-ITN (Piacenza (Vigoleno Hills))), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Pecten (Oppenheimopecten)	praebenedictus +	Dollfus & Duatzenberg 1920	224.000-0340S	ITN65:368	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU / AS (GRC (Crete), S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (N, Sard., SE-Siz.)), O.Mio.	
Pecten (Oppenheimopecten)	stazzanensis +	Mayer 1876: Pecten (Neithea)	224.000-0340S	ITN65:368	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU / AS (GRC (Crete), S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (N, SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Pecten (Oppenheimopecten)	subgrandis +	Brives 1897	224.000-0340S	ITN65:368	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU / AS (GRC (Crete), S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN (N, SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Pecten (Oppenheimopecten)	vigolenensis +	Simonelli 1896	224.000-0340S	ITN65:368	EU (N-ITN (Piacenza (Vigoleno Hills))), Sard.), O.Mio.	
Pecten (Oppenheimopecten)	revolutus +	(Michelotti)	224.000-0350	TPD, EU139:296	EU (s S-PLN, W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pecten (Oppenheimopecten)	revolutus f espichelensis +	...	224.000-0351	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Pecten (Oppenheimopecten)	praebenedictus +	Tournouër	224.000-0360	SYS27:68, BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU / AS (GRC (Crete), S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	flabelliformis + = flabelliformis, err	(Brocchi 1814: Ostrea)	224.000-0400	SYS002:N369, EU011:192, BK34:18, WW19, TPD, AM184:110, EU139:296	EU (ROM (NW, C), M.Mio. (Baden), EU (ITN, SL, GRC (Crete)), Pli.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	alessii + = alesii, err	(Philippi)	224.000-0400S	EU011:192, TPD	EU (FRK, GRC (Crete)), Pli.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	besseri +	Andrzejowski 1830	224.000-0403	EU077, WW19, BK34:18, EU139:296, UKR10:30, TPD	EU (S-PLN, W-UKR, SE-CZ, E-AUT, ROM (C, NW), N-BG, CY), M.Mio.; EU (SL, GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.))), O.Mio. (Torton)	UKR10 in Pecten (Vola)
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	angelicae +	(Dubois 1831: Pecten)	224.000-0403S		EU (S-PLN, W-UKR, SE-CZ, E-AUT, ROM (C, NW), N-BG, CY), M.Mio.; EU (SL, GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.))), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	arenicola +	(Eichwald 1830: Pecten)	224.000-0403S		EU (S-PLN, W-UKR, SE-CZ, E-AUT, ROM (C, NW), N-BG, CY), M.Mio.; EU (SL, GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.))), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	sievringsensis +	(Fuchs in Karrer 1877: Pecten)	224.000-0403S		EU (NE-AUT (Sievering)), Mio.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	duwelzi +	(Nyst 1861)	224.000-0405	TPD, EU82	EU (BEG), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	bosniascki + or bosniaski +	...	224.000-0408	TPD	EU (CY), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (GRC (Crete)), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	beudanti +	Basterot	224.000-0410	EU012:218, EU010:392	EU (FRK, ITN), U.Mio.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	beudanti cf. +	Basterot	224.000-0411	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	beudanti cf. +	err in WW19	224.000-0411S	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	vasatensis +	...	224.000-0413	EU077, FRK02	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	nigromagnus +	(Sacco 1897)	224.000-0415	TPD	EU (N-GRC (Strymon B.)), O.Mio. (Messin); EU (GRC (Crete), Pli.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	nigromagnus cf. +	(Sacco 1897)	224.000-0416	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	planosulcatus +	(Matheron 1842)	224.000-0418	EU071:674	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	fraterculus +	(Sowerby)	224.000-0420	EU010:392, EU011:192, TPD	EU (FRK, SW-EU, C-ITN (W-Emilia Romagna), GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.))), AF (N-ALG), Mio.;	
					EU (FRK, SW-EU, ITN), Pli.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	pragalensis +	...	224.000-0423	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	tagicus +	...	224.000-0425	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	burdigalensis +	(Lamarck)	224.000-0428	TPD, HU03:16	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.; EU (CY), M.Mio. (Langh)	Amussiopecten ?
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	angustiformis +	Báldi 1963	224.000-0430	TPD, HU13:74	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	leythajanus +	(Partsch)	224.000-0433	TPD, EU139:296	EU (SK, ROM (NW, C)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	ugolini +	...	224.000-0435	TPD	EU (C-ITN (W-Emilia Romagna), GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.))), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	incrassatus +	...	224.000-0438	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.))), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	solarium +	Lamarck 1819	224.000-0440	EU071:671, TRK42:14, AUT62:140, BK34:18, AUT41:158, EU139:296, TPD	EU (SL), o.U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT (NE, E), HU, ROM, N-BG (Pleven), MTN, SW- FRK (Gironde), SPN, PTG, ITN, GRC), AS (TRK, Syria), AF (ALG, MRO), M.Mio.; EU (FRK, PTG, SPN, ITN, GRC), AS (TRK, Syria), AF (ALG, MRO). O.Mio.	AUT41 in Amussiopecten, AUT62 in Oopecten
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	besseri +	Andrzejowski 1830 in Hörnes 1870	224.000-0440S	EU071:660	EU (S-PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, ROM, MTN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	incrassatus +	Partsch in Hörnes 1848	224.000-0440S	EU071:671	EU (AUT, N-ITN), M.Mio.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	edegemensis +	Glibert 1945	224.000-0443	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	sericeus +	(Hinds 1844: Flabellipecten)	224.000-0445	TPD	EU (CRT), M.Perm (Word), EU (DK), Paleo. (Dan)	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	larteti +	Tournouër	224.000-0448	HU25:3,5	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Pecten (Flabellipecten)	almerai +	Cc. & P.	224.000-0450	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Convexopecten	josslingi +	(Smith 1847)	224.000-4000	EU011:190, SYS001:1018	EU (FRK), Mio. (Aquitain)	
Jaworskia	grandis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1828: Pecten)	224.000-7500	SYS001:1019, BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Oopecten	rotundatus +	Lamarck 1819	224.000-8500	SYS002:N358, AUT62:140, TPD	EU (SE-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Oopecten	gigas +	(Schlotheim 1813)	224.000-8510	EU071:659ff, AUT04:83, EU116:189, TPD	AS (C-Iran), Oli.; EU (SE-FRK, S-GER, AUT, SK, PLN, ROM), AS (NE-India (Mizoram)), U.Mio.	Formerly in Giganto-pecten and Oopecten, EU116 in Amussiopecten
Oopecten	solarium +	Lamarck 1819 sensu Hörnes	224.000-8510S	EU071:660	EU (AUT, FRK, S-GER, PLN, ROM), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis opercularis	(Linné 1758)	224.001-0000	EU002:49, EU005:63, TPD, EU010:420, EU011:184, WW19, GRC02, BK34:18, EU138:296, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); + Mio. EU (W-EU); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (NW-ROM); M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak) EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), S-TURK); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (W-EU, ITN, SL); Plei. EU (W-EU, ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	WW19 in Chlamys
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	domgeri +	(Mikhailovsky 1903: Pecten (Aequipecten))	224.001-0000S	EU138:315	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	domgeri var derbentica +	(Grigorovich-Beresovsky 1925: Pecten (Aequipecten))	224.001-0000S	EU138:315	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	hilberi +	(Mikhailovsky 1903: Pecten (Aequipecten))	224.001-0000S	EU138:315	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	malvinae var tschokrakensis +	(Davidaschwili 1932: Pecten)	224.001-0000S	EU138:315	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f asper	(B.D.D. 1889)	224.001-0000S	EU002:49	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f elongatus	(Jeffreys 1863)	224.001-0000S	EU002:49	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f major	F. Nordsieck 1969	224.001-0000S	EU002:49	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f sanguineus	(Poli 1795)	224.001-0000S	EU002:49	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f undulatus	(Locard 1886)	224.001-0000S	EU002:49	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	trigonocosta +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten)	224.001-0000S	EU138:315, UKR10:25	EU (C-ROM, S-AUT, E-CZ, W-UKR), M.Mio.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f audouini	(Payraudeau 1826)	224.001-0001	EU002:49, EU005:64, EU011:184, TPD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (W-EU); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete))	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f lamellosus	(B.D.D. 1889)	224.001-0001S	EU002:49	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f transversus	(Clement)	224.001-0001S	EU002:49	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f lineatus	(Da Costa 1778)	224.001-0002	EU002:49, EU005:64	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f nicollini	(B.D.D. 1889)	224.001-0002S	EU002:49	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f albidus	(Locard 1888)	224.001-0003	EU005:64	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f bicolor	(Locard 1888)	224.001-0004	EU005:64	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f maculatus	(Locard 1888)	224.001-0005	EU005:64	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f reevei	(Monterosato)	224.001-0006	EU005:64	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis f concolor	(B.D.D. 1889)	224.001-0007	EU005:64	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis mauritiana	(Linné 1758)	224.001-0008	Exp2004	Atl. (EU (NW-FRK (Manche)))	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis latecostata	...	224.001-0009	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 in Chlamys
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis miotransversa +	Schaffer 1910	224.001-0010	AUT37:98, EU116:185,187	EU (NE-AUT (Maissau), U.Mio. (Eggenburg))	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	opercularis hevesensis +	Schréter 1929	224.001-0011	HU13:98	EU (N-HU (Heves)), U.Mio. (Ottnang, Karpat)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	biarritzensis + = biarritzensis, err	(d'Archiac 1846: Pecten)	224.001-0013	EU073:56, ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	EU073 in Pecten
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	bouchardi +	...	224.001-0018	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Plesiopecten ?, Spondylopecten ?
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	arachnoideus +	(Sokolov & Bodylevsky 1931)	224.001-0020	NR07:122	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	arachnoideus cf. +	(Sokolov & Bodylevsky 1931)	224.001-0021	NR07:122	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	angelonii +	(Meneghini 1859)	224.001-0023	WW19, TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	hungarica +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1960)	224.001-0025	AUT17:167	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	nebrodensis +	...	224.001-0028	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Kelheim)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	subinflexus +	(Dhondt)	224.001-0030	GER028:18	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	wagenaari +	Marquet & Dijkstra 2000	224.001-0033	BEG01	EU (BEG, NL), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	compositus +	(Goldfuss 1883)	224.001-0035	GER002:34	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	stapfi +	(Neuffer 1973)	224.001-0038	GER002:35	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	varnensis +	(Toula 1892)	224.001-0040	EU138:296,315	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, S-TURK), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	pertinax +	(Zhizhchenko 1934: Chlamys)	224.001-0040S	EU138:315	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, S-TURK), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	macrotis +	(Sowerby in Smith 1847)	224.001-0043	AUT18:102, AUT62:138, EU138:296	EU (NE-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, NW-UKR), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (SW-PTG), O.Mio. (Torton); AS / AF (Atl. / Medit. Region, Paratethys), Mio.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	elegans +	(Andrzejowski 1830)	224.001-0045	EU75, PLN03, EU138:296	EU (PLN), Mio.; EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (SL), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	arlesiensis +	Woods	224.001-0048	CZ01:514, WW22:613	EU (CZ, N-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	scabrellus scabrellus +	(Lamarck 1819)	224.001-0050	PLN05:527, EU010:390ff, EU011:184, TPD, BK34:18, EU138:296	EU (NW-BG, Medit. Region), Mio.; EU (S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SL, Medit. Region), Pli.; EU (Medit. Region), U.Plei.	Formerly Subspecies of seniensis (Lamarck)
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	lomnickii +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten)	224.001-0050S	EU138:315, UKR10:25	EU (W-UKR (Woloszczyzna)), Mio.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	niedzwiedzki +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten)	224.001-0050S	EU138:315, UKR10:24	EU (W-UKR (Mikolajów)), Mio	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	scabrellus bollenensis +	(Mayer-Eymar 1876)	224.001-0051	EU011:184, TRK43:5, TRK42:14, TPD	EU (FRK), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (Medit Region), Mio., Pli., Plei.	Formerly Subspecies of seniensis (Lamarck), TPD in Chlamys as Species
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	scabrellus szivnyi +	Noszky 1939	224.001-0052	HU13:71	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	scabrella hungarica +	(Csepreghy-Meznerics 1960: Chlamys)	224.001-0053	HU13:101	EU (N-HU (Budapest, N-Pest)), U.Mio. (Karpát)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	scabrellus bollenensis +	Mayer	224.001-0054	EU116:185	EU (NE-AUT (Maissau)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	scabrellus elongatus +	Sacco	224.001-0055	EU116:185	EU (NE-AUT (Maissau)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	scabrellus taurolaevis +	Sacco	224.001-0056	EU116:185	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	multiscabrellus +	(Sacco : Chlamys (Aequipecten)	224.001-0058	AUT41:158	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	deletus deletus	(Michelotti 1861	224.001-0060	Google	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	deletus harmati +	Noszky 1939	224.001-0061	HU13:70	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	deletus sasselloniensis +	Noszky 1939	224.001-0062	HU13:71	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	radians +	(Nyst & Westendorp 1839)	224.001-0065	EU011:184, BEG01, EU138:296	EU (FRK, BEG), Mio.; EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (BEG, NL) Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	csepreghy-meznericsae +	Baáldy 1961	224.001-0068	TPD, HU13:73	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	raulinii raulinii +	...	224.001-0070	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	raulinii tasnadii +	Noszky 1939	224.001-0071	HU13:71	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	malvinae +	(Dubois 1831: Pecten)	224.001-0073	AUT62:138, EU138:296, UKR10:20	EU (SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	UKR10 synonym of scabridus = lilli
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	flavus +	(Dubois 1831: Pecten)	224.001-0073S	AUT62:138	EU (NW-UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	pulchellinus +	(Dubois 1831: Pecten)	224.001-0073S	EU138:315	EU (SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	rectangulus +	(Dubois 1831: Pecten)	224.001-0073S	EU138:315	EU (SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	diaphanus +	(Dubois 1831)	224.001-0075	AUT62:138, EU138:296,315	EU (NW-ROM, NW-UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aequipecten (Aequipecten) ?	biasense +	Csespreghy-Mesznerics 1960: Chlamys)	224.001-0075S	EU138:315	EU (NW-ROM, NW-UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	diaphana var demmata +	(Pavlinova-Iljina 1957: Chlamys)	224.001-0075S	EU138:315	EU (NW-ROM, NW-UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	galicianus +	(Favre 1869: Pecten)	224.001-0075S	EU138:315, UKR10:24	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	sartaganicus +	(Andrussov 1917: Pecten)	224.001-0075S	EU138:315	EU (NW-ROM, NW-UKR), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	schreteri +	(Noszky 1936: Pecten (Aequipecten)	224.001-0078	TPD, HU13:79	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	TPD in Chlamys
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	lapugensis +	(Nicorici)	224.001-0080	EU138:296	EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	praetrigonostoma +	(Zhizhchenko 1936)	224.001-0083	EU138:296,315	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	tarchanicus +	(Merklin 1950: Chlamys (Aequipecten))	224.001-0083S	EU138:315	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	seniense +	(Lamarck 1819)	224.001-0085	EU010:390, EU011:184, TPD, GBIF, DK01	EU (N-EU, N-GER), O.Oli.; EU (NW-GER, S- NL, N-BEG), Mio., Pli.; EU (DK) O.Mio.; EU / AF (NW-ITN, NW-ALG, NE-MRO) ?, Plei.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	sub-bollenensis +	Almera & Bofill	224.001-0085S	EU011:184	EU (N-EU, N-GER), O.Oli.; EU (NW-GER, S- NL, N-BEG), Mio., Pli.; EU (DK) O.Mio.; EU / AF (NW-ITN, NW-ALG, NE-MRO) ?, Plei.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	sublabnea +	Almera & Bofill	224.001-0085S	EU011:184	EU (N-EU, N-GER), O.Oli.; EU (NW-GER, S- NL, N-BEG), Mio., Pli.; EU (DK) O.Mio.; EU / AF (NW-ITN, NW-ALG, NE-MRO) ?, Plei.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten ?)	laurae +	(Etallon 1860: Pecten)	224.001-0088	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten ?)	catalaunica +	(Almera & Bofill 1897)	224.001-0090	HU25:3, MNHN	AF (ALG), Mio.; EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	See Merklinia catalaunica
Aequipecten (Aequipecten ?)	genton + (gentoni ?)	Fontannes	224.001-0091	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	spec. +	...	224.001-0093	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	spec. +	...	224.001-0094	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	spec. +	...	224.001-0095	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	spec. +	...	224.001-0096	TPD	EU (E-ROM (Constanta)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	spec. +	...	224.001-0097	TPD	EU (E-ROM (E-Ialomita)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	spec. +	...	224.001-0098	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Aequipecten (Aequipecten)	spec. +	...	224.001-0099	GER131:8	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Aequipecten (Perapecten)	commutatus	(Monterosato 1875)	224.001-0110	EU005:60, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	
Aequipecten (Perapecten)	gibbus	(Philippi 1836 non Linné 1758 nec Lamarck 1819)	224.001-0110S	EU005:60	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Aequipecten (Perapecten)	philippii	(Récluz 1853)	224.001-0110S	EU005:60	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	
Aequipecten (Perapecten)	solidulus	auct.	224.001-0110S	EU005:60, ITN01:17.6	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	
Argopecten (Argopecten)	solidula	(Reeve 1853)	224.001-1000	EU002:49	Medit. (All); Atl. EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))	
Costellamussiopecten	haueri +	(Michelotti 1847: Pecten)	224.001-7000	AUT62:140	EU / AS (Atl. and Medit. Region, Paratethys), Mio.	
Costellamussiopecten	deletus +	(Michelotti 1861)	224.001-7005	TPD, AUT62:140	EU (SW-TRK (Denizli)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Costellamussiopecten	northamptoni +	(Michelotti 1839: Chlamys)	224.001-7010	EU010:390, TRK31:225, AUT62:140, TPD	EU (NE-AUT, N-HU (Budapest), O.Oli.; EU / AS (S-FRK, ITN, E-TRK), Mio.	TPD in Chlamys <u>and</u> Costellamussiopecten
Costellamussiopecten	bonifaciensis +	...	224.001-7010S	EU010:390	EU (FRK (Corsica (Bonifacio)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Costellamussiopecten	northamptoni cf. +	(Michelotti 1839: Chlamys)	224.001-7011	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Costellamussiopecten	praehaueri +	Bongrain, Cahuzac & Freneix 1994	224.001-7015	http://www.organismnames.com/details.htm?lsid=1119575	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Costellamussiopecten	baranensis +	...	224.001-7020	AUT62:140	EU (NE-SPN), M.Mio.	
Costellamussiopecten	koheni +	(Fuchs 1876: Pecten)	224.001-7025	AUT62:140, UKR10:32	EU (S-PLN, UKR (W, SE), Malta), Mio.	
Costellamussiopecten	spinulosus spinulosus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1834-1840)	224.001-7030	TPD, AUT62:140	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Aequipecten
Costellamussiopecten	spinulosus attenuatus +	(Kojumdieva 1960)	224.001-7031	EU139:296, 314	EU (e S-PLN, W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio, (U.Baden)	
Costellamussiopecten	burdigalensis +	(Baldí : Flabellipecten non (Lamarck)	224.001-7035	Google	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Costellamussiopecten	pasinii +	(Meneghini 1857)	224.001-7035	AUT62:140, HU25:5, Google	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	HU25 in Flabellipecten
Costellamussiopecten	cristatum cristatum +	(Bronn 1827: Pecten)	224.001-7040	EU012:218, EU011:180, TRK42:14, WW19, TPD, BK34:18, UKR10:32	EU (ITN, W-UKR), AS (TRK), Mio.; EU (S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU / AS (SL, Medit.Region), Pli.; EU / AS (Medit. Region), Plei.	Formerly in Amusium, UKR10 in Pleuronectia
Costellamussiopecten	cristatum badensis +	(Fontannes 1882: Amusium)	224.001-7041	SYS27:67, AUT41:158, AUT62:140	EU (NE-AUT), AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio.	SYS27 and AUT41 in Amusium
Costellamussiopecten	telegdirothi +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1960: Flabellipecten)	224.001-7045	AUT62:140, TPD, HU13:74	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Kiscell)	TPD and HU13 in Flabellipecten
Costellamussiopecten ?	schreteri +	(Noszky 1936)	224.001-7070	AUT62:140, Google	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Costellamussiopecten ?	oligosquamosus oligosquamosus +	(Sacco 1897)	224.001-7075	AUT62:140	EU (...), Mio., ...	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Costellamussiopecten ?	oligosquamosus	Noszky 1939	224.001-7076	HU13:71	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU37 in Aequiopecten
Costellamussiopecten ?	szoerenyii +					
Costellamussiopecten ?	perrugosus +	(Sacco 1897)	224.001-7080	AUT62:140	EU (...), Mio., ...	
Costellamussiopecten ?	martelli +	(Ugolini 1906)	224.001-7085	AUT62:140	EU (...), Mio., ...	
Decatopecten	flabelloides +	(Schaffer 1910: Chlamys)	224.002-0010	AUT37:98, TPD	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); AF (S-Kenya), Plei.	AUT37 in Chlamys
Annachlamys	... +	...	224.002-10	SYS002:N355	EU (BTK, BRL, RUSS, UKR), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Flexopecten	flexuosa flexuosa	(Poli 1795)	224.002-2500	EU002:53, EU005:61, TPD, EU011:184, WW19, ExR2007, BK34:18, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))); - 2000 m; + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. EU (S-SPN, ITN, SL); Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos));	BK34 in Pecten, Malta01 in Chlamys
Flexopecten	polymorphus	(Bronn in Philippi 1836)	224.002-2500S	EU002:53	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))), - 2000 m, +	
Flexopecten	flexuosa f isabella	(Lamarck 1818)	224.002-2501	EU002:54	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))), - 2000 m, +	
Flexopecten	flexuosa f inflatus	(Locard 1888)	224.002-2502	EU002:54	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))), - 2000 m, +	
Flexopecten	flexuosa f pyxioideus	(Locard 1888)	224.002-2503	EU002:54, EU005:61	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))), - 2000 m, +	
Flexopecten	flexuosa f duplicata	(Locard 1888)	224.002-2504	EU002:54, EU005:61	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad.))), - 2000 m, +	
Flexopecten	flexuosa flagellata	(Lamarck 1818)	224.002-2505	EU002:54	Medit. (All), 0-30 m	
Flexopecten	flexuosa biradiata	(Locard 1888)	224.002-2505S	EU002:54	Medit. (All), 0-30 m	
Flexopecten	unicolor	Lamarck 1819	224.002-2510	WW03:909	Medit. (...)	
Flexopecten	glabra glabra	(Linné 1758)	224.002-2520	EU002:53, EU005:61, WW19, Malta01, EU011:184	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 6-900 m; + Pli. ...; Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra amphicytra	(Locard 1888)	224.002-2520S	EU002:52	Atl. (EU (...), rare	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra f albida	(Milaskewicz 1916)	224.002-2521	EU002:53	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); Pont.; 6-900 m	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra f aurantia	(Gmelin 1790)	224.002-2522	EU002:53	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra f citrina	(Gmelin 1791)	224.002-2523	EU002:53	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra f rubra	(Milaskewicz 1916)	224.002-2524	EU002:53	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); Pont.; 6-900 m	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra protea	(Solander in Dillwyn 1817)	224.002-2525	EU002:52, EU005:61, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); Pont.; -900 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra anisopleura	(Locard 1888)	224.002-2525S	EU002:52, WW19	Medit. (All), 30-60 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra distans	(Lamarck 1819)	224.002-2526	EU002:53, EU005:61	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (PTG)), -1350 m	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra pontica	(B.D.D. 1898)	224.002-2527	EU002:53, EU005:61	Pont.	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra unicolor	(Sowerby & Reeve)	224.002-2527S	EU002:53	Pont.	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra unicolor	(Lamarck 1819)	224.002-2527S	EU002:53, EU005:61	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); Pont.; -900 m	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra unicolor f major	(Locard 1898)	224.002-2527S	EU002:53	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); Pont.; -900 m	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	glabra johnstoni	Delle Chiaje 1842	224.002-2528	WW03:904	Atl. (EU (...))	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	grisea grisea	(Lamarck 1819)	224.002-2530	EU002:53, EU005:61	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Proteopecten

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Flexopecten	grisea subsulcata	(Locard 1898)	224.002-2530S	EU002:53	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	grisea sulcata	(Born 1780)	224.002-2530S	EU002:53	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Proteopecten
Flexopecten	welschbergensis +	Neuffer 1973	224.002-2550	GER002:34	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Flexopecten	weinheimensis +	(Wenz 1932: Aequipecten)	224.002-2555	GER002:33	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Flexopecten	fasciculatus +	(Sandberger 1863: Pecten)	224.002-2555S	GER002:33	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
		non (Hinds 1845) nec (Millet 1854)				
Flexopecten	wenzi +	Roger 1944	224.002-2555S	GER002:33	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Flexopecten	palmata palmata +	(Lamarck)	224.002-2560	EU011:184, GER124:107	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Otnang); EU (AUT, SUI, FRK, SPN, PTG), Mio.	GER124 in Pecten
Flexopecten	palmata bipartita +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1960: Chlamys)	224.002-2561	HU13:100	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Flexopecten	crestensis +	Fontannes	224.002-2565	EU011:184	EU (AUT, SUI, FRK, SPN, PTG), Mio.	
Flexopecten	posthumus +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten)	224.002-2570	TPD, EU138:314, UKR10:24	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Flexopecten	scissus +	(Favre 1869: Pecten)	224.002-2575	TPD, EU116:189, EU138:314, UKR10:20	EU (UKR (W (Galicia), SE (Szczersec)), Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Flexopecten	quadriscissus / wulkae +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten)	224.002-2575S	UKR10:21	EU (W-UKR (Lwiw (Wulka))), Mio	
Flexopecten	resurrectus +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten (Pseudamussium))	224.002-2575S	EU138:314, UKR10:29	EU (SE-UKR (Szczersec)), Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Flexopecten	rybnicensis +	(Friedberg 1936: Chlamys (Flexopecten))	224.002-2575S	EU138:314	EU (SE-UKR (Szczersec)), Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Flexopecten	scissoides +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten)	224.002-2575S	EU138:314, UKR10:21	EU (UKR (W (Galicia), SE (Szczersec)), Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Flexopecten	subscissoides +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten)	224.002-2575S	EU138:314, UKR10:21	EU (UKR (W (Galicia), SE (Szczersec)), Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Flexopecten	wolfi +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten (Chlamys))	224.002-2575S	EU138:314, UKR10:28	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Flexopecten	wulkae +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten)	224.002-2575S	EU138:314, UKR10:22	EU (W-UKR (Lwiw (Wulka))), Mio	
Flexopecten	wulkaeformis +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten)	224.002-2575S	EU138:314, UKR10:22	EU (W-UKR (Lwiw (Wulka))), Mio	
Flexopecten	scissus cf. +	(Favre 1869: Pecten)	224.002-2576	UKR10:20	EU (SE-UKR (Szczersec)), O.Mio.	
Flexopecten	crenulatus +	(Hind 1910: Protopecten)	224.002-2580	SYS001:1281	EU (GB), U.Silur (Llandoverly)	
Lyropecten	ternatus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1833: Pecten)	224.002-5010	TPD, GER010:800	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (C-FRK (Loire), SE-GER (Passau)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (C-FRK (Loire)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Lyropecten	dujardini +	(Römer in Stockhein 1852: Pecten)	224.002-5010S	GER010:800	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (C-FRK (Loire), SE-GER (Passau)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (C-FRK (Loire)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lyropecten	campaniensis +	(d'Orbigny)	224.002-5020	GER028:18, TPD	EU (N-DK, NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	GER028 in Aequipecten
Lyropecten	melli +	...	224.002-5030	BK34:17	EU (SL), Mio.	
Nodipecten	corallinoides	(d'Orbigny 1834)	224.002-5510	EU002:54	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 3-100 m	
Nodipecten	corallinoides f elongatus	(Locard 1888)	224.002-5510S	EU002:54	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 3-100 m	
Nodipecten	corallinoides f minor	(Locard 1888)	224.002-5510S	EU002:54	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 3-100 m	
Nodipecten	corallinoides f pyxoideus	(Locard 1888)	224.002-5510S	EU002:54, EU005:66	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 3-100 m	
Nodipecten	corallinoides f transversus	(Locard 1888)	224.002-5510S	EU002:54	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 3-100 m	
Nodipecten	corallinoides f tuberculatus	(Locard 1888)	224.002-5510S	EU002:54	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 3-100 m	
Nodipecten	corallinoides f zonatus	(Locard 1888)	224.002-5510S	EU002:54	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 3-100 m	
Caucasicochlamys	caucasica +	(Pchelintsev 1932: Chlamys)	224.002-7000	SYS143:49	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.)	
Amusium	concentricum +	...	224.003-0015	TPD	EU (W-GB (S-Cumbria)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Amusium	filosum +	...	224.003-0020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Amusium	securis +	...	224.003-0025	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Amusium	solea +	...	224.003-0030	TPD	EU (NW-BG (Vidin)), Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-BG (SE-Haskovo)), Eoc. (Priabon)	
Amusium	cornetus +	...	224.003-0035	TPD	EU (NL), Eoc. (Barton)	
Amusium	corneum +	...	224.003-0040	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire), NL, NE-ITN (E-Friuli)), O.Eoc.	
Amusium	costulatum +	Noszky 1939	224.003-0045	HU13:71	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Amusium	spec. +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten (Pleuronectia))	224.003-0090	UKR10:31	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), O.Mio.	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	islandica	(O.F. Müller 1776: Pecten)	224.006-0000	EU002:50, EU005:62, EU011:182, AUT62:135, NR10:99	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (Japan, RUSS)); 8-1300 m; + Pli. ...; Plei. EU (NR)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	cinnabrina	(Born 1778)	224.006-0000S	EU002:50, EU005:62	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (Japan, RUSS)); 8-1300 m; +	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	costellata	Verrill & Bush in Verril 1897	224.006-0000S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (Japan, RUSS)); 8-1300 m; +	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	fabricii	(Philippi 1844)	224.006-0000S	EU002:50, EU005:62	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (Japan, RUSS)); 8-1300 m; +	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	islandica var scotica	(Simpson 1910)	224.006-0000S	EU002:50	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (Japan, RUSS)); 8-1300 m; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chlamys (Chlamys)	pealeii	(Conrad 1831)	224.006-0000S	EU005:62	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AS (Japan, RUSS)); 8-1300 m; +	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	lischkei	(Dunker 1850)	224.006-0003	EU005:71	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (AF)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	nana	(Verrill & Bush 1898)	224.006-0005	NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	nivea	(Macgillivray 1843)	224.006-0008	EU002:50, EU005:63	Atl. (EU (N-GB))	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	bruei	(Payraudeau 1826: Pecten)	224.006-0010	EU002:51, EU005:60, NR04:101	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); 30-2455 m	Type of Karnekampia
Chlamys (Chlamys)	arata	(Gmelin 1791: Pecten)	224.006-0010S	EU002:51, EU005:60	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); 30-2455 m	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	bruei coeni	F. Nordsieck 1969	224.006-0010S	EU002:51	Atl. (EU (E-GB, NL, GER, DK, S-NR)); Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	bruei pulchricostata	F. Nordsieck 1969	224.006-0010S	EU002:51	Atl. (EU (E-GB, NL, GER, DK, S-NR)); Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	idaea	(Reeve 1844: Pecten)	224.006-0010S	EU002:51, EU005:60	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit (All); 30-2455 m	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	leptogaster	(Brusina 1866: Pecten)	224.006-0010S	EU002:51	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit (All); 30-2455 m	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	munda	(Reeve 1844: Pecten)	224.006-0010S	EU002:51	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit (All); 30-2455 m	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	sulcata	(O.F. Müller 1776: Pecten)	224.006-0010S	EU002:51, EU005:60, BEG01	Atl. (EU (GB); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	BEG01 genus in Pseudamussium
Chlamys (Chlamys)	bruei cf. +	(Payraudeau 1826)	224.006-0011	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	disparilis +	(Quenstedt 1858: Pecten)	224.006-0020	AUT96:93	EU (GER (NW, SW), SUI, N-AUT), U.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	trigeri + and trigeri cf.	(Oppel 1856-1858: Pecten)	224.006-0020S	AUT96:93	EU (GER (NW, SW), SUI, N-AUT), U.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	subulatus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1839: Pecten)	224.006-0023	AUT96:90	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	Camptonectes ?
Chlamys (Chlamys)	hehlii +	(Rolle 1858: Pecten)	224.006-0023S	AUT96:90	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	spec. +	(Quenstedt 1858: Pecten)	224.006-0023S	AUT96:90	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	amphiarotus +	(Di Stefano 1886: Pecten)	224.006-0025	AUT96:90	EU (ITN (Siz. (Taormina)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	amphiarotus cf. +	(Di Stefano 1886: Pecten)	224.006-0026	AUT96:90	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	amphiarotus var atropus +	(Greco 1894: Pecten)	224.006-0026S	AUT96:90	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	seguenzae cf. +	(Di Stefano 1886: Pecten)	224.006-0026S	AUT96:90	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	badiotica +	(Bittner 1895: Pecten)	224.006-0028	EU098:650, ITN51:98	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	striatocostata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1833)	224.006-0030	GER002:37, BEG01	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chlamys (Chlamys)	ambigna +	Anderson 1985	224.006-0030S	GER002:37	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	ambigua +	(Goldfuss 1833: Pecten)	224.006-0030S	GER002:37	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	cancellata +	(Goldfuss 1833)	224.006-0030S	GER002:37	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	hybrida +	(Münster 1835)	224.006-0030S	GER002:37	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	multistriata +	(Poli 1795 or 1796)	224.006-0030S	GER002:37, WW19	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (N-ITN), Pli.	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	pusio +	(Pennant 1777)	224.006-0030S	GER002:37	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	substriatocostata +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	224.006-0030S	GER002:37	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	ambigua cf. +	(Goldfuss 1833: Pecten)	224.006-0031	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIo_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	forjuliensis +	(Gortani 1902: Pecten)	224.006-0033	ITN51:98	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	inaequialternans +	(Parona 1889: Pecten)	224.006-0035	ITN51:98	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	subalternans +	(Wöhrmann 1889: Pecten)	224.006-0035S	ITN51:98	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	pinorum +	...	224.006-0038	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	longolaevis +	Sacco	224.006-0040	TPD	EU (CY), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	longolaevis aff. +	Sacco	224.006-0041	EU116:187	EU (NE-AUT (Maissau)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	bedfordensis +	Duff 1978	224.006-0043	GB19:69	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), M.Mura (M.Callov)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	gloriamaris gloriamaris +	(Dubois 1831: Pecten)	224.006-0045	TPD, UKR10:20,26, http://www2.uibk.ac.at/downloads/oegg/Band_52_7_16.pdf	EU (NE-PLN (Czepiele), UKR (NW, W), E-AUT, C-FRK (Loir-et-Cher)), Mio. EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (MLD), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	serrata +	(Nilsson in Dubois 1831: Pecten)	224.006-0045S	UKR10:20,26	EU (W-UKR (Podhorce)), Mio.	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	substriata +	(d'Orbigny in M.Hörnes 1870: Pecten), part	224.006-0045S	UKR10:26	EU (NE-AUT), Mio.	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	gloriamaris eggenburgensis +	Schaffer 1910	224.006-0046	EU116:187	EU (NE-AUT (Burgschleinitz)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	rakosense +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1960	224.006-0048	HU13:100, EU138:315	EU (N-HU (W-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	EU138 synonym of <i>Aequipecten diaphanus</i>
Chlamys (Chlamys)	darnoensis +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1960	224.006-0050	HU13:100	EU (N-HU (Heves)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	biaensis +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1960	224.006-0053	HU13:100	EU (N-HU (W-Pest)), M.Mio. (Baden)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chlamys (Chlamys)	agriensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1960	224.006-0055	HU13:73	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / M.Jura (Eger)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	subtextoria +	(Schlotheim)	224.006-0058	GER067:48	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	incomparabilis +	Risso	224.006-0060	TPD, HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	solea +	Deshayes 1830	224.006-0063	FRK17, FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Palliolum
Chlamys (Chlamys)	muricata +	(Goldfuss)	224.006-0065	EU012:216	EU (GER ?), ...	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	praescabriuscula +	Fontannes	224.006-0068	EU010:390, EU116:185	EU (NE-AUT (Eggenburg))), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (FRK), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	EU116 in Aequipeecten
Chlamys (Chlamys)	rollei +	(Stoliczka)	224.006-0070	AM007, AUT93:352, AUT96:88	EU (E-FRK, W-AUT (N-Tirol), NW-ITN (Piemonte), W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura	AUT93 in Pecten
Chlamys (Chlamys)	rollei cf. +	(Stoliczka)	224.006-0071	GER028:46	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	rollei aff. +	(Stoliczka)	224.006-0072	AUT96:88	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	AUT96 in Velopecten
Chlamys (Chlamys)	dentata +	(Sowerby)	224.006-0075	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	scabriuscula +	Matheron 1843	224.006-0078	EU010:390, TRK33:316, EU073:56	EU (FRK, ITN), M.Mio., O.Mio.; AS (TRK), Mio. (Vindobon)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	cavarum +	...	224.006-0078S	EU010:390	EU (FRK, ITN), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	plebia +	(Lamarck)	224.006-0080	EU011:184	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres - Barton)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	rouaulti +	Cossmann	224.006-0083	EU010:318	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	cardinata +	(Quenstedt)	224.006-0085	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	stutchburyanus +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	224.006-0088	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	decorata +	...	224.006-0090	...	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	decorata aff. +	...	224.006-0091	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	subalternicostatus +	...	224.006-0093	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	subaequicostatus +	...	224.006-0095	...	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	Pecten ?
Chlamys (Chlamys)	subaequicostatus cf. +	...	224.006-0096	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	deckei +	...	224.006-0098	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	coronata +	(Schafh�utl 1851)	224.006-0100	AM006:44	EU (...), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	pseudopandorae +	...	224.006-0103	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	palaeocaenica +	(Staesche 1937)	224.006-0105	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	subdiscors +	d'Archiac	224.006-0108	TRK33:313	AS (TRK), O.Eoc. (Auvvers) - Oli.	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	picta +	(Goldfuss 1834: Pecten)	224.006-0110	GER002:36	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	deshayesi +	(Nyst 1836: Pecten)	224.006-0110S	GER002:36	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	diomedes +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Pecten)	224.006-0110S	GER002:36	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	transverse-lineatus +	(Speyer 1864: Pecten)	224.006-0110S	GER002:36	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	venosus +	(Speyer 1864: Pecten)	224.006-0110S	GER002:36	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	aquaetranquillae +	(G�rges 1951)	224.006-0113	GER002:38	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	decussata +	(M�nster in Goldfuss 1833)	224.006-0115	GER002:39, BEG01	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	muensteri +	(Goldfuss 1836)	224.006-0115S	GER002:39	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	pectoralis +	(Goldfuss 1836)	224.006-0115S	GER002:39	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chlamys (Chlamys)	permista +	(Beyrich 1848)	224.006-0118	GER002:40, GER084:31	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	furfuracea +	(Walchner 1850)	224.006-0118S	GER002:40	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	pictus +	(Vincent 1888)	224.006-0118S	GER002:40	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	ryckholtsii +	(Nyst 1843)	224.006-0118S	GER002:40	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	varia +	(Goldfuss 1833)	224.006-0118S	GER002:40	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	textoria + and textoria aff. +	(Schlotheim 1816 or 1820: Pectinites)	224.006-0120	EU010:120, EU011:184, GER028:46, GER056.3:102, AS143:47, PTG06:41, BK53:34, ROM28:285, AUT96:91	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	ambigua +	(Münster) in Dechaseaux 1936	224.006-0120S	ROM28:285	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	articulata +	(Schlotheim) in Greppin 1899: Pecten)	224.006-0120S	ROM28:285	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	dewalquei +	(Oppel in Greppin 1899: Pecten (Chlamys))	224.006-0120S	ROM28:285	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	dispar +	Terquem 1854 in Shopov 1968	224.006-0120S	BK53:34	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	jurensis +	(Riche) in Cox & Arkell 1946	224.006-0120S	ROM28:285	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	nattheimensis cf. +	(Loriol) in Dikani & Makarenko 1989-1990	224.006-0120S	ROM28:285	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	pseudotextoria cf. +	(Redlich 1894) in Dikani & Makarenko 1989-1990	224.006-0120S	ROM28:285	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chlamys (Chlamys)	quenstedti +	(Blake) in Dikani & Makarenko 1989-1990	224.006-0120S	ROM28:285	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	semispinata +	(Terquem & Jourdy 1871-1873: Pecten)	224.006-0120S	ROM28:285	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	subtextoria +	(Münster) in Staesche 1926	224.006-0120S	ROM28:285	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	texturata +	(Goldfuss 1863: Pecten)	224.006-0120S	AUT96:91	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	trigeri +	Oppel in Shopov 1968	224.006-0120S	BK53:34	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT, E-SRB, W-ROM), U.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, S-GER, ROM (s C, E), RUSS), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), E-ROM, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	textoria cf. +	(Schlotheim 1820)	224.006-0121	GER028:46	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	nilssoni +	(Sowerby)	224.006-0123	CZ01:514	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	nattheimensis +	Loriot	224.006-0125	EU010:190	EU (SUI, GER, FRK, GB), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	dewalquei +	Oppel	224.006-0128	EU010:156	EU (FRK), M.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	splendens +	Dollfus	224.006-0130	EU010:192	EU (SUI, FRK, GB), O.Jura	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	parvicostata +	Bellardi	224.006-0133	TRK33:313	AS (TRK), O.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	elongata +	(Lamarck 1819: Pecten)	224.006-0135	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman, M.Turon)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	wesenbergensis +	Philippi 1900	224.006-0138	GER155:66	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)), Mio.	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	subacuata +	...	224.006-0150	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	galiennei +	(d'Orbigny)	224.006-0151	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	costai +	Fontannes	224.006-0152	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	guerangeri +	(Farge in Couffon 1936)	224.006-0153	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	bellicostata +	(Wood)	224.006-0154	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	decussata +	(Deshayes 1858)	224.006-0155	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	decussata aff. +	(Deshayes 1858)	224.006-0156	TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	haueri +	...	224.006-0157	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	hertlei +	(Bittner 1884: Pecten)	224.006-0158	TPD, BK35:78, EU116:189	EU (SL (Trifail), N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	BK35 in Camptonectes, EU116 in Camponectes
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	carinata +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	224.006-0159	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	trilirata +	(Almera & Bofill 1897: Pecten)	224.006-0160	AUT18:101, AUT62:135	EU (AUT (NE, SE), HU (W, N)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	bryozodermis +	(Almera & Bofill 1897: Pecten)	224.006-0160S	AUT18:101, AUT62:135	EU (AUT (NE, SE), HU (W, N)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	jakloweciana +	(Kittl in Bauer 1900: Pecten)	224.006-0160S	AUT62:135	EU (AUT (NE, SE), HU (W, N)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	inaequicostalis +	Lamarck 1819	224.006-0161	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	favrii favrii +	...	224.006-0162	TPD	AS (E-Iran), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet),	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	favrii tatica +	Goetel 1917: Pecten (Chlamys)	224.006-0163	EU098:650, AUT50:235	EU (NW-AUT, PLN / SK (Tatra)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	recondita +	(Solander in Brander 1766: Ostrea)	224.006-0164	WW19, EU073:56, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	auensis +	...	224.006-0165	BK34:17	EU (SL), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	splendens +	(Dollfus 1863: Pecten)	224.006-0166	TPD	AS (C-Arabia), M.Jura (Callov); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), S-GB (Wiltshire)), AF (N-SOM), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	dispar +	(Terquem 1854: Pecten)	224.006-0167	BEG10.1:75	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	kneri +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten (Chlamys))	224.006-0168	UKR10:29	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	... +		224.006-0180	SYS217:99	EU (SUI, ITN, BNH), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	... +		224.006-0181	SYS217:99	EU (GER, SK, ITN, SPN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	... +		224.006-0182	SYS217:99	EU (SPN, SUI, BNH), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	... +		224.006-0183	SYS217:99	EU (GB, CZ, AUT, ITN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	... +		224.006-0184	SYS217:99	EU (GB), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Chlamys (Chlamys ?)	... +		224.006-0185	SYS217:99	EU (GB, FRK, SPN, SUI, AUT, HU), AF (MRO), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	spec. +	...	224.006-0190	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	spec. +	...	224.006-0191	TPD	EU (W-BG (Sofija)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	spec. +	...	224.006-0192	TPD	EU (ITN (Lampedusa I.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	spec. +	...	224.006-0193	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	spec. +	...	224.006-0194	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Chlamys (Chlamys)	spec. +	Radulović 2013	224.006-0195	BK53:34	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Chlamys (Antipecten)	sacyi +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1914	224.006-0200	SYS002:N356	EU (FRK), Mio. (Burdigal - Helvet)	
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	latissima latissima +	(Brocchi 1814: Ostrea)	224.006-0400	SYS002:N358, EU011:186, TPD, AUT62:141	EU (Medit. and Atl. Region, NW-BG), Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), AF (NW-ALG), O.Mio.; EU (C-ITN (W-Reggio Emilia)), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	latissima nodosiformis +	(Serres in Pusch 1837)	224.006-0401	EU011:186, PLN05:527, AUT62:141, TPD, EU139:296	EU (PLN (e S, SE), SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Mio. (Serravall); EU (Medit. and Atl. Region, NW-BG), Mio., Pli.	TPD and EU139 in Gigantopecten as species
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	latissima praecedens +	(Sacco)	224.006-0402	TRK42:14	EU / AS (ITN, TRK)	
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	latissima f austriaca +	(Kautsky : Pecten (Oopecten))	224.006-0403	AUT41:158	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	albinus +	(Teppner 1918)	224.006-0405	EU071:671	EU (FRK (Corsica)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	solarium f cucuronensis +	(Fontannes 1878: Pecten)	224.006-0405S	EU071:671,675	EU (FRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Gigantopecten
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	gallicus +	...	224.006-0410	CZ01:1, TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	TPD in Gigantopecten
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	ligerianus +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1906: Pecten)	224.006-0415	EU071:671, AUT62:141	EU (NW-FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	Formerly in Gigantopecten
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	holgeri holgeri +	(Geinitz 1846)	224.006-0420	SYS27:66, AUT37:98, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NE-AUT), AS (S-TRK (Adana)), U.Mio.	TPD in Gigantopecten
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	holgeri inaequicostata +	(Schaffer 1910)	224.006-0421	AUT37:98, EU116:189	EU (NE-AUT (Maissau)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	holgeri sulcata +	Schaffer 1910	224.006-0422	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	tournali +	(Serres 1829: Pecten)	224.006-0425	EU010:390, TRK31:225, AUT17:166, AUT41:158, TPD, EU139:296	EU (FRK, ITN, AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal, Karpat)); EU (NE-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); AS (E-TRK), Mio.	Formerly in Oopecten and Gigantopecten
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	subholgeri +	(Fontannes 1878)	224.006-0430	EU071:665	EU (SE-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	terebratulaeformis +	(Serres 1829)	224.006-0435	EU071:665	EU (SE-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	ziziniiae +	(Blanckenhorn 1901)	224.006-0440	EU071:671, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	TPD in Gigantopecten, http://paleontologie.2phi.com/photo_stjacques.htm
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	solarium +	(Fuchs 1882: Pecten) non (Lamarck 1819: Pecten)	224.006-0440S	EU071:671	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Gigantopecten
Chlamys (Macrochlamis)	solarium f aegypticum +	(Blanckenhorn 1900: Pecten)	224.006-0440S	EU071:671	AF (Egypt) ?, Mio.	Formerly in Gigantopecten
Chlamys (Pethopecten)	szeremensis +	(Pethö 1896)	224.006-0900	SYS002:N360, TPD	EU (HU), o.M.Kreide, O.Kreide; EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Chlamys (Radiopecten)	quinquenarius +	...	224.006-1000	TPD	AM (USA (N-Carolina)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NE-SPN), AM (USA (New Jersey)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Chlamys (Merklinia)	aspera +	(Lamarck)	224.006-1110	EU010:264, EU011:186, GER019:3	EU (FRK, E-GER), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman, Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chlamys (Merklina)	variabilis +	(Hagenow 1842)	224.006-1120	GER028:18, http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd), E-PLN (Lublin), E-DK, GER (n N, NW), NL, SE-GB (Norfolk)), AS (NW-KST (S-Ural)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Chlamys (Merklina)	catalaunica +	(Almera & Bofill 1897)	224.006-1130	TPD, MHNH, HU25:3	EU (NE-SPN), AF (N-TUN, N-Libya, C-MDA), AS (Oman), AM (WI (Cuba)), O.Kreide (Mstr.); ..., Paleo.; ..., Eoc.; ..., Oli.; AF (ALG), Mio.; EU (W-HU (Valpalota)), M.Mio.	See Aequipecten catalaunica
Chlamys (Merklina)	septemplicata +	(Nilsson 1827: Pecten)	224.006-1140	TPD, AUT58:67	EU (DK, NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SV (Balsberg), C-GER (Harz), S-FRK (Haute-Loire)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (BEG, NL, SW-FRK, SPN, BG), O.Kreide (Cmp. - Mstr.)	Lyrio-chlamys ?
Chlamys (Merklina)	triformis +	...	224.006-1150	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Chlamys (Merklina)	triscula +	...	224.006-1160	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd)), AS (NW-KST (S-Ural)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hemipecten	mayeri mayeri +	...	224.006-3810	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Hemipecten	mayeri franzenaui +	Noszky 1939	224.006-3811	HU13:79	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Hemipecten	spinicosta +	Noszky 1939	224.006-3820	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Hemipecten	zollikoferi +	...	224.006-3830	BK35:78	EU (SL), Mio.	
Manupecten	pesfelis	(Linné 1758)	224.006-4000	EU002:51, EU011:186, TPD, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF); + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes))	WW19 in Chlamys
Manupecten	corallinus	(Poli 1795)	224.006-4000S	EU002:51	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (W-AF); + Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	
Manupecten	alicei	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897)	224.006-4010	EU005:71, EU002:51	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)))	
Manupecten	alicei f major	(Locard)	224.006-4011	EU002:51	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atlantique)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-PLN (Kielce), NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Manupecten	fasciculatus +	(Millet 1854)	224.006-4020	TPD, EU138:296	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat)	
Manupecten	fasciculatus cf. +	(Millet 1854)	224.006-4021	AUT17:166	AF (ALG), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall); EU (W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Manupecten	jakloweciana +	(Kittel 1887)	224.006-4030	TPD, EU139:296, MNHN		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hinnites	crispa +	(Brocchi 1814: Ostrea)	224.006-4500	SYS002:N364, EU010:390, TPD, EU011:188, AUT62:136	Atl. (AF (W-SF)); + M.Mio. EU (N-BG (Pleven), ITN, FRK); O.Mio. EU (ITN, FRK); Pli. EU (FRK, C-ITN (W-Emilia Romagna), GRC (Crete)); Plei. EU (FRK, ITN);	
Hinnites	cortessi or cortesyii +	Defrance 1821	224.006-4500S	EU002:54, SYS002:N365	Atl. (AF (W-SF)); + M.Mio. EU (N-BG (Pleven), ITN, FRK); O.Mio. EU (ITN, FRK); Pli. EU (FRK, C-ITN (W-Emilia Romagna), GRC (Crete)); Plei. EU (FRK, ITN);	
Hinnites	defrancei +	Michelotti in Hörnes 1867	224.006-4500S	AUT62:136	Atl. (AF (W-SF)); + M.Mio. EU (N-BG (Pleven), ITN, FRK); O.Mio. EU (ITN, FRK); Pli. EU (FRK, C-ITN (W-Emilia Romagna), GRC (Crete)); Plei. EU (FRK, ITN);	
Hinnites	leufroyi +	Serres in Kautsky 1928	224.006-4500S	AUT62:136	Atl. (AF (W-SF)); + M.Mio. EU (N-BG (Pleven), ITN, FRK); O.Mio. EU (ITN, FRK); Pli. EU (FRK, C-ITN (W-Emilia Romagna), GRC (Crete)); Plei. EU (FRK, ITN);	
Hinnites	abscondita	P. Fischer 1883	224.006-4505	EU002:54	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap))), 150 m	
Hinnites	distorta	(Da Costa 1778)	224.006-4510	EU002:54, EU005:65, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG), 0-2300 m	WORMS synonym of Talochlamys pusio
Hinnites	miniata	(Born 1778)	224.006-4510S	EU005:66, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG), 0-2300 m	WORMS synonym of Talochlamys pusio
Hinnites	sinuosa	(Gmelin 1791)	224.006-4510S	EU002:54	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG), 0-2300 m	WORMS synonym of Talochlamys pusio
Hinnites	spinosa	(Brown 1827)	224.006-4510S	EU002:54	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG), 0-2300 m	WORMS synonym of Talochlamys pusio
Hinnites	ercolaniana + = ercoliana, err	(Cocconi 1873)	224.006-4515	WW19, EU011:188, TPD	EU (C-ITN (W-Emilia Romagna), E-GB, BEG, NL, N-GER, DK), Mio.; EU (ITN (Sard.), GRC (Crete)), Pli.; ... Plei. ?	
Hinnites	brussonii brussonii + = brassoni +, err	(Serres)	224.006-4520	TPD, EU139:296	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.)), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (GRC (Crete), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hinnites	brussonii calligens +	...	224.006-4521	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.)), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (GRC (Crete), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hinnites	brussoni cf.	(Serres)	224.006-4522	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hinnites	orbignyanus +	...	224.006-4525	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Hinnites	urgonensis +	...	224.006-4530	TPD	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Hinnites	renevieri +	...	224.006-4535	TPD	EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Hinnites	leufroyi +	Serres	224.006-4540	TPD, AUT41:158	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Hinnites	defrancei +	Michelotti	224.006-4545	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NW-Moldova)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Hinnites	spec. +	...	224.006-4590	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Hinnites	spec. +	...	224.006-4591	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hinnites	spec. +	...	224.006-4592	TPD	EU (E-ROM (E-Ialomita)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hinnites	spec. +	Redlich 1894	224.006-4593	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	hemicostatus +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Pecten)	224.006-6500	SYS002:N362, ROM28:286	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	vagans +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826: Pecten)	224.006-6510	EU010:156, FRK63:88, http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, W-SUI, GER, PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), Jura (Bajoc - Oxford)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	anisopleurus +	(Lycett 1863: Pecten)	224.006-6510S	ROM28:286	EU (s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, W-SUI, GER, PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia (Karagajadagh))), Jura (Bajoc - Oxford)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	anomalus +	(Terquem & Jourdy 1871-1873: Pecten)	224.006-6510S	ROM28:286	EU (s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, W-SUI, GER, PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia (Karagajadagh))), Jura (Bajoc - Oxford)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	griesbachi +	(Lycett 1863: Pecten)	224.006-6510S	ROM28:286	EU (s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, W-SUI, GER, PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia (Karagajadagh))), Jura (Bajoc - Oxford)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	haigneri +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1867: Pecten)	224.006-6510S	FRK63:88	EU (s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, W-SUI, GER, PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia (Karagajadagh))), Jura (Bajoc - Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	inaequicostatus +	(Phillips in Lycett 1863: Pecten)	224.006-6510S	ROM28:286	EU (s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, W-SUI, GER, PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia (Karagajadagh))), Jura (Bajoc - Oxford)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	peregrinus +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Pecten)	224.006-6510S	FRK63:88	EU (s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, W-SUI, GER, PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia (Karagajadagh))), Jura (Bajoc - Oxford)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	romani +	Lissajous 1923	224.006-6510S	ROM28:286	EU (s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, W-SUI, GER, PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia (Karagajadagh))), Jura (Bajoc - Oxford)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	rushdenensis +	(Lycett 1863: Pecten)	224.006-6510S	ROM28:286, FRK63:88	EU (s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, W-SUI, GER, PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia (Karagajadagh))), Jura (Bajoc - Oxford)	FRK63 species
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	wollastonensis +	(Lycett 1863: Pecten)	224.006-6510S	ROM28:286	EU (s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, W-SUI, GER, PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia (Karagajadagh))), Jura (Bajoc - Oxford)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	vagans cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826: Pecten)	224.006-6511	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	inequicostatus +	...	224.006-6520	...	EU (NE-FRK (Meurthe)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon), ?	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	inequicostatus cf. +	...	224.006-6521	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Meurthe)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	scarburgensis +	(Young & Bird 1822: Pecten)	224.006-6530	GER056.3:102, GB19:70, TPD, PTG06:41	EU (GB (C, S), FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), N-FRK (Meuse), W-PTG), AF (S-TZN), O.Jura	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	discrepans +	(Brown 1845: Pecten), pro fibrosus (Phillips 1829)	224.006-6530S	GB19:70	EU (GB (C, S), FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), N-FRK (Meuse), W-PTG), AF (S-TZN), O.Jura	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	fibrosus +	(J. Sowerby 1816 in Phillips 1829: Pecten)	224.006-6530S	GB19:70	EU (GB (C, S), FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), N-FRK (Meuse), W-PTG), AF (S-TZN), O.Jura	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	scarburgensis cf. +	(Young & Bird)	224.006-6531	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	varians +	...	224.006-6540	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset), NW-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	strictus +	(Münster 1833)	224.006-6550	TPD, PTG06:41	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	sigmaringensis +	(Rollier 1915)	224.006-6560	TPD, PTG06:41	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	drewtonensis +	(Neale 1956: Chlamys (Radulopecten))	224.006-6570	GB19:74	EU (E-GB (Humberside)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Radulopecten (Radulopecten)	spec. +	...	224.006-6590	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Radulopecten (Fibrosopecten)	fibrosus +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Pecten)	224.006-6600	EU010:192, FRK90:243, PTG06:41, TPD, GER056.3:91, GER103:85	EU (GB (C, SE, S), FRK, SUI, w N-GER, s N-GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), GB (C, S), NW-FRK, SUI, N-GER (Hildesheim), RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	EU010, FRK90 and GER103 in Aequipecten
Radulopecten (Fibrosopecten)	fibrosus +	(Goldfuss non J. Sowerby 1816: Pecten)	224.006-6600S	GB19:72	EU (GB (C, SE, S), FRK, SUI, w N-GER, s N-GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), GB (C, S), NW-FRK, SUI, N-GER (Hildesheim), RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Radulopecten (Fibrosopecten)	sulcatus +	(Young & Bird 1822 non Bosc: Pecten)	224.006-6600S	GB19:72	EU (GB (C, SE, S), FRK, SUI, w N-GER, s N-GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), GB (C, S), NW-FRK, SUI, N-GER (Hildesheim), RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Radulopecten (Fibrosopecten)	tenuicostatus +	(Stoll 1934: Pecten (Aequipecten), pro Pecten fibrosus Goldfuss)	224.006-6600S	GB19:72	EU (GB (C, SE, S), FRK, SUI, w N-GER, s N-GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), GB (C, S), NW-FRK, SUI, N-GER (Hildesheim), RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Radulopecten (Fibrosopecten)	vagans +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826 in Damon 1860: Pecten)	224.006-6600S	GB19:72	EU (GB (C, SE, S), FRK, SUI, w N-GER, s N-GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), GB (C, S), NW-FRK, SUI, N-GER (Hildesheim), RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Radulopecten (Fibrosopecten)	fibrous cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Pecten)	224.006-6601	TPD	EU (N-FRK (S-Meuse)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Radulopecten (Fibrosopecten)	fibrous cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Pecten)	224.006-6602	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPalO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Granulochlamys	tubulifer +	(Münster : Pecten)	224.006-7300	TPD, EU098:651	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD also in Chlamys

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lyriochlamys	faujasi +	(Defrance 1825)	224.006-7505	http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893 , TPD	EU (W-GER, NL, SW-FRK, NE-SPN, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (W-KST), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lyriochlamys	ternata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1833: Pecten)	224.006-7510	http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893 , TPD,	EU (NE-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (NW-FRK (Manche), BEG, NL, W-GER, N-SRB, W-BG, E-PLN (Lublin)), AF (C-MDA), AS (C-Arabia, SW-PAK, S-India (Tamil Nadu)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Chlamys
Lyriochlamys	denticulata +	(Hagenow : Pecten)	224.006-7515	GER028:18, TPD, CZ07.2:30	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (E-DK, GER (NE, NW, SE)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD species in Lyriochlamys
Lyriochlamys	septemplicata +	...	224.006-7520	TPD	EU (NL, W-BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (W-KST), AF (NW-Egypt), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Merklinia ?
Lyriochlamys	sparsinodosa +	...	224.006-7525	TPD	EU (E-AUT, W-BG), AS (S-TRK (Nigde)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lyriochlamys	crispula +	...	224.006-7530	TPD	EU (e S-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lyriochlamys	muricata +	...	224.006-7535	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lyriochlamys	postfissicosta +	...	224.006-7540	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lyriochlamys	mesotaurica +	...	224.006-7545	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lyriochlamys	cretosa +	...	224.006-7550	TPD	EU (BEG, DK, GER (NE, N, W), W-BG), AF (C-MDA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lyriochlamys	spec. +	...	224.006-7590	TPD	EU (DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praechlamys	breislaki +	...	224.006-7805	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Praechlamys	valoniensis +	(Defrance 1825: Pecten)	224.006-7810	EU010:120, AS033:109, TPD, AUT96:91, BEG10.1:24	EU (GER, BEG, FRK, W-SUI, AUT, N-ITN), AS (China (Xizang)), Paz. I. (NZ), AM (W-ARG, W-CAN), o.O.Tri., u.U.Jura	AUT96 in Chlamys
Praechlamys	cloacinus +	(Quenstedt 1858: Pecten)	224.006-7810S	AUT96:92, BEG10.1:24	EU (GER, BEG, FRK, W-SUI, AUT, N-ITN), AS (China (Xizang)), Paz. I. (NZ), AM (W-ARG, W-CAN), o.O.Tri., u.U.Jura	
Praechlamys	lugdunensis +	(Leymerie 1838: Pecten)	224.006-7810S	AUT96:91, BEG10.1:24	EU (GER, BEG, FRK, W-SUI, AUT, N-ITN), AS (China (Xizang)), Paz. I. (NZ), AM (W-ARG, W-CAN), o.O.Tri., u.U.Jura	
Praechlamys	texturatus +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1836-1840: Pecten)	224.006-7810S	BEG10.1:24	EU (GER, BEG, FRK, W-SUI, AUT, N-ITN), AS (China (Xizang)), Paz. I. (NZ), AM (W-ARG, W-CAN), o.O.Tri., u.U.Jura	
Praechlamys	egidiivenantii +	(Tommasi 1903)	224.006-7815	AUT44:66	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), N-HU, ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Praechlamys	schroeteri +	...	224.006-7820	TPD	AS (S-China (Qinghai)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (W-BG (Sofija)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	TPD also in Chlamys
Praechlamys	schroeteri cf. +	...	224.006-7821	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Anis (Pelson))	TPD in Chlamys
Praechlamys	rotai +	...	224.006-7825	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Praechlamys	broilii +	...	224.006-7830	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Praechlamys	broilii ex gr. +	...	224.006-7831	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Praechlamys	paronai +	(Tommasi 1911)	224.006-7835	TPD, GNI	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Praechlamys	fassaensis +	...	224.006-7840	...	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin), ?	
Praechlamys	fassaensis cf. +	...	224.006-7841	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Praechlamys	reticulata +	(Schlotheim 1820)	224.006-7845	GER005	EU (s C-GER (Unterfranken)), u.M.Tri.	
Praechlamys	spec. +	...	224.006-7890	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Inaequipecten	... +		224.006-80	SYS001:1012	EU (...), Oli., Mio., Pli.	
Zygochlamys	patagonica	(King 1832 & Broderip: Pecten)	224.006-8810	WORMS, TPD	Atl. (AM (ARG), ANT)); Pac. AM (Chile); intr. Medit. (EU (SE-SPN); + Plei. AM (s C-Chile); Hol. AM (S-ARG))	Type of Psychrochlamys
Zygochlamys	amandi	(Soot-Ryen 1959: Chlamys)	224.006-8810S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (ARG), ANT)); Pac. AM (Chile); intr. Medit. (EU (SE-SPN); +	
Zygochlamys	australis	(Philippi 1845: Pecten)	224.006-8810S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (ARG), ANT)); Pac. AM (Chile); intr. Medit. (EU (SE-SPN); +	
Zygochlamys	lischkei	(Dunker 1850: Pecten)	224.006-8810S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (ARG), ANT)); Pac. AM (Chile); intr. Medit. (EU (SE-SPN); +	
Zygochlamys	rufiradiatus	(Reeve 1853: Pecten)	224.006-8810S	WORMS	Atl. (AM (ARG), ANT)); Pac. AM (Chile); intr. Medit. (EU (SE-SPN); +	
Prohinnites	leymerii +	(Deshayes in Leymerie 1842)	224.006-9300	SYS002:N364	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Prohinnites	favrinus +	...	224.006-9310	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), AM (WI (Trinidad)), M.Kreide (Apt); AF (NW-MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Prohinnites	studerii +	...	224.006-9320	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Crassadoma	gigantea	(Gray 1825: Lima)	224.007-0000	TPD, WORMS, MNHN, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crassadoma	Pac. (AM (SW-CAN, USA, MEX (Baja Cal.); + U.Jura EU (SW-GB (Somerset), SE-FRK (Isère)); M.Jura ...; O.Jura ...; Kreide ...; Paleo. ...; Eoc. ...; Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. AM (MEX (Baja Cal.)); Plei. AM (USA (Cal.), MEX (Baja Cal.))	MNHN in Plagiostoma
Crassadoma	crassa	(Conrad 1857: Hinnites)	224.007-0000S	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crassadoma , TPD	Pac. (AM (SW-CAN, USA, MEX (Baja Cal.); +	
Crassadoma	multirugosa	(Gale 1928: Pecten (Chlamys))	224.007-0000S	SYS001:1014	Pac. (AM (SW-CAN, USA, MEX (Baja Cal.); +	
Crassadoma	poulsoni	(Conrad 1834: Hinnita)	224.007-0000S	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crassadoma , TPD	Pac. (AM (SW-CAN, USA, MEX (Baja Cal.); +	
Crassadoma	harmeri +	(van Regteren Altena 1957: Chlamys)	224.007-0010	BEG01, TPD	EU (BEG, NL), Pli. (Piacenz)	BEG01 subspecies of multistriata

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Talochlamys	multistriata multistriata	(Poli 1795: Ostrea)	224.007-2010	AUT17:166, AUT62:138, EU002:50, EU004:63, TPD, EU010:390, EU011:182, TRK06:66, GRC02, ITN49:6, AUT37:98, BEG01, WORMS, EU138:296, ITN65:369, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Ind. (AF (SAF)); -2650 m; + Tert. EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto); Oli. EU (S-BG (Kardzali)); U.Mio. EU (NE-AUT), AF (NE-Egypt, NW-MDA); M.Mio. EU (SW-FRK (Gironde), AUT (NE, E), SE-CZ, PLN (SE, S), SK, W-HU, MLD, ROM (NW, W, SW), N-BG (Pleven), S-GRC (Crete (Gavdos I.)), AS (S-TRK); O.Mio. EU (ITN (C-Friuli, NW-Emilia Romagna, W-Toscana, S-Calabria)); Pli. EU (BEG, NL, SE-ITN, GRC (Aegina I., Milos I., Crete, Rhodos); Plei. EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes), SPN, PTG, S-ITN (Calabria), GRC (Rhodos))	Formerly in Chlamys, EU138 and Malta01 in Crassadoma
Talochlamys	multistriata	Sacco	224.007-2010S	EU010:390, AUT41:158, EU116:187	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	EU116 species
Talochlamys	tauperstriata + multistriata tauperstriata f persimplicula +	Sacco	224.007-2010S	EU116:187	EU (NE-AUT (Maissau)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	EU116 variation of tauperstriata
Talochlamys	multistriata tauperstriata f simplicula +	Sacco	224.007-2010S	EU116:187	EU (NE-AUT (Maissau)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	EU116 variation of tauperstriata
Talochlamys	nimius +	...	224.007-2010S	EU010:390	EU (ITN, ...), Mio. (Burdigal - Torton)	
Talochlamys	multistriata f rubra	(Monterosato 1884)	224.007-2011	EU002:50	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); -2650 m	
Talochlamys	multistriata f flava	(Monterosato 1884)	224.007-2012	EU002:50	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); -2650 m	
Talochlamys	multistriata f violacea	(Monterosato 1884)	224.007-2013	EU002:50	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); -2650 m	
Talochlamys	multistriata f aurantiaca	(Locard 1888)	224.007-2014	EU002:50	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); -2650 m	
Talochlamys	multistriata f elongata	(Locard 1888)	224.007-2015	EU002:50	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); -2650 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Talochlamys	multistriata cf. pusio	(Poli 1795)	224.007-2016	PLN05:527	EU (C-PLN), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Talochlamys		(Linné 1758: Ostrea)	224.007-2020	EU002:50, EU005:62, EU010:390, WORMS, TPD	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF, SAF)), Medit. (All), -2650 m; + U.Mio. AF (NE-SOM), AS (S-Iran); M.Mio. AF (NE-SOM); O.Mio. EU (S-SPN (Almeria), AF (N-MRO, NW-ALG), AS (S-Iran)); Pli. EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)); Plei. EU (Map. (Azo.))	EU002, EU005 and EU010 synonym of Crassadoma multistriata
Talochlamys	crotilus	(Reeve 1853: Pecten)	224.007-2020S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF, SAF)), Medit. (All); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Talochlamys	irregularis	(Deshayes 1832: Pecten)	224.007-2020S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF, SAF)), Medit. (All); +	
Talochlamys	isabellae	(MacGillivray 1843: Pecten)	224.007-2020S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF, SAF)), Medit. (All); +	
Talochlamys	megadesma	(Coen 1930: Hinnites)	224.007-2020S ?	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF, SAF)), Medit. (All); +	
Patinopecten (Patinopecten)	brummeli +	(Lamarck 1819)	224.009-0010	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Patinopecten (Patinopecten)	bifida +	(Goldfuss 1836)	224.009-0020	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Mimachlamys	varia	(Linné 1758: Ostrea)	224.010-0010	EU002:50, WW19, Malta01, EU011:184, TPD, EU005:64, GRC02, EU116:187, WORMS, EU138:296	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 0-1350 m; + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (ITN), Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	GRC02 in Chlamys (Chlamys)
Mimachlamys	aculeata	(Gmelin 1791: Ostrea)	224.010-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	flammea	(Gmelin 1791: Ostrea)	224.010-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	incarnata	(Gmelin 1791: Ostrea)	224.010-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	monotis	(Da Costa 1778)	224.010-0010S	EU002:50, EU005:65	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	ochroleuca	(Gmelin 1791: Ostrea)	224.010-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	rufescens	(Turton 1802: Ostrea)	224.010-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	subrufa	(Gmelin 1791: Ostrea)	224.010-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	varia f rotundata	(Locard 1888)	224.010-0010S	EU002:50	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	varia f strangulata	(Locard 1888)	224.010-0011	EU002:50	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	varia f purpurea	(Jeffreys 1864)	224.010-0012	EU002:50, EU005:65	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL)), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	varia f alba	(Scacchi 1836)	224.010-0013	EU002:50	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	varia f atra	(Locard 1888)	224.010-0014	EU005:65	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	varia f aurantia	(Clement 1879)	224.010-0015	EU005:65	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	varia f rubra	(Scacchi 1836)	224.010-0016	EU005:65	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	varia f rubra-fusca	(Scacchi 1836)	224.010-0017	EU005:65	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), 0-1350 m	
Mimachlamys	varia interstriata +	(Schaffer 1910: Chlamys)	224.010-0018	EU116:187	EU (NE-AUT (Maissau)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Mimachlamys	angelonii +	(Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1878)	224.010-0020	EU011:184, TPD, EU138:296	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), NL, BEG, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (BEG, GRC (Crete) ?), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), Mio.; EU (...), Pli.; EU (Medit. Region), Plei.	Which angelonii is meant in TPD with occurrence GRC (Crete) O.Mio (Torton) ?
Mimachlamys	laminatus +	(Defrance : Chlamys)	224.010-0030	EU010:264, EU011:182, GER111:51, TPD	EU (FRK), M.Kreide; EU (SE-GB (Norfolk), DK, NL, BEG, GER (W, s N), W-BG, E-PLN (Lublin), S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), AF (C-MDA), O.Kreide	TPD in Lyrio-chlamys
Mimachlamys	trigintaradiata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850)	224.010-0040	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mimachlamys	trigintaradiata aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850)	224.010-0041	GB07	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mimachlamys	robinaldinus +	(d'Orbigny)	224.010-0050	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mimachlamys	plebeja +	(Lamarck 1806)	224.010-0060	EU010:318, EU073:56, FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	EU010 in Chlamys, FRK01 in Pecten
Mimachlamys	imbricata +	(Deshayes 1824 non Gmelin 1789: Pecten)	224.010-0060S	EU073:56	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Mimachlamys	ornatus +	(Deshayes 1824 non Lamarck 1819: Pecten)	224.010-0060S	EU073:56	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Mimachlamys	parisiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pecten), pro imbricata	224.010-0060S	EU073:56	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Mimachlamys	prevosti +	(Deshayes 1861: Pecten)	224.010-0060S	EU073:56	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Mimachlamys	scabriuscula +	(Nyst 1845: Pecten) non Matheron 1843, pro imbricata	224.010-0060S	EU073:56	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Mimachlamys	subornatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pecten), pro ornatus	224.010-0060S	EU073:56	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Mimachlamys	subscabriuscula +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pecten), pro scabriuscula	224.010-0060S	EU073:56	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Mimachlamys	infumata +	(Lamarck 1806)	224.010-0070	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mimachlamys	operosa +	(Deshayes 1858)	224.010-0080	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Mimachlamys	mantelliana +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	224.010-0090	TPD, GNI, GER111:51	EU (s N-GER), O.kreide (Cmp.); EU (SE-GB (Norfolk), BEG, W-BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (W-KST), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten)	equivalvis + = aequivalvis, err	(J. Sowerby 1813 or 1816: Pecten)	224.011-0000	SYS002:N372, EU010:120, TPD, BK53:26	EU (SW-GER, E-SRB), AM (S-Chile), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (GB (NE, E), FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon, E-SRB)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten)	equivalvis cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Pecten)	224.011-0001	TPD, BK53:30	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten)	priscus +	(Schlotheim 1820: Pectinites)	224.011-0010	EU010:120, EU011:194, GER028:73, AUT96:92	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT), U.Jura	AUT96 in Chlamys
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten)	acuticosta +	(Roemer 1836: Pecten)	224.011-0010S	AUT96:92	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT), U.Jura	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten)	aequalis +	(Quenstedt 1858: Pecten)	224.011-0010S	AUT96:92	EU (FRK, NW-GER, N-AUT), U.Jura	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten)	costulatus +	(Hartmann in Zieten 1830: Pecten)	224.011-0010S	AUT96:92	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten)	priscus cf. +	(Schlotheim 1820: Pectinites)	224.011-0011	GER028:73	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten)	dentatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Pecten)	224.011-0020	FRK90:265, AM006:44, TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (C-PTG (Coimbra), NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (FRK), Jura	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten ?)	... +		224.011-0060	SYS217:101	EU (FRK, ITN, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten ?)	... +		224.011-0070	SYS217:101	EU (SPN, ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten) ?	acuticosta +	(Lamarck)	224.011-0080	ExR2005	EU (GB), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten)	spec. +	...	224.011-0090	GER028:73	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten)	spec. +	...	224.011-0091	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten)	spec. +	...	224.011-0092	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pseudopecten (Pseudopecten)	spec. +	...	224.011-0093	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Pseudopecten (Echinopecten)	barbatus +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	224.011-0100	SYS002:N372, EU011:194	EU (W-EU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pseudopecten (Echinopecten)	pollux +	d'Orbigny 1850	224.011-0110	EU010:120, AS143:47	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Indopecten	subcarraticostata +	...	224.011-1010	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Indopecten	transdanubica +	...	224.011-1020	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Indopecten	... +	...	224.011-1030	SYS217:100	EU (SK), AS (KAU (Armenia), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	auritus +	(Schlotheim 1813: Chamites)	224.012-0000	EU010:190, GB19:65, PTG06:41	EU (s C-ROM (W-Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB), M.Jura (Callov); EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.), EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	arcuatus +	Brocchi	224.012-0000S	EU010:318, TPD	EU (ITN, NW-ROM (Sälaj), S-BG (Kârdžali)), O.Eoc.; EU (NW-ITN (SE-Piemonte), S-BG (Kârdžali)), Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), AS (Israel), O.Oli.	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	arcuatus +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Pecten)	224.012-0000S	GB19:65, FRK63:89, CZ07.2:27	EU (GB), M.Jura (Callov); EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.), EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	FRK63 synonym of rigidus (J. Sowerby 1818)
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	curvatus + (= arcuatus Sowerby)	(Geinitz)	224.012-0000S	CZ07.2:27	EU (GB), M.Jura (Callov); EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.), EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	lens +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Pecten)	224.012-0000S	EU002:46, SYS002:N351, GB19:65	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (Corall)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	maltonensis + (= arcuatus Sowerby)	(Young & Bird 1822: Pecten)	224.012-0000S	GB19:65	EU (GB), M.Jura (Callov); EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.), EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	auritus cf. +	(Schlotheim 1813: Chamites)	224.012-0001	BK53:30	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	lens cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Pecten)	224.012-0002	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIo_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (N-GER, GB, E-FRK, W-SUI), AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	striatus	(O.F. Müller 1776)	224.012-0005	EU002:46, WW19	Atl. (EU (All)), Arktis (All), Medit. rare, 7-80 m, + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	aculeatus	(Jeffreys 1863)	224.012-0005S	EU002:46	Atl. (EU (All)), Arktis (All), Medit. rare, 7-80 m	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	rimulosus	(Philippi 1844)	224.012-0005S	EU002:46	Atl. (EU (All)), Arktis (All), Medit. rare, 7-80 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	laminatus +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Pecten)	224.012-0020	EU010:156, EU011:180, FRK63:89, ROM28:282	AS (Japan), U.Jura; EU (GB, W-FRK, s C-ROM (W-Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-FRK), AS (AGH), Paz. I. (NZ), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB). O.Jura (Oxford)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	anguliferus +	(Terquem & Jourdy 1871-1873: Pecten)	224.012-0020S	ROM28:282	AS (Japan), U.Jura; EU (GB, W-FRK, s C-ROM (W-Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-FRK), AS (AGH), Paz. I. (NZ), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB). O.Jura (Oxford)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	lens +	(Sowerby in Morris & Lycett 1853: Pecten)	224.012-0020S	FRK63:89	AS (Japan), U.Jura; EU (GB, W-FRK, s C-ROM (W-Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-FRK), AS (AGH), Paz. I. (NZ), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB). O.Jura (Oxford)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	rigidus +	(J. Sowerby 1818 in Lycett 1863: Pecten)	224.012-0020S	ROM28:282	AS (Japan), U.Jura; EU (GB, W-FRK, s C-ROM (W-Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-FRK), AS (AGH), Paz. I. (NZ), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB). O.Jura (Oxford)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	similis +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Pecten)	224.012-0020S	FRK63:89	AS (Japan), U.Jura; EU (GB, W-FRK, s C-ROM (W-Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-FRK), AS (AGH), Paz. I. (NZ), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB). O.Jura (Oxford)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	woodwardi +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Pecten)	224.012-0020S	ROM28:282	AS (Japan), U.Jura; EU (GB, W-FRK, s C-ROM (W-Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-FRK), AS (AGH), Paz. I. (NZ), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB). O.Jura (Oxford)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	virgatus +	(Nilsson 1827: Pecten)	224.012-0025	GER019:7, GER028:175, AUT58:67, AUT93:357, TPD, GER010:800, PTG09:695, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893 , BEG07:128	EU (GER (N, E, SE), W-PTG), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-GER), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SE-BEG, W-AUT (N-Tirol), NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SV (Mörby)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NL, E-AUT, W-BG, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	curvatus +	(Geinitz) in Sobetski 1982	224.012-0025S	BEG07:128	EU (GER (N, E, SE), W-PTG), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-GER), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SE-BEG, W-AUT (N-Tirol), NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SV (Mörby)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NL, E-AUT, W-BG, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	perlucidus +	Sobetski 1977	224.012-0025S	BEG07:128	EU (GER (N, E, SE), W-PTG), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-GER), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SE-BEG, W-AUT (N-Tirol), NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SV (Mörby)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NL, E-AUT, W-BG, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	comatus +	...	224.012-0030	...	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.), ?	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	comatus cf. +	...	224.012-0031	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	milleri +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	224.012-0035	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	subconcentricus +	...	224.012-0040	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	Pecten ?
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	delorenzoi +	...	224.012-0045	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	zitteli +	...	224.012-0050	TPD	EU (SK, N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	strozzensis +	...	224.012-0055	TPD	EU (SK, N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	sumensis +	...	224.012-0060	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), Paleo. (Dan)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	striatopunctatus +	(Römer)	224.012-0065	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	laminatus +	(J. Sowerby)	224.012-0070	GB19:65	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	rigidus +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Pecten)	224.012-0075	FRK63:89	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes ?)	tcharachensis +	Kasumzade 2003	224.012-0080	SYS143:51	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes ?)	fraduator +	(Böhm 1883 non Zittel 1866: Pecten)	224.012-0080S	SYS143:51	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes ?)	subulatus +	Goldfuss 1834	224.012-0085	TPD	EU (DK, GB), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (DK, w SW-GER, PTG), AS (China (Hongkong)), AM (SW-CAN), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (DK), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (SPN, PTG), U.Jura (Toarc)	Chlamys ?
Camptonectes (Camptonectes ?)	sublaevigatus +	(Ernst 1923: Pecten (Pleuronectites))	224.012-0085S	AM218.3:66	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	spec. +	Meek 1864	224.012-0090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	spec. +	...	224.012-0091	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	spec. +	...	224.012-0092	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	spec. +	...	224.012-0093	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	spec. +	...	224.012-0094	NR07:121	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Camptonectes (Camptonectes)	spec. +	...	224.012-0095	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Camptonectes (Boreionectes)	cinctus +	(Sowerby 1823)	224.012-0100	GER056.5:34, SYS001:1009	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Camptonectes (Boreionectes)	broenlundi +	Ravn	224.012-0110	AS147:14ff	EU (NE-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), Jura	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	intertextus +	(Römer 1839)	224.012-0200	EU010:190, SYS002:N352, GER056.3:102	EU (GB, FRK), M.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, N-GER), O.Jura	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	pumilus +	Lamarck	224.012-0210	EU010:120, EU011:180	EU (FRK, LUX, GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	personatum +	(Zieten)	224.012-0210S	EU010:120, EU011:180	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	clathratus +	(Römer 1836: Pecten)	224.012-0220	PTG06:41, GER103:63, ROM28:283	EU (S-GB, s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, s N-GER (Hildesheim), RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	intertextus +	(Römer in Dechaseaux 1936 and in Romanov 1985: Camptochlamys)	224.012-0220S	ROM28:283, AM218.3:68	EU (S-RUSS), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	lafayi +	(Lissajous 1823: Actinostreon) in Bărbulescu & Grădinaru	224.012-0220S	ROM28:283	EU (S-GB, s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, s N-GER (Hildesheim), RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	personatus +	(Goldfuss in Morris & Lycett 1853: Pecten)	224.012-0220S	FRK63:90, ROM28:283	EU (S-GB, s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, s N-GER (Hildesheim), RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	FRK63 synonym of rosimon
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	retiferus +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Pecten)	224.012-0220S	ROM28:283, FRK63:90	EU (S-GB, s C-ROM), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS, E-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (GB, FRK, s N-GER (Hildesheim), RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	FRK63 species
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	clathratus cf. +	(Römer 1836: Pecten)	224.012-0221	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	obscurus +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Pecten)	224.012-0230	PTG06:41, ROM28:283	EU (GB, E-FRK, GER, PLN, RUSS, s C-ROM), AS (TURK), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	annulatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826 in Morris & Lycett 1853: Pecten)	224.012-0230S	ROM28:283	EU (GB, E-FRK, GER, PLN, RUSS, s C-ROM), AS (TURK), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	exaratus +	(Terquem & Jourdy 1869: Pecten)	224.012-0230S	ROM28:283	EU (GB, E-FRK, GER, PLN, RUSS, s C-ROM), AS (TURK), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	indicus +	(Cox 1852) in Romanov 1985: Camptonectes (Annulinectes)	224.012-0230S	ROM28:283	EU (GB, E-FRK, GER, PLN, RUSS, s C-ROM), AS (TURK), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	richei +	Dechaseaux 1936	224.012-0230S	ROM28:283	EU (GB, E-FRK, GER, PLN, RUSS, s C-ROM), AS (TURK), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	subgiganteus +	(Repman) in Romanov 1985	224.012-0230S	ROM28:283	EU (GB, E-FRK, GER, PLN, RUSS, s C-ROM), AS (TURK), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	rosimon +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pecten) in (Cossmann 1907: Chlamys)	224.012-0240	FRK63:90	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	clathratus +	(Römer 1836 in Morris & Lycett 1853: Pecten)	224.012-0240S	FRK63:90	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	clathroides +	(Rollier 1911: Pecten (Aequipecten), pro clathratus (Morris & Lycett 1853: Pecten)	224.012-0240S	FRK63:90	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	coquandianus +	(d'Orbigny 1843-1847: Pecten)	224.012-0250	AM218.3:67	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Camptonectes (Camptochlamys)	mantochensis +	(Etallon) in (Dechaseaux 1936: Camptochlamys)	224.012-0260	AM218.3:68	EU (FRK), M.Jura	
Camptonectes (Costicamptonectes)	milnelandensis +	Fürsich 1982	224.012-0300	TPD	AM (GRL), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Camptonectes (Costicamptonectes)	milnelandensis aff. +	Fürsich 1982	224.012-0301	TPD	EU (N-NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Desiderinectes	desideri	(Bittner 1901: Pecten (Chlamys ?))	224.012-0500	SYS143:50	EU (...), O.Tri.	
Delectopecten	vitreus vitreus	(Gmelin 1791: Ostrea)	224.012-1010	EU002:47, EU005:65, BEG01, EU84, WORMS, EU138:294	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, GRC, MRO, ALG)); Arktis (All); 37-3125 m; + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (NW-ROM); Pli. (Zanclé) EU (BEG); Plei. ...	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Delectopecten	gelatinosus	Mabille & Rochebrune 1891	224.012-1010S	WORMS	Atl. ? (ANT)	
Delectopecten	vitreus abyssorum	(M. Sars 1868)	224.012-1010S	EU002:47, EU005:65, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), 845-1600 m); +	
Delectopecten	vitreus chaperi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897: Chlamys)	224.012-1010S	EU002:47, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, GRC, MRO, ALG)); Arktis (All); 37-3125 m; +	
Delectopecten	vitreus f denudatus	(Locard 1885)	224.012-1010S	EU002:47, EU005:65	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, GRC, MRO, ALG)); Arktis (All); 37-3125 m; +	
Delectopecten	vitreus f elongatus	(Locard 1885)	224.012-1010S	EU002:47, EU005:65	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, GRC, MRO, ALG)); Arktis (All); 37-3125 m; +	
Delectopecten	vitreus f inflatus	(Locard 1885)	224.012-1010S	EU002:47	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, GRC, MRO, ALG)); Arktis (All); 37-3125 m; +	
Delectopecten	vitreus f minor	(Locard 1885)	224.012-1010S	EU002:47	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, GRC, MRO, ALG)); Arktis (All); 37-3125 m; +	
Delectopecten	vitreus papyraceus	(Röding 1798: Chlamys)	224.012-1010S	EU005:65, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, GRC, MRO, ALG)); Arktis (All); 37-3125 m; +	
Delectopecten	vitreus laevigatus	(Lovén in Sars 1878)	224.012-1011	EU002:47, EU005:65	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, GRC, MRO, ALG)); Arktis (All); 37-3125 m; +	
Delectopecten	hauchecornei +	(Koenen 1884)	224.012-1050	GER002:30, TPD	EU (NL, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	TPD in Similipecten
Delectopecten	cossmanni +	(Teppner 1922)	224.012-1050S	GER002:30	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Delectopecten	inornatus +	(Speyer 1864)	224.012-1050S	GER002:30	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Delectopecten	pygmaeus +	(Goldfuss 1835)	224.012-1050S	GER002:30	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Ciclopecten	peloritanus +	Seguenza 1877	224.012-1500	SYS002:N352	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Hyalopecten	pudicus	(E. Smith 1885)	224.012-2010	EU002:43	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), deep	Type of Hyalopecten
Hyalopecten	dilectus	Verrill & Bush 1897	224.012-2010S	EU002:43	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), deep	Formerly in Hyalopecten
Hyalopecten	undatus	(Verrill & Smith in Verrill 1885: Pecten)	224.012-2010S	EU002:43, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), deep	Formerly in Hyalopecten
Hyalopecten	biscayensis	(Locard 1886)	224.012-2020	EU002:43	Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI)), 770-2800 m	Formerly in Hyalopecten
Hyalopecten	fragilis	(Jeffreys 1876)	224.012-2020S	EU002:43	Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI)), 770-2800 m	Formerly in Hyalopecten
Hyalopecten	parvulinus	(Locard 1897)	224.012-2030	EU002:43	Atl. (EU (off PTG)), 1960 m	Formerly in Hyalopecten
Indonectes	obscurus +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Pecten)	224.012-4000	AS104:47	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), AS (NW-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Indonectes	annulatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826: Pecten)	224.012-4000S	AS104:47, FRK63:89	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), AS (NW-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Bathon)	FRK63 species in Camptonectes
Indonectes	indicus +	(Cox 1852: Camptonectes (Annulinctes))	224.012-4000S	AS104:47	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), AS (NW-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Radulonectites	lemanensis +	...	224.012-4510	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Radulonectites	laterestriatus +	(Philippi 1899: Pecten (Streblopteria))	224.012-4520	AM006:41, GER007, GER090:120	EU (C-GER (Thüringen), E-GER), M.Tri.	AM06 synonym of Pleuronectites laevigatus (Schlotheim 1820)
Annulinctites	concentrice-striatus +	(Hoernes 1855)	224.012-5010	ROM28:282, ROM29:81	EU (C-ROM (Piatra Șoimului)), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Palliolium	incomparabilis	(Risso 1826: Pecten)	224.013-0000	EU002:43, EU005:66, TPD, EU138:296, NR04:102, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 10-2000 m; M.Mio. EU (S-PLN, NW-ROM; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Palliolium	incomparabile furtivum	(Lovén 1846)	224.013-0000S	EU002:43	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 10-2000 m, +	
Palliolium	incomparabile testae	(Philippi 1836)	224.013-0000S	EU002:43	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 10-2000 m, +	
Palliolium	incomparabile f vitrea	(Risso 1826)	224.013-0001	EU005:67	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 10-2000 m	
Palliolium	incomparabile f pallida-carnea	(Philippi 1791)	224.013-0002	EU005:67	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 10-2000 m	
Palliolium	incomparabile f violacea	(Locard 1888)	224.013-0003	EU005:67	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 10-2000 m	
Palliolium	incomparabile f sulfurea	(Philippi 1791)	224.013-0004	EU005:67	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 10-2000 m	
Palliolium	tigerinum tigerinum = tigrinum, err	(O.F. Müller 1776: Pecten)	224.013-0010	EU005:67, EU011:182, BEG01, EU002:46, TPD, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All); AF (MRO)), 0-400 m, + Oli. Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG, NL); Plei. ...	EU002 in Camptonectes
Palliolium	armoricanus	(Chenu 1843: Pecten)	224.013-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All); AF (MRO)), 0-400 m, +	
Palliolium	obsoletus	(Penant 1777: Pecten)	224.013-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All); AF (MRO)), 0-400 m, +	
Palliolium	parvus	(Da Costa 1778: Pecten)	224.013-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All); AF (MRO)), 0-400 m, +	
Palliolium	tigerinum var costatus (= triradiatus)	(Jeffreys 1864: Pecten)	224.013-0010S	EU002:47, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)), 100-400 m; Arktis (EU (NR))	
Palliolium	tigerinum var triradiatus	(O.F. Müller 1776: Pecten)	224.013-0010S	EU005:67, EU002:47, WW19, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)), 100-400 m; Arktis (EU (NR))	EU002 subspecies of Camptonectes tigrinus with syn. costatus (Jeffreys), WW19 varn of Pseud-amussium septemradiatum
Palliolium	tigerinum laevis	(Pennant 1777: Pecten)	224.013-0011	EU002:47, EU005:67, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)), 0-400 m	EU002 in Camptonectes, WORMS synonym of tigrinus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Palliolium	striatum	(O.F. Müller 1776)	224.013-0020	EU005:67, GRC02	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 4-800 m; + Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	Formerly in Pecten and Pseudamussium
Palliolium	aculeatum	(Jeffreys 1839)	224.013-0020S	EU005:67	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 4-800 m; +	
Palliolium	landsburgi	(J. Smith 1839)	224.013-0020S	EU005:67	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 4-800 m; +	
Palliolium	limatum limatum +	(Goldfuss 1833)	224.013-0040	GER002:37, TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (E-DK, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	GER02 syn. of Chlamys striatocostata (Münster in Goldfuss 1833)
Palliolium	limatum ambignum +	(Anderson 1958)	224.013-0041	GER065:207	EU (NW-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Palliolium	incomparabilis +	(Risso 1826)	224.013-0045	TPD	EU (N-AUT (Linz)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio.	
Palliolium	incomparabilis cf. +	(Risso 1826)	224.013-0046	GER002:29	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Palliolium	gerardi +	(Nyst 1835)	224.013-0050	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG, NL), Pli.	
Palliolium	mellevillei +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pecten), pro corneum	224.013-0055	EU073:56, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Palliolium	corneum +	(Melleville 1843 non Sowerby 1818: Pecten)	224.013-0055S	EU073:56	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Palliolium	laudunensis +	(Deshayes 1858: Pecten)	224.013-0055S	EU073:56	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Palliolium	hausmanni +	(Goldfuss 1835)	224.013-0060	GER065:207, TPD	EU (BEG), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (E-DK, NW-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Palliolium	venosum +	(Speyer 1864)	224.013-0065	TPD, GER084:31	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (E-DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Palliolium	decussatum +	(Münster 1833)	224.013-0070	TPD, DK05	EU (E-DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Palliolium	guersi +	Wienrich 1997	224.013-0075	TPD	EU (NW-GER (Kevelaer)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Palliolium	bittneri +	(Toula 1899)	224.013-0080	TPD, EU138:314	EU (SK), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Palliolium	elini +	(Zhizhchenko 1952: Pecten)	224.013-0080S	EU138:314	EU (SK), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Palliolium	spec. +	...	224.013-0090	TPD	EU (W-GER (Alzey)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lissopecten	hyalinum = hialinus, err in TPD	(Poli 1795)	224.013-1000	EU002:44, EU005:62, WW19, TPD, SYS002:N357, HU25:5, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), -180 m; + M.Mio. EU (W-HU (Varpolata)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei., Hol. EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes))	EU005 and WW19 in Chlamys, Medit.06 in Palliolium
Lissopecten	hyalinum f coccineum	(Brusina)	224.013-1000S	EU002:44	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), -180 m	
Lissopecten	hyalinum f nivosum	(Monterosato)	224.013-1000S	EU002:44	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), -180 m	
Lissopecten	hyalinum f undaticolor	(Locard)	224.013-1000S	EU002:44	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), -180 m	
Lissopecten	hyalinum f succineum	(Risso 1826)	224.013-1001	EU002:44, EU005:62	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), -180 m	
Lissopecten	hyalinum f quinquecostatum	(Locard 1889)	224.013-1002	EU002:44, EU005:62	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), -180 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lissopecten	hyalinum f semicostatum	(Monterosato 1884)	224.013-1003	EU002:44	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), -180 m	
Lissopecten	hyalinum f laevigatum	(Locard 1889)	224.013-1003S	EU002:44	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), -180 m	
Placopecten	magellanicus	(Gmelin 1791)	224.013-2010	EU005:69	Medit. (All), rare, 100 m; Atl. (AM (N-AM))	
Pseudamussium	septemradiatum	(O.F. Müller 1776: Pecten)	224.013-3000	EU002:48, EU011:182, EU005:70, http://www.academia.edu/2925988/The_Middle_Miocene_Badenian_stratotype_at_Baden-Sooss_Lower_Austria_ , WW19, EU017	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Arktis (All); Medit. (All); + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. EU (ITN)	
Pseudamussium	aspersum	(Lamarck 1819)	224.013-3000S	EU002:48	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Arktis (All), Medit. (All), +	
Pseudamussium	danicum	(Chemnitz 1795)	224.013-3000S	EU002:48	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Arktis (All), Medit. (All), +	
Pseudamussium	nebulosum	(Brown 1835)	224.013-3000S	EU002:48	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Arktis (All), Medit. (All), +	
Pseudamussium	peslustrae	(Linné 1776)	224.013-3000S	EU005:71	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Arktis (All), Medit. (All), +	
Pseudamussium	pseudamussium	(Chemnitz 1784: Pecten)	224.013-3000S	SYS002:N354, NR04:102	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Arktis (All), Medit. (All), +	
Pseudamussium	septemradiatum f major	(Locard 1885)	224.013-3000S	EU002:48	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Arktis (All), Medit. (All), +	
Pseudamussium	septemradiatum f transversum	(Locard 1885)	224.013-3000S	EU002:48	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Arktis (All), Medit. (All), +	
Pseudamussium	septemradiatum f alba	(Locard 1885)	224.013-3001	EU005:70	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Arktis (All); Medit. (All)	
Pseudamussium	septemradiatum f marmoratum	(Locard 1885)	224.013-3002	EU002:48, EU005:70	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Pseudamussium	clavatum	(Poli 1795)	224.013-3010	EU002:48, EU005:70, BEG01, WW19, EU011:182, DK01, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); 5-1350 m; + Mio. EU (BEG); O.Mio. EU (DK); Pli. EU (NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Peplum
Pseudamussium	clavatum f depressum	(Locard 1885)	224.013-3010S	EU002:48	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); 5-1350 m; +	
Pseudamussium	clavatum f elevatum	(Poli 1795)	224.013-3010S	EU002:48	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); 5-1350 m; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudamussium	clavatum f inflatum	(Locard 1885)	224.013-3010S	EU002:48	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); 5-1350 m; +	
Pseudamussium	clavatum f inflexum	(Poli 1795)	224.013-3010S	EU002:48, EU011:182, TPD	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); 5-1350 m; +	TPD species
Pseudamussium	danicum	(Jeffreys 1856)	224.013-3010S	EU005:70	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); 5-1350 m; +	
Pseudamussium	clavatum f dumasi	(Payraudeau 1826)	224.013-3011	EU002:48, EU005:70, EU011:182	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); 5-1350 m; +	
Pseudamussium	clavatum imbricatum	(Locard 1885)	224.013-3011S	EU002:48	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); 5-1350 m; +	
Pseudamussium	clavatum f marmorata	(Monterosato 1875)	224.013-3012	EU005:70	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); 5-1350 m; +	
Pseudamussium	clavatum f albida	(Monterosato 1875)	224.013-3013	EU005:70	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); 5-1350 m; +	
Pseudamussium	lilli +	(Pusch 1837: Pecten)	224.013-3020	NL02, BEG01, UKR10:22, TPD, EU138:296,314	EU (W-UKR), Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, N-HU (Budapest), e S-PLN), M.Mio.; EU (BEG) O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BEG), Pli.	TPD and EU138 in Flexopecten
Pseudamussium	alternans + (= ? scabridus)	Dubois 1831	224.013-3020S	UKR10:20	EU (SE-PLN (Wieliczka)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Position unclear
Pseudamussium	depereti +	(Friedberg 1907: Pecten)	224.013-3020S	EU138:314	EU (W-UKR), Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, N-HU (Budapest), e S-PLN), M.Mio.; EU (BEG) O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BEG), Pli.	EU138 in Flexopecten
Pseudamussium	lilliformis +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten)	224.013-3020S	EU138:314, UKR10:22	EU (W-UKR (Lwiw (Zniesienie))), Mio	EU138 in Flexopecten
Pseudamussium	neumayri +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten (Chlamys))	224.013-3020S	EU138:314, UKR10:28	EU (W-UKR), Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, N-HU (Budapest), e S-PLN), M.Mio.; EU (BEG) O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BEG), Pli.	EU138 in Flexopecten
Pseudamussium	scabridus +	(Eichwald 1830 in Reuss 1866: Pecten)	224.013-3020S	UKR10:23	EU (SE-PLN (Wieliczka)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pseudamussium	sturi +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten: Chlamys))	224.013-3020S	EU138:314, UKR10:29	EU (W-UKR), Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, N-HU (Budapest), e S-PLN), M.Mio.; EU (BEG) O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BEG), Pli.	EU138 in Flexopecten
Pseudamussium	wimmeri +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten)	224.013-3020S	EU138:314, UKR10:24	EU (W-UKR), Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, N-HU (Budapest), e S-PLN), M.Mio.; EU (BEG) O.Mio. (Torton); EU (BEG), Pli.	EU138 in Flexopecten

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudamussium	lilli cf. +	(Pusch 1837: Pecten)	224.013-3021	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Pseudamussium	lilli cf. +	(Pusch 1837: Pecten)	224.013-3022	UKR10:23	EU (SE-PLN, W-UKR), Mio	
Pseudamussium	princeps +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	224.013-3030	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Pseudamussium	denudatum +	(Reuss : Pecten)	224.013-3040	TPD, EU116:189	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (Ottngang); EU (CY), M.Mio. (Langh)	EU116 in Pecten
Pseudamussium	richthofeni +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten (Pseudamussium))	224.013-3050	EU116:189, UKR10:30	EU (SE-UKR (Szczersec)), O.Mio.	Flexopecten ?
Pseudamussium	spec. +	(Hilber 1882: Pecten (Pseudamussium))	224.013-3090	UKR10:30	EU (SE-UKR (Szczersec)), O.Mio.	
Dhondtichlamys	pulchella +	(Nilsson 1827: Pecten)	224.013-4000	GER028:18,175, TPD, http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (S-RUSS, E-PLN (Lublin), DK, n N-GER, NL, BEG, SE-GB (Norfolk)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Aequipecten and Microchlamys
Dhondtichlamys	entis +	...	224.013-4010	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Dhondtichlamys	subarata +	...	224.013-4020	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Dhondtichlamys	acuteplicata +	(Alth 1850)	224.013-4030	http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893 , TPD	EU (NL, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Microchlamys
Dhondtichlamys	multicostata +	...	224.013-4040	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hilberia	soellingensis +	(Koenen 1868)	224.013-5000	SYS002:N357, DK05	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (GER), M.Oli.	
Hilberia	hoeninghausi +	(Defrance 1825)	224.013-5010	GER002:31,	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hilberia	brauni +	(Wenz 1932)	224.013-5020	GER002:31	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hilberia	bifida +	(Deshayes 1864)	224.013-5020S	GER002:31	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hilberia	gliberti +	Roger 1944	224.013-5020S	GER002:31	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hilberia	inaequalis +	(Walchener 1850)	224.013-5020S	GER002:31	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hilberia	bifida +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1835)	224.013-5030	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Hilberia	stettinensis +	(Koenen 1868)	224.013-5040	TPD, GER084:31	EU (BEG), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli	
Lissochlamys	excisum +	(Bronn 1831)	224.013-6000	SYS002:N354, EU011:182, WW19	EU (ITN, SPN, FRK), Pli.	WW19 in Palliolium
Lissochlamys	perlaevis +	Almera & Bofill	224.013-6000S	EU011:182	EU (ITN, SPN, FRK), Pli.	
Lissochlamys	pyxidata +	Rocchi	224.013-6000S	EU011:182	EU (ITN, SPN, FRK), Pli.	
Lentipecten (Lentipecten)	corneum +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Pecten)	224.014-2010	EU010:318, SYS002:N349, TPD, AUT39.2:259, ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (S-GB, FRK), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK), AS (C-PAK), M.Eoc.; EU (E-PLN (Lublin), NW-FRK (Eure), W-AUT (Tirol (Häring)), NE-ITN (W-Veneto), NW-ROM (Cluj), C-BG (Plovdiv)), O.Eoc.; EU (E-DK, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring)), NW-ROM (Cluj), Oli.; AM (E-GRL), Mio.	
Lentipecten (Lentipecten)	paueri +	(Frauscher 1886)	224.014-2020	TPD, FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Eure), NE-ITN (W-Veneto)), u.O.Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lentipecten (Lentipecten)	denudatum +	(Reuß)	224.014-2030	TPD, AUT40:19, EU139:296	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang); EU (NE-ITN (Friuli)), M.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (e S-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	AUT40 in Korobkovia
Eburneopecten	spec. +	...	224.016-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Sussex)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvochlamys	oolaevis +	Sacco 1904	224.016-1000	SYS002:N354	EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Weyla (Weyla)	lacazei +	(Haime 1855)	224.019-1010	EU011:194, TPD, BK53:38	EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Weyla (Weyla)	dertosensis +	Bataller	224.019-1010S	EU011:194	EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Weyla (Weyla)	pradoana +	...	224.019-1020	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Weyla (Weyla)	...		224.019-1030	AM218.2	EU (FRK), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Weyla (Weyla ?)	rollieri +	(Cossmann 1916: Pecten (Neithea))	224.019-1040	...	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach), ?	
Weyla (Weyla ?)	rollieri cf. +	(Cossmann 1916: Pecten (Neithea))	224.019-1041	BK53:38	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Weyla (Weyla ?)	alata +	(Buch 1838) in (Koch 1914: Vola)	224.019-1041S	BK53:38, WMSD	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Weyla (Pseudovola)	depereti +	(Lissajous 1923)	224.019-1100	SYS001:1009	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Weyla (Pseudovola)	spec. +	...	224.019-1190	TPD	EU (S-SPN (E-Andalucia)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
McLearnia	imperialis +	(Keyserling 1864)	224.020-0010	EU029:510, TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Ulyanovsk)), U. Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Bosniopecten	volaris +	(Bittner 1902: Pecten)	224.028-0000	AS143:55	EU (BNH), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Bulgariochlamys	sparsinodosus +	(Zittel 1866: Pecten)	224.028-0500	SYS143:48	EU (AUT), O.Kreide; EU (BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Sigmaringenopecten	sigmaringensis +	(Rollier 1915: Pecten (Aequipecten))	224.028-4500	SYS143:54	EU (GER), O.Jura (O.Kimm., Tithon); AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Jura (Kimm. ?)	
Sigmaringenopecten	subarmatus +	(Quenstedt 1858: Pecten)	224.028-4500S	SYS143:54	EU (GER), O.Jura (O.Kimm., Tithon); AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Jura (Kimm. ?)	
Eopecten	tuberculosis +	(Goldfuss 1836: Spondylus)	224.028-6000	SYS001:1010, AS104:48, AM218.3:53	EU (GER), AF (MDA), AM (W-ARG, Chile), M.Jura	
Eopecten	tuberculatus, err. +	(Goldfuss 1836: Hinnites)	224.028-6000S	SYS001:1010, AS104:48, AM218.3:53	EU (GER), AF (MDA), AM (W-ARG, Chile), M.Jura	
Eopecten	tegulatus +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Hinnites)	224.028-6003	EU010:156, TPD, FRK63:90	EU (N-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, CZ), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD also in Velata
Eopecten	janthe +	(d'Orbigny in Thevenin 1913: Avicula)	224.028-6003S	FRK63:90	EU (N-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, CZ), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eopecten	jason +	(d'Orbigny in Thevenin 1913: Avicula)	224.028-6003S	EU010:156, FRK63:90	EU (N-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, CZ), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Eopecten	oolithicus +	(Rollier 1915: Hinnites (Prospodylus), pro velatus M. & L.	224.028-6003S	FRK63:90	EU (N-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, CZ), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eopecten	psyche +	(d'Orbigny in Cossmann 1900: Hinnites)	224.028-6003S	EU010:156, FRK63:90	EU (N-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, CZ), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eopecten	sublaevis +	(Laube 1867: Hinnites)	224.028-6003S	FRK63:90	EU (N-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, CZ), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eopecten	velatus +	(Goldfuss in Morris & Lycett 1853: Hinnites)	224.028-6003S	FRK63:90	EU (N-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, CZ), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eopecten	tumidus +	(Hartmann)	224.028-6005	GER028:87	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	GER028 in Velopecten
Eopecten	abjectus +	(Phillips)	224.028-6008	TPD	AM (s N-Chile), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (GB, FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Callov)	TPD also in Plesiopecten
Eopecten	spondyloides +	(Römer 1836)	224.028-6010	GER028:206, TPD	EU (N-GER), Jura	
Eopecten	spondyloides cf. +	(Römer 1836)	224.028-6011	TPD, PTG06:41	EU (N-FRK (S-Meuse)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Eopecten	spondyloides aff. +	(Römer 1836)	224.028-6012	ROM28:284	EU (FRK, ...), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon); EU (ROM (s C, E)), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Eopecten	velatus +	(Goldfuss 1833 or 1839: Pecten)	224.028-6015	GER056.3:102, PTG06:41, EU118:168, TPD, BK53:32, AUT96:87	EU (N-AUT, E-SRB), AM (s N-Chile), u.U.Jura; EU (E-SPN, C-PTG), U.Jura (Toarc); AS (Jordan), M.Jura (Bajoc); AF (E-TUN), AS (W- India), M.Jura (Callov); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), W-PTG), O.Jura; EU (GB (E, S)), AF (E-TUN, NE-ETH), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (GER (SW, SE), S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER, AF (SE-TZN), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	AUT96 in Velopecten
Eopecten	tumidus +	(Hartmann in Zieten 1830 or 1833 non Turton 1822: Pecten)	224.028-6015S	BK53:32, AUT96:87	EU (N-FRK (S-Meuse)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Eopecten	aubryi +	...	224.028-6015S	TPD	AF (Kenya, TZN, MDA (N, S)), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), o.M.Jura; AS (W-India (Kachchh)), u.O.Jura	
Eopecten	davoei +	(Dumortier 1869)	224.028-6015S	AM218.2:201	EU (...), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Eopecten	gradus +	(Bean MS in Lycett 1863: Hinnites)	224.028-6018	TPD, FRK63:90	EU (N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eopecten	abjectus +	(Phillips in Morris & Lycett 1855: Hinnites), pars	224.028-6018S	FRK63:90	EU (N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eopecten	inaequistriatus +	(Goldfuss : Pecten)	224.028-6020	TPD, AUT50:233	EU (SE-GER (Kelheim)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Type ? of Velata
Eopecten	braunsii cf.	(Kronecker : Pecten (Velopecten)	224.028-6020S	AUT50:233	EU (PLN / SK (Tatra)), O.Tri. (Rhaet); ...	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Eopecten	subtilis +	...	224.028-6023	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Kelheim, Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Eopecten	gigas +	...	224.028-6025	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Kelheim)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Eopecten	albertia +	...	224.028-6028	TPD	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	TPD in Velata
Eopecten	arthaberi +	(Waagen 1907: Pecten (Velopecten))	224.028-6030	GNI	EU (W-AUT (Karwendel Mts.)), M.Tri., ?	
Eopecten	arthaberi aff. +	(Waagen 1907: Pecten (Velopecten))	224.028-6031	EU098:652	EU (W-AUT (Karwendel Mts.)), M.Tri.	
Eopecten	albus +	(Quenstedt 1856), pro velatus	224.028-6033	AM218.2:200	EU (GER), O.Jura	
Eopecten	velatus +	(Goldfuss 1835: Spondylus) non (Goldfuss 1833)	224.028-6033S	AM218.2:200	EU (GER), O.Jura	
Eopecten	damesi +	(Andersson 1900: Pecten (Velopecten))	224.028-6035	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Eopecten	hettangiensis +	(Dechaseaux 1936)	224.028-6038	AM218.2:201	EU (BEG, CZ), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Eopecten	waageni +	...	224.028-6040	...	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (M.Tithon), ?	
Eopecten	waageni cf. +	...	224.028-6041	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Eopecten	anglicus +	(Arkeil 1929)	224.028-6043	AM218.2:201	EU (GB), O.Jura (Corall)	
Eopecten	zejszneri +	...	224.028-6045	TPD	EU (SK), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	TPD in Velata
Eopecten	obliquus +	Fürsich & Werner 1989	224.028-6046	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Eopecten	wiltonensis +	(Arkeil 1929)	224.028-6048	AM218.2:201	EU (GB), O.Jura (Corall)	
Eopecten	... +	...	224.028-6050	SYS217:102	EU (GER, SPN, PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Eopecten	... +	...	224.028-6053	SYS217:102	EU (GB, BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Eopecten	spec. +	...	224.028-6090	GER028:87	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	GER028 in Velopecten
Eopecten	spec. +	...	224.028-6091	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Eopecten	spec. +	...	224.028-6092	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Eopecten	spec. +	...	224.028-6093	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Eopecten	spec. +	...	224.028-6094	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Leiria)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Eopecten	spec. +	...	224.028-6095	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Eopecten	spec. +	...	224.028-6096	GER067:46	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Posidonotis	dainellii +	Losacco 1942	224.028-8000	AM218.2:190	EU (W-ITN (Sabina)), U.Jura	
Capedopecten	anellus +	Dykstra & Janssen 1988	224.028-8500	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Crenamussium	... +	...	224.029-2010	SYS217:100	EU (ITN, ROM ? (Karp.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Spondylidae, Linné 1758			224.03	SYS001:1022		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Spondylus (Spondylus)	gaederopus	Linné 1758	224.030-0000	EU002:55, EU005:72, TPD, EU011:194, Malta01, GRC02, EU138:296, ITN73:13	Medit. (All); Atl. EU (PTG)); 7-50 m; + Mio. EU (Atl. and Medit. Region, NW-BG); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (NW-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. (W-FRK, W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-FRK. W-ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	gaederopus f foliosus	Monterosato 1878	224.030-0001	EU002:56, EU005:72	Medit. (All)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	gaederopus f inermis	Monterosato 1878	224.030-0002	EU002:56, EU005:72	Medit. (All)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	gaederopus f albinus	Monterosato 1878	224.030-0003	EU002:56	Medit. (All)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	gaederopus f corallinus	Monterosato 1878	224.030-0004	EU002:56, EU005:72	Medit. (All)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	gaederopus f mixtus	Koch & Pallary 1900	224.030-0005	EU002:56	Medit. (All)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	gaederopus f lamellosus	Pallary 1904	224.030-0006	EU002:56	Medit. (All)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	gaederopus f spinosus	Martyn 1784	224.030-0007	EU002:56, EU005:72	Medit. (All)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	gaederopus f deshayesi + senegalensis	Michelotti Schreibers 1793	224.030-0008 224.030-0010	TRK31:225 EU005:73	AS (E-TRK), Mio. Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (SGL))	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	aculeatus	(Philippi 1844)	224.030-0010S	EU002:56	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (SGL))	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	horridus	Dautzenberg 1895	224.030-0010S	EU002:56, EU005:73	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (SGL))	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	powelli	E. Smith 1892	224.030-0010S	EU002:56, EU005:73	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (SGL))	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	excavatus	Chenu 1845	224.030-0013	WW03:914	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	gussoni	O.G. Costa 1829	224.030-0015	EU002:56, EU005:73, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.))), 70-1820 m	Type of Corallospendylus
Spondylus (Spondylus)	bifrons +	Goldfuss	224.030-0030	GER002:41, BK04:6	EU (MK), O.Eoc., Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	bifrons f palarensis + concentricus +	Boussac Bronn	224.030-0031 224.030-0033	TRK33:313 TPD, EU138:296	AS (TRK), O.Eoc. (Auvers) EU (W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	ferrolensis + crassicosta	Fontannes Lamarck 1819	224.030-0033S 224.030-0035	EU011:196 EU011:196, PLN05:527, EU138:296, TPD	EU (...), Mio., Pli. EU (Medit. Region), Mio., Pli.; EU (S-PLN, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Spondylus (Spondylus)	crassicosta ornatulina +	Sacco 1898	224.030-0036	TRK42:14-15, TRK43:7	EU / AS (HU, ITN, S-TRK), Mio.	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	nysti +	D'Archiac	224.030-0038	GER002:41	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	ogormani +	Cossmann	224.030-0040	EU010:318	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	podopsideus +	Lamarck	224.030-0043	EU011:196	EU (Medit. Region), M.Eoc. - Mio. - Mio.	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	bifrons +	Münster in Goldfuss 1836	224.030-0043S	EU011:196, GER002:41	EU (Medit. Region), M.Eoc. - Oli. - Mio.	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	radula +	Lamarck 1806	224.030-0045	EU010:318, FRK01, FRK69:83, ITN88:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	spinosus +	(J. Sowerby)	224.030-0048	EU010:264, EU012:216, EU011:196, TRK33:311, GER056.1:2, GER111:52, FRK60, TPD	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (s N-GER, NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB, W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	tenuispina tenuispina +	Sandberger 1862	224.030-0050	GER002:41, GER084:31	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	tenuispina densicosta +	Noszky 1939	224.030-0051	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	truncatus +	(Lamarck 1819: Podopsis)	224.030-0053	SYS001:1022, EU010:264, MNHN, CZ07.2:36, TPD	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), O.Kreide, EU (W-BG, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Type of Podopsis
Spondylus (Spondylus)	muensteri +	...	224.030-0055	AUT23	EU (AUT), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	gibbosus +	d'Orbigny	224.030-0058	FRK90:414, TPD	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	multistriatus +	Deshayes 1830)	224.030-0060	EU077, FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	demissus +	...	224.030-0063	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	granulosus +	Deshayes 1830	224.030-0065	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	subspinosus +	d'Archiac	224.030-0068	TRK33:310	AS (TRK), Eoc.	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	crassicostatus +	Lamarck	224.030-0070	TRK33:316	AS (TRK), Mio., ?	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	crassicostatus f aquitanicus +	Cossmann & Peyrot	224.030-0071	TRK33:316	AS (TRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	asper +	Goldfuss	224.030-0073	GER028:18	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	latus +	(J. Sowerby)	224.030-0075	GER111:51	EU (s N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	latus cf. +	(J. Sowerby)	224.030-0076	GER028:18	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	aonis +	...	224.030-0078	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	roselli +	...	224.030-0080	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	gadoisi +	...	224.030-0083	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	rarispinga +	Deshayes 1824 or 1830	224.030-0085	GB08, AUT39.2:257, FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	rarispinga cf. +	Deshayes 1824 or 1830	224.030-0085S	AUT39.2:257	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	striatus +	(J. Sowerby)	224.030-0088	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Spondylus (Spondylus)	liasinus +	...	224.030-0090	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	consobrinus +	...	224.030-0093	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	tenuistriatus +	...	224.030-0095	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	bellulus +	...	224.030-0098	TPD	EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	coquandianus +	d'Orbigny 1847	224.030-0100	AUT58:70	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	striatus +	Sowerby 1815 in Zittel 1866	224.030-0100S	AUT58:70	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	truncatus +	Goldfuss 1835	224.030-0100S ?	AUT58:70	EU (C-FRK (Touraine)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	coquandianus cf. +	d'Orbigny 1847	224.030-0101	AUT58:70	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	crenellaeformis +	Noszky 1939	224.030-0103	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	longispina +	Noszky 1939	224.030-0105	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	rogeri +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1961	224.030-0108	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	sulcosus +	Noszky 1939	224.030-0110	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	requienianus +	Matheron 1843	224.030-0113	AUT58:70	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	hystrix +	Goldfuss in d'Orbigny 1847 non Goldfuss 1837	224.030-0113S	AUT58:70	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	fimbriatus +	Goldfuss 1835	224.030-0115	TPD, BEG07:130	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (W-BG, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	dutempleanus +	d'Orbigny 1847	224.030-0115S	BEG07:130, TRK33:310, GER028:18	AS (TRK), M. / O.Kreide (Cenoman - Senon); EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	TRK33 and GER028 species
Spondylus (Spondylus)	paucispinatus +	Frauscher	224.030-0118	AUT39.2:256	EU (S-GER / NW-AUT (North Alps)), U.Eoc.	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	cisalpinus +	Brongniard 1823	224.030-0120	AUT39.2:256, ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (S-GER), o.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	cisalpinus cf. +	Brongniard 1823	224.030-0121	AUT39.2:256	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	buchi +	Philippi	224.030-0123	AUT39.2:257	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli.	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	limaeformis +	Giebel	224.030-0123S	AUT39.2:258	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli.	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	hippuritanum +	d'Orbigny 1846	224.030-0125	...	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide, ?	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	hippuritanum cf. +	d'Orbigny 1846	224.030-0126	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	globulus +	...	224.030-0128	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Spondylus (Spondylus) ?	pictetianus +	(Loriol 1866: Placunopsis)	224.030-0180	GER160:40	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	spec. +	...	224.030-0190	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	spec. +	...	224.030-0191	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Spondylus (Spondylus)	spec. +	...	224.030-0192	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	spec. +	...	224.030-0193	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	spec. +	...	224.030-0194	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	spec. +	...	224.030-0195	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa I.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	spec. +	...	224.030-0196	AUT39.2:256	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Spondylus (Spondylus)	spec. +	Hilber 1882	224.030-0197	UKR10:33	EU (W-UKR (Galicia (Baranow))), Mio.	
Dianchora	striata +	J. de C. Sowerby 1815	224.030-1000	SYS001:1022, CZ07.2:37	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Dianchora	roemeri +	(Deshayes : Spondylus)	224.030-1000S	TPD, CZ07.2:37	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv, Valangin)	TPD species in Spondylus
Dianchora	lineata +	(Goldfuss : Spondylus)	224.030-1010	CZ07.2:36	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Dianchora	obliqua +	Mantell	224.030-1020	CZ07.2:36	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Dianchora	undulata +	(Geinitz : Spondylus)	224.030-1030	CZ07.2:37, GER160:42	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pachytos	spinosus +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Plagiostoma)	224.030-2000	CZ07.2:36	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pachytos	duplicatus +	(Goldfuss : Spondylus)	224.030-2000S	CZ07.2:36	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pachytos	hystrix +	(Goldfuss 1837: Spondylus)	224.030-2010	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , CZ07.2:36	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Spondylopecten	roederi +	(Loriol 1901)	224.031-0000	SYS002:N364	EU (FRK, SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Spondylopecten	erinaceus +	(Buvignier in Roeder 1822)	224.031-0000S	EU010:192, SYS002:N364	EU (FRK, SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Spondylopecten	bouchardi +	(Oppel)	224.031-0010	GER056.3:94	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	Aequipecten ?, Plesiopecten ?
Spondylopecten	grossouvrei +	Cossmann	224.031-0020	EU010:156	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Spondylopecten	palinurus +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	224.031-0030	TPD, PTG06:41	EU (E-SPN (SW-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc); AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (W-India (Kachchh)), AF (S-TUN), M.Jura (Callov); AF (S-TUN, N-ETH), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Spondylopecten	globosus +	(Quenstedt)	224.031-0040	TPD, EU118:165	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Pecten ?
Spondylopecten	subpunctatus +	(Münster 1833)	224.031-0050	TPD, PTG06:41	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Spondylopecten	spec. +	...	224.031-0090	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Plesiopecten	subspinosus +	(Schlotheim 1820: Spondylopecten)	224.031-1000	EU010:156, EU011:188, TPD	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Oxford); AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (O.Bathon); EU (NE-SPN (W-Aragon)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Also in Spondylopecten

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Plesiopecten	subspinosus cf. +	(Schlotheim 1820: Spondylopecten)	224.031-1001	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Plesiopecten	bouchardi +	...	224.031-1010	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	Aequipecten ?, Spondylopecten ?
Familia Pleuronectitidae, Hautmann 2011, +			224.05	SYS211:9		
Pleuronectites	laevigatus +	(Schlotheim 1820)	224.050-0000	SYS002:N339, TPD, GER094:117	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri. (O.Buntsandstein); EU (GER (N, C, SW), PLN, W-HU (Veszprem)), AS (China (Guizhou, Qinghai)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pleuronectites	laevigatus derogati +	(P.H. Fischer 1925)	224.050-0000S	AM006:41	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Pleuronectites	laevigatus zonatus +	(P.H. Fischer 1925)	224.050-0000S	AM006:41	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Pleuronectites	schmieden +	(Giebel 1856: Pecten (Pleuronectites))	224.050-0000S	AM006:41	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Pleuronectites	vestitus +	(Goldfuss 1844: Pecten)	224.050-0000S	AM006:41	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Pleuronectites	freneixi +	Calzada 1981	224.050-0010	AM218.3:66	EU (SPN), U.Jura	
Pleuronectites	... +		224.050-0020	SYS217:104	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Pleuronectites	... +		224.050-0030	SYS217:104	EU (ITN, SPN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pleuronectites	spec. +	...	224.050-0090	TPD	EU (C-GER (SE-Hessen)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Pleuronectites	spec. +	...	224.050-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pleuronectites	spec. +	...	224.050-0092	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neithea (Neithea)	aequicostata +	(Lamarck 1819: Pecten)	224.100-0000	EU010:264, EU012:216, ZIP, EU011:192, GER019:3, CZ07.2:32, ITN53:96, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , PTG09:695	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ, C-ITN (Avezzano), W-PTG), AF (ALG, o.M.Kreide; AM (N-Peru), M.Kreide; AF (Egypt), O.Kreide; EU (SV), ...	
Neithea (Neithea)	laevis +	Drouet 1824	224.100-0000S	ITN53:96	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ, W-ITN (Lazio)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AM (N-Peru), M.Kreide; AF (Egypt), O.Kreide; EU (SV), ...	
Neithea (Neithea)	longicollis var minor +	Römer	224.100-0000S	CZ07.2:32	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ, W-ITN (Lazio)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AM (N-Peru), M.Kreide; AF (Egypt), O.Kreide; EU (SV), ...	
Neithea (Neithea)	phaseola +	(Lamarck)	224.100-0000S	EU011:192	EU (FRK, SUI), M.Kreide (Alb - Turon)	
Neithea (Neithea)	dutrugei +	(Coquand 1862: Janira)	224.100-0005	AS121:107, PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG, ITN), AF (ALG), (Syria, Israel, Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (Jordan), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (E-Egypt), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Neithea (Neithea)	zakarijensis +	(Blanckenhorn 1934: Pecten (Vola))	224.100-0005S	AS121:107	EU (W-PTG, ITN), AF (ALG), (Syria, Israel, Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (Jordan), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (E-Egypt), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Neithea (Neithea)	atava +	Römer	224.100-0010	EU010:228, EU011:192, TPD	EU (GER, BEG, FRK, SPN, SW-PTG, HU), AS (Japan), U.Kreide; EU (GER, BEG, FRK, SPN, HU), u.M. Kreide; EU (SE-ABN (Korca)), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Neithea (Neithea)	stefanoi +	...	224.100-0015	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neithea (Neithea)	gibbosa +	(Pulteney)	224.100-0020	EU010:264, EU011:194, TPD	EU (PLN, CZ, GER, BEG, NL, GB, SUI), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Neithea (Neithea)	quadricostata +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Pecten)	224.100-0025	EU010:264, TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), AF (W-MDA), AM (BRA (Sergipe)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	EU010 synonym of gibbosa (Pulteney)
Neithea (Neithea)	sexcostata +	(Woodward 1833)	224.100-0030	TRK33:311, GER028:18, TPD, PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), AS (TRK), o.M.Kreide; AS (TRK), O.Kreide; EU (NW-GER, W-BG, E-PLN, S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Neithea (Neithea)	regularia +	(Schlotheim 1813: Pectinites)	224.100-0035	CZ07.2:32, TPD, ZIP, http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (BEG, NL, GER, SW-FRK, SPN (NE, E), N-SRB, W-BG), AF (Libya, Egypt), AS (Oman, S-PAK), AM (USA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	CZ07.2 synonym of Neithea versicostata
Neithea (Neithea)	faujasi +	(Pictet & Campiche 1870: Janira)	224.100-0035S	BEG07:128	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (BEG, NL, GER, SW-FRK, SPN (NE, E), N-SRB, W-BG), AF (Libya, Egypt), AS (Oman, S-PAK), AM (USA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Neithea (Neithea)	geinitzi +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Janira)	224.100-0035S	BEG07:128	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (BEG, NL, GER, SW-FRK, SPN (NE, E), N-SRB, W-BG), AF (Libya, Egypt), AS (Oman, S-PAK), AM (USA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Neithea (Neithea)	gryphaeata +	(Schlotheim 1820: Pectinites)	224.100-0035S	BEG07:128, CZ07.2:32	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (BEG, NL, GER, SW-FRK, SPN (NE, E), N-SRB, W-BG), AF (Libya, Egypt), AS (Oman, S-PAK), AM (USA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	CZ07.2 synonym of Neithea versicostata
Neithea (Neithea)	quadricostata +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Janira) non (J. Sowerby 1814: Pecten)	224.100-0035S	BEG07:128, FRK90:414,417	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	FRK90 species in Pecten
Neithea (Neithea)	elegans +	(Reuß : Pecten)	224.100-0040	CZ07.2:32	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (NL, SW-FRK, SPN (NE, E), N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Neithea (Neithea)	striatocostata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1833: Pecten)	224.100-0040S	http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893 , TPD, CZ07.2:32	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (NL, SW-FRK, SPN (NE, E), N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Neithea (Neithea)	morrizi +	(Pictet & Renevier)	224.100-0045	BK28:2	EU (SE-ABN (Korca)), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Neithea (Neithea)	deshayesiana +	Matheron	224.100-0050	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Abt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Neithea (Neithea)	coquandi +	(Peron 1877: Janira), pro tricostata	224.100-0055	AUT58:68, AS121:105	AM (E-BRA), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb); EU (SE-FRK, ITN), AF (Egypt, TUN, ALG, ANG), AS (Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), AM (BRA), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK, NW-AUT, SRB), AF (ALG, TUN, SOM), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Neithea (Neithea)	quadricostata +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Pecten) in (Zittel 1866: Janira)	224.100-0055S	AUT58:68	AM (BRA), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb); EU (SE-FRK, ITN), AF (Egypt, TUN, ALG, ANG), AS (Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), AM (BRA), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK, NW-AUT, SRB), AF (ALG, TUN, SOM), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Neithea (Neithea)	shawi +	(Pervinquière 1912: Pecten (Neithea))	224.100-0055S	AS121:105	AM (BRA), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb); EU (SE-FRK, ITN), AF (Egypt, TUN, ALG, ANG), AS (Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), AM (BRA), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK, NW-AUT, SRB), AF (ALG, TUN, SOM), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Neithea (Neithea)	tricostata +	(Coquand 1862: Janira) non (Bayle 1848: Pecten)	224.100-0055S	AUT58:68, AS121:107	AM (BRA), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb); EU (SE-FRK, ITN), AF (Egypt, TUN, ALG, ANG), AS (Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), AM (BRA), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK, NW-AUT, SRB), AF (ALG, TUN, SOM), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Neithea (Neithea)	inconstans +	(Sharpe 1849: Pecten (Janira))	224.100-0060	ITN53:96	EU (W-ITN (Lazio), CRT (Istria)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (PTG), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Neithea (Neithea)	hispanica +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	224.100-0065	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Neithea (Neithea ?)	decipiens +	(Reuß : Pecten	224.100-0070	CZ07.2:31	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Neithea (Neithea ?)	versicostata +	(Lamarck : Pecten)	224.100-0075	CZ07.2:31	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Neithea (Neithea ?)	quinquecostata +	(J. Sowerby 1814 in Brongniart : Pecten)	224.100-0075S	CZ07.2:32	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Neithea (Neithea ?)	decemcostata +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	224.100-0080	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , TPD	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); AF (e C-ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Neithea (Neithea ?)	fleuriausiana +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	224.100-0085	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Neithea (Neithea ?)	lapparenti +	(Choffat 1901)	224.100-0090	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Neithea (Neithea)	spec. +	...	224.100-0095	TPD	EU (SE-TRK (Urfa)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Neithea (Neithea)	spec. +	...	224.100-0096	TPD	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neithea (Neithea)	spec. +	...	224.100-0097	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Neithea (Neithella)	notabilis +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1833 : Pecten)	224.100-0110	CZ01:514, GER019:7, PTG09:695	EU (E-GER, CZ, W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Neithea (Neithella)	anatipes +	(Morton : Pecten)	224.100-0110S	CZ07.2:32	EU (E-GER, CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neithea (Neithella)	almusana +	...	224.100-0120	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Neithea (Neitheops)	quinquecostata +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Pecten)	224.100-0210	EU010:264, SYS002:N371, EU011:194, GER028:124, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , TPD, ZIP, GER010:800, AS121:109	EU (FRK, NL, NW-GER), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), Kreide (Barrem - Mstr.); EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (GB, PTG), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-GER (Passau), NW-CZ, ITN), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (SE-GER (Passau), ITN), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn., Cmp); EU (W-BEG), AM (USA (Abm.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.); AS (AGH), O.Kreide; EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (NL, BG, RUSS), AF (TUN, Libya, ETH, MOS), AS (RUSS, UAE, India), ...	
Neithea (Neitheops)	phaseola +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Janira)	224.100-0220	SYS002:N371, ITN53:96	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	ITN53 syn. of Neithea aequicostata
Parapecten	ntlakapamuxamus +	Crickmay 1930	224.100-1000	SYS001:1009	AF (Medit. Region), AM, O.Tri. - M.Jura	
Ventalium	insignis +	Gregorio 1930	224.100-3000	SYS002:N371	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Familia Leiopectinidae, Krasilova 1959, +			224.20	SYS001:1023		
Leiopecten	danbyi +	...	224.200-0010	TPD	EU (W-UKR (Podolia)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Leiopecten	danbyi cf. +	...	224.200-0011	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Leiopecten	radvani +	Kříž 2008	224.200-0020	TPD	EU (W-CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	TPD also in Palaeopecten
Leiopecten	spec. +	...	224.200-0090	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Leiopecten	spec. +	...	224.200-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (W-Worcester)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Palaeopecten	spec. +	...	224.200-2090	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Familia Anomiidae, Rafinesque 1815			225.00	SYS001:1031		
Anomia (Anomia)	ephippium	Linné 1758	225.000-0000	EU002:61, EU005:74, TPD, EU011:196, PLN05:527, AUT18:103, GER084:32, GRC02, FRK01, EU017, Malta01, ITN85:64	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); 0-30 m; + Eoc. EU (NW-FRK, s N-ITN); Oli. EU / AS (DK, PLN, w E-GER (Magdeburg), CZ, SK, AUT, HU, BK, ROM, BG, UKR, S-RUSS, KAU, TRK); Mio. EU (DK, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, BK, ROM, BG, UKR, S-RUSS, KAU, GRC (Crete)), AS (KAU, TRK); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU ITN, GRC (Rhodos)); ... EU (NL)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anomia (Anomia)	caepa	(Linné 1758)	225.000-0000S	SYS002:N383	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); +	
Anomia (Anomia)	goldfussi +	Steuer 1912 non Deshayes 1860	225.000-0000S	GER002:42	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Anomia (Anomia)	simplex +	Steuer 1912	225.000-0000S	GER002:42	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Anomia (Anomia)	ephippium f electrica	(Linné 1767)	225.000-0001	EU002:62	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-30 m	
Anomia (Anomia)	ephippium f membranacea	Lamarck 1819	225.000-0002	EU002:62	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-30 m	
Anomia (Anomia)	ephippium f aspera	Philippi 1844	225.000-0003	EU002:62, AUT37:98	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-30 m; + U.Mio. (Eggenburg) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Anomia (Anomia)	ephippium f boletiformis	Locard 1891	225.000-0004	EU002:62	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-30 m	
Anomia (Anomia)	ephippium f patellaris	Lamarck 1819	225.000-0005	EU002:62	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-30 m	
Anomia (Anomia)	ephippium rugulosostriata +	Brocchi in Bronn	225.000-0006	TRK42:14-15, EU138:296	EU (PLN, AUT, PTG, FRK, ITN), AS (TRK), Mio.; EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Anomia (Anomia)	ephippium costata +	Brocchi 1814	225.000-0007	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Anomia (Anomia)	ephippium aff. +	...	225.000-0008	GER155:63	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)), Mio.	
Anomia (Anomia)	albertiana +	Nyst	225.000-0020	GER002:43	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Anomia (Anomia)	asperella +	Philippi 1843	225.000-0023	GER002:43	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Anomia (Anomia)	costulata +	Steuer 1912	225.000-0025	GER002:44	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Anomia (Anomia)	striatella +	Steuer 1912	225.000-0028	GER002:44	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Anomia (Anomia)	bullata +	(Philippi 1843)	225.000-0030	...	EU (W-GER), Oli. (Rupel), ?	
Anomia (Anomia)	bullata cf. +	(Philippi 1843)	225.000-0031	GER002:45	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Anomia (Anomia)	primaeva +	Deshayes	225.000-0033	EU010:318, EU011:196	EU (FRK), U.Eoc.	
Anomia (Anomia)	tenuistriata +	Deshayes 1832	225.000-0035	EU010:318, EU011:196, TPD, ITN85:64	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK, NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (n S-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Anomia (Anomia)	tenuistriata aff. +	Deshayes	225.000-0036	EU116:185	EU (NW-CRT (Istria (Unter Leseče)), Paleo.	
Anomia (Anomia)	helvetica +	...	225.000-0038	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Anomia (Anomia)	burdigalensis +	(Defrance)	225.000-0040	EU138:296	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Anomia (Anomia)	sulcata +	(Brocchi 1814)	225.000-0043	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Anomia (Anomia)	papyracea +	...	225.000-0045	...	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Anomia (Anomia)	papyracea cf. +	...	225.000-0046	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Anomia (Anomia)	anomialis +	Lamarck 1819	225.000-0048	TPD, EU073:56, GB01, GB05, FRK69:84	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Anomia (Anomia)	striata +	(Sowerby 1832 non Brocchi 1814: Anomya)	225.000-0048S	EU073:56	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anomia (Anomia)	substriata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Anomya), pro striata	225.000-0048S	EU073:56	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Anomia (Anomia)	lamellosa +	...	225.000-0050	TPD	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Anomia (Anomia)	bisulcata +	...	225.000-0053	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Anomia (Anomia)	dubia +	...	225.000-0055	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Anomia (Anomia)	laevigata +	(Sowerby 1836)	225.000-0058	FRK01, TPD, GER056.5:35, GER160:42	EU (N-GER (Hannover), SW-PLN (Katowice)), U.Kreide; EU (SW-PLN (N-Katowice), SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt); ..., O.Kreide; AF (CMR), Kreide; ... Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	AS087 lists another Anomia laevigata from AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide
Anomia (Anomia)	pustula +	...	225.000-0060	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Anomia (Anomia)	rugosa +	Schaffer 1914	225.000-0063	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Anomia (Anomia)	pellucida +	Terquem 1854	225.000-0065	TPD, BEG10.1:68	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange), SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Anomia (Anomia)	vulsellata +	Deshayes 1858	225.000-0068	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anomia (Anomia)	irregularis +	Meyer 1880 or Terquem 1854	225.000-0070	TPD, BEG10.1:67	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange), SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Anomia (Anomia)	irregularis cf. +	Meyer 1880	225.000-0071	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Anomia (Anomia)	irregularis cf. +	Terquem 1855	225.000-0072	AUT96:95	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Anomia (Anomia)	pseudoradiata +	d'Orbigny	225.000-0073	TPD, GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Hannover), SW-PLN (Katowice)), U.Kreide; EU (SE-GB (London)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Anomia (Anomia)	jarnacensis +	Coquand 1860	225.000-0075	HU13:32	EU (W-FRK (S-Charente)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Anomia (Anomia)	coquandi +	Zittel	225.000-0078	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Anomia (Anomia)	hinnitoides +	Cossmann 1887	225.000-0080	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anomia (Anomia)	planulata +	Deshayes 1858	225.000-0083	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anomia (Anomia)	rugosula +	Deshayes 1858	225.000-0085	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anomia (Anomia)	striatula +	Linné 1758 and Bruguière 1789	225.000-0088	TPD, ANB, GBIF	EU (FRK, N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), U.Jura (Hettang)	See Placunopsis striatula
Anomia (Anomia)	nuda +	Terquem & Piette 1865	225.000-0090	BEG10.1:67	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Anomia (Anomia ?)	excissum +	Reuß	225.000-0100	CZ07.2:45	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Anomia (Anomia ?)	radiata +	Sowerby	225.000-0103	CZ07.2:45	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Anomia (Anomia ?)	subradiata +	Reuß	225.000-0105	CZ07.2:45	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Anomia (Anomia ?)	truncata +	Geinitz	225.000-0108	CZ07.2:45	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Anomia (Anomia ?)	liasina +	(Oppel : Anomya)	225.000-0110	GER160:20	EU (s SW-GER (Balingen)), U.Jura (Lias B)	
Anomia (Anomia ?)	discus +	Krause 1908	225.000-0113	GER160:40	EU (NE-PLN (Heilsberg)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Anomia (Anomia ?)	inflata +	Krause 1908	225.000-0115	GER160:40	EU (NE-PLN (Heilsberg)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Anomia (Anomia ?)	nerinea +	Buvignier 1852	225.000-0118	GER160:41	EU (N-FRK (Meuse), SUI), O.Jura	
Anomia (Anomia ?)	prisca +	Gemmellaro 1889	225.000-0120	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	...	225.000-0180	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (N-Isère)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	...	225.000-0181	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Estremadura)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	...	225.000-0182	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (Berr., Valangin)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	...	225.000-0183	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	...	225.000-0184	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. 1 +	...	225.000-0185	TPD	EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. 2 +	...	225.000-0186	TPD	EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	...	225.000-0187	GER028:174	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	...	225.000-0188	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	...	225.000-0189	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	...	225.000-0190	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	...	225.000-0191	AUT39.2:4	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	...	225.000-0192	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	Schneider, Niebuhr, Wilmsen & Vodrážka 2011	225.000-0193	GER010:799	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	Quaggiotto & Mellini 1991	225.000-0194	ITN85:64	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	...	225.000-0195	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Anomia (Anomia)	spec. +	Trauth 1908	225.000-0196	AUT96:95	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Anomia (Paraplacuna)	gregaria +	Bayan 1870	225.000-0200	SYS002:N383, BK34:17	EU (SL, HU), Eoc.	
Pododesmus (Pododesmus)	stucki +	(Wellw & Nagel 2003)	225.000-1050	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Pododesmus (Monia)	patelliformis patelliformis	(Linné 1761)	225.000-1110	EU005:75, EU002:61, TPD, BEG01, EU011:196, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-1410 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG, NL); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Pododesmus (Monia)	striatus	(Da Costa 1778)	225.000-1110S	EU002:61	Medit. (All)	Is this Anomia (Anomia) striata from Pli. and Plei. of ITN ?
Pododesmus (Monia)	undulatus	(Gmelin 1789)	225.000-1110S	EU002:61	Medit. (All)	
Pododesmus (Monia)	patelliformis f elegans	(Philippi 1844)	225.000-1111	EU002:61	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), 0-1410 m	
Pododesmus (Monia)	squamus squamus	(Gmelin 1791)	225.000-1120	EU002:61, EU005:75, TPD, GBIF, EU002:55, GRC02	Atl. (EU (ICL, SW-NR, NL, BEG, N-FRK, SW-GB), AF (SAF)), 0-73 m; + M.Mio. EU (S-PLN (Kielce)); Pli. ...; Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	
Pododesmus (Monia)	patelliformis glaucus	(Monterosato 1884)	225.000-1120S	EU002:61, EU005:75, WW19	Atl. (EU (ICL, SW-NR, NL, BEG, N-FRK, SW-GB), AF (SAF)), 100-200 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	WW19 species
Pododesmus (Monia)	striatus	(Lovén 1846)	225.000-1120S	EU002:61	Atl. (EU (ICL, SW-NR, NL, BEG, N-FRK, SW-GB), AF (SAF)), 9-73 m	
Pododesmus (Monia)	squamus crassus	(Winckworth 1922)	225.000-1121	EU002:61	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, N-FRK, S-GB))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pododesmus (Monia)	ornatus	(Locard 1897)	225.000-1130	EU002:61	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 130 m	
Pododesmus (Monia)	anitae +	Janse & Janssen 1983	225.000-1140	BEG01, TPD	EU (BEG, W-GER (Kevelaer)), Mio.	
Pododesmus (Monia)	philippii +	(Speyer 1864: Anomia)	225.000-1150	BEG01, GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	GER084 in Anomia
Pododesmus (Monia)	striata +	(Brocchi 1814: Anomia)	225.000-1160	WW19, TPD, EU138:296	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton); ..., Oli.; EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (SE-GB, ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	Is this Pododesmus (Monia) striatus (Da Costa 1778) ?
Pododesmus (Monia)	tauraculeata +	Sacco	225.000-1170	HU25:3,5	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Isomonina	alberti	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	225.000-1500	SYS002:N383, WW03:916	Medit. (...), Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Isomonina	orbiculata +	...	225.000-1510	WW19, TPD	EU (NW-BG (Mihajlovgrad)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Anomianella	proteus +	Ryckholt 1851	225.000-3500	SYS001:1031	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Hemiplicatula	solida +	(Deshayes in Melleville 1843)	225.000-4000	SYS002:N383	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Paranomia	spec. +	...	225.000-5090	FRK26:8, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pseudoplicatula	helvetica +	Mayer 1877	225.000-5500	SYS002:N385	EU (...), M.Eoc.	
Juranomia	calcibyssata +	Fürsich & Werner 1989	225.000-6000	EU026:507, TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura	
Juranomia	spec. +	...	225.000-6090	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Estremadura)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Eonomia	timida +	Fürsich & Palmer 1992	225.000-8000	AM006:50, GER056.3:102, TPD	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura; EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Eonomia	... +	...	225.000-8010	AM006:50	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon) - O.Jura (Oxford)	
Placunopsis	inaequalis +	(Phillips 1829: Ostrea)	225.000-8500	EU026:490	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon) - O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Placunopsis	calloviensis +	Milaskevicz 1881, pro jurensis	225.000-8500S	GER160:21	EU (GER), M.Jura; EU (ROM (W, s C)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (PLN, GB, N-FRK, ROM (W, E), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-ROM, RUSS), AS (KAU (AZR), TURK), M.Jura (Callov); EU (w N-GER (Mönckeberg)), u.O.Jura ?	
Placunopsis	fibrosa +	Laube 1867	225.000-8500S	EU026:490, FRK63:91, ROM28:279, GER160:21	EU (GER), M.Jura; EU (ROM (W, s C)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (PLN, GB, N-FRK, ROM (W, E), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-ROM, RUSS), AS (KAU (AZR), TURK), M.Jura (Callov)	FRK63 and GER160 species
Placunopsis	jurensis +	(Römer 1836: Placuna)	225.000-8500S	EU026:490, TPD, FRK63:91, ROM28:279, GER103:85	EU (GER), M.Jura; EU (ROM (W, s C)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (PLN, GB, N-FRK, ROM (W, E), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-ROM, RUSS), AS (KAU (AZR), TURK), M.Jura (Callov); EU (w N-GER (Mönckeberg)), u.O.Jura ?	GER103 in Plicatula

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Placunopsis	oblonga +	Laube 1867	225.000-8500S	EU026:492, GER160:17	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), M.Jura	GER160 synonym of semistriata
Placunopsis	teruelensis +	Wurm 1911	225.000-8503	EU011:196, EU019:439, TPD	EU (SPN (NE, SE, S)), M.Tri. (Ladin, Muschelkalk)	
Placunopsis	alpina +	(Winkler 1859: Anomia)	225.000-8505	AUT50:238, GER160:15	EU (S-GB, s S-GER), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Placunopsis	alpina cf. +	(Winkler 1859: Anomia)	225.000-8506	AUT50:238	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Placunopsis	ornatus +	Morris & Lycett 1853	225.000-8508	EU026:489, GB91:179	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Placunopsis	radians +	Morris & Lycett 1853	225.000-8510	EU026:489, GB91:179	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Placunopsis	gingensis +	(Quenstedt 1856)	225.000-8513	EU026:493, GER160:21ff	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Aalen); EU (E-GB (Scarborough)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Placunopsis	fuersichi +	Todd & Palmer 2002	225.000-8515	EU026:495	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Placunopsis	fibrosa +	Laube 1867 in Cox 1952	225.000-8515S	EU026:495	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Placunopsis	inaequalis +	(Phillips 1926: Ostrea) in Hölder 1990	225.000-8515S	EU026:495	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Placunopsis	jurensis +	(Römer 1836: Placuna) in Morris & Lycett 1853	225.000-8515S	EU026:495, GER160:21	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	GER160 synonym of fibrosa
Placunopsis	semistriata +	(Bean 1839: Anomia)	225.000-8518	EU026:493, GER160:26	EU (PLN (NW, S), N-GER, FRK, E-GB), M.Jura (Dogger)	
Placunopsis	oblonga +	Laube 1867	225.000-8518S	GER160:26	EU (PLN (NW, S), N-GER, FRK, E-GB), M.Jura (Dogger)	
Placunopsis	radiata +	(Phillips 1829: Orbicula ?)	225.000-8520	EU026:492, GER028:206, GER160:34	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (Corall); EU (s N-GER (Goslar)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Formerly synonym of inaequalis Phillips
Placunopsis	ensoriensis +	Cotteau in Peron 1906	225.000-8520S	GER160:34	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), M.Jura (Bathon, ...)	
Placunopsis	distracta +	Eichwald in Kelly 1984	225.000-8520S	GER160:34	EU (E-GB (Spilsby)), M.Jura (Bathon, ...)	
Placunopsis	elliptica +	(Loriol in Loriol & Pellat 1875: Anomia)	225.000-8520S	GER160:34	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon, ...)	
Placunopsis	jurensis +	(Römer 1836: Placuna) in (d'Orbigny 1850: Amomya)	225.000-8520S	GER160:34	EU (GER (N, e SW)), O.Jura	
Placunopsis	orbiculina +	(Buvignier 1852: Anomia)	225.000-8520S	GER160:34	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), M.Jura (Bathon, ...)	
Placunopsis	radiata arcensis +	Freneix 1986	225.000-8520S	EU026:508, GER160:34	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Placunopsis	raulinea +	(Buvignier 1852: Anomia)	225.000-8520S	GER160:34	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), M.Jura (Bathon, ...)	
Placunopsis	similis	Whiteaves	225.000-8520S	GER160:40	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (Corall); EU (s N-GER (Goslar)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Placunopsis	suprajurensis +	(Buvignier 1852: Anomia)	225.000-8520S	EU026:507, TPD, GER160:34	EU (FRK (N, NW), W-PTG (Estremadura)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	TPD in Anomia and also in Juranomia
Placunopsis	tatrica +	Zittel 1870	225.000-8520S	GER160:34	EU (e SW-GER, E-CZ), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Placunopsis	matercula +	(Quenstedt 1852: Anomia)	225.000-8523	GER007, GER160:14	EU (E-GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Placunopsis	ernesti +	...	225.000-8525	TPD	EU (W-BG (Sofija)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Placunopsis	ostracina +	(Schlotheim 1820: Chamites)	225.000-8528	EU026:488,507, AM006:50, GER007, TPD, GER160:8	EU (N-ITN, GER (E, C, n SW), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (GER (n SE, SW), NE-FRK (Vosges), SE-FRK (Var)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Placunopsis	placunoides +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1834-1840: Ostrea)	225.000-8528S	GER160:8	EU (N-ITN, GER (E, C, n SW), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (GER (n SE, SW), NE-FRK (Vosges), SE-FRK (Var)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Placunopsis	reniformis +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1834-1840: Ostrea)	225.000-8528S	GER160:8	EU (N-ITN, GER (E, C, n SW), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (GER (n SE, SW), NE-FRK (Vosges), SE-FRK (Var)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Placunopsis	schuebleri +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1834-1840: Ostrea)	225.000-8528S	GER160:8	EU (N-ITN, GER (E, C, n SW), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (GER (n SE, SW), NE-FRK (Vosges), SE-FRK (Var)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Placunopsis	sessilis +	(Schlotheim 1820: Ostracites)	225.000-8528S	GER160:8	EU (N-ITN, GER (E, C, n SW), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (GER (n SE, SW), NE-FRK (Vosges), SE-FRK (Var)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Placunopsis	subanomia +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1834-1840: Ostrea)	225.000-8528S	GER160:8	EU (N-ITN, GER (E, C, n SW), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (GER (n SE, SW), NE-FRK (Vosges), SE-FRK (Var)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Placunopsis	alta +	...	225.000-8530	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Placunopsis	dubiosa +	...	225.000-8533	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Placunopsis	rothpletzi +	...	225.000-8535	...	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Placunopsis	rothpletzi aff. +	...	225.000-8536	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Placunopsis	parasitica +	Bittner 1895	225.000-8538	EU098:651	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Placunopsis	filicosta +	Benecke 1868	225.000-8540	GER160:15	EU (NE-ITN (Recoaro)), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Placunopsis	plana +	Giebel 1856	225.000-8543	SYS002:N380, EU026:507, AM006:50, GER160:14,17	EU (sw SW-GER, ITN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Placunopsis	gracilis +	Giebel 1856	225.000-8543S	GER160:14	EU (GER, ITN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Placunopsis	obliqua +	Giebel 1856	225.000-8543S	GER160:14	EU (GER, ITN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Placunopsis	tenuistriata +	Assmann 1915	225.000-8543S	GER160:14	EU (GER, ITN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Placunopsis	schafnaeutli +	(Winkler 1859: Anomia)	225.000-8545	GER160:15	EU (SE-FRK (Rhône B.)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Placunopsis	striatula +	(Oppel 1856: Anomia)	225.000-8548	GER160:17,20, BEG10.1:68, TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset), E-FRK, e SW-GER, N-ITN (Lombardia)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (S-GB (Dorset), E-FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (E-SPN), U.Jura (Toarc)	See Anomia striatula
Placunopsis	lycetti +	Loriol 1867	225.000-8550	GER160:31	EU (n NW-FRK), O.Jura (Portland)	
Placunopsis	blauenensis +	Loriol 1892	225.000-8550S	GER160:31	EU (SUI (Bern)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Placunopsis	distracta +	Eichwald 1865-1868	225.000-8550S	GER160:31	EU (n NW-FRK), O.Jura (Portland)	
Placunopsis	munieri +	Dumortier 1864	225.000-8553	GER160:20	EU (SE-FRK (Rhône B.)), w SE-GER (Hesselberg)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Placunopsis	socialis +	Morris & Lycett 1853	225.000-8555	EU010:158, EU026:495ff, TPD, FRK63:91, GER160:27	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Formerly in Juranomia
Placunopsis	monsbeliardensis +	(Contejean 1859: Anomia)	225.000-8558	GER160:37	EU (NE-FRK (Montbéliard)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Placunopsis	blandus +	Loriol 1892	225.000-8560	GER160:38	EU (NW-SUI (Blauen)), O.Jura (U.Corall)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Placunopsis	valdensis +	Loriol 1883	225.000-8563	GER160:38	EU (s W-SUI (Chateau-d'-Oex), M.Jura	
Placunopsis	aestuarina +	Tate 1873	225.000-8565	GER160:39	EU (N-GB (Scotland), M.Jura	
Placunopsis	circularis +	(Münster)	225.000-8568	GER160:40	EU (n SE-GER (Streitberg)), O.Jura (Weißjura Γ)	
Placunopsis	sarcinula +	(Münster)	225.000-8570	GER160:40	EU (n SE-GER (Streitberg)), O.Jura (Weißjura Γ)	
Placunopsis	convexa +	(Eichwald 1865: Plicatula), pro sarcinula	225.000-8570S	GER160:40	EU (n SE-GER (Streitberg)), O.Jura (Weißjura Γ)	
Placunopsis	patelliformis +	Krause 1908	225.000-8573	GER160:41	EU (NE-PLN (Heilsberg)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Placunopsis	strambergensis +	Remeš	225.000-8575	GER160:41	EU (E-CZ (Stramberg)), O.Jura	
Placunopsis	undulata +	J. Müller	225.000-8578	GER160:42	EU (W-GER), O.Kreide	
Placunopsis ?	filistriata +	Schlippe 1908	225.000-8580	GER160:39	EU (sw SW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Placunopsis ?	duriuscula +	(Phillips)	225.000-8583	GER160:40	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Placunopsis ?	zuberi +	Lewinski 1923	225.000-8585	GER160:41	EU (PLN), Jura	
Placunopsis ?	granifera +	Böhm 1883	225.000-8588	GER160:41	EU (E-CZ (Stramberger Schichten)), O.Jura	
Placunopsis	spec. +	...	225.000-8590	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Placunopsis	spec. +	...	225.000-8591	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Placunopsis	spec. +	...	225.000-8592	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. Jul)	
Placunopsis	spec. +	Böhm 1903	225.000-8593	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Heteranomia	squamula	(Linné 1758: Anomia)	225.001-0000	EU002:60, TPD, EU005:74, BEG01, WW19, EU011:196, TPD, GER020:5, GER084:32, NR04:103, EU138:296, DK01, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (All excl. PTG, S- SPN), AM (N-AM)); 0-723 m; + U.Oli. EU (w E- GER (Magdeburg); O.Oli. EU (E-DK); U.Mio. EU (NW-GER); M.Mio. EU (NW-GER, NW- ROM); O.Mio. EU (DK, BEG); Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG, NL); Plei. EU (ICL, SE-GB (Norfolk). S-ITN (Calabria))	TPD and Malta01 in Pododesmus
Heteranomia	aculeata	(Linné : Anomia)	225.001-0000S	NR04:103	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (All excl. PTG, S- SPN), AM (N-AM)); 0-723 m; +	
Heteranomia	cucullatus	Bruguière 1792	225.001-0000S	EU005:74	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (All excl. PTG, S- SPN), AM (N-AM)); 0-723 m; +	
Heteranomia	flexuosa	Gmelin 1791	225.001-0000S	EU005:74	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (All excl. PTG, S- SPN), AM (N-AM)); 0-723 m; +	
Heteranomia	lens	Lamarck 1819	225.001-0000S	EU005:74	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (All excl. PTG, S- SPN), AM (N-AM)); 0-723 m; +	
Heteranomia	rugosus	Gmelin 1891	225.001-0000S	EU005:74	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (All excl. PTG, S- SPN), AM (N-AM)); 0-723 m; +	
Heteranomia	tubularis	Turton 1822	225.001-0000S	EU005:74	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (All excl. PTG, S- SPN), AM (N-AM)); 0-723 m; +	
Heteranomia	aculeata	(O.F. Müller 1776)	225.001-0001	EU002:60, EU005:75	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (All excl. PTG, S- SPN), AM (N-AM)); 0-723 m; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Heteranomia	tubifera +	Vincent	225.001-0010	TPD, GB08	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton, Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Heteranomia	goldfussi +	(Deshayes 1860: Anomia)	225.001-0020	BEG01, ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Heteranomia	scabrosa +	(Wood)	225.001-0030	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Familia Placunidae, Gray 1842			225.01	SYS001:1032		
Placuna	saccoi +	(Noszky 1939: Placenta)	225.010-0010	HU13:79	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Placenta
Familia Dimyidae, P. Fischer 1886			225.10	SYS001:1007		
Dimya	deshayesiana +	Rouault 1850	225.100-0000	EU010:318	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Dimya	intusstriata +	...	225.100-0010	TPD	EU (E-BG (Varna), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet))	
Dimya	fragilis fragilis +	Koenen 1893	225.100-0020	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Dimya	fragilis punctata +	Noszky 1939	225.100-0021	HU13:73	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Dimya	bonneti +	Cossmann 1902	225.100-0030	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dimya	spec. +	...	225.100-0090	TPD	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Atreta	blandina +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	225.100-3000	SYS002:N378, AM218.3:97	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Atreta	costata +	(Grönwall)	225.100-3003	TPD, GER111:50	EU (s N-GER (Höver, Misburg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-DK, NE-GER (Rügen I.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (E-DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	TPD also in Dimyodon
Atreta	nilssoni +	(Hagenow)	225.100-3005	TPD, GER111:50	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (C-PLN, GER (NW, s N (Höver, Misburg))), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-PLN (Lublin, Radom), NE-GER (Rügen I.), N-DK, NL, SE-GB (Norfolk)), AUS (w W), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (E-DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	TPD also in Dimyodon
Atreta	nilssoni aff. +	(Hagenow)	225.100-3006	TPD	EU (S-GER (S-Bayern)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Atreta	retifera +	...	225.100-3008	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Atreta	pygmaea +	...	225.100-3010	TPD	EU (E-ROM (E-Ialomita)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Atreta	unguis +	(Loriol ex Merian 1900)	225.100-3013	TPD, PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Atreta	boehmi + = boemi and bohmi, err	(Stolley)	225.100-3015	TPD, GER111:50	EU (s N-GER (Höver, Misburg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-DK, NE-GER (Rügen I.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Atreta	schlumbergeri +	(Fischer 1886 ex Munier-Chalmas MS: Dimyodon)	225.100-3018	SYS002:N382	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	Type of Dimyodon
Atreta	woehrmanni +	(Bittner 1895: Dimyodon)	225.100-3020	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	Formerly in Dimyodon
Atreta	woehrmanni aff. +	(Bittner 1895: Dimyodon)	225.100-3021	AUT48:436	EU (AUT (N, SE)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	Formerly in Dimyodon
Atreta	richthofeni +	(Bittner : Dimyodon)	225.100-3023	AUT48:437	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Formerly in Dimyodon
Atreta	similis similis +	(Koenen : Dimyodon)	225.100-3025	http://eprints.archive.org/stream/abhandlungenzur03landgoog#page/n13/mode/2up	EU (N-GER), U.Oli.	Formerly in Dimyodon

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Atreta	similis interstricta +	(Noszky 1939: Dimyodon)	225.100-3026	HU13:73	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Kiscell)	Formerly in Dimyodon
Atreta	argyropuli +	(Skuphos : Dimyodon)	225.100-3028	AUT48:437	EU (s SE-GER), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Dimyodon
Atreta	pateria +	(Böhm : Dimyodon)	225.100-3030	AUT48:437	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri. (Carn)	Formerly in Dimyodon
Atreta	parvulum +	(Gümbel 1861: Plicatula)	225.100-3033	AUT39.2:4	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	Formerly in Cyclostreon
Atreta	personatus +	(Schafhäutl 1868: Spondylus)	225.100-3033S	AUT39.2:4	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	Formerly in Cyclostreon
Atreta	intusstriata + = intusstriata, err = intusstiata, err	(Emmrich 1853: Ostrea)	225.100-3035	AUT48:437, BEG10.1:23,69, TPD	EU (BEG, FRK (E, S), AUT (NW, C), N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (BEG, N-ITN (Lombardia)), U.Jura (Hettang); AM (W-ARG), U.Jura (Pliensbach);..., M.Jura; ..., O.Jura; ..., U.Kreide; ..., M.Kreide; EU (se SE-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Type of Dimyopsis, BEG10.1 in Plicatula
Atreta	liasina +	(Terquem 1834: Spondylus)	225.100-3035S	BEG10.1:23	EU (LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), O.Tri. (U.Infralias = Rhaet)	
Atreta	obliqua +	(Escher von der Linth 1853: Spondylus)	225.100-3035S	BEG10.1:23	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	BEG10.1 in Plicatula
Atreta	emmerichi +	...	225.100-3038	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Tri. (Rhaet), U.Jura (U. Hettang)	Formerly in Dimyopsis
Atreta	paterna +	(Böhm 1903: Dimyodon)	225.100-3040	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Atreta	... +		225.100-3043	SYS217:67	EU (ITN (S-Alps)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Atreta	... +		225.100-3045	SYS217:67	EU (GB, GER, SK (Karp.), ITN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Atreta	... +		225.100-3048	SYS217:67	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales), ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Atreta	spec. +	...	225.100-3090	TPD	EU (C-PTG (Coimbra), E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Atreta	spec. +	...	225.100-3091	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Atreta	spec. +	...	225.100-3092	TPD	EU (S-PTG (Algarve)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Atreta	spec. +	...	225.100-3093	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Atreta	spec. +	...	225.100-3094	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kreide (O.Berr., U.Valangin)	
Atreta	spec. +	...	225.100-3095	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Atreta	spec. +	...	225.100-3096	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul))	Formerly in Dimyodon
Atreta	spec. +	(Anderson 1900: Dimyodon)	225.100-3097	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Familia Plicatulidae, Watson 1930			225.20	SYS001:1006		
Plicatula (Plicatula)	dispar +	Sandberger 1862	225.200-0003	GER002:41	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	tubifera +	Lamarck	225.200-0005	EU010:192, EU011:194	EU (FRK, W-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Plicatula (Plicatula)	mytilina +	Philippi	225.200-0008	GER002:41, EU011:194, AUT41:158	EU (Medit.Region, W-FRK), Mio., Pli.; EU (S-PLN, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio.; EU (Medit. Region), Plei.	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	striata +	(Defrance)	225.200-0010	EU138:296	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	placunea +	Lamarck 1819	225.200-0013	EU010:228, EU011:194, ExR2008, AS087:52	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt); EU (NE-SPN, FRK), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	radiola +	Lamarck	225.200-0015	EU010:230, FRK90:406	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	gurgitis +	Pictet	225.200-0018	FRK90:414	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	selandica +	Schnetler 2001	225.200-0020	DK02:41	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	ravni +	Rosenkrantz 1920	225.200-0023	DK02:41	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	follis +	Defrance 1826	225.200-0025	DK02:41	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), Eoc.	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	cyclostroides +	Traub 1938	225.200-0028	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	fistulosa +	Morris & Lycett 1853	225.200-0030	...	EU (S-GB (Gloucstershire)), M.Jura (Bathon), ?	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	fistulosa cf. +	Morris & Lycett 1853	225.200-0031	GB19:75	EU (S-GB (Gloucstershire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	filifera +	Bittner 1895	225.200-0033	EU098:651	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	aspera +	Sowerby	225.200-0035	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	ogerieni +	Loriol 1904	225.200-0038	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	auressensis +	Coquand 1862	225.200-0040	AS121:102	EU (ITN, W-PTG), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Syria), o.M.Kreide; AF (Nigeria), O.Kreide (Coniac); AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	condylus +	Deshayes 1858	225.200-0043	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	echinulata	Deshayes 1858	225.200-0045	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	elegans +	Deshayes 1830	225.200-0048	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	phymatophora +	Cossmann 1887	225.200-0050	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	roissyi +	Defrance 1826	225.200-0053	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	spondyloides +	Deshayes 1858	225.200-0055	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	squamula +	Deshayes 1830	225.200-0058	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	heberti +	Terquem & Piette 1865	225.200-0060	BEG10.1:68	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	hettangiensis +	Terquem 1854	225.200-0063	BEG10.1:69	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (N, E (Hettange))), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	deslongchampsii ? +	Terquem & Piette 1865	225.200-0065	BEG10.1:69	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Plicatula (Plicatula ?)	roselli +	...	225.200-0070	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plicatula (Plicatula ?)	inflata +	Sowerby	225.200-0071	TPD, CZ07.2:37	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (NW-GER), O. Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Plicatula (Plicatula ?)	spinosa +	Mantell	225.200-0071S	CZ07.2:37	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (NW-GER), O. Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Plicatula (Plicatula ?)	hirsuta +	...	225.200-0072	TPD	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plicatula (Plicatula ?)	multicostata +	...	225.200-0073	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plicatula (Plicatula ?)	aschersoni +	...	225.200-0074	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Plicatula (Plicatula ?)	armata +	(Goldfuss 1835)	225.200-0075	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Plicatula (Plicatula ?)	pectinoides +	Sowerby	225.200-0076	CZ07.2:37	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Plicatula (Plicatula ?)	radiata +	Goldfuss	225.200-0077	CZ07.2:37	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Plicatula (Plicatula ?)	depressa +	Gugenberger 1934	225.200-0078	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Plicatula (Plicatula ?)	nodosa +	Gugenberger 1934	225.200-0079	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Plicatula (Plicatula ?)	archiaci +	Stoppani 1860-1865	225.200-0080	BEG10.1:23	EU (BEG, N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (U.Infralias = Rhaet)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	spec. +	...	225.200-0095	GER028:58	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	spec. +	...	225.200-0096	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	spec. +	...	225.200-0097	TPD	EU (ITN (Trentino, N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Plicatula (Plicatula)	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	225.200-0098	CZ13:260	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Plicatula (Darteplicatula)	... +		225.200-02	SYS002:N378	EU (...), Eoc., Oli., U.Mio.	
Pseudoplacunopsis	affixa +	(Bittner 1895: Plicatula (Pseudoplacunopsis))	225.200-1000	WW09:354, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD in Plicatula
Pseudoplacunopsis	schlotheimii +	(Klipstein 1843: Plicatula)	225.200-1010	WW09:354, EU098:651	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	Formerly in Plicatula
Pseudoplacunopsis	fissistriata +	(Winkler 1961: Anomia)	225.200-1020	AM006:51, TPD, SYS217:72	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), AS (Israel), M.Tri. (Ladin); AS (India), Tri. (Ladin - Nor); EU (GER (Alps)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Pseudoplacunopsis	archiaci +	(Stoppani 1863: Plicatula)	225.200-1020S	AM006:51, TPD, BEG10.1:23	EU (BEG, N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	TPD species
Pseudoplacunopsis	... +		225.200-1030	SYS217:72	EU (PLN, GER, FRK, SPN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pseudoplacunopsis	... +		225.200-1040	SYS217:72	EU (SPN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudoplacunopsis	... +		225.200-1050	SYS217:72	EU (AUT, SPN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Diploschiza	spec. +	...	225.200-3090	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Eoplicatula	imago +	(Bittner 1895: Plicatula)	225.200-4000	TPD, AS033:110,	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Santiopsis	laevis +	Sacco 1898 ex Bellardi MS	225.200-5000	SYS002:N378	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Harpax	spinosa +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Plicatula), nom cons	225.200-6000	EU010:192, EU011:194, GER028:69, AUT96:94, BK53:22	EU (GB, FRK (S, E), GER (NW, e SW, nw SE), SUI, N-AUT, CZ, w N-ITN, E-SRB), U.Jura	
Harpax	parkinsoni +	Bronn 1824	225.200-6000S	BK53:22, AUT96:94	EU (FRK (NE, E), SUI ?), N-AUT, U.Jura	
Harpax	pectinoides +	(Dumortier 1869) and (Lamarck 1819: Placuna)	225.200-6000S	BK53:22	EU (GB, FRK (S, E), GER (NW, e SW, nw SE), SUI, N-AUT, CZ, w N-ITN, E-SRB), U.Jura	
Harpax	sarcinula +	(Quenstedt 1858: Plicatula non (Münster)	225.200-6000S	AUT96:94	EU (GB, FRK (S, E), GER (NW, e SW, nw SE), SUI, N-AUT, CZ, w N-ITN, E-SRB), U.Jura	
Harpax	spinosa cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Plicatula)	225.200-6001	BK53:22	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Harpax	rapa +	(Bayle & Coquand 1851: Plicatula)	225.200-6010	BK53:24, TPD	EU (E-SRB), Paz. I. (NZ), U.Jura (Pliens- bach); EU (E-SPN), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Harpax	spinosa +	(J. Sowerby 1819 in Janki- čević et al 1983: Plicatula)	225.200-6010S	BK53:24	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Familia Chondrodontidae, Freneix 1959, +			225.21	SYS001:1005		
Chondrodonta (Chondrodonta)	munsoni +	(Hill 1893)	225.210-0000	TPD, SYS002:N1198	AM (USA (Tex.), MEX (Oaxaca), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SL, W-ITN (Lazio)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Chondrodonta (Chondrodonta)	joannae +	(Choffat 1886: Ostrea)	225.210-0010	SYS002:N1198, AS121:101, TPD, PTG09:695	EU (W-ITN (Lazio), SL), AS (Syria), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG), AF (E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Chondrodonta (Chondrodonta)	dayi +	(Blanckenhorn 1934: Ostreavicula)	225.210-0010S	AS121:101	EU (W-ITN (Lazio), SL), AS (Syria), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG), AF (E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Chondrodonta (Chondrodonta)	hantkeni +	...	225.210-0020	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Chondrodonta (Chondrodonta)	cretacea +	...	225.210-0030	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Chondrodonta (Chondrodonta)	spec. +	...	225.210-0090	TPD	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Chondrodonta (Chondrodonta)	spec. +	...	225.210-0091	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Chondrodonta (Freneixita)	desori +	(Coquand 1869)	225.210-0100	SYS002:N1198	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Chondrodonta (Cleidochondrella)	elmaliensis +	Freneix & Lefèvre 1967	225.210-0200	SYS002:N1198	AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Kreide (Str. - Cmp.)	
Familia Prospondylidae, Ptchelincev 1960, +			225.30	EU0026:508		
Prospodylus	comptus +	(Giebel)	225.300-0010	TPD, AUT50:237	EU (SW-PLN (Katowice), EU (NE-ITN (NW- Veneto)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Prospodylus	comtus +, err	(Giebel)	225.300-0010S	GER007, GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen), w E-GER (Halle)), M.Tri.	
Prospodylus	sismondæ +	...	225.300-0020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul))	
Prospodylus	euthymi +	...	225.300-0030	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Prospodylus	ombonii +	Parona 1889	225.300-0040	AUT50:237	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Prospodylus	ombonii ex aff. +	Parona 1889	225.300-0041	AUT50:237	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Prospodylus	spec. +	...	225.300-0090	TPD	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Prospodylus	spec. +	...	225.300-0091	TPD	EU (N-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson, Illyr)	
Prospodylus	spec. +	...	225.300-0092	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Enantiostreon	hungaricum +	(Bittner 1901)	225.300-1000	SYS002:N380	EU (SE-GER (Bayern)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Enantiostreon	crisadiforme +	(Schlotheim)	225.300-1010	SYS002:N380	EU (CZ), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Enantiostreon	spondyloides +	(Schlotheim 1823)	225.300-1020	AS033:110	EU (...), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Enantiostreon	multicostatum +	(Münster 1838)	225.300-1030	AS033:110	EU (...), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Enantiostreon	difformis +	(Schmidt 1928)	225.300-1040	AS033:112, TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (GB), O.Tri. ?, U.Jura ?	AS033 in Terquemia
Enantiostreon	difforme +	(Schlotheim 1822)	225.300-1050	EU019:438, GER007, GER090:118	EU (SPN (NE, E, SE, C), e C-GER (Thüringen), w E-GER (Halle)), M.Tri.	
Enantiostreon	spec. +	...	225.300-1090	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Enantiostreon	spec. +	...	225.300-1091	EU019:439	EU (NE-SPN), Tri.	
Persia	... +		225.300-20	EU080:1087	EU (...), O.Tri.	
Gerlus	hystrix +	(Gemmellaro 1875)	225.300-3000	SYS002:N380	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri.	
Grabella	grabensis +	(Kittl 1912: Daonella)	225.300-5000	EU098:640, ROM12:132	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava), BNH (Grab)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Noetlingconcha	speculostreum +	Hautmann & Hagdorn 2013	225.300-6000	NEW2013:29	EU (GER), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Pegmavalvula	spec. +	...	225.301-0090	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Familia Terquemiidae, Cox 1962, + (now Prospondylidae)			225.31	SYS210:121, SYS217:88		
Terquemia (Terquemia)	pectiniformis +	(Deslongchamps 1860)	225.310-0000	SYS002:N380	EU (FRK), m.U.Jura	
Terquemia (Terquemia)	ostreiformis +	(d'Orbigny)	225.310-0010	SYS002:N380	EU (FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Terquemia (Terquemia)	arietis +	(Quenstedt 1852: Ostrea)	225.310-0030	EU080:1087, TPD, AUT96:96	EU (S-GB (Dorset), GER (NW, e SW), E-FRK, N-AUT, U.Jura; EU (S-GB (Dorset), M.Jura	
Terquemia (Terquemia)	amalthei +	(Oppel 1853: Ostrea)	225.310-0030S	AUT96:96	EU (S-GB (Dorset), GER (NW, e SW), E-FRK, N-AUT, U.Jura; EU (S-GB (Dorset), M.Jura	
Terquemia (Terquemia)	cymbii +	(Oppel 1853: Ostrea)	225.310-0030S	AUT96:96	EU (S-GB (Dorset), GER (NW, e SW), E-FRK, N-AUT, U.Jura; EU (S-GB (Dorset), M.Jura	
Terquemia (Terquemia)	semiplicata +	(Brauns 1871: Ostrea), part	225.310-0030S	AUT96:96	EU (S-GB (Dorset), GER (NW, e SW), E-FRK, N-AUT, U.Jura; EU (S-GB (Dorset), M.Jura	
Terquemia (Terquemia)	complicata +	(Goldfuss 1834-1840: Ostrea)	225.310-0040	TPD, BEG10.1:69	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Tri. (Anis)	BEG10.1 synonym of multicosmata
Terquemia (Terquemia)	decemcostata +	Assmann 1914	225.310-0050	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Terquemia (Terquemia)	multicosmata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1834-1840: Ostrea)	225.310-0060	TPD, BEG10.1:69	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (N (Hettange), S (Gard)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Terquemia (Terquemia)	heberti +	(Terquem & Piette 1855: Carpenteria)	225.310-0060S	BEG10.1:70	EU (N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Terquemia (Terquemia)	angustula +	Bittner 1895	225.310-0070	EU098:652	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Terquemia (Terquemia)	irregularis +	(Etallon 1863)	225.310-0080	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Terquemia (Terquemia)	spec. +	...	225.310-0090	AUT30:128	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Terquemia (Terquemia)	spec. +	...	225.310-0091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Terquemia (Dentiterquemia)	eudesdeslongchampsii +	Hautmann & Golej 2004	225.310-0100	EU080:1087	EU (SK (Karp.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Newaagia	obliqua +	(Münster 1841: Spondylus)	225.310-1000	WW09:342	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), M.Tri., O.Tri.	Formerly in Terquemia
Newaagia	noetlingi +	(Frech 1909)	225.310-1010	SYS002:N380, GER080:23, GER007, TPD, ExR2018	EU (GER (n SE, C, E), CZ, N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri.	
Newaagia	noetlingi cf. +	(Frech)	225.310-1011	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Newaagia	denticostata +	(Laube 1865: Hinnites)	225.310-1020	TPD, ITN51:98	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Newaagia	... +		225.310-1030	SYS217:90	EU (SUI), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Newaagia	spec. +	...	225.310-1090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Familia Aviculopectinidae, Meek & Hayden 1864, +			225.40	SYS001:1023		
Aviculopecten	stellaris +	Phillips	225.400-0005	EU010:92	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar.	
Aviculopecten	villamus +	...	225.400-0005S	EU010:92	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar.	
Aviculopecten	plicatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	225.400-0010	EU011:180	EU (NW-EU), U.Kar.	
Aviculopecten	multicostata +	...	225.400-0015	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), O.Devon (M.Frasnian)	
Aviculopecten	lineolata +	...	225.400-0020	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), O.Devon (M.Frasnian)	
Aviculopecten	princeps +	...	225.400-0025	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), U.Devon (O.Ems) ?; AM (USA (Ohio)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Aviculopecten	incertus +	...	225.400-0030	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), U.Devon (O.Ems), ?	
Aviculopecten	sicanus +	Gemmellaro 1889	225.400-0035	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Aviculopecten	bertrandi +	Gemmellaro 1889	225.400-0040	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Aviculopecten	densistriatus +	Gemmellaro 1889	225.400-0045	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Aviculopecten	nitidus +	Gemmellaro 1889	225.400-0050	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Aviculopecten	mutabilis +	Likharev 1927	225.400-0055	BK52:14, RUSS22:545	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel); ..., U.Perm; EU (s N-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Aviculopecten	lindstroemi +	Lundgren 1887	225.400-0060	NR08:67, NR11:7	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Aviculopecten	tenuistriatus +	Böhm 1903	225.400-0065	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Aviculopecten	toulai +	Lundgren 1887	225.400-0070	NR08:67, NR11:8	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Aviculopecten	wimani +	(Böhm : Pecten) or (Nathorst 1910)	225.400-0075	NR08:67,71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Aviculopecten	talis +	(Lutkevitch & Lobanova)	225.400-0080	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), U.Perm (Ufim)	
Aviculopecten	wymensis +	Likharev	225.400-0081	RUSS22:541	EU (e N-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Aviculopecten	frederici + (frederixi ?)	(Lutkevitch & Lobanova)	225.400-0085	RUSS22:544	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U.Perm (U.Ufim)	
Aviculopecten	russiensis +	Netschajew	225.400-0090	...	EU (C-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan), ?	
Aviculopecten	russiensis cf. +	Netschajew	225.400-0091	RUSS22:547	EU (C-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Aviculopecten	spec. +	...	225.400-0095	AUT30:128	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Aviculopecten	spec. +	...	225.400-0096	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Aviculopecten	spec. +	Salter in Lamont 1860	225.400-0097	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Avichlamys	csopakensis +	(Frech 1905: Pecten)	225.400-0500	TPD, SYS217:101	EU (ITN, W-HU (Veszpram)), U.Tri.	
Avichlamys	damesi +	(Böhm 1903: Pecten (Bittnerella))	225.400-0510	SYS081:337, NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Avichlamys	tellinii +	(Tommasi 1895: Pecten)	225.400-0520	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Avichlamys	voelseckhofensis +	(Wittenburg 1908: Pecten)	225.400-0530	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Avichlamys ?	spec. +	...	225.400-0590	TPD	EU (SL), U.Tri.	
Oxypteria	bittneri +	(Waagen 1907)	225.400-2500	SYS002:N339	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), U.Tri. (Carn)	
Koninckopecten	scotica +	(Hind : Limatulina)	225.400-3000	GB31	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Kar. (Namur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Eumorphotis	kittli +	(Bittner 1901: Pseudomonotis (Eumorphotis))	225.400-3505	SYS002:N337, EU098:651, TPD	EU (N-HU (Bükk Mts.)), CRT (Dalm.)), U.Tri.	
Eumorphotis	hinnitidea +	...	225.400-3510	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Tri.	
Eumorphotis	hinnitidea cf. +	...	225.400-3511	TPD	EU (N-HU (Bükk Mts.)), U.Tri. (Diener - Smith)	
Eumorphotis	lorigae +	...	225.400-3515	TPD	EU (N-HU (Bükk Mts.)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Eumorphotis	multiformis +	(Bittner1899: Pseudomonotis (Eumorphotis))	225.400-3520	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), AS (SE-RUSS (S-Primorye)), U.Tri. (Diener); EU (NE-HU (Borsod)), AM (USA (Wyoming, Idaho, Utah)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Eumorphotis	multiformis cf. +	(Bittner1899: Pseudomonotis (Eumorphotis))	225.400-3521	NR08:72, NR11:9	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Eumorphotis	bjona +	(Lundgren 1887: Pseudomonotis)	225.400-3525	TPD, NR08:73, NR11:12	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Eumorphotis	venetiana cf. +	(Hauer 1850 in Wittenburg 1912)	225.400-3525S	NR08:73, NR11:12	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U.Tri.	
Eumorphotis	telleri +	Bittner	225.400-3530	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri., ?	
Eumorphotis	telleri aff. +	Bittner	225.400-3531	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Eumorphotis	artus +	(Böhm 1903: Pseudomonotis (Eumorphotis))	225.400-3535	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Eumorphotis	vagans +	(Böhm 1903: Pseudomonotis (Eumorphotis))	225.400-3540	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Eumorphotis	variabilis +	(Böhm 1903: Pseudomonotis (Eumorphotis))	225.400-3545	NR08:68,73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Eumorphotis	tschernyschewi +	(Wittenburg 1910: Pseudomonotis (Eumorphotis))	225.400-3550	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Eumorphotis	venetiana +	(Hauer 1850)	225.400-3555	TPD	AS (China (Sichuan, Zhejiang)), O.Perm; EU (SE-ROM (N-Dobrogea)), AS (KAU (AZR), NW-India, China (Sichuan, Zhejiang, Guangxi, Hubei, Guizhou), AM (E-GRL), U.Tri.	Formerly in Avicula
Eumorphotis	venetiana cf. +	(Hauer 1850)	225.400-3556	TPD	EU (NE-HU (Borsod)), U.Tri. (Smith); AM (USA (Utah)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Eumorphotis	spec. +	...	225.400-3590	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Eumorphotis	spec. +	...	225.400-3591	TPD	AS (N-TRK (Kastamonu)), U.Tri.	
Eumorphotis	spec. +	...	225.400-3592	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), U.Tri. (Griesbach)	
Eumorphotis	spec. +	...	225.400-3593	TPD	EU (N-ITN (E-Trentino)), U.Tri. (Diener)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Eumorphotis	spec. +	...	225.400-3594	TPD	EU (N-ITN (E-Trentino)), U.Tri. (Smith)	
Eumorphotis	spec. +	...	225.400-3595	TPD	EU (N-ITN (E-Trentino)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Eumorphotis	spec. +	...	225.400-3596	TPD	EU (SK), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Eumorphotis	spec. +	(Frebald 1939: Pseudomonotis (Eumorphotis))	225.400-3597	NR11:11	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Neomorphotis	compta +	...	225.400-6010	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Undopecten	spec. +	...	225.404-0090	TPD	EU (W-GER (Langenhorst), O.Devon (Famenn))	
Familia Deltopectinidae, Dickins 1957, +			225.41	SYS001:1026		
Deltopecten	waageni +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Pseudomonotis))	225.410-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Deltopecten	spec. +	...	225.410-0090	TPD	EU (N-NR), U.Perm (Kungur) - O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Deltopecten	spec. +	...	225.410-0091	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen), O.Perm (Wuchiaping))	
Cyrtorostra	laticostata +	Netschajew	225.411-0010	RUSS22:538,546	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Familia Limatuliniidae, Waterhouse 2001, +			225.42	SYS211:10		
Limatulina	aspera +	Gemmellaro 1896	225.420-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Limatulina	consanguinea +	Gemmellaro 1889	225.420-0010S	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Limatulina	scotica +	...	225.420-0020	TPD	EU (C-GB (NW-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Limatulina	spec. +	...	225.420-0090	TPD	EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Familia Chaenocaediidae, S.A. Miller 1889, +			225.50	SYS211:10		
Obliquipecten	laevis +	Hind 1903	225.500-1000	SYS002:N340, AM006:33	EU (GB), U.Kar.	
Obliquipecten	spec. +	...	225.500-1090	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Familia Streblochondriidae, Newell 1938, +			225.51	SYS211:10		
Streblochondria	sculptilis +	(Miller 1891: Aviculopecten)	225.510-0000	SYS001:1025, BK52:21	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Streblochondria	grandaeva +	(Goldfuss)	225.510-0010	GER028:154	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Streblochondria	patteiskyi +	Nicolaus 1963	225.510-0020	GER028:154	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Streblochondria	praetenuis +	(Koenen)	225.510-0030	GER028:154, TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean); EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Streblochondria	piltonensis +	...	225.510-0040	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), W-GER (Wuppertal), O.Devon (Famenn))	TPD also in Streblopteria
Streblochondria	piltonensis cf. +	...	225.510-0041	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (Famenn), U.Kar. (Tournais)	TPD in Streblopteria
Streblochondria	anisota +	...	225.510-0050	TPD	EU (E-IRL (Dublin)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Streblochondria	tenuilineata +	...	225.510-0060	TPD	EU (NW-SPN), M.Kar. (Westphal); AM (USA (Missouri, NMx., Kns.)), M.Kar. (Desmoines)	
Streblochondria	foerstii +	...	225.510-0060S	TPD	EU (NW-SPN), M.Kar. (Westphal)	Formerly in Crenipecten

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Streblochondria	senilis +	...	225.510-0070	TPD	EU (NW-SPN), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Streblochondria	winsnesi +	Nakazawa 1999	225.510-0075	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Perm, M.Perm, u.O.Perm	
Streblochondria	sericea +	Verneuil	225.510-0080	TPD, RUSS22:538ff	AS (E-RUSS), U.Perm (Kungur); EU (RUSS (N, C)), M.Perm (Kazan); AS (N-RUSS), M.Perm (Capitan); EU (BTK (Lithuania)) ?, O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Streblochondria	spec. +	...	225.510-0090	TPD	EU (E-CZ (Morava)), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Streblochondria	spec. +	...	225.510-0091	TPD	EU (E-IRL (Dublin)), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Streblochondria	spec. +	...	225.510-0092	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Streblochondria	spec. +	...	225.510-0093	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Pendle) - M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Rutotia ?	thyrrena +	Gemmellaro 1889	225.510-2010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Guizhoupecten	guadalupensis +	(Girty 1909: Aviculopecten)	225.511-0010	TPD	AM (USA (Wyoming, Montana)), Perm	
Guizhoupecten	guadalupensis aff. +	(Girty 1909: Aviculopecten)	225.511-0011	TPD	EU (S-RUSS), U.Perm (Zechstein)	
Streblopteria	laevigata +	(M'Coy 1844)	225.515-0000	SYS002:N339	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Streblopteria	elliptica +	Phillips	225.515-0010	EU010:92	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar.	
Streblopteria	elongata +	...	225.515-0010S	EU010:92	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar.	
Streblopteria	lepis +	...	225.515-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (Famenn), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Streblopteria	ornata +	...	225.515-0020	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Streblopteria	eichwaldi +	...	225.515-0030	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Perm, M.Perm, u.O.Perm, ?	
Streblopteria	eichwaldi cf. +	...	225.515-0031	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Perm, M.Perm, u.O.Perm	
Streblopteria	engelhardi + = englehardi, err	...	225.515-0040	TPD	AS (NE-RUSS), U.Perm (Artinsk); EU (NE-RUSS (Ural)), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Streblopteria	pusilla +	(Schlotheim : Streblochondria)	225.515-0050	TPD, RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Ural)), U.Perm (Kungur); EU (s N-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan); EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word); EU (BTK (Lithuania), E-GB (Durham)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Streblopteria	sericea +	...	225.515-0060	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Streblopteria	antinorii +	(Gemmellaro 1889)	225.515-0070	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Streblopteria	spec. +	...	225.515-0090	TPD	EU (W-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Streblopteria	spec. +	...	225.515-0091	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Streblopteria	spec. +	...	225.515-0092	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra l.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Heteropecten	... +	...	225.600-0010	SYS001:1024	EU (...), Kar., Perm	
Heteropecten	spec. +	...	225.600-0090	TPD	EU (SW-GRC (E-Pel.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cassianodes	sexcostatus +	...	225.601-0010	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Perm (Kungur) - O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Cassianodes	sexragiata +	...	225.601-0010S	TPD	AM (USA (Wyoming)), M.Perm (Capitan)	
Etheripecten	keyserlingiformis +	...	225.602-0010	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Perm, M.Perm, u.O.Perm	
Etheripecten	mutabilis +	...	225.602-0020	TPD	AS (NE-RUSS), U.Perm (Assel); AS (Mongolia, NE-RUSS), U.Perm (Sakmar); AS (e C-RUSS), M.Perm (Capitan)	
Etheripecten	mutabilis cf. +	...	225.602-0021	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Perm, M.Perm, u.O.Perm	
Etheripecten	sichuanensis +	...	225.602-0030	TPD	AS (China (Sichuan, Chongqing)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Etheripecten	sichuanensis aff. +	...	225.602-0031	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Perm, M.Perm, u.O.Perm	
Etheripecten	wilczeki +	...	225.602-0040	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Perm, M.Perm, u.O.Perm	
Etheripecten	alatus +	...	225.602-0050	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Perm, M.Perm, u.O.Perm, ?	
Etheripecten	alatus cf. +	...	225.602-0051	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Perm, M.Perm, u.O.Perm	
Etheripecten	spec. +	...	225.602-0090	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Neptunopecten	subclathratus +	...	225.602-2010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (N-Ural), U.Perm (Artinsk; AS (NE-RUSS, U.Perm (Sakmar)	
Neptunopecten	espaillaci +	...	225.602-2020	TPD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Girtypecten	fimbriata +	...	225.603-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Familia Annuliconchidae, Newell & Boyd 1995, +			225.61	SYS211:10		
Annuliconcha	interlineata +	(Meek & Worthen 1860: Aviculopecten)	225.610-0000	SYS002:N337, TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (N-Ural), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Annuliconcha	acanthica +	...	225.610-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	Formerly in Aviculopecten
Annuliconcha	janus +	...	225.610-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	Formerly in Aviculopecten
Annuliconcha	spinosa +	Astafieva-Urbajtis 1978	225.610-0030	BK52:19	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Familia Antijaniridae, Hautmann 2011, +			225.62	SYS211:10		
Antijanira	hungarica +	(Bittner 1901: Pecten (Antijanira))	225.620-0000	SYS002:N355	EU (HU), O.Tri.	
Antijanira	amphidoxa +	(Bittner 1903)	225.620-0010	AM006:40	EU (SRB, CRT), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Antijanira	... +		225.620-0020	SYS217:74	EU (ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Amphijanira	janirula +	(Bittner 1895: Pecten)	225.620-1000	SYS002:N355	EU (HU), O.Tri.	
Amphijanira	... +		225.620-1010	SYS217:75	EU (BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Amphijanira	... +		225.620-1020	SYS217:75	EU (ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Familia Hunanopectinidae, Yin Hong-fu 1985, +						
Asoella	spitzbergensis +	(Böhm)	225.632-0000	AM218.3:28	EU (N-NR (Bear I.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Leptochondria	aeolica +	(Bittner 1891: Pecten (Leptochondria))	225.633-0000	AM006:35	AS (TRK), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Leptochondria	tirolica +	(Bittner)	225.633-0005	SYS002:N338	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), U.Tri.	
Leptochondria	inaequistriata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1833: Pecten)	225.633-0010	AM006:36, TPD	EU (S-SK), AS (TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel), M.Tri. (Anis)	See inaequistriata (Goldfuss 1838)
Leptochondria	inaequistriata cf. +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1833: Pecten)	225.633-0011	TPD	EU (W-BG (Pernik)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Leptochondria	shosonensis +	Waller & Stanley jr. 2005	225.633-0015	AM006:36	AM (USA (Nevada)), M.Tri. (O.Ladin)	
Leptochondria	albertii var. + (= arctica)	(Nathorst 1910)	225.633-0015S	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri.	
Leptochondria	albertii +	(Goldfuss 1835: Monotis)	225.633-0015S	AM006:36, TPD, GER090:118	AM (USA (Nevada)), M.Tri.	Formerly in Pecten (Velopecten), see alberti (Goldfuss 1838)
Leptochondria	albertii aff. +	(Goldfuss 1835: Monotis)	225.633-0015S	AM006:36	AS (N-RUSS), M.Tri.	
Leptochondria	arctica +	(Böhm 1913: Pseudomonotis (Eumicrotis ?))	225.633-0015S	AM006:36, NR08:36	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri.	
Leptochondria	albertii +	(Goldfuss 1838: Monotis)	225.633-0020	EU019:436, GER007, TPD	EU (N-ITN, W-HU, E-ROM), AS (China (Sichuan, Qinghai, Chongqing)), U.Tri.; EU (SPN (NE, E, SE, S), w NE-ITN, GER (E, C), AS (N-RUSS, China (Guizhou, Qinghai), Vietnam), M.Tri.	See alberti (Goldfuss 1835)
Leptochondria	inaequistriata +	(Goldfuss 1838: Monotis)	225.633-0020S	EU019:436, GER007, TPD	EU (N-ITN, W-HU, E-ROM), AS (China (Sichuan, Qinghai, Chongqing)), U.Tri.; EU (SPN (NE, E, SE, S), w NE-ITN, GER (E, C), AS (N-RUSS, China (Guizhou, Qinghai), Vietnam), M.Tri.	See inaequistriata (Goldfuss 1833)
Leptochondria	albertii cf. +	(Goldfuss 1838: Monotis)	225.633-0021	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Leptochondria	albertii aff. +	(Goldfuss 1838: Monotis)	225.633-0022	TPD	AS (SE-RUSS (Primorye)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Leptochondria	illyrica +	(Bittner 1902)	225.633-0025	AM006:37, AM218.3:26	EU (SL), AS (TRK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	AM218.3 in ? Asoella
Leptochondria	minima +	(Kiparisova 1938)	225.633-0030	AM006:36, TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), AS (NW-India (Kashmir), SE-RUSS (Primorye), S-Japan, China (Qinghai)), U.Tri.	
Leptochondria	bukovinensis +	Turculeț 1990	225.633-0035	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Leptochondria	separata +	...	225.633-0040	TPD	EU (W-SK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Leptochondria	subalternata +	...	225.633-0045	...	EU (S-SK), M.Tri. (Anis), ?	
Leptochondria	subalternata cf. +	...	225.633-0046	TPD	EU (S-SK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Leptochondria	viezenensis +	...	225.633-0050	...	EU (W-HU, W-SK), M.Tri., ?	
Leptochondria	viezenensis cf. +	...	225.633-0051	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Leptochondria	viezenensis aff. +	...	225.633-0052	TPD	EU (S-SK), M.Tri. (Anis)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Leptochondria	... +		225.633-0055	SYS217:78	EU (PLN), M.Tri.	
Leptochondria	... +		225.633-0058	SYS217:78	EU (ITN, BK), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Leptochondria	... +		225.633-0058	SYS217:78	EU (HU), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Leptochondria	spec. +	...	225.633-0090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Griesbach)	
Leptochondria	spec. +	...	225.633-0091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Griesbach)	
Leptochondria	spec. +	...	225.633-0092	TPD	EU (S-SK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Leptochondria	spec. +	...	225.633-0093	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Familia Limipectinidae, Newell & Boyd 1990, +			225.64	SYS211:10		
Limipecten	dissimilis +	...	225.640-0010	TPD	EU (W-IRL (Dublin)), U.Kar.	
Acanthopecten	tessalatus +	Phillips	225.641-0010	EU010:92, EU011:180, TPD	EU (E-IRL (Dublin)), U.Kar. (Tournais); EU (BEG, GB, IRL), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Acanthopecten	nobilis +		225.641-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acanthopecten	licharewi +	...	225.641-0030	TPD	AS (N-RUSS), U.Perm (Sakmar); EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Perm (Kungur) - O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Acanthopecten	josephinae +	...	225.641-0040	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Acanthopecten	elegantulus +	(Stuckenberg 1899: Aviculopecten)	225.641-0050	BK52:16	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Acanthopecten	carboniferous +	(Stevens 1858: Pecten)	225.641-0060	BK52:15	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Acanthopecten	ramovsi +	Astafieva-Urbajtis 1978	225.641-0070	BK52:17	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Acanthopecten ?	orientalis +	Janischevsky 1900	225.641-0080	BK52:18	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Acanthopecten ?	indeterminatus +	Gruenewaldt 1860	225.641-0080S	BK52:18	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Acanthopecten ?	spec. +	Janischevsky 1900	225.641-0080S	BK52:18	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Acanthopecten	spec. +	...	225.641-0090	TPD	EU (NW-GER (Bergisches Land)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Acanthopecten	spec. +	...	225.641-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acanthopecten	spec. +	...	225.641-0092	TPD	EU (W-GB (Wales)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Familia Ornithopectinidae, Hautmann 2011, +			225.65	SYS211:10		
Ornithopecten	bosniae +	(Bittner 1903: Aviculopecten)	225.650-0000	SYS002:N339	EU (BNH), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ornithopecten	beneckeii +	(Bittner)	225.650-0010	SYS002:N339	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), U.Tri. (Carn)	
Ornithopecten	triadicus +	...	225.650-0020	TPD	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Ornithopecten	spec. +	...	225.650-0090	TPD	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Familia Pterinopectinidae, Newell 1938, +			225.70	SYS001:1022		
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	neptuni +	(Goldfuss)	225.700-0005	EU010:56	EU (NW-FRK (Manche), W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon, M.Devon	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	cybele + = cybgele, err	(Barrande)	225.700-0010	EU011:180, TPD	EU (NE-PLN (Bialystok)), C-CZ, ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli); EU (W-FRK (Anjou)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	stevensi +	...	225.700-0015	TPD	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Eifel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	polytrichus +	...	225.700-0020	...	EU (W-GER (Wuppertal)), O.Devon (O.Famenn), ?	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	polytrichus cf. +	...	225.700-0021	TPD	EU (W-GER (Wuppertal)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	mundus +	...	225.700-0025	...	EU (W-GER (Wuppertal)), O.Devon (O.Famenn), ?	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	mundus cf. +	...	225.700-0026	TPD	EU (W-GER (Wuppertal)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	eximius +	...	225.700-0030	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	eximius aff. +	...	225.700-0031	TPD	EU (W-GER (Wuppertal)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	dumontianus +	...	225.700-0035	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb); EU (W-GB (SE-Cumbria)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	granosus +	...	225.700-0040	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	tesselatus +	...	225.700-0045	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten ?)	follmanni +	(Frech 1891: Aviculo-pecten (Orbipecten))	225.700-0080	BEG12:126	EU (BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	spec. +	...	225.700-0090	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	spec. +	...	225.700-0091	TPD	EU (C-CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	spec. +	...	225.700-0092	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	spec. +	...	225.700-0093	TPD	AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag - Ems)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	spec. +	...	225.700-0094	TPD	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	spec. +	...	225.700-0095	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Pterinopecten (Pterinopecten)	spec. +	...	225.700-0096	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (Famenn), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Pterinopecten (Fascinewellipecten)	consolans +	(Barrande 1881)	225.700-0100	SYS002:N333	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), U.Devon	
Pterinopecten (Newellipecten)	niobe +	(Barrande 1881)	225.700-0200	SYS002:N333	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), U.Devon	
Pterinopecten (Newellipecten)	austeni +	...	225.700-0210	TPD	EU (W-GER (Bergisches Land)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	Pterinopectinella ?
Pterinopecten (Vertumnia)	spec. +	...	225.700-0390	TPD	EU (W-GER (Bergisches Land)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Anulipecten	amicus +	(Barrande 1881)	225.700-1000	SYS002:N333	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), U.Devon	
Dunbarella	mosensis +	(Koninck)	225.700-1510	GER028:154	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Dunbarella	papyracea +	...	225.700-1520	TPD	EU (GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Dunbarella	elegans +	...	225.700-1530	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Pendle) - M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Dunbarella	yatesae +	...	225.700-1540	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Dunbarella	carbonaria +	...	225.700-1560	...	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dunbarella	carbonaria cf. +	...	225.700-1561	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Dunbarella	speciosa +	...	225.700-1570	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), M.Kar. (Marsden)	
Dunbarella	spec. +	...	225.700-1590	TPD	EU (GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Dunbarella	spec. +	...	225.700-1591	TPD	EU (W-GB (Lancashire)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Dunbarella	spec. +	...	225.700-1592	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Limanomia	grayana or grayina +	Gray 1850	225.700-2000	SYS002:N334, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Somme)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Limanomia	lincolata +	Rigaux	225.700-2010	SYS002:N334	EU (NW-FRK), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Limanomia	spec. +	...	225.700-2090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Somme)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Lyriopecten	gilsoni +	...	225.700-2510	SYS002:N334, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Claraioides	caucasicus +	(Kulikov & Tkachuk 1979: Claraia)	225.700-3010	RUSS04:520	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.)), O.Perm. (O.Changhsing))	
Claraioides	labensis +	Kotlyar, Zakharov & Polubotko 2004	225.700-3020	RUSS04:522	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.)), O.Perm. (O.Changhsing))	
Pterinopectinella	granosa +	Sowerby	225.701-0010	EU010:92, TPD	EU (E-IRL (Dublin), BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Pterinopectinella	radiata +	...	225.701-0020	TPD	EU (E-IRL (Dublin)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Pterinopectinella	austeni +	...	225.701-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	Newellipecten ?
Pterinopectinella	acutiptera + ?	(Janischevsky 1900: Aviculopecten)	225.701-0040	BK52:13	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Familia Claraiidae, Gavrilova 1996, +			225.71	SYS211:11		
Claraia	clarae + or claraia or clarai	(Emmrich 1844 in Hauer 1850)	225.710-0000	SYS002:N337, TPD, BK34:5	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino), SL, N-HU (Bükk Mts.)), AS (KAU (Armenia)), AM (USA (Wyoming, Montana, Nevada)), U.Tri.	
Claraia	clarai cf. +	(Emmrich 1844 in Hauer 1850)	225.710-0001	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Claraia	novosemelica +	Lobanova 1979	225.710-0010	RUSS04:522, SYS001:1024, TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Claraia	aurita +	(Hauer)	225.710-0020	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (W-TURK, Armenia, Vietnam), AM (USA (Nevada)), U.Tri.; AS (SE-RUSS (Primorye)), M.Tri.	
Claraia	aurita ex gr. +	(Hauer)	225.710-0021	TPD	EU (N-HU (Bükk Mts.)), U.Tri. (Diener, Smith)	
Claraia	aurita cf. +	(Hauer)	225.710-0022	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Claraia	stachei +	Bittner in Frebold 1939	225.710-0030	TPD, NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), AS (Armenia, Vietnam, China (Guizhou), SE-RUSS (Primorye)), AUS (SW-WA), AM (N-CAN, USA (Als., Wyoming, Montana, Nevada, Idaho)), U.Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Claraia	stachei cf. +	(Bittner 1901: Pseudo-monotis (Claraia))	225.710-0031	NR08:72, NR11:8	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Claraia	wangi-griesbachi +	...	225.710-0040	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Tri. (Griesbach)	
Claraia	shachi +	...	225.710-0050	...	EU (S-RUSS), U.Tri. (Olenek), ?	
Claraia	shachi cf. +	...	225.710-0051	TPD	EU (S-RUSS), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Claraia	decidens +	(Bittner)	225.710-0060	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri., ?	
Claraia	decidens cf. +	(Bittner)	225.710-0061	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Claraia	...		225.710-0070		EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.)), O.Perm. (Changhsing))	
Claraia	... +		225.710-0080	SYS217:72	EU (ITN), U.Tri. (Induan)	
Claraia	spec. +	...	225.710-0090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Griesbach)	
Claraia	spec. +	...	225.710-0091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Diener)	
Claraia	spec. +	...	225.710-0092	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Smith)	
Crittendenia	decidens +	(Bittner 1899)	225.710-2010	TPD	AS (W-PAK, India (Kashmir), China (Sichuan, Guizhou, Anhui), Japan), U.Tri. (Induan)); AS (Japan), U.Tri. (Olenek); EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea)), U.Tri. (U.Spath); AS (SE-RUSS (Primorve)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Chuluaria	occidentalis +	(Whiteaves 1889)	225.711-0000	TPD, NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), AS (RUSS (N (Kotelny I., E)), AM (SW-CAN), U.Tri.	Formerly in Claraia and Pseudomonotis
Chuluaria	ovalis +	...	225.711-0000S	TPD	AM (CAN), U.Tri.; ..., M.Tri.; ..., O.Tri.; ..., U.Jura; ..., M.Jura; EU (GB (E, S), NW-FRK), O.Jura. (M.Oxford)	Formerly in Pseudomonotis
Familia Natalissimidae, Waterhouse 2008, +			225.72	SYS211:11		
Pseudaviculopecten	trifidicostatus +	...	225.721-0010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (SW-Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Ems), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Pseudaviculopecten	oceans +	...	225.721-0020	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (SW-Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Pseudaviculopecten	nexilis +	...	225.721-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famenn), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Pseudaviculopecten	rigidus +	...	225.721-0040	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Pseudaviculopecten	spec. +	...	225.721-0090	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon (Famenn), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Familia Pseudomonotidae, Newell 1938, +			225.91	SYS001:1026, SYS211:10		
Pseudomonotis	speluncaria +	(Schlotheim 1820: Gryphites)	225.910-0000	SYS002:N341, EU011:180, TPD, RUSS22:538	EU (N-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan); EU (E-GB (Durham), GER), O.Perm	
Pseudomonotis	immanis +	Gemmellaro 1889	225.910-0005	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pseudomonotis	toulai +	Gemmellaro 1889	225.910-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pseudomonotis	loczyi +	...	225.910-0015	TPD	EU (N-HU (Bükk Mts.)), U.Tri. (Diener, Smith)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudomonotis	substriata +	...	225.910-0020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Pseudomonotis	elegans +	...	225.910-0025	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Pseudomonotis	laevis +	...	225.910-0030	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pseudomonotis	ovalis +	...	225.910-0035	TPD	EU (GB (E, SW), NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pseudomonotis	inaeguicostata +	...	225.910-0040	BK34:5	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Pseudomonotis	clarai +	...	225.910-0045	BK34:5	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	Claraia ?
Pseudomonotis	aurita +	...	225.910-0050	BK34:5	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	Claraia ?
Pseudomonotis	similis +	...	225.910-0055	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pseudomonotis	boreas +	Öberg 1877	225.910-0060	NR08:70,72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	NR08 also in Monotis
Pseudomonotis	tolmatschewi +	(Wittenburg 1910)	225.910-0065	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pseudomonotis	ochotica +	Kays	225.910-0070	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pseudomonotis	ochotica var densestriata +	Tell	225.910-0071	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pseudomonotis	ochotica +	(Nathorst 1910)	225.910-0071S	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pseudomonotis	permiana +	Maslennikov	225.910-0075	RUSS22:538ff	EU (RUSS (s N, C, s NE (Komi))), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Pseudomonotis	garforthensis +	(King)	225.910-0080	RUSS22:538	EU (C-RUSS), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Pseudomonotis	elegantula +	Netschajew	225.910-0085	RUSS22:554	EU (SE-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Pseudomonotis	spec. +	...	225.910-0090	TPD	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Pseudomonotis	spec. +	...	225.910-0091	TPD	EU (SK), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudomonotis	spec. +	...	225.910-0092	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Pseudomonotis	spec. +	...	225.910-0093	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Pseudomonotis	spec. +	...	225.910-0094	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pseudomonotis	spec. +	Holland 1961	225.910-0095	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Eumicrotis	hemisphericus +	...	225.910-2010	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Eumicrotis	spitzbergensis +	(Böhm 1903: Pseudomonotis (Eumicrotis))	225.910-2020	NR08:72	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pachypteria	spec. +	...	225.910-3090	TPD	EU (C-GB (W-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Pachypteria	nobilissima +	(Koninck 1851: Ostrea)	225.910-3091	Google	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Familia Limidae, Rafinesque 1815			226.00	SYS001:988		
Lima (Lima)	lima	(Linné 1758: Ostrea)	226.000-0000	EU002:58, EU011:198, EU138:298, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)); + M.Mio. EU (W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. AF (NW-ALG); Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (Medit. / Atl. Region); Plei. AM (Bermuda I., WI (Cuba), USA (Flo.))	
Lima (Lima)	alba	Cuvier 1797	226.000-0000S	SYS002:N385	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)), +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lima (Lima)	lima f depressa	Locard 1888	226.000-0000S	EU002:58	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)), +	
Lima (Lima)	lima f elata	Locard 1888	226.000-0000S	EU002:58	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)), +	
Lima (Lima)	lima f elongata	Locard 1888	226.000-0000S	EU002:58	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)), +	
Lima (Lima)	lima f inflata	Locard 1886	226.000-0000S	EU002:58, EU005:76	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)), +	
Lima (Lima)	squamosa + incl. variations	Lamarck 1801	226.000-0000S	EU011:198, EU002:58, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)); +	
Lima (Lima)	vulgaris	Scacchi 1836	226.000-0000S	EU005:76	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.)), AM (WI)), +	
Lima (Lima)	marioni	P. Fischer 1882	226.000-0005	EU002:58, EU005:77	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO), AM (BRA)), Pac. (AS (PH)), 150-1700 m	
Lima (Lima)	lata	E. Smith 1885	226.000-0005S	EU002:58	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO), AM (BRA)), Pac. (AS (PH))	
Lima (Lima)	marioni f depressa	(Locard)	226.000-0005S	EU002:58	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO), AM (BRA)), Pac. (AS (PH))	
Lima (Lima)	marioni f elongata	(Locard)	226.000-0005S	EU002:58	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO), AM (BRA)), Pac. (AS (PH))	
Lima (Lima)	marioni f intermedia	(Locard)	226.000-0005S	EU002:58	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO), AM (BRA)), Pac. (AS (PH))	
Lima (Lima)	marioni f major	(Locard)	226.000-0005S	EU002:58	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO), AM (BRA)), Pac. (AS (PH))	
Lima (Lima)	marioni f rotunda	(Locard)	226.000-0005S	EU002:58	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO), AM (BRA)), Pac. (AS (PH))	
Lima (Lima)	cancellata cancellata +	...	226.000-0020	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Lima (Lima)	cancellata angusta +	Noszky 1939	226.000-0021	HU13:76	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Lima (Lima)	connectens +	Gemmellaro 1889	226.000-0023	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Lima (Lima)	pichleri +	Zittel 1866	226.000-0025	TPD, AUT58:72	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Lima (Lima)	fittoni +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	226.000-0028	TPD, SPN39:854	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (E-GB, SPN (Navarra, N-Castilla), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	SPN39 in Limatula
Lima (Lima)	catalunica +	...	226.000-0030	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lima (Lima)	cottaldina +	(d'Orbigny)	226.000-0033	EU011:200, FRK90:406	EU (W-EU), U.Kreide, M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	Formerly in Pseudolimea
Lima (Lima)	dujardini +	Deshayes 1832	226.000-0035	EU010:264, MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Lima (Lima)	pseudocardium +	Reuß 1846	226.000-0038	GER010:801	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (se SE-GER ?), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lima (Lima)	dubium +	(Geinitz : Cardium)	226.000-0038S	CZ07.2:33	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (se SE-GER ?), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Lima (Lima)	clypeiformis + = clypaeiformis, err	d'Orbigny 1847	226.000-0040	FRK90:417, PTG09:695, MNHN	EU (SE-FRK, W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	PTG09 in Plagiostoma
Lima (Lima)	multicostata +	Geinitz 1839	226.000-0043	GER010:800, CZ07.2:34	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Lima (Lima)	canalifera +	Goldfuss in Gumbel 1868	226.000-0043S	GER010:800	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Lima (Lima)	multicostata +	G.B. Sowerby II 1843, nom dub, non Geinitz 1839	226.000-0045	MNHN, WORMS	Atl. / Ind. (AF (SAF)) ?; + M.Kreide EU (s E-GER); O.Kreide EU (se SE-FRK, s NW-GER (Haldem)); Paleo.; Eoc.; Oli.; Mio.; Pli.; Plei. ...	
Lima (Lima)	rigida +	(Sowerby) or Deshayes	226.000-0048	GER028:205, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK, N-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima)	semilunaris +	Goldfuss	226.000-0050	GER028:205	EU (N-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima)	sarmatica +	Hilber 1882	226.000-0053	AUT98:139, UKR10:19	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Lima (Lima)	gigantea +	Deshayes 1836	226.000-0055	BK34:10, MNHN	EU (SL), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (FRK (W, C, E)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lima (Lima)	spatula +	...	226.000-0058	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Lima (Lima)	pauciplicata +	Tommasi 1885	226.000-0060	ITN44:61	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Lima (Lima)	subretifera +	Gemmellaro 1889	226.000-0063	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Lima (Lima)	notata +	Goldfuss 1836	226.000-0065	TPD, MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (s SE-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	MNHN in Lima (Radula)
Lima (Lima)	brancoi +	...	226.000-0068	TPD	EU (s SE-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lima (Lima)	lingula +	...	226.000-0070	TPD	EU (s SE-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lima (Lima)	alternans +	Bittner 1895	226.000-0073	EU098:645	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Lima (Lima)	retifera +	Bittner 1895	226.000-0075	EU098:645	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Lima (Lima)	strigilis +	Bittner 1895	226.000-0078	EU098:645	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Lima (Lima)	subdupla +	Stoppani 1860	226.000-0080	AUT48:434, AUT96:85	EU (e SE-FRK, S-GER, AUT (NW, N, S), N-ITN (Lombardia), ROM / ... (Karp.)), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben), AUT (N, S, ...), U.Jura (Hattang)	Formerly in Mantellum
Lima (Lima)	subdupla cf. +	Stoppani 1860	226.000-0081	AUT48:434	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	Formerly in Mantellum
Lima (Lima)	subdupla cf. +	Stoppani 1860	226.000-0082	AUT96:85	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Lima (Lima)	dupla cf. +	(Quenstedt 1858: Plagiostoma)	226.000-0082S	AUT96:85	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Lima (Lima)	subpunctata +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0083	EU098:645	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Lima (Lima)	globosa +	...	226.000-0085	TPD	EU (S-GB (Surrey)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	Formerly in Mantellum
Lima (Lima)	forchammeri +	...	226.000-0088	TPD	EU (N-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Mantellum
Lima (Lima)	goldfussi +	...	226.000-0090	TPD	EU (N-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Mantellum

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lima (Lima)	elongata +	J. de C. Sowerby 1827	226.000-0093	TPD, CZ07.2:33	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Mantellum, TPD also in Limaria
Lima (Lima)	parallela +	(J. Sowerby 1812: Modiola)	226.000-0093S	CZ07.2:33, AS121:72	EU (E-GB, N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	MNHN species
Lima (Lima)	plicatilis +	Dujardin	226.000-0093S	CZ07.2:33	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lima (Lima)	subovalis +	J. de C. Sowerby	226.000-0095	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	Formerly in Mantellum
Lima (Lima)	tecta +	(d'Orbigny)	226.000-0098	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly in Mantellum
Lima (Lima)	canalifera +	Goldfuss	226.000-0100	EU012:216, TRK33:311, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (GER), O.Kreide (Coniac), AS (TRK), M. / O.Kreide (Cenoman - Cmp.)	Formerly in Mantellum
Lima (Lima ?)	haeringensis +	Dreger 1912	226.000-0110	AUT39.2:257	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lima (Lima ?)	mittereri +	Dreger 1912	226.000-0111	AUT39.2:258	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lima (Lima ?)	guembeli +	C. Mayer	226.000-0112	AUT39.2:258	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lima (Lima ?)	tirolensis +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	226.000-0113	AUT39.2:258	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lima (Lima ?)	marticensis	Matheron 1843	226.000-0114	AUT58:72	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	pectinoides +	Zieten	226.000-0115	AUT93:351	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Lima (Lima ?)	carinthiaca +	Gugenberger 1934	226.000-0116	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Lima (Lima ?)	martiensis +	...	226.000-0117	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Lima (Lima ?)	plauensis +	Geinitz	226.000-0118	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Lima (Lima ?)	rarispinga +	...	226.000-0119	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lima (Lima ?)	aequicostata +	Geinitz	226.000-0120	CZ07.2:33	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	paucicostata +	Reuß	226.000-0121	CZ07.2:33	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	amygdaloides +	Reuß	226.000-0122	CZ07.2:33	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	septemcostata +	Reuß	226.000-0123	CZ07.2:33	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	laticosta +	Römer	226.000-0124	CZ07.2:34	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	undulata +	Reuß	226.000-0125	CZ07.2:35	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	dichotoma +	Reuß	226.000-0126	CZ07.2:35	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	plana +	Römer	226.000-0127	CZ07.2:35	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	Priority ?
Lima (Lima ?)	plana +	Redlich 1894	226.000-0128	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	Priority ?
Lima (Lima ?)	decalvata +	Reuß	226.000-0129	CZ07.2:35	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	biarata +	Böhm	226.000-0130	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	NR08 in Lima (Mantellum)
Lima (Lima ?)	rijpi +	Böhm 1903	226.000-0131	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Lima (Lima ?)	striatoides +	Böhm 1899	226.000-0132	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Lima (Lima ?)	swenanderi +	Böhm	226.000-0133	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lima (Lima ?)	inaequistriata +	Münster in Goldfuss 1839	226.000-0134	AUT96:87	EU (GER (NW, e SW, n SE), N-AUT), U.Jura	
Lima (Lima ?)	berthaudi +	de Ferry 1861	226.000-0135	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Sàone-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lima (Lima ?)	coquandi +	de Ferry 1861	226.000-0136	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Sàone-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lima (Lima ?)	mutica +	Lamarck 1806	226.000-0137	MNHN	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Lima (Lima ?)	galienniana +	d'Orbigny 1847	226.000-0138	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	MNHN in Radula
Lima (Lima ?)	varusensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0139	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime, Sarthe), SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Lima ?)	moutoniana +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0140	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Lima ?)	eolis +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0141	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Lima ?)	calypso +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0142	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Lima ?)	rhotomagensis +	d'Orbigny 1847	226.000-0143	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Lima (Lima ?)	erina +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0144	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Pinperdu)), U.Jura	
Lima (Lima ?)	eucharis +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0145	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Lima (Lima ?)	galathea +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0146	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), U.Jura (toarc)	
Lima (Lima ?)	gueuxii +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0147	MNHN	EU (FRK (NW, NE, E)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Lima (Lima ?)	valoniensis +	Defrance 1825 in Thévenin 1907	226.000-0147S	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Lima (Lima ?)	hippona +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0148	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lima (Lima ?)	luciensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0149	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lima (Lima ?)	hippia +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0150	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lima (Lima ?)	nais +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0151	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lima (Lima ?)	eudora +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0152	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Toarc)	MNHN in Radula
Lima (Lima ?)	rathieriana +	Cotteau 1855	226.000-0153	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	meroe +	Loriol 1893	226.000-0154	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	rupellensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0155	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	bolina +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0156	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Lima (Lima ?)	salomoniana +	(Cotteau 1855: Pecten)	226.000-0157	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	davoustiana +	Cotteau 1855	226.000-0158	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	subaequilateralis +	d'Orbigny 1847	226.000-0159	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Lima ?)	astieriana +	d'Orbigny 1847	226.000-0160	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Lima ?)	edula +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0161	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Lima (Lima ?)	vendaensis +	Cossmann 1903	226.000-0162	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Lima (Lima ?)	gauthieri +	Péron 1887	226.000-0163	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lima (Lima ?)	meslei +	Péron 1887	226.000-0164	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Lima ?)	hoperi +	Sowerby 1822	226.000-0165	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), O.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	squamosa +	Lamarck 1819	226.000-0166	AUT41:158, AUT98:139, MNHN	EU (FRK (Corsica)), U.Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Gers), W-UKR (Galicia)), M.Mio.	
Lima (Lima ?)	streitbergensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0167	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	janassa +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0168	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lima (Lima ?)	reginae +	Loriol 1893	226.000-0169	...	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Lima (Lima ?)	reginae cf. +	Loriol 1893	226.000-0170	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	longa +	Roemer 1841	226.000-0171	MNHN	EU (s N-GER (Elligser), SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	mantelli +	(Brongniart 1822)	226.000-0172	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	salzgowiae +	Thurmann 1862	226.000-0173	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Lima (Lima ?)	salzgowiae cf. +	Thurmann 1862	226.000-0174	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	cardiiformis +	Deshayes or d'Orbigny	226.000-0175	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lima (Lima ?)	sulcata +	Montfort	226.000-0176	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lima (Lima ?)	echo +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0177	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Cher)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Lima (Lima ?)	duplicata +	Deshayes	226.000-0178	MNHN	EU (FRK (E, NE, NW, W)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK (NW, W, E), O.Jura Oxford)	Priority ?
Lima (Lima ?)	duplicata +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Plagiostoma)	226.000-0179	BEG10.1:73	EU (BEG, LUX, NE-FRK, N-ITN), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-SUI), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Priority ?, BEG10.1 in Radula
Lima (Lima ?)	lunularis +	Deshayes 1830	226.000-0180	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lima (Lima ?)	rigidula +	(d'Orbigny)	226.000-0181	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lima (Lima ?)	tenuistriata +	Münster 1836	226.000-0182	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lima (Lima ?)	squammicosta +	Buvignier 1843	226.000-0183	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	subsemilunaris +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0184	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), C-FRK (Yonne), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	rudis +	J. Sowerby 1818	226.000-0185	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	glabra +	Münster 1836	226.000-0186	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	lucifera +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0187	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	carteroniana +	d'Orbigny 1847	226.000-0188	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), U.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	subsimpler +	Thomas & Péron 1890	226.000-0189	MNHN	AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Lima (Lima ?)	numidica +	Thomas & Péron 1890	226.000-0190	MNHN	AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Lima ?)	obliquecostata +	Thomas & Péron 1890	226.000-0191	MNHN	AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Lima ?)	grenieri +	Coquand 1862	226.000-0192	MNHN	AF (TUN, Gabon), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Lima (Lima ?)	schweinfurthi +	Oppenheim 1903	226.000-0193	MNHN	AF (NE-Egypt), Eoc. (Barton)	
Lima (Lima ?)	educta +	Whidbourne 1883	226.000-0194	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIo_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lima (Lima ?)	roemeri +	Brauns 1871	226.000-0195	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Lima (Lima ?)	pectinoides +	Deshayes in Römer 1836	226.000-0195S	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Lima (Lima ?)	conrathi +	Redlich 1894	226.000-0196	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Lima (Lima ?)	laeivissima +	Reuß	226.000-0197	CZ07.2:35	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lima (Lima ?)	hausmanni +	Dunker 1844	226.000-0198	BEG10.1:70	EU (BEG, LUX, W-SUI, w E-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Lima (Lima ?)	regularis +	(Kloeden 1830)	226.000-0199	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var), ITN (Curioni)), Tri.	
Lima (Lima ?)	hettangiensis +	(Terquem 1854: Lima)	226.000-0200	BEG10.1:74	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange), ITN (N, S), U.Jura (Hettang)	BEG10.1 in Radula
Lima (Lima ?)	dentata +	(Terquem 1854: Lima)	226.000-0201	BEG10.1:74	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	BEG10.1 in ? Radula
Lima (Lima ?)	fallax +	(Chapuis & Dewalque 1853: Lima)	226.000-0202	BEG10.1:74	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Lima (Lima ?)	percostulata +	Hilber 1882	226.000-0203	UKR10:19	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Lima (Lima ?)	bonanomii +	Etallon 1862	226.000-0204	CZ13:259	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	laufonensis +	Thurmann 1862	226.000-0205	CZ13:259	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima ?)	semielongata +	Etallon	226.000-0206	http://storage.lib.uchicago.edu/pres/2014/pres2014-0211.pdf	EU (C-FRK (Yonne), O.Jura (Lusitan)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	...	226.000-0240	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	...	226.000-0241	AUT30:128	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	...	226.000-0242	GER028:18	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	...	226.000-0243	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	...	226.000-0244	AUT48:433	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	...	226.000-0245	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Mantellum
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	...	226.000-0246	AUT50:234	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	...	226.000-0247	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	...	226.000-0248	AUT39.2:259	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	...	226.000-0249	RUSS27:98	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0250	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0251	MNHN	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), Tri.	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0252	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Rhône B.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0253	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. 1, 2 +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0254	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. 1, 2 +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0255	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Cher)), U.Jura	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0256	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Lozère)), U.Jura	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0257	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. 1, 2, 3 +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0258	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. 1, 2, 3 +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0259	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0260	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0261	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. 1, 2 +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0262	MNHN	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0263	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Cher)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0264	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. 1, 2 +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0265	MNHN	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0266	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0267	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Saône)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. 1, 2 +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0268	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), O.Kreide	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0269	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), O.Kreide	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0270	MNHN	EU (E-GER (Strehlen)), O.Kreide	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0271	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), U.Kreide	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0272	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), U.Kreide	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0273	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0274	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne (Cheney))), U.Kreide	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0275	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0276	MNHN	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0277	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), Mio.	
Lima (Lima)	spec. 1, 2, 3 +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0278	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Kreide	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0279	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0280	MNHN	EU (NW-ITN (Tortone)), Mio.	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0281	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0282	MNHN	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. 1, 2, 3 +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0283	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0284	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0285	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Saône)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0286	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0287	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0288	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	226.000-0289	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	Hilber 1882	226.000-0290	UKR10:19	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Lima (Lima)	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	226.000-0291	CZ13:259	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lima (Ctenoides)	eximia +	Giebel 1864	226.000-0305	GER002:46	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Type of Divaricolima
Lima (Ctenoides)	spatulata or spathulata +	Lamarck 1806	226.000-0310	EU010:320, FRK17, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lima (Ctenoides)	subplicata +	d'Orbigny 1850	226.000-0315	EU073:56, FRK69:83, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lima (Ctenoides)	plicata +	Lamarck 1819 (Deshayes 1830 ?) non Lamarck 1806	226.000-0315S	EU073:56, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise), W-FRK (Touraine)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lima (Ctenoides)	pireti +	Cossmann 1908	226.000-0320	FRK23, TPD, BEG10.2:69	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	FRK23 synonym of Lima (Lima) carolina
Lima (Ctenoides)	dunkeri +	(Hagenow 1842)	226.000-0326	http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893 , TPD	EU (NL, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lima (Ctenoides)	caillati +	Deshayes 1858	226.000-0330	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lima (Ctenoides)	diastropa +	Deshayes 1858	226.000-0335	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lima (Ctenoides)	pretiosa +	Deshayes 1858	226.000-0340	FRK69:83, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lima (Ctenoides)	rara +	Deshayes 1858	226.000-0345	FRK69:83, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lima (Ctenoides)	tenera +	(Chemnitz)	226.000-0350	EU138:291,298	EU (ITN), U.Mio.; EU (N-BG (Yasen)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Lima (Ctenoides)	flabelloides +	Deshayes 1830	226.000-0355	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lima (Ctenoides)	goupilii +	Potiez & Michaud 1844	226.000-0360	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Ctenoides)	rapa +	d'Orbigny 1847	226.000-0360S	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lima (Ctenoides ?)	vogeli +	Dhondt 1983	226.000-0380	http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acesta	excavata excavata	(Fabricius 1779: Lima (Acesta))	226.000-1000	EU002:59, AUT39.2:257, http://www.academia.edu/683251/Distribution_and_habitats_of_Acesta_excavata_Bivalvia_Limidae_with_new_data_on_its_shell_ultrastructure . NR04:100	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), 190-2635 (3200) m); Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN (S-Sard.)); + Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.), GRC (Rhodos)); Hol. EU / AF (SE-SPN incl. Balearic I.), FRK (S, Corsica), ITN (SW, Sard., Siz.)). Malta, N-MRO	
Acesta	solida	(Calcara 1845)	226.000-1000S	EU002:59, EU005:76	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))), 190-2635 m	
Acesta	excavata sublaevis	(F. Nordsieck 1969)	226.000-1001	EU002:59, EU005:76	Medit. (EU (FRK)), 190-2635 m	
Acesta	miocenica miocenica +	(Sismonda : Lima)	226.000-1010	...	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Acesta	miocenica hantkeni +	Noszky 1939	226.000-1011	HU13:76	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Acesta	miocenica hofmanni +	Noszky 1939	226.000-1012	HU13:76	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Acesta	miocenica	Noszky 1939	226.000-1013	HU13:76	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Acesta	marginatostriata + montensis +	(Cossmann 1908: Lima (Acesta))	226.000-1020	TPD, BEG10.2:70	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Acesta	dilatata +	(Lamarck 1806: Lima)	226.000-1030	FRK69:83, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Acesta	subantiquata +	(Römer : Lima)	226.000-1040	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Acesta	carolina +	(d'Orbigny 1847 or 1850: Lima)	226.000-1050	FRK23, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Acesta	abrupta +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lima)	226.000-1055	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acesta	subabrupta +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lima)	226.000-1055S	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Acesta	consobrina +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Lima)	226.000-1060	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acesta	subconsobrina +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lima)	226.000-1060S	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Antiquilima (Antiquilima)	succincta +	(Schlotheim 1813: Chamites)	226.000-3500	SYS002:N386, EU011:198, AM006:31, TPD, BK53:10, AUT96:86	EU (E-FRK, SUI, N-AUT, N-ITN), U.Jura; EU (S-GB), AM (CAN (Brit. Columbia)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (s N-GER, E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	AUT96 in Ctenoides with occurrence EU (E-FRK, SUI, N-AUT, N-ITN), U.Jura
Antiquilima (Antiquilima)	antiquata +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Lima)	226.000-3500S	SYS002:N386, EU011:198, SYS217:62, MNHN	EU (E-FRK, SUI, N-AUT, N-ITN), U.Jura; EU (S-GB), AM (CAN (Brit. Columbia)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (s N-GER, E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Lima (Ctenoides)	haueri +	Stoliczka 1860	226.000-3500S	AUT96:86	EU (NW-AUT (Hierlatz)), U.Jura	
Lima (Ctenoides)	hermanni +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	226.000-3500S	AUT96:86	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Lima (Ctenoides)	praelonga +	Martin 1859	226.000-3500S	AUT96:86	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Antiquilima (Antiquilima)	succincta cf. +	(Schlotheim 1813: Chamites)	226.000-3501	BK53:12	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Antiquilima (Antiquilima)	alpis +	...	226.000-3510	TPD	EU (W-AUT (Kufstein)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Antiquilima (Antiquilima)	distincta +	...	226.000-3520	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Frankenalb)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Antiquilima (Antiquilima ?)	... +		226.000-3550	SYS217:62	EU (SK (Karp.)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Antiquilima (Antiquilima ?)	... +		226.000-3560	SYS217:62	EU (FRK, C-ITN (Apennines)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Antiquilima (Antiquilima) ?	baliana +	(Bittner 1891: Lima (Radula))	226.000-3580	AM006:32	AS (TRK), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Antiquilima (Antiquilima)	spec. +	...	226.000-3590	TPD	EU (E-GB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Antiquilima (Antiquilima)	spec. +	...	226.000-3591	TPD	EU (W-AUT (Kufstein)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Antiquilima (Antiquilima)	spec. +	...	226.000-3592	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Frankenalb)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Antiquilima (Ctenolima)	aequilatera +	(Buvignier 1852: Lima)	226.000-3600	TPD, PTG06:41, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), C-FRK (Yonne), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aviculolima	jaekeli +	E. Philippi 1900	226.000-4000	SYS002:N386, SYS217:58	EU (N-GER), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Badiotella	schaurothiana +	Bittner 1895	226.000-4500	SYS002:N386, SYS217:58	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Badiotella	... +		226.000-4510	SYS217:58	EU (ITN (Alps)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Elimata	... +		226.000-50	SYS002:N389	EU (W-EU), Perm	
Regalilima	oolitica +	(Lycett 1857: Lima)	226.000-6000	SYS002:N391, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Regalilima	subrigida +	(Römer)	226.000-6010	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...), ?	
Regalilima	subrigida aff. +	(Römer)	226.000-6011	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Regalilima	spec. +	...	226.000-6090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Roncania	prima +	Gregorio 1896	226.000-6500	SYS002:N391	EU (N-ITN), O.Eoc.	
Tirolidia	haueriana +	Bittner 1895	226.000-7000	SYS002:N392	EU (AUT / ITN / SUI (S-Alps)), Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tirolidia	cassiana +	Bittner 1895	226.000-7010	SYS002:N392, TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri.	TPD in Mysidiopetra
Microlimus	primus +	Berezovsky 2017	226.000-9000	NEW2017:49	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Simbosia	alata +	Berezovsky 2017	226.000-9510	NEW2017:54	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Simbosia	oblonga +	Berezovsky 2017	226.000-9520	NEW2017:54	EU (UKR), O.Eoc.	
Ctenostreon	pectiniformis +	(Schlothheim 1820: Ostracites)	226.001-0000	SYS002:N386, EU011:198, GB11:5, GER056.3:92, TPD, GER067:26	EU (SW-GB, FRK), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (SW-GB, FRK), M.Jura (Aalen - Callov); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (NE-FRK (Moselle)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-ROM (Constanta)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Ctenostreon	rugosum +	(W. Smith 1817: Ostrea)	226.001-0005	EU010:158, EU011:198, TPD, FRK63:94	AM (SW-CAN), U.Jura (O.Hettang, Sinemur, Pliensbach); EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon), AM (N-Chile)), U.Jura (Toarc); AM (N-Chile), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire), N-FRK (Aisne)), AS (NE-AGH), M.Jura (Bathon); AF (SE-TZN), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Ctenostreon	luciensis +	(Morris & Lycett 1853 ex d'Orbigny: Lima)	226.001-0005S	FRK63:94	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ctenostreon	pectiniformis +	(Goldfuss in Morris & Lycett 1853: Lima)	226.001-0005S	FRK63:94	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ctenostreon	proboscideum or probiscideum +	(J. Sowerby 1820: Lima)	226.001-0010	EU010:192, EU011:198, TPD, ROM11.1:221, FRK90:227, MNHN	AM (C-Chile), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (FRK (NW, E)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (FRK (NW, W)), AS (W-India (Kachchh), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (FRK (NE, E, NW, W), E-SPN (n S-Aragon)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (S-GB, FRK (N, NE, C, NW))), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GB), AF (S-Kenya), AS (N-Japan (Fukushima)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	MNHN and FRK90 in Lima
Ctenostreon	proboscideum cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1820: Lima)	226.001-0011	TPD	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ctenostreon	proboscideum cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1820: Lima)	226.001-0012	ROM11.1:221	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ctenostreon	wrighti +	Bayle 1878	226.001-0015	AS033:116	EU (FRK), AM (Chile), Jura	
Ctenostreon	alpissordidae +	Winkler 1861	226.001-0020	EU098:645, AUT50:234, TPD	EU (NW-AUT, SK), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Ctenostreon	tuberculatum +	...	226.001-0025	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ctenostreon	jinalensis +	...	226.001-0030	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Ctenostreon	rubicundum +	(Böhm 1882: Lima)	226.001-0035	TPD, CZ13:258	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-GER (Kelheim)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Ctenostreon	halleyanum +	(Etallon 1862: Lima)	226.001-0040	CZ13:258	EU (FRK (N, E), CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Ctenostreon	halleyanum cf. +	...	226.001-0041	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Kelheim)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Ctenostreon	curvatum +	Barthel, Janicke & Schairer 1971	226.001-0045	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Ctenostreon	decemcostatum +	(Trautschold 1858)	226.001-0050	http://www.naturephoto.ru/Fossil/s/j-b-limoida-system.htm	EU (w C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin), ?	
Ctenostreon	decemcostatum cf. +	(Trautschold 1858)	226.001-0051	TPD	EU (w C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Ctenostreon	tegulatum +	Münster 1836	226.001-0055	TPD, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Ctenostreon	hector +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lima)	226.001-0060	EU010:158, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ctenostreon	pseudobroboscidea +	(Loriol 1866: Lima)	226.001-0065	EU149:153	EU (W-SUI (Genf (Mont Salève))), O.Jura	
Ctenostreon	picteti +	(Loriol : Lima)	226.001-0065S	EU149:153	EU (W-SUI (Genf (Mont Salève))), O.Jura	
Ctenostreon	pseudobroboscidea	(Loriol 1866: Lima)	226.001-0066	EU149:153	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Ctenostreon	cf. +					
Ctenostreon	elea +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lima)	226.001-0070	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Ctenostreon	spec. +	...	226.001-0085	TPD	EU (E-ROM (E-Ialomita)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ctenostreon	spec. +	...	226.001-0086	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Ctenostreon	spec. +	...	226.001-0087	GER067:12	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Ctenostreon	spec. +	...	226.001-0088	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (N-Isère)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ctenostreon	spec. +	...	226.001-0089	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Ctenostreon	spec. +	...	226.001-0090	TPD	EU (sw SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Ctenostreon	spec. +	...	226.001-0091	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ctenostreon	spec. +	...	226.001-0092	TPD	EU (E-SPN (n S-Aragon)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Ctenostreon	spec. +	...	226.001-0093	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (N-Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Ctenostreon	spec. +	...	226.001-0094	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridgshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Ctenostreon	spec. +	...	226.001-0095	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Ctenostreon ?	spec. +	...	226.001-0096	TPD	EU (N-SUI), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Limatula (Limatula)	subauriculata	(Montagu 1808)	226.002-0000	EU002:57, EU005:77, MSIP, EU011:200, EU138:298, Malta01, NR10:100, MNHN	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)), AM (GRL, CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA incl. Als., MEX)); + Mio. EU (e S-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM); Pli. EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)); Plei. ...	
	subauriculata = subariculata, err = subartacula, err					

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Limatula (Limatula)	elongata	(Forbes 1843)	226.002-0000S	EU002:57, EU005:77	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kan.)), AM (GRL, CAN, USA, MEX, C-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA incl. Als., MEX)); +	
Limatula (Limatula)	subauriculata sulcata	(Brown 1827: Lima) non (Lamarck 1819: Plagiostoma)	226.002-0001	EU002:57, EU005:77, EU138:298, BEG01, NR04:100, GER131:8	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); + Mio. EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (NW-ROM); Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz) EU (BEG); Plei. ...	BEG01 and EU138 species
Limatula (Limatula)	nivea	(Brocchi 1814)	226.002-0001S	EU002:57	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); +	
Limatula (Limatula)	gwyni	(Sykes 1903)	226.002-0003	EU002:57, MSIP, Malta01, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF), AM (GRL, CAN, USA, MEX, W-WI)); Arktis (EU, AM); Pac. (AS (Japan)); 18-2000 m; + ...	WW19 in Limea
Limatula (Limatula)	cuneata	(Forbes 1869)	226.002-0003S	EU002:57	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AS (Japan)); 18-2000 m; +	
Limatula (Limatula)	elliptica	(Jeffreys 1863 or 1864) non (Whiteaves 1861)	226.002-0003S	EU002:57, NR04:100	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AS (Japan)); 18-2000 m; +	
Limatula (Limatula)	jeffreysi jeffreysi	(P. Fischer 1880)	226.002-0005	EU002:58	Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (WI)), 1100 m	
Limatula (Limatula)	jeffreysi setifera	(Dall 1886)	226.002-0006	EU002:58	Atl. (AM (WI))	
Limatula (Limatula)	hyperborea	Jensen 1905	226.002-0008	EU002:57, WORMS, NR10:100	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I., NW-RUSS)); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (E-GRL), 75-185 m)	Formerly in Lima, EU002 subspecies of gwyni
Limatula (Limatula)	subovata subovata	(Jeffreys 1876)	226.002-0010	EU002:58, EU005:77, BEG01, WW19, NR04:100, Malta01	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); 28-2600 m; + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Limatula (Limatula)	subovata gibba	(Jeffreys 1876)	226.002-0011	EU002:58	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 3500 m	
Limatula (Limatula)	ovata ovata	(S. Wood 1848 or 1839)	226.002-0015	EU002:57, BEG01	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 3000 m; + Pli. (Zanclé) EU (BEG, NL)	
Limatula (Limatula)	ovata confusa	(E. Smith 1885)	226.002-0016	EU002:57	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., 1800 m)), AM (WI, BRA))	
Limatula (Limatula)	nivea	(Jeffreys non Brocchi)	226.002-0016S	EU002:57	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., 1800 m)), AM (WI, BRA))	
Limatula (Limatula)	ovata	(Jeffreys 1876 non Wood)	226.002-0016S	EU002:57	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., 1800 m)), AM (WI, BRA))	
Limatula (Limatula)	helena +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lima)	226.002-0030	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Limatula (Limatula)	punctatilla +	(Lycett 1863: Lima)	226.002-0033	FRK63:94	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Limatula (Limatula)	scabrella +	(Terquem & Jourdy 1871: Lima)	226.002-0033S	FRK63:94	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Limatula (Limatula)	cerealis +	Arkell in Douglas & Arkell 1932	226.002-0035	ROM11.1:221, FRK63:93, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), AS (KAU), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne), PLN, ROM (Piatra Liciului)), AS (KAU), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, PLN, SE-ROM (Dobrogea)), AS (USB, TURK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Limatula (Limatula)	gibbosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Morris & Lycett 1853: Lima)	226.002-0035S	ROM11.1:221	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), AS (KAU), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne), PLN, ROM (Piatra Liciului)), AS (KAU), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, PLN, SE-ROM (Dobrogea)), AS (USB, TURK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Limatula (Limatula)	boettgeri +	Greim 1890	226.002-0038	GER002:46	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Limatula (Limatula)	rhenana +	Futterer 1892	226.002-0038S	GER002:46	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Limatula (Limatula)	semisulcata +	(Nilsson 1827: Plagiostoma) or (Deshayes : Lima)	226.002-0040	GER028:174, TPD, GNI, SPN39:855, http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893 , CZ07.2:32	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (S-SV, N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-GER, NL, NE-SPN, W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (BEG), AS (AGH), ...	In TPD the author is Wilson 1939 with occurrence EU (GER, NL, BEG, SPN, BG), AS (AGH)
Limatula (Limatula)	consobrina +	d'Orbigny 1845	226.002-0043	RUSS27:38, TPD	AF (SOM), M.Jura (Callov); AS (Egypt (NW-Sinai)), O.Jura (Oxford); AS (N-RUSS), AM (E-GRL), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian); EU (NE-RUSS (Ural)), U.Kreide (Berr.); AS (N-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Limatula (Limatula)	gibbosa +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Lima)	226.002-0045	EU010:158, SYS002:N389, EU011:200, ROM11.1:221, TPD, MNHN	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Calvados), W-FRK (Sarthe), SE-FRK (Var)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (NW-FRK, GB), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Limatula (Limatula)	gibbosa cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	226.002-0046	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Limatula (Limatula)	hexagonalis +	(Cossmann 1908: Lima (Limatula	226.002-0048	TPD, BEG10.2:71	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Limatula (Limatula)	striolata +	(Koenen 1893)	226.002-0050	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Limatula (Limatula)	decussata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1835 or 1836: Lima)	226.002-0053	TPD, CZ07.2:32, MNHN, http://www.mineralienatlas.de/lexikon/index.php/Deutschland/Mecklenburg-Vorpommern/R%C3%BCgen/Promoisel/Fossilien	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (N-FRK (Marne), S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide	
Limatula (Limatula)	... +		226.002-0058	SYS217:59	EU (ITN, HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Limatula (Limatula ?)	klipsteini +	(Cossmann & Lambert 1884)	226.002-0070	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), Oli. (Rupel)	
Limatula (Limatula ?)	bureaui +	(Cossmann 1905)	226.002-0073	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Limatula (Limatula ?)	analoga +	(Watelet 1868: Lima (Limatula))	226.002-0075	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Limatula (Limatula ?)	tenuis +	(Deshayes 1858: Lima (Limatula))	226.002-0078	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	MNHN in Antarctolima
Limatula (Limatula ?)	rhomboidalis +	(Contejean 1858)	226.002-0080	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Saône)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Limatula (Limatula ?)	suprajurensis +	(Contejean 1858)	226.002-0083	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Saône)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Limatula (Limatula ?)	punctata +	(Lycett 1863)	226.002-0085	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Limatula (Limatula)	spec. +	...	226.002-0090	GER028:174	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Limatula (Limatula)	spec. +	...	226.002-0091	GRC02	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Limatula (Limatula)	spec. +	Malchus, Dhondt & Tröger 1994	226.002-0092	BEG07:119	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Limatula (Stabilima)	bulloides +	(Lamarck 1806: Lima (Limatula))	226.002-0250	FRK69:83, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Limatula (Stabilima)	distincta +	(Watelet 1868)	226.002-0260	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Limaria (Limaria)	inflata inflata	(Link 1807) and (Lamarck 1807: Ostrea) non (Gmelin 1791: Ostrea)	226.002-1000	EU002:59, EU005:76, MNHN	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (WI)); + O.Pli. EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl.)); Plei. ...	
Limaria (Limaria)	exilis	(S.V. Wood 1839)	226.002-1000S	EU005:76, ITN01:17.7, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (WI)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	WW19 species in Limea, Malta01 species in Lima
Limaria (Limaria)	glacialis	(Poli 1795: Ostrea)	226.002-1000S	EU005:76	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (WI)); +	
Limaria (Limaria)	imbricata	(Risso 1826)	226.002-1000S	EU002:59	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (WI)); +	
Limaria (Limaria)	inflata + (= tuberculata)	(Chemnitz 1784: Pecten)	226.002-1000S	EU011:200, EU005:76	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (N-BG (Tarnene)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (w S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak); EU (Medit. / Atl. Region), Pli.	Formerly in Mantellum
Limaria (Limaria)	skeliensis + (= tuberculata)	Merklin 1950: Limaria (Mantellum)	226.002-1000S	EU138:315	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (N-BG (Tarnene)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (w S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak); EU (Medit. / Atl. Region), Pli.	
Limaria (Limaria)	tuberculata +	(Olivi 1792: Ostrea)	226.002-1000S	EU005:76, EU002:59, BEG01, EU011:200, EU138:298,315, Malta01, WORMS	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (N-BG (Tarnene)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (w S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak); EU (Medit. / Atl. Region), Pli.	BEG01 and EU138 species, Malta 01 in Lima
Limaria (Limaria)	ventricosa	Sowerby 1843	226.002-1000S	EU005:76, EU002:59	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (WI)); +	
Limaria (Limaria)	inflata neogenica +	...	226.002-1001	EU077, PTG01	EU (FRK, PTG), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	Formerly in Lima

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Limaria (Limaria)	hians hians	(Gmelin 1791)	226.002-1010	EU002:60, EU005:76, ICL01, EU010:422, EU138:298, BEG01, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (WI)); + Mio. EU (W-HU); Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	Malta01 in Lima
Limaria (Limaria)	laevigata	Risso 1826	226.002-1010S	EU002:60	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (WI)),+	
Limaria (Limaria)	linguata	Lamarck 1819	226.002-1010S	EU002:60	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (WI)),+	
Limaria (Limaria)	linguatula	Lamarck 1819	226.002-1010S	EU002:60	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (WI)),+	
Limaria (Limaria)	tenera	Turton 1826	226.002-1010S	EU002:60	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (WI)),+	
Limaria (Limaria)	vitrium	(Brown 1827)	226.002-1010S	EU002:60	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), AM (WI)),+	
Limaria (Limaria)	hians glaciata	(Salis)	226.002-1011	EU002:60	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Limaria (Limaria)	hians mediterraneum	Monterosato 1884	226.002-1012	EU002:60	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap., Azo.)))	
Limaria (Limaria)	hians tenerum	(Turton 1826)	226.002-1012S	EU002:60	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap., Azo.)))	
Limaria (Limaria)	labani +	(Meznerics 1936: Lima (Mantellina))	226.002-1030	SK01:224	EU (SK, N-HU), U.Mio.; EU (SL, N-HU), M.Mio.	
Limaria (Limaria ?)	reichenbachi +	Geinitz	226.002-1070	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , CZ07.2:34	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Limaria (Limaria ?)	szilyana +	...	226.002-1080	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Limaria (Limaria) ?	spec. +	...	226.002-1090	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Limaria (Mantellina)	inoceramoides +	(Sacco 1904)	226.002-1100	SYS002:N389	EU (ITN), Mio. (Helvet)	
Limaria (Limatulella)	loscombii +	(G.B. Sowerby 1820 or 1823 or 1824 or 1830)	226.002-1200	SYS002:N389, BEG01, NR04:100, TPD, GER131:16	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, N-GB)); Arktis (EU (NR)); + M.Mio. EU (S-PLN (Kielce), NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen)); O.Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG, NL); Plei. ...	
Limaria (Limatulella)	langhiana langhiana +	Sacco	226.002-1210	http://www.geologie.ac.at/filestore/download/JB0483_389_A.pdf	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), Oli. ?	
Limaria (Limatulella)	langhiana zelenkai +	Báldi 1986	226.002-1211	HU13:76	EU (N-HU (Heves)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Limaria (Limatulella)	bernayi +	(Cossmann 1887)	226.002-1220	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Limaria (Limatulella)	obliqua +	(Lamarck 1806: Lima (Limatulella))	226.002-1230	FRK69:83, MNHN	EU (FRK (N (Marne), NW), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Limaria (Limatulella)	sandbergeri +	(Deshayes 1858 or 1861: Lima)	226.002-1240	GER002:45, DK05, MNHN	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	
Limaria (Limatulella)	barreti +	(Morlet 1885: Lima (Limatula))	226.002-1250	EU072:454, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Limaria (Limatulella)	morlieri +	(Watelet 1868: Lima (Limatula))	226.002-1260	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Plagiostoma	gigantea +	J. Sowerby 1814	226.004-0000	EU010:268, EU012:209, EU011:200, AM006:34, AUT50:231, AUT96:84, BEG10.1:72	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet); EU (SPN, FRK, LUX, N-AUT, GER, GB), U.Jura	
Plagiostoma	plebeia +	(Chapuis & Dewalque 1853: Lima)	226.004-0000S	AUT96:84	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet); EU (SPN, FRK, N-AUT, GER, GB), U.Jura	
Plagiostoma	gigantea cf. +	J. Sowerby 1814	226.004-0001	GER028:53	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Plagiostoma	annonii +	Merian in Greppin 1899	226.004-0003	AM006:35	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Plagiostoma	hoperi +	(Mantell 1822: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0005	EU010:264, GER028:18, BEG07:119, TPD, GER056.1:2, CZ07.2:34	EU (E-GER, CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); EU (FRK), M. / O.Kreide (Turon, Senon); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SE-GB (Norfolk), NW-GER, E-PLN (Lublin), W-BG, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plagiostoma	mantelli +	(Goldfuss: Lima)	226.004-0005S		EU (s N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Plagiostoma	hoperi cf. +	(Mantell 1822: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0006	GER111:51		
Plagiostoma	cretacea +	(Woods 1904: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0008	AUT58:71, TPD	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Kreide; EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-SPN, W-BG, S-UKR (Krim), E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plagiostoma	cretacea var bohemica +	(Andert 1934: Lima)	226.004-0008S	AUT58:71	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Kreide; EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-SPN, S-UKR (Krim), E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plagiostoma	mantellii +	(Goldfuss in d'Orbigny 1847: Lima)	226.004-0008S	AUT58:71	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Kreide; EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-SPN, S-UKR (Krim), E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plagiostoma	striata +	(Deshayes or Schlotheim 1820)	226.004-0010	EU010:108, EU011:200, AM006:34, TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle, Meurthe-et-Moselle, Bas-Rhin, Haute-Saône), GER (s C, n SW), W-HU (S-Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Plagiostoma	maxima +	(D'Archiac 1837: Lima)	226.004-0013	EU010:268, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Kreide (Cmp., Coniac)	
Plagiostoma	valoniense	Defrance	226.004-0015	EU010:120	EU (FRK, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Plagiostoma	punctata +	J. Sowerby 1815 or 1817 or 1818	226.004-0018	EU010:120, EU011:200, GER075.6:4, BK53:12, TPD, AUT50:230, AUT96:83	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, ROM (Karp.)), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (FRK, SW-GER (Tübingen), w E-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (FRK, E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Plagiostoma	semilunare +	Zieten 1830 non (Goldfuss)	226.004-0018S	AUT96:83		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Plagiostoma	gigantea +	Quenstedt 1858	226.004-0018S	AUT96:83	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, ROM (Karp.)), O.Tri.	
Plagiostoma	lineatopunctata +	(Stoppani 1860: Lima)	226.004-0018S	AUT96:83	(Rhaet); EU (FRK, SW-GER (Tübingen), w E-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (FRK, E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Plagiostoma	deslongchampsii +	(Stoliczka 1861: Lima)	226.004-0018S	AUT96:83		
Plagiostoma	choffati +	(Tausch 1890: Lima)	226.004-0018S	AUT96:83		
Plagiostoma	hellica +	(d'Orbigny 1850 in Cossmann 1907: Lima)	226.004-0020	EU010:158, TPD, FRK63:92, MNHN	EU (FRK (N (Ardenne), NW (Calvados), C (Indre)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plagiostoma	semicircularis +	(Goldfuss in Cossmann 1900: Lima (Plagiostoma)), pars	226.004-0020S	FRK63:92	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plagiostoma	hellica cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850 in Cossmann 1907: Lima)	226.004-0021	ROM11.1:223	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK, SE-ROM (Dobrogea)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Plagiostoma	subcardiiformis +	(Greppin 1867: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0023	EU010:158, FRK63:92, MNHN	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne, Aisne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plagiostoma	cardiiformis +	J. Sowerby in (Morris & Lycett 1853: Lima)	226.004-0023S	FRK63:92	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plagiostoma	cardioides +	(Phillips 1871: Lima)	226.004-0023S	FRK63:92	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plagiostoma	cotteswoldiensis +	(Witchell 1886: Lima)	226.004-0023S	FRK63:92	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plagiostoma	erroneum +	Cossmann 1915, pro cardiiformis Morris & Lycett	226.004-0023S	FRK63:92	EU (GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plagiostoma	semicircularis +	(Goldfuss 1836: Lima)	226.004-0025	EU010:158, TPD, MNHN	EU (FRK (widespread), SUI, GER), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (NW-FRK (Orne), M.Jura (Bathon))	MNHN in Lima
Plagiostoma	laeviuscula +	J. Sowerby 1822	226.004-0028	EU010:192, GER056.3:102, PTG06:41	EU (SUI, N-GER, FRK, GB, W-PTG), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Plagiostoma	lineata +	(Schlotheim 1820)	226.004-0030	AM006:34, GER007, GER080:20, GER090:118	EU (GER (C (Thüringen), n SE, ne SW), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk))	
Plagiostoma	lineata aff. +	(Schlotheim 1820: Lima)	226.004-0031	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	NR08 in Lima
Plagiostoma	spitzbergensis cf. +	(Lundgren 1883: Lima)	226.004-0031S	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Plagiostoma	spitzbergensis +	(Lundgren 1883: Lima)	226.004-0033	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Plagiostoma	balatonica +	(Bittner 1901: Lima)	226.004-0035	AM006:35	AS (TRK), Tri.	
Plagiostoma	schimperi +	(Branco 1879)	226.004-0038	AM006:35	EU (GB), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Plagiostoma	pectinoides +	(Sowerby)	226.004-0040	GER028:54	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Plagiostoma	ovale +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0043	TPD, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Plagiostoma	rigidula +	(Phillips 1839)	226.004-0045	MNHN	EU (FRK (NW, C, NE)), M.Jura (Bathon)	MNHN in Lima
Plagiostoma	rigidula cf. +	(Phillips 1839)	226.004-0046	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Plagiostoma	hoernesii +	...	226.004-0048	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Plagiostoma	semiornata +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Lima)	226.004-0050	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Plagiostoma	semiornata cf. +	...	226.004-0051	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Plagiostoma	hersilia +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lima)	226.004-0053	GB11:5, MNHN	EU (SW-GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Plagiostoma	planicosta +	(Harbort)	226.004-0055	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Plagiostoma	aequilateralis +	(Kittl 1904: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0058	EU098:645	EU (BNH (Han Vidovic)), M.Tri. (Anis)	Priority ?
Plagiostoma	aequilateralis +	(Terquem & Piette 1865: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0059	BEG10.1:71	EU (BEG, LUX, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	Priority ?
Plagiostoma	pangymna +	...	226.004-0060	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plagiostoma	cardiiformis +	J. Sowerby	226.004-0063	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Orne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plagiostoma	cometes +	Dumortier	226.004-0065	AUT50:233	EU (E-FRK (Rhône B.)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Plagiostoma	cometes cf. +	Dumortier	226.004-0066	EU098:645, AUT50:233	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Plagiostoma	marrotiana +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Lima)	226.004-0068	GER111:51, TPD, http://rogov.zwz.ru/Atlas_K2_Dobrogea_nbass_1974.pdf	EU (s N-GER (Höver, Misburg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-BG, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plagiostoma	nodulosa +	(Terquem 1854 or 1855: Lima)	226.004-0070	AUT48:432, AUT50:232, BEG10.1:70	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet); EU (LUX, FRK (N, NE, E)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (LUX, NE-FRK, U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Plagiostoma	nodulosa cf. +	(Terquem 1855: Lima)	226.004-0071	AUT48:432	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Plagiostoma	aspera +	(Mantell 1822: Lima)	226.004-0073	CZ07.2:34, PTG09:695	EU (CZ, W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Plagiostoma	bellula +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Lima)	226.004-0075	ROM11.1:222	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (GB, s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (PLN, ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Plagiostoma	bynei +	(Cox & Arkell 1948: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0078	ROM11.1:223, FRK63:92, MNHN	EU (FRK, s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), ROM (Dobrogea), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (PLN, ROM (Dobrogea), M.Jura (Callov)	
Plagiostoma	cardiiformis +	Sowerby in Cossmann 1923, pars	226.004-0078S	FRK63:92	EU (FRK, s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), ROM (Dobrogea), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (PLN, ROM (Dobrogea), M.Jura (Callov)	
Plagiostoma	semicircularis +	(Goldfuss in Morris & Lycett 1853: Lima)	226.004-0078S	ROM11.1:223	EU (FRK, s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), ROM (Dobrogea), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (PLN, ROM (Dobrogea), M.Jura (Callov)	
Plagiostoma	haidingeri +	...	226.004-0080	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plagiostoma	bognyensis +	(J.-C. Fischer 1969: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0083	FRK63:91, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Plagiostoma	harpax +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lima)	226.004-0085	FRK63:92, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plagiostoma	radiatum +	(Goldfuss)	226.004-0088	GER094:117,118	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri. (O.Buntsandstein), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Plagiostoma	rodburgensis	(Lycett in Whidborne 1883: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0090	TPD, MNHN	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Plagiostoma	rodburgensis angusta +	(Freneix 1956: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0091	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Aalen)	
Plagiostoma	rodburgensis cf. +	Whidborne 1883	226.004-0092	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), NE-FRK (Moselle)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Plagiostoma	planicostata +	(Tsankov)	226.004-0095	http://files.cretaceous.ru/sborniki/IV_sovesch_2008.pdf , TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plagiostoma	rigida +	Phillips	226.004-0098	EU010:192, EU011:200, GER056.3:102	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), O.Jura	
Plagiostoma	alticosta +	(Chapuis & Dewalque 1853: Lima)	226.004-0100	https://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=556241	EU (GB), M.Jura (Aalen., Bajoc, Bathon)	
Plagiostoma	alticosta cf. +	(Chapuis & Dewalque 1853: Lima)	226.004-0101	BK53:14	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Plagiostoma	amoena +	(Terquem 1854: Lima)	226.004-0105	BEG10.1:70	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Plagiostoma	amoena cf. +	(Terquem 1854: Lima)	226.004-0106	BK53:14	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Plagiostoma	exaltata +	(Terquem 1855: Lima)	226.004-0108	AUT96:84, BEG10.1:71	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange), C-SUI, n W-ITN, W-ROM), U.Jura	
Plagiostoma	eximium +	Bayle 1878	226.004-0108S	AUT96:84	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura	
Plagiostoma	praecursor +	(Capellini 1866: Lima)	226.004-0108S	AUT96:84	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Plagiostoma	valoniensis +	(Dumortier 1864: Lima)	226.004-0108S	AUT96:84	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Plagiostoma	dupla +	Quenstedt 1858	226.004-0110	AUT96: 85, https://sammlung-kaeuflin.de.tl/Lias--d--Dinkelberg.htm	EU (sw SW-GER), U.Jura	
Plagiostoma	simplex +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Lima)	226.004-0113	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Plagiostoma	nerina +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lima)	226.004-0115	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plagiostoma	corallina +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lima)	226.004-0118	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Meuse), E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Plagiostoma	renevieri +	(Etallon 1862: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0118S	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Meuse), E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Plagiostoma	hesione +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0120	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Plagiostoma	goyoni +	(Fischer 1964: Lima (Plagiostoma))	226.004-0123	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Indre)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Plagiostoma	crickleyensis	(Cox 1943: Lima	226.004-0125	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
	crickleyensis +	(Plagiostoma))				
Plagiostoma	crickleyensis	(Fischer 1964: Lima	226.004-0126	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
	blanchardi +	(Plagiostoma))				
Plagiostoma	brynei +	(Cox & Arkel 1948: Lima	226.004-0128	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
		(Plagiostoma))				
Plagiostoma	amnifera +	(Whidborne 1883: Lima	226.004-0130	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
		(Plagiostoma))				
Plagiostoma	juniperi +	(Cox 1943: Lima	226.004-0133	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
		(Plagiostoma))				
Plagiostoma	placida +	(Whidborne 1943: Lima	226.004-0135	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
		(Plagiostoma))				
Plagiostoma	castertonensis +	(Cox 1943: Lima	226.004-0138	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
		(Plagiostoma))				
Plagiostoma	pilcheri +	...	226.004-0140	TPD, ZIP	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plagiostoma	compressa +	(Terquem 1954: Lima)	226.004-0143	BEG10.1:71	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Plagiostoma	fischeri +	(Terquem 1954: Lima)	226.004-0145	BEG10.1:72	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Plagiostoma	hermanni +	(Volz in Zieten 1830: Lima)	226.004-0148	BEG10.1:72	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK, SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Plagiostoma	... +		226.004-0160	SYS217:60	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Plagiostoma	... +		226.004-0163	SYS217:60	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Plagiostoma	... +		226.004-0165	SYS217:60	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Plagiostoma	... +		226.004-0168	SYS217:60	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.), PTG), AF (MRO), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Plagiostoma	... +		226.004-0170	SYS217:60	EU (PLN), M.Tri.	
Plagiostoma	... +		226.004-0173	SYS217:60	EU (SUI), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Plagiostoma	... +		226.004-0175	SYS217:60	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Plagiostoma	delettrei +	(Coquand 1862: Lima	226.004-0178	MNHN	AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
		(Plagiostoma))				
Plagiostoma	spec. +	...	226.004-0180	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Plagiostoma	spec. +	...	226.004-0181	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Plagiostoma	spec. 1 +	Lazăr 2004	226.004-0182	ROM11.1:223	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Plagiostoma	spec. 2 +	Lazăr 2004	226.004-0183	ROM11.1:223	EU (s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Plagiostoma	spec. +	...	226.004-0184	TPD	EU (W-HU (S-Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Plagiostoma	spec. +	...	226.004-0185	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Plagiostoma	spec. +	...	226.004-0186	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Plagiostoma	spec. +	Sarti 1993	226.004-0187	ITN58:135	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Plagiostoma	spec. +	(Del Campana 1905:	226.004-0188	ITN58:135	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
		Mytilus)				

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Plagiostoma	spec. A +	Radulović 2013	226.004-0189	BK53:16	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Plagiostoma	spec. B +	Radulović 2013	226.004-0190	BK53:16	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Plagiostoma	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	226.004-0191	CZ13:259	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Palaeolima	simplex +	(Phillips 1836: Pecten)	226.004-2000	AM006:32	EU (GB, IRL), Kar.	
Palaeolima	laevis +	Hind 1903	226.004-2010	AM006:33	EU (GB, IRL), Kar., ?	
Palaeolima	obliquiradiata +	Hind 1903	226.004-2020	AM006:33	EU (GB, IRL), Kar., ?	
Palaeolima	cancellata +	(Bittner 1895)	226.004-2030	AM006:33	EU (ITN (Alps)), Tri.	
Palaeolima	austriaca +	(Bittner 1895)	226.004-2040	AM006:33	EU (ITN (Alps)), Tri.	
Palaeolima	angulata +	(Münster 1841: Lima)	226.004-2050	AM006:33, EU098:645, AUT48:434	EU (S-AUT or N-ITN), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (W-BK), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (ITN (NE-Trentino, Basilicata)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Palaeolima	angulata cf. +	(Münster 1841: Lima)	226.004-2051	AUT48:434	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Palaeolima	... +		226.004-2060	AM006:33	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Perm	
Palaeolima ?	spec. +	...	226.004-2090	AM006:33	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	incurvostriata +	(Gümbel)	226.005-0003	SYS002:N391	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	ambigua +	Bittner 1895	226.005-0005	EU098:648	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	cainalloi or cainalli +	Stoppani 1859	226.005-0008	TPD, EU098:648	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Pelson); EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), W-SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	imbriana +	...	226.005-0010	TPD	EU (s SE-GER), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	fassaensis +	...	226.005-0013	TPD	EU (S-SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	gremblichi +	...	226.005-0015	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	inaequicostata +	...	226.005-0018	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	incurvostriata +	...	226.005-0020	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn, Rhaet); EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	submulticostata +	...	226.005-0023	TPD	EU (C-SK), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	risiensis +	Allasinaz 1966	226.005-0025	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	marginata +	...	226.005-0028	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	spinescens +	Bittner 1912	226.005-0030	AUT50:228	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	spinescens aff. +	Bittner 1912	226.005-0031	TPD	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	woehrmanni +	...	226.005-0033	TPD	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	waageni +	Zapfe 1963	226.005-0035	EU098:649, AUT50:227	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	waehneri +, nom nud	Waagen 1962	226.005-0035S	AUT50:227	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	costata +	Bittner 1895	226.005-0038	EU098:648	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	emiliae +	Bittner 1901	226.005-0040	EU098:648	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	glaberrima +	Bittner 1904	226.005-0043	EU098:648	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	kitteli +	Bittner 1895	226.005-0045	EU098:648	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	klipsteiniana +	Bittner 1895	226.005-0048	EU098:648	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	readi +	Broili	226.005-0050	...	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	readi cf. +	Broili	226.005-0051	EU098:648	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	oblonga +	Bittner 1895	226.005-0053	EU098:648	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	vixcostata +	Stoppani	226.005-0055	...	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin), ?	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	vixcostata cf. +	Stoppani	226.005-0056	EU098:648	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	reyeri +	Bittner 1895	226.005-0058	EU098:648	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	spinigera +	Bittner	226.005-0060	AUT50:229	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	dubiosa +, ?	Bittner 1895	226.005-0065	EU098:648	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	obscura +, ?	Bittner 1895	226.005-0068	EU098:648	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera ?)	arthaberi +	Gugenberger 1934	226.005-0070	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera ?)	spinescensoides +	Gugenberger 1934	226.005-0073	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera ?)	buchi +	Böhm	226.005-0075	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera ?)	... +		226.005-0078	SYS217:59	EU (C-SUI (Swiss Dolomites)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera ?)	... +		226.005-0080	SYS217:59	EU (AUT), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	spec. +	Alba 1926	226.005-0090	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	spec. +	...	226.005-0091	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	spec. +	...	226.005-0092	TPD	EU (S-SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	spec. +	...	226.005-0093	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	spec. +	...	226.005-0094	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	spec. +	...	226.005-0095	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	spec. +	...	226.005-0096	TPD	EU (N-SUI (Aargau)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mysidioptera (Mysidioptera)	spec. +	...	226.005-0097	AUT48:435	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Mysidioptera (Pseudacea)	dieneri +	(Waagen 1907)	226.005-0100	SYS002:N391	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino), W-HU (W-Veszprem)), O.Tri.	
Familia Isolimeidae, Kasum-Zade 2003			226.01	SYS211:11		
Notolimea	crassa crassa	(Forbes 1843 or 1844)	226.010-1010	EU002:56, EU005:77, WW19, GRC02, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	
Notolimea	crassa sarsi	Lovén 1846	226.010-1011	EU002:56, EU005:77	Atl. (EU (All), AF (N-AF))	
Notolimea	crassa f laminifera	(Smith 1885)	226.010-1012	EU002:56, EU005:77	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI)), 800-1600 m	
Notolimea	clandestina	Salas 1994	226.010-1020	SPN11:177, Malta01	Atl. / Medit. (EU (S-SPN (Cadiz - Gib.), Malta))	
Notolimea	nysti +	(Speyer 1861)	226.010-1030	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Limea (Limea)	strigilata +	(Brocchi 1814: Ostrea)	226.010-2000	SYS002:N389, WW19, SK01:223, TPD, EU138:298, HU02:24	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang); EU (E-AUT, HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (BEG, AUT, ITN), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	HU02 in Lima
Limea (Limea)	loscombi = loscombei, err	(G.B.Sowerby I 1820 or 1823)	226.010-2010	EU005:76, EU011:200, EU002:59, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (N-AF)); + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	Formerly in Limatulella
Limea (Limea)	bullata	(Turton 1822)	226.010-2010S	EU002:59, EU005:77	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (N-AF)); +	Formerly in Limatulella
Limea (Limea)	fragilis	(Montagu 1803)	226.010-2010S	EU002:59	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (N-AF)); +	Formerly in Limatulella

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Limea (Limea)	inflata	auct.	226.010-2010S	EU005:77	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (N-AF)), +	Formerly in Limatulella
Limea (Limea)	subhelvetica +	...	226.010-2020	SK01:224	EU (SW-FRK), M.Mio.	
Limea (Limea)	vilasecai +	Schmidt 1935	226.010-2030	EU019:435	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Limea (Limea) ?	koninckiana +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	226.010-2080	AUT96:85	EU (E-FRK, SUI, N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Limea (Gemellima)	cardiintercosta +	(Pezant 1911)	226.010-2210	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Limea (Gemellima)	eocaenica +	(Laubrière 1881)	226.010-2220	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Limea (Gemellima)	tenuisculpturata +	Cossmann 1887	226.010-2230	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Limea (Eolimea)	margineplicata +	(Klipstein 1845)	226.010-2300	SYS002:N389	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pseudolimea	duplicata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Plagiostoma)	226.010-3000	EU010:120ff, EU011:200, GER067:12, ROM11.1:222, PTG06:41, FRK63:93, BK53:16	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (GB, FRK, PLN, SE-GER (C-Franken), s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.), S-UKR, RUSS), AS (KAU, USB, TURK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, N-FRK, PLN, SE-ROM (Dobrogea), S-UKR, RUSS), AS (KAU, USB, TURK), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, PLN, SE-ROM (Dobrogea), S-UKR, RUSS), AS (KAU, USB, TURK), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK, W-PTG), O.Jura	
Pseudolimea	alternicosta +	(Arkel 1932: Lima (Pseudolimea))	226.010-3000S	FRK63:93	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudolimea	dicolpophorum +	(Cossmann 1919: Plagiostoma)	226.010-3000S	FRK63:93	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudolimea	hille +	(d'Orbigny: Lima)	226.010-3000S	FRK63:93, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	MNHN species
Pseudolimea	hippia +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lima) in (Cossmann 1907: Limea)	226.010-3000S	FRK63:93, TPD, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD species in Limea
Pseudolimea	nais +	(d'Orbigny 1850 in Thevenin 1913: Lima)	226.010-3000S	FRK63:93	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudolimea	hettangiensis +	(Terquem)	226.010-3005	SYS002:N391	EU (S-SUI), u.U.Jura	
Pseudolimea	granulata +	(Nilsson 1827: Plagiostoma) or (Deshayes : Lima)	226.010-3010	GER031:636, GER028:18, GNI, TPD, GER111:51 http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893 , CZ07.2:32	EU (E-GER (Dresden), CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (s N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NL, GER (NW, E), W-BG, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Limea
Pseudolimea	acuticostata +	(Münster)	226.010-3015	GER028:73, TPD	EU (NE-GB, NW-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudolimea	ventricosa +	(Sowerby)	226.010-3020	GER028:73	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Pseudolimea	denticulata +	(Nilsson 1827)	226.010-3025	http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893 , TPD, GNI	EU (NL, W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudolimea	royeriana +	(d'Orbigny)	226.010-3030	EU011:200, AS087:52	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (FRK), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pseudolimea	galaczi +	Szente 1995	226.010-3035	HU13:33	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudolimea	geinitzi +	(Hagenow 1842)	226.010-3040	GER028:17, DK02:20, TPD	EU (NW-GER, EU (S-UKR (Krim)), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Pseudolimea	postcomposita +	...	226.010-3045	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudolimea	brusinai +	...	226.010-3050	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudolimea	itieriana +	(Pictet & Roux 1852: Lima)	226.010-3055	AS121:71, MNHN	EU (ITN), AF (NE-ALG, TUN), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (E-Egypt), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Pseudolimea	cenomanensis +	(Abbass 1962: Lima (Radula))	226.010-3055S	AS121:71	EU (ITN), AF (TUN), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (E-Egypt), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Pseudolimea	composita +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Fitton 1836: Lima)	226.010-3060	EU010:264, PTG09:695	EU (FRK, W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Pseudolimea	cenomanensis +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Lima)	226.010-3060S	EU010:264, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	MNHN species
Pseudolimea	interplicosa +	(Stoliczka 1871)	226.010-3065	MNHN	AF (TUN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Pseudolimea	bleicheri +	(Thomas & Péron 1890: Lima)	226.010-3065S	MNHN	AF (TUN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Pseudolimea	spec. +	...	226.010-3090	GER028:73	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Pseudolimea	spec. +	...	226.010-3091	GER056.3:100	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Mesolimea	kakhadzei +	(Abdulkasumzade 1965: Lima)	226.010-4000	SYS143:62	EU / AS (Tethys Region), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Familia Buchiidae, Cox 1953, +			227.00	SYS001:1029		
Buchia	mosquensis +	(Buch 1844)	227.000-0000	SYS002:N374, RUSS27:38, TPD	EU (e C-RUSS), AS (KAU (AZR), China (Heilongjiang)), AM (E-GRL, (USA (Als.), CAN (N, NW, SW)), O.Jura	
Buchia	mosquensis cf. +	(Buch 1844)	227.000-0001	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Buchia	syzranensis +	(Pavlov 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0003	http://cretaceous.ru/files/pub/collections/monographs/pavlov1907-.pdf , TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	fischeriana +	(d'Orbigny 1845)	227.000-0005	TPD, NR07:124, RUSS27:38	EU (NR (Svalbard), e C-RUSS), AM (N-CAN), O.Jura (Volgian); EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), AS (N-RUSS, China (Heilongjiang)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	dilatata +	(Pavlov 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0005S	TPD, WORMS	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD species
Buchia	stremouhovi +	(Pavlov 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0005S	WORMS		
Buchia	surensis +	(Pavlov 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0005S	WORMS, TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD species

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Buchia	trigonoides +	(Lahusen 1888: Aucella)	227.000-0005S	WORMS, TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), AS (N-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD species
Buchia	fischeriana cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1845)	227.000-0006	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (o.O.Volgian)	
Buchia	okensis +	(Pavlow 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0008	RUSS27:38; WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Ryazan)	
Buchia	canadiana +	(Crickmay 1930: Aucella)	227.000-0008S	RUSS27:38; WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Ryazan)	
Buchia	cascadensis +	(Crickmay 1930: Aucella)	227.000-0008S	RUSS27:38; WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Ryazan)	
Buchia	elliptica +	(Pavlow 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0008S	RUSS27:38, TPD, WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Ryazan)	TPD species
Buchia	subokensis +	(Pavlow 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0008S	TPD, WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Ryazan)	TPD species
Buchia	terebratuloides +	(Lahusen 1888: Aucella)	227.000-0010	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS), AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), AS (RUSS (W, NW, N, SE)), AM (E-GRL, NW-CAN), U.Kreide (Berr.); AS (NW-RUSS), AM (NW-CAN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Buchia	volgensis +	(Lahusen 1888: Aucella)	227.000-0013	TPD, NR06:56	AS (N-RUSS, n W-NR), AM (N-CAN, N-GRL ?), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), AS (RUSS (W, N, NE)), AM (CAN (N, NW), GRL (N, E ?), U.Kreide (Berr.); AM (NW-CAN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Buchia	keyserlingi +	(Lahusen 1888: Aucella) or (Trautschold 1868)	227.000-0018	TPD, NR06:58, WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (n W-NR), AM (E-GRL, SW-CAN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Buchia	piriformis +	(Lahusen 1888: Aucella)	227.000-0020	TPD, Google	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	regularis +	(Lahusen 1888: Aucella)	227.000-0023	TPD, Google	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	bulloides +	(Lahusen 1888: Aucella)	227.000-0025	TPD, Google	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	solida +	(Lahusen 1888: Aucella)	227.000-0028	TPD, Google	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	unzhensis or unshensis +	(Pavlow 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0030	TPD, WORMS, RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian); EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	unshensis cf. +	(Pavlow 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0031	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Buchia	inflata +	(Lahusen 1888)	227.000-0035	TPD, WORMS, RUSS27:38	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), AS (N-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), AM (E-GRL, SW-CAN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Buchia	inflata aff. +	(Lahusen 1888)	227.000-0036	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), U.Kreide (o.O.Ryazan)	
Buchia	contorta +	...	227.000-0038	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	nuciformis +	...	227.000-0040	...	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Buchia	nuciformis cf. +	...	227.000-0041	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	expansa +	...	227.000-0043	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	uncitoides +	...	227.000-0045	TPD	AS (N-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Buchia	uncitoides cf. +	...	227.000-0046	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	spasskensis +	...	227.000-0048	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), AS (N-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	bronni bronni +	(Lahusen 1888)	227.000-0050	NR07:122	EU (NR (Svalbard), SE-RUSS), AM (NE-GRL, USA (Als.), NW-CAN), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (NR (Svalbard), SE-RUSS), AM (NE-GRL, NW-CAN, N-Als.), O.Jura Kimm.); EU (N-NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Volgian)),	
Buchia	bronni lata +	(Trautschold 1860)	227.000-0051	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.), ?	
Buchia	bronni lata cf. +	(Trautschold 1860)	227.000-0052	NR07:122	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Buchia	concentrica +	(Sowerby)	227.000-0055	GER112.3:37, GER005	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Buchia	pallasi pallasi +	...	227.000-0060	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.), ?	
Buchia	pallasi tenuistriata +	(Lahusen 1888)	227.000-0061	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.), ?	
Buchia	pallasi tenuistriata cf. +	(Lahusen 1888)	227.000-0062	NR07:123	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Buchia	obliqua +	(Tullberg 1881)	227.000-0063	RUSS27:38, WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Buchia	russiensis +	(Pavlow 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0065	RUSS27:38, WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Buchia	gabbi +	(Pavlow 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0065S	WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Buchia	mniovnikensis +	(Pavlow 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0065S	WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Buchia	stantoni +	(Pavlow 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0065S	WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Buchia	subovalis +	(Pavlow 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0065S	WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Buchia	volongensis +	(Sokolov 1908: Aucella)	227.000-0065S	WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Buchia	jasikovi +	(Pavlow 1907: Aucella)	227.000-0068	RUSS27:38, WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Ryazan)	
Buchia	tolmatschowi +	(Sokolov 1908: Aucella)	227.000-0070	RUSS27:38, WORMS	EU (e C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Ryazan)	
Buchia	spec. +	...	227.000-0090	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Buchia	spec. +	...	227.000-0091	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Jura, M.Jura, u.O.Jura	
Buchia	spec. +	...	227.000-0092	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Buchia	spec. +	...	227.000-0093	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Buchia	spec. +	...	227.000-0094	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Anningella	carixensis +	(Cox 1936)	227.000-1000	SYS002:N374	EU (GB), u.U.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anningella	spec. +	...	227.000-1090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura	
Bittneria	efflata +	(Broili 1904: Avicula)	227.000-1500	SYS002:N376, EU098:638	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Monotidae, P. Fischer 1887, +			227.02	SYS001:1029		
Monotis (Monotis)	salinaria +	(Schlotheim 1820: Pectinites)	227.020-0000	SYS002:N374, EU012:207, TPD, EU098:646, ROM29:81	EU (AUT (s NW, E), N-HU (N-Pest), C-ROM (Piatra Șoimului)), AS (China (Xizang)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Monotis (Monotis)	lineata +	M. Hörnes	227.020-0005	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Monotis (Monotis)	caucasica +	...	227.020-0010	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Monotis (Monotis)	hoernesi +	Kittl 1912	227.020-0015	TPD, EU098:646	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (E-AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Monotis (Monotis)	rhaetica +	McRoberts, Krystyn & Shea 2008	227.020-0020	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Monotis (Monotis)	digona +	Kittl 1912	227.020-0025	EU098:646	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Monotis (Monotis)	haueri haueri +	Kittl 1912	227.020-0030	EU098:646	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Monotis (Monotis)	haueri semistriata +	Turculeț 2004	227.020-0031	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Monotis (Monotis)	haueri convexa +	Turculeț 2004	227.020-0032	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Monotis (Monotis)	megalota +	...	227.020-0035	BK34:8	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Monotis (Monotis)	rudis +	Stoppani	227.020-0040	...	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor), ?	
Monotis (Monotis)	rudis cf. +	Stoppani	227.020-0041	EU098:646	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Monotis (Monotis)	tenuicostata +	Kittl 1912	227.020-0045	EU098:646	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Monotis (Monotis ?)	filigera +	Lindström 1865	227.020-0080	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Monotis (Monotis)	spec. +	Lindström 1865	227.020-0090	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Monotis (Monotis)	spec. +	Ispas 2014	227.020-0091	ROM29:81	EU (C-ROM (Piatra Șoimului)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Monotis (Entomonotis)	... +		227.020-01	SYS002:N374	EU (NR (Svalbard), UKR (Krim)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Monotis (Amonotis)	cancellaria +	Kittl 1904	227.020-0200	SYS002:N342, EU098:646	EU (C-BNH), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Monotis (Amonotis)	palaeozoicus + ?	Astafieva-Urbajtis 1978	227.020-0210	BK52:22	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Monotis (Scutimonotis)	scutiformis +	(Teller 1886)	227.020-0300	ROM12:133	EU (NE-ROM), Tri.	
Monotis (Ochotimonotis)	ochotica +	(Keyserling 1848)	227.020-0400	ROM12:133	EU (NE-ROM), Tri.	
Monotis (Zabaikaltimonotis)	zabaikalica +	(Kiparisova 1932)	227.020-0500	ROM12:133	EU (NE-ROM), Tri.	
Otapiria	marshalli +	(Trechmann 1923: Pseudomonotis)	227.021-0000	AM218.2	Paz. I. (NZ, NK), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Otapiria	marshalli aff. +	(Trechmann 1923: Pseudomonotis)	227.021-0001	AM218.2	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (O.Nor)	
Aucellina	coquandiana +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	227.022-0000	SYS002:N376, EU011:194	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (GER, GB), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Aucellina	gryphaeoides +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1836)	227.022-0000S	SYS002:N376, EU011:194	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), AM (SW-CAN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (N-GER (w Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	TPD species
Aucellina	aptiensis +	(d'Orbigny)	227.022-0010	GER028:129, TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), AS (China (Heilongjiang)), AM (N-CAN), M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aucellina	nassibianzi +	Sokol.	227.022-0020	...	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb), ?	
Aucellina	nassibianzi cf. +	Sokol.	227.022-0021	GER028:129, TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Aucellina	quaasi +	Wollemann	227.022-0030	...	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb), ?	
Aucellina	quaasi cf. +	Wollemann	227.022-0031	GER028:129, TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (Apt - U.Cenoman)	
Aucellina	caucasica +	(Buch)	227.022-0040	TPD	AS (China (Heilongjiang)), AM (CAN (N, NW)), M.Kreide	
Aucellina	caucasica ex. gr. +	(Buch)	227.022-0041	GER028:129	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Aucellina	...		227.022-0080	SYS001:1029	AS (KAU), M.Kreide	
Aucellina	spec. +	...	227.022-0090	GER028:129, TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Aucellina	spec. +	...	227.022-0091	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Familia Oxytomidae, Ichikawa 1958, +			227.20	SYS001:1027		
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	inequivalvis inaequivalvis +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Avicula)	227.200-0000	SYS002:N344, EU011:180 EU010:120ff, GER056.3:102, TPD, AUT50:224, GB19:54, BK53:26, ROM28:278, AUT96:79	EU (SUI, AUT (W, NW), s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.), UKR (Krim)), AS (INE (Timor), O.Tri. (Rhaet)); EU (GB (NE, S), FRK, N-AUT, E-SRB), U.Jura; EU (GB (C, S), E-ROM), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER), AS (W-India), O.Jura	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	interlaevigata cf. +	Quenstedt in Borissiak 1909	227.200-0000S	GB19:54	EU (SUI, AUT (W, NW), s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.), UKR (Krim)), AS (INE (Timor), O.Tri. (Rhaet)); EU (GB (NE, S), FRK, E-SRB), U.Jura; EU (GB (C, S), E-ROM), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER), AS (W-India), O.Jura	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	muensteri +	(Bronn 1830: Avicula) and (Bronn 1829: Avicula), nom nud	227.200-0000S	EU010:120, SYS002:I344, EU011:180, AUT50:224, http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf , AM218.2	EU (GER), M.Jura (Bajoc); AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	Formerly Subspecies of inaequivalvis
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	phillipsi +	(Rollier 1915: Pteria), pro inaequivalvis	227.200-0000S	GB19:54	EU (SUI, AUT (W, NW), s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.), UKR (Krim)), AS (INE (Timor), O.Tri. (Rhaet)); EU (GB (NE, S), FRK, E-SRB), U.Jura; EU (GB (C, S), E-ROM), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER), AS (W-India), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	subcostata +	(Römer in Lycett 1863: Avicula)	227.200-0000S	GB19:54	EU (SUI, AUT (W, NW), s C-ROM (Bucegi Mts.), UKR (Krim)), AS (INE (Timor), O.Tri. (Rhaet)); EU (GB (NE, S), FRK, E-SRB), U.Jura; EU (GB (C, S), E-ROM), M.Jura; EU (w N-GER). AS (W-India). O.Jura	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	inequivalvis intermedium +	(Emmrich)	227.200-0001	AUT50:224	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	inequivalvis ssp. +	Zapfe 1967	227.200-0002	AUT48:430	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	costata +	(Townsend 1813: Mytilus)	227.200-0010	EU010:156, FRK63:85	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	expansa +	(Phillips 1829)	227.200-0020	EU010:190, GER028:205, GB19:56, NR07:121, AS147:17	AS (C-RUSS), Jura; EU (GB (S, SE), FRK, N-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	NR07 subspecies of inaequivalvis
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	expansa cf. +	(Phillips 1829)	227.200-0021	NR07:121	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	calava +	Schlönbach	227.200-0030	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	calava cf. +	Schlönbach	227.200-0031	GER028:57	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	cornueliana +	(d'Orbigny : Avicula)	227.200-0040	EU149:155	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	macroptera +	(Römer : Avicula)	227.200-0040S	EU149:155	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma ?)	... +		227.200-0070	SYS217:83	EU (GB), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma ?)	... +		227.200-0080	SYS217:83	EU (ITN, SPN, PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	spec. +	...	227.200-0090	GER028:57	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Oxytoma (Oxytoma)	spec. +	...	227.200-0091	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Oxytoma (Hypoxytoma)	danica +	(Ravn 1902)	227.200-0100	GER028:18, TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin), N-DK, N-GER (Stade)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Oxytoma (Hypoxytoma)	tenuicostata +	(Römer)	227.200-0110	GER111:50	EU (s N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Oxytoma (Hypoxytoma)	volgensis +	...	227.200-0120	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Oxytoma (Palmoxytoma)	cygnipes +	(Young & Bird 1822: Pecten)	227.200-0200	SYS002:N345, AM218.3:22, TPD	EU (E-GB, FRK), AS (NE-RUSS), Paz. I. (NZ), AM (CAN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Oxytoma (Palmoxytoma)	... +		227.200-0210	SYS217:86	EU (SV, GB, FRK, SUI), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Arctotis	intermedia +	...	227.200-0510	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), O.Jura (Tithon, U.Berr.)	
Avicularca	cardiiformis +	(Münster 1841: Avicula)	227.200-2000	SYS002:N346	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Avicularca	... +		227.200-2010	SYS217:85	EU (N-ITN (Trentino (Pedrazzo))), M.Tri.	
Meleagrinea	echinata +	(W. Smith 1817: Avicula)	227.200-4005	EU010:156, SYS002:N346, TPD, FRK63:86	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), E-GB, S-RUSS (Saratov)), AF (E-TZN), AS (NE-AGH, W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura	Type of Echinotis
Meleagrinea	oolithica +	(Rollier 1914: Pseudomonotis)	227.200-4005S	FRK63:86	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), E-GB, S-RUSS (Saratov)), AF (E-TZN), AS (NE-AGH, W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura	
Meleagrinea	fallax +	...	227.200-4010	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Meleagrinnella	papyria +	(Quenstedt)	227.200-4015	GER028:57	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	GER028 in Oxytoma
Meleagrinnella	papyria cf. +	(Quenstedt)	227.200-4016	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Meleagrinnella	substriata +	...	227.200-4020	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), SE-GER (N-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Meleagrinnella	braamburiensis +	(Phillips 1829: Avicula)	227.200-4025	GER056.3:100, GB19:58, TPD	EU (GB (C, S), w N-GER (Bernsen), RUSS), AS (Papua-NGU), M.Jura (Callov); AS (Papua-NGU), O.Jura	
Meleagrinnella	braamburiensis +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Murchison 1827: Avicula), nom nud	227.200-4025S	GB19:58	EU (GB (C, S), w N-GER (Bernsen), RUSS), AS (Papua-NGU), M.Jura (Callov); AS (Papua-NGU), O.Jura	
Meleagrinnella	ornati +	(Quenstedt in Stoll 1934: Pseudomonotis)	227.200-4025S	GB19:58	EU (GB (C, S), w N-GER (Bernsen), RUSS), AS (Papua-NGU), M.Jura (Callov); AS (Papua-NGU), O.Jura	
Meleagrinnella	subechinata +	(Lahusen 1883: Pseudomonotis)	227.200-4025S	GB19:58	EU (GB (C, S), w N-GER (Bernsen), RUSS), AS (Papua-NGU), M.Jura (Callov); AS (Papua-NGU), O.Jura	
Meleagrinnella	substriata +	(Münster in Stoll 1934: Pseudomonotis)	227.200-4025S	GB19:58	EU (GB (C, S), w N-GER (Bernsen), RUSS), AS (Papua-NGU), M.Jura (Callov); AS (Papua-NGU), O.Jura	
Meleagrinnella	doneziana +	...	227.200-4030	...	EU (off S-NR), M.Jura (M.Bathon), ?	
Meleagrinnella	doneziana aff. +	...	227.200-4031	TPD	EU (off S-NR), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Meleagrinnella	laevis +	...	227.200-4035	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Meleagrinnella	ovalis +	(Phillips)	227.200-4040	TPD, GB19:61, AS147:15ff	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (Oxford); AS (RUSS (W, N, C)), Jura	
Meleagrinnella	maltonensis +	...	227.200-4045	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Meleagrinnella	lalmenti +	Cossmann 1908	227.200-4050	SYS001:1028, MNHN	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura	Type of Clathrolima
Meleagrinnella	... +	...	227.200-4055	SYS217:85	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Meleagrinnella	spec. +	...	227.200-4090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Meleagrinnella	spec. +	...	227.200-4091	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Meleagrinnella	spec. +	...	227.200-4092	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Meleagrinnella	spec. +	...	227.200-4093	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Meleagrinnella	spec. +	...	227.200-4094	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Meleagrinnella	spec. +	...	227.200-4095	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Meleagrinnella	spec. +	...	227.200-4096	AS147:14	EU (NE-RUSS), Jura	
Meleagrinnella	spec. +	...	227.200-4097	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Familia Entoliidae, Korobkov 1960, +			228.00	SYS001:1028		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Entolium (Entolium)	corneolum + = carneolum, err in GER067	(Young & Bird 1828: Pecten)	228.000-0000	EU010:120ff, EU011:180, GER056.3:102, GER067:26, PTG06:41, ROM28:279, RUSS27:38	EU (FRK), U.Jura; EU (GB (C, SE, S), FRK, LUX, SUI, c SE-GER, ROM (W, s C, E), PLN, RUSS), AS (India), AM (GRL), M.Jura; EU (C- GB, FRK, LUX, w N-GER, W-PTG, SUI, PLN, RUSS), AS (India), O.Jura; EU (e C-RUSS), u.U.Kreide	
Entolium (Entolium)	cingulatum +	(Goldfuss 1863 (non 1836): Pecten)	228.000-0000S	GB19:62, ROM28:279	EU (FRK), U.Jura; EU (GB (C, SE, S), FRK, LUX, SUI, c SE-GER, ROM (W, s C, E), PLN, RUSS), AS (India), AM (GRL), M.Jura; EU (C- GB, FRK, LUX, w N-GER, W-PTG, SUI, PLN, RUSS), AS (India), O.Jura; EU (e C-RUSS), u.U.Kreide	pro Pecten spec. Phillips 1829
Entolium (Entolium)	demissum +	(Phillips 1829: Pecten)	228.000-0000S	EU010:120 ff, GB19:61, SYS002:N346, EU011:180, http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPalOeU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (FRK), U.Jura; EU (GB (C, SE, S), FRK, LUX, SUI, c SE-GER, ROM (W, s C, E), PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala)), India), AM (GRL), M.Jura; EU (C-GB, FRK, LUX, w N- GER, W-PTG, SUI, PLN, RUSS), AS (India), O.Jura; EU (e C-RUSS), u.U.Kreide	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPalOeU_009_0055-0081.pdf species
Entolium (Entolium)	demissum postplicatum +	Turculeț 1998	228.000-0000S	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), M.Jura	ROM12 subspecies of demissum
Entolium (Entolium)	demissum semistriatum +	Turculeț 1998	228.000-0000S	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), M.Jura	ROM12 subspecies of demissum
Entolium (Entolium)	disciformis +	(Schübler in Zieten 1830 or 1833: Pecten)	228.000-0000S	EU010:120,156,190, EU011:180, GB19:61, BEG10.1:75	EU (BEG, LUX, e SW-GER), U.Jura; EU (NW- FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (W-EU), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Entolium (Entolium)	phillipsii +	(Voltz in Thurmann 1833: Pecten)	228.000-0000S	GB19:62	EU (FRK), U.Jura; EU (GB (C, SE, S), FRK, LUX, SUI, c SE-GER, ROM (W, s C, E), PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (N-Armenia), India), AM (GRL), M.Jura; EU (C-GB, FRK, LUX, w N- GER, W-PTG, SUI, PLN, RUSS), AS (India), O.Jura; EU (e C-RUSS), u.U.Kreide	pro Pecten spec. Phillips 1829
Entolium (Entolium)	rhyphem +	(d'Orbigny) in Douglas & Arkell 1932	228.000-0000S	GB19:62	EU (FRK), U.Jura; EU (GB (C, SE, S), FRK, LUX, SUI, c SE-GER, ROM (W, s C, E), PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (N-Armenia), India), AM (GRL), M.Jura; EU (C-GB, FRK, LUX, w N- GER, W-PTG, SUI, PLN, RUSS), AS (India), O.Jura; EU (e C-RUSS), u.U.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Entolium (Entolium)	solidum +	(Römer 1836: Pecten)	228.000-0000S	EU010:190, GB19:64, http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPalOeU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (FRK), AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura (Bajoc)	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPalOeU_009_0055-0081.pdf species
Entolium (Entolium)	spathulatum +	(Roemer in Laube 1867: Pecten)	228.000-0000S	ROM28:279	EU (FRK), U.Jura; EU (GB (C, SE, S), FRK, LUX, SUI, c SE-GER, ROM (W, s C, E), PLN, RUSS), AS (KAU (N-Armenia), India), AM (GRL), M.Jura; EU (C-GB, FRK, LUX, w N-GER, W-PTG, SUI, PLN, RUSS), AS (India), O.Jura; EU (e C-RUSS), u.U.Kreide	
Entolium (Entolium)	vitreum + (= solidum)	(Römer : Pecten)	228.000-0000S	EU010:190, GB19:64, GER103:65	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Entolium (Entolium)	nummulare +	...	228.000-0003	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Ural)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Entolium (Entolium)	discites +	(Schlotheim 1820 or 1822: Pecten)	228.000-0005	EU010:106, EU019:431, GER007, AUT30:127, TPD, EU098:650, GER094:117ff, ROM29:78	AS (SE-China (Zhejiang)), O.Perm (Changhsing); EU (NE-FRK, SW-GER, C-GER (Thüringen), NE-ITN (N-Veneto), EU (C-ROM (Piatra Şoimului)), AS (Japan), U.Tri.; EU (NE-FRK, GER (e C, SW), W-AUT, NW-BG (Vidin), NE-SPN), M.Tri.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Entolium (Entolium)	discites cf. +	(Schlotheim 1822: Pecten)	228.000-0006	EU019:436	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Entolium (Entolium)	discites aff. + = discittes, err	(Schlotheim 1822: Pecten)	228.000-0007	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Entolium (Entolium)	oebergi cf. +	(Lundgren 1883)	228.000-0007S	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Entolium (Entolium)	orbiculare +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	228.000-0010	EU010:264, EU011:180, CZ01:514, GER056.5:34, GER005	EU (GB, FRK, CZ), O.Jura (Kimm.) - M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (W-GER (Rheine)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Entolium (Entolium)	kellneri +	Kittl 1904	228.000-0013	EU098:650	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Entolium (Entolium)	membranaceum +	(Nilsson 1827: Pecten)	228.000-0015	GER031:636, GER028:175, TPD	EU (E-GER), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (E-PLN (Lublin), NL, SE-GB (Norfolk), W-BG, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), Paz. I. (NZ), AM (W-ARG (Neuquen)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD in Syncyclonema
Entolium (Entolium)	praemissum +	(Bittner 1901)	228.000-0018	ROM29:78	EU (C-ROM (Piatra Şoimului)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Entolium (Entolium)	liasianum +	(Nyst)	228.000-0020	GER028:49	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Entolium (Entolium)	liasianum cf. +	(Nyst)	228.000-0021	GER028:49	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Entolium (Entolium)	hallensis +	(Woehrmann 1889: Pecten)	228.000-0023	TPD, ITN51:99	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Entolium (Entolium)	lunaris +	(Römer 1839: Pecten)	228.000-0025	TPD, BK53:36, AUT96:89	EU (SW-GER), AM (W-CAN), U.Jura; EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach, U.Toarc);	AUT96 synonym of Entolium liasinus (Nyst)
Entolium (Entolium)	lunaris cf. +	(Römer 1839: Pecten)	228.000-0026	TPD	EU (W-HU), AS (S-Japan), AM (W-ARG), U.Jura; EU (W-HU), M.Jura	
Entolium (Entolium)	oebergi +	(Lundgren 1883)	228.000-0028	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Entolium (Entolium)	spec. +	(Böhm 1893: Pecten)	228.000-0028S	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Entolium (Entolium)	hehlii +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pecten)	228.000-0030	AUT50:237, AUT96:88	EU (N-AUT, ITN incl. Siz.), U.Jura	
Entolium (Entolium)	calvus +	(Terquem & Piette 1865 non Goldfuss 1836-1840: Pecten)	228.000-0030S	AUT96:88	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Entolium (Entolium)	di-blasii +	(Di Stefano 1886: Pecten)	228.000-0030S	AUT96:88	EU (ITN (Siz. (Taormina))), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Entolium (Entolium)	glaber +	(Quenstedt 1867: Pecten)	228.000-0030S	AUT96:88	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Entolium (Entolium)	liasinus +	(Neumayr & Uhlig 1892: Pecten) non (Nyst 1845)	228.000-0030S	AUT96:88	EU (RUSS (Kau.), AS (KAU), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Entolium (Entolium)	subulatus +	(Brauns 1878: Pecten)	228.000-0030S	AUT96:88	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Entolium (Entolium)	hehlii cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pecten)	228.000-0031	AUT50:237	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Entolium (Entolium)	piriformis +	...	228.000-0035	TPD	AS (China (Jiangxi, Qinghai)), O.Perm, (Wuchiaping)); EU (N-HU (N-Heves)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Entolium (Entolium)	liasinus +	(Nyst 1845: Pecten)	228.000-0040	AUT96:89	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Entolium (Entolium)	corneus +	(Goldfuss 1839 non J.Sowerby 1818 nec Nilsson : Pecten)	228.000-0040S	AUT96:89	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Entolium (Entolium)	disciformis +	(d'Orbigny 1850-1852 non Schübler 1833: Pecten)	228.000-0040S	AUT96:89	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Entolium (Entolium) ?	calvus +	(Goldfuss 1836-1840: Pecten)	228.000-0050	BEG10.1:76	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Entolium (Entolium) ?	jamoignensis +	(Terquem & Piette 1865: Pecten)	228.000-0055	BEG10.1:76	EU (BEG, FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Entolium (Entolium)	zitteli + ?	(Gemmellaro & Di Blasi 1874)	228.000-0060	PTG06:41	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Entolium (Entolium)	... +		228.000-0070	SYS217:107	EU (PLN, HU), M.Tri.	
Entolium (Entolium)	... +		228.000-0073	SYS217:107	EU (ITN), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Entolium (Entolium)	... +		228.000-0075	SYS217:107	EU (ITN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Entolium (Entolium)	... +		228.000-0078	SYS217:107	EU (SPN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Entolium (Entolium)	... +		228.000-0080	SYS217:108	EU (ITN, HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Entolium (Entolium)	spec. +	...	228.000-0090	GER028:49,57	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Entolium (Entolium)	spec. +	...	228.000-0091	GER007	EU (E-GER), M.Tri.	
Entolium (Entolium)	spec. +	Meek 1865	228.000-0092	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Entolium (Entolium)	spec. +	...	228.000-0093	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Diener)	
Entolium (Entolium)	spec. +	Duff 1975	228.000-0094	GB19:64	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Callov)	
Entolium (Entolium)	spec. +	...	228.000-0095	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Entolium (Entolium)	spec. +	...	228.000-0096	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Entolium (Entolium)	spec. +	...	228.000-0097	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Entolium (Entolium)	spec. +	...	228.000-0098	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Entolium (Entolium) ?	spec. +	...	228.000-0099	AUT58:66	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Amerinumopecten	amerinum +	(Sirna 1968: Entolium ?)	228.000-1000	AS143:44	EU (ITN), O.Tri.	
Scythentolium	eurasiaticum +	...	228.000-4010	...	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Tri., ?	
Scythentolium	eurasiaticum cf. +	...	228.000-4011	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Tri.	
Scythentolium	spec. +	...	228.000-4090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Palaeoentolium	...	...	228.001-00	SYS143:40	EU (...), Tri.	
Syncyclonema	sowerbyi + = sowerbii, err	(M'Coy 1844: Pecten)	228.002-0005	SYS143:40, TPD, http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=63650	EU (E-IRL (Dublin)), U.Kar. (Tournais); EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), U.Kar. (Visean); EU (E-GB (NW-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	Also treated as Pernopecten
Syncyclonema	haeggi +, em pro haggi	Dhondt 1971	228.002-0010	TPD, BEG07:129, http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (E-PLN (Lublin, SE-Radom), NE-GER (Rügen I.), N-DK, NL, BEG, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (NL), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Syncyclonema	laevis +	(Nilsson 1827: Pecten) non (Pennant 1877: Pecten) nec (Defrance 1825 in Sherborn)	228.002-0010S	BEG07:129, AUT93:357, CZ07.2:26	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	AUT93 and CZ07.2 species in Pecten
Syncyclonema	haeggi cf. +	Dhondt 1971	228.002-0011	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Rosenheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Syncyclonema	membranacea +	Meek 18964	228.002-0015	TPD, ZIP	EU (SE-GB (E-Sussex)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman); EU (n NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Cmp)	
Syncyclonema	nilsoni + = nilssoni	(Goldfuss 1835: Pecten)	228.002-0020	TPD, GER005, BEG07:129	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (C-FRK (Loire)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-PLN (Lublin), NE-GER (Rügen I.), DK (N, E), C-GB (Leicestershire), NL, BEG, W-BG, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (N-DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Syncyclonema	orbicularis +	(Nilsson 1927 non J. Sowerby 1817: Pecten)	228.002-0020S	BEG07:129	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (C-FRK (Loire)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-PLN (Lublin), NE-GER (Rügen I.), DK (N, E), C-GB (Leicestershire), NL, BEG, W-BG, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (N-DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Syncyclonema	gamsensis +	...	228.002-0025	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin), NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Syncyclonema	semiplicata +	(Alth 1850)	228.002-0030	http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893 , TPD	EU (NL, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Syncyclonema	sublaminosus +	...	228.002-0035	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Syncyclonema	splendens +	...	228.002-0040	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Syncyclonema	baueri +	...	228.002-0045	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Syncyclonema	orbicularis +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Pecten)	228.002-0050	GER005	EU (W-GER (Essen)), O.Kreide	
Syncyclonema	simplicia +	(Conrad 1857)	228.002-0080 ?	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Familia Entoloidesidae, Kasum-Zade 2003, +			228.01	SYS211:11		
Entoloides	spec. +	...	228.010-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Kolymonectes	spec. +	...	228.010-1090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura	
Filopecten	filosus +	(Hauer 1857: Pecten)	228.010-2000	TPD, ITN51:99	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Filopecten	... +	...	228.010-2010	SYS217:108	EU (HU), O.Tri. (Carn, Rhaet)	
Filopecten	... +	...	228.010-2010	SYS217:108	EU (ITN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Familia Pernopectinidae, Newell 1938, +			228.02	SYS211:11		
Pernopecten	attenuatum + = attennatum, err	(Meek & Hayden 1872: Entolium)	228.020-0010	TPD, BK52:22	EU (NW-SPN), AM (USA (Missouri)), o.M.Kar.; AM (USA (Illinois)), O.Kar.	
Pernopecten	aviculatus +	(Swallow 1858: Pecten)	228.020-0010S	BK52:22	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	Priority ?
Pernopecten	prosseri +	(Mark 1912: Entolium)	228.020-0010S	BK52:22	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Pernopecten	carboniferum +	...	228.020-0020	TPD	EU (NW-SPN), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Pernopecten	latangulatus +	...	228.020-0030	TPD	EU (NE-HU (Borsod)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Pernopecten	spec. +	...	228.020-0090	TPD	EU (W-GER (Wuppertal)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Pernopecten	spec. +	...	228.020-0091	TPD	EU (NE-GER (Hiddensee I.)), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Cingentolium (Cingentolium)	cingulatum +	(Goldfuss)	228.020-1000	TPD	AS (W-India), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), AS (W-India), M.Jura (Callov); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), E-SPN (W-Aragon)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cingentolium (Cingentolium)	partitum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1840)	228.020-1010	TPD, ROM28:281	EU (FRK, GER, PLN), AS (KAU, E-TAD), U.Jura; EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon), FRK, GER, ROM (C, E)), AS (KAU, E-TAD, C-AS, India), M.Jura; EU (GER, FRK, E-SPN (W-Aragon)), AF (Kenya, W-TZN), AS (KAU, E-TAD, W-India). O.Jura	
Cingentolium (Cingentolium)	cingulatum +	(Goldfuss) in Romanov 1985	228.020-1010S	ROM28:281	EU (FRK, GER, PLN), AS (KAU, E-TAD), U.Jura; EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon), FRK, GER, ROM (C, E)), AS (KAU, E-TAD, C-AS, India), M.Jura; EU (GER, FRK, E-SPN (W-Aragon)), AF (Kenya, W-TZN), AS (KAU, E-TAD, W-India). O.Jura	
Cingentolium (Cingentolium)	spec. +	...	228.020-1090	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Cingentolium (Cingentolium)	spec. +	...	228.020-1091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Aragon)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Cingentolium (Colpentolium)	clipeus +	...	228.020-1100	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Cornutoentolium	cornutus +	(Quenstedt 1858: Pecten)	228.020-2000	SYS143:40ff	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Jura, Kreide	
Familia Propeamussiidae, Abbott 1954			228.03	SYS001:1020, SYS36		
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	ceciliae +	(Gregorio 1884: Pecten (Propeamussium))	228.030-0000	SYS002:N350, AS123:7	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Mio.	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	fenestratum	(Forbes 1844 or 1853)	228.030-0010	EU002:45, EU005:70, GRC02, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))); Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	concentricus	(Forbes 1844)	228.030-0010S	EU005:70	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), Medit. (All)	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	inaequisculptum	(Tiberi 1855)	228.030-0010S	EU002:45, EU005:70	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), Medit. (All)	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	fenestratum f cancellatum	(Jeffreys)	228.030-0011	EU002:45, EU005:70	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 2800-4000 m	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	fenestratum f depressum	(Locard 1885)	228.030-0012	EU002:45	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), Medit. (All)	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	lucidum lucidum	(Jeffreys 1853)	228.030-0020	EU002:45, EU005:71	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (BRA)), 1120-3000 m	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	lucidum sublucidum	(Dautzenberg & H.Fischer 1897)	228.030-0021	EU002:45	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), deep	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	lucidum hypomeces	(Dautzenberg & H.Fischer 1897)	228.030-0022	EU002:45	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	lucidum f striata	(Jeffreys 1881)	228.030-0022S	EU002:45	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	propinquum	(E. Smith 1884)	228.030-0025	EU002:45	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 1230-4060 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	culebrensis	(E. Smith 1885)	228.030-0030	EU005:71	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI))	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	permirum	(Dautzenberg 1925)	228.030-0035	EU005:71	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	bronni bronni +	(Mayer 1861: Pecten)	228.030-0050	TPD, AUT39.2:260, http://www.geomnia.de/repos/pdf/103_090708_propeamussium_bronni.pdf	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), AM (WI (Trinidad)), Oli.; AM (WI (Trinidad)), Mio.	TPD subspecies of duodecilmellatum
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	guembeli +	(Gümbel 1861: Pecten)	228.030-0050S	AUT39.2:260	EU (S-GER), o.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	bronni zimanyii +	Noszky 1939	228.030-0051	HU13:71	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Amusium
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	anconitanum +	(Foresti)	228.030-0055	SYS002:N350	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	bisculptum + = bisculpsum, err	(Koenen 1885)	228.030-0060	DK02:20, TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	TPD also in Parvamussium
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	bisculptum cf. +	(Koenen 1885)	228.030-0061	TPD	EU (N-PLN (Gdansk)), Paleo.	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	hauniense +	Ravn 1940	228.030-0065	DK02:20, TPD	EU (E-DK, W-GER (Erkelenz)), Paleo.	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	ninae +	...	228.030-0070	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	lennieri +	...	228.030-0075	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (E-Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	semiradiatum semiradiatum +	(C. Mayer 1861: Pecten)	228.030-0080	AUT39.2:259	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	Type of Occultamussium
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	bronni +	(Gümbel 1861: Pecten)	228.030-0080S	AUT39.2:259	EU (S-GER), O.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	semiradiatum tricosta +	Noszky 1939	228.030-0081	HU13:71	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Amusium
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	felsineum +	(Foresti)	228.030-0085	EU138:296	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	spec. +	...	228.030-0090	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Propeamussium (Propeamussium)	spec. +	...	228.030-0091	TPD	EU (N-DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Parvamussium	duodecilmellatum +	(Bronn 1831 or 1832: Pecten (Pleuronectes))	228.030-0500	SYS002:N350, SYS27:67, WW80:191, AS123:17, AM184:25, EU138:296	EU (NW-ROM, NW-BG), AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio.; EU (N-ITN (Tabbiano)), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	EU138 in Propeamussium
Parvamussium	duodecilmellatum aff. +	(Bronn 1831 or 1832: Pecten (Pleuronectes))	228.030-0501	SYS27:66	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), U.Mio.	
Parvamussium	felsinum +	(Foresti 1893: Amusium)	228.030-0505	SYS002:N350, SK01:222	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang); EU (N-SL, AUT (NE, E), NE-HU, NW-BG, SE-PLN), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN), O.Mio.; EU (n E-ITN), Pli.	
Parvamussium	pygmaeum +	(Münster or Goldfuss 1835)	228.030-0510	GER002:31, TPD, DK05	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (N-DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	TPD in Pseudamussium
Parvamussium	pumilum + = pusilum, err	(Lamarck)	228.030-0515	FRK16:3, TPD	AM (W-ARG), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), S-FRK (Lozère), E-SPN (S-Aragon), C-PTG (Coimbra)), AM (N-Chile), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (S-GB (Dorset)), AM (N-Chile), M.Jura (Aalen)	Formerly in Variamussium, TPD also in Propeamussium
Parvamussium	squamula +	(Lamarck 1806)	228.030-0520	FRK69:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Parvamussium	nonarium +	(Quenstedt 1857)	228.030-0525	TPD, PTG06:41	EU (GER (SW, SE)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); EU (SE-GER), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	Formerly in Variamussium and Pseudamussium
Parvamussium	inversum +	...	228.030-0530	TPD	EU (E-DK, NE-GER (Rügen), E-PLN (Lublin), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Parvamussium	austriacum +	Traub 1938	228.030-0535	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg), NE-BG (Târgoviște), Paleo.	TPD also in Variamussium
Parvamussium	bisculptum +	...	228.030-0540	TPD	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Parvamussium	fallax +	...	228.030-0545	TPD	EU (BG (Pleven, Varna)), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (N-ROM (Maramures)), S-BG (Kârdžali), Oli.	TPD in Variamussium
Parvamussium	stoliczkai +	...	228.030-0550	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parvamussium	stoliczkai cf. +	...	228.030-0551	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parvamussium	laeviradiatum +	(Waagen 18638)	228.030-0555	ITN195:225	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), U.Jura (Pliensbach) - M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Varietolium
Parvamussium	... +	...	228.030-0580	SYS217:97	EU (SK (Karp.)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Parvamussium	... +	...	228.030-0585	SYS217:97	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Parvamussium	spec. +	...	228.030-0590	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Parvamussium	spec. +	...	228.030-0591	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Jura (O.Aalen, U.Bajoc)	
Cyclopecten	brundisiensis	(Smriglio & Mariottini 1990)	228.030-1010	EU005:71, CLEMAM, Malta01	Medit. (EU (S-FRK, SW-ITN (Brindisi), Malta))	
Cyclopecten	frigidus	(Jensen 1903 or 1904)	228.030-1020	EU005:71, NR04:102	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB (Shetlands))); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard)))	NR04 in Hyalopecten
Cyclopecten	fragilis	(auct. non Jeffreys 1876: Pecten)	228.030-1020S	NR04:102	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB (Shetlands))); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard)))	
Cyclopecten	hoskynsi	(Forbes 1844 or 1846: Pecten)	228.030-1030	EU005:71, EU84, WORMS	Medit. (EU (ITN (W, Siz., Corsica))); Atl. (EU (GB, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (NE-USA))	
Cyclopecten	hoskynsi var major	(Leche 1883: Pecten)	228.030-1030S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (ITN (W, Siz., Corsica))); Atl. (EU (GB, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (NE-USA))	
Cyclopecten	imbrifer	(Lovén 1846: Pecten)	228.030-1030S	WW03:913, DIS, NR04:101, WORMS, NR10:99	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR), AM (NE-USA, CAN (Hudson Bay))); Arktis (EU, AM); Pac. (AS (SE-RUSS))	WW03 subspecies of hoskynsi, DIS, NR04 and NR10 species
Cyclopecten	pustulosus	(A.E. Verrill 1873)	228.030-1030S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (ITN (W, Siz., Corsica))); Atl. (EU (GB, PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AM (NE-USA))	
Cyclopecten	ambiannulatus	Schein 1989	228.030-1040	MNHN	Atl. (EU (off W-FRK))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cyclopecten	capeverdensis	Dijkstra & Gould 2002	228.030-1050	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.)))	
Cyclopecten	vimineus	Dijkstra & Gofas 2004	228.030-1060	CLEMAM	Atl. (AF (off MRO (Plato Bank)))	
Cyclopecten	cincinnatus	Dijkstra & Gofas 2004	228.030-1070	CLEMAM	Atl. (AF (off WSA (Atlantis Bank)))	
Cyclopecten	duplicatus +	...	228.030-1090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc.	
Similipecten	similis	(Laskey 1811: Pecten)	228.030-1500	EU002:47, WW19, EU005:71, TPD, EU011:182, BEG01, EU138:294, WW80:198, GRC02, NR04:102, Malta01, NR10:100	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); 30-1200 m; + Mio. EU (NW-GER (Kevelaer), NW-ROM, Medit. Region); Pli. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG, NL, Medit. Region); Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	WW19 and Malta01 in Hyalopecten, GRC02 in Palliolium, EU138 in Delectopecten
Similipecten	commutabilis	(Fenaux 1944: Pecten (Cyclopecten))	228.030-1500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); 30-1200 m; +	
Similipecten	exilis	(Eichwald 1853: Pecten)	228.030-1500S	EU138:314	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); 30-1200 m; +	
Similipecten	foresti	(Martin 1857 in Gay 1858: Pecten)	228.030-1500S	EU002:47, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); 30-1200 m; +	
Similipecten	laevis	(Jeffreys 1879: Pleuronectia), non val	228.030-1500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); 30-1200 m; +	
Similipecten	pullus	(Cantraine 1835: Pecten)	228.030-1500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); 30-1200 m; +	
Similipecten	pygmaeum	(Philippi 1844)	228.030-1500S	EU002:47, EU005:71	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); 30-1200 m; +	
Similipecten	tumidum	(Turton 1819: Ostrea)	228.030-1500S	EU002:47, EU005:71, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); 30-1200 m; +	
Similipecten	greenlandica = groenlandica, err	(Sowerby 1842)	228.030-1510	EU005:71, NR10:99	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL, GB, IRL, PTG), AM (CAN, GRL)); Arktis (EU, AM)	Formerly in Palliolium, Pecten, Pseudamussium, Arctinula
Similipecten	vitreum	(Gray)	228.030-1510S	EU002:44	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL, GB, IRL, PTG), AM (CAN, GRL)); Arktis (EU, AM)	Formerly in Arctinula
Korobkovia	woodi +	(Nyst 1861 non 1853)	228.030-2000	SYS002:N350, TPD, DK01, GER020:5	EU (NW-GER (Kevelaer)), U.Mio.; EU (BEG, NW-GER (Kevelaer)), M.Mio.; EU (BEG, NL, GER, DK), O.Mio.; EU (NW-GER (Twistingen)), Mio,	
Korobkovia	oblonga +	(Philippi 1844)	228.030-2010	EU011:180, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Filamussium	schafhaeutli +	(Winkler 1859: Pecten (Variamussium))	228.030-3500	TPD, AUT50:236, WORMS, SYS217:97	EU (SK), AS (e C-Iran), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (SUI, NW-AUT (Salzburg), N-ITN, ROM (Karp.)), AS (e C-Iran), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	Formerly in Parvamussium, TPD also in Propeamussium
Familia Euchondriidae, Newell 1938, +			228.10	SYS211:11		
Euchondria	gentilis +	(Sowerby)	228.100-0010	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean), ?	
Euchondria	gentilis cf. +	(Sowerby)	228.100-0011	GER028:153	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Euchondria	densistria +	(Sandberger)	228.100-0020	GER028:153	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Crenipecten	semicircularis +	...	228.101-0010	TPD	EU (C-GB (C-Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant, Asb)	
Familia Trigoniidae, Lamarck 1819			230.00	SYS001:1040		
Trigonia (Trigonia)	sulcata +	(Hermann 1781)	230.000-0000	SYS002:N478	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	azzarolae +	Stoppani 1861	230.000-0003	TPD, AS138:207	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	elongata +	J. de C. Sowerby 1823	230.000-0005	EU010:160, EU011:212	EU (PLN, FRK, SUI), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon, Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	etalloni +	Loriol	230.000-0008	EU149:160	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), O.Jura (Sequan)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	spinulosa +	Young & Bird	230.000-0010	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U. / M.Jura (Toarc, Aalen), AM (USA (Cal.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	spinulosa cf +	Young & Bird	230.000-0011	GB11:5	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	meriani +	Loriol	230.000-0013	EU149:160	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), M.Jura (Corall)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	reticulata +	Agassiz 1840	230.000-0015	EU010:194, TPD, WORMS, GER103:63	EU (SPN, GB, FRK, s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (GB, s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	meriani +	Agassiz 1840	230.000-0015S	EU010:194, EU149:160, WORMS	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), M.Jura (Corall)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	monilifera +	Agassiz 1840	230.000-0015S	EU010:194, EU149:160, WORMS	EU (SPN, GB, FRK, s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (GB, s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	papillata +	Agassiz 1840	230.000-0015S	EU010:194, EU011:214, WORMS	EU (FRK, PLN), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	papillata var subpapillata +	Chavan 1852	230.000-0015S	WORMS	EU (...), O.Jura	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	parvula +	Agassiz 1840	230.000-0015S	WORMS	EU (...), O.Jura	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	suprajurensis +	...	230.000-0015S	EU010:194	EU (SPN, GB, FRK, s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (GB, s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	gaytani +	Klipstein	230.000-0018	EU098:652	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	carinata +	Agassiz	230.000-0020	EU010:230	EU (FRK), U.Kreide, M.Kreide (Barrem - Alb)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	pyrrha +	d'Orbigny	230.000-0023	AUT94:55ff	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	alaeformis +	Parkinson	230.000-0025	CZ07.2:5	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Trigonia (Trigonia)	alata +	(Schlotheim : Donacites)	230.000-0025S	CZ07.2:5	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	thoracica +	Morton	230.000-0025S	CZ07.2:5	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	rugosa +	Lamarck ... non Benth. ... (Plantae)	230.000-0028	AUT94:55, Google	EU (E-FRK (Perte du Rhône)), O.Kreide	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	pseudocrenulata +	Noetling	230.000-0030	TRK33:311	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	longirostris	d'Orbigny	230.000-0033	AUT94:55, http://archive.org/stream/annalesociet24soci#page/48/mode/2up/search/longirostris	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	triangulare +	(Goldfuss 1834)	230.000-0035	ExR2008	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	spinosa +	Sowerby	230.000-0038	AUT94:57	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide ?	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	costata costata +	Parkinson 1811	230.000-0040	GER056.3:100, GER067:11, WORMS	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	costata silicea +	Quenstedt 1858	230.000-0041	WORMS		
Trigonia (Trigonia)	costata var elongata +	Morris & Lycett 1853 (non J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	230.000-0042	FRK63:97, WORMS	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	pulla +	J. de C. Sowerby 1826	230.000-0042S	EU010:160, FRK63:97	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	costata var lata +	Lycett 1875	230.000-0043	WORMS	EU (...), M.Jura ?	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	costata var multicostata +	Lycett 1853	230.000-0044	WORMS	EU (...), M.Jura ?	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	costata var pulla +	Lycett 1853	230.000-0045	WORMS	EU (...), M.Jura ?	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	costata var sculpta +	Lycett 1853	230.000-0046	WORMS	EU (...), M.Jura ?	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	costata +	J. de C. Sowerby	230.000-0048	GB11:5, GER056.3:102, GER005	EU (SW-GB, w SW-GER (Ringsheim)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	Parkinson's costata must have priority
Trigonia (Trigonia)	interlaevigata +	(Quenstedt 1858)	230.000-0050	EU012:225, ExR2005	EU (SE-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	zlabachiensis +	Haas 1909	230.000-0053	TPD, AUT48:428	AS (Vietnam), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (AUT (s NW, SW)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	pulchella +	Reuß 1846	230.000-0055	CZ07.2:5	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	parvula +	Reuß 1846	230.000-0058	CZ07.2:5	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	similis +	Agassiz 1840	230.000-0060	TPD, MNHN	EU (N-FRK, E-SPN), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	costata +	Lamarck in Agassiz 1840	230.000-0060S	https://patrimoine.mines-paristech.fr/scripto/transcribe/100/24840 , AM174:19	EU (SUI), U.Jura	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	thierachensis +	Fischer 1869	230.000-0063	FRK63:96	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	margaritifera +	Böhm 1903	230.000-0065	NR08:73, AS138:208	EU (NR (Svalbard, Bear I.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	deshayesiana +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	230.000-0068	AUT39.2:267	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	geytani +	Klipstein 1848	230.000-0070	AS138:207	EU (N-ITN (E-Trentino)), O.Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Trigonia (Trigonia)	formosa +	Lycett 1879	230.000-0073	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (S-GB), AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	Myophorella ?
Trigonia (Trigonia)	laevicostata +	Redlich 1894	230.000-0075	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	buchi +	Andersson 1900	230.000-0078	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	spec. +	...	230.000-0090	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Trigonia (Trigonia)	spec. +	Ascher 1905	230.000-0091	EU149:159	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Protrigonia	zlambachensis +	(Haas 1909: Trigonia)	230.000-3010	SYS209:315	EU (w C-AUT (Alt-Aussee)), O.Tri.	
Myophorigonia	... +		230.002-2010	SYS002:N485, SYS217:125	EU (NR (S-Svalbard (Bear I.), GB), O.Tri.; EU (GB), U.Jura, M.Jura	
Psilotrigonia	beesleyana +	(Lycett 1874)	230.006-0000	SYS002:N486	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Familia Myophoridae, Bronn 1849, +			230.01	SYS001:1038		
Myophoria	vulgaris vulgaris +	(Schlotheim 1820 or 1822: Trigonellites)	230.010-0000	EU010:108, EU011:212, EU019:431,440, GER007, TPD, GER094:117	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), o.U.Tri.; EU (SPN (NE, E), N-ITN, SUI, AUT, NE-FRK, GER (widespread), S-PLN (Katowice)), AS (China (Sichuan)), M.Tri.	
Myophoria	vulgaris semicostata +	Hohenstein	230.010-0001	GER090:120	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Myophoria	vulgaris cf. +	(Schlotheim 1820 or 1822: Trigonellites)	230.010-0002	TPD	EU (C-GER (N-Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Myophoria	incurvata +	Seebach	230.010-0005	GER007, GER080:17, GER090:120	EU (GER (SE (C-Franken), e C (Thüringen), w E (Halle)), M.Tri.	
Myophoria	incurvata cf. +	Seebach	230.010-0006	BK34:6	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Myophoria	pesansensis +	Bronn	230.010-0008	EU010:108	EU (FRK (NE, SE), GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Myophoria	kefersteini +	(Münster 1838: Trigonia)	230.010-0010	EU011:212, EU098:647, TPD, ITN51:93	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myophoria	raibliana +	(Boué 1835: Cryptina)	230.010-0010S	ITN51:93	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myophoria	kefersteini var multiradiata +	Waagen 1907	230.010-0011	EU098:647	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myophoria	kefersteini var formalis +	Waagen 1907	230.010-0012	EU098:647	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myophoria	circularis +	Beushausen	230.010-0015	Internet no longer link	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon	
Myophoria	intermedia +	...	230.010-0018	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwäb. Hall)), AS (S-Japan), M.Tri (Ladin); AS (S-Japan), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myophoria	harpae +	Münster in Goldfuss 1838	230.010-0020	...	EU (S-SPN (Valencia)), M.Tri. (Ladin), ?	
Myophoria	harpae aff. +	Münster in Goldfuss 1838	230.010-0021	EU019:440	EU (E-SPN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Myophoria	alata +	...	230.010-0023	TPD	EU (C-GER (NW-Thüringen)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Myophoria	proharpa +	...	230.010-0025	...	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis), ?	
Myophoria	proharpa cf. +	...	230.010-0026	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Myophoria	lombardica +	...	230.010-0028	TPD	EU (N-ITN (e N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myophoria	inflata inflata +	Emmerich 1853	230.010-0030	TPD, AUT48:427, BEG10.1:26	EU (BEG, SUI, AUT (e W, C), N-ITN (N-Lombardia), ROM / ... (Karp.)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	Formerly in Lyriomyophoria, TPD also in Grue-newaldia and Elegantinia
Myophoria	postera +	(Quenstedt 1858: Trigonina), part	230.010-0030S	BEG10.1:26	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Myophoria	inflata robusta +	Zapfe 1967	230.010-0031	AUT48:426	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Myophoria	simplex +	(Schlotheim 1820)	230.010-0033	TPD, GER148:121	EU (C-GER (NW-Thüringen)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-GER (Lüneburg)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Myophoria	liasica +	Stoppani 1857	230.010-0035	TPD, BEG10.1:27	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Myophoria	postera +	(Quenstedt 1858: Trigonina), part	230.010-0035S	BEG10.1:27	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Myophoria	solitaria +	Bittner 1895	230.010-0038	EU098:647	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Myophoria	orbicularis +	Bronn	230.010-0040	EU010:108, EU011:212, GER080:27, GER090:120	EU (GER (e C (Thüringen), n SE), AUT, SUI, ITN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	GER080 and GER090 in Neoschizodus
Myophoria	transversa +	...	230.010-0043	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwäb. Hall)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Myophoria	proteus +	Beushausen 1895	230.010-0045	GER088	EU (C-GER (W-Hessen)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Myophoria	nodosa +	Gugenberger 1934	230.010-0048	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myophoria	broillii +	Gugenberger 1934	230.010-0050	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myophoria	nathorsti	Dames	230.010-0053	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Myophoria	tennei +	Dames	230.010-0055	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Myophoria	urd +	Böhm	230.010-0058	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Myophoria	... +	...	230.010-0060	SYS217:120	EU (BG), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Myophoria	spec. 1 +	...	230.010-0090	EU019:440	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Myophoria	spec. 2 +	...	230.010-0091	EU019:440	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Myophoria	spec. 3 +	...	230.010-0092	EU019:440	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Myophoria	spec. +	...	230.010-0093	EU019:431	EU (FRK (Bousset)), M.Tri.	
Myophoria	spec. +	...	230.010-0094	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Myophoria	spec. +	...	230.010-0095	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Myophoria	spec. +	...	230.010-0096	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwäb. Hall)), M.Tri (Ladin)	
Myophoria	spec. +	...	230.010-0097	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul))	
Myophoria	spec. +	...	230.010-0098	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn (Tuval))	
Myophoria	spec. +	Joly 1908	230.010-0099	BEG10.1:27	EU (BEG), O.Tri. (U.Infralias = Rhaet)	
Atalantia	trigonioides +	Termier in Termier & Verriez 1973 or 1974	230.010-1000	TPD, SYS217:122	EU (GRC (Attika), end.), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	costata +	(Zenker 1933: Donax)	230.010-1500	SYS001:1038, EU098:647, TPD, BK34:5, ROM29:78	EU (C-ROM (Piatra Șoimului)), SL, N-HU (Bükk Mts.), AS (Vietnam), U.Tri.; EU (SL, BNH (Vratča)), M.Tri. (Anis);	EU098 in Myophoria

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Costatoria (Costatoria)	goldfussi +	(Alberti : Myophoria)	230.010-1505	SYS002:N473, EU010:108, EU011:212, TPD	AS (Thailand), U.Tri.; EU (FRK (NE, SE), SE-GER (N-Franken) ?, ITN, S-SPN), AS (Vietnam, China (Guizhou), S-Japan), M.Tri.; EU (S-SPN, N-ITN), AS (S-Japan), O.Tri.	TPD also in Myophoria
Costatoria (Costatoria)	goldfussi cf. +	(Alberti : Myophoria)	230.010-1506	TPD	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	inaequicostata +	(Klipstein 1843: Myophoria)	230.010-1510	EU098:647, AUT44:68, TPD, ITN51:94	EU (N-ITN (E-Lombardia)), AS (Vietnam, China (Guizhou)), M.Tri.; EU (S-AUT (Kärnten, ITN (N, NE (Raibl), Puglia, Siz.), SL, W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri.	TPD also in Myophoria
Costatoria (Costatoria)	kiliani +	(Schmidt 1935)	230.010-1515	EU019:440	EU (SE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	kiliani cf. +	(Schmidt 1935)	230.010-1516	EU019:440	EU (SE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	curvirostris +	(Schlotheim)	230.010-1520	GER080:24, GER090:118, TPD	EU (GER (s C, e C), S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Tri.	TPD in Myophoria
Costatoria (Costatoria)	subrotunda +	...	230.010-1525	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto), N-HU (Bükk Mts.)), U.Tri.	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	whateleyae +	(Buch 1845: Myophoria)	230.010-1530	SYS002:N473, TPD	EU (N-ITN (E-Lombardia, N-Trentino)), EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD also in Myophoria
Costatoria (Costatoria)	kokeni +	...	230.010-1535	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul))	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	vestita +	...	230.010-1540	TPD	EU (N-SUI, N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	vestita cf. +	...	230.010-1541	TPD	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	chenopus +	...	230.010-1545	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul))	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	chenopus cf. +	...	230.010-1546	TPD	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	laevigata +	...	230.010-1550	TPD	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Tri. (Nor)	Neoschizodus ?
Costatoria (Costatoria)	picta +	...	230.010-1555	TPD	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	... +	...	230.010-1560	SYS217:120	EU (HU), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	... +	...	230.010-1565	SYS217:120	EU (GER, AUT), AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	spec. +	...	230.010-1590	EU019:431	EU (S-GER), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	spec. 1 +	...	230.010-1591	EU019:440	EU (SPN (NE, SE)), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	spec. 2 +	...	230.010-1592	EU019:440	EU (SPN (NE, SE)), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	spec. +	...	230.010-1593	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Costatoria (Costatoria)	spec. +	...	230.010-1594	TPD	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Elegantinia	elegans +	(Dunker 1849: Lyriodon)	230.010-1800	EU098:647, GER090:120, TPD	EU (GER (e C, SW), S-PLN (Katowice), BNH (Vratča)), AS (China (Guizhou)), M.Tri. (Anis)	Type of Lyriomyophoria, Formerly in Myophoria
Elegantinia	elegans aff. +	(Dunker 1849: Lyriodon)	230.010-1801	EU019:441	EU (SE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Lyriomyophoria

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Elegantinia	sublaevis +	...	230.010-1810	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Tri. (Carn)	Formerly in Lyriomyophoria
Elegantinia	postera +	...	230.010-1820	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Elegantinia	spec. +	...	230.010-1890	TPD	EU (e W-AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	Formerly in Lyriomyophoria
Cryptina	raibeliana +	Deshayes in Boué 1835	230.010-2000	http://www.geologie.ac.at/filestore/download/JB0073_405_A.pdf , SYS001:1038	EU (N-ITN (E-Veneto)), M.Tri.	
Flabelliphoria	harpa +	(Münster 1838: Cardium)	230.010-2500	WORMS	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gruenewaldia	decussata +	(Münster 1837: Cardita)	230.010-2800	SYS002:N473, TPD	AS (S-Japan), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino), SL), AS (S-Japan), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gruenewaldia	woehrmanni +	(Bittner 1895: Myophoria)	230.010-2800S	TPD, EU103:423	AS (S-Japan), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino), SL), AS (S-Japan), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD also in Costatoria and Heminajas
Gruenewaldia	decussata cf. +	(Münster 1837: Cardita)	230.010-2801	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul))	TPD Heminajas cf. woehrmanni
Neoschizodus	laevigatus +	(Goldfuss in Zieten 1830) or (Goldfuss 1837: Lyrodon) or (Alberti)	230.010-3300	TPD, EU019:431,441, GER080:16, GER094:117ff	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), AS (Vietnam, China (Guangxi), SE-RUSS (Primorye), Japan), AM (N-CAN), U.Tri.; EU (SPN (E, S), GER (SW, S, n SE, C, N), S-PLN (Katowice)), AS (Israel, China (Hubei, Qinghai, Guizhou), SE-RUSS (Primorye)), M.Tri.	Costatoria ?
Neoschizodus	levigatus +	err	230.010-3300S	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (NW-Veneto)), M.Tri. (Aegean, Bithynian)	
Neoschizodus	laevigatus cf. +	(Goldfuss in Zieten 1830) or (Goldfuss 1837: Lyrodon)	230.010-3301	EU019:431, TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), AS (W-KST, RUSS (N, SE), Japan), U.Tri.; EU (FRK (Treves)), AS China (Guizhou)), M.Tri.	Costatoria ?
Neoschizodus	germanicus +	...	230.010-3305	TPD	EU (GER (SW, n C)), M.Tri. (Anis); AS (Israel), M.Tri. (Ladin)	TPD also in Myophoria
Neoschizodus	ovatus + = ? oratus, err ? in TPD	(Goldfuss)	230.010-3310	GER007, TPD, GER094:117	AS (China (Sichuan)), U.Tri. (Griesbach); EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri. (O.Buntsandstein)); EU (C-GER (N-Hessen, Thüringen), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (ne SW-GER), M.Tri. (Illyr)	
Neoschizodus	elongatus +	(Giebel)	230.010-3315	GER007, GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen), w E-GER (Halle)), M.Tri.	
Neoschizodus	cardissoides +	Alberti	230.010-3320	TPD, GER080:17, GER090:118	EU (ITN (S-Trentino, NW-Veneto), GER (SW, SE (C-Franken), e C), S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Tri. (Anis)	TPD also in Myophoria
Neoschizodus	cardissoides cf. +	Alberti	230.010-3320S	TPD	EU (C-GER (N-Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Neoschizodus	praeorbicularis +	...	230.010-3325	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), U.Tri.	
Neoschizodus	planus +	(Klipstein : Schizodus)	230.010-3330	TPD, EU098:631	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Neoschizodus	rezae +	...	230.010-3335	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Neoschizodus	eissmanni +	Müller	230.010-3340	GER090:120	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Neoschizodus	... +	...	230.010-3345	SYS217:122	EU (HU), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Neoschizodus	... +	...	230.010-3350	SYS217:122	EU (SPN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neoschizodus	... +	...	230.010-3350	SYS217:122	EU (SPN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Neoschizodus	spec. 1 +	...	230.010-3390	EU019:441	EU (SPN (NE, E)), M.Tri.	
Neoschizodus	spec. 2 +	...	230.010-3391	EU019:441	EU (SPN (NE, E)), M.Tri.	
Neoschizodus	spec. +	...	230.010-3392	EU019:432	EU (S-GER), Tri.	
Neoschizodus	spec. +	...	230.010-3393	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri.	
Neoschizodus	spec. +	...	230.010-3394	TPD	EU (C-GER (SE-Hessen)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Neoschizodus	spec. +	...	230.010-3395	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Liotrignia	lingonensis +	(Dumortier 1869: Trigonina)	230.010-5500	SYS002:N473	EU (FRK, GB), m.U.Jura	
Liotrignia	spec. +	...	230.010-5590	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Rhenania	schwelmensis +	(Beushausen 1895: Myophoria)	230.010-6500	SYS002:N475	EU (GER), Devon	
Toechomya	transversa +	(Beushausen 1884: Schizodus)	230.010-7000	SYS002:N475	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Toechomya	spec. +	...	230.010-7090	TPD	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag, Ems)	
Familia Scaphellinidae, Newell & Ciriacks 1962, +			230.02	TPD		
Scaphellina	praeobscurus +	...	230.020-0010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (NW-Ural)), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Familia Eoschizodiidae, Newell & Boyd 1975, +			230.03	SYS211:11		
Eoschizodus	truncatus +	(Goldfuss 1837: Megalodus)	230.030-0000	SYS002:N473	EU (GER), Devon	
Eoschizodus	deltoideus +	...	230.030-0010	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Eoschizodus	inflatus +	(Römer : Myophoria)	230.030-0020	EU010:56, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire), BEG, W-GER), U.Devon; EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	EU010 in Myophoria
Eoschizodus	spec. +	...	230.030-0090	TPD	EU (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag, Ems)	
Eoschizodus	spec. +	...	230.030-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Familia Schizodiidae, Newell & Boyd 1975, +			230.04	SYS211:12		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Schizodus	obscurus +	(J.Sowerby 1821: Axinus)	230.040-0000	SYS002:N475, TPD, RUSS22:557	EU (BTK (Latvia)), M.Perm (Road); EU (BTK (Lithuania)), M.Perm (Word); EU (w W-RUSS (Kaliningrad)), M.Perm (Kazan); EU (BTK (Lithuania), E-GB (Durham)), O.Perm. (Wuchiaping)	
Schizodus	affinis +	...	230.040-0005	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Schizodus	chemungensis +	...	230.040-0010	...	EU (W-GER (Bergisches Land)), O.Devon (O.Famenn), ?	
Schizodus	chemungensis aff. +	...	230.040-0011	TPD	EU (W-GER (Bergisches Land)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Schizodus	schlotheimi +	Goldfuss or Geinitz 1841	230.040-0015	EU012:222, TPD, RUSS22:557	EU (BTK (Latvia)), NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja), M.Perm (Road); EU (W-RUSS (Kaliningrad)), M.Perm (Word); EU (w W-RUSS (Kaliningrad)), M.Perm (Kazan); EU (BTK (Lithuania), E-GB (Durham)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping); EU (C-GER (SE-Hessen)), O.Perm (Zechstein)	
Schizodus	rotundatus +	Brown 1841	230.040-0015S	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping); AS (NW-PAK), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Schizodus	axiniformis +	...	230.040-0020	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Schizodus	axiniformis cf. +	...	230.040-0021	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Schizodus	rossicus +	Verneuil	230.040-0025	TPD, RUSS22:550	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), M.Kar. (Westphal); ..., O.Kar; ..., U.Perm; EU (e C-RUS), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Schizodus	truncatus +	King 1844	230.040-0030	TPD, RUSS22:557	EU (NE-RUSS), U.Perm (Kungur); EU (W-RUSS (Kaliningrad)), M.Perm (O.Kazan); EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Schizodus	dubius +	Schauroth 1856	230.040-0030S	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS), U.Perm (Kungur); EU (W-RUSS (Kaliningrad)), M.Perm (Word); EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Schizodus	subobscurus +	Likharev 1933	230.040-0035	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U.Perm (U.Ufim); EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Schizodus	meekanus +	Girty 1899	230.040-0040	BK52:23	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Schizodus	spec. +	...	230.040-0045	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Schizodus	wheeleri +	Swallow 1872	230.040-0045S	BK52:23	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Schizodus	netschajewi +	Likharev	230.040-0050	RUSS22:546	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Schizodus	spec. +	...	230.040-0090	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Schizodus	spec. +	...	230.040-0091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Silurozodus	gotlandicus +	Liljedahl 1992	230.040-5050	SV02:54	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Wenlock), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Silurozodus	inflata +	(Römer) in (Beushausen 1895: Myophoria)	230.040-5050S ?	SV02:54	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Wenlock), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Silurozodus	kefersteini +	(Beushausen 1884: Schizodus)	230.040-5050S ?	SV02:54	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Wenlock), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Silurozodus	securiformis +	(McCoy 1855: Anodontopsis)	230.040-5050S ?	SV02:54	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Wenlock), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Familia Megatrigoniidae, van Hoepen 1929, +			230.10	SYS211:12		
Apiotrigonia (Apiotrigonia)	sulcataria +	(Lamarck 1819: Trigonina)	230.101-0000	EU010:268, FRK90:416, CZ07.2:5	EU (GB, FRK, CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Apiotrigonia (Apiotrigonia)	sulcatum +	(Goldfuss : Lyrodon)	230.101-0000S	CZ07.2:5	EU (GB, FRK, CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Apiotrigonia (Apiotrigonia)	pennata +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	230.101-0010	SYS002:N478, PTG09:695	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (W-PTG), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Familia Iotrigoniidae, Saveliev 1958, +			230.11	SYS211:12		
Grandigonia	robinaldina +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Trigonina)	230.110-2000	NEW2015:43	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), U.Kreide (Hauterive)	
Tamuragonia	abichi +	(Anthula 1899: Trigonina)	230.110-6000	https://link.springer.com/article/10.1134%2FS0031030117090015 , NEW2015:50	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), U.Kreide	
Familia Pterotrigoniidae, van Hoepen 1929, +			230.12	SYS211:12		
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	caudata +	(Agassiz)	230.120-0010	EU010:230, EU011:216	EU (SPN, SUI, FRK, GB), U.Kreide (Hauteriv) - M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	aliformis aliformis +	(Parkinson 1811: Trigonina)	230.120-0020	EU011:216, FRK90:414, AUT94:57, AM174:58	EU (SPN, SUI, FRK, S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb); EU (SUI, GER (E, SE), S-PLN, CZ), O.Kreide	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	aliformis attenuata +	(Lycett 1878)	230.120-0021	AM174:59	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Kreide	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	scabricola +	(Lycett)	230.120-0030	EU011:218	EU (SPN, GB), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	limbata +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Trigonina)	230.120-0040	TPD, AUT94:56ff	EU (S-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (NE-ALG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E)), O.Kreide	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	aliformis +	(Forbes 1856: Trigonina)	230.120-0040S	AUT94:56	AS (SE-India), AM (USA (Abm., Tex.)), O.Kreide	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	aliformis var +	(Sowerby in Murchison & Sedgwick 1832: Trigonina)	230.120-0040S	AUT94:56	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	distans +	(Coquand 1862: Trigonina) non Drilluta distans (Conrad 1860 (Gastropoda))	230.120-0040S	http://jubilotheque.upmc.fr/fonds-geolreg/GC_000004_001/document.pdf?name=GC_000004_001_pdf.pdf . AUT94:57	AF (NE-ALG), M.Kreide	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	scabra +	(Stoliczka 1863: Trigonina)	230.120-0040S	AUT94:56	EU (C-ROM), O.Kreide	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	vaelsiensis +	(J. Böhm 1884: Trigonina)	230.120-0050	AUT58:74, BEG07:130	EU (SE-BEG, C-EU), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	alata +	(Schlotheim : Donacites) in (Brauns 1875: Trigonina)	230.120-0050S	BEG07:130	EU (SE-BEG, C-EU), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	aliforme +	(Goldfuss 1837: Lyrodon) non (Parkinson 1811: Trigonina)	230.120-0050S	BEG07:130	EU (SE-BEG, C-EU), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	limbata +	(d'Orbigny 1843 in Zittel 1865: Trigonina)	230.120-0050S	BEG07:130	EU (SE-BEG, C-EU), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	scabra +	(Lamarck 1819 in Zittel 1865: Trigonina)	230.120-0050S	AUT58:74, BEG07:130	EU (SE-BEG, C-EU), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	vaalsensis +	(J. Böhm in van der Weijden 1943: Trigonina)	230.120-0050S	BEG07:130	EU (SE-BEG, C-EU), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	vaalsiensis +	(J. Böhm in Holzapfel 1884: Trigonina)	230.120-0050S	BEG07:130	EU (SE-BEG, C-EU), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	vaelsensis (sic) +	(J. Böhm 1885: Trigonina)	230.120-0050S	BEG07:130	EU (SE-BEG, C-EU), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia)	vectiana +	(Lycett 1875)	230.120-0060	AM174:59	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Kreide	
Pterotrigonia (Pterotrigonia) ?	spec. +	...	230.120-0090	AUT58:74	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonina)	scabra +	(Lamarck 1819: Trigonina)	230.120-0100	EU010:268, EU011:218, AS095:1707, AUT94:57	AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (ITN), AF (E-Egypt, TUN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, ITN), AF (E-Egypt, TUN), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (E-Egypt), O.Kreide (Coniac); AF (E-Egypt), AS (S-India), O.Kreide (Stn.); AF (W-Egypt), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-GER (Aachen), N-GER (Hannover)), NE / C-AUT (Gosau valley), AF (TUN), O.Kreide	
Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonina)	alaeformis +	(Müller 1847: Trigonina)	230.120-0100S	AUT94:57	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide	
Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonina)	aliforme +	(Goldfuss 1840: Lyriodon)	230.120-0100S	AUT94:57	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonia)	crenulata +	(Lamarck 1819: Trigonia)	230.120-0100S	EU010:268, FRK90:416, AS121:111	AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (ITN), AF (E-Egypt, TUN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, ITN), AF (E-Egypt, TUN), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (E-Egypt), O.Kreide (Coniac); AF (E-Egypt), AS (S-India), O.Kreide (Stn.); AF (W-Egypt), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-GER (Aachen), N-GER (Hannover)), NE / C-AUT (Gosau valley), AF (TUN), O.Kreide	EU010 and FRK90 species
Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonia)	ethra +	(Coquand 1880: Lyriodon)	230.120-0100S	AS121:111	AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (ITN), AF (E-Egypt, TUN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, ITN), AF (E-Egypt, TUN), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (E-Egypt), O.Kreide (Coniac); AF (E-Egypt), AS (S-India), O.Kreide (Stn.); AF (W-Egypt), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-GER (Aachen), N-GER (Hannover)), NE / C-AUT (Gosau valley), AF (TUN), O.Kreide	
Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonia)	limbata +	(d'Orbigny 1843 in Abbass 1962: Trigonia)	230.120-0100S	AS121:112	AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (ITN), AF (E-Egypt, TUN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, ITN), AF (E-Egypt, TUN), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (E-Egypt), O.Kreide (Coniac); AF (E-Egypt), AS (S-India), O.Kreide (Stn.); AF (W-Egypt), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-GER (Aachen), N-GER (Hannover)), NE / C-AUT (Gosau valley), AF (TUN), O.Kreide	
Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonia)	orientalis +	(Douvillé 1916: Trigonia non (Forbes 1846)	230.120-0100S	AS121:112	AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (ITN), AF (E-Egypt, TUN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, ITN), AF (E-Egypt, TUN), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (E-Egypt), O.Kreide (Coniac); AF (E-Egypt), AS (S-India), O.Kreide (Stn.); AF (W-Egypt), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-GER (Aachen), N-GER (Hannover)), NE / C-AUT (Gosau valley), AF (TUN), O.Kreide	
Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonia)	pseudaliformis +	Canérot & Collignon 1981	230.120-0110	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonia)	spinulosocostata +	...	230.120-0120	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonia)	spec. +	...	230.120-0190	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pterotrigonia (Scabrotrigonia)	spec. +	...	230.120-0191	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Eurotrigonia	mantelli +	(Casey 1962: Pterotrigonia)	230.120-1500	NEW2015:42, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Linotrigonia (Linotrigonia)	ornata +	(d'Orbigny : Trigonia)	230.120-3010	TPD, EU149:159	EU (E-GB (Lympe), N-FRK (Aube), GER, S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), E-FRK (Ain (Perte-du-Rhône))), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Linotrigonia (Linotrigonia)	archiana +	...	230.120-3020	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Linotrigonia (Linotrigonia)	upwarensis +	...	230.120-3030	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Linotrigonia (Linotrigonia)	spec. +	...	230.120-3090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Linotrigonia (Oistotrigonia)	spinosa +	(Parkinson 1811)	230.120-3100	SYS002:N483, TPD	EU (C-GB (Leicestershire)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Linotrigonia (Oistotrigonia)	echinata +	(d'Orbigny : Trigonia)	230.120-3110	TPD, AUT94:55	EU (NW-FRK (off Manche)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Linotrigonia (Oistotrigonia)	geulemensis +	...	230.120-3120	TPD	EU (NL, n W-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Noelmorrisia	fittoni +	(Deshayes in Leymerie 1842: Trigonia)	230.120-4300	EU011:218, TPD, AUT94:55, MNHN	EU (S-GB (Hampshire), N-FRK (Aube, Meuse), E-SPN (Castellon)), M.Kreide (Alb)	Formerly in Linotrigonia and Scabrotrigonia
Familia Rutitrigoniidae, van Hoepen 1929, +			230.13	SYS211:12		
Rutitrigonia	longa +	Agassiz	230.130-0010	EU010:230, BK38:20, TPD	EU (FRK, SUI, SPN, N-ABN), M.Kreide	
Rutitrigonia	sinuata +	Parkinson	230.130-0020	EU010:268	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Rutitrigonia	eccentrica +	(Parkinson)	230.130-0030	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Balaklavella	balaklevensis +	(Yanin 2004: Rutitrigonia)	230.130-0500	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2015_in_molluscan_paleontology	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide	
Lycettitrigonia	excentrica +	(Parkinson 1811: Trigonia)	230.130-5500	NEW2015:46, Google	EU (...), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Familia Myophorellidae, Kobayashi 1954, +			230.20	SYS211:12		
Myophorella (Myophorella)	nodulosa +	(Lamarck 1801: Trigonia)	230.200-0000	SYS002:N484, GB19:85	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	nodulosa +	Bayle 1878	230.200-0000S	SYS002:N484, GB19:85	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	bronni +	(Agassiz)	230.200-0003	EU010:194, EU011:214	EU (FRK, GER, GB, PLN), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	muricata +	(Choffat 1885)	230.200-0005	TPD, PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	muricata cf. +	(Choffat 1885)	230.200-0006	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	clavellata + = clarellata +, err	(Parkinson 1811) or (Townsend)	230.200-0010	EU010:194, EU011:216, GER103:63,65 TPD, ExR2008	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov); EU (S-GB (Dorset), NW-FRK, s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	clavellulata +	...	230.200-0013	TPD	EU (C-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	formosa +	(Lycett)	230.200-0015	TPD	EU (E-SPN (SW-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Trigonia ?
Myophorella (Myophorella)	formosa cf. +	(Lycett)	230.200-0016	TPD	EU (C-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	franconica +	...	230.200-0018	TPD	EU (C-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Myophorella (Myophorella)	signata +	...	230.200-0020	...	EU (C-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon), ?	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	signata cf. +	...	230.200-0021	TPD	EU (C-PLN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	clavulosa +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Trigonina)	230.200-0025	TPD, FRK63:99	EU (N-FRK (NE-Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	griesbachi + = greisbachi +, err	(Lycett 1863: Trigonina)	230.200-0028	TPD, FRK63:99	EU (N-FRK (NE-Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	tuberculosa +	(Lycett 1863 non Lycett 1850: Trigonina)	230.200-0028S	FRK63:99	EU (N-FRK (NE-Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	lusitanica +	(Sharpe 1850)	230.200-0030	EU011:216, TPD, PTG06:42	EU (S-PTG (Algarve)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	impressa +	...	230.200-0033	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	hudlestoni +	...	230.200-0035	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	alcobacaensis +	(Choffat 1885)	230.200-0038	TPD, PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	intermedia +	...	230.200-0040	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	leziatensis +	Kelly 1984	230.200-0043	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	spinosa +	...	230.200-0045	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	spinifera +	...	230.200-0048	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	irregularis +	(Seebach 1864: Trigonina), pro clavellata (Damon 1860)	230.200-0050	GER056.3:102, GB19:85	EU (GB (S, SE), M.Jura (Callov); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	clavellata +	(J. Sowerby in Damon 1860: Trigonina)	230.200-0050S	GB19:85	EU (GB (S, SE), M.Jura (Callov); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	caytonensis +	Duff 1978	230.200-0053	GB19:89	EU (C-GB, N-GER ?), M.Jura (Callov)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	clavellata +	(J. Sowerby in Stoll 1934: Trigonina)	230.200-0053S	GB19:89	EU (NW-PLN), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	rupellensis +	(d'Orbigny in Lycett 1872: Trigonina)	230.200-0053S	GB19:89	EU (C-GB, N-GER ?), M.Jura (Callov)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	tuberculosa +	(Lycett 1850: Trigonina)	230.200-0055	http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=555989	EU (GB), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	ardonensis +	Yanin & Bogdanova 2017	230.200-0058	NEW2017:50	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Myophorella (Myophorella ?)	beirensis +	(Choffat 1885)	230.200-0080	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Myophorella (Myophorella ?)	neumayri +	(Choffat 1885)	230.200-0083	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Myophorella (Myophorella ?)	ribeiroi +	(Choffat 1885)	230.200-0085	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	spec. +	...	230.200-0090	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	spec. +	...	230.200-0091	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Lozère)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	spec. +	...	230.200-0092	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Kreide (Bathon)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	spec. +	...	230.200-0093	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	spec. +	...	230.200-0094	TPD	EU (N-FRK (S-Meuse)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	spec. +	...	230.200-0095	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Kreide (U.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Myophorella (Myophorella)	spec. +	...	230.200-0096	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Kreide (U.Oxford)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	spec. +	...	230.200-0097	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	spec. +	...	230.200-0098	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Myophorella (Myophorella)	spec. +	...	230.200-0099	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Myophorella (Pseudomyophorella)	rawsoni +	...	230.200-0100	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Myophorella (Pseudomyophorella)	tealbyensis +	...	230.200-0110	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Myophorella (Scaphogonia)	suevica +	(Quenstedt)	230.200-0310	GER063:310, TPD	EU (GER (SW, SE), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Korobkovitrigonia	honduana +	(Coquand)	230.200-3010	http://www.encyclopedia-aragonesa.com/voz.asp?voz_id=13083 , SYS002N:481	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), M.Kreide	
Scaphotrigonia	navis +	(Lamarck 1819: Trigonina)	230.200-4500	EU010:122, EU012:223, EU011:218, TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), U.Jura (Pliensbach, Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Scaphotrigonia	lorioli +	(Choffat 1885)	230.200-4510	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Turbitrigonia	boudicca +	Kelly 1984	230.200-5500	TPD, AM174:53	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), AM (E-GRL), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Turbitrigonia	iceniae +	Kelly 1984	230.200-5510	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	literata +	(Young & Bird)	230.202-0010	SYS002:N488	EU (GB), o.U.Jura	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	flecta or fecta +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Trigonina)	230.202-0020	FRK63:97	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	arduenna +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Trigonina)	230.202-0020S	FRK63:98	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	eugeni +	(Bigot 1893: Trigonina)	230.202-0020S	FRK63:98	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	goldfussi +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Trigonina) non (Agassiz)	230.202-0020S	FRK63:97	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	moretoni +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Trigonina), pars	230.202-0020S	FRK63:97	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	painei var +	(Buvignier in Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Trigonina)	230.202-0020S	FRK63:98	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	subglobosa +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Trigonina)	230.202-0020S	FRK63:97	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	angulata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826: Trigonina)	230.202-0030	FRK63:98	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	fecta +	(Morris & Lycett 1853 in Lycett 1874: Trigonina)	230.202-0030S	FRK63:98	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	detrita +	(Terquem & Jourdy 1871: Trigonina)	230.202-0040	FRK63:98	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	clythia +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Trigonina)	230.202-0050	FRK63:98	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Vaugonia (Vaugonia)	flexicosta +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	230.202-0060	FRK63:98	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Vaugonia (Orthotrigonia)	duplicata +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	230.202-0100	SYS002:N488	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Vaugonia (Orthotrigonia)	aculeata +	...	230.202-0110	...	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura, ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Vaugonia (Orthotrigonia)	aculeata cf. +	...	230.202-0111	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Vaugonia (Orthotrigonia)	spiculifera +	(J.-C. Fischer 1969: Myo- phorella (Orthotrigonia))	230.202-0120	TPD, FRK63:99	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Quadratortrigonia	nodosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	230.203-0000	SYS002:N488, TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Kreide (Valangin, Hauteriv); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Quadratortrigonia	daedalea +	Parkinson 1811	230.203-0010	EU010:268, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire), BEG, W-FRK (Sarthe), SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Quadratortrigonia	valentina +	Vilanova	230.203-0020	EU011:218	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Alb, Apt)	
Quadratortrigonia	hondaeana +	Coquand	230.203-0020S	EU011:218	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Quadratortrigonia	spectabilis +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	230.203-0030	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Quadratortrigonia	baksanensis +	Yanin & Bogdanova 2017	230.203-0040	NEW2017:53	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), U.Kreide	
Familia Buchotrigoniidae, Leanza 1993, +			230.21	SYS001:1045		
Buchotrigonia	freixialensis +	(Choffat 1885)	230.210-0010	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Buchotrigonia	kobyi +	(Choffat 1885)	230.210-0020	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Buchotrigonia	pizcuetana +	(Vilanova)	230.210-0030	EU011:214	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Familia Laevitrigoniidae, Saveliev 1958, +			230.22	WORMS		
Laevitrigonia (Laevitrigonia)	gibbosa +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	230.220-0000	SYS002:N481	EU (GB), O.Jura (Portland)	
Laevitrigonia (Laevitrigonia)	picteti +	(Coquand)	230.220-0010	EU011:214	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Familia Pseudocardiniidae, Martinson 1961, +			230.30	SYS001:1049		
Okribella	elliptica +	Kakhadzé 1942	230.300-2000	SYS002:N411	EU (KAU (GEG)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Familia Nippononaiidae, Kobajashi 1968, +			230.42	TPD		
Nippononaia (Nippononaia)	spec. +	...	230.420-0090	TPD, GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Nippononaia (Thainippononaia)	hispaniensis +	Chen & Stiller 2016	230.420-0310	NEW2016:60	EU (SPN), U.Kreide	
Familia Trigonodidae, Modell 1942, +			230.50	SYS001:1071, WORMS		
Trigonodus	sandbergeri +	(Sandberger MS) in Alberti 1864	230.500-0000	SYS002:N468, ROM29:78	EU (C-ROM (Piatra Şoimului)), U.Tri.; ..., M.Tri.; EU (GER, SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	carniolicus +	Bittner or Waagen 1907	230.500-0005	SYS002:N468, EU098:652, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	carniolicus f latus +	Waagen 1907	230.500-0006	EU098:652	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	problematicus +	(Klipstein)	230.500-0010	SYS002:N468, EU098:652	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	hormischuchi +	...	230.500-0015	TPD	EU (S-RUSS), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Trigonodus	grandis +	...	230.500-0020	...	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Trigonodus	grandis cf. +	...	230.500-0021	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	wuertembergicus +	Linck 1968	230.500-0025	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	pygmaeus +	Linck 1968	230.500-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	singularis +	Linck 1968	230.500-0035	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Trigonodus	costatus +	Wöhrmann	230.500-0040	TPD, EU098:652	AS (Thailand), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (ITN (NE-Trentino), W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	postrablensis +	...	230.500-0045	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	rablensis +	Gredler	230.500-0050	TPD, EU098:652	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	abdominalis +	...	230.500-0055	TPD	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	bittneri +	Waagen 1907	230.500-0060	TPD, EU098:652	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	ramovsi +	...	230.500-0065	TPD	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	extraordinarius +	...	230.500-0070	TPD	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	serianus +	...	230.500-0075	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	intermedius +	Waagen 1907	230.500-0080	EU098:652	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Trigonodus	spec. +	...	230.500-0090	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Trigonodus	spec. +	...	230.500-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	spec. +	...	230.500-0092	TPD	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trigonodus	spec. +	...	230.500-0093	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	fassaensis +	(Wissmann in Münster 1841: Myacites)	230.500-0500	EU019:441, TPD, BK34:5	EU (SL, NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), AS (China (Sichuan), Japan, SE-RUSS (Primorye)), U.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (Trentino) ?), E-SPN), M.Tri.	Also treated as Unionites and Myacites
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	fassaensis var brevis +	(Bittner 1901)	230.500-0501	NR08:66, NR11:18	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	fassaensis cf. +	(Wissmann in Münster 1841: Myacites)	230.500-0502	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard), N-ITN (Trentino)), AM (USA (Utah)), U.Tri.	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	fassaensis +	Wittenburg 1912: Anoplophora (Myacites)	230.500-0502S	NR11:19	EU (NR (Svalbard), N-ITN (Trentino)), AM (USA (Utah)), U.Tri.	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	fassaensis aff. +	Spath 1930	230.500-0502S	NR11:19	EU (NR (Svalbard), N-ITN (Trentino)), AM (USA (Utah)), U.Tri.	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	fassaensis spec. +	Bittner 1899: Anodontophora (Myacites)	230.500-0502S	NR11:19	EU (NR (Svalbard), N-ITN (Trentino)), AM (USA (Utah)), U.Tri.	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	breviformis +	Spath 1935	230.500-0505	NR08:66, NR11:18	EU (NR (Svalbard)), AM (E-GRL), U.Tri.	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	fassaensis var brevis +	(Wittenburg 1912: Anoplophora (Myacites))	230.500-0505S	NR11:18	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	spec. + (breviform)	Spath 1930	230.500-0505S	NR11:18	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	alberti +	...	230.500-0510	TPD	EU (S-RUSS), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	muensteri + = munsteri, err	...	230.500-0515	TPD	EU (S-RUSS), AS (Israel), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	recta +	...	230.500-0520	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	weissenbachensis +	(Toula 1909: Ptychomphalina)	230.500-0525	GNI	EU (NE-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	weissenbachensis f impressa +	(Trauth 1948)	230.500-0526	EU098:638	EU (NE-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	lettica +	(Quenstedt : Anoplophora)	230.500-0530	EU098:638	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Tri. (Keuper)	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	griesbachi +	Bittner	230.500-0535	AUT48:425	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	telleri +	...	230.500-0540	BK35:78	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	piae +	Gugenberger 1934	230.500-0545	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	wittenburgi +	Böhm 1912	230.500-0550	NR08:66	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	ephippium +	(Böhm 1903: Anoplophora)	230.500-0555	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	spec. +	...	230.500-0590	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Anodontophora (Anodontophora)	spec. +	...	230.500-0591	EU098:638	EU (BNH (Vratča)), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	EU098 in Anoplophora
Anodontophora (Myacites)	recurvus +	...	230.500-0610	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Anodontophora (Myacites)	musculoides +	Schlotheim	230.500-0620	http://www.twmuseums.org.uk/geofinder/search/item.php?record=NEWHM:G142.74	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken)), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Anodontophora (Myacites)	musculoides cf. +	Schlotheim	230.500-0621	EU098:638	EU (BNH (Vratča)), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	EU098 in Anoplophora (Myacites)
Anodontophora (Myacites)	praeorbicularis +	(Bittner in Wittenburg 1912: Anoplophora (Myacites))	230.500-0630	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri., ?	
Anodontophora (Myacites)	praeorbicularis aff. +	(Bittner in Wittenburg 1912: Anoplophora (Myacites))	230.500-0631	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pachycardia	rugosa rugosa +	Hauer 1857	230.500-2000	SYS002:N468, EU098:649, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pachycardia	rugosa f typica +	in Waagen 1907	230.500-2001	EU098:649	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pachycardia	rugosa f subanodonta +	Waagen 1907	230.500-2002	EU098:649	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pachycardia	plieningeri +	Broili	230.500-2010	TPD, EU098:649	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pachycardia	haueri +	(Mojsisovics) Wöhrmann	230.500-2020	TPD, EU098:649	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul))	
Pachycardia	alunulata +	Kittl 1904	230.500-2030	EU098:649	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Pachycardia	zitteli +	Bittner 1895	230.500-2040	EU098:649	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Pachycardia	spec. +	...	230.500-2090	TPD, BK34:8	EU (ITN (Trentino), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Unionites	muensteri +	Wissmann 1841	230.500-3000	SYS002:N468, EU011:212	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), SPN, PTG), M.Tri. (Anis) - O.Tri. (Carn); AS (SE-RUSS (Primorye)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Unionites	solei +	Villalta & Virgili)	230.500-3000S	EU011:212	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), SPN, PTG), M.Tri. (Anis) - O.Tri. (Carn)	
Unionites	nunsteri +	err ?	230.500-3000S ?	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Unionites	rectus +	(Gümbel)	230.500-3010	SYS002:N468	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Unionites	montisfluvii +	...	230.500-3020	TPD	EU (N-SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Unionites	canalensis +	(Bittner 1899: Anodontophora (Myacites)) and Wittenburg 1912: Anoplophora (Myacites))	230.500-3030	TPD, NR11:19	EU (NR (Svalbard), N-ITN (Trentino)), AS (China (Guizhou), Japan, SE-RUSS (Ussuri), AM (E-GRL), U.Tri.	
Unionites	canalensis cf. +	(Bittner 1899: Anodontophora (Myacites))	230.500-3031	TPD, NR08:66, NR11:19	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), AM (USA (Utah)), U.Tri.; EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Unionites	canalensis aff. +	(Spath 1930: Anodontophora)	230.500-3031S	NR11:19	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), AM (USA (Utah)), U.Tri.; EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Unionites	subrectus +	...	230.500-3040	TPD	AM (E-GRL), U.Tri.; EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Unionites	donacinus +	...	230.500-3050	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Hohenlohe)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Unionites	brevis +	...	230.500-3060	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Hohenlohe)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Unionites	dubius +	...	230.500-3070	TPD	EU (N-SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Unionites	spec. +	...	230.500-3090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Unionites	spec. +	...	230.500-3091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Griesbach)	
Unionites	spec. +	...	230.500-3092	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Heminajas	fissidentata +	(Wöhrmann 1889: Myophoria)	230.500-5000	SYS002:N473, EU098:644, TPD	EU (C-AUT, N-ITN (N-Lombardia), ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri.	
Heminajas	geyeri +	...	230.500-5010	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul))	
Heminajas	woehrmanni +	Waagen 1907	230.500-5020	EU098:644	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Heminajas	woehrmanni f neumayri +	Waagen 1908	230.500-5021	EU098:644	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Trigonioida Placement Uncertain, +			230.90	TPD		
Hefteria	carinata +	Römer 1855	230.900-1000	SYS002:N473	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Hefteria	spec. +	...	230.900-1090	TPD	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag, Ems)	
Dolabra	unilateralis +	...	230.900-40	TPD	AUS (VI), U.Devon (Prag); ..., M.Devon; EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Unionidae, Fleming 1828			231.00/01	SYS001:1051		
Unio (Unio)	pictorum pictorum	(Linné 1758: Mya)	231.000-0000	EU009:258, GER006:68, BTK03:51, GB10, FRK38, MLD01:45, GER110.3:107, SPN01, NL04, RUSS11:264, GER155:63	EU (PTG, W-SPN, FRK, GB, N-EU, C-EU, BTK, BRL, RUSS, UKR, MLD), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, GER (w SW, w C (Wiesbaden))); Hol. EU (NL, w SW-GER, BTK (Latvia))	
Unio (Unio)	limosus	Nielsson 1822	231.000-0000S	RUSS10:45, RUSS11:264	EU (W-EU, S-EU), freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Unio (Unio)	limosus behningi	Starobogatov & Pirogov 1970 (1971)	231.000-0000S	RUSS11:264	EU (S-RUSS (Volga delta)), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	limosus graniger	Ziegler in Schmidt 1840	231.000-0000S	RUSS11:264	EU (SL, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (KAU), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	protractus	Lindholm 1922 or 1932, possibly non val	231.000-0000S	RUSS11:264	EU (SE-RUSS), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	pictorum platyrhynchus	Rossmässler 1835	231.000-0001	ROM01:338, BK02:179, AUT22:41	EU (ROM, S-AUT (Kärnten)), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	pictorum longirostris	Rossmässler 1836	231.000-0001S	AUT22:41, SYS110, RUSS11:265	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), freshwater	RUSS11 synonym of rostratus
Unio (Unio)	pictorum schrenckianus	Clessin 1880	231.000-0002	ROM01:338, BK02:194, RUSS11:265	EU (ROM, S-RUSS), freshwater	RUSS11 synonym of rostratus
Unio (Unio)	pictorum gentilis	Haas 1911	231.000-0003	ROM01:338	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	pictorum gaudioni	Drouet 1881	231.000-0004	BK02:179, 194	EU (NE-GRC, TRK, E-BG, E-ROM), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	pictorum decipiens	Drouet 1881	231.000-0004S	BK02:194, BK15:171	EU (N-ABN (Lake Skutari)), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	pictorum istrianus	Stossich 1899	231.000-0004S	BK02:194	EU (NW-CRT (Istria)), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	pictorum latirostris	Küster 1853	231.000-0005	AUT22:41, AUT02	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	pictorum deshayesi	Michaud 1831	231.000-0006	FRK38, GER126:28	EU (FRK, s C-GER (Main)), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	pictorum ponderosum	Spitzi in Rossmässler 1844	231.000-0007	RUSS11:264	EU (SE-AUT, ROM (Danube B.), UKR), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	tumidus tumidus	Philipsson in Retzius 1788	231.000-0010	EU009:260, GER006:68, BK03:51, GB10, SPN01, GER110.3:107, RUSS11:262, NL04, BTK05:15	EU (SPN, S-GB, W-EU, W-SUI, GER (C, N), DK, S-SV, S-SF, BTK, PLN, CZ, SK, NE-AUT, HU, E-EU), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, w C-GER (Wiesbaden)); Hol. EU (NL, BTK (Latvia))	Type of Tumidiana
Unio (Unio)	muelleri	Rossmässler 1836	231.000-0010S	RUSS10:45, RUSS11:263	EU (All excl. N-EU and N-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	Also treated as species in Tumidiana
Unio (Unio)	tumidus borystheniensis	Kobelt 1880	231.000-0010S	ROM01:338, BK02:195, RUSS11:263	EU (ROM (Lower Danube), UKR, BRL), freshwater	Also treated as subspecies of conus
Unio (Unio)	tumidus solidus	Zelebor 1851	231.000-0011	ROM01:338	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	tumidus zelebori	Zelebor 1851	231.000-0012	BK02:195, AUT02	EU (AUT, SRB (Middle Danube)), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	tumidus depressus	Philipsson 1788	231.000-0013	GER126:29, GER155:63	EU (GER (s C / w SW (Rhein, Main), freshwater; + Plei. EU (w SW-GER)	
Unio (Unio)	tumidus falcatus	Drouët 1881	231.000-0014	RUSS11:263	EU (UKR), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	conus conus	Spengler 1793	231.000-0018	RUSS10:45, RUSS11:263	EU (All excl. N-EU and N-RUSS), freshwater	RUSS10 and RUSS11 in Tumidiana, also treated as synonym of tumidus
Unio (Unio)	ovalis	(Montagu 1845: Unio)	231.000-0018S	RUSS11:263	EU (All excl. N-EU and N-RUSS), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	elongatulus	C. Pfeiffer 1825	231.000-0020	BK15:171, SPN01	EU (SPN, ITN, ABN), freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Unio (Unio)	fiscalinus	...	231.000-0020S	BK15:171	EU (SPN, ITN, ABN), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	fiscallianus	...	231.000-0020S	BK15:171	EU (SPN, ITN, ABN), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	pallens	...	231.000-0020S	BK15:171	EU (SPN, ITN, ABN), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	kalmykorum	Bogchev	231.000-0023	RUSS10:45	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	rostratus rostratus	Lamarck 1799 or 1819	231.000-0025	ROM01:338, FRK38, RUSS10:45, RUSS11:265	EU (FRK, ROM, RUSS excl. N-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	Formerly subspecies of pictorum and tumidus
Unio (Unio)	rostratus gentilis	Haas in Hesse 1911	231.000-0026	RUSS11:265	EU (s C-ROM, UKR), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	mancus mancus	Lamarck 1819	231.000-0030	EU009:258	EU (SW-GER (Oberrhein), E-SPN, S-FRK, ITN, BK, ROM, BG), AS (TRK, KAU (Armenia), W-Iran), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	mancus elongatus	C. Pfeiffer 1825	231.000-0030S	BK15:171, BK02:179, 194	EU (SPN, N-ITN, ABN, CRT, W-BNH, W-SRB), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	mancus gargottae	Philippi 1836	231.000-0031	WW03:923	EU (ITN), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	mancus bourgeticus	Bourguignat 1882	231.000-0032	FRK38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	mancus requienii	Michaud 1831	231.000-0033	FRK38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	mancus aleronii	Companyo & Massot 1845	231.000-0034	FRK38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	mancus moquinianus	Dupuy 1843	231.000-0035	FRK38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	mancus brindosianus	Folin & Bérillon 1874	231.000-0036	FRK38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	mancus turtonii	Payraudeau 1826	231.000-0037	FRK38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	mancus subspec.	...	231.000-0038	GRC37.05:29	EU (W-GRC (Aitolia)), freshwater	
Unio (Unio)	larteti +	Noulet 1881	231.000-0060	HU20:96	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Unio (Unio)	vectensis +	Wood	231.000-0063	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U. Oli.	
Unio (Unio)	katzeri +	Brusina 1904	231.000-0065	BK51:56	EU (S-CRT (Dmiš B., Gacko B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Unio (Unio)	katzeri bicostatus +	Žagar-Sakač 1986	231.000-0065S	BK51:56	EU (S-CRT (Dmiš B., Gacko B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Unio (Unio)	katzeri tricostatus +	Žagar-Sakač 1986	231.000-0065S	BK51:56	EU (S-CRT (Dmiš B., Gacko B., Sinj B.)), M.Mio.	
Unio (Unio)	subexquisitus +	Jatzko	231.000-0068	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Unio (Unio)	pristinus pristinus +	Bielz 1864	231.000-0070	GNI, GRC45.2:55	EU (ROM), Pli.	GRC45.2 synonym of Unio bielzi Fuchs 1870
Unio (Unio)	pristinus davilai +	Porumbaru	231.000-0071	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Unio (Unio)	kirchbergensis +	Krauss	231.000-0073	CZ11:129	EU (S-GER), U.Mio.	
Unio (Unio)	lavateri +	Goldfuss	231.000-0075	CZ11:129	EU (S-GER), U.Mio.	
Unio (Unio)	favrei +	Locard 1892	231.000-0078	HU20:96, GER153:135	EU (S-GER), Oli.; EU (SUI), U.Mio.	
Unio (Unio)	blumrichi +	Modell 1940	231.000-0080	HU20:97	EU (SUI, GER (SW, S), AUT (NW,N)), U.Mio.	
Unio (Unio)	blumrichi cf. +	Modell 1940	231.000-0081	HU20:97	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Unio (Unio)	hinschi +	Modell 1967	231.000-0083	HU20:96	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden); EU (s C-GER (Pfungstadt)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Unio (Unio)	lorioli +	Locard 1892	231.000-0085	HU20:96	EU (SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Unio (Unio)	batavus +	Lamarck	231.000-0088	GER110.3:107	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), Plei.	
Unio (Unio)	rakovecianus +	Brusina	231.000-0090	FRK95:101	EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), Pli.	
Unio (Unio)	cretaceus +	Zittel 1864	231.000-0093	AUT93:358, AUT94:54	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E), O.Kreide); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Unio (Unio)	capellini +	Fontannes	231.000-0095	FRK95:101	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	
Unio (Unio)	capellini var sermenazensis +	Viret 1937	231.000-0096	FRK95:101	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	
Unio (Unio)	miribellensis +	Locard	231.000-0098	FRK95:101	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), Pli.	
Unio (Unio)	subtumidus +	d'Orbigny 1850	231.000-0100	EU073:57	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Unio (Unio)	tumidus +	Schumacher 1837 non Schumacher 1817	231.000-0100S	EU073:57	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Unio (Unio)	gibbsi +	Morris	231.000-0105	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Unio (Unio)	solandri +	J. Sowerby	231.000-0108	GB03, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Unio (Unio)	solandrei +	Sowerby	231.000-0110	FRK40:7	EU (S-FRK), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton)	
Unio (Unio)	michaudi +	Deshayes	231.000-0113	EU010:320	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Unio (Unio)	eseri +	Krauss 1852	231.000-0115	HU20:95, CZ11:129	EU (e S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Unio (Unio)	kinkelini +	Haas 1908	231.000-0118	GER028:150, GER110.3:107	EU (W-GER (Niederrhein)), Pli.; EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), Plei.	
Unio (Unio)	wetzleri +	Dunker	231.000-0120	AUT07:183	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (C-ROM (N-Sibiu)), Pli.	
Unio (Unio)	kendalli +	...	231.000-0123	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Unio (Unio)	andersoni +	...	231.000-0125	TPD	EU (N-GB (E-Scotland)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Unio (Unio)	danischi +	Huckriede 1967	231.000-0128	TPD, PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG (Leiria)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Unio (Unio)	porrectus +	...	231.000-0130	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Unio (Unio)	subtruncatus +	...	231.000-0133	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Unio (Unio)	stricklandi +	Phillips 1871	231.000-0135	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Unio (Unio)	austeni +	Morris 1856	231.000-0138	TPD, GB28	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Unio (Unio)	cumberlandi +	Woodward 1965	231.000-0140	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Unio (Unio)	oslavanensis +	Rzehak 1893	231.000-0143	CZ11:127	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Unio (Unio)	eseri aff.	Kraus in Rzehak 1883	231.000-0143S	CZ11:127	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Unio (Unio)	nuttalli +	Hastings 1853	231.000-0145	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc.	
Unio (Unio)	flabelliformis +	...	231.000-0148	TPD	EU (NE-SUI (Thurgau)), M.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Unio (Unio)	jaccardi +	Locard 1892	231.000-0150	HU20:96	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden); EU (SUI), O.Mio. (Oenig); EU (C-GER), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Unio (Unio)	rackianus +	Brusina 1874	231.000-0153	BK32:216, BK51:56	EU (S-CRT (Driš B., Gacko B., Sinj B.), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Unio (Unio)	rackianus intermedius +	Žagar-Sakač 1987	231.000-0153S	BK32:216	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Unio (Unio)	rackianus simplex +	Žagar-Sakač 1987	231.000-0153S	BK32:216	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Unio (Unio)	eseri +	Kraus	231.000-0155	AUT40:31	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (O.Ottnang)	
Unio (Unio)	sturni +	...	231.000-0158	BK34:18	EU (SL), O.Pli.	
Unio (Unio)	sagorianus +	Bittner 1884	231.000-0160	BK34:18, EU116:191	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Unio (Unio)	alexievi +	Mang.	231.000-0163	TRK51:54	EU / AS (Euxinic B.), Pli. (Kuialnik)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0170	TPD	EU (N-PLN (Elblag)), Plei.	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0171	EU020:84	EU (N-CRT, N-BNH), U.Mio. (Ottnang, Karpat), end.	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0172	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), U.Mio.	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0173	HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0174	AUT07:176	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. 1 +	...	231.000-0175	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. 2 +	...	231.000-0176	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0177	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0178	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Leiria)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0179	TPD	EU (ne C-SPN), U.Kreide	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0180	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0181	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0182	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Alba)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0183	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0184	TPD, GB28	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0185	TPD	EU (S-GER (Augsburg)), Mio.	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0186	TPD, GER124:93,99	EU (SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Orlean)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0187	GER124:81	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0188	TPD	EU (S-GER (N-Oberbayern)), U.Mio. (Orlean)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0189	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Albacete)), O.Mio.	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0190	TPD	EU (NW-TRK)), O.Mio.	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	Mathisen & Morales 1981	231.000-0191	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Valencia)), O.Mio. (Turol)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0192	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Arges)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	Lueger 1981	231.000-0193	AUT59.2:100	EU (E-AUT (N-Burgenland)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Unio (Unio)	spec. +	...	231.000-0194	FRK65:238	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Hauterives)), U.Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Unio (Unio)	spec. 1 +	Tausch 1886	231.000-0195	HU21:24	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Unio (Unio)	spec. 2 +	Tausch 1886	231.000-0196	HU21:24	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Unio (Unio ?)	barrandei +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	231.000-0200	EU116:190	EU (E-CRT (Sibin)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Unio (Unio ?)	beyrichi +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	231.000-0203	EU116:190	EU (E-CRT (Sibin)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Unio (Unio ?)	clivosus +	Brusina	231.000-0205	EU116:190	EU (E-CRT (Cigelnik)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Unio (Unio ?)	haueri +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	231.000-0208	EU116:191	EU (E-CRT (Podwin)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Unio (Unio ?)	hochstetteri +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	231.000-0210	EU116:191	EU (E-CRT (Sibin)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Unio (Unio ?)	nicolaianus +	Brusina	231.000-0213	EU116:191	EU (E-CRT (Sibin)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Unio (Unio ?)	pannonicus +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	231.000-0215	EU116:191, FRK95:101	EU (E-CRT (Sibin)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-CRT (Slavonia)), Pli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	pauli +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	231.000-0218	EU116:191	EU (E-CRT (Podwin)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Unio (Unio ?)	sandbergeri +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	231.000-0220	EU116:191	EU (E-CRT (Sibin)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Unio (Unio ?)	stachei +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	231.000-0223	EU116:191	EU (E-CRT (Sibin)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Unio (Unio ?)	stoliczkai +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	231.000-0225	EU116:191	EU (E-CRT (Malino)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Unio (Unio ?)	strossmayerianus +	Brusina	231.000-0228	EU116:191	EU (E-CRT (Podwin)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Unio (Unio ?)	partschi +	Penecke 1884	231.000-0230	HU16:67	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	alcobacensis +	Choffat 1885	231.000-0233	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Unio (Unio ?)	buarcosensis +	Choffat 1885	231.000-0235	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Unio (Unio ?)	delgadoi +	Choffat 1885	231.000-0238	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Unio (Unio ?)	pillae +	de Stefani 1884	231.000-0240	ITN48:111	EU (W-ITN), U.Plei. (O.Villafranch)	
Unio (Unio ?)	heimi +	Choffat 1885	231.000-0243	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Unio (Unio ?)	vasarhelyii +	Lörenthey 1902	231.000-0245	BK49:18	EU (N-HU, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Unio (Unio ?)	veziani +	Choffat 1885	231.000-0248	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Unio (Unio ?)	pseudatavus +	Bukowski 1895	231.000-0250	GRC45.2:51	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Unio (Unio ?)	pseudatavus var doricus +	Bukowski 1895	231.000-0251	GRC45.2:53	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Unio (Unio ?)	pseudatavus var calavardensis +	Bukowski 1895	231.000-0252	GRC45.2:53	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Unio (Unio ?)	vardinicus +	Fontannes	231.000-0255	GRC45.2:56	EU (E-FRK (Rhône B.)), Pli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	vardinicus cf. +	Fontannes	231.000-0256	GRC45.2:56	EU (E-FRK (Rhône B.)), Pli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	schleschi +	Modell 1935	231.000-0258	GER153:131	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	wendli +	Modell 1931, part	231.000-0258S	GER153:131	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	wendli wendli +	Modell 1931	231.000-0260	GER153:131	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	wendli baeuerleini +	Modell 1931	231.000-0261	GER153:135	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	wendli schwegleri +	Modell 1934	231.000-0262	GER153:135	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	haessleini +	Modell 1935	231.000-0265	GER153:132	EU (S-GER (Hausham)), Oli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	laharpei +	Locard 1892	231.000-0268	GER153:135	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	wolffi wolffi +	Modell 1931	231.000-0270	GER153:133	EU (S-GER (Hausham)), Oli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	wolffi imkelleri +	Modell 1931	231.000-0271	GER153:135	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Unio (Unio ?)	wolffi weithoferi +	Modell 1931	231.000-0272	GER153:135	EU (S-GER), Oli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Unio (Unio) ?	asturianus +	Delvene et al 2016	231.000-0275	NEW2016:62, WMSD	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Unio (Unio ?)	subtruncatus +	Cossmann 1908	231.000-0278	BEG10.2:57	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Pont)	
Unio (Pectunio)	annulatus	Kobelt	231.000-0510	AS029:20	EU / AS (S-RUSS (Orenburg (Ural River, Ilek River))), freshwater; + O.Plei. AS (C-RUSS)	
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus crassus	Philipsson 1788	231.000-0600	EU009:260, GER006:69, AUT02, GER105.1:12, RUSS10:45, RUSS11:259	EU (All excl. GB, SPN, ITN, AUT), dieing out in the Rhine-River), AS (TRK), freshwater; + Plei. EU (SW-GER)	RUSS10 also in Batavusi-ana, RUSS11 in Crassiana
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus sieversi	Drouët 1881, non val	231.000-0600S	RUSS11:259	AS (GEG (Mingrelia))	RUSS11 in Crassiana
Unio (Crassunio)	cyprinorum	Bourguignat in Locard 1882	231.000-0600S	RUSS11:259	EU (All excl. N-EU)	RUSS11 in Crassiana
Unio (Crassunio)	fuscata	Ziegler in Rossmässler 1835	231.000-0600S	RUSS11:259	EU (All excl. N-EU)	RUSS11 in Crassiana
Unio (Crassunio)	irenjensis	Kobelt 1912	231.000-0600S	RUSS11:260	EU (UKR (Irenj river))	RUSS11 in Crassiana, RUSS 10 species also in Batavusiana
Unio (Crassunio)	irgizlaicus	Lindholm 1914	231.000-0600S	RUSS11:260	EU (S-RUSS (rivers Irgizla, Volga, Ural))	RUSS11 in Crassiana
Unio (Crassunio)	litoralis	Rossmässler 1835	231.000-0600S	RUSS11:259	EU (All excl. GB, SPN, ITN, AUT), AS (TRK)	RUSS11 in Crassiana
Unio (Crassunio)	pseudolitoralis	Clessin 1884	231.000-0600S	RUSS11:259	EU (All excl. GB, SPN, ITN, AUT), AS (TRK)	RUSS11 in Crassiana
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus nanus	Lamarck 1799 or 1819	231.000-0601	AM019:162, GER006:69, NL04, UKR03:22, RUSS10:45, RUSS11:260	EU (FRK, GER (W, SW), UKR, RUSS), freshwater; + Hol EU (ML)	RUSS10 in Batavusiana, RUSS11 species
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus nanus carneus	Küster 1854	231.000-0601	RUSS11:260	EU (FRK, GER (W, SW), UKR, RUSS), freshwater; +	RUSS11 subspecies os species nanus
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus batavus	Maton & Rackett 1807	231.000-0601S	ROM01:338, RUSS10:45	EU (ROM, RUSS), freshwater	
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus cytherea	Küster 1833 or 1836	231.000-0602	GER006:69, AUT02, FRK38	EU (FRK, S-GER, AUT), freshwater	
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus decurvatus	Rossmässler 1835	231.000-0603	ROM01:338, BK02:179, AUT22:41	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), ROM, ABN, BNH, SRB, MK, BG, N-GRC), freshwater	
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus marisaensis	Kobelt 1911	231.000-0604	ROM01:338	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus gontieri	Bourguignat 1856	231.000-0605	ROM01:338, RUSS11:260	EU (ROM, UKR, S-RUSS), freshwater	Also treated as synonym of musiva
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus gontieri grigorii	Kobelt 1912	231.000-0605S	RUSS11:260	EU (UKR, sw S-RUSS), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Crassiana
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus gontieri mengrelicus	Drouët 1881	231.000-0605S	RUSS11:260	EU (UKR), AS (KAU), freshwater	RUSS11 in Crassiana
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus gontieri sobriewskii	Rosén 1925	231.000-0605S	RUSS11:261	EU (UKR), AS (KAU), freshwater	RUSS11 in Crassiana
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus gontieri stevenianiformis	Rosén 1925	231.000-0605S	RUSS11:261	EU (UKR), AS (KAU), freshwater	RUSS11 in Crassiana
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus carneus	Küster 1848	231.000-0606	BK15:170, BK02:179	EU (ABN, W-CRT, MTN), freshwater	
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus pruinosis	...	231.000-0607	BK15:170	EU (ABN), freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus bruguierianus	Boettger 1853	231.000-0608	BK02:179, 194	EU (N-GRC), AS (NW-TRK), freshwater	
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus jonicus	Drouet 1879	231.000-0608S	BK02:194	EU (GRC (Kerkyra)), freshwater	
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus albensis	Hazay 1885	231.000-0609	AUT02	EU (AUT), freshwater	
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus riparius	C. Pfeiffer 1821	231.000-0610	FRK38, GER126:30, GER155:63	EU (FRK, s C-GER (Main, dieing out)), freshwater; + Plei. EU (w SW-GER)	
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus riparius	err ?	231.000-0610S	EU126:51	EU (SW-GER), freshwater	
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus courthillieri	Hattemann 1859	231.000-0611	FRK38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Unio (Crassunio)	crassus ionicus	(Drouet 1879)	231.000-0612	GRC37.05:29	EU (W-GRC (Aitolia)), freshwater	
Unio (Crassunio)	fuscula	Rossmässler 1836	231.000-0620	RUSS10:45	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), freshwater	Also in Batavusiana
Unio (Crassunio)	musiva	Spengler 1793	231.000-0630	RUSS10:45, RUSS11:260	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow), ...), freshwater	Also in Batavusiana, also treated as syn.of crassus
Unio (Crassunio)	ater	...	231.000-0630S	RUSS10:45	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), freshwater	Also in Batavusiana
Unio (Crassunio)	procumbens +	(Fuchs)	231.000-0650	TRK51:54	EU (ROM), Pli. (Roman)	
Unio (Crassunio)	prominulus +	(Sabba)	231.000-0660	TRK51:54	EU (ROM), Pli. (Roman)	
Unio (Eolymnium)	terminalis	Bourguignat 1852	231.000-0700	SYS002:N416	EU (GRC), AS (TRK), freshwater	
Unio (Eolymnium)	araxenum	Drouët 1881	231.000-0710	RUSS11:261	AS (E-TRK / KAU (Armenia (Araks river)))	
Unio (Eolymnium)	byzantium	Drouët 1879	231.000-0720	RUSS11:261	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Unio (Eolymnium)	colchicum	Drouët 1881	231.000-0730	RUSS11:261	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Unio (Eolymnium)	koutaisianum	Kobelt 1886	231.000-0740	RUSS11:261	AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Unio (Eolymnium)	raddei	Drouët 1881	231.000-0750	RUSS11:262	EU (S-UKR (Odessa)), AS (KAU (W-GEG))	
Unio (Eolymnium)	sturdzae +	(Cobalescu)	231.000-0760	TRK51:54	EU (ROM), Pli. (Roman)	
Hyriopsis	altealata +	Haas 1919	231.000-5050	GER028:30	EU (NW-GER, Mio., Pli., ?	
Hyriopsis	subschlegeli +	Haas 1919	231.000-5060	GER028:30	EU (NW-GER, Mio., Pli., ?	
Leguminaia (Leguminaia)	wheatleyi	(Lea 1862: Monocondylaea)	231.000-6010	IUCN, ZIP, WMSD	AS (SE-TRK, LBN, Syria, Irak), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Leguminaia)	bourguignati	Locard 1883	231.000-6010S	WMSD	AS (SE-TRK, Irak), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Leguminaia)	chantrei	Locard 1883	231.000-6010S	WMSD	AS (SE-TRK, Irak), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Leguminaia)	graeteri	Kobelt 1913	231.000-6010S	WMSD	AS (SE-TRK, Irak), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Leguminaia)	haasii	(Kobelt 1914: Microcondylaea)	231.000-6010S	WMSD	AS (SE-TRK, Irak), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Leguminaia)	mardinensis	Lea 1864	231.000-6010S	WMSD	AS (SE-TRK, Irak), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Leguminaia)	nisibina	Kobelt 1913	231.000-6010S	WMSD	AS (SE-TRK, Irak), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Leguminaia)	saulcyi	(Bourguignat 1852: Unio)	231.000-6020	IUCN, ZIP	AS (SE-TRK, LBN, Syria, Jordan), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Leguminaia)	chantrei	(Locard 1883: Pseudodon)	231.000-6020S	WMSD	AF (Libya (Tripoli)), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Leguminaia)	michonii	(Bourguignat 1852: Unio)	231.000-6020S	WMSD	AF (Libya (Tripoli)), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Leguminaia)	tripolitana kebirensis	Pallary 1939	231.000-6020S	WMSD	AF (Libya (Tripoli)), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Leguminaia)	tripolitana tripolitana	(Bourguignat 1852: Unio)	231.000-6020S	WMSD	AF (Libya (Tripoli)), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Microcondylaea)	uniopsis	(Lamarck 1819)	231.000-6100	SYS002:N424	EU (N-ITN, BNH (W), MTN, ABN), freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Leguminaia (Microcondylaea)	compressa	(Menke 1828: Microcondylaea)	231.000-6110	EU009:262, BK15:170, BK02:178, EU126:51	EU (N-ITN (Po Region), BK, N-GRC), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Microcondylaea)	bonellii	(Férussac 1827: Microcondylaea)	231.000-6110S	BK15:170, GRC37.05:28, EU015, EU126:51	EU (N-ITN (Po Region), BK, GRC (N, W)), freshwater	
Leguminaia (Microcondylaea)	depressa	...	231.000-6110S	BK15:170	EU (N-ITN (Po Region), BK, N-GRC), freshwater	
Palindonaia	solandri solandri +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826: Unio)	231.002-1500	SYS002:N427, MUSSEL, https://www.researchgate.net/figure/Something-of-the-diversity-of-bivalves-2-a-Unio-solandri-J-de-C-Sowerby-Upper-263525697	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Palindonaia	solandri emszi +	Modell	231.002-1501	SYS002:N427	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), Kreide	
Palindonaia	oligocenica +	Marquet, Lenaerts & Laporte 2012	231.002-1510	WMSD	EU (BEG), U.Oli.	
Palindonaia	truncatosa +	(Michaud 1837: Unio)	231.002-1510	EU010:320, EU011:212, FRK17, WMSD	EU (NW-FRK (Oeuilly)), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Sparnac))	
Palindonaia	wateleti +	(Deshayes 1860)	231.002-1530	WMSD	EU (NW-FRK (Soissons)), Eoc.	
Palindonaia	tournali +	(Matheron 1878)	231.002-1540	AS139:9	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Fuanette)), O.Paleo. (Thanet))	
Ptychorhynchoideus	guembeli +	(Modell 1931: Unio (Ptychorhynchoideus))	231.002-2500	SYS002:N427, GER153:131	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Ptychorhynchoideus	broti +	Locard 1892	231.002-2510	GER153:134	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Ptychorhynchoideus	vogti +	Locard 1892	231.002-2520	GER153:134	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Rheinbraunia	fortunae +	Strauch 1981	231.003-5800	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	cygnaea cygnaea = cygnaea, err	(Linné 1758: Mytilus)	231.004-0000	EU009:264, GER006:70, UKR03:22, FRK38, SPN01, RUSS10:46, MLD01:45, GER126:31, RUSS11:267, NL04, BTK06:28, BTK05:15	EU (SPN, NW-EU, FRK, s N-EU, BTK), C-EU (e.g. s C-GER), BK, GRC, TRK, CY, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR, W-RUSS (Moscow)); AS (TRK), freshwater; + Hol. EU (NL)	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	cygnaea suborbicularis ...	...	231.004-0000S	BK15:170	EU (SPN, NW-EU, FRK, s N-EU, BTK), C-EU (e.g. s C-GER), BK, GRC, TRK, CY, BG, ROM, MLD, UKR, W-RUSS (Moscow)); AS (TRK), freshwater; +	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	stagnalis	(Gmelin 1791: Mytilus)	231.004-0000S	RUSS10:46, RUSS11:267	EU (GER, RUSS (W, SE), ...), freshwater	Also treated as species
Anodonta (Anodonta)	cygnaea cellensis	(Schröter 1779)	231.004-0001	GER006:70, ROM01:339, BK15:170, RUSS10:46, GER126:31, RUSS11:267	EU (EU (All excl. N-EU, N-RUSS)), freshwater	Also treated as synonym of cygnaea and as species (RUSS10, RUSS11)
Anodonta (Anodonta)	cygnaea zellensis	(Gmelin 1791: Mytilus)	231.004-0001S ?	BK14:210, RUSS11:267	EU (EU (All excl. N-EU, N-RUSS)), freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anodonta (Anodonta)	cygnaea deplanata	Gallenstein 1848	231.004-0002	BK15:170, BK02:179, 194, AUT22:41	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), CRT, ABN, MK, SRB), freshwater	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	cygnaea micheli	Modell 1945	231.004-0003	BK02:194, RUSS11:267	EU (UKR excl. SW and Krim), freshwater	RUSS11 subspecies of zellensis
Anodonta (Anodonta)	cygnaea solearis	Held 1839	231.004-0004	AUT02	EU (AUT)	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	cygnaea cf. +	(Linné 1758)	231.004-0005	NL05:8	EU (NL (Tegelen)), Plei.	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	cymbalica	Drouet 1879	231.004-0008	BK15:170	EU (ABN), freshwater	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	palustris palustris	...	231.004-0010	...	EU (...) ?, freshwater	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	palustris gravis	Drouet 1879	231.004-0011	BK02:193	EU (GRC (NE, Euboia)), freshwater	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	palustris limpida	Clessin 1876	231.004-0012	BK02:178	EU (CRT (Dalm.)), freshwater	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	sedakowi	Siemaschko 1878	231.004-0015	ROM01:339	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	baeri	Boganov, Starobogatov & Prozorova 2005	231.004-0018	RUSS11:270, WMSD	EU (S-RUSS (lower Volga River))	Formerly in Colletopterum and synonym of anatina
Anodonta (Anodonta)	anatina anatina	(Linné 1758: Mytilus)	231.004-0020	EU009:266, GER006:71, SPN01, RUSS10:46, NL04, RUSS19:90, RUSS11:270, GER155:63	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, S)), freshwater; + Hol. EU (NL, w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach))	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	amnica	(Drouët 1888: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	WMSD	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, S)), freshwater; +	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	anatina subcircularis	(Clessin 1873 or 1876: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	BK02:179, RUSS10:46, RUSS11:273, WMSD	EU (ABN (Lake Skutari), W-RUSS (Moscow, rare)), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum and treated as species
Anodonta (Anodonta)	apollonicum	(Bourguignat 1881: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	RUSS11:270, WMSD	EU (S-EU), AS (NW-TRK (Apollonia Lake))	Formerly in Colletopterum and treated as species
Anodonta (Anodonta)	cygnaea piscinalis	(Nilsson 1823: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	WMSD	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, S)), freshwater; +	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	dupuyi	(Ray & Drouët 1849: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	WMSD	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, S)), freshwater; +	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	gruveli	(Pérès 1938: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	WMSD	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, S)), freshwater; +	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	jourdheuii	(Ray MS in Bourguignat 1881: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	WMSD	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, S)), freshwater; +	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	kokandicum	(Starobogatov & Izzatullayev 1984: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	WMSD	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, S)), freshwater; +	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	milleti	(Ray & Drouët 1848: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	WMSD	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, S)), freshwater; +	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	minima	(Millet 1833: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	RUSS10:46, RUSS11:270	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	piscinalis (= minima)	(Linné 1758)	231.004-0020S	GER040:29, RUSS10:46, WMSD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum and treated as species
Anodonta (Anodonta)	piscinalis var sorica	(W. Dybowski in B. Dybowski 1913: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	RUSS10:46, RUSS11:270	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, S)), freshwater; +	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	piscinalis var volgensis	(Zhadin 1938: Anodonta), part	231.004-0020S	RUSS11:273	EU (ABN (Lake Skutari), W-RUSS (Moscow, rare)), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	piscinalis var volgensis (= apollonicum)	(Zhadin 1938: Anodonta), part	231.004-0020S	RUSS11:270	EU (S-EU), AS (NW-TRK (Apollonia Lake))	Formerly in Colletopterum

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Anodonta (Anodonta)	sedakovi	(Siemaschko 1848: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	RUSS11:270, BK02:193, WMSD, https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10750-006-0314-x	EU (ROM (Danube)), AS (S-RUSS (Baikal)), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum and subspecies of anatina
Anodonta (Anodonta)	seisanensis	(Kobelt 1911: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	RUSS11:270	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, S)), freshwater; +	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	sorensianum = sorensis, err = ssorensis, err subcircularis	(W. Dybowski in B. Dybowski 1913: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	WMSD, https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10750-006-0314-x	EU (All), AS (RUSS (W, S)), freshwater; +	Formerly in Colletopterum and treated as species
Anodonta (Anodonta)	astrachanica	(Starobogatov & Pirogov 1970: Anodonta)	231.004-0020S	RUSS11:273	EU (ABN (Lake Skutari), W-RUSS (Moscow, rare)), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	anatina attenuata	(Held 1836)	231.004-0021	AUT02	EU (AUT)	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	anatina platyrhyncha	(Gallenstein 1848)	231.004-0022	BK02:179	EU (BNH / SRB / MK (Danube, Vardar)), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	anatina rostrata	(Rossmässler 1836: Anodonta)	231.004-0023	AUT02, RUSS11:272, WMSD	EU (S-AUT), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum and synonym of anatina
Anodonta (Anodonta)	anatina var lenae	(Zhadin 1938: Anodonta), part	231.004-0023S	RUSS11:272	AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	anatina avonensis	(Montagu 1803)	231.004-0024	GER126:31	EU (s C-GER (Main-Region))	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	convexa	(Drouët 1888: Anodonta)	231.004-0028	RUSS11:270, WMSD	EU (FRK, ITN), AS (S-RUSS (Baikal) ?	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	piscinalis var sorica	W. Dybowski in B. Dybowski 1913: Anodonta), part	231.004-0028S	RUSS11:270	EU (FRK, ITN), AS (S-RUSS (Baikal) ?	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	piscinalis var volgensis	(Zhadin 1938: Anodonta), part	231.004-0028S	RUSS11:270	EU (FRK, ITN), AS (S-RUSS (Baikal) ?	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	cyreum cyreum	(Drouët 1881: Anodonta)	231.004-0030	RUSS11:270	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU)	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	cyreum sogdianum	(Kobelt 1896: Anodonta)	231.004-0031	RUSS11:270	AS (C-AS)	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	retteri	(Drouët 1899: Anodonta)	231.004-0031S	RUSS11:270	AS (C-AS)	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	samarkandensis	(Kobelt 1913: Anodonta)	231.004-0031S	RUSS11:270	AS (C-AS)	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	depressum	(Bourguignat 1881: Anodonta)	231.004-0033	RUSS11:271, WMSD	EU (SE-AUT, ITN, S-UKR, S-RUSS)	Formerly in Colletopterum and synonym of anatina
Anodonta (Anodonta)	milashevichi	Bogatov, Starobogatov & Prozorova 2005	231.004-0035	RUSS11:271, WMSD	EU (S-RUSS (lower Volga River))	Formerly in Colletopterum and synonym of anatina
Anodonta (Anodonta)	ponderosa var volgensis	(Zhadin 1938: Anodonta), part	231.004-0035S	RUSS11:271	EU (S-RUSS (lower Volga River))	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	nilssoni	(Küster 1842: Anodonta)	231.004-0038	RUSS11:271, WMSD	EU (GER, ...), AS (RUSS (SW, S))	Formerly in Colletopterum and synonym of anatina
Anodonta (Anodonta)	piscinalis var sorica	(W. Dybowski in B. Dybowski 1913: Anodonta), part	231.004-0038S	RUSS11:271	EU (GER, ...), AS (RUSS (SW, S))	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	oblongum	(Millet 1831: Anodonta)	231.004-0040	RUSS11:271, WMSD, MUSSEL	EU (BTK, PLN, N-GER, ...)	Formerly in Colletopterum and synonym of Anodonta cygnaea with synonyms

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anodonta (Anodonta)	ostiarium	(Drouët 1881: Anodonta)	231.004-0043	RUSS11:271, WMSD	EU (s C-EU, E-EU)	Formerly in Colletopterum and synonym of anatina
Anodonta (Anodonta)	piscinalis shadini	(Starobogatov & Pirogov 1970: Anodonta (Colletopterum))	231.004-0043S	RUSS11:271, WMSD	EU (s C-EU, E-EU)	Formerly in Colletopterum and synonym of anatina
Anodonta (Anodonta)	piscinalis var volgensis	(Zhadin 1938: Anodonta), part	231.004-0043S	RUSS11:271	EU (s C-EU, E-EU)	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	subcirculare plattenicum	(Servain 1881)	231.004-0043S	RUSS11:271	EU (S-UKR)	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	ponderosum ponderosum	(C. Pfeiffer 1825: Anodonta)	231.004-0045	RUSS11:272, WMSD, ANB, MUSSEL	EU (sw N-GER), AS (RUSS, Mongolia), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum and synonym of anatina
Anodonta (Anodonta)	anatina var lenae	(Zhadin 1938: Anodonta), part	231.004-0045S	RUSS11:272	EU (sw N-GER), AS (RUSS, Mongolia), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	anatina var petshorica	(Zhadin 1938: Anodonta), part	231.004-0045S	RUSS11:272, WMSD	EU (sw N-GER), AS (RUSS, Mongolia), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum and synonym of anatina
Anodonta (Anodonta)	piscinalis var volgensis	(Zhadin 1938: Anodonta), part	231.004-0045S	RUSS11:272	EU (sw N-GER), AS (RUSS, Mongolia), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	ponderosa altaica	(Krivosheina & Starobogatov 1970)	231.004-0045S	RUSS11:272	EU (sw N-GER), AS (RUSS, Mongolia), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Anodonta)	ponderosum rumanicum	(Letourneux in Bourguignat 1881: Anodonta)	231.004-0046	RUSS11:272, WMSD	EU (ROM, UKR), freshwater	Formerly in Colletopterum and synonym of anatina
Anodonta (Anodonta)	rolfbrandti +	Strauch 1981	231.004-0060	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	zmaji +	Brusina	231.004-0065	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	bronni +	d'Ancona 1867	231.004-0070	ITN48:111	EU (W-ITN), U.Plei. (O.Villafranch)	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	splendens +	Goldfuss 1837	231.004-0075	CZ11:126	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	anatinoides +	Klein in Krauss 1852	231.004-0075S	CZ11:126	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	spec. +	Rzehak 1883	231.004-0075S	CZ11:126	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	splendens cf. +	Goldfuss 1837	231.004-0076	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Ulm)), o.O.Oli., u.U.Mio.	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	bavarica +	Wolff 1897	231.004-0080	GER153:135	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	spec.	Rudzīte, Zagorska, Lübke & Bērziņš 2012	231.004-0090	BTK03:51	EU (BTK (Latvia)), freshwater	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	spec. +	...	231.004-0092	AUT07:177	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	spec. +	...	231.004-0093	AUT10:190	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	spec. +	...	231.004-0094	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), Pli.; EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), Plei.	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	spec. +	...	231.004-0095	TPD	EU (SK), Plei.	
Anodonta (Anodonta)	spec. +	...	231.004-0096	NL04	EU (NL), Hol.	
Anodonta (Gabillotia)	...	...	231.004-04	SYS002:N444	EU (BK, GRC, ROM, BG, CY); + Pli.; Plei. ...	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anodonta (Piscinaliana)	piscinalis piscinalis	(Nilsson 1822 or 1823; Anodonta)	231.004-0800	BK15:169, ROM01:339, ANB, RUSS11:272	EU (PTG, ABN, ROM, RUSS excl. NE-RUSS), freshwater	RUSS11 in Colletopterum
Anodonta (Piscinaliana)	cellensis +	Gmelin	231.004-0800S	GER110.3:107	EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden)), Plei.	
Anodonta (Piscinaliana)	cellensis var selengensis	(W. Dybowski in B. Dybowski 1913: Anodonta), part	231.004-0800S	RUSS11:272	EU (PTG, ABN, ROM, RUSS exc. NE-RUSS), freshwater	
Anodonta (Piscinaliana)	nova	(B. Dybowski 1913: Anodonta)	231.004-0800S	RUSS11:272, WMSD	EU (PTG, ABN, ROM, RUSS exc. NE-RUSS), freshwater	WMSD synonym of Colletopterum anatina
Anodonta (Piscinaliana)	piscinalis sibirica	Krovosheina & Starobogatov 1970	231.004-0800S	RUSS11:272	EU (PTG, ABN, ROM, RUSS exc. NE-RUSS), freshwater	
Anodonta (Piscinaliana)	piscinalis falcatum	(Drouët 1879: Anodonta)	231.004-0801	RUSS11:272, WMSD	EU (UKR), freshwater	WMSD synonym of Colletopterum anatina
Anodonta (Sinanodonta)	woodiana	(Lea 1834: Symphynota)	231.004-0910	EU009:266, GER107.1:11, ANB, FRK38, AUT02, GER126:32, RUSS11:273, GER174:39, GER182:23	AS (China), intr. EU (S-FRK, GER (N, s C, sw E), SV, PLN, SK, CZ, AUT, HU, SW-UKR, ROM, GRC), freshwater	EU009 and AUT02 synonym of Anodonta
Vanderschliea	colasii +	(Modell 1931: Unio (Ptychorhynchoideus))	231.004-1800	SYS002:N449, GER153:130	EU (PLN, S-GER, CZ, SK, HU, AUT, HU), O.Oli. (Cyrene Mergel)	GER153 in Ptychorhynchoideus
Pseudohyriopsis	problematica +	(Cobălcescu)	231.004-3310	ROM51:20	EU (ROM), Plei.	
Lepidodesma	ailchi +	Strauch 1981	231.004-5510	GER121	EU (W-GER), Pli.	
Leptanodonta	rumana +	Wenz 1941	231.004-5800	SYS002:M446, TPD	EU (C-ROM (N-Sibiu)), U.Pli. (O.Maeot)	TPD in Unio
Leptanodonta	unionides +	Wenz 1927 non Fuchs 1870	231.004-5800S	SYS002:M446	EU (ROM), U.Pli. (O.Maeot)	
Pseudanodonta	complanata complanata	(Ziegler in Rossmässler 1835: Anodonta)	231.004-7500	EU009:266, GER103.4:41, TPD, NL04	EU (All excl. s margins, IRL), freshwater; EU (SE-SV, NE-GER), brackish water; + Plei. EU (SW-GER (Tübingen)); Hol. EU (NL)	TPD in Unio
Pseudanodonta	elongata tanousi	Stadnichenko 1984 non Bourguignat 1880	231.004-7500S	RUSS11:280	EU (All excl. Medit. Region, IRL), freshwater; EU (SE-SV, NE-GER), brackish water; +	
Pseudanodonta	kletti	Stadnichenko 1984 non (Rossmässler 1835: Anodonta)	231.004-7500S	RUSS11:280	EU (All excl. Medit. Region, IRL), freshwater; EU (SE-SV, NE-GER), brackish water; +	
Pseudanodonta	nordenskioldi	Bourguignat 1880-1881	231.004-7500S	RUSS11:280, BTK05:20	EU (SF, BTK), freshwater	RUSS11 species
Pseudanodonta	rossmaessleri	Shadin (Zhadin ?) 1952 non (Bourguignat 1870)	231.004-7500S	RUSS11:280	EU (All excl. Medit. Region, IRL), freshwater; EU (SE-SV, NE-GER), brackish water; +	
Pseudanodonta	complanata kletti	(Rossmässler 1835: Anodonta)	231.004-7501	GER006:72, RUSS10:46, RUSS11:280	EU (N-GER, W-RUSS (Moscow)), freshwater	Also treated as synonym of complanata
Pseudanodonta	complanata elongata	(Holandre 1836: Anodonta)	231.004-7502	GER006:72, GER110.3:107, GER126:31, FRK38, RUSS11:280	EU (FRK, GER (Rhein-Main-Region), S-RUSS (Volga Delta)), freshwater; + Plei. EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden))	Also treated as synonym of complanata

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudanodonta	complanata kuesteri	(Haas 1910)	231.004-7503	GER006:72	EU (GER (Danube Region)), freshwater	
Pseudanodonta	complanata comoacta	Zelebor 1835	231.004-7504	ROM01:339, BK02:178	EU (ROM / SRB (Danube)), freshwater	
Pseudanodonta	complanata penchinati	Bourguignat 1870)	231.004-7505	ROM01:339	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Pseudanodonta	complanata euxinica	Kobelt 1911	231.004-7506	ROM01:339	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Pseudanodonta	complanata ellipsiformis	Bourguignat 1870	231.004-7507	ROM01:339	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Pseudanodonta	complanata lacustrina	Grossu 1962	231.004-7508	ROM01:339	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Pseudanodonta	complanata jijiana	Nicodim 1909	231.004-7509	BK02:193	EU (RUSS (Volga-Region)), freshwater	
Pseudanodonta	complanata dorsuosa	(Drouet 1881)	231.004-7510	FRK38	EU (FRK)	
Pseudanodonta	complanata ligerica	Bourguignat 1880	231.004-7511	FRK38	EU (FRK)	
Pseudanodonta	complanata gratelupeana	(Gassies 1849)	231.004-7512	FRK38	EU (FRK)	
Pseudanodonta	elongata +	(Holandre 1836)	231.004-7550	RUSS10:46, GER155:63	EU (w SW-GER, W-RUSS (Moscow)), freshwater; + Hol. EU (w SW-GER)	
Potomida	littoralis littoralis	(Cuvier 1798 and Lamarck 1801: Unio)	231.010-1000	EU009:262, MUSSEL, GER155:63	EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, S-GRC), AS (S-TRK), freshwater; + Plei. EU (w SW-GER)	Also type of Migranaja, Psilunio, Rhomboidiana
Potomida	corrugata	(Swainson 1840)	231.010-1000S	SYS002:N441	EU (BK, GRC, ROM, BG, CY), freshwater	
Potomida	semirugata	(Lamarck 1799 or 1819)	231.010-1000S	SYS002:N441, RUSS11:262	EU (BK, GRC, ROM, BG, CY), freshwater	
Potomida	littoralis cuneata	(Jacquemin 1835)	231.010-1001	FRK38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Potomida	littoralis pianensis	(Boubée 1833)	231.010-1002	FRK38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Potomida	littoralis umbonata	(Rossmässler 1844)	231.010-1003	EU009:262	EU (S-SPN), freshwater	
Potomida	acarnanica	(Kobelt 1879)	231.010-1005	GRC37.05:28	EU (W-GRC (Aitolia)), freshwater	
Potomida	armeniaca	(Kobelt 1912: Unio)	231.010-1008	RUSS11:262	AS (E-TRK / KAU (Armenia (Araks river)))	
Potomida	komarowi	(O. Boettger 1880: Unio)	231.010-1010	RUSS11:262	AS (E-TRK / KAU (Armenia (Araks river)))	
Potomida	craiovensis	(Tournouër 1880: Unio)	231.010-1025	TRK51:42	EU (SW-ROM (Craiova)), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli. (Roman)	
Potomida	craiovensis + slanicensis +	(Teisseyre)	231.010-1026	TRK51:54	EU (ROM), Pli. (Roman)	
Potomida	berbestiensis +	(Fontannes 1886. Unio)	231.010-1028	TRK51:42	EU (ROM), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli. (Roman)	
Potomida	flexicostata	(Gümbel 1861: Unio)	231.010-1030	GER153:134, MUSSEL	EU (S-GER (Hausham)), Oli.	GER153 in Psilunio
Potomida	flexicostata + inflata +	(Gümbel 1861 non Barnes 1823: Unio)	231.010-1030S	MUSSEL	EU (S-GER (Hausham)), Oli.	
Potomida	lavateri +	(Gümbel 1861: Unio)	231.010-1030S	MUSSEL	EU (S-GER (Hausham)), Oli.	
Potomida	umbonarius +	(Wolff 1897: Unio)	231.010-1030S	MUSSEL	EU (S-GER (Hausham)), Oli.	
Potomida	flexicostata weberi +	(Modell 1931: Psilunio)	231.010-1031	GER153:135	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Potomida	munieri +	(Sabba Stefanescu 1896: Unio)	231.010-1033	TRK51:54, MUSSEL	EU (ROM), Pli. (Roman)	Type of Cyclopotomida
Potomida	intepi +	Taner 1997	231.010-1035	TRK51:43	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli. (U.Roman)	
Potomida	lenticularis +	(Sabba)	231.010-1038	TRK51:54	EU (ROM), Pli. (Roman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Potomida	vukotinovici +	(Hörnes 1865: Unio)	231.010-1040	EU116:191	EU (E-CRT (Caplatal)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Type of Wenziella
Potomida	pseudosturi +	...	231.010-1043	TPD	EU (S-ROM (Walachia)), U.Plei.	Formerly in Wenziella
Potomida	wilhelmi +	...	231.010-1045	TPD	EU (S-ROM (Walachia)), U.Plei.	Formerly in Wenziella
Potomida	sculpta +	(Brusina 1874)	231.010-1048	SYS002:N441	EU (E-EU), Plei.	Type of Cuneopsidea
Potomida	sulpa +	(Brusina), err ?	231.010-1048S ?	TRK51:54	EU (ROM), Pli. (Roman)	Formerly in Cuneopsidea
Potomida	canakkaleensis +	Taner 1997	231.010-1050	TRK51:44	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli. (U.Roman)	Formerly in Cuneopsidea
Potomida	doljensis +	(Sabba)	231.010-1053	TRK51:54	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli. (U.Roman)	Formerly in Cuneopsidea
Potomida	atavus +	(M. Hörnes 1870: Unio)	231.010-1055	AUT07:115ff, AUT09:108	EU (SE-CZ, NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT07 and AUT09 in Psilunio
Potomida	atavus +	(Partsch in Hauer 1837: Unio), nom nud	231.010-1055S	AUT10:189	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Potomida	bielzi +	(Fuchs 1870: Unio)	231.010-1055S	AUT09:108	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Potomida	halavatsi halavatsi +	(Brusina 1902 in Gillet & Marinescu 1971: Unio)	231.010-1055S	AUT09:108	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Potomida	halavatsi mihanocici +	(Brusina 1896 in Gillet & Marinescu 1971: Unio)	231.010-1055S	AUT09:108	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Potomida	litzelsdorfensis +	(Sauerzopf 1950: Psilunio)	231.010-1055S	AUT09:108	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Potomida	stegerbachensis +	(Sauerzopf 1950: Psilunio)	231.010-1055S	AUT09:108	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Potomida	atavus cf. +	(Hörnes 1865: Unio)	231.010-1056	SK03:149	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio.	
Potomida	biplicata +	(Bielz)	231.010-1058	TRK51:54	EU (ROM), Pli. (Roman)	
Potomida	wetzleri +	(M. Hörnes)	231.010-1060	...	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon), ?	
Potomida	wetzleri aff. +	(M. Hörnes)	231.010-1061	AUT07:169	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Potomida	spec. +	...	231.010-1090	AUT07:130	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Potomida	spec. +	...	231.010-1091	AUT07:120	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT07 in Psilunio
Ptychobranthus (Ptychobranthus)	fasciolaris	(Hildreth 1828)	231.012-2000	SYS002:N456	EU (C-EU), freshwater	
Ptychobranthus (Ptychobranthus)	fasciolare	(Rafinesque 1820)	231.012-2000S	Exp2001	EU (C-EU), freshwater	
Potamilus	rossicus +	Molin	231.012-2810	RUSS22:546	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), U.Perm (U.Ufim)	RUSS22 in Limnadea
Familia Margaritiferidae, Haas 1940			231.02	SYS001:1050		
Margaritifera (Margaritifera)	margaritifera margaritifera	(Linné 1758)	231.020-0000	EU009:256, GER006:67, GB10, SPN01, GER105.1:21, SYS223:2, WW91:103	EU (All excl. S-EU, SE-EU, SPN nearly died out), AM (USA (E, Abm.)), freshwater	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera)	margaritifera parvula	Haas 1908	231.020-0001	AM019:157	EU (N-EU, NW-EU, SPN, W-EU, C-EU, BTK, BRL, RUSS, UKR), freshwater	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera)	margaritifera brunnea	(Bonhomme 1840)	231.020-0002	FRK38	EU (FRK), freshwater	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera)	marocana	(Pallary 1918)	231.020-0005	SYS223:2	AF (MRO), freshwater	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera)	baumbergeri +	...	231.020-0020	SUI06:100	EU (N-SUI (Aargau), Oli.	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera)	geyeri geyeri +	Modell 1931	231.020-0025	SUI06:100, GER153:129	EU (N-SUI (Aargau), EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera)	geyeri miesbachensis +	Modell 1935	231.020-0026	SUI06:100, GER153:129	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera)	inaequiradiata inaequiradiata +	(Gümbel 1861: Unio)	231.020-0030	EU012:225, GER153:128, TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (S-GER), O.Oli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Margaritifera (Margaritifera)	inaequiradiata	(Gümbel 1861: Unio)	231.020-0031	GER153:134	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera)	haushamensis + lagriega +	Delvene, Munt, Piñuela & García-Ramos 2016	231.020-0035	SYS223:12, WW91:114	EU (N-SPN), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera ?)	gerberi +	Modell 1934	231.020-0050	GER153:134	EU (S-GER), O.Oli.	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera ?)	schneideri +	Modell 1931	231.020-0055	GER153:129	EU (S-GER), O.Oli.	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera ?)	subflabellata +	Rollier 1910	231.020-0060	GER153:134	EU (S-GER), O.Oli.	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera ?)	heberti +	(Choffat 1885 or 1893: Unio)	231.020-0070	PTG06:42, SYS223:12	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera ?)	mayeri +	(Choffat 1885 or 1893: Unio)	231.020-0075	PTG06:42, SYS223:12	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera ?)	menkei +	(Koch & Dunker 1837: Unio)	231.020-0080	SYS223:12	EU (GER), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-GB), U.Kreide (Valangin) ?	
Margaritifera (Margaritifera)	spec. +	...	231.020-0090	GER124:83	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	auricularia	(Spengler 1793: Unio)	231.020-0200	EU009:254, GER072:9, NL04, SPN01	EU (E-SPN, W-FRK, ITN), freshwater; + Plei. EU (GER (SW, S), N-SUI, AUT, HU, UKR); Hol. EU (NL, GER (SW, S), N-SUI, AUT, HU, UKR)	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	sinuata	(Lamarck 1819)	231.020-0200S	SYS002:N415	EU (E-SPN, W-FRK, ITN), freshwater; +	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	homsensis +	...	231.020-0210	WW91:103	AS (SE-TRK), freshwater	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	flabellata +	(Goldfuss 1837: Unio)	231.020-0250	GER072:4,9, GER153:134, AUT59.2:89,100, HU20:95	EU (S-GER), Oli.; ..., U.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.; EU (N- SUI, GER (SW, S), E-AUT (N-Burgenland)), O.Mio.	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	breviplicata +	(Noulet 1864: Unio)	231.020-0250S	GER072:4	EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S)), M.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), n E-AUT, O.Mio.	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	flabellata bavarica +	Modell 1938	231.020-0250S	GER072:4, HU20:95	EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S)), M.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), E-AUT (N-Burgenland)), O.Mio.	HU20 subspecies of flabellata
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	flabellata carinthiaca +	Modell 1957	231.020-0250S	GER072:4	EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S)), M.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), E-AUT (N-Burgenland)), O.Mio.	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	flabellata nobis +	(Goldfuss 1837: Unio)	231.020-0250S	GER072:4	EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S)), M.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), E-AUT (N-Burgenland)), O.Mio.	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	flabellata trajani +	Michailovski 1909, nom nud	231.020-0250S	GER072:8	EU (HU), M.Mio., O.Mio.	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	flabellifera +	(Noulet 1864: Unio)	231.020-0250S	GER072:4, GER153:128	EU (S-GER (Miesbach)), O.Oli; ...	GER153 species
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	latiplicata +	(Noulet 1864: Unio)	231.020-0250S	GER072:4, GER153:134	EU (S-GER), Oli.; ...	GER153 species

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	ribeiroi +	(Fontannes 1883: Unio)	231.020-0250S	GER072:4, TPD	EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S)), M.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), E-AUT (N-Burgenland), O.Mio.	TPD still in Unio
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	strictiplicata +	(Noulet 1864: Unio)	231.020-0250S	GER072:4	EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S)), M.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), E-AUT (N-Burgenland), O.Mio.	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	subtrigona +	(Noulet 1864: Unio)	231.020-0250S	GER072:4	EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S)), M.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), E-AUT (N-Burgenland), O.Mio.	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	wetzleri +	(Duncker 1848: Margaritana)	231.020-0250S	GER072:4	EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S)), M.Mio.; EU (N-SUI, GER (SW, S), E-AUT (N-Burgenland), O.Mio.	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	flabellata pucini +	(Brusina 1902: Unio)	231.020-0251	GER072:8, HU16:67	EU (AUT, UKR, MLD)), O.Mio., Pli.; EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	HU16 species in Unio
Margaritifera (Pseudunio)	flabellata flabellatiformis +	(Grigorovič-Berezovskij 1915)	231.020-0251S ?	GER072:8	EU (AUT, UKR, MLD)), O.Mio., Pli.; EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Margaritifera (Pseudunio) Paraheudeana	flabellata cf. + valdensis +	(Goldfuss 1837: Unio) (Mantell 1844: Unio)	231.020-0252 231.020-4000	GER124:81 SYS223:3,12	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio. EU (S-GB), U.Kreide (Hauterive), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Paraheudeana Paraheudeana	valdensis cf. + idubedae +	(Mantell 1844: Unio) (Palacios & Sánchez 1885: Unio)	231.020-4001 231.020-4010	SYS223:12 SYS223:12	EU (N-SPN), O.Jura (Tithon, Kimm.) EU (N-SPN), U.Kreide (Hauterive), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Plicatibaphia	flabellata +	(Goldfuss 1837: Margaritifera)	231.020-4500	SYS223:3	EU (S-GER), Mio.	
Asturianaia	colunghensis +	Delvene, Munt, Piñuela & García-Ramos 2016	231.020-9000	WORMS, NEW2016:54	EU (N-SPN (Asturias)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Asturianaia	lastrensis +	Delvene, Munt, Piñuela & García-Ramos 2016	231.020-9010	WORMS, NEW2016:54	EU (SPN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Familia Unionoidea unassigned, +			231.08	SYS001:1075		
Mujanaia	abeuensis +	Delvene, Munt, Piñuela & García-Ramos 2016	231.080-9000	NEW2016:59	EU (SPN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Familia Archanodontidae, Weir in Cox et al 1969, +			231.20	SYS001:1048		
Archanodon	jukesi +	(Forbes 1853)	231.200-0000	SYS002:N404	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (O.Old Red Sandstone)	
Archanodon	westoni +	(Whiteaves)	231.200-0010	SYS002:N404	EU (N-GB (N-Scotland)), M.Kar., O.Kar.	
Familia Thoraliidae, Morris 1980, +			239.00	TPD		
Thoralia	languedociana +	(Thoral 1935: Leda)	239.000-0000	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Ord. / M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Familia Lyrodesmatidae, Ulrich 1839, +			239.10	SYS001:1038, SYS211:11		
Lyrodesma	radiatum +	...	239.100-0010	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Longvill, Soudley)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lyrodesma	spec. +	...	239.100-0090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Villaine)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Lyrodesma	spec. +	...	239.100-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Lyrodesma	spec. +	...	239.100-0092	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv, Beroun)	
Lyrodesma	spec. +	...	239.100-0093	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Longvill)	
Lyrodesma	spec. +	...	239.100-0094	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Silur (Landoverly)	
Lyrodesma	spec. +	...	239.100-0095	TPD	EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Noradonta	spec. +	...	239.100-4090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U. / M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Familia Pseudarcidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979, +			239.11	SYS211:11		
Pseudarca	celtica +	Tunnicliff 1987	239.110-0000	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Longvill)	
Familia Veneridae, Rafinesque 1815			240.00/01	SYS001:1193		
Venus	verrucosa verrucosa	Linné 1758	240.000-0000	EU005:126, EU011:246, WW19, WW81.7.IV.IV:32, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (SE-FRK (Biot), ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (S-GB, ITN (W, SW, S incl. Siz.), E-GRC (Kos), CY), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN); ... EU (NL)	
Venus	gemella	Poli 1795	240.000-0000S	EU002:112	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Venus	lemanii	Payraudeau 1826	240.000-0000S	EU002:112	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Venus	strigata	Da Costa 1778	240.000-0000S	EU002:112	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Venus	subcordata	Montagu 1803	240.000-0000S	EU002:112	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Venus	verrucosa f mitzopoulosi	Sakellariou	240.000-0001	EU002:113	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Venus	verrucosa f transversa	B.D.D.	240.000-0002	EU002:113	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Venus	verrucosa f tumida	B.D.D.	240.000-0003	EU002:113	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Venus	verrucosa f ornata	B.D.D.	240.000-0004	EU002:113	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Venus	verrucosa f albolimbata	Brusina	240.000-0005	EU002:113	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Venus	verrucosa f simulans	Sowerby 1844	240.000-0006	EU002:113	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Venus	nodosa	Dunker 1864	240.000-0006S	EU002:113	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Venus	nux	Gmelin 1791	240.000-0010	EU002:112, EU005:126, TPD, ExR2007, Malta01, AUT24:288, EU138:308	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap., Mad.))); 43-700 m; + U.Mio. EU (NW-AUT); M.Mio. EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)); Pli. EU (ITN) EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	TPD and AUT40 in Ventricoloidea
Venus	marginata +	Eichwald 1829	240.000-0010S	EU138:319		Is this err pro multilamella marginalis ?
Venus	rugosa	Philippi 1836 non Gmelin 1791	240.000-0010S	EU002:112	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap., Mad.))); 43-700 m; +	
Venus	multilamella multilamella +	(Lamarck 1818: Cytherea)	240.000-0015	EU002:112, HU02:24, TPD, EU077, NLO2, EU011:246, WW19, TRK42:16, ITN49:6, WW81.7.IV.IV:34, AUT69:133, EU138:319, ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (N-EU, HU), O.Oli.; EU (NW-GER, BEG, HU, ROM, S-RUSS), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-PLN (Kielce), NL, SW-FRK (Landes), NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E), E-PLN, N-GER, S-PTG, ITN (Siz.), GRC (Crete)), AF (MRO), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, Siz.)), AF (MRO, ALG), Pli.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria, Siz.), GRC), Plei.	EU002 and EU138 in Ventricoloidea as synonym of Ventricoloidea nux, TPD and ITN49 in Ventricola, BEG01 and AUT69 in Ventricoloidea
Venus	rugosa +	(Linné)	240.000-0015S	EU011:246	EU (N-EU), O.Oli.; EU (PLN, BEG, NL, FRK, PTG, ITN, AUT, HU, ROM, S-RUSS), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	EU002 in Ventricoloidea
Venus	multilamella boryi +	Deshayes	240.000-0016	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Ventricoloidea
Venus	multilamella marginalis +	Eichwald 1829	240.000-0017	WW19, PLN03	EU (PLN), Mio.	Formerly in Ventricoloidea
Venus	multilamella ringelei +	Marquet 2005	240.000-0018	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio., Pli. (Gelas)	BEG01 in Ventricoloidea
Venus	multilamella interstriata +	Telegdi-Roth	240.000-0019	TPD, HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Venus	subrotunda +	Defrance 1828	240.000-0023	EU010:394, EU011:246, WW81.7.IV:32, EU138:306	EU (SPN, PTG), Mio., Pli.; EU (FRK (W, SW)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (W-FRK, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Venus	clathrata +	Dujardin	240.000-0023S	EU011:246, AUT69:132	EU (SPN, PTG), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SPN, PTG), Pli.	AUT69 in Clausina
Venus	cinctus +	Eichwald 1830	240.000-0025	WW81.7.IV:31, AUT69:133	EU (E-AUT (Steinabrunn), W-UKR (Satanov)), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT69 in Clausinella
Venus	cinctus var fasciculatus+	Reuß	240.000-0026	AUT69:133	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT69 in Clausinella
Venus	tauralternans +	Sacco	240.000-0028	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	HU25 in Ventricola

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Venus	circularis +	Deshayes	240.000-0030	AUT41:159, AUT69:133	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT41 in Ventricola, AUT69 in Ventricoloidea
Venus	circularis var curta +	Kautsky	240.000-0031	AUT69:133	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT69 in Ventricoloidea
Venus	excentrica +	Agassiz 1845	240.000-0033	EU011:246, TRK43:20, WW81.7.IV:31, WW19	EU / AS (PTG, SPN, FRK, ITN, S-TRK), Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG, ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	Formerly in Ventricola, EU011 synonym of subrotunda Defrance
Venus	subexcentrica +	(d'Orbigny in Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Chione (Clausina))	240.000-0033S	TRK43:20	AS (S-TRK), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Venus	brocchii +	...	240.000-0035	BK35:73	EU (SL), Eoc.	
Venus	rhotomagensis +	d'Orbigny	240.000-0038	FRK90:414	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	rothomagensis ? (Rothomagus was the latin name of Rouen)
Venus	tauroverrucosa +	(Sacco 1900)	240.000-0040	HU02:24, AUT41:159, AUT69:132, EU138:306,319	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT69 in Clausina
Venus	biali +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Chione (Clausilia))	240.000-0040S	EU138:319	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Venus	cinctus +	Hörnes 1861 non Eichwald 1830	240.000-0040S	EU138:319	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Venus	cinctus var pseudoverrucosus +	Friedberg 1934	240.000-0040S	EU138:319	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Venus	fasciculata +	Merklin & Nevesskaja 1955 non Reuß 1859	240.000-0040S	EU138:319	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Venus	tauroverrucosa var austriaca +	Kautsky 1936	240.000-0040S	EU138:319, AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Venus	tauroverrucosa var lamellosa +	Kautsky 1936	240.000-0040S	EU138:319, AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Venus	tauroverrucosa cf. +	(Sacco 1900)	240.000-0041	AUT41:159	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Venus	parvula +	Römer	240.000-0043	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Venus	alternans +	(Sacco)	240.000-0045	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Venus	proserpina +	...	240.000-0048	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Venus	pseudoturgida +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	240.000-0050	BEG01, WW18.7:35	EU (SE-GB, NL, BEG), Pli.	BEG01 in Ventricoloidea, WW18.7 subspecies of Dosina multilamella

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Venus	transversa +	d'Archiac 1846 non Sowerby 1823	240.000-0053	EU073:64	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Venus	bonnetiana +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.000-0055	EU073:64	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Venus	subtransversa +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.000-0058	EU073:64	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Venus	complanata +	...	240.000-0060	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Venus	mutabilis +	...	240.000-0063	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Venus	triangularis +	...	240.000-0065	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Venus	tenera +	Fitton	240.000-0068	CZ07.2:21	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Venus ?	concentrica +	Römer	240.000-0068S	CZ07.2:21	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Venus	koeneni +	Lienenklaus 1891	240.000-0070	GER065:207	EU (NW-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	GER065 in Venus (Ventricoloidea)
Venus	chamaeformis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969	240.000-0073	HU13:103	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Venus	elongata +	Reuß	240.000-0075	CZ07.2:20	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	CZ07 in Cytherea
Venus	parva +	Sowerby	240.000-0078	CZ07.2:20	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Venus	immersa +	Sowerby	240.000-0080	CZ07.2:20	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Venus	subdecussata +	Römer	240.000-0083	CZ07.2:21	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Venus	pentagona +	Reuß	240.000-0085	CZ07.2:21	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Venus	isocardioides +	Römer	240.000-0088	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Venus	dupiniana +	d'Orbigny 1845 or 1847	240.000-0090	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), U.Kreide	
Venus	dupiniana aff. +	d'Orbigny 1845 or 1847	240.000-0091	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Circomphalus	foliaceolamellosus + = foleaceolamellosus, err in WW19	(Dillwyn 1817: Venus)	240.000-0500	EU011:246, WW19, ITN57:175, WORMS, WMSD	Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, SGL, Guinea Bissau, Gabon, ANG)); + Mio. EU (NE-AUT, SL); Pli. EU (SPN, ITN), AF (SGL); Plei. ...	
Circomphalus	pacificus	(Röding 1798: Venus)	240.000-0500S	WORMS	Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, SGL, Guinea Bissau, Gabon, ANG)); +	
Circomphalus	plicatus	(Gmelin 1791: Venus) non (Barbut 1788)	240.000-0500S	SYS001:1194, AUT41:159, BK34:18	Atl. (AF (MRO, WSA, SGL, Guinea Bissau, Gabon, ANG)); +	
Circomphalus	plicatus grundensis +	(Kautski 1932)	240.000-0500S	AUT41:159, ITN57:176, AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	AUT69 in Clausinella
Circomphalus	plicatus rotundior +	(Kautski 1932)	240.000-0500S	AUT01, AUT41:159, HU25:6 , AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT (Grund), W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	AUT69 in Clausinella
Circomphalus	foliaceolamellosus druenticus +	(Fontannes 1879)	240.000-0501	WW18.7:42	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse (Cabrières d'Aigues))), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Circomphalus	foliaceolamellosus pliocenicus +	(Di Stefani 1888)	240.000-0502	WW18.7:43	EU (S-PTG (Cacella), ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Circomphalus	impressus +	(Serres 1829: Venus), nom obl	240.000-0502S	WW18.7:43	EU (S-PTG (Cacella), ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W), Pli.	
Circomphalus	subplicatus +	(Orbigny 1847 or 1852: Venus)	240.000-0510	HU02:24, ITN57:175, WW18.7:42, TPD, EU138:319	EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio.; EU (s S-RUSS), AS (S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak); EU (S- PLN, SE-CZ, W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (ITN (Piemonte, Veneto, Emilia, Toscana, Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	HU02 author Gmelin, WW18.7 subspecies of foliaceolamellosus
Circomphalus	cinctus +	(Eichwald 1850: Venus)	240.000-0510S	EU138:319	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Circomphalus	plicatus +	(Hörnes 1861 non Gmelin 1791: Venus)	240.000-0510S	ITN57:175	EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio.; EU (s S-RUSS), AS (S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak); EU (S- PLN, SE-CZ, W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (ITN (Piemonte, Veneto, Emilia, Toscana, Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Circomphalus	plicatus dertonensis +	(Sacco 1900: Venus)	240.000-0510S	ITN57:175	EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio.; EU (s S-RUSS), AS (S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak); EU (S- PLN, SE-CZ, W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (ITN (Piemonte, Veneto, Emilia, Toscana, Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Circomphalus	plicatus var grundensis +	(Kautsky 1936: Venus (Circomphalus))	240.000-0510S	EU138:319	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	See plicatus grundensis Kautsky 1932
Circomphalus	plicatus var rotundior +	(Kautsky 1936: Venus (Circomphalus))	240.000-0510S	EU138:319	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	See plicatus rotundior Kautsky 1932
Circomphalus	subplicatus var orientalis +	(Friedberg 1934: Venus (Chione))	240.000-0510S	EU138:319	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	Clausinella clausinoides orientalis ?
Circomphalus	casinus casinus	(Linné 1758: Venus)	240.000-0520	EU002:111, EU005:125, EU011:246, BEG01, WORMS, WW18.7:41, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl.Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (SE-GB, NL, BEG, NW-ITN (Liguria)), AF (NE-ALG (Zouabi)); Plei. EU (N-IRL, ITN (S, Siz.), E-GRC (Kos I.)); Hol. EU (SW-SV)	NL01 and BEG01 in Venus (Dosina), WORMS in Venus, Zouabi lies in ALG not in MRO
Circomphalus	reflexus	(Montagu 1807)	240.000-0520S	EU002:111	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF))	
Circomphalus	casinus f albinus	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	240.000-0521	EU005:126	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF))	
Circomphalus	casinula	(Deshayes 1833)	240.000-0521S	EU005:126	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Circomphalus	membranacea	(Da Costa 1778)	240.000-0521S	EU005:126	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF))	
Circomphalus	casinus discinus	(Lamarck 1818)	240.000-0522	EU002:111	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF))	
Circomphalus	casinus rusteruci	(Payraudeau 1826)	240.000-0523	EU002:112	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF))	
Circomphalus	casinus corsicanus	(Aradas & Benoit 1870)	240.000-0524	EU002:112	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Circomphalus	casinus aradasi	(B.D.D. 1889)	240.000-0525	EU002:112, EU005:126	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Circomphalus	casinus cygnus	(Aradas & Benoit 1870)	240.000-0525S	EU002:112	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Circomphalus	casinus sicilianus	(Aradas & Benoit 1870)	240.000-0526	EU002:112	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Circomphalus	casinus globosus	(Monterosato)	240.000-0526S	EU002:112	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Circomphalus	haidingeri +	(Hörnes 1848)	240.000-0530	AUT41:159, WW18.7:42, AUT69:133	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	WW18.7 subspecies of casinoides (here in Clausinella), AUT69 in Clausinella
Circomphalus ?	asthenus +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1906)	240.000-0570	WW18.7:41	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Dosina (Dosina)	praecursor +	(Mayer 1860: Venus)	240.000-1010	WW18.7:35	EU (NW-ITN (Cassinelle)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Dosina (Dosina ?)	taxandrica +	(Glibert 1945: Venus (Dosina))	240.000-1080	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Globivenus	effosa	(Bivona 1836 MS in Philippi 1836: Venus)	240.000-2000	EU002:111, EU005:122, WW18.7:36, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Globivenus	spec. +	...	240.000-2090	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Periglypta	aglaurae aglaurae +	(Brongniart 1823: Venus)	240.000-2510	WW81.7.IV:30	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Periglypta	aglaurae miocaenica +	(Michelotti 1847)	240.000-2511	AUT01, WW81.7.IV:30, EU138:308	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan); EU (SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	EU138 species
Periglypta	pedemontana +	(Basterot : Cytherea)	240.000-2520	GER124:107	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Parvicirce	... +		240.000-30	SYS001:1193	EU (FRK (Paris B.)), O.Eoc.	
Ventricolaria	libella +	(Rayneval, van den Hecke & Ponzi 1854: Venus)	240.000-3510	WW18.7:36, EU138:308, MNHN	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev), O.Mio. (Torton) ?; EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), Pli.	WW18.7 in Globivenus
Ventricolaria	bronni +	(C. Mayer 1864: Venus)	240.000-3510S	WW18.7:36	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev), O.Mio. (Torton) ?; EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), Pli.	WW18.7 in Globivenus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ventricolaria	circularis +	(Deshayes 1839-1853: Venus), nom nud	240.000-3510S	WW18.7:36	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev), O.Mio. (Torton) ?; EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), Pli.	WW18.7 in Globivenus
Ventricolaria	praecursor +	(Mayer in Bronn : Venus) non (Mayer in Leonhard : Venus)	240.000-3510S	WW18.7:36	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev), O.Mio. (Torton) ?; EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), Pli.	WW18.7 in Globivenus
Ventricolaria	sulcatella +	(Millet 1865: Venus)	240.000-3510S	WW18.7:36	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev), O.Mio. (Torton) ?; EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), Pli.	WW18.7 in Globivenus
Ventricolaria	sulcostriata +	(Millet 1865: Venus)	240.000-3510S	WW18.7:36	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev), O.Mio. (Torton) ?; EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), Pli.	WW18.7 in Globivenus
Ventricolaria	... +		240.000-3520	SYS001:1195	EU (Medit. Region), Oli.?, ...	
Antigona	burdigalensis burdigalensis +	(Mayer 1858: Venus)	240.000-6010	AUT37:98, WW81.7.IV:34, AUT69:133	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT37 in Venus, EU138 and WW81.7.IV in Dosina, AUT69 in Ventricoloidea
Antigona	burdigalensis producta +	Schaffer	240.000-6011	TRK42:16	EU (AUT), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	TRK42 in Venus (Antigona)
Antigona	miocenica +	Michelotti	240.000-6020	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT69 in Omphaloclathrum
Antigona	aglaurae +	(Brongniart 1823: Venus), pars	240.000-6020S	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT69 in Omphaloclathrum
Antigona	haueri +	Hörnes	240.000-6030	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	AUT69 in Omphaloclathrum
Antigona	aglaurae +	(Brongniart 1823: Venus), pars	240.000-6030S	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	AUT69 in Omphaloclathrum
Antigona	ambigua +	Rovereto	240.000-6040	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT69 in Omphaloclathrum
Venerites	subsulcatus +	Menke	240.000-6500	ITN91:324	EU (NE-ITN (Vicentino)), Tri.	
Chione (Chione)	erasa +	Cossmann & Peyrot	240.001-0010	EU077, HU25:3	EU (FRK, W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Chione (Chione)	fasciculata fasciculata +	(Reuß 1860)	240.001-0020	TPD, WW81.7.IV:46, EU138:308	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD, EU138 and WW81.7.IV in Chamelea
Chione (Chione)	fasciculata trigonomorpha +	...	240.001-0021	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	PTG01 in Chione

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chamelea	gallina gallina	(Linné 1758: Venus)	240.001-2000	EU002:115, EU005:120, EU011:256, WW19, TRK09, WW81.7.IV:47, ITN73:13, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont., Atl. (EU (PTG, IRL), 5-20 m; + Mio. EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)); Pli. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (NL, ITN (W, Siz.), E-GRC (Kos I.), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), AF (TUN))	
Chamelea	gallina articulata	(Pallary 1900)	240.001-2000S	EU002:115	Medit. (All), 5-20 m	
Chamelea	gallina f corrugatula	(Siemaschko)	240.001-2000S	EU002:115	Pont., 5-20 m	
Chamelea	gallina f exarata	(Milaskewicz)	240.001-2000S	EU002:115	Pont., 5-20 m	
Chamelea	gallina f minor	(B.D.D.)	240.001-2000S	EU002:115	Medit. (All), 5-20 m	
Chamelea	sennilis	Brocchi	240.001-2000S	EU011:256	Medit. (All), 5-20 m	
Chamelea	gallina f major	(B.D.D.)	240.001-2001	EU002:115	Medit. (All), 5-20 m	
Chamelea	gallina f parva	(Brusina)	240.001-2002	EU002:115	Medit. (All), 5-20 m	
Chamelea	gallina dertoparva	Sacco 1900	240.001-2003	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Chamelea	gallina dertoparva cf. +	Sacco 1900	240.001-2004	WW81.7.IV:46	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Chamelea	radiata	(Brocchi 1814)	240.001-2010	EU002:115	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Chamelea	triangularis	(Jeffreys 1863)	240.001-2010S	EU002:115	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Chamelea	radiata f gibba	(Jeffreys 1863)	240.001-2011	EU002:115	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Chamelea	striatula	(Da Costa 1778)	240.001-2020	EU002:115, EU005:120, WW19, EU017, GRC02, NR04:119	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)), AF (MRO)); Arktis (All); 0-380 m; + ... EU (NL); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	
Chamelea	striatula var laminosa	(Laskey 1802)	240.001-2021	EU002:115	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)), AF (MRO)); Arktis (All); 0-380 m; +	
Chamelea	striatula pennanti	(Forbes)	240.001-2021S	EU002:115	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)), AF (MRO)); Arktis (All); 0-380 m; +	
Chamelea	lamellosa +	Rayneval, van den Hecke & Ponzi 1854	240.001-2030	EU011:256, WW81.7.IV:47	AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (FRK (S, SE), ITN (NW, W)), AF (MRO), Pli.; EU (...), Plei.	
Chamelea	lamellosa f rhysalea +	Fontannes	240.001-2031	EU011:256	EU (...), Pli., Plei.	
Chamelea	cothurnix +	(Dujardin 1837)	240.001-2040	WW81.7.IV:46	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Chamelea	laminosa +	(Laskey 1811)	240.001-2050	WW81.7.IV:47	EU (N-IRL, ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	
Chamelea	coturnix +	(Dujardin 1837)	240.001-2060	EU138:320	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Chamelea	incrassata +	(Dubois 1831 non Brocchi 1814: Venus)	240.001-2060S	EU138:320	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Chamelea	intermedia +	(Eichwald 1852: Artemis)	240.001-2060S	EU138:320	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Clausinella	fasciata	(Da Costa 1778: Pectunculus)	240.001-2500	EU002:114, EU005:121, NR04:119, EU011:256, WW19, WW18.7:39, ITN65:373	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG); Atl. (EU (All)); 4-100 m; + O.Mio. (Torton), EU (PTG); O.Mio. (U.Messin) EU (S-ITN (Siz.)); Pli. EU (ITN (NW, W, NE)); Plei. EU (ITN (W, S, Siz.))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Clausinella	multilamella +	(Fuchs 1874: Venus) non (Lamarck 1818: Cytherea)	240.001-2500S	ITN65:373	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG); Atl. (EU (All)); 4-100 m; + O.Mio. (Torton), EU (PTG); O.Mio. (U.Messin) EU (S-ITN (Siz.)); Pli. EU (ITN (NW, W, NE)); Plei. EU (ITN (W, S, Siz.))	
Clausinella	fasciata f rudis	(B.D.D. 1889)	240.001-2501	EU002:114	Atl. (EU (All))	
Clausinella	fasciata f pallida	(Simpson 1910)	240.001-2502	EU002:114	Atl. (EU (E-GB, NL, GER, DK, S-NR)), 80 m	
Clausinella	fasciata f raricostata	(Jeffreys)	240.001-2503	EU002:114	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG), Atl. (EU (All))	
Clausinella	paphia	(Linné 1767)	240.001-2510	EU002:114	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), PTG), AM (WI))	
Clausinella	brongiarti brongiarti	(Payraudeau 1826)	240.001-2520	EU002:114, EU005:121, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All), 90 m, + Mio.?, Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Lirophora
Clausinella	brongiarti scalaris	(Bronn 1830)	240.001-2521	EU002:114, EU011:256, AUT69:133, TPD, EU138:308	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit.; + M.Mio. EU (NL, BEG, SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM); O.Mio. EU (AUT (NE, E)), NW-ALG (Mascara), AS (SW-KST / W-USB (Usturt); Pli. EU (S-FRK, ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Lirophora, TPD and AUT69 species
Clausinella	basteroti +	(Deshayes 1850: Venus)	240.001-2530	EU010:394, EU011:256, WW18.7:38, TPD, EU138:308	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, SW), SE-CZ, W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG), M.Mio. - Pli	
Clausinella	basteroti taurorudis +	Sacco	240.001-2531	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Clausinella	basteroti var taurinensis +	(Sacco 1900: Venus (Clausinella))	240.001-2532	AUT41:159, AUT69:133, ITN65:373	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	Perhaps synonym of fasciata
Clausinella	basteroti var latilamellata +	(Kautsky 1936: Venus (Clausinella))	240.001-2533	AUT41:159, AUT69:133, ITN65:373	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	Perhaps synonym of fasciata
Clausinella	casinooides casinooides +	(Basterot 1825)	240.001-2540	FRK02, TRK31:225, TRK33:305, EU077, WW18.7:42	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); AS (TRK), Mio.	Formerly in Chione, WW18 in Circomphalus
Clausinella	casinooides occidentalis +	(Glibert & van de Poel 1966: Circomphalus)	240.001-2541	WW18.7:42	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW18 in Circomphalus
Clausinella	casinooides orientalis +	(Friedberg 1934)	240.001-2542	WW18.7:42	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	Circomphalus subplicatus var orientalis ?, WW18 in Circomphalus
Clausinella	imbricata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	240.001-2550	BEG01, WW18.7:39	EU (SE-GB, NL, BEG), Pli.	
Clausinella	amidei +	(Meneghini in DiStefani 1874)	240.001-2560	WW19, WW81.7.IV:44	EU (W-ITN), Pli.	WW81.7.IV in Lirophora
Clausinella	amidei var tauratava + = tauratava, err	Sacco	240.001-2561	AUT69:133, HU25:3	EU (NE-AUT, W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Clausinella	bulgarica +	(Kojumdgieva)	240.001-2570	TPD, EU138:308	EU (NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Clausinella	vindobonensis +	(Mayer 1858: Venus (Clausinella))	240.001-2580	AUT41:159, WW81.7.IV:47, AUT69:133	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (E-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Clausinella	haidingeri +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1909-1912: Chione (Clausinella))	240.001-2590	WW18.7:35	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Saubrigues))), U.Mio. (Burdigal), perhaps O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mercenaria	mercenaria	(Linné 1758)	240.001-3500	EU002:113, EU005:123, AM156:8	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN); -10 m	
Mercenaria	rutila	(Sternheimer 1957)	240.001-3500S	EU002:115	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN); -10 m	
Timoclea (Timoclea)	ovata	(Pennant 1777: Venus)	240.001-6000	EU002:113, EU005:125, EU010:394, BEG01, EU017, GRC02, EU138:308, Malta01, WW81.7.IV:48, TRK09	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Arktis (All); + Mio. EU (BEG, SPN, PTG); M.Mio. EU (FRK (W, SW), SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. EU (E-AUT), AF (MRO); Pli. EU (SE-GB, NL, BEG, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)), AF (ALG); Plei. EU (SW-SV, N-IRL, NL, ITN (S incl. Siz.), GRC (Rhodos), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), AF (Egypt))	
Timoclea (Timoclea)	radiata	Brocchi	240.001-6000S	EU011:256	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Arktis (All); +	
Timoclea (Timoclea)	ovata var trigona	(Jeffreys 1883)	240.001-6001	EU002:114, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)), Arktis (All); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Timoclea (Timoclea)	ovata var transversa	(B.D.D. 1893)	240.001-6002	EU002:114	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); Arktis (All); + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Timoclea (Timoclea)	ovata var paucicostata	(B.D.D. 1893)	240.001-6003	EU002:114	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); Arktis (All); + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Timoclea (Timoclea)	ovata var marmorata	(B.D.D. 1893)	240.001-6004	EU005:125	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); Arktis (All); + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Timoclea (Timoclea)	ovata var minor +	Dollfus & Dautzenberg	240.001-6005	AUT69:133	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Timoclea (Timoclea)	konkensis +	(Sokolov 1899)	240.001-6010	WW81.7.IV:48	EU (UKR (Veselianka), O.Mio.	
Timoclea (Timoclea)	sobieskii +	(Hilber 1882: Venus)	240.001-6020	WW81.7.IV:49, EU138:308, UKR10:12	EU (W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (MLD), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Timoclea (Timoclea)	subspadicea +	(Cossmann 1895)	240.001-6030	WW81.7.IV:49	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Timoclea (Glycodonta)	crenata +	(Sandberger 1861)	240.001-6210	GER002:83	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Timoclea (Parvivenus)	marginata marginata +	(Hörnes 1861 or 1870: Venus)	240.001-6300	AUT17:166, AUT03:121, AUT41:159, SYS001:1200, WW81.7.IV:48, AUT69:133, EU138:308	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Karpát); EU (AUT (NE, E), M.Mio. (Helvet)); EU (SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (W-FRK (Salepisse)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NE-AUT). O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT41 in Venus (Timoclea)
Timoclea (Parvivenus)	marginata jsmaci +	(Schwetz 1936)	240.001-6301	WW81.7.IV:48, EU138:308	EU (E-BG, S-UKR (Kertsch), S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	lupinus lupinus	(Linné 1758: Venus)	240.002-0010	EU002:110, EU005:122, TRK42:16, EU011:252, NR04:119, EU138:308, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, IRL)); 0-160 m; + Mio. EU (AUT, ITN, UKR), AS (S-TRK, KAU); M.Mio. EU (W-FRK, s S-RUSS), AS (S-TURK); O.Mio. EU (S-ITN (SE-Siz.), S-PTG, W-FRK, S-RUSS (Kau.), MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)); Pli. EU (SE-GB, FRK (NW, SE), ITN (NW, W), S-SPN); Plei. EU (ITN (W, S incl. Siz), GRC (Korinth))	Type of Dosinia (Asa)
Dosinia (Dosinia)	lupinus austriaca +	Kautsky	240.002-0010S	TPD, AUT69:132, ITN65:374	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (NE-AUT, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD in Dosinia (Orbiculus)
Dosinia (Dosinia)	lupinus lunaris	(Lamarck 1818)	240.002-0010S	EU005:122	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, IRL)); 0-160 m; +	Formerly in Dosinia (Asa)
Dosinia (Dosinia)	lupinus miolincta +	Schaffer 1910	240.002-0010S	ITN65:374	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, IRL)); 0-160 m; +	Formerly in Dosinia (Asa)
Dosinia (Dosinia)	lupinus comta	(Lovén 1846)	240.002-0011	EU002:111	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR))	Formerly in Dosinia (Asa)
Dosinia (Dosinia)	lupinus f rissoiana	Locard 1897	240.002-0012	EU002:110	Medit. (All), 0-160 m	Formerly in Dosinia (Asa)
Dosinia (Dosinia)	lupinus afra	(Gmelin 1791)	240.002-0013	EU002:111, EU005:122	Atl. (AF (W-AF))	Formerly in Dosinia (Asa)
Dosinia (Dosinia)	lupinus lincta	(Pulteney 1799: Venus)	240.002-0014	EU002:111, EU005:122, EU011:252, BEG01, EU017, AUT69:132	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), 5-200 m; + M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (NE-AUT); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz) EU (NL, BEG); Plei. ...	Formerly in Dosinia (Asa), now treated as synonym of lupinus
Dosinia (Dosinia)	exoleta	(Linné 1758: Venus)	240.002-0020	EU002:110, EU011:252, AUT04:83, GRC02, Malta01, AUT37:102, AUT41:159, WW81.7.IV:75, AUT69:132, EU138:308	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-66 m; + Oli. ... ?; U.Mio. (Eggenburg) EU (NE-AUT); M.Mio. EU (W-FRK, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. EU (SE-GB, ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (N-GB (Scotland), N-IRL, ITN (W, S incl. Siz.), GRC (Rhodos)	Type of Pectunculus
Dosinia (Dosinia)	capillaceus	(Da Costa 1778: Pectunculus)	240.002-0020S	SYS002:N680, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	complanata	Locard 1892	240.002-0020S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	exoleta var castanea	B.D.D. 1893	240.002-0020S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dosinia (Dosinia)	exoleta var complanata	Agassiz 1850	240.002-0020S	EU002:110, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	exoleta var interrupta	B.D.D. 1893	240.002-0020S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	exoleta var major	B.D.D. 1893	240.002-0020S	EU002:110, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	exoleta var parcipicta	(B.D.D.)	240.002-0020S	EU005:122, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	exoleta var parcipicta	B.D.D. 1893	240.002-0020S	EU002:110, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	exoleta var ponderosa	B.D.D. 1893	240.002-0020S	EU002:110, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	exoleta var radians	B.D.D. 1883	240.002-0020S	EU005:122, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	exoleta var radiata	(Reeve 1859)	240.002-0020S	EU002:110, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	exoleta var zonata	B.D.D. 1883	240.002-0020S	EU005:122, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	fulva	(Risso 1826: Arctoe)	240.002-0020S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	orbiculata	(Brown 1827: Exoleta), part	240.002-0020S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	radula	(Brown 1827: Exoleta)	240.002-0020S	EU002:110, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	exoleta cf. +	(Linné 1758)	240.002-0021	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	orbicularis +	(Agassiz 1845)	240.002-0030	EU011:252, WW81.7.IV:75	EU (NW-ITN (Asti, Lucardo)), Pli.; EU (W-ITN (Livorno)), Plei.	Formerly in Dosinia (Pectunculus)
Dosinia (Dosinia)	solida +	...	240.002-0035	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	lentiformis +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	240.002-0040	EU011:252,	EU (NL), ...	Formerly in Pectunculus and synonym of exoleta BK34 in Pectunculus
Dosinia (Dosinia)	pilosa +	...	240.002-0045	BK34:18	EU (SL), Mio.	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	cretacea +	Zittel 1864	240.002-0050	AUT93:357, AUT94:28	EU (AUT (W (N-Tirol), NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide	
Dosinia (Dosinia)	basteroti +	(Agassiz 1843 or 1845)	240.002-0055	BEG01, WW81.7.IV:76	EU (BEG), Mio., EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW81.7.IV in Dosinia (Asa)
Dosinia (Dosinia)	isocardia +	(Dunker 1845)	240.002-0060	WW81.7.IV:76	EU (NW-ITN (Asti)), Pli.; AF (MRT), Plei.	WW81.7.IV in Dosinia (Asa)
Dosinia (Dosinia) ?	inelegans +	(Sharpe 1849)	240.002-0080	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Tapes (Tapes)	parallelus +	Coquand	240.003-0010	EU011:252	EU (PTG, SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tapes (Tapes)	aenigmaticus +	(Fischer & Tournouër 1873)	240.003-0020	EU011:254, WW81.7.IV:85	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (SE-PTG (Adiça)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (S-SPN), Pli.	WW81.7.IV Paphia vetula aenigmatica
Tapes (Tapes)	deshayesi +	(Sowerby 1852)	240.003-0030	EU077, DIS	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Tapes (Tapes)	rochebruni +	Zittel 1864	240.003-0040	AUT94:20	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide	
Tapes (Tapes)	fragilis +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Venus)	240.003-0050	AUT93:357, AUT94:18	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide	
Tapes (Tapes)	cenomanensis +, pro fragilis	(d'Orbigny 1850: Venus)	240.003-0050S	AUT94:18	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (s E-GER, AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide	
Tapes (Tapes)	hallowaysi +	(Sowerby 1832: Sanguinolaria)	240.003-0050S	AUT94:18	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide	
Tapes (Tapes)	eximia +	Zittel 1864	240.003-0060	AUT94:20	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide	
Tapes (Tapes)	suevica +	Quenstedt	240.003-0070	GER124:107	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Tapes (Tapes)	spec. +	...	240.003-0090	GER028:175	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	decussatus decussatus	(Linné 1758: Venus)	240.003-0100	EU002:119, EU005:124, EU011:254, WW81.7.IV:87, AUT69:133, EU138:308, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (W-HU); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. EU (SE-FRK (Millas), W-ITN (Empoli)); Plei. EU (N-IRL, S-GB, w NW-FRK), AF (TUN (Sfax)); Hol. EU (SW-SV)	Medit.06 and NL01 in Venerupsis, WW81.7.IV and AUT69 in Amygdala
Tapes (Ruditapes)	litteratus	(Pennant 1777)	240.003-0100S	EU005:124	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	reticulata	(Da Costa 1778)	240.003-0100S	EU002:119	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); +	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	variegatus	(Gmelin 1791)	240.003-0100S	EU005:124, AS102:115	Pac. (AS (Thailand, Cambodia)); ...	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	decussatus f fusca	(Gmelin 1791)	240.003-0101	EU002:119, EU005:124	Atl. (EU (GB (S, SW), NW-FRK, BEG))	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	decussatus obscura	(Gmelin 1791)	240.003-0101S	EU002:119, EU005:124	Atl. (EU (GB (S, SW), NW-FRK, BEG))	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	decussatus f tumida	(Brusina)	240.003-0102	EU002:119	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	decussatus f intermedia	(B.D.D.)	240.003-0103	EU002:119	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	decussatus f quadrangula	(Jeffreys)	240.003-0104	EU002:119	Atl. (EU (IRL))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tapes (Ruditapes)	decussatus f major	(B.D.D.)	240.003-0105	EU002:119	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	decussatus floridus	(Poli 1795)	240.003-0106	EU002:119, EU005:124	Medit. (All)	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	decussatus extensus	(Locard 1886)	240.003-0106S	EU002:119	Medit. (All)	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	philippinarum	(Adams & Reeve 1850)	240.003-0110	EU005:124, NR04:119	Medit. (intr. All); Atl. (EU (intr. GB); Pac. (AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (intr. Hawaii), AM (intr. N-AM))	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	denticulatus	Sowerby 1852	240.003-0110S	EU005:124	Medit. (intr. All); Atl. (EU (intr. GB); Pac. (AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (intr. Hawaii), AM (intr. N-AM))	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	indicus	Sowerby 1852	240.003-0110S	EU005:124	Medit. (intr. All); Atl. (EU (intr. GB); Pac. (AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (intr. Hawaii), AM (intr. N-AM))	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	quadriradiatus	Deshayes 1853	240.003-0110S	EU005:124	Medit. (intr. All); Atl. (EU (intr. GB); Pac. (AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (intr. Hawaii), AM (intr. N-AM))	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	semidecussatus	(Reeve 1864)	240.003-0110S	EU005:124, NR04:119	Medit. (intr. All); Atl. (EU (intr. GB); Pac. (AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (intr. Hawaii), AM (intr. N-AM))	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	violascens	Deshayes 1853	240.003-0110S	EU005:124	Medit. (intr. All); Atl. (EU (intr. GB); Pac. (AS (SE-AS), Paz. I. (intr. Hawaii), AM (intr. N-AM))	
Tapes (Ruditapes)	astensis +	(Bonelli in Sacco 1900)	240.003-0150	WW81.7.IV:86	EU (NW-ITN (Monte Castello, Pecchioli), O.Pli.	WW81.7.IV in Amygdala
Tapes (Callistotapes)	vetula vetula +	(Basterot 1825: Venus)	240.003-0200	EU010:394, EU011:254, TPD	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (SW-FRK, E-AUT (Loibersdorf)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN (NW-Emilia Romagna)), AS (Israel), Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Tapes (Callistotapes)	rotundata +	(Linné)	240.003-0200S	EU011:254	EU (SPN), Mio., Pli.	
Tapes (Callistotapes)	vetula genei +	(Michelotti 1849)	240.003-0201	WW19, WW81.7.IV:85	EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	WW19 in Paphia
Tapes (Callistotapes)	benoisti +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1910: Paphia)	240.003-0210	EU077, AUT17:166, TPD, AUT41:160, WW81.7.IV:85	EU (NEAUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal, Karpat); EU (W-FRK (Loire B-), NE-AUT), M.Mio.	WW81.7.IV subspecies of vetula
Tapes (Callistotapes)	vetula +	(Basterot 1825: Venus), pars	240.003-0210S	AUT69:133	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Tapes (Callistotapes)	subcarinata +	(Schaffer 1910)	240.003-0220	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	AUT37 in Paphia
Tapes (Callistotapes)	vetula +	(Basterot 1825: Venus), pars	240.003-0220S	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Tapes (Callistotapes)	waldmanni waldmanni + = waldmani, err	(Kautsky 1936: Callistotapes)	240.003-0230	Google, AUT69:133, EU138:308	EU (SE-CZ), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tapes (Callistotapes)	vetula +	(Basterot 1825: Venus), pars	240.003-0230S	AUT69:133	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Tapes (Callistotapes)	waldmanni	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1950	240.003-0231	HU13:103, EU138:308	EU (W-HU (Varpalota), N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio (Baden)	
Tapes (Callistotapes)	cserhatensis + waldmanni cf. +	(Kautsky 1936: Callistotapes)	240.003-0232	TPD	EU (SK), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Tapes (Callistotapes)	tenuis +	(Deshayes 1825)	240.003-0240	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tapes (Callistotapes)	sallomacensis +	Fischer	240.003-0250	EU077, AUT69:133	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Tapes (Callistotapes)	vetula +	(Basterot 1825: Venus), pars	240.003-0250S	AUT69:133	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Tapes (Callistotapes)	zbyszewskii +	Freneix	240.003-0260	EU138:308	EU (W-HU (Varpalota), M.Mio (U.Baden)	
Tapes (Myrsopsis)	pernarum +	(Bonelli in Michelotti 1839)	240.003-0300	SYS002:N682, WW81.7.IV:86, AUT69:133	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (NW-ITN), Pli.	
Tapes (Myrsopsis)	miogrundensis +	(Sacco : Catelaysia)	240.003-0300S	AUT41:160	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Tapes (Myrsopsis)	trauthi +	(Kautsky : Catelaysia)	240.003-0310	AUT08:184, AUT69:133	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Tapes (Taurotapes)	craverii +	(Michelotti 1847)	240.003-0500	SYS002:N683	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Eumarcia (Eumarcia)	paupercula	(Holten 1802: Venus)	240.003-1010	WORMS	Ind. (AF (TZN, MOS, SAF, MDA))	
Eumarcia (Eumarcia)	ambigua +	Deshayes 1853	240.003-1010S	FRK02, EU077, WORMS	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); ..., Oli.; EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	Formerly in Pitar
Irus (Irus)	irus irus	(Linné 1758: Donax)	240.003-3000	EU002:120, EU005:123, EU011:252, AUT69:133, EU138:308, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (All)); - 70 m; + U.Mio. (Burdigal) EU (NE-AUT); M.Mio. (Pontilev) EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)); EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), M.Mio. (U.Baden); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. EU (FRK (S, SE), ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Irus (Irus)	foliatus	(Da Costa 1778)	240.003-3000S	EU005:123	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (All)); - 70 m; +	
Irus (Irus)	irus var bicolor	Monterosato	240.003-3000S	ROM01:343	Pont.	
Irus (Irus)	irus var flavus	Monterosato	240.003-3000S	ROM01:343	Pont.	
Irus (Irus)	irus var roesus	Monterosato	240.003-3000S	ROM01:343	Pont.	
Irus (Irus)	irus var subtruncatus	(Réquien 1848)	240.003-3000S	ROM01:343	Pont.	
Irus (Irus)	pseudirus +	(Bajarunas 1910: Venerupsis)	240.003-3000S	EU138:320	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Irus (Irus)	irus var crebrilamellatus	(B.D.D. 1895)	240.003-3001	EU002:120, ROM01:343	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (All))	
Irus (Irus)	irus var oblongus	(Réquien 1848)	240.003-3002	EU002:120, ROM01:343	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (All))	
Irus (Irus)	irus nucleus	(Réquien 1848)	240.003-3003	EU002:120	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Irus (Irus)	irus perforans	(Montagu 1803)	240.003-3004	EU002:120	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (All))	
Irus (Irus)	naviculatus +	(R. Hörnes 1874 in Andrussov 1902: Tapes)	240.003-3030	AUT06:63, AUT43:86	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	AUT43 syn. of Paphirus gregarius dissitus
Irus (Irus)	vitalianus +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Venus)	240.003-3040	AUT06:80, AUT43:82, EU116:190	EU (NE-AUT, MLD (Kischineff = Chişinău)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT43 in Paphirus, EU116 in Tapes as var. of gregarius
Irus (Irus)	spec. +	...	240.003-3090	AUT06:63	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Irus (Paphirus)	gregarius gregarius +	(Partsch 1823 in Goldfuss 1832: Venus)	240.003-3510	TRK42:16, TRK43:24, AUT06:48ff, AUT43:84, BK34:18, EU116:190	EU (PLN, AUT (NE, E), SL, NW-HU, ROM, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	EU116, AUT07 and BK34 in Tapes
Irus (Paphirus)	gregarius dissitus +	(Eichwald 1830: Venus)	240.003-3511	AUT06:48ff, AUT43:83	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Irus (Paphirus)	gregarius ponderosus +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Venus)	240.003-3512	AUT06:48ff, AUT43:84	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Irus (Paphirus)	incrassata +	(Eichwald 1830: Venus)	240.003-3512S	AUT43:85	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Irus (Paphirus)	gregarius f navicula +	Bailly	240.003-3513	EU116:190	EU (S-UKR (Jenikale)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	EU116 in Tapes
Irus (Paphirus)	spec. +	Papp 1954	240.003-3590	AUT43:86	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Katelsia (Katelsia)	taurica +	(Andrussov & Bajarunus 1910)	240.003-4010	WW81.7.IV:81, EU138:308	EU (E-BG, S-UKR (Kertsch), S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	EU138 in Gomphomarcia
Katelsia (Katelsia)	taurica var extenuata +	(Zhizhchenko 1959)	240.003-4010S	WW81.7.IV:81	EU (S-UKR (Kertsch)), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Katelsia (Katelsia)	tricuspis +	(Eichwald 1830)	240.003-4020	WW81.7.IV:82	EU (E-AUT (Neudorf, Nexing, Wiesen)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Katelsia (Katelsia)	gregaria +	(Hörnes 1859-1870: Tapes)	240.003-4020S	WW81.7.IV:82	EU (E-AUT (Neudorf, Nexing, Wiesen)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Katelsia (Textivenus)	texta +	(Lamarck 1805: Venus)	240.003-4100	FRK01, FRK69:92, SYS002:N683, WW81.7.IV:83, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK01 in Venus
Katelsia (Textivenus)	complanata +	(Defrance 1828: Venus)	240.003-4110	MNHN, WW81.7.IV:82	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Katelsia (Textivenus)	cambonensis +	(Vasseur 1881: Venus)	240.003-4110S	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Katelsia (Textivenus)	scobinellata +	(Lamarck 1806)	240.003-4120	FRK69:92, WW81.7.IV:82	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Katelsia (Textivenus)	subscobinellata +	(Dufour 1881)	240.003-4130	WW81.7.IV:82	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Katelsia (Textivenus)	subtexta +	(Dufour 1881)	240.003-4140	WW81.7.IV:82	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Liozymba	fluctuosa	(Gould 1841)	240.003-5000	EU002:115, NR10:100	Arktis (EU, AS), Atl. (AM (n N-AM), Pac. (AS (Japan, RUSS), AM (USA (Als.)))	
Marcia (Marcia)	avitensis +	(Cossmann 1895)	240.003-6010	WW81.7.IV:81	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Avit)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Marcia (Gomphomarcia)	vindobonensis +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1906: Tapes (Hemitapes))	240.003-6200	WW81.7.IV:81	EU (E-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Marcia (Gomphomarcia)	abeli +	Kautsky 1929	240.003-6200S	SYS002:N685, AUT41:160	EU (E-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Marcia (Gomphomarcia)	secunda +	(Bogatchev)	240.003-6210	EU138:308,331	EU (W-UKR), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	
Marcia (Gomphomarcia)	taurica +	(Bajarunas 1910)	240.003-6220	EU138:320	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Marcia (Gomphomarcia)	erronea +	(Zhizhchenko 1936: Tapes)	240.003-6220S	EU138:320	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Marcia (Gomphomarcia)	taurica var extensis +	(Zhizhchenko 1934: Tapes)	240.003-6220S	EU138:320	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Marcia (Similivenuus)	insolida +	(Keen 1954)	240.003-6400	SYS002:N685	EU (...), Eoc., Oli.	
Marcia (Similivenuus)	solida +	(Deshayes 1824 non Schröter 1802)	240.003-6400S	SYS002:N685	EU (...), Eoc., Oli.	
Marcia (Similivenuus)	tenuisulcata +	Cossmann 1919	240.003-6410	MNHN	EU (n W-FRK (Ille-et-Vilaine)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Paphia (Paphia)	basteroti +	(Mayer in Cossmann & Peyrot 1911)	240.003-7010	WW81.7.IV:87	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW81.7.IV in Amygdala
Paphia (Paphia)	clandestina +	(Mayer 1860)	240.003-7020	WW81.7.IV:87, EU138:308	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Avit, Saint-Morillon)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-HU, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	EU138 in Tapes
Paphia (Paphia)	taurelliptica +	Sacco	240.003-7030	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Paphia (Paphia)	spec. +	...	240.003-7090	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa I.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Paphia (Protapes)	dura	(Gmelin 1791)	240.003-7110	EU002:129	Atl. (AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), 40 m	
Polititapes	aurea aurea	(Gmelin 1790 or 1791: Venus)	240.003-7500	EU002:117, EU005:123, WORMS, WW19, Malta01, WW81.7.IV:86	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m; + O.Mio. EU (S-PTG (Cacella)); Plei. EU (SE-FRK (Vaugrenier), W-ITN (San Miniato)); Plei. EU (N-IRL, S-GB, NL, ITN), AF (MRT (Nouakchott))	WW19 in Venerupsis, WW81.7.IV in Amygdala, Malta01 in Paphia
Polititapes	anthemodus	(Locard 1886: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	araneosa	(Philippi 1847: Venus)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	aurea elongata	(Dautzenberg 1883: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	EU002:118, WORMS	Medit. (AF (N-AF))	
Polititapes	aurea f ovata	(Jeffreys 1884: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	aurea f partita	(B.D.D. 1893: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	aurea f quadrata	(Jeffreys 1864: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	aurea f radiata	(B.D.D. 1893: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	aurea f rugata	(B.D.D. 1893: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	aurea oena	(Turton 1819)	240.003-7500S	EU002:117	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	castrensis f texturoides	(Pallary 1912: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	hoeberti	(Brusina 1865: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	intuspunctata	(Anton 1838: Pullastra)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	lacunaris	(Coen 1914: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	nasuta	(Coen 1914: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Polititapes	nuculoides	(Coen 1914: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	pallei	(Réquien 1848: Venus)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	picturata	(Réquien 1848: Venus)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	servaini	(Locard 1886: Tapes)	240.003-7500S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); 0-36 m	
Polititapes	aurea laeta	(Poli 1791)	240.003-7501	EU002:117, EU005:123	Medit. (All)	
Polititapes	aurea catenifera	(Lamarck 1818)	240.003-7501S	EU002:117	Medit. (All)	
Polititapes	aurea f antemodus	(Locard 1886)	240.003-7501S	EU002:117	Medit. (All)	
Polititapes	aurea f beudanti	(Payraudeau 1826)	240.003-7501S	EU002:117	Medit. (All)	
Polititapes	aurea f bicolor	(Lamarck 1819)	240.003-7501S	EU002:117	Medit. (All)	
Polititapes	aurea f bourguignati	(Locard 1886: Tapes)	240.003-7501S	EU002:117, WORMS	Medit. (All)	WORMS syn. of aurea
Polititapes	aurea f grangeri	(Locard 1886: Tapes)	240.003-7501S	EU002:117, WORMS	Medit. (All)	WORMS syn. of aurea
Polititapes	aurea f rochebruni	(Locard 1886: Tapes)	240.003-7501S	EU002:117, WORMS	Medit. (All)	WORMS syn. of aurea
Polititapes	aurea florida	(Lamarck 1818: Venus)	240.003-7501S	EU002:117, WORMS	Medit. (All)	WORMS syn. of aurea
Polititapes	aurea texturata	(Lamarck 1818)	240.003-7502	EU002:117, EU005:123	Medit. (All)	
Polititapes	aurea f floridella	(Lamarck 1818)	240.003-7502S	EU002:118	Medit. (All)	
Polititapes	aurea f petalina	(Lamarck 1818)	240.003-7502S	EU002:118	Medit. (All)	
Polititapes	aurea f retorta	(Locard 1886: Tapes)	240.003-7502S	EU002:118, WORMS	Medit. (All)	WORMS syn. of aurea
Polititapes	aurea f rostrata	(Locard 1886: Tapes)	240.003-7502S	EU002:118, WORMS	Medit. (All)	WORMS syn. of aurea
Polititapes	aurea nitidosa	(Locard 1886: Tapes)	240.003-7502S	EU002:117, WORMS	Medit. (All)	WORMS syn. of aurea
Polititapes	aurea mabiliei	(Locard 1886: Tapes)	240.003-7503	EU002:117, EU005:123, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	WORMS syn. of aurea
Polititapes	aurea abbreviata	(Kobelt)	240.003-7503S	EU002:117	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	
Polititapes	aurea lucens	(Locard 1886: Paphia)	240.003-7504	EU005:123, EU002:119, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All))	WORMS syn. of aurea, Malta01 species in Paphia
Polititapes	aurea lucens f castrensis	(Deshayes 1845 or 1848), syn dub	240.003-7504S	EU002:119, WORMS	Medit. (All)	WORMS syn. of aurea
Polititapes	aurea lucens f major	(Pallary 1900)	240.003-7504S	EU002:119	Medit. (All)	
Polititapes	nitens	(Scacchi 1836)	240.003-7504S	EU002:118	Medit. (All)	
Polititapes	aurea rugata	B.D.D. 1895	240.003-7505	ROM01:344	Pont.	
Polititapes	aurea senescens +	(Cocconi 1873)	240.003-7506	EU005:123, WW81.7.IV:88, TRK09	EU (NW-ITN (Pecchioli)), Pli.; EU (NL, BEG, S- FRK (Herauld), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakakale)), Plei.	NL01 species in Vene- rupsis, WW81.7.IV species in Amygdala
Polititapes	rhomboides rhomboides	(Pennant 1777)	240.003-7510	EU002:118, EU005:124, NR04:119, BEG01, GRC02, WW81.7.IV:87	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); 8-180 m; + Pli. EU (NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (N-IRL, NL, ITN (S incl. Siz.), GRC (Rhodos)); Hol. EU (SW-SV)	GEO1 and GRC02 in Venerupsis, WW81.7.IV in Amygdala
Polititapes	longnone	(Locard 1886)	240.003-7510S	EU002:118	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); +	
Polititapes	sanguinolenta	(Gmelin 1791)	240.003-7510S	EU005:124	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); +	
Polititapes	virginea	(Linné 1767)	240.003-7510S	EU002:118	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); +	
Polititapes	rhomboides edulis	(Chemnitz 1784)	240.003-7511	EU002:118, EU005:124	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Polititapes	rhomboides f anapensis	(Neveskaja)	240.003-7511S	EU002:118	Pont.	
Polititapes	rhomboides f curta	(Locard 1886)	240.003-7511S	EU002:118	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Polititapes	rhomboides f discrepans	(Milaskewicz)	240.003-7511S	EU002:118	Pont.	
Polititapes	rhomboides f major	(B.D.D.)	240.003-7511S	EU002:118	Medit. (All)	
Polititapes	rhomboides f rugata	(B.D.D.)	240.003-7511S	EU002:118	Pont.	
Polititapes	rhomboides f sarniensis	(Turton 1822)	240.003-7511S	EU005:124	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)), 8-180 m	
Polititapes	rhomboides f virago	(Lovén 1846)	240.003-7511S	EU002:118	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM))	
Polititapes	rhomboides lepidula	(Locard 1886)	240.003-7512	EU002:118, EU005:124	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 100 m	
Polititapes	pulchella	(Lamarck 1818)	240.003-7520	EU002:118, WORMS	Medit. (All)	WORMS syn. of aurea
Polititapes	pulchella f bicolor	(Pallary 1900: Tapes)	240.003-7520S	WORMS	Medit. (All)	
Polititapes	eremita +	(Brocchi 1814: Venus)	240.003-7540	ITN65:376	EU (S-ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin), Pli.	
Polititapes	eremita praecedens +	(Venzo & Pelosio 1963: Tapes)	240.003-7540S	ITN65:376	EU (S-ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin), Pli.	
Polititapes	gregaria +	(Fuchs 1874: Tapes) non (Goldfuss 1841: Venus)	240.003-7540S	ITN65:376	EU (S-ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin), Pli.	
Polititapes	merklini +	(Gontsharova : Venerupsis (Polititapes))	240.003-7550	EU138:308	EU (s S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	EU138 in Tapes
Polititapes ?	spec. +	...	240.003-7590 ?	AUT37:102	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Venerupsis	saxatilis	(Fleuriu de Bellevue 1802: Venus)	240.003-8500	EU002:116, EU005:125, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (All))	WORMS synonym of corrugata
Venerupsis	irregularis	(Kobelt)	240.003-8500S	EU002:116	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (All))	
Venerupsis	nucleus	Lamarck 1818 or 1819	240.003-8500S	EU002:116, EU005:125, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (All))	
Venerupsis	perforans	(Montagu 1803: Venus)	240.003-8500S	EU002:116, EU005:125, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (All))	
Venerupsis	corrugata	(Gmelin 1791: Venus) and Deshayes 1853	240.003-8510	EU002:116, EU005:125, EU017	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (All)), 0-40 m	Type of Metis, Myrsus and Pullastra
Venerupsis	dactyloides	(Gmelin 1791)	240.003-8510S	EU002:116	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (SGL)), 0-40 m	Formerly in Pullastra
Venerupsis	dactyloides	(G.B. Sowerby II 1852: Tapes)	240.003-8510S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (All)), 0-40 m	
Venerupsis	disrupta	(G.B. Sowerby II 1852: Tapes)	240.003-8510S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (All)), 0-40 m	
Venerupsis	lithophaga	(Danilo & Sandri 1856: Venus)	240.003-8510S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (All)), 0-40 m	
Venerupsis	obsoleta	(Dillwyn 1817: Venus)	240.003-8510S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (All)), 0-40 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Venerupsis	pullastra	(Montagu 1803: Venus)	240.003-8510S	EU002:116, EU005:125, WORMS, WW81.7.IV:86	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + Plei. (EU (N-IRL, S-GB (Sussex), SW-SV (Udevalla)	Type of Pullastra
Venerupsis	punctulata	(Gmelin 1791: Venus)	240.003-8510S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (All)), 0-40 m	
Venerupsis	rugosa	(Menke 1829: Petricola)	240.003-8510S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (All)), 0-40 m	
Venerupsis	saxicola	(Danilo & Sandri 1856: Venus)	240.003-8510S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (All)), 0-40 m	
Venerupsis	senegalensis	(Gmelin 1791: Venus)	240.003-8510S	EU002:116, EU005:125, WW19, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (SGL)), 0-40 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Pullastra, NL01 and WW19 species
Venerupsis	tenorii	(O.G. Costa 1830: Venus)	240.003-8510S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (All)), 0-40 m	
Venerupsis	vulgaris	(G.B. Sowerby I 1826: Pullastra)	240.003-8510S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (All)), 0-40 m	
Venerupsis	corrugata f ovata	(Jeffreys 1877)	240.003-8511	EU002:116	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Venerupsis	corrugata pullicena	(Locard 1886)	240.003-8511S	EU002:116	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Venerupsis	corrugata f oblonga	(Jeffreys 1877)	240.003-8512	EU002:116	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Venerupsis	corrugata f plagia	(Jeffreys 1847 or 1877: Venus)	240.003-8513	EU002:116, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	WORMS synonym of corrugata
Venerupsis	geographica	(Gmelin 1790 or 1791: Venus)	240.003-8520	EU002:116, EU005:125, WORMS, WW81.7.IV:85	Medit. (All); + M.Mio. (Pontilev) EU (W-FRK (Loire B.); O.Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	WORMS synonym of corrugata
Venerupsis	litterata	(Poli 1791 non Linné)	240.003-8520S	EU002:116	Medit. (All)	
Venerupsis	ruscuriana	(Monterosato 1884)	240.003-8530	EU002:116	Medit. (AF (ALG (Oran)))	
Venerupsis	proclivis	Milaskewicz 1916	240.003-8540	ROM01:344	Pont.	
Venerupsis	discrepans	Milaskewicz 1916	240.003-8550	ROM01:344	Pont.	
Venerupsis	lineata	Milaskewicz 1916	240.003-8560	ROM01:344	Pont.	
Venerupsis	basteroti +	Mayer	240.003-8570	AUT69:133, EU138:308	EU (W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT69 in Pullastra
Venerupsis	spec. +	...	240.003-8590	AUT98:138	EU (S-UKR (Kertsch, Taman)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Legumen	suessi + = seussi, err in TPD	...	240.003-9010	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Legumen	flagellifera +	...	240.003-9020	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Legumen	martiniana +	(Matheron 1842 or 1843: Venus)	240.003-9030	AUT94:19, AUT58:87	EU (SE-FRK, GER (W (Aachen), SE ?), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn., Cmp.); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Legumen	fragilis +	(d'Orbigny 1845 in Lehner 1937: Tapes)	240.003-9030S		EU (SE-FRK, GER (W (Aachen), SE ?), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn., Cmp.); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Legumen	laevigata +	(Murchison & Sedgwick 1832: Cytherea)	240.003-9030S	AUT94:19	EU (SE-FRK, GER (W (Aachen), SE ?), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn., Cmp.); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Legumen	martini +	(Matheron in Repelin 1906-1907: Tapes)	240.003-9030S		EU (SE-FRK, GER (W (Aachen), SE ?), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn., Cmp.); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Legumen	... +		240.003-9080	SYS002:N683	EU (GB), O.Kreide	
Legumen	spec. +	...	240.003-9090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Legumen	spec. +	...	240.003-9091	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Paraesa	faba +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Venus)	240.003-9500	SYS002:N685, CZ07.1:21, TPD, PTG09:696	EU (E-GB, W-PTG), AF (MRO), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (ITN), AF (TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (MRO), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (ALG), AS (Egypt (Sinai)). O.Kreide	
Paraesa	dutrugei +	(Coquand 1862: Venus)	240.003-9500S	AS121:148	EU (E-GB, W-PTG), AF (MRO), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (ITN), AF (TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (MRO), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (ALG), AS (Egypt (Sinai)). O.Kreide	
Paraesa	immersa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1836: Venus)	240.003-9500S	AS121:148	EU (E-GB, W-PTG), AF (MRO), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (ITN), AF (TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (MRO), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (ALG), AS (Egypt (Sinai)). O.Kreide	
Paraesa	reynesi +	(Coquand 1862: Venus)	240.003-9500S	AS121:148	EU (E-GB, W-PTG), AF (MRO), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (ITN), AF (TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (MRO), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (ALG), AS (Egypt (Sinai)). O.Kreide	
Paraesa	sublaevis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1836: Venus)	240.003-9500S	AS121:148	EU (E-GB, W-PTG), AF (MRO), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (ITN), AF (TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AF (MRO), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (ALG), AS (Egypt (Sinai)). O.Kreide	
Paraesa	transerta +	...	240.003-9510	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Paraesa	subfaba +	...	240.003-9520	TPD, ZIP	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (NL, GER), AF (Libya), ...	
Flaventia	ovalis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Venus)	240.004-1500	SYS002:N683, TPD, ZIP, CZ07.1:21	EU (E-GB, SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	TPD also in Cytherea with occurrence EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)
Flaventia	concentrica +	(Geinitz : Venus)	240.004-1500S	CZ07.1:21	EU (E-GB, SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Cyprimeria	spec. +	...	240.004-2090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Venerella	hermonvillensis +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858)	240.004-2500	FRK69:92, SYS002:N685, WW81.7.IV:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venerella	striatula +	(Deshayes 1825)	240.004-2505	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Meretrix
Venerella	delicatula +	(Deshayes 1856-1860: Cytherea)	240.004-2505S	WW81.7.IV:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Venerella	striatina +	(Deshayes 1856-1860: Cytherea)	240.004-2505S	WW81.7.IV:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Venerella	subglobosa +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	240.004-2510	TPD, EU073:64, FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Venerella	globosa +	(Deshayes 1824: Venerupsis) non Gmelin 1789	240.004-2510S	EU073:64, WW81.7.IV:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Venerella	secunda +	(Deshayes 1857: Venus)	240.004-2515	TPD, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Venerella	solida +	(Deshayes 1824 or 1825 non Schröter 1802)	240.004-2515S	SYS002:N685, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	SYS002N synonym of Marcia (Similivenuus) insolida (Keen 1954)
Venerella	anceps +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.004-2520	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venerella	bouryi +	(Cossmann 1892)	240.004-2525	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venerella	deleta +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.004-2530	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venerella	fallaciosa +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.004-2535	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venerella	geslini +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.004-2540	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venerella	puellata +	(Lamarck 1806)	240.004-2545	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venerella	secunda +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858)	240.004-2550	FRK69:92, WW81.7.IV:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venerella	turgidula +	(Deshayes 1825)	240.004-2555	FRK69:92, WW81.7.IV:80	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venerella	armoricensis +	(Vasseur in Cossmann 1906)	240.004-2560	WW81.7.IV:79	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Venerella	cytheraeformis +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.004-2565	WW81.7.IV:79	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval, Saint-Gobain)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Venerella	incerta +	(Dufour in Cossmann 1906)	240.004-2570	WW81.7.IV:80	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Veneritapes	bervillei +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858: Psammobia)	240.004-3000	SYS002:N685, FRK69:92, WW81.7.IV:84	EU (NW-FRK (Septeuil)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Veneritapes	subrostratus +	Cossmann 1893	240.004-3010	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Meretrix (Meretrix)	hoernesi +	(Zittel 1864: Cytherea)	240.005-0010	AUT94:22	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E), O.Kreide	
Meretrix (Meretrix)	nitidula +	Lamarck	240.005-0020	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Meretrix (Meretrix)	incrassata incrassata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1833)	240.005-0030	GBIF, BK34:17	EU (E-PLN (Lublin), SL), U.Oli.	BK34 in Cytherea
Meretrix (Meretrix)	incrassata koeneni +	Noszky 1939	240.005-0031	HU13:73	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Meretrix (Meretrix)	fabacea +	(Römer 1841: Venus)	240.005-0040	AUT94:22, CZ07.1:21, http://cluster.biodiversitylibrary.org/d/dergrmsandvona00bh/dergrnsandvona00bh_djvu.txt	EU (W-GER (Aachen), CZ), o.M.Kreide	Formerly in Cytherea, CZ07.1 synonym of Paraesa faba
Meretrix (Meretrix)	sublaevis +	(Sowerby in Fitton : Venus)	240.005-0040S	CZ07.1:21	EU (W-GER (Aachen), CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Meretrix (Meretrix ?)	villanovae +	(Deshayes in Studer 1853)	240.005-0070	ITN85:67	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	ITN85 in Pitar
Meretrix (Meretrix ?)	tellinella +	...	240.005-0080	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Meretrix (Pilaria)	lamarcki +	...	240.005-0110	FRK02	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Tivela (Tivela)	triangularis +	(Basterot 1825)	240.005-1010	EU011:248, WW81.7.IV:54	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Grateloupia (Grateloupia)	irregularis +	(Basterot 1825)	240.005-6000	SYS002:N673, AUT41:159, EU077, SYS001:1201, WW81.7.IV:55, HU25:6	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Grateloupia (Grateloupia)	donaciformis +	Desmoulins 1828	240.005-6000S	SYS002:N673, WW81.7.IV:55	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Meretrissa	depressa +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.005-7000	SYS002:N673, GER002:77, WW81.7.IV:66	EU (n SW-GER (Weinheim), NW-FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW81.7.IV in Tivelina
Meretrissa	minima +	(Walchner 1850)	240.005-7000S	GER002:77	EU (n SW-GER (Weinheim), NW-FRK), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Tivelina	rustica +	(Deshayes 1825: Cytherea)	240.005-8000	TPD, WW81.7.IV:66,68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Meretrix
Tivelina	stampinensis +	...	240.005-8005	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), Oli.	
Tivelina	analoga +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.005-8010	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), (Lutet) M.Eoc	
Tivelina	baudoni +	(Cossmann 1886)	240.005-8015	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tivelina	deltoidea +	(Lamarck 1806)	240.005-8020	FRK69:91, WW81.7.IV:66	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tivelina	gibbosula +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858)	240.005-8025	FRK69:91, WW81.7.IV:67	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tivelina	nuculoides +	(Cossmann 1882)	240.005-8030	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tivelina	parameces +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1905)	240.005-8035	FRK69:91, WW81.7.IV:68	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Tivelina	subquadrangularis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1905)	240.005-8040	FRK69:91, WW81.7.IV:69	EU (NW-FRK (Le Vivray)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tivelina	tellinaria +	(Lamarck 1806)	240.005-8045	FRK69:91, WW81.7.IV:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tivelina	vicentiana +	(Cossmann 1882)	240.005-8050	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tivelina	capsuloides +	(Cossmann 1886)	240.005-8055	WW81.7.IV:66	EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tivelina	dixonii dixonii +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.005-8060	WW81.7.IV:66	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tivelina	dixonii humerosa +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.005-8061	WW81.7.IV:66	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tivelina	koeneni +	Tremlett 1951	240.005-8065	WW81.7.IV:67	EU (S-GB (Barton)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tivelina	sphenarium +	(Bayan 1873)	240.005-8070	WW81.7.IV:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tivelina	cuneata +	(Deshayes 1824-1832 non Lamarck)	240.005-8070S	WW81.7.IV:68	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tivelina	subanaloga +	(Dufour 1881)	240.005-8075	WW81.7.IV:68	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Tivelina	noaillanensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot)	240.005-8080	EU138:291	EU (FRK), M.Mio.	
Tivelina	spec. +	...	240.005-8090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), Oli.	
Callocardia (Atopodonta)	conformis +	(Deshayes 1858: Venus)	240.006-0300	SYS002:N678, FRK69:91, WW81.6:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Callocardia (Atopodonta)	helicoceras +	(Deshayes 1856-1860: Venus)	240.006-0300S	WW81.6:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Callocardia (Atopodonta)	tapina +	(Cossmann 1886)	240.006-0310	FRK69:91, WW81.6:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Callocardia (Nitidavenus)	nitidula +	(Lamarck 1806: Cytherea)	240.006-0400	TPD, FRK32, WW81.7.IV:69, GB01, ITN85:67	EU (S-GB, BEG, NW-FRK), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, BEG, NW-FRK, AF (Libya), M.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, s N-ITN, E-BG), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli.	Formerly in Meretrix
Callocardia (Nitidavenus)	nitida +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.006-0400S	SYS002:N678, WW81.7.IV:69	EU (S-GB, BEG, NW-FRK), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, BEG, NW-FRK, AF (Libya), M.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, s N-ITN, E-BG), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli.	
Callocardia (Nitidavenus)	subarata subarata +	(Sandberger 1861)	240.006-0410	GER002:81, TPD	EU (NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	
Callocardia (Nitidavenus)	bosqueti +	(Sandberger 1853)	240.006-0410S	GER002:81	EU (NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	
Callocardia (Nitidavenus)	goldfussiana +	(Walchner 1850)	240.006-0410S	GER002:81	EU (NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	
Callocardia (Nitidavenus)	sulcataria +	(Goldfuss 1840)	240.006-0410S	GER002:81	EU (NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli.	
Callocardia (Nitidavenus)	subarata prisca +	(Meyer 1880)	240.006-0411	GER002:82	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Callocardia (Nitidavenus)	globulosa +	(Deshayes 1824 or 1825: Cytherea)	240.006-0420	TPD, AUT39.2:275, FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Callocardia (Nitidavenus)	globulosa cf. +	(Deshayes 1824 or 1825: Cytherea)	240.006-0421	WW81.7.IV:69	EU (NW-FRK (Chaumont-en-Vexin, Château de Thionville, Houdan)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Callocardia (Nitidavenus)	tranquilla +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858 or 1860: Cytherea)	240.006-0430	TPD, AUT39.2:275, WW81.7.IV:69	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Callocardia (Nitidavenus)	fastidiosa +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.006-0440	WW81.7.IV:69	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Callista (Callista)	chione	(Linné 1758: Venus)	240.006-3000	EU002:108, EU005:120, TPD, EU011:248, WW81.7.IV:61, WW19, TRK42:16, BEG01, GRC02, EU138:308, ITN65:374	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO); + Mio. EU (S-PLN, BEG, FRK, PTG, ITN, HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N), S-RUSS), AF (NE-MRO), AS (S-TRK); Pli. EU (NL, BEG, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (ITN (S incl. Siz.), GRC (Rhodos). AF (Egvpt (Kairo))	
Callista (Callista)	glabra	(Da Costa 1778)	240.006-3000S	EU002:108	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO); +	
Callista (Callista)	glabra f brevior	(B.D.D.)	240.006-3000S	EU002:109	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO); +	
Callista (Callista)	glabra f elongata	(B.D.D.)	240.006-3000S	EU002:109	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO); +	
Callista (Callista)	glabra f major	(B.D.D.)	240.006-3000S	EU002:109	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO); +	
Callista (Callista)	glabra f rosea	(Scacchi)	240.006-3000S	EU002:109	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO); +	
Callista (Callista)	glabra f pallens	(Scacchi)	240.006-3001	EU002:109, EU005:120	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)); + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Callista (Callista)	erycina erycina	(Linné 1758)	240.006-3010	WW51, FRK05, WW81.7.IV:63	Ind. (AS (India)); Pac. (AS (S-China)); + Eoc. EU (FRK); Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. AS (S-India (Karikal)); Plei. ...	
Callista (Callista)	erycina ericinoides +	(Lamarck 1806)	240.006-3011	WW81.7.IV:63, EU138:308	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	EU138 species
Callista (Callista)	erycina subsulcataria +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1909-1912	240.006-3011S	WW81.7.IV:63	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Callista (Callista)	taurorugosa	Sacco	240.006-3020	ZIP	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli)), Oli. ?	
Callista (Callista)	taurorugosa +					
Callista (Callista)	taurorugosa soosi +	Noszky 1939	240.006-3021	HU13:73	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Callista (Callista)	intermedia +	(Michelotti 1861)	240.006-3025	ITN54:98	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria)), Oli.	
Callista (Callista)	exintermedia +	Sacco 1900	240.006-3025S	ITN54:98	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria)), Oli.	
Callista (Callista)	puella +	(Philippi 1844)	240.006-3030	WW81.7.IV:66	EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	
Callista (Callista)	gauderndorfensis +	Schaffer	240.006-3035	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Callista (Callista)	italica italica +	(Defrance 1818: Cytheraea)	240.006-3040	EU011:248, WW19, EU077, AUT37:98, WW81.7.IV:64, AUT69:132, TPD, EU138:308, PLN03, ITN65:374	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (FRK (W, SW), S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, S), S-PTG (Cacella), S-ITN (Siz.), AUT (NE, E), MLD (Boursouk), AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)), O.Mio.; EU (SPN, ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	Formerly in Pelecypora (Cordiopsis), AUT37 in Pitar (Chionella)
Callista (Callista)	erycinoides +	Marasti 1973 non (Lamarck 1818)	240.006-3040S	ITN65:374	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (FRK (W, SW), S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, S), S-PTG (Cacella), S-ITN (Siz.), AUT (NE, E), MLD (Boursouk), AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)), O.Mio.; EU (SPN, ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	
Callista (Callista)	pedemontana +	(Lamarck 1818: Cyprina)	240.006-3040S	EU011:248, ITN65:374	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (FRK (W, SW), S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (FRK (W, S), S-PTG (Cacella), S-ITN (Siz.), AUT (NE, E), MLD (Boursouk), AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)), O.Mio.; EU (SPN, ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	
Callista (Callista)	italica subtriangula +	(Sacco 1900)	240.006-3041	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	AUT37 in Pitar (Chionella)
Callista (Callista)	italica cf. +	(Defrance)	240.006-3042	EU077	EU (GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Callista (Callista)	duponti + ?	Cossmann	240.006-3045	GER028:2	EU (s N-GER (Lehrte)), Paleo.	
Callista (Callista)	verai +	Lozano-Francisco & Landau 1999	240.006-3050	SPN51:11	EU (SW-SPN (Huelva)), U.Pli.	
Callista (Callista ?)	chionides +	(Nyst 1844)	240.006-3070	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Callista (Callista ?)	hungarica +	(Hantken 1884)	240.006-3075	ITN85:66	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Callista (Callista ?)	sublaevigata +	(Nyst 1845)	240.006-3080	http://www.geologie-natur-mitteldeutschland.de/files/03-boehlen-formation-bivalvia.pdf	EU (E-GER (Leipzig)), U.Oli.	
Callista (Callista ?)	sublaevigata cf. +	(Nyst 1845)	240.006-3081	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Callista (Callista ?)	justinensis +	(Mayer-Eymar 1893: Isocardia)	240.006-3085	SYS002:N658, ITN54:98	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria)), Oli.	Type of Sulcocardia
Callista (Callista)	spec .	...	240.006-3090	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Callista (Costacallista)	laevigata +	(Lamarck 1806)	240.006-3110	EU010:326, EU011:250, TPD, FRK69:91, WW81.7.IV:64	EU (S-GB, NL, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	NL01 in Callista ss, TPD in Macrocallista
Callista (Costacallista)	papilionacea +	Lamarck	240.006-3120	EU012:204	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Callista (Costacallista)	reussi +	(Speyer 1866)	240.006-3130	BEG01, DK05, WW81.7.IV:66	EU (DK, BEG, W-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Callista (Costacallista)	reussi cf. +	(Speyer 1866)	240.006-3131	GER002:79	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Callista (Costacallista)	erycinoides +	(Lamarck 1818)	240.006-3140	EU011:248, TPD, ITN65:374	EU (FRK), Mio. (Burdigal – Messin)	
Callista (Costacallista)	crycinoides +	err in WW19	240.006-3140S	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Callista (Costacallista)	erycinoides cf. +	(Lamarck 1818)	240.006-3140S	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio.	TPD in Cytherea
Callista (Costacallista)	erycinoides aff. +	(Lamarck 1818)	240.006-3141	SYS27:66	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), U.Mio.	Formerly in Pitar (Callista)
Callista (Costacallista)	heberti heberti +	(Deshayes 1850 or 1858)	240.006-3150	FRK69:91, MNHN, WW81.7.IV:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Barton), NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Callista (Costacallista)	heberti belgica +	Vincent 192...	240.006-3151	WW19, GB01	EU (S-GB, BEG), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Callista (Costacallista)	suberycinoides +	(Deshayes 1825)	240.006-3160	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Callista (Costacallista)	beyrichi +	Semper 1861	240.006-3170	EU011:248, TPD, HU03:16, DK05, WW81.7.IV:61	EU (DK, GER (NE, n C, W), NL, NE-AUT), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	TPD and HU03 in Pitar
Callista (Macrocallista)	splendita +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858: Cytherea)	240.006-3210	GER002:78, WW81.7.IV:66	EU (NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Callista (Macrocallista)	laevigata +	(Goldfuss 1840)	240.006-3210S	GER002:78	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Callista (Macrocallista)	suberycinoides +	(Deshayes 1825)	240.006-3220	TPD, GB01, GB08	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in meretrix, TPD in Costacallista
Callista (Macrocallista)	suberycinoides cf. +	(Deshayes 1825)	240.006-3221	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Callista (Microcallista)	proxima proxima +	(Deshayes 1858 or 1860: Cytherea)	240.006-3300	EU010:302,330, EU011:250, AUT39.2:275, GB05, WW81.7.IV:66, http://decapoda.nhm.org/pdfs/33530/33530-002.pdf , TPD	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo.; EU (S-GB, BEG, FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Häring)), AM (E-GRL), O.Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), U.Oli.	Formerly in Callista, Cytherea and Macrocallista
Callista (Microcallista)	proxima bruxellensis +	...	240.006-3301	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Callista (Microcallista)	elegans elegans +	(Lamarck 1806) (non Paramonov 1930 (Insecta))	240.006-3310	EU010:326, EU011:250, TPD, GB01, WW81.7.IV:63	EU (N-SPN), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Meretrix, TPD in Callista (Callista)
Callista (Microcallista)	elegans distans +	(Deshayes 1825)	240.006-3311	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Meretrix
Callista (Microcallista)	elegans elegantula +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.006-3312	WW81.7.IV:63	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Callista (Microcallista)	elegans soror +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.006-3313	WW81.7.IV:63	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Callista (Microcallista)	montensis +	(Cossmann : Meretrix (Callista))	240.006-3320	TPD, BEG10.2:38	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont); EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Callista (Microcallista)	spec. +	...	240.006-3390	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Callista (Microcallista ?)	spec. +	...	240.006-3391	GER084:33	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Mio.	
Pelecycora (Pelecycora)	spec. +	...	240.006-3590	GER155:66	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)), Mio.	
Pelecycora (Cordiopsis)	polytropa polytropa +	(Anderson 1958: Pitar (Cordiopsis))	240.006-3600	GER002:79, HU01:14, TPD, HU03:16	EU (w SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	NL01 in Pelecycora ss, TPD and HU03 in Pitar
Pelecycora (Cordiopsis)	brauni +	(Agassiz 1845: Cytherea)	240.006-3600S	GER002:79, GER102	EU (w SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	incrassata +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Cytherea) non (Brocchi 1814: Venus)	240.006-3600S	EU010:371, GER002:79, TPD, AUT37:98, GER102, AUT39.2:275, WORMS	EU (W-AUT (Tirol)), O.Eoc.; EU (BEG, w SW-GER (Mainz B.), W-AUT (Tirol)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), M.Oli.; EU (BEG, AUT (W Tirol), NE), O.Oli.; EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eqaenbura)	Formerly also in Cyprina, Sinodia and Meretrix
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	incrassata +	(Nyst 1836: Cyprina)	240.006-3600S	GER102	EU (w SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Formerly in Cordiopsis
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	incrassata lunulata +	(Wenz 1932: Pitar (Cordiopsis))	240.006-3600S	GER002:79	EU (w SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), M.Oli., O.Oli.	
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	incrassata tumida +	(Wenz 1932: Pitar (Cordiopsis))	240.006-3600S	GER002:79	EU (w SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), M.Oli., O.Oli.	
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	suborbicularis +	(Goldfuss 1840: Venus)	240.006-3600S	GER002:79, EU010:371, EU011:250	EU (w SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), M.Oli., O.Oli.	Formerly in Pitaria (Amiantis)
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	westendorpi +	(Nyst 1836: Cyprina)	240.006-3600S	GER002:79, EU011:250, WW81.7.IV:73	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, w SW-GER), U.Oli.; EU (GER (W, n C, s C), O.Oli.; EU (NE-AUT, PTG), U.Mio.	WW81.7.IV species in Sinodia
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	westendorpi dujardini +	(Hörnes in Tournouër 1874)	240.006-3600S	WW81.7.IV:74	EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.7.IV treated as Subspecies of westendorpi
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	westendorpi nysti +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	240.006-3600S	GER002:80, WW81.7.IV:74	EU (NL (Rekken), M.Mio.	WW81.7.IV treated as Subspecies of westendorpi
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	polytropha nysti +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Venus)	240.006-3601	NL02, TRK43:22, BEG01, TPG62885	EU (BEG), Mio.; AS (S-TRK), U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER, NL), M.Mio.	
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	polytropha suborbicularis +	(Goldfuss 1840)	240.006-3602	TRK42:16, GER002:79, GB03, EU010:371, EU011:250	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (GER, BEG, ...), Oli.; EU / AS (GER, S-TRK), Mio.	
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	islandicoides islandicoides +	(Lamarck 1818: Venus)	240.006-3610	EU011:250, AUT24:292, TRK42:16, WW19, TRK43:22, TPD, WW81.7.IV:73, EU138:308	EU (HU), Oli.; EU (S-PLN, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), HU, BG, ROM, FRK, ITN), AF (MRO), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN (NW, W, n C)), Pli.	Formerly in Amiantis and Sinodia
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	islandicoides grundensis +	Kautsky	240.006-3611	AUT41:159, AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	islandicoides grundensis cf. +	Kautsky	240.006-3612	AUT01	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	brocchii +	(Deshayes 1836)	240.006-3620	EU011:252, WW19, WW81.7.IV:72	EU (S-PTG (Cacella), O.Mio. (Torton); AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W), Pli.	WW19 and WW81.7.IV in Sinodia
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	brocchii cf. +	(Deshayes)	240.006-3621	ExR2008	EU (S-SPN), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	elliptica +	(Sowerby in Smith 1847)	240.006-3630	SYS002:N679	EU (...), Mio.	Formerly in Cyprinopsis
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	isocardioides +	(Lamarck 1818)	240.006-3630S	SYS002:N679	EU (...), Mio.	Formerly in Cyprinopsis

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	<i>gigas gigas</i> +	(Lamarck 1810 or 1818)	240.006-3640	EU012:205, EU011:250, WW19, TPD, AUT41:159, WW81.7.IV:72, EU138:308	EU (SW-FRK (Salles), S-PLN, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-BG), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG (Cacella), SE-FRK (Vaucluse), n C-ITN (Montegibbio), NE-AUT (Immendorf), O.Mio.; EU (PLN, ITN (NW, W)), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	WW19 in Sinodia, TPD in Pitar
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	<i>gigas abbreviata</i> +	(Kautsky)	240.006-3641	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	<i>gigas vindobonensis</i> +	(Kautsky)	240.006-3642	AUT69:132	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	<i>schafferi</i> + = <i>scafferi</i> , <i>err</i>	(Kautsky 1936: Pitar)	240.006-3650	AUT37:98, TPD, AUT69:132	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	<i>gigas</i> +	(Lamarck 1810 or 1818), <i>pars</i>	240.006-3650S	AUT69:132	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)	<i>intercalaris</i> +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1911)	240.006-3660	FRK02, WW81.7.IV:72	EU (SW-FRK (Lagus, Léognan, Saint-Paul-lez-Dax), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	FRK02 in Cardiopsis and in Sinodia as subspecies of <i>gigas</i>
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis ?)	<i>lyelli</i> +	(Morris in Forbes 1856)	240.006-3670	GB04, WW81.7.IV:73	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	WW81.7.IV in Sinodia
Pelecypora (Cordiopsis ?)	<i>suborbicularis</i> +	(Goldfuss)	240.006-3680	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>tumens</i>	(Gmelin 1791)	240.006-4000	EU002:109, EU005:126	Atl. (EU (PTG, Kan.), AF (MRO))	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>rudis rudis</i>	(Poli 1795)	240.006-4010	EU002:109, EU005:124, TRK42:16, WW19, ITN73:13, EU011:248, BEG01, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (SGL)); + Mio. EU (BEG, ITN, AUT, HU, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK); M.Mio. EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (NW-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. EU (S-PTG (Cacella), AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)); Pli. EU (SE-GB, NL, BEG, ITN (NW, W, s N)), AF (MRO (Oued Arzet)); Plei. EU (ITN (W, S incl. Siz.), E-GRC (Kos))	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>rudis f albido-radiatum</i>	(Hidalgo)	240.006-4010S	EU002:109	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>rudis f castaneum</i>	(Hidalgo)	240.006-4010S	EU002:109	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>rudis ochropicta</i>	(Milaskewicz)	240.006-4010S	EU002:109	Pont.	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>rudis venetianum</i>	(Lamarck 1818)	240.006-4010S	EU002:109	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>rudis f scriptum</i>	(Brusina)	240.006-4011	EU002:109	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (SGL))	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>rudis f radiatum</i>	(B.D.D.)	240.006-4012	EU002:109	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (SGL))	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>rudis nitidulum</i>	(Lamarck 1818)	240.006-4013	EU002:109	Medit. (All), rare	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>rudis mediterraneum</i>	(Tiberi 1855)	240.006-4014	EU002:109, EU005:124	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)))	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>rudis gracilentum</i>	(Locard 1892)	240.006-4015	EU002:109	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>rudis rugatum</i>	(Locard 1892)	240.006-4016	EU002:109	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>rudis taurica</i> +	(Andrussov 1911)	240.006-4017	WW81.7.IV:59	EU (S-UKR (Kertsch)), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Pitar (Pitar)	<i>subnitidula</i> +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	240.006-4030	EU011:248, WW81.7.IV:59	EU (SW-FRK, SPN), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pitar (Pitar)	undata +	(Basterot 1825)	240.006-4033	EU011:248, TPD, WW81.7.IV:59	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (SW-FRK, SPN), U.Mio.	
Pitar (Pitar)	duvergieri +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1910	240.006-4035	EU077	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Pitar (Pitar)	elliptica +	Traub 1938	240.006-4038	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Pitar (Pitar)	polymorpha +	(Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Cytherea)	240.006-4040	AUT93:357, AUT94:22, AUT58:85	EU (AUT (W (N-Tirol), NW / C (Gosau valley), E), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pitar (Pitar)	corbulina +	(Lamarck 1806)	240.006-4043	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pitar (Pitar)	lamarcki lamarcki +	(Agassiz 1845)	240.006-4045	TPD, WW81.7.IV:58	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pitar (Pitar)	lamarcki orientalis +	(Cepreghy-Meznerics 1969: Pitaria)	240.006-4046	HU13:103	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pitar (Pitar)	distincta +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.006-4048	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pitar (Pitar)	obsoleta +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.006-4050	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pitar (Pitar)	calvimontana +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.006-4053	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pitar (Pitar)	capillacea +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.006-4055	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pitar (Pitar)	laskarevi +	(Schwetz 1912)	240.006-4058	EU138:308,319	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tshorak)	
Pitar (Pitar)	rudis var taurica +	(Zhizhchenko 1936: Meretrix)	240.006-4058S	EU138:319	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tshorak)	
Pitar (Pitar ?)	duponti +	(Cossmann 1908: Meretrix (Pitaria))	240.006-4065	BEG10.2:39	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Pitar (Pitar ?)	rutoti +	(Cossmann 1908: Meretrix (Pitaria))	240.006-4068	BEG10.2:40	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Pitar (Pitar ?)	pireti +	(Cossmann 1908: Meretrix (Pitaria))	240.006-4070	BEG10.2:41	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Pitar (Pitar ?)	subgigantea +	Sacco 1900	240.006-4073	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Pitar (Pitar ?)	tenuistriata +	Wrigley 1949	240.006-4075	WW19	EU (S-GB), Eoc.	
Pitar (Pitar ?)	matheroni +	(Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Venus)	240.006-4078	AUT93:357, AUT94:21, AUT58:85	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide	
Pitar (Pitar ?)	oraelongus +	...	240.006-4080	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pitar (Pitar ?)	selselensis +	...	240.006-4083	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pitar (Pitar ?)	bosqueti +	(Hébert 1849)	240.006-4085	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Pitar (Pitar ?)	peyroti +	Cossmann	240.006-4088	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pitar (Pitar)	spec. +	...	240.006-4090	GB07	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pitar (Pitar)	spec. +	...	240.006-4091	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Pitar (Calpitarina)	sulcataria + = sulcataria, err	(Deshayes 1824 or 1825: Cytherea)	240.006-4900	EU010:326, EU011:248, FRK69:91, GB05, WW81.7.IV:57, TPD	EU (S-GB, BEG, FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), AS (Egypt (Sinai), M.Eoc.; EU (E-PLN, S-GB, E-BG (Burgas)), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), O.Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pitar (Calpitaria)	suessoniensis +	(Deshayes 1825 or Watelet)	240.006-4900S	EU010:326, EU011:248	EU (S-GB, BEG, FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), AS (Egypt (Sinai), M.Eoc.; EU (E-PLN, S-GB, E-BG (Burgas)), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), O.Eoc.	
Pitar (Calpitaria)	tenuistriata +	J. de C. Sowerby	240.006-4900S	EU011:248	EU (S-GB, BEG, FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), AS (Egypt (Sinai), M.Eoc.; EU (E-PLN, S-GB, E-BG (Burgas)), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), O.Eoc.	
Pitar (Calpitaria)	subobliqua +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Venus)	240.006-4910	EU073:64, WW81.7.IV:56	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	Formerly in Pitar (Chionella)
Pitar (Calpitaria)	avia +	(Deshayes 1824-1832: Cytherea)	240.006-4910S	WW81.7.IV:56	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	Formerly in Pitar (Chionella)
Pitar (Calpitaria)	obliqua +	(Deshayes 1825: Cytherea non (Schroeter 1802: Venus)	240.006-4910S	EU011:248, EU073:64, WW81.7.IV:56, GB05	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	Formerly in Pitar (Chionella)
Pitar (Calpitaria)	vagniacarum +	(Tremlett 1951)	240.006-4910S	WW81.7.IV:56	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	Formerly in Pitar (Chionella)
Pitar (Calpitaria)	solandri +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1840)	240.006-4920	GB01, WW81.7.IV:57	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.7.IV in Pitar (Chionella)
Pitar (Calpitaria)	ytensis +	Tremlett 1951	240.006-4930	GB01, WW81.7.IV:58	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pitar (Calpitaria)	transversa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823)	240.006-4940	TPD, GB01, WW81.7.IV:58	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pitar (Calpitaria)	parisiensis +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858)	240.006-4950	EU077, FRK02, FRK69:91, TPD, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (S-GB, FRK (N, NW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.7.IV in Pitar (Chionella)
Pitar (Calpitaria)	spec. +	...	240.006-4990	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Pitar (Chionella)	ovalina +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858: Cytherea)	240.006-5500	FRK69:91, SYS001:1203, WW81.7.IV:56	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Paradione
Pitar (Chionella)	splendita +	(Mérian 1860) or (Mérian in Goldfuss 1860)	240.006-5510	EU010:371, EU011:248, HU03:16, TPD, PLN35:331	EU (FRK), Oli.; EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	PLN35 in Callista
Pitar (Chionella)	lilacinoides +	(Schaffer 1910: Callista)	240.006-5520	TRK42:16, AUT04:83, WW81.7.IV:65, AUT69:132	EU (GER), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (AUT, HU ? (Bjutor or Bujtor)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Paradione, Callista and Macrocallista
Pitar (Chionella)	raulini +	(Hörnes 1861)	240.006-5530	AUT37:102, AUT69:132, EU138:308	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg, Burdigal); EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	AUT69 in Callista, EU138 in Lamelliconcha
Pitar (Chionella)	montensis +	...	240.006-5540	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Pitar (Chionella)	lunularia +	(Deshayes 1825)	240.006-5550	FRK69:91, WW81.7.IV:56, EU077, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Lizy-sur-Ourcq), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK69 in Paradione
Pitar (Chionella)	despecta +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.006-5560	WW81.7.IV:55	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Laversine))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pitar (Chionella)	praelonga +	Tremlett 1951	240.006-5570	WW81.7.IV:57	EU (S-GB (Sussex (Selsey))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pitar (Chionella)	semiarata +	(Cossmann 1906)	240.006-5580	WW81.7.IV:57	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Pitar (Chionella)	undulifera +	(Cossmann 1906)	240.006-5590	WW81.7.IV:58	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Notocallista (Notocallista)	kickxi +	(Nyst 1836: Callista)	240.006-6510	GER002:77	EU (BEG), Oli.	
Resatrix (Resatrix)	dolabra +	Casey 1952	240.006-9000	SYS002:N679, AM180:967	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Resatrix (Dosiniopsella)	cantiana +	Casey 1952	240.006-9100	SYS002:N679	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Resatrix (Vectorbis)	vectensis +	(Forbes 1845)	240.006-9200	SYS002:N679	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Aphrodina (Aphrodina)	nitidula +	Lamarck	240.007-0510	EU010:326, EU011:248, TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet); EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Aphrodina (Aphrodina)	cretacea +	...	240.007-0520	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Aphrodina (Aphrodina)	rouvillei +	(Coquand)	240.007-0530	EU011:248	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Aphrodina (Aphrodina)	vendoperana +	(d'Orbigny)	240.007-0540	EU011:248	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Aphrodina (Aphrodina)	tranquilla +	...	240.007-0550	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Aphrodina (Aphrodina)	polymorpha +	...	240.007-0560	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Callistina	plana +	(J. Sowerby 1812 or 1813: Venus)	240.007-1000	EU010:270, CZ07.2:21, PTG09:696, http://decapoda.nhm.org/pdfs/33530-002.pdf , TPD	EU (W-PTG, GB (E, SW), CZ), o.M.Kreide	EU010 and PTG09 in Aphrodina
Dollfusia	crassa +	Cossmann 1886	240.007-1500	SYS002:N678, TPD	EU (W-EU), Eoc.	
Calva (Calva)	subrotunda +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	240.007-2010	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Calva (Chimela)	caperata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	240.007-2100	SYS002:N678, TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dosiniopsis	bellovacina +	(Deshayes 1825)	240.007-3010	EU011:250, WW81.7.IV:54	EU (SE-GB (Herne Bay), FRK (N, NW)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (SE-GB), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Dosiniopsis	fallax +	(Deshayes 1856-1860: Cytherea)	240.007-3010	EU010:302, WW81.7.IV:54	EU (SE-GB (Herne Bay), FRK (N, NW)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (SE-GB), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Dosiniopsis	orbicularis + (= bellovacina)	Morris	240.007-3010S	EU011:250	EU (SE-GB (Herne Bay), FRK (N, NW)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (SE-GB), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Dosiniopsis	sublaevigata +	(Nyst 1843)	240.007-3030	TPD, BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Dosiniopsis	pseudorbicularis +	Tremlett 1951	240.007-3040	WW81.7.IV:54	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (SE-GB), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Mesocallista (Mesocallista)	andersoni +	(Newton 1909)	240.007-5000	SYS002:N678, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Traiguera)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mesocallista (Mesocallista)	hoernesii +	...	240.007-5010	TPD	AS (Israel), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Mesocallista (Mesocallista)	kochi	...	240.007-5020	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Mesocallista (Mesocallista)	subovalis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Venus)	240.007-5030	BEG07:133	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Mesocallista (Mesocallista)	faba +	(Sowerby in Geinitz 1843: Venus)	240.007-5030S	BEG07:133	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mesocallista (Mesocallista)	ovalis +	(Sowerby in Goldfuss 1841 non (J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Venus)	240.007-5030S	BEG07:133	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pseudaphrodina Clementia (Clementia)	ricordeana + papyracea	(d'Orbigny 1845) (Gmelin 1791)	240.007-6000 240.008-0000	SYS002:N679 EU005:126	EU (GB), U.Kreide Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Clementia (Clementia)	deshayesi +	Gray 1842	240.008-0010	ZIP	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), ?	
Clementia (Clementia)	deshayesi cf. +	Gray 1842	240.008-0011	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Psathura	fragilis +	(Lamarck 1805)	240.008-2000	SYS002:N681, FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyclina	primaeva +	Zittel 1864	240.009-0010	AUT93:357, AUT94:27	EU (AUT (W (N-Tirol), NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide	
Cyprimeria	discus +	(Matheron 1842 or 1843: Lucina)	240.009-2010	EU010:270, AUT93:357, AUT94:24, AUT58:86, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK (Loir-et-Cher, Dordogne, Vaucluse), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (SE-BEG, E-GER ?, CZ ?, AUT (n W, NW, C, E), BG ?), O.Kreide	AUT94 in Circe
Cyprimeria	cenomanensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arcopagia)	240.009-2010S	AUT94:24	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK (Loir-et-Cher, Dordogne, Vaucluse), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (SE-BEG, E-GER ?, CZ ?, AUT (n W, NW, C, E), BG ?), O.Kreide	
Cyprimeria	geinitzii +	(Müller 1851: Lucina)	240.009-2010S	AUT58:86, BEG07:134	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide	
Cyprimeria	numismalis or nummismalis +	(d'Orbigny 1843 or 1845: Arcopagia)	240.009-2010S	AUT94:24, AUT58:86, BEG07:134	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK (Loir-et-Cher, Dordogne, Vaucluse), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (SE-BEG, E-GER ?, CZ ?, AUT (n W, NW, C, E), BG ?), O.Kreide	
Cyprimeria	numismalis aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Venus)	240.009-2011	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Cyprimeria	polymorpha +	...	240.009-2020	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Cytherea ?
Cyprimeria	haueri +	Pethö 1906	240.009-2030	TPD, AUT58:86	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cyprimeria	elliptica +	...	240.009-2040	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cyprimeria	linnaei +	Le Renard 1994	240.009-2050	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyprimeria	obliqua +	(Lamarck 1805 or 1807 non Schröter 1802: Venus)	240.009-2050S	FRK69:91, WW81.7.IV:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyprimeria	paretoi +	(Mayer 1861)	240.009-2060	WW81.7.IV:83	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel (Stamp))	
Cyprimeria	analoga +	(Forbes 1846)	240.009-2070	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Plesiastarte	crenulata +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858: Cyrena)	240.010-3000	SYS002:N681, WW81.7.IV:14	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), Eoc.	
Rohini	woodiaeformis +	(Sandberger 1863: Venus)	240.010-4000	SYS002:N681, GER002:82	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GER002 in Timoclea

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Rohini	lamellosa +	(Sandberger 1861: Woodia)	240.010-4000S	SYS002:N681, GER002:82	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Petricola (Petricola ?)	spec. +	...	240.011-0050	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Petricola (Petricolaria)	pholadiformis	Lamarck 1818	240.011-0300	EU002:122, EU005:127, NR04:120, IRL01, ERMS, GBIF	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, BEG, NL, NW-GER, DK, S-NR, S-SV, NE-GER), AF (Liberia, ANG), AM (USA)); Medit. (EU (off GRC)); Pont.	
Petricola (Rupellaria)	lithophaga	(Retzius 1786: Venus)	240.011-0500	EU002:121, EU005:127, EU011:256, WW81.7.IV:90, AUT69:133, EU138:308, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); + M.Mio. (Pontilev) W-FRK (Loire B.); M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (NE-AUT); EU (W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. EU (S-FRK (Gard), W-ITN (Pescaia)); Plei. ...	
Petricola (Rupellaria)	lithophaga f striata	(Fleuriu 1802)	240.011-0501	EU002:121	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Petricola (Rupellaria)	lithophaga costellata	(Lamarck 1818)	240.011-0501S	EU002:121, EU005:127	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Lajonkairia	lajonkairii	(Payraudeau 1826)	240.011-1000	EU002:121, EU005:127, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Lajonkairia	lajonkairii var fragilis	F. Nordsieck 1972	240.011-1000S	EU002:121	Medit. (All); + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Lajonkairia	substriata	(Montagu 1808)	240.011-1010	EU002:121, EU005:127, EU011:256	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Lajonkairia	decussata +	(Philippi 1836)	240.011-1010S	EU002:121, EU011:256, AUT69:133	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT69 variation of rupestris
Lajonkairia	rupestris rupestris +	(Brocchi 1814)	240.011-1020	EU011:256, WW19, EU138:308	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Aquitan); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (SE-CZ), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (ITN), Pli.	EU011 synonym of substriata, WW19 in Petricola
Lajonkairia	rupestris lupinoides +	(Nyst 1836)	240.011-1021	BEG01, WW81.7.IV:89	EU (SE-GB, NL, BEG), Pli.	
Mysia	undata	(Pennant 1777: Venus)	240.011-4000	EU002:120, WW81.7.IV:89, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)), + Plei. EU (N-IRL, W-ITN (Livorno))	
Mysia	incompta	(Philippi 1836)	240.011-4000S	EU002:121	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)), +	
Mysia	undata f ventrosa	(Jeffreys)	240.011-4001	EU002:121	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO))	
Mysia	undata f aequalis	(Jeffreys)	240.011-4002	EU002:121	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO))	
Mysia	undata f corrugata	(Brusina)	240.011-4003	EU002:121	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO))	
Sunetta	aturi +	(Mayer 1858)	240.013-0050	WW81.7.IV:53	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Saint-Avit))), U.Mio (Aquitan)	
Meroena	trigonula +	(Deshayes 1825: Cytherea)	240.013-1000	TPD, EU010:326, WW81.7.IV:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (U.Barton)	Formerly in Sunetta
Meroena	polita +	(Lamarck 1806)	240.013-1010	EU010:326, TPD, GB01, FRK69:91, WW81.7.IV:52	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Sunetta

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Meroena	semisulcata +	(Lamarck 1806: Cytherea)	240.013-1020	EU010:326, TPD, BK34:17, FRK69:91	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (SL), Eoc.	BK34 in Cytherea without author
Meroena	multisulcata +	(Deshayes 1825)	240.013-1030	FRK69:91, WW81.7.IV:52	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Meroena	separata +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.013-1040	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Meroena	caillaudi +	(Dufour 1881)	240.013-1050	WW81.7.IV:52	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Meroena	elator +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1905)	240.013-1060	WW81.7.IV:52	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Meroena	monthiersi +	(Vasseur 1881)	240.013-1070	WW81.7.IV:52	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Turtonia	minuta	(Fabricius 1780; Venus)	240.014-0000	EU002:107, EU005:88, AM156:9, WORMS, NR04:118, NR10:100	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN)); Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Turtonia	nitida	Verrill 1872	240.014-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN))	
Turtonia	occidentalis	Dall 1871	240.014-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN))	
Turtonia	purpurea	(C.B. Adams)	240.014-0000S	SYS001:1214	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Turtonia	purpurea	(Montagu 1808: Mya)	240.014-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN))	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima minima	(Montagu 1803: Venus)	240.015-0010	EU002:107, EU005:122, TPD, MNHN, EU011:246, BEG01, AUT24:289, WW81.7.IV:51, AUT69:132, EU138:308, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; 8-1280 m; + Mio. EU (SV, NR, DK, NW-GER, BEG); M.Mio. EU (NL, W-FRK, S-PLN, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM); O.Mio. EU (ITN (Siz.), AUT (NE, E), W-UKR); Pli. EU (SE-GB, BEG, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, n E, Siz.)); Plei. EU (N-IRL, ITN (Siz.), E-GRC (Kos)). AF (Eavot)	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	cyrilli	(Scacchi 1832: Venus)	240.015-0010S	MNHN	Medit. (EU (SW-ITN (Napoli)))	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	inquinata	(Lamarck 1818: Venus)	240.015-0010S	MNHN	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima apicalis	(Philippi 1836: Cytherea)	240.015-0010S	EU002:107, MNHN	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))); + ... EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima f citrina	B.D.D. 1893	240.015-0010S	MNHN	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima f minor	(Marion 1883: Circe)	240.015-0010S	EU002:108, MNHN	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima f mirabilis	B.D.D. 1893	240.015-0010S	EU002:108, MNHN	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima f penicillata	B.D.D. 1893	240.015-0010S	EU002:108, MNHN	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima f rubicunda	B.D.D. 1893	240.015-0010S	MNHN	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima f triangularis	(Montagu 1803: Venus)	240.015-0010S	EU002:108, MNHN	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima f undulata	(Locard 1892)	240.015-0010S	EU002:108, MNHN	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima striata	(Locard 1892)	240.015-0010S	EU002:108, MNHN	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minuta	(Brown 1827: Cytherea)	240.015-0010S	MNHN	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	orbiculata	(Brown 1827: Exoleta), part	240.015-0010S	MNHN	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gouldia (Gouldia)	planata	F. Nordsieck 1969	240.015-0010S	EU002:108, MNHN	Medit. (EU (SPN (Balearic I.)))	
	distantelamellata					
Gouldia (Gouldia)	pumila	(Lamarck 1818: Venus)	240.015-0010S	MNHN	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	sismondiae	(Calcara 1845: Cytherea)	240.015-0010S	MNHN	Medit. (EU (ITN (Isole Eolie)))	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima f zigzag	(Monterosato)	240.015-0011	EU002:108	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima f versicolor	(Scacchi)	240.015-0012	EU002:108	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	minima f marmorata	(Monterosato)	240.015-0012S	EU002:108	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All), Pont., 8-1280 m, +	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	planata	(Calcara 1839)	240.015-0020	EU002:108	Medit. (All)	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	planata modesta	(H. Adams 1869)	240.015-0020S	EU002:108	Medit. (All)	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	vetula +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.015-0030	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	subpusilla +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Venus)	240.015-0040	EU073:64	EU (FRK (N, NW), O.Paleo. (Thanet))	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	pusilla +	(Deshayes 1824 or 1825: Cytherea) non Gmelin 1789	240.015-0040S	EU073:64, WW81.7.IV:52	EU (FRK (N, NW)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	circularis +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.015-0050	FRK69:91, WW81.7.IV:50	EU (NW-FRK (Ferme des Bôves), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	crassatellaeformis +	(Cossmann 1906)	240.015-0060	WW81.7.IV:51	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	deshayesiana +	(Basterot 1825)	240.015-0070	WW81.7.IV:51	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Gouldia (Gouldia)	variabilis +	(Stanislaus-Meunier 1880)	240.015-0080	WW81.7.IV:52	EU (NW-FRK (Pierrefitte)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Gouldia (Circenita)	goodallioides +	(Cossmann 1886)	240.015-0150	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Circe	angelini +	(Koenen 1885)	240.015-1010	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Circe	edwardsi +	(Koenen)	240.015-1020	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Circe	dubiosa +	Zittel 1864	240.015-1030	AUT93:357, AUT94:26	EU (AUT (W (N-Tirol), NW (Gosau)), O.Kreide)	
Circe	concentrica +	Zittel 1864	240.015-1040	AUT94:26	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide)	
Gafrarium	pectinatum	(Linné 1758: Venus)	240.015-3000	EU005:126	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	
Gafrarium	eximium +	(Hörnes 1861)	240.015-3050	WW81.7.IV:50, EU138:308	EU (NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (MLD (Boursouk)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Malarossia	neos +	Berezovsky 1999	240.019-6000	WMSD	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), Eoc.	
Familia Neoleptonidae, Thiele 1934			240.02	SYS001:1108		
Neolepton	sulcatulum	(Jeffreys 1859)	240.020-0000	EU002:88, EU005:89, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))), -230 m	
Neolepton	peetersae	Van der Linden 2003	240.020-0010	Atl.03	Atl. (EU ?, AM (N-AM))	
Neolepton	victor	Van der Linden 2003	240.020-0020	Atl.03	Atl. (EU ?, AM (N-AM))	
Neolepton	arjanbosi	Van der Linden 2003	240.020-0030	Atl.03	Atl. (EU ?, AM (N-AM))	
Neolepton	moolenbeeki	Van der Linden 2003	240.020-0040	Atl.03	Atl. (EU ?, AM (N-AM))	
Neolepton	faberi	Van der Linden 2003	240.020-0050	Atl.03	Atl. (EU ?, AM (N-AM))	
Arculus	sykesi	Chaster 1894	240.020-0500	EU002:88, EU005:89	Atl. (EU (GB (Guernsey I.))), 70 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Epilepton	clarkiae +	(Clark 1852: Lepton) or (Jeffreys 1852)	240.020-1500	SYS001:1109, EU002:89, EU005:89, EU011:224, WW19, NR04:109	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Epilepton	subtrigonum	(Fischer 1874)	240.020-1510	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	Malta01 in Potidoma
Goodallioipsis	terminalis +	(Deshayes 1858 or 1860)	240.020-5000	SYS002:N521, FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:5	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.7.V in Microstagon
Goodallioipsis	orbigny +	Raincourt & Munier-Chalmas 1863	240.020-5000S	SYS002:N521	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Familia Gaimardiidae, Hedley 1916			240.10	SYS001:1177		
Gaimardia	dilatata +	...	240.100-0010	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Familia Galeommatidae, Gray 1840			240.20	SYS001:1095		
Galeomma (Galeomma)	turtoni	G.B. Sowerby I in Turton 1825	240.200-0000	EU002:91, EU005:88, NR04:107, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); 14-100 m	
Austrodevonia	percompressa	(Dall 1899: Montacuta)	240.200-0810	ERMS	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Amphilepida	polita	(Deshayes 1830)	240.200-1000	EU002:91	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (N-AM))	
Amphilepida	compressa	(Philippi 1844)	240.200-1000S	EU002:91	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG), AM (N-AM))	
Scintilla	rotundata	Jeffreys 1881	240.200-6310	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Scintilla	... +		240.200-6380	SYS002:N536	EU (W-EU), Eoc.?	
Vasconiella (Vasconiella)	jeffreysiana	(P. Fischer 1873)	240.200-8000	EU002:91	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 20-60 m	
Lasaeina	saucatsensis +	(Cossmann 1896: Lasaea)	240.200-8300	SYS002:N541, WW81.7.V:59	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW81.7.V in Laseina
Lasaeina	farnesiniana +	(Cerulli-Irelli 1910)	240.200-8310	...	EU (BEG), Pli., ?	BEG01 in Laseina
Lasaeina	farnesiniana cf. +	(Cerulli-Irelli 1910)	240.200-8311	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	BEG01 in Laseina
Lasaeina	austriaca +	(Hörnes)	240.200-8320	AUT03:121, EU138:302, AUT70:614	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (e S-PLN, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM, W-UKR, S-PLN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Lasaeina	antwerpiensis +	...	240.200-8330	TPD	EU (W-GER (Kevelaer)), M.Mio.	
Lasaeina	capillacea +	(Cossmann 1908: Scintilla (Spaniorinus))	240.200-8340	TPD, BEG10.2:47	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Lasaeina	ambiguus +	(Nyst & Westendorp 1839)	240.200-8350	BEG01, TPD, WW81.7.V:58	EU (S-GB (Sutton), BEG, FRK), Pli.	WW81.7.V in Laseina
Lasaeina	goutensis +	(Cossmann 1905)	240.200-8360	WW81.7.V:59	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	WW81.7.V in Laseina
Lasaeina	inaequilateralis +	(Cossmann 1896: Spaniorinus)	240.200-8370	TPD, WW81.7.V:59	EU (SW-FRK (Meilhan, Villandraut)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	WW81.7.V in Laseina
Lasaeina	orthezensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Spaniorinus)	240.200-8380	WW81.7.V:59	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Passya	eugenii +	Deshayes 1858	240.200-8500	SYS002:N537	EU (FRK), O.Eoc.	
Spaniorinus	angustus +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.200-8805	WW81.7.V:56	EU (NW-FRK (Valmondois)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Spaniorinus	cimbricus +	(Kautsky 1925)	240.200-8810	BEG01, TPD	EU (NW-GER (Werder), BEG), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Spaniorinus	striatulus +	(Nyst 1843)	240.200-8815	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Spaniorinus	halitus +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.200-8820	FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:56	EU (N-FRK (Aizy)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK (Herouval)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Spaniorinus	minutus +	(Cossmann 1887)	240.200-8825	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Spaniorinus	textus +	(Cossmann 1887)	240.200-8830	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Spaniorinus	vandepoeli +	Le Renard 1994	240.200-8835	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Spaniorinus	ambiguus +	(Deshayes 1858: Scintilla) non (Nyst & Westendorp 1839)	240.200-8835S	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Spaniorinus	andersoni +	Glibert & Van de Poel 1967	240.200-8840	WW81.7.V:55	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Spaniorinus	bobiesi +	(Kautsky 1940: Solecardia (Spaniorinus))	240.200-8845	TPD, EU138:300, AUT70:613	EU (W-GER (Kevelaer), E-AUT, NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Spaniorinus	ambiguus +	(Nyst in Hörnes)	240.200-8845S	AUT70:613	EU (W-GER (Kevelaer), E-AUT, NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Spaniorinus	burdigalensis +	(Cossmann 1896)	240.200-8850	TPD, WW81.7.V:58	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats, Leognan, Meilhan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Spaniorinus	burdigalensis cf. +	(Cossmann 1896)	240.200-8851	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Spaniorinus	lameerei +	Glibert & van de Poel 1967	240.200-8855	WW81.7.V:56	EU (S-GB (Sutton)), Pli.	
Spaniorinus	austroexcelsus +	(Kautsky 1940: Solecardia (Spaniorinus))	240.200-8860	EU138:300, AUT70:612	EU (SE-CZ), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Spaniorinus	depressiuscula +	(Cerulli-Irelli : Solecardia)	240.200-8865	AUT70:613	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Spaniorinus	neuvillei +	Cossmann & Peyrot	240.200-8870	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Spaniorinus	spec. +	...	240.200-8890	TPD	EU (SE-GRC (Rhodos)), Pli.	
Familia Lasaeidae, J.E. Gray 1842			240.21	SYS001:1100		
Lasaea	adansoni	(Gmelin 1791: Tellina)	240.210-0000	EU002:87, EU005:85, NR04:107	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)); Pac. (AS (Japan), AM (USA (Als.))); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Lasaea	danili	(Brusina 1865)	240.210-0000S	EU005:86	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)); Pac. (AS (Japan), AM (USA (Als.))); +	
Lasaea	rubra	(Montagu 1803: Cardium)	240.210-0000S	EU002:87, EU005:85, WW19, Malta01, NR04:107	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)); Pac. (AS (Japan), AM (USA (Als.))); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Lasaea	seminulum	(Philippi 1836)	240.210-0000S	EU002:87, EU005:86	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)); Pac. (AS (Japan), AM (USA (Als.))); +	
Lasaea	violacea	(Scacchi 1836)	240.210-0000S	EU005:86	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)); Pac. (AS (Japan), AM (USA (Als.))); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lasaea	adansoni f major	(B.D.D. 1889)	240.210-0001	EU002:87	Medit. (All)	
Lasaea	adansoni f pallida	(Jeffreys)	240.210-0002	EU002:87	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)); Pac. (AS (Japan), AM (USA (Als.)))	
Lasaea	adansoni f alba	(Sowerby)	240.210-0003	EU002:87	Atl. (EU (S-FRK, ...))	
Lasaea	antiqua +	(Sandberger 1861)	240.210-0050	GER034:26	EU (GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli. (Rupel)	
Litigiella	glabra	(P. Fischer 1873)	240.210-0500	EU002:92, ITN01:17.10, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK))	Malta01 in Neoleptonidae
Litigiella	cuenoti	(Lamy 1908)	240.210-05000S	SYS002:N520	Medit. (...)	
Pythina	eocaenica +	Raincourt 1884	240.210-1850	GB08, WW81.7.V:68	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet) ?; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Scacchia (Scacchia)	elliptica	(Scacchi 1836: Loripes)	240.210-2000	EU002:86, EU005:86, EU138:300, BEG01, EU011:224, WW81.7.V:55, AUT70:594	Medit. (All), rare; + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (NW-ROM (Costej)); Pli. EU (SE-GB, NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	
Scacchia (Scacchia)	elliptica	(Scacchi 1833 non Brocchi 1814: Tellina)	240.210-2000S	EU002:86, EU005:86, EU011:224	Medit. (All), rare; + Pli. EU (S-GB, NL, BEG); Plei. ...	
Scacchia (Scacchia)	ovata	Philippi 1844	240.210-2010	EU002:86, EU005:86, WW19	Medit. (All); + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Scacchia (Scacchia)	zorni	Van Aartsen & Fehr-de Waal 1985	240.210-2020	EU005:86	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Scacchia (Scacchia)	oblonga	(Philippi 1836)	240.210-2030	ITN01:17.10, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Scacchia (Scacchia)	cardintorta +	(Cossmann 1896)	240.210-2040	WW81.7.V:55	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (C-FRK (Bossée)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Scacchia (Scacchia)	degrangei +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1911: Erycina)	240.210-2050	TPD, WW81.7.V:58, HU25:5, EU138:300, AUT70:594	EU (NW-GER (Werder)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), W-GER (Kevelaer), SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio.; EU (BEG, AUT (E, s C), NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (S-GB (Sutton), ITN), Pli.	EU25 in Sportella, WW81.7.V in Spaniorinus
Scacchia (Scacchia)	basterotiana +	(Récluz 1844: Erycina)	240.210-2050S ?	WW81.7.V:58	EU (SW-FRK (Bordeaux)), Mio.	WW81.7.V in Spaniorinus
Scacchia (Scacchia)	mioelliptica +	(Kautsky 1940: Erycina (Scacchia))	240.210-2060	AUT70:592	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Torton)	
Erycinopsis	semipecten +	(Cossmann 1887: Erycina)	240.210-2300	SYS002:N522, WW81.7.V:64	EU (N-FRK (Chalôns-sur-Vesle)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (FRK), Eoc.	WW81.7.V in Erycina ?
Erycinopsis	semipecten cf. +	(Cossmann 1887)	240.210-2301	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lucinaxinus	reticulatus +	(Cerulli-Irelli 1909)	240.210-25000	SYS002:N520	EU (ITN (Calabria)), Mio., Pli.	
Erycina	pellucida +	Lamarck 1805	240.210-5000	SYS002:N519, FRK01, WW81.7.V:63	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	depressa +	(Nyst 1835)	240.210-5003	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	Lepton depressum ?
Erycina	brabantica +	...	240.210-5005	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Erycina	ruellensis +	...	240.210-5008	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	tenuicula +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5010	WW81.7.V:64	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Chambors))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	tenuicula aff. +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5011	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	trigonalis +	Deshayes 1859	240.210-5013	TPD, WW81.7.V:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Erycina	striatissima +	Deshayes 1858 or (Cerulli-Irelli 1908)	240.210-5015	BEG01, TPD, FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); ..., Oli.; EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (N-GER (Bremen)), M.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Erycina	subquadrangularis +	(Cerulli-Irelli 1908)	240.210-5018	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Erycina	loevis + (laevis ?)	...	240.210-5020	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Erycina	briarti +	Cossmann 1908	240.210-5023	TPD, BEG10.2:47	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Erycina	gugenbergi +	Kautsky 1940	240.210-5025	EU116:188, AUT70:591	EU (E-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Helvet, Baden)	
Erycina	arcta +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5028	FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:61	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	calyculata +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5030	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	defrancei +	Récluz 1844	240.210-5033	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	dentiens +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5035	FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:61	EU (NW-FRK (Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	donaciformis +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5038	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	grignonensis +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5040	FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:62	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	irregularis +	Récluz 1844	240.210-5043	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	latens +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5045	FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:62	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	nitidissima +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858)	240.210-5048	FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:62	EU (NW-FRK (Requiécourt, Septeuil)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	obsoleta +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5050	FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:63	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	parisiensis +	Récluz 1844	240.210-5053	FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:63	EU (NW-FRK (Ferme des Bôves, Parnes), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	radiatula +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5055	FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:63	EU (NW-FRK (Requiécourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	recluzii +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5058	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	roedingi +	Le Renard 1994	240.210-5060	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	rectilinearis +	Cossmann 1887 non Conrad 1833	240.210-5060S	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	textilis +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858)	240.210-5063	FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:64	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	vesicularis +	Récluz 1844	240.210-5065	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	affinis +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5068	WW81.7.V:60	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Erycina	bernayi +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5070	WW81.7.V:61	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Erycina	foucardi +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5073	WW81.7.V:61	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Erycina	incrassata +	Cossmann 1896	240.210-5075	WW81.7.V:62	EU (SW-FRK (Bordeaux)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Erycina	lamarckiana +	Récluz 1844	240.210-5078	WW81.7.V:62	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Erycina	longidentata +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5080	WW81.7.V:62	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Erycina	parvula +	Deshayes 1858	240.210-5083	WW81.7.V:63	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Erycina	prisca +	(Laubrière) in Cossmann 1887	240.210-5085	WW81.7.V:63	EU (N-FRK (Chenay, Prouilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Erycina	transversa +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1888)	240.210-5088	WW81.7.V:64	EU (W-FRK (Pontlevoy, Bossée)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Erycina	piai +	Kautsky 1940	240.210-5090	EU138:300, AUT70:590	EU (SE-CZ (Mikulov)), M.Mio. (u.Baden); EU (s C-AUT (Kienberg)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Erycina	backlundi +	Kautsky 1940	240.210-5093	AUT70:588	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Erycina	spec. +	...	240.210-5095	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Erycina	spec. +	...	240.210-5096	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Austroscintilla	meieri +	Kautsky 1940 (not 1939)	240.210-5500	SYS002:N522, AUT70:617	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemilepton	longifossula +	(Cossmann 1896: Lepton)	240.210-5800	SYS002:N519, WW81.7.V:65	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Hemilepton	nitida	(Turton 1822: Lepton)	240.210-5810	EU002:89, ITN01:17.10, WW19, NR04:107, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	EU002 still in Lepton
Hemilepton	compressa	(Milaskewicz 1909: Kellia)	240.210-5810S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Hemilepton	nitida var convexa	(Alder & Hancock 1848: Lepton) or (Clark 1852: Lepton)	240.210-5810S	EU002:90, WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Hemilepton	nitida var laevis	(Jeffreys 1863: Lepton)	240.210-5810S	EU002:90	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Hemilepton	nitida var lineolata	(Jeffreys 1863: Lepton)	240.210-5810S	EU002:90, WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Hemilepton	nitida var pisidalis	(Jeffreys 1863: Lepton)	240.210-5810S	EU002:90, WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Hemilepton	prismatica	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Erycina) non (Monterosato 1878)	240.210-5810S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Hemilepton	prismatica	(Monterosato 1878)	240.210-5820	EU002:86	Medit. (All), deep	Type of Semierycina
Hemilepton	tenera	(Jeffreys 1881)	240.210-5830	EU002:86, SYS001:1101	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, W-EU), deep	Formerly in Semierycina
Hemilepton	nitida	(Turton 1822)	240.210-5840	EU005:86, BEG01, WW81.7.V:65	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Semierycina
Hemilepton	kautskyi +	(Glibert 1945)	240.210-5850	BEG01, TPD, WW81.7.V:65	EU (NL), M.Mio.; EU (BEG, NL), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (NL, BEG), Pli.	Formerly in Semierycina

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hemilepton	mionitida +	(Kautsky 1940: Erycina (Hemilepton))	240.210-5860	TPD, EU138:300, AUT70:595	EU (NW-GER, W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.; EU (S-PLN / W-UKR, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Hemilepton	mionitida var grundensis +	(Kautsky 1940: Erycina (Hemilepton))	240.210-5861	AUT70:596	EU (E-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Kellia	suborbicularis	(Montagu 1803: Mya)	240.211-0000	EU002:87, EU005:86, WW19, BEG01, NR04:107, WW81.7.V:66, EU138:300, AUT70:605	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), 0-120 m; + Mio. EU (BEG); M.Mio. (Pontilev) EU (W-FRK (Pontlevoy)); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (NW-ROM); M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (W-FRK, NE-AUT); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (NW-ROM); Pli. EU (S-GB), NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	AUT70 in Tellimya
Kellia	bioculta	(Folin 1867: Erycina)	240.211-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	caillaudi	Récluz 1857	240.211-0000S	EU002:87, WORMS	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Kellia	flabagella	(Conrad 1832: Lepton), syn dub	240.211-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	gouldi	(J.H. Thompson 1867: Montacuta)	240.211-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	grebnitzskii	(Dall 1916: Rochefortia)	240.211-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	inflata	(Philippi 1836: Bornia)	240.211-0000S	EU002:87, EU005:86, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	japonica	Pilsbry 1895	240.211-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	lactea	(T. Brown 1827: Tellimya)	240.211-0000S	EU002:87, EU005:86, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	laperousii	(Deshayes 1839: Chironia)	240.211-0000S	EU002:87, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	luticola	(Valenciennes 1846: Bornia)	240.211-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	meroeum	(Carpenter 1864: Lepton)	240.211-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	montaguana	(Leach 1852: Oronthea)	240.211-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	pisum	(Scacchi 1836: Erycina)	240.211-0000S	WORMS, EU002:90	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	EU002 synonym of Semeloidea geoffroyi
Kellia	proxima	(Folin 1867: Erycina)	240.211-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	rotundata	Carpenter 1864	240.211-0000S	ITN01:17.9, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	santarosae	(Dall 1916: Erycina)	240.211-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	sinuosa	(Brusina 1870: Tellina)	240.211-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	tenuis	(T. Brown 1826: Tellimya)	240.211-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 0-120 m; +	
Kellia	cycladea	S.V. Wood 1844	240.211-0020	IRL01, GBIF	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland, Shetland I.))	
Kellia	compressa	Milaskewicz 1909	240.211-0030	EU002:87, WW19	Pont.; + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Kellia	peregrina +	Di Stefani & Pantanelli	240.211-0050	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Kellia	pauciplicata +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.211-0060	FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Kellia	ovoides +	Cossmann 1887	240.211-0070	WW81.7.V:65	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Aligena	orbicularis +	(Wood 1851: Kellia)	240.211-0310	EU011:224, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aligena	ovoides +	(Kautsky 1940: Montacuta (Aligena))	240.211-0320	http://www.landesmuseum.at/pdf_frei_remote/ANNA_51_0150.pdf , EU138:300, AUT70:628	EU (E-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Aligena	capsuloides +	(Cossmann & Peyrot)	240.211-0330	AUT70:629	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Aligena	crassa +	(Kautsky 1940: Montacuta (Aligena))	240.211-0340	AUT70:629	EU (NE-AUT (Niederkreuzstetten)), M. Mio. (Helvet)	
Pseudopythina	setosa	(Dunker 1864)	240.211-2500	EU002:87, EU005:86	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (MRO)), 0-550 m	
Pseudopythina	macandrewi	(P. Fischer 1867: Kellia)	240.211-2510	EU002:87, EU005:86, CLEMAM, WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, N-SPN), AF (MRO))	
Pseudopythina	calliati +	(Deshayes 1857 in Conti 1864: Sportella), missid	240.211-2510S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, N-SPN), AF (MRO))	
Pseudopythina	setosa	(Dunker in Grube 1864: Coralliophaga) sensu Jeffreys 1881	240.211-2510S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, N-SPN), AF (MRO))	
Pseudolepton	insignis +	(Mayer-Eymar MS in Hörnes 1864)	240.211-3300	SYS002:N525, WW81.7.V:68, AUT70:608, EU138:300	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (W-FRK (Salepisse)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Pseudolepton	bayeri +	Kautsky 1940	240.211-3310	AUT70:610	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Lasaeokellya	cestasensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1911	240.211-3500	SYS002:N523	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Mioerycina	letochai +	(Hörnes 1859: Erycina)	240.211-3800	SYS002:N523, EU138:300, AUT70:598	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM (Bujtur)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Bornia (Bornia)	sebetia	(O.G. Costa 1829: Cyclas)	240.211-5000	EU002:86, EU005:86, EU011:224, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Kelliellidae / Borniinae
Bornia (Bornia)	corbuloides	Philippi 1836	240.211-5000S	EU002:86, EU005:86	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Bornia (Bornia)	crenulata	(Scacchi 1836)	240.211-5000S	EU002:86, EU005:86	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); +	
Bornia (Bornia)	deltoidea +	(Wood 1851)	240.211-5010	BEG01, WW81.7.V:66, AUT70:603	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (S-GB (Sutton), BEG), Pli.	
Bornia (Bornia)	elliptica +	(Cossmann 1887)	240.211-5020	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bornia (Bornia)	signata +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.211-5030	FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:66	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bornia (Bornia)	miocaenica +	(Cossmann 1896: Kellia (Bornia))	240.211-5040	WW81.7.V:66, AUT70:603	EU (SW-FRK (Villandraut)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (E-AUT (Guntersdorf)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Bornia (Bornia)	subtriangularis +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.211-5050	WW81.7.V:67	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bornia (Bornia)	hoernesii +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912)	240.211-5060	EU138:300, GNI	EU (NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Bornia (Bornia)	taurinensis +	Sacco	240.211-5070	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Solecardia	rotunda	(Jeffreys 1881)	240.211-6010	EU002:90	Medit. (All), 80-560 m	
Solecardia	woodii +	Cossmann	240.211-6020	AUT70:614	EU (S-GB (Sutton), BEG, W-ITN (Monte Mario)), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Solecardia	ambigua +	(Nyst : Erycina)	240.211-6020S	AUT70:614	EU (S-GB (Sutton), BEG, W-ITN (Monte Mario)), Pli.	
Solecardia	farnesiniana +	Cerulli-Irelli	240.211-6030	AUT70:614	EU (W-ITN (Monte Mario)), Pli.	
Montacuta	substriata	(Montagu 1803 or 1808: Ligula)	240.212-0000	EU002:93, EU005:87, WW19, NR04:108, WW81.7.V:71, EU138:300, AUT70:621, BEG01, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR)); 3-600 m; + Mio. EU (BEG); M.Mio. EU (E-AUT (Grund), W-HU), O.Mio. EU (S-PLN, W-UKR); Pli. EU (GB, NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Montacuta	spatangi	(Brusina 1866: Kellia)	240.212-0000S	EU002:93, EU005:87	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	
Montacuta	cylindracea	E. Smith 1885	240.212-0005	EU002:94	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 1550 m	
Montacuta	pura	E. Smith 1884	240.212-0010	EU002:94	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 810 m	
Montacuta	donaeina	...	240.212-0015	IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Montacuta	donacina	(S. Wood 1848)	240.212-0020	EU002:93	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM); rare	
Montacuta	convexa	Monterosato 1875	240.212-0025	ITN01:17.10	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Montacuta	phascolionis	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1921)	240.212-0030	EU002:91, EU005:87	Medit. (EU (FRK)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	Type of Phascoliophila
Montacuta	tenella	(Lovén 1846: Mesodesma)	240.212-0035	SYS001:1103, EU002:94	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 210-2290 m	Formerly in Decipula
Montacuta	ovata	(Friele 1875: Decipula)	240.212-0035S	SYS001:1103	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); 210-2290 m	SYS001 in Decipula
Montacuta	ovata	(Jeffreys 1863)	240.212-0035S	SYS081:257, EU002:94	Atl. (EU (All))	SYS081 and EU002 in Discipula
Montacuta	goudi (gouldi ?)	Van Aartsen 1996	240.212-0040	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Montacuta	spitzbergensis	Knipowitch 1901	240.212-0045	NR10:100	Arktis ERU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	
Montacuta	coarctata +	(Wood 1851)	240.212-0050	BEG01, DK01, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); + Mio. EU (BEG); O.Mio. EU (DK); Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz) EU (NL, BEG), Plei. ...	BEG01 in Phascoliophila, DK01 and Malta01 in Mioerycina
Montacuta	praefasciulata +	Kautsky 1940	240.212-0055	EU116:189	EU (E-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Montacuta	tenuissima +	Cossmann 1887	240.212-0060	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Montacuta	cycloides +	(Cossmann 1887)	240.212-0065	WW81.7.V:71	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Montacuta	exigua +	Cossmann	240.212-0070	AUT70:618, HU25:5	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Montacuta	caeciliae +	...	240.212-0075	AUT70:619	EU (E-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Montacuta	mioferruginosa +	Kautsky 1840	240.212-0080	AUT70:625	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Montacuta	waldmanni +	Kautsky 1840	240.212-0085	AUT70:625	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Montacuta	trauthi +	Kautsky 1840	240.212-0090	AUT70:627	EU (E-AUT (Perchtoldsdorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Montacuta	schafferi +	Kautsky 1840	240.212-0095	AUT70:627	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tellimya	ferruginosa	(Montagu 1803 or 1808: Mya)	240.212-0300	EU002:94, EU005:87, WW81.7.V:71, NR04:108, WORMS, EU138:300, BEG01, AUT70:625, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Azo., Mad.)); 1-2490 m; + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (e S-PLN); Pli. EU (GB, NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	WW81.7.V and AUT70 in Montacuta
Tellimya	anodon	(Philippi 1836: Erycina)	240.212-0300S	EU005:87, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Azo., Mad.)); +	
Tellimya	elliptica	Brown 1827	240.212-0300S	EU002:94, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Azo., Mad.)); +	
Tellimya	elongata	(Philippi 1844: Thracia)	240.212-0300S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Azo., Mad.)); +	
Tellimya	ferruginea	(Gray 1847: Mya) and (Locard 1886: Montaguia)	240.212-0300S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Azo., Mad.)); +	
Tellimya	franciscana	(Récuzy 1845: Erycina)	240.212-0300S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Azo., Mad.)); +	
Tellimya	glabra	Brown 1827	240.212-0300S	EU002:94, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Azo., Mad.)); +	
Tellimya	nivea	G.O. Sars 1878	240.212-0300S	WORMS, EU002:94	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Azo., Mad.)); +	EU002 in Montacuta
Tellimya	oblonga	(Turton 1822: Montacuta)	240.212-0300S	EU005:87, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Azo., Mad.)); +	
Tellimya	ovalis	G.O. Sars 1878	240.212-0300S	NR04:108	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Azo., Mad.)); +	
Tellimya	tenella	(Lovén 1846)	240.212-0300S	EU002:94	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Azo., Mad.)); +	
Tellimya	semirubra	(cagliini 1992)	240.212-0310	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Tellimya	fasciculata +	(Kautsky 1940: Montacuta)	240.212-0320	EU138:300, AUT70:622	EU (NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-AUT (Vöslau), NW-ROM (Costej)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Tellimya	praefasciculata +	(Kautsky 1940: Montacuta)	240.212-0330	EU138:300, AUT70:623	EU (NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT (Guntersdorf), NW-ROM (Costej)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Tellimya	sallomacensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot	240.212-0340	AUT70:606, HU25:3	EU (W-FRK, E-AUT, W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	HU25 Astarte incrassata sallomacensis
Axinodon	symmetros	(Jeffreys 1876: Kellia)	240.212-0500	EU002:88, NR04:108	Atl. (EU (NR, FRK, PTG)), 560-3200 m	
Axinodon	ellipticus	Verrill & Bush 1898	240.212-0500S	EU002:88, SYS001:1103	Atl. (EU (NR, FRK, PTG)), 560-3200 m	
Coracuta	obliquatum	(Chaster 1897: Neolepton)	240.212-1300	EU005:89, IRL01, Malta01, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL))	Formerly in Mysella and Neolepton
Boreacola	maltzani	(Verkrüzen 1876: Montacuta)	240.212-1500	EU002:92, NR04:108, WORMS, NR10:100	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR))	
Boreacola	vadosa	Bernard 1979	240.212-1500S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR))	
Kurtiella	bidentata bidentata	(Montagu 1803: Mya)	240.212-2300	EU002:92, EU011:224, TPD, EU005:87, BEG01, WW19, EU017, NR04:109, Malta01, WW81.7.V:70, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AM (USA)); Pont.; deep; + U.Mio. EU (W-FRK); M.Mio. EU (N-GER, W-FRK, E-AUT); O.Mio. ...; Pli. EU (SE-GB, NL, BEG, NW-ITN); Plei. EU (N-PLN, NL, SE-GB, N-IRL, ITN), AF (MRO), AS (NW-TRK (Kocaeli))	Formerly in Petricola, Mysella, Diarmaidia and Rochefortia
Kurtiella	duvergieri +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Rochefortia)	240.212-2300S	AUT70:630, MNHN, HU25:5	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	MNHN and HU25 species in Rochefortia

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Kurtiella	exigua	(Lovén 1846: Mesodesma)	240.212-2300S	CLEMAM, EU002:92	Atl. (EU (SV))	
Kurtiella	ferruginosa +	(Friedberg : Montacuta)	240.212-2300S	AUT70:630	EU (S-PLN), Mio.	
Kurtiella	laevis	(Philippi 1844: Arcinella)	240.212-2300S	CLEMAM	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	
Kurtiella	nucleola	(Récluz 1843: Erycina)	240.212-2300S	CLEMAM, EU002:92, EU005:87	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Kurtiella	bidentata elliptica	(S. Wood 1848)	240.212-2301	EU002:92	Medit. (EU (ITN (Adventure-Bank))); Atl. (EU (S-GB, N-FRK))	
Kurtiella	triangularis	(Watson 1897: Montacuta)	240.212-2310	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)))	
Devonia	perrieri	(Malard 1903: Synapticola)	240.212-3000	EU002:95, EU005:88	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN))	
Planktomya	prima	(Monterosato 1875 MS in Locard 1899: Nesis)	240.212-3810	Malta01, CLEMAM, EU002:139, EU005:103	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF (ALG)), 30-80 m; Atl. (FRK (Fosse de Cap Breton), Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (MRT))	Formerly in Monterosatus
Planktomya	vanderlindenii	Van Aartsen & Engl 2001	240.212-3820	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Kan. (Lanzarote (Punta del Carmen))), 40-60 m)	
Planktomya	nilae	Van Aartsen & Engl 2001	240.212-3830	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Kan. (El Hierro (La Restinga)))	
Planktomya	magna	Gofas 2000	240.212-3840	WORMS	...	
Planktomya	macoma +	(F. Nordsieck 1972)	240.212-3850	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	Formerly in Monterosatus
Namnetia	discooides +	Cossmann 1905	240.212-4800	SYS002:N531	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lasaoneaera	radiata +	(Deshayes 1824)	240.212-5300	SYS002:N530, FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Kelliopsis	jozinae	Van Aartsen & Carozza 1997	240.212-5510	Malta01, WORMS, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (W-ITN 50-80 m, Malta))	
Kelliopsis	cycladius	(S. Wood 1848: Kellia) in Ockelmann 1959, missid.	240.212-5510S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (W-ITN 50-80 m, Malta))	
Laubriereia	emarginata +	(Deshayes 1858 or 1860)	240.212-5800	SYS002:N530, FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Laubriereia	goodallina +	Cossmann 1887	240.212-5810	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Laubriereia	goodallina cf. +	Cossmann 1887	240.212-5811	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Laubriereia	cultellus +	Cossmann 1887	240.212-5820	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Draculamya	porobranchiata	Oliver & Lützen 2011	240.212-6000	WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (off SW-IRL (Porcupine Sea Bight, 51°N, 13°W, 1279-1287 m)))	
Draculamya	pumila	(S. Wood 1848 in Monero- sato 1875: Kellia), missid	240.212-6000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Merignacia	pleurodesmatooides +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1914)	240.212-6300	SYS002:N530	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Syssitomya	pourtalesiana	Oliver 2012	240.212-6800	WW88:14	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), 800-3617 m))	
Syssitomya	symmetros	(Locard 1898: Kellia)	240.212-6800S ?	WW88:14	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN), 800-3617 m))	
Mancikellia	pumila	(S. Wood 1840: Montacuta) or 1848 or 1850)	240.212-7000	EU002:88, SYS001:1104	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (FRK)); 2770 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mancikellia	pumila	(Monterosato 1878: Zoe)	240.212-7000S	SYS001:1104	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (FRK)); 2770 m	
Mancikellia	pumila	(J. de C. Sowerby 1846)	240.212-7000S	DIS, EU005:88	Atl. (EU (N-GB, DK (Faeroer), ICL), AM (E-GRL)); Arktis (EU (N-NR)); Medit. (...)	
Mancikellia	parrussetensis	(Giribet & Peñas 1999: Epilepton)	240.212-7010	WORMS, CLEMAM, PESI	Atl. (EU (GB); Medit. (EU / AS (GRC, W-TRK)	
Mancikellia	divae +	van Aartsen & Carrozza 1997	240.212-7010S	CLEMAM	EU (GB), Pli., missid.	
Mancikellia	pumila	(S. Wood 1848: Kellia)	240.212-7010S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN)), missid.	
Mancikellia	divae +	van Aartsen & Carrozza 1997	240.212-7050	CLEMAM	EU (GB), Pli.	
Neaeromya	... +		240.212-80	SYS002:N531	EU (...), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Mysella (Mysella)	tumidula	(Jeffreys 1865 or 1866)	240.213-0010	EU002:92, Malta01	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 40-2000 m; Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Mysella (Mysella)	pellucida	(Jeffreys 1881)	240.213-0020	EU002:92, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz. (Adventure-Bank))), Malta))	
Mysella (Mysella)	pellucida cf. +	(Jeffreys 1881)	240.213-0021	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mysella (Mysella)	dawsoni	(Jeffreys 1863 or 1864: Montacuta)	240.213-0030	EU002:93, NR04:108, NR10:99	Arktis (EU, AM (USA (off Als.))); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN)); Medit. (...); deep; + Pli. ? EU (NL); Plei. ...	Type of Altenaeum
Mysella (Mysella)	nortoni	(Spaink 1972: Altenaeum)	240.213-0030S	NR04:108	Arktis (EU, AM (USA (off Als.))); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN)); Medit. (...); deep; + Pli. ? EU (NL); Plei. ...	Type of Altenaeum
Mysella (Mysella)	ovata	(Jeffreys 1881)	240.213-0040	ITN01:17.10, WW19	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Mysella (Mysella)	triangularis	E.A. Smith 1884	240.213-0050	Exp2002	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Mysella (Mysella)	fontemaggi +	(Conti)	240.213-0060	EU138:300	EU (N-BG (Pleven)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Mysella (Mysella)	modioliformis +	Kautsky 1940	240.213-0070	EU138:300, AUT70:630	EU (SE-CZ (Mikulov)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Mysella (Mysella)	truncata +	(Wood in Hörnes), missid	240.213-0070S	AUT70:630	EU (W-FRK (Loire)), Mio.	
Mysella (Mysella)	spec. +	...	240.213-0090	GRC02	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Mysella (Rochefortia)	truncata +	(Wood 1851)	240.213-0110	WW81.7.V:71, EU138:300	EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (S-GB (Sutton)), Pli.	
Oorbitella	roztoczensis +	(Jakubowsky : Neaeromya)	240.213-1010	EU138:300	EU / AS (...), Mio.	
Pythinella	cuneata	Montagu 1878	240.213-2000	ITN01:17.10	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Pythinella	voeringi	(Friele 1879)	240.213-2000S	ITN01:17.10, EU002:93	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); deep	
Pythinella	occidentalis	(E. Smith 1885)	240.213-2010	EU002:93	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 700 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lepton (Lepton)	squamosum = ? squamatum in Malta01	(Montagu 1803: Solen)	240.213-4000	EU002:89, EU005:87, WW19, WW81.7.V:70, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (All)); 15-120 m; + M.Mio. EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); Pli. EU (W-ITN (Limite)); Plei. ...	
Lepton (Lepton)	puncturum	(Brown 1927)	240.213-4000S	EU002:89, EU005:87	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); Atl. (EU (All)); 15-120 m; +	
Lepton (Lepton)	clarkiae	(Clark 1852: Lepton)	240.213-4010	IRL01, WORMS	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB))	IRL01 also in Neolepton
Lepton (Lepton)	lacerum	Jeffreys 1872	240.213-4020	EU002:90, EU005:87	Atl. (EU (FRK, PTG ?)), 65-1040 m	
Lepton (Lepton)	subtrigonum	Jeffreys MS in Folin & Perrier 1873	240.213-4030	SYS002:N527, WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK)); Medit. (EU (NE-ITN))	Type of Potidoma
Lepton (Lepton)	trigonum	Folin 1877	240.213-4030S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK)); Medit. (EU (NE-ITN))	
Lepton (Lepton)	depressum +	(Nyst 1836)	240.213-4040	EU011:224, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG (Antwerpen)), Pli.	
Lepton (Lepton)	delloideum +	(Wood 1850)	240.213-4050	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Lepton (Lepton)	pusiolum +	...	240.213-4060	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lepton (Lepton)	transversarium +	Cossmann 1896	240.213-4070	BEG01, WW81.7.V:70, EU138:300, DK01, AUT70:611	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (SW-FRK (Dax)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (DK, NW-AUT), O.Mio.	
Lepton (Lepton)	palotense +	Strausz & Szalai	240.213-4080	EU138:300	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Lepton (Lepton)	spec. +	...	240.213-4090	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Semeloidea	geoffroyi geoffroyi = geoffrayi err	(Payraudeau 1826: Erycina)	240.213-4510	EU002:90, EU005:87, WMSD, SYS002:N527, CLEMAM, Malta01, WW81.7.V:67, EU138:300, AUT70:601, AUT70:601	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN)); + M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (w C-FRK, AUT (NE, E)); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (SE-CZ, N-BG); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (SE-CZ); Pli. EU (GB, BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	AUT70, WORMS and WMSD in Bornia
Semeloidea	geoffroyi complanata	(Philippi 1836)	240.213-4511	EU002:90, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Bornia
Semeloidea ?	aequilateralis +	(Cossmann 1887: Kellia)	240.213-4560	WW81.7.V:67	EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Semeloidea ?	solidula +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.213-4570	WW81.7.V:67	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel, Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Semeloidea ?	undulifera +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Kellia)	240.213-4580	WW81.7.V:68	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), U.Eoc. (Burdigal), M.Eoc. (Pontilev)	
Scintillorbis	crispata	(P. Fischer 1873)	240.213-4800	EU002:91	Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK)), deep	
Scintillorbis	amorcae	(Crouan)	240.213-4810	EU002:91	Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK)), deep	
Anomalokellia	catalaunensis +	(Cossmann 1883: Erycina)	240.213-5300	SYS002:N527	EU (N-FRK (Châlons-sur-Vesle)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Divarikellia	nitida +	(Caillat 1834 or 1835)	240.213-5500	SYS002:N527, FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Divarikellia	montensis +	Glibert 1973	240.213-5505	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Divarikellia	breviuscula +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.213-5510	FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:68	EU (NW-FRK (Ferme des Bôves, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Divarikellia	caillati +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.213-5515	FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:68	EU (NW-FRK (Ferme des Bôves)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Divarikellia	essomiensis +	(Cossmann 1887)	240.213-5520	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Divarikellia	houdasi +	(Cossmann 1886)	240.213-5525	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Divarikellia	laticosta +	(Cossmann 1887)	240.213-5530	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Divarikellia	modiolina +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.213-5535	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Divarikellia	obliqua +	(Caillat 1834 or 1835)	240.213-5540	FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:69	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-FRK (Ezanville)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Divarikellia	donaciformis +	(Hörnes)	240.213-5545	EU138:300, AUT70:607	EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT (Pötzleinsdorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Divarikellia	filiola +	Cossmann	240.213-5550	AUT70:607	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Divarikellia	sacyi +	Cossmann & Peyrot	240.213-5555	AUT70:607	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Planikellia	radiolata +	(Lamarck 1805 or 1806: Erycina)	240.213-5800	SYS002:N527, FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planikellia	baudoni +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.213-5810	FRK69:88, WW81.7.V:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planikellia	crassidens +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.213-5820	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planikellia	symmetrica +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.213-5830	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planikellia	translucida +	(Lamarck 1807)	240.213-5840	FRK69:91	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planikellia	undulata +	(Lamarck 1806)	240.213-5850	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:70	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planikellia	orbicularis +	(Deshayes 1824)	240.213-5860	WW81.7.V:69	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Planikellia	texta +	(Cossmann 1887: Lepton)	240.213-5870	WW81.7.V:69, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Planikellia	punctata +	(Kautsky 1940: Bornia (Planikellia))	240.213-5880	EU138:300, AUT70:604	EU (N-BG (Pleven (Tarnene))), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-AUT (Grund)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Properycina	edlaueri +	(Kautsky 1940: Erycina (Properycina))	240.213-6010	AUT70:597	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Properycina	mariana +	Cerulli-Irelli 1908	240.213-68000	SYS002:N527, AUT70:598	EU (S-ITN (Calabria), Pli.	
Familia Basterotiidae, Cossmann 1909			240.31	SYS211:17		
Basterotia	corbuloides +	C. Mayer in Hörnes 1859	240.310-0000	SYS002:N540, EU011:224, WW81.7.V:52, EU138:300, AUT70:634	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), SE-CZ, E-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Basterotia	neuvillei +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1909)	240.310-0010	WW81.7.V:52, EU077	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine (Salles))), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.7.V in Basterotia (Basterotella)
Basterotia	cypricardina +	(Di Stefani & Pantanelli)	240.310-0020	AUT70:634	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Anisodonta	complanatum +	Deshayes 1857 or 1858	240.310-1000	SYS002:N540, WW81.7.V:51	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Anisodonta	rugulosa (rugosula ?) +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.310-1010	FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:52	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Auvers, Barton)	
Anisodonta	rugulosa cf. +	Deshayes 1857	240.310-1011	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anisodonta	duvergieri +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1909	240.310-1020	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Anisodonta	saucatsensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1909	240.310-1030	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Anisodonta	ambigua +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.310-1040	EU077, WW81.7.V:51	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anisodonta	edentula +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.310-1050	WW81.7.V:52	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Anisodonta	dumasi +	Cossmann & Peyrot	240.310-1060	EU138:300	EU (NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Familia Sportellidae, Dall 1899			240.32	SYS001:1107		
Sportella (Sportella)	dubia +	(Deshayes 1824: Psammotea)	240.320-0000	FRK69:89, EU011:224, WW81.7.V:49 TPD	EU (S-GB (Selsey), NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sportella (Sportella)	recondita	(P. Fischer in Folin 1872: Scintilla)	240.320-0005	ITN01:17.10, CLEMAM, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (SW-FRK))	Malta01 in Spaniorinus
Sportella (Sportella)	benoitiana	(Jeffreys MS in Monterosato 1875: Pythina)	240.320-0005S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); Atl. (EU (SW-FRK))	
Sportella (Sportella)	subaequilateralis +	Cossmann 1908	240.320-0010	TPD, BEG10.2:45	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Sportella (Sportella)	apicalis +	Deshayes 1857	240.320-0015	FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:49	EU (NW-FRK (Parnes, Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sportella (Sportella)	caillati +	Deshayes 1857	240.320-0020	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sportella (Sportella)	corbulina +	Deshayes 1857	240.320-0025	FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:49	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Sportella (Sportella)	donaciformis +	Deshayes 1857	240.320-0030	FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sportella (Sportella)	erycinoides +	Deshayes 1857	240.320-0035	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sportella (Sportella)	modesta +	Deshayes 1857	240.320-0040	FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:50	EU (NW-FRK (Gisors, La Vigne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sportella (Sportella)	nitens +	Deshayes 1857	240.320-0045	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sportella (Sportella)	proxima +	Deshayes 1857	240.320-0050	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sportella (Sportella)	depressa +	Deshayes 1857	240.320-0055	WW81.7.V:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Sportella (Sportella)	fragilis +	Deshayes 1857	240.320-0060	WW81.7.V:50	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Sportella (Sportella)	gibbosula +	Deshayes 1857	240.320-0065	WW81.7.V:50	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Sportella (Sportella)	macromya +	Deshayes 1857	240.320-0070	WW81.7.V:50	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sportella (Sportella)	palotensis +	Kecksemety-Kormendy	240.320-0075	EU138:300	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Sportella (Sportella)	spec. +		240.320-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Selsey)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sportella (Fabella)	... +		240.320-01	SYS002:N540	EU (SPN, PTG), Mio., Pli.	
Fulcrella	paradoxa +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.320-1500	SYS002:N541	EU (FRK), U.Eoc.	
Fulcrella	baudoni +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.320-1510	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fulcrella	fallaciosa +	(Cossmann 1908: Basterotia)	240.320-1520	TPD, BEG10.2:73	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Fulcrella	irregularis +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858)	240.320-1530	FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fulcrella	sulcatina +	(Cossmann 1886)	240.320-1540	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Angusticardo	rotundata +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.320-2500	SYS002:N540, FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:51	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Angusticardo	variabilis +	(Cossmann 1887: Sportella)	240.320-2510	FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:51	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cerullia	intermedia +	(Cerulli-Irelli 1909)	240.320-3000	SYS002:N541	EU (ITN), O.Pli.	
Grundensia	adametzi +	Kautsky 1940 (not 1939)	240.320-3500	SYS002:N541, AUT70:614	EU (E-AUT (Guntersdorf)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Hindsiella	arcuata +	(Lamarck 1807: Modiola)	240.320-4000	SYS002:N541, FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:53	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hindsiella	inaequilobata +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.320-4010	FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:53	EU (N-FRK (Aizy, Sapicourt)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Hindsiella	lata +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.320-4020	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hindsiella	lobata +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.320-4030	FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:53	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hindsiella	praecursor +	Cossmann 1908	240.320-4040	TPD, BEG10.2:46	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Hindsiella	pustulosa +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.320-4050	FRK69:89, WW81.7.V:53	EU (NE-FRK (Chaussy), NW-FRK (Saulxmarchais), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hindsiella	bourdoti +	Cossmann 1905	240.320-4060	WW81.7.V:53	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vokesella	inopinata +	(Chavan 1952)	240.320-4500	SYS002:N541	EU (W-FRK), Jura	
Familia Gastrochaenidae, Gray 1840			240.50	SYS001:1222		
Gastrochaena (Gastrochaena)	cymbium	Spengler 1783	240.500-0010	EU005:129	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	Formerly in Cucurbitula
Gastrochaena (Gastrochaena)	lagenula	(Lamarck 1801)	240.500-0010S	SYS001:1223	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	Formerly in Cucurbitula
Gastrochaena (Gastrochaena)	rauliniana +	Deshayes 1856	240.500-0030	GER002:87, GER084:33	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Gastrochaena (Gastrochaena)	corneti +	Cossmann 1908	240.500-0040	TPD, BEG10.2:10	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Gastrochaena (Gastrochaena ?)	amphisbaena +	Goldfuss	240.500-0070	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Meißen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Gastrochaena (Gastrochaena ?)	bipartita +	...	240.500-0075	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gastrochaena (Gastrochaena ?)	lata +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1886)	240.500-0080	WW81.7.III:23	EU (W-FRK (Pontlevoy)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Gastrochaena (Gastrochaena ?)	intermedia +	Hörnes	240.500-0085	EU138:310	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Gastrochaena (Gastrochaena)	spec. +	...	240.500-0090	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Gastrochaena (Gastrochaena)	spec. +	...	240.500-0091	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Gastrochaena (Gastrochaena)	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	240.500-0092	CZ13:263	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gastrochaena (Gastrochaena)	spec. +	Böhm	240.500-0093	CZ13:263	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	dubia	(Pennant 1777: Mya)	240.500-0100	EU002:151, EU005:129, EU011:258, WW19, BEG01, NR04:121, WORMS, Malta01	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. EU (NL, BEG, W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	Gastrochaena ss ?

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	ambigua	(Dillwyn 1817: Mytilus)	240.500-0100S	EU005:129, WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; +	EU002species in Cucurbitula
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	conchyliophila	Pallary 1900	240.500-0100S	EU002:151, WORMS	Medit. (AF (ALG))	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	cuneiformis	Delle Chiaje 1829 or Lamarck	240.500-0100S	EU002:151, EU011:258	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; +	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	dubia var lata	Pallary 1900	240.500-0100S	EU002:151, WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; +	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	faba	(Pulteney 1799: Pholas)	240.500-0100S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; +	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	hians	Fleming 1928 non Gmelin	240.500-0100S	EU002:151	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; +	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	modiolina	Lamarck 1818	240.500-0100S	EU002:151, EU005:129, WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; +	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	parva	(da Costa 1778: Chama)	240.500-0100S	EU002:151, EU005:129, WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; +	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	pelagica	Risso 1826	240.500-0100S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; +	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	pholadia	(Montagu 1803: Mya)	240.500-0100S	EU005:129, WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; +	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	poliana	Philippi 1845	240.500-0100S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; +	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	polii	Philippi 1844	240.500-0100S	EU002:151, WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; +	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	tarentina	G.O. Costa 1829	240.500-0100S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (MOS)); 2-60 m; +	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	ampullaria +	(Lamarck 1806)	240.500-0110	TPD, GB01, FRK69:89	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	coarctata +	(Deshayes 1856)	240.500-0120	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	defrancii +	(Deshayes 1856)	240.500-0130	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gastrochaena (Rocellaria)	provignyi +	(Deshayes 1824)	240.500-0140	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stenochaena	lacera +	(Belokryz 1991: Gastrochaena)	240.500-1000	SYS211:21	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), M.Eoc.	
Stenochaena	zitteli +	(Boehm 1883: Gastrochaena)	240.500-1010	SYS211:21	EU (CZ (Stramberk)), O.Jura	
Stenochaena	valfinensis +	(Loriol 1888, in Loriol & Bourgeat 1886–1888: Gastrochaena)	240.500-1020	SYS211:21	EU (E-FRK (Valfin)), O.Jura	
Gastrochaenopsis	unicostata +	(Deslangchamps 1838)	240.500-4000	SYS002:N700	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Llosaria	bilobulata +	Quinrana 2015	240.500-7000	WORMS	EU (SPN (Balears (Menorca I.))), O.Mio.	
Eufistulana	aspergilloides +	...	240.501-0010	GBIF	EU (NL, NW-GER), AF (Egypt), AS (SE-India), ...	
Eufistulana	tornus +	...	240.501-0020	GBIF	EU (UKR), ...	
Eufistulana	unca +	...	240.501-0030	GBIF	EU (UKR), ...	
Eufistulana	gigas +	...	240.501-0040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Eufistulana	tabulosa +	(Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Fistulana)	240.501-0050	AUT94:4, AUT58:93	EU (NW / C-AUT (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide	
Eufistulana	tenuis +	(Reuß : Fistulana)	240.501-0060	CZ07.2:19	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Eufistulana	dilatata +	(d'Orbigny : Fistulana)	240.501-0070	CZ07.2:20	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Eufistulana	ostreae +	Geinitz	240.501-0070S	CZ07.2:20	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Eufistulana	pistilliformis +	Reuß	240.501-0080	CZ07.2:20	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Eufistulana	elongata +	(Deshayes 1824)	240.501-0090	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Spengleria	miotaurinensis +	(Sacco)	240.502-0010	EU138:291,310	EU (ITN), M.Mio.: EU (N-BG (Yasen)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Familia Corbiculidae, Gray 1847			240.60	SYS001:1187		
Corbicula (Corbicula)	fluminalis	(O.F. Müller 1774: Tellina)	240.600-0000	SYS002:N666, GER006:73, FRK38, GER079:401, ITN48:112, GER155:63	EU (FRK, intr. GER (w SW, Rhein, Main, Neckar, Weser), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER (Viernheim), C-ITN (Tiberino B.))	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	cor	(Lamarck 1818: Cyrena)	240.600-0000S	MUSSEL, RUSS11:288	AS (E-KAU, TRK, C-AS), freshwater	RUSS11 species
Corbicula (Corbicula)	crassula	Mousson 1854	240.600-0000S	RUSS11:289	EU (FRK, intr. GER (w SW, Rhein, Main, Neckar, Weser), AS (KAU, TRK, C-AS), freshwater; +	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	feliciani (= cor)	Locard 1883	240.600-0000S	RUSS11:288	AS (E-KAU, TRK, C-AS), freshwater	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	hohenackeri (= cor)	Clessin 1879	240.600-0000S	RUSS11:288	AS (E-KAU, TRK, C-AS), freshwater	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	leana	Prime 1864	240.600-0003	IUCN, GER171:65	EU (SE-FRK (Rhône)), AS (Korea, Japan), freshwater	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	consobrina consobrina	(Caillaud 1827: Cyrena)	240.600-0005	RUSS11:288, TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), freshwater; + Plei. EU (SE- GB (Norfolk))	TPD in Cyrena
Corbicula (Corbicula)	fickeli	Clessin 1897	240.600-0005S	RUSS11:288	AS (KAU (AZR)), freshwater; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Corbicula (Corbicula)	fluminalis var minor	Kobelt 1897	240.600-0005S	RUSS11:288	AS (KAU (AZR)), freshwater; +	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	heuglini	Clessin 1897	240.600-0005S	RUSS11:288	AS (KAU (AZR)), freshwater; +	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	purpurea	Prime 1864	240.600-0005S	RUSS11:289	AS (Syria, TRK, KAU, C-AS), freshwater	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	consobrina trigonula +	(Wood 1834)	240.600-0006	WW81.7.IV:12	EU (GB (E, SE), NL), Plei.	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	duchasteli +	...	240.600-0006S	WW81.7.IV:12	EU (GB (E, SE), NL), Plei.	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	largillierti	(Philippi 1844: Cyrena)	240.600-0008	GER171:65, MUSSEL, ExFE, ExP, WMSD	EU (C-GER (Hessen (Rhein River))), AS (Thailand), AM (S-BRA, ARG), freshwater	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	sulcatina	Deshayes 1854	240.600-0008S	MUSSEL, GBIF	AS (China (Guangdong, Jiangsu)), freshwater	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	vulgaris	Prime 1867	240.600-0008S	MUSSEL	EU (C-GER (Hessen (Rhein River))), AS (Thailand), AM (S-BRA, ARG), freshwater	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	fluminea	(O.F. Müller 1774)	240.600-0010	GER006:73, SPN01, FRK38, GER048:17, GB10, NL04, GER155:63	EU (GB, NL, FRK, intr. SPN, AUT, GER (w SW, Rhein, Neckar, Main, Elbe)), freshwater	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	gravii +	(Deshayes 1825: Cyrena)	240.600-0015	EU077, FRK32	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	valdensis +	...	240.600-0018	TPD	EU (E-BG (Varna)), Oli.	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	suborbicularis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cyclas)	240.600-0020	EU073:64, EU077, WW81.7.IV:12	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	lemoinei +	(Bayan 1870-1873: Cyrena)	240.600-0020S	WW81.7.IV:12	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	orbicularis +	(Melleville 1843: Cyrena) non (Römer 1836: Cyclas)	240.600-0020S	EU073:64, WW81.7.IV:12	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	unioniformis +	(Deshayes 1856-1860: Cyrena)	240.600-0020S	WW81.7.IV:12	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	suborbicularis aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cyclas)	240.600-0021	EU116:188	EU (SL (Istria (Divača))), Paleo.	EU116 author Deshayes
Corbicula (Corbicula)	suborbicularis cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cyclas)	240.600-0022	TPD	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	solitaria +	(Zittel 18863: Cyrena (Corbicula))	240.600-0025	AUT93:358, AUT94:29	EU (AUT (n W, NW, C, E)), O.Kreide	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	cuneiformis +	(Lamarck (Sowerby 1832: Cyclas))	240.600-0025S	AUT94:29	EU (AUT (n W, NW, C, E)), O.Kreide	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	solitaria cf. +	(Zittel 18863: Cyrena (Corbicula))	240.600-0026	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	altirupestris +	(Edwards MS)	240.600-0028	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	antiqua +	Deshayes or Férussac	240.600-0030	EU010:326, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK, GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Sparnac))	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	cardioides +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.600-0033	WW81.7.IV:11	EU (N-FRK (Pourcy)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	gravesi +	(Deshayes 1825)	240.600-0035	EU010:326, FRK17, WW81.7.IV:12	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	Formerly in Cyrena
Corbicula (Corbicula)	dutemplei +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.600-0038	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Corbicula (Corbicula)	sirena sirena +	(Brongniard 1823)	240.600-0040	TRK38:12, ITN85:66	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (NW-TRK), Oli.	Formerly in Cyrena, see Pseudocyrena sirena (Lebküchner 1974)
Corbicula (Corbicula)	sirena pygmaea +	Noszky 1939	240.600-0041	HU13:73	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Cyrena
Corbicula (Corbicula)	sirena f cyrenoides +	(Michelotti)	240.600-0042	TRK38:12	EU (NW-TRK), Oli.	Formerly in Cyrena
Corbicula (Corbicula)	sirena f subtriangula +	(Sacco)	240.600-0043	TRK38:12	EU (NW-TRK), Oli.	Formerly in Cyrena
Corbicula (Corbicula)	sirena f subtypica +	(Sacco)	240.600-0044	TRK38:12	EU (NW-TRK), Oli.	Formerly in Cyrena
Corbicula (Corbicula)	britannica +	(Deshayes 1850: Cyrena)	240.600-0048	EU073:64	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	deperdita +	(Sowerby 1817 non Lamarck 1806: Cyclas) nec (Deshayes : Cyrena)	240.600-0048S	EU073:64	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	subdeperdita +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cyclas)	240.600-0048S	EU073:64	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	obliqua +	(Deshayes 1824: Cyrena)	240.600-0050	TPD, FRK69:89, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc.	TPD in Cyrena
Corbicula (Corbicula)	globosa +	(Matheron)	240.600-0053	FRK90:427	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	ferussaci +	(Matheron)	240.600-0055	FRK90:427	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	brongniartii +	...	240.600-0058	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	fejooi +	(Vidal)	240.600-0060	EU011:246	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	laletana +	(Vidal)	240.600-0063	EU011:246	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	veneriformis +	(Deshayes 1857: Cyrena)	240.600-0065	TPD, WW81.7.IV:12	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), U.Paleo. (Dan); EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	obtusa ? +	(Morris in Forbes 1856)	240.600-0068	GB04, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Corbicula (Corbicula ?)	media +	...	240.600-0075	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	TPD in Cyrena
Corbicula (Corbicula ?)	garumnica +	...	240.600-0078	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	TPD in Cyrena
Corbicula (Corbicula ?)	sirena +	(Brongniart 1823)	240.600-0080	TPD, ITN85:66	EU (s N-ITN, BG (E, S)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Corbicula (Corbicula ?)	sirena cf. +	(Brongniart 1823)	240.600-0081	ITN85:66	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Corbicula (Corbicula ?)	gregaria +	(Mayer & Gümbel 1861: Cyrena)	240.600-0083	AUT39.2:274	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Corbicula (Corbicula ?)	ajkaensis +	Tausch 1886	240.600-0085	HU21:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Corbicula (Corbicula ?)	baconica +	(Tausch 1886: Cyrena)	240.600-0088	HU21:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	spec. +	...	240.600-0090	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER103 in Cyrena
Corbicula (Corbicula)	spec. +	...	240.600-0091	GER056.5:29	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	GER056.5 in Cyrena
Corbicula (Corbicula)	spec. +	Hampe 2013	240.600-0092	TPD	EU (NW-GER (Nordhorn)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD in Cyrena
Corbicula (Corbicula)	spec. +	...	240.600-0093	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	spec. +	...	240.600-0094	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Corbicula (Corbicula)	spec. +	...	240.600-0095	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	spec. +	...	240.600-0096	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Corbicula (Corbicula)	spec. +	Quaggiotto & Mellini 1991	240.600-0097	ITN85:67	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Corbicula (Corbicula) ?	spec. +	...	240.600-0098	TPD	EU (C-SPN (E-Castilia)), U.Kreide (Weald)	
Corbicula (Donacopsis)	acutangularis +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858: Cyrena)	240.600-0500	SYS002:N666, WW81.7.IV:12	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet), Eoc.	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon)	intermedia +	(Melleville 1843: Cyrena)	240.600-0700	SYS002:N666, WW81.7.IV:13	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon)	angustidens +	(Melleville 1843: Cyrena)	240.600-0700S	WW81.7.IV:13	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon)	difficilis +	(Deshayes 1856-1860: Cyrena)	240.600-0700S	WW81.7.IV:13	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon)	rouyana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cyclas)	240.600-0710	MNHN, EU073:64	EU (SE-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon)	vapincana +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.600-0720	MNHN, EU073:64	EU (SE-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon)	angusta +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.600-0730	WW81.7.IV:13	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (SE-GB (Kent)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon)	parvula +	(Deshayes 1856-1860: Cyrena)	240.600-0730S	WW81.7.IV:13	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (SE-GB (Kent)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon)	arnouldi +	(Potiez & Michaud 1844)	240.600-0740	WW81.7.IV:13	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon))	cuneiformis +	(J. Sowerby 1817) or (Lamarck : Cyrena)	240.600-0750	EU010:326, AUT94:29, TPD, FRK17, EU011:246, MNHN BK34:17, WW81.7.IV:13	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (N, NW), SL), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	Author in FRK17 Férussac
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon))	antiquata +	(Férussac : Cyrena)	240.600-0750S	WW81.7.IV:13	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (N, NW), SL), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon))	deshayesi +	(Hébert 1848: Cyrena)	240.600-0750S	EU011:246, WW81.7.IV:13	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (N, NW), SL), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon))	forbesi +	(Deshayes 1824-1832: Cyrena)	240.600-0750S	EU011:246, WW81.7.IV:13	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (N, NW), SL), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon))	trigona +	(Deshayes 1824-1832: Cyrena)	240.600-0750S	EU011:246, WW81.7.IV:13	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (N, NW), SL), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.	
Corbicula (Loxoptychodon))	tellinella +	Férussac 1822	240.600-0760	WW81.7.IV:14	EU (SE-GB, N-FRK), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Corbicula (Tellinocyclus)	tellinoides +	Deshayes	240.600-0800	EU010:326	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis) - Barton)	
Corbicula (Tellinocyclus)	tellinella +	(Deshayes 1825) non Férussac 1822	240.600-0800S	SYS002:N666, EU010:326, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis) - Barton)	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	convexa +	(Brongniard 1825)	240.600-2010	GER034:30, EU010:371, TRK38:12 TPD, EU011:246, GB04, GER102, ITN74:164, PLN35:332	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), n SW-GER, ROM (NW, NE)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (N, w SW, SE), N-HU, NW-ITN, NE-GRC, Paratethys (W, C)), O.Oli.; EU (W-GER (Neuwied)), AS (NW-TRK), Oli.; SW-FRK, GRC, Paratethys (W, C), U.Mio.	TPD species, TRK38 and GER102 in Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	bombée +	(Cuvier in Brongniard 1811: Cythérée)	240.600-2010S	ITN74:164	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), n SW-GER, NW-ROM (Cluj)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (N, w SW, SE), N-HU, NW-ITN, NE-GRC, Paratethys (W, C)), O.Oli.; EU (W-GER (Neuwied)), AS (TRK), Oli.; SW-FRK, GRC, Paratethys (W, C). U.Mio.	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	brongniarti +	(Basterot 1825)	240.600-2010S	GER034:30, TPD, BK34:18, WW81.7.IV:8	EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), U.Oli.; EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	Formerly subspecies of subarata, BK34 species
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	brongniarti cf. +	(Basterot 1825)	240.600-2010S	BK34:18	EU (SL), Eoc.	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	dumasi +	Deshayes	240.600-2010S	EU011:246	EU (...)?, O.Eoc., Oli.	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	semistriata +	(Deshayes 1830: Cyrena)	240.600-2010S	GER034:29, EU011:246, BK34:17, ITN74:164	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (O.Tongri); EU (SL), Oli.	BK34 in Cyrena
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	sirena +	(Brongniart in Sacco 1900: Cyrena)	240.600-2010S	ITN74:164	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), n SW-GER, NW-ROM (Cluj)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (N, w SW, SE), N-HU, NW-ITN, NE-GRC, Paratethys (W, C)), O.Oli.; EU (W-GER (Neuwied)), AS (TRK), Oli.; SW-FRK, GRC, Paratethys (W, C). U.Mio.	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	sowerbii +	(Basterot 1825)	240.600-2010S	GER034:30, AUT04:83, TPD, EU092:368	EU (FRK, W-GER, NE-AUT, HU), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK, AUT, W-HU, NW-GRC), U.Mio	Formerly subspecies of subarata
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	subarata +	(Schlotheim 1820), nom nud	240.600-2010S	GER034:30, EU092:368, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), O.Eoc.; EU (W-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	subarata var maxima +	(Hözl 1957)	240.600-2010S	GER034:30	EU (GER, HU), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	visenoviensis +	Kadolsky 1989	240.600-2020	GER034:30	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	donacina +	(Sandberger 1861)	240.600-2030	GER034:30	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	borealis +	Kadolsky 1995	240.600-2040	GER034:30	EU (C-GER (Glimmerode)), O.Oli.	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	dejaeri +	Glibert 1973	240.600-2050	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	ulmensis +	(Mayer in Sandberger 1875)	240.600-2060	CZ11:91	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio.	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	transcaucasica +	Kvaliaschvili	240.600-2070	CZ11:91	AS (KAU)), U.Mio	
Polymesoda (Polymesoda)	spec. +	Čtyrský 1972	240.600-2090	CZ11:90	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottnang)	
Polymesoda (Geloina)	compressa +	(Deshayes & Milne-Edwards 1835)	240.600-2105	TPD, EU073:64, FRK69:90	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Polymesoda (Geloina)	charpentieri +	(Deshayes MS : Cyrena)	240.600-2105S	WW81.7.IV:4	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Polymesoda (Geloina)	depressa +	(Deshayes 1824: Cyrena non (Lamarck 1818: Cyclas)	240.600-2105S	EU073:64	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Polymesoda (Geloina)	rigaulti +	(Deshayes : Cyrena)	240.600-2105S	WW81.7.IV:4	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Polymesoda (Geloina)	subdepressa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cyclas), pro depressa	240.600-2105S	EU073:64	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Polymesoda (Geloina)	rutoti +	(Cossmann 1908: Corbis)	240.600-2110	TPD, BEG10.2:34	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Polymesoda (Geloina)	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1886)	240.600-2115	FRK69:90, WW81.7.IV:6	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.7.IV in Isodoma
Polymesoda (Geloina)	loustauae +	(Mayer-Eymar 1863)	240.600-2120	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Polymesoda (Geloina)	nobilis +	(Deshayes 1857: Cyrena)	240.600-2125	FRK69:90, AUT39.2:274, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (N-FRK (Marne (Hermonville))), Eoc.	Formerly in Corbicula
Polymesoda (Geloina)	nobilis cf. +	(Deshayes 1857: Cyrena)	240.600-2126	AUT39.2:274	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	Formerly in Corbicula
Polymesoda (Geloina)	incompta +	(Deshayes 1857: Cyrena)	240.600-2130	EU077, TPD, WW81.7.IV:4	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Polymesoda (Geloina)	pulchra +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	240.600-2135	GB04, WW81.7.IV:5	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Polymesoda (Geloina)	subincompta +	(Dufour 1881)	240.600-2140	WW81.7.IV:5	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Polymesoda (Geloina)	amygdalina +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.600-2145	WW81.7.IV:5	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.7.IV in Isodoma
Polymesoda (Geloina)	triangulatis +	(Dufour 1881)	240.600-2150	WW81.7.IV:6	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	WW81.7.IV in Isodoma
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	laevis +	(Lamarck 1805)	240.600-2310	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	subarata subarata +	(Bronn 1837: Cytherea)	240.600-2320	WW81.7.IV:8, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), Oli. (Stamp); EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (GER (w SW, S (Hausham), N-AUT), EU / AS (Paratethys), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU / AS (Paratethys), U.Mio.	WW81.7.IV and MNHN subspecies of convexa, TPD in Polymesoda ss
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	subarata convexa +	(Brongniard 1822 or 1823: Cytherea)	240.600-2321	MNHN, WW81.7.IV:6, TPD, TRK63:44, BEG09:52	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Hamstead), BEG, NW-FRK (Essonne), w SW-GER (Weinheim), NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (W-GER (Neuwied)), Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	TPD in Polymesoda ss
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	convexa brongniarti +	Kojumdgjeva & Sapundgjeva 1981	240.600-2321S	TRK63:44	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Hamstead), BEG, NW-FRK (Essonne), w SW-GER (Weinheim), NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (W-GER (Neuwied)), Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	sirena + incl. var cyrenoides, var subtriangularis and var subtypica	(Lebküchner 1974: Cyrena)	240.600-2321S	TRK63:44	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.), NW-FRK)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (S-GB (Hamstead), BEG, NW-FRK (Essonne), w SW-GER (Weinheim), NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (W-GER (Neuwied)), Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli.	See Corbicula sirena (Brongniart 1823)
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	cordata +	(Morris 1854)	240.600-2330	WW81.7.IV:8	EU (SE-GB (Charlton, Upnor)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	cycladiformis +	(Deshayes 1825	240.600-2340	GB03, TPD, WW81.7.IV:8	EU (SW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	GB03 in Corbicula, TPD in Cyrena
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	breviuscula +	(...: Cyrena)	240.600-2340S	WW81.7.IV:8	EU (SW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	ovalina +	(...: Cyrena)	240.600-2340S	WW81.7.IV:8	EU (SW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	pisum +	(...: Cyrena)	240.600-2340S	TPD, WW81.7.IV:8	EU (SW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	TPD in Cyrena
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	deperdita +	(Lamarck 1806: Cyclas)	240.600-2350	WW19, GB01, ZIP, WW81.7.IV:9	EU (W-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	crassa +	(Deshayes 1824-1832: Cyrena)	240.600-2350S	WW81.7.IV:9	EU (W-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	deperdita +	(Deshayes 1824-1832: Cyrena)	240.600-2350S	EU010:326, FRK17, ZIP	EU (W-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK17 in Cyrena
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	planulata +	(Deshayes 1856-1860: Cyrena)	240.600-2350S	WW81.7.IV:9	EU (W-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	obovata +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	240.600-2360	EU011:246, GB03, TPD, WW81.7.IV:10	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Tongri), U. Oli. (Rupel)	Formerly in Cyrena and Corbicula
Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)	tenuistriata +	(Dunker 1864)	240.600-2370	WW81.7.IV:10	EU (n C-GER (Großalmerode)), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Villorita	pireti +	(Cossmann 1908: Cyrena (Velorita))	240.600-3550	BEG10.2:34	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Falsicorbicula	faujasi +	(Deshayes 1830)	240.600-5510	WW81.7.IV:10, GNI, http://eurekamag.com/research/038/522/038522228.php	EU (w SW-GER (Oppenheim, Weisenau)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	Formerly in Pseudocyrena
Dentonia	leveretti +	(Cragin 1893: Cytherea)	240.600-7000	SYS002:N666, AM213:98	AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Dentonia	compressa +	(Deshayes 1825: Cyrena)	240.600-7000S ?	AM213:98, WW81.7.IV:4	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.7.IV in Polymesoda (Geloina)
Dentonia	compressa var charpentieri +	(Deshayes 1825: Cyrena)	240.600-7000S ?	AM213:98, WW81.7.IV:4	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ditypodon	suesii +	(Sandberger 1875)	240.600-8000	SYS002:N666	EU (ITN), O.Mio., U.Pli.	
Eocallista (Eocallista)	caudata +	(Goldfuss 1840)	240.600-9000	SYS002:N666	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Eocallista (Eocallista)	brongniarti +	(Römer 1836 non Payraudeau 1826)	240.600-9000S	SYS002:N666, GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Eocallista (Eocallista)	caudata aff. +	(Goldfuss 1840)	240.600-9001	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	GER056.5 brongniardi aff.
Eocallista (Eocallista)	antiopa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cyprina)	240.600-9010	FRK63:106	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Eocallista (Eocallista)	amphytrion +	(Thevenin 1911 ex d'Orbigny: Cyprina)	240.600-9010S	FRK63:106	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eocallista (Eocallista)	loweana +	(Morris & Lycett 1855: Cyprina)	240.600-9010S	FRK63:106	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eocallista (Eocallista)	nuculaeformis +	(Römer)	240.600-9020	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Eocallista (Eocallista)	spec. +	...	240.600-9090	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Eocallista (Hemicorbulina)	parva +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1836)	240.600-9100	SYS002:N666	EU (GB), O.Jura (Purbeck)	
Filosina	gregaria +	Casey 1955	240.601-0000	SYS002:N668	EU (GB), U.Kreide (Weald)	
Cyrenorita	neglecta +	(Nyst 1836: Erycina)	240.601-3000	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cyclas	alpina +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.601-9010	EU073:64	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Cyclas	matheroni +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.601-9020	EU073:64	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Cyclas	brongniartina +	Matheron 1843	240.601-9020S	EU073:64	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Cyclas	brongniartii +	(Basterot 1825: Cyrena)	240.601-9030	EU073:64	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Familia Glossidae, J.E. Gray 1847			240.70	SYS001:1182		
Glossus (Glossus)	humanus	(Linné 1758: Cardium)	240.700-0000	EU002:75, EU005:119, TPD, PLN03, EU011:244, BEG01, EU138:306, WW19, Malta01, WW81.7.IV:17	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))), 7-3660 m; + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM); O.Mio. (Sahel) AF (MRO); Pli. EU (N-GER (Sylt), NL, BEG, SE-FRK (Vaugrenier), NW-ITN, S-SPN), AF (ALG (Bir Touta)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Glossus (Glossus)	communis	(Schumacher 1817)	240.700-0000S	EU002:75	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); +	
Glossus (Glossus)	cor +	(Linné 1767: Chama)	240.700-0000S	EU002:75, BK34:17, ITN49:6, AM213:104, UKR10:13	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (SL, W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	Type of Isocardia
Glossus (Glossus)	cordiformis	(Linné 1764)	240.700-0000S	EU002:75	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); +	
Glossus (Glossus)	globosus	(Lamarck 1801)	240.700-0000S	EU002:75	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); +	
Glossus (Glossus)	hibernicus	(Reeve 1845)	240.700-0000S	EU002:75, EU005:119	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); +	
Glossus (Glossus)	rubicundus	Poli 1795	240.700-0000S	SYS002:N657	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))); +	
Glossus (Glossus)	humanus cf. +	(Linné 1758)	240.700-0001	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Glossus (Glossus)	subtransversus subtransversus +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Isocardia)	240.700-0010	GER002:75, WW81.7.IV:18, BEG01, TPD, DK05, ITN49:6, PLN35:332	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Weinheim), NE-ROM), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	Formerly in Glossus (Isocardia)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Glossus (Glossus)	transversus +	(Nyst 1836 non Münster : Isocardia)	240.700-0010S	GER002:75, WW81.7.IV:18	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Weinheim), NE-ROM), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	Formerly in Glossus (Isocardia)
Glossus (Glossus)	subtransversus abbreviatus +	(Sacco : Isocardia)	240.700-0011	TPD, HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	HU03 in Glossus (Isocardia)
Glossus (Glossus)	burdigalensis +	(Deshayes 1832)	240.700-0015	WW81.7.IV:17	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Glossus (Glossus)	lunulatus lunulatus +	(Nyst 1835: Isocardia)	240.700-0020	BEG01, GBIF, BEG04, GER020:5, GER005, TPD	EU (GER (N, NW), SW-NL, N-BEG), M.Mio.	
Glossus (Glossus)	lunulatus crassus +	(Nyst & Westendorp 1839)	240.700-0021	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Gelas)	Formerly in Glossus (Isocardia)
Glossus (Glossus)	lunulatus +	(Römer : Isocardia)	240.700-0025	CZ07.2:2	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glossus (Glossus)	olearii +	(Semper 1861)	240.700-0030	BEG01, DK01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Glossus (Glossus)	cypriniformis +	(Nyst 1868)	240.700-0035	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Glossus (Glossus)	impressae +	(Quenstedt)	240.700-0040	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	GER056.3 in Isocardia
Glossus (Glossus)	hermitei +	Choffat 1902	240.700-0045	AS121:148	EU (PTG), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Glossus (Glossus ?)	hoernesi +	(Dall)	240.700-0070	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Glossus (Glossus ?)	cretaceus +	(Goldfuss : Isocardia)	240.700-0075	CZ07.2:2	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glossus (Glossus ?)	turgida +	Reuß 1846: Isocardia)	240.700-0080	CZ07.2:2	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glossus (Glossus ?)	pygmaea +	Reuß 1846: Isocardia)	240.700-0085	CZ07.2:2	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Glossus (Glossus)	spec. +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Isocardia)	240.700-0090	CZ13:262	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Glossus (Aralocardia)	multicostatus +	(Nyst 1845)	240.700-0110	SYS002:N657	EU (GER), Oli. (Rupel)	
Glossus (Miocardiella)	taurinensis +	(Sacco 1904)	240.700-0200	SYS002:N657	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Glossocardia (Miocardiopsis)	eocaenica +	(Bayan 1873: Anisocardia)	240.700-1100	SYS002:N658, FRK24, WW81.7.IV:19	EU (BEG, FRK), Eoc.	
Glossocardia (Miocardiopsis)	carinata +	(Deshayes 1829: Cypricardia)	240.700-1110	FRK32, EU077, FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Glossocardia (Miocardiopsis)	loustai +	(Cossmann 1886)	240.700-1120	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Glossocardia (Miocardiopsis)	isocardioides +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.700-1130	WW81.7.IV:19	EU (NW-FRK (Oise (Le Fayel))), M.Mio. (Auvers)	
Glossocardia (Miocardiopsis)	subquadrata +	(Cossmann 1886)	240.700-1140	WW81.7.IV:20	EU (N-FRK (Chenay, Prouilly)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Glossocardia (Miocardiopsis)	deshayesi +	(Bellardi)	240.700-1150	EU138:291,306	EU (ITN), U.Mio.; EU (N-BG (Yasen)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Meiocardia	harpa +	(Goldfuss 1840)	240.700-2010	BEG01, TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Mio.; EU (BEG), Mio.	
Meiocardia	atava +	Traub 1938	240.700-2020	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Meiocardia	faxensis +	...	240.700-2030	TPD	EU (E-DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Meiocardia	carinata +	(Deshayes 1824)	240.700-2040	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Meiocardia	spec. +	...	240.700-2090	TPD	EU (E-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Petalocardia	pectinifera +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Venus)	240.700-4000	SYS002:N648, GB01, GB03 TPD	EU (S-GB, FRK, NL), Eoc	
Petalocardia	postera +	(Koenen 1865)	240.700-4010	WW81.7.IV:24	EU (w E-GER), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Familia Vesicomysidae, Dall 1908			240.71	SYS001:1185		
Vesicomys (Vesicomys)	atlantica	(E. Smith 1885)	240.710-0000	EU002:75	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1800 m	
Vesicomys (Vesicomys)	goesi	Odhner 1960	240.710-0010	EU002:75	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Calyptogena (Calyptogena)	spec. +	Taviani 1994 and 2001	240.710-1090	ITN54:97	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Calyptogena (Calyptogena)	spec. +	Taviani 2001, Clari et al 2004	240.710-1091	ITN54:97	EU (ITN), Mio. (O.Serravall, Torton)	
Calyptogena (Calyptogena)	spec. +	Lucente & taviani 2005	240.710-1092	ITN54:97	EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Calyptogena (Archivesica)	aharoni +	Kiel & Taviani 2017	240.710-1210	NEW2017:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Calyptogena (Archivesica)	apenninica +	Kiel & Taviani 2017	240.710-1210	NEW2017:43	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Calyptogena (Archivesica)	arctica +	Hansen et al 2017	240.710-1210	NEW2017:44	EU (NR (off W-Svalbard)), O.Plei.	
Calyptogena (Archivesica)	strigarum +	Kiel & Taviani 2017	240.710-1210	NEW2017:44	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Pliocardia	italica +	Kiel & Taviani 2017	240.710-4010	NEW2017:52	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Cytherocardia	cytheroides +	(Mayer 1868: Isocardia)	240.710-5000	SYS002:N657, ITN54:94	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cytherocardia	deshayesi deshayesi +	(Mayer 1868)	240.710-5010	...	EU (PLN), Mio., ?	Formerly in Glossus (Glossus)
Cytherocardia	deshayesi perlongata +	(Kutassy 1928)	240.710-5011	...	EU (PLN), Mio., ?	Formerly in Glossus (Glossus)
Cytherocardia	deshayesi perlongata cf +	(Kutassy 1928)	240.710-5012	TRK42:16-17, TRK43:19	EU (PLN), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	Formerly in Glossus (Glossus)
Cytherocardia	oligocena +	Noszky 1939	240.710-5020	HU13:73	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Cytherocardia	eocaenica +	(Raincourt 1876)	240.710-5030	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Isoropodon	perplexum	Sturany 1896	240.710-6000	EU002:76, ITN54:93	Medit. (AS / AF (Israel, Egypt), 1950-2500 m	
Isoropodon	perplexum aff.	Sturany 1896	240.710-6001	ITN54:93	EI (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Isoropodon	megadesmus	Oliver, Rodriguez & Cunha 2011	240.710-6010	ITN54:97	Atl. (EU (off SW-SPN, 1321-1322 m))	
Laubiericoncha ?	spec. +	Janssen & Krylova 2012	240.710-7090	ITN54:93	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Waisiuconcha	haeckeli	Cosel & Salas 2001	240.710-8010	Pac.12:249	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRT)), 600-1522 m	
Waisiuconcha	ruggierii +	(Ceregato & Tabanelli 2001)	240.710-8020	ITN54:89	EU (SE-FRK (Var), N-ITN (Ravenna)), Pli. (O.Piacenz)	
Waisiuconcha	borelliana +	Janssen & Krylova 2012	240.710-8030	ITN54:92	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Waisiuconcha	borelliana aff. +	Janssen & Krylova 2012	240.710-8031	ITN54:93	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), U.Mio.	
Familia Kelliellidae, P. Fischer 1887			240.72	SYS001:1183		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Kelliella	miliaris miliaris	(Philippi 1844 (not later than April): Venus)	240.720-0000	EU002:74, ITN01:17.14, PLN33:74, WW81.7.IV:21, EU138:306, ITN54:89, WORMS, CLEMAM, GRC02, ICL01, AUT70:633, NR10:100	Medit. (All), 130-700 m, rare; Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV), 100-2000 m); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (NW-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM); Pli.; Plei. EU (ITN (E-Siz.). GRC (Rhodos))	
Kelliella	abyssicola	(Forbes 1844 (June): Kellia)	240.720-0000S	FRK32, CLEMAM, Malta01	Medit. (All), 130-700 m, rare; Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV), 100-2000 m); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); +	
Kelliella	minuta	...	240.720-0000S	Nr10:100	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	
Kelliella	miliaris abyssicola	M.Sars 1870	240.720-0001	EU002:74, EU005:118	Atl. (EU (NR (Lofote I.))), 110-320 m	
Kelliella	miliaris cf. +	(Philippi 1844)	240.720-0002	FRK28:238	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine B.)), O.Oli.	
Kelliella	barbara +	Studencka 1987	240.720-0010	PLN33:75	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Allopagus	leanus +	(Deshayes 1858 or 1860: Hippagus)	240.720-3000	SYS002:N653, FRK69:89, WW81.7.IV:22	EU (NW-FRK (Ferme de l'Orme)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Alveinus	nitidus +	(Reuß 1867: Spaniodon)	240.720-4010	SYS001:1184, AUT70:634, WORMS, AUT24:288, TPD, PLN25:88, WW81.7.IV:22, EU138:306, GBIF, UKR10:17	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.; EU (FRK (W, SW)), U.Mio.; EU (E-DK, NW-GER, NL, N-BEG, W-FRK, S-PLN, E-AUT, W-HU, BG), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, S-PLN, E-AUT, N-HU, NW-ROM), O.Mio.	Type of Spaniodontella
Alveinus	girondicus +	(Benoist in Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Lutetia)	240.720-4010S	PLN25:88, WW81.7.IV:22, WORMS, AUT70:634	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, SW-FRK, E-AUT, BG), M.Mio.	
Alveinus	rotundus +	(Sorgenfrei 1958: Kellyella)	240.720-4010S	WW81.7.IV:22, WORMS	EU (NL (Nederweert)), O.Mio.	
Alveinus	gentilis +	(Eichwald 1853)	240.720-4020	WW81.7.IV:22	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Minsoualmas))), M.Mio. (Karagan)	Formerly in Lutetia (Spaniodontella)
Alveinus	sokolovi +	(Sinzov 1903)	240.720-4030	WW81.7.IV:22	EU (S-RUSS (Kau. (Vertepka))), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Davidaschvilia	intermedia +	(Andrussov 1889: Spaniodon)	240.720-5000	WW81.7.IV:22	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Eocrassina	veneriformis +	(Cossmann 1907)	240.720-6000	SYS002:N653	EU (FRK), O.Eoc.	
Savanella	andrussowi +	(Toula)	240.720-7000	http://archive.org/stream/fossilcefaceaofc00mche/fossilcetaceaofc00mche_djvu.txt	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), Mio.	
Lutetia (Lutetia)	parisiensis +	Deshayes 1857 or 1858 or 1860	240.720-8000	SYS002:N653, WW19, TPD, GB01, FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK, NL), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lutetia (Lutetia)	deficiens +	Cossmann 1885	240.720-8010	TPD, WW81.7.IV:20	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lutetia (Lutetia)	pisiformis +	(Charlesworth)	240.720-8020	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lutetia (Lutetia)	umbonata +	Deshayes 1858	240.720-8030	WW81.7.IV:21	EU (FRK (N, NW), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Familia Cyrenoididae, H. & A. Adams 1857			240.73	SYS001:1095		
Cyrenoida	komposchi +	(Bittner 1884: Diplodonta)	240.730-0010	BK35:78, EU116:188	EU (SL (Trifail)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cyrenoida	characearum +	(Stache 1889: Sphaerium (Cyrenella))	240.730-0020	EU116:190	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Familia Cardiidae, Lamarck 1809			240.80	SYS001:1129		
Cardium (Cardium)	tenuescens +	Penecke 1884	240.800-0010	BK30:16	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Cardium (Cardium)	manyense +	Kókay 1967	240.800-0013	HU13:99	EU (N-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cardium (Cardium)	jugatum +	Krauss	240.800-0015	...	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio (U.Ottngang), +	
Cardium (Cardium)	jugatum cf. +	Krauss	240.800-0016	AUT40:31	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio (U.Ottngang)	
Cardium (Cardium)	kraussi	Mayer	240.800-0018	AUT40:31	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio (U.Ottngang)	
Cardium (Cardium)	heinzelini +	Glibert 1973	240.800-0020	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Cardium (Cardium)	tamanense +	R. Hörnes 1874	240.800-0023	EU116:187	EU (S-UKR (Taman)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	astierianum +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.800-0025	EU073:60	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Cardium (Cardium)	baremensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.800-0028	EU073:60	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Cardium (Cardium)	niciense +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.800-0030	EU073:60	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Cardium (Cardium)	suzannae +	Pacaud 2007	240.800-0033	EU073:60	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Cardium (Cardium)	nicense +	Bellardi 1852 non d'Orbigny 1850 (niciense)	240.800-0033S	EU073:60	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	syrmiense +	R. Hörnes 1874	240.800-0035	EU116:187	EU (N-SRB (Beocsin)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	peresii +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.800-0038	EU073:60	EU (SE-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	perezi +	Bellardi 1852	240.800-0038S	EU073:60	EU (SE-FRK), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	hippopodium +	...	240.800-0040	EU073:60	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc., ?	
Cardium (Cardium)	sociale +	Beushausen	240.800-0043	GER017	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Cardium (Cardium)	subasperulum +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.800-0045	EU073:62	EU (ITN (Gomberto)), Eoc.	
Cardium (Cardium)	asperulum +	(Brongniard 1823 non Lamarck 1805: Cardium)	240.800-0045S	EU073:62	EU (ITN (Gomberto)), Eoc.	
Cardium (Cardium)	vandeneckii +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.800-0048	EU073:62	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Cardium (Cardium)	praeaculeatum +	Hölzl	240.800-0050	TRK42:16-17	EU / AS (GER, TRK), Mio.	
Cardium (Cardium)	praeaculeatum +	Islamoğlu & Taner 2002, err	240.800-0050S	TRK41:35	EU / AS (GER, TRK), Mio.	
Cardium (Cardium)	subtenuisulcatum +	d'Orbigny 1852	240.800-0053	MNHN	EU (BEG (Limbourg)), Oli	
Cardium (Cardium)	tenuisulcatum +	Nyst 1836 non Münster 1840	240.800-0053S	MNHN	EU (BEG (Limbourg)), Oli	
Cardium (Cardium)	fragiforme +	...	240.800-0055	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Cardium (Cardium)	pisolithicum +	...	240.800-0058	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	
Cardium (Cardium)	dutempleanum +	...	240.800-0060	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	
Cardium (Cardium)	thunense +	...	240.800-0063	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Cardium (Cardium)	egerense +	Telegdi-Roth	240.800-0065	TPD, HU03:16	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Cardium (Cardium)	bonellii +	...	240.800-0068	TRK33:313	AS (TRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Cardium (Cardium)	heeri +	...	240.800-0070	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cardium (Cardium)	bojorum +	...	240.800-0073	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Cardium (Cardium)	becksi +	...	240.800-0075	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Cardium (Cardium)	janoscheki +	Papp 1954	240.800-0078	AUT06:42ff, AUT43:76	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	doenkingi doenkingi + = doenginki, err	Sinzov	240.800-0080	AUT43:78	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat), ?	
Cardium (Cardium)	doenkingi praeformis +	Papp 1954	240.800-0081	AUT06:80	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	gracilicostatum +	Jekelius 1944	240.800-0083	AUT43:72	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	fischeriformis +	Papp 1954	240.800-0085	AUT06:48ff, AUT43:75	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	fischerianum +	Papp 1939	240.800-0085S	AUT43:75	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	wiesenense +	Papp 1954	240.800-0088	AUT43:76	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	ottoi +	Geinitz 1849	240.800-0090	AUT94:40	EU (e C-GER, AUT (NW, E)), O.Kreide	
Cardium (Cardium)	incomptum +	Sowerby in Forbes 1845	240.800-0090S	AUT94:40	AS (India), O.Kreide	
Cardium (Cardium)	ottonis +	Geinitz 1843	240.800-0090S	AUT94:40	EU (e C-GER, AUT (NW, E)), O.Kreide	
Cardium (Cardium)	incomptum cf. +	Forbes 1846	240.800-0091	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Cardium (Cardium)	reussi +	Zittel 1864	240.800-0093	AUT93:357, AUT94:40	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide; EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cardium (Cardium)	politioanei politioanei +	Jekelius 1944	240.800-0095	AUT06:50ff, AUT43:75, BK34:17	EU (AUT (NE, E), SL), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	obsoletum var +	R. Hörnes 1875	240.800-0095S	AUT43:75	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	suessi var +	Papp 1939	240.800-0095S	AUT43:75	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	politioanei suessiformis +	Jekelius	240.800-0096	AUT06:50ff	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	raulinianum +	d'Orbigny	240.800-0098	FRK90:414	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cardium (Cardium)	groenlandium + = grenlandienum, err	...	240.800-0100	BK34:17	EU (SL), O.Pli.	
Cardium (Cardium)	otiophorum +	(Brusina 1884: Adacna)	240.800-0103	BK34:17, BK50:158ff	EU (SL), O.Mio. (Maeot); EU (SL, N-CRT), Pli.	
Cardium (Cardium)	desertum +	Brusina 1874 non Stoliczka 1862	240.800-0103S	BK50:158	EU (SL), O.Mio. (Maeot), Pli.	
Cardium (Cardium)	praeponticum +	Gorjanović-Kramberger 1890	240.800-0105	BK34:17, EU116:186	EU (SL), O.Mio. (Bessarab); EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	barboti +	R. Hörnes 1874	240.800-0108	EU116:186	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	scobinula scobinula +	Merian	240.800-0110	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli.	
Cardium (Cardium)	scobinula bogschi +	Noszky 1939	240.800-0111	HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Cardium (Cardium)	brongniarti +	d'Archiac	240.800-0113	EU116:186	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Eoc.	
Cardium (Cardium)	cekusi +	Gorjanović-Kramberger 1890	240.800-0115	EU116:186	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	corbuloides +	Deshayes	240.800-0118	EU116:186	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cardium (Cardium)	gourieffi +	...	240.800-0120	...	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon), ?	
Cardium (Cardium)	gourieffi minor +	Bayern in R. Hörnes 1874	240.800-0123	EU116:186	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	lenzi +	R. Hörnes 1874	240.800-0125	EU116:186	EU (N-SRB), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	neumayri +	Fuchs 1873	240.800-0128	EU116:186	EU (se C-ROM (Prahova (Ploiesti)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	novarossicum +	Barbot	240.800-0130	EU116:186	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	ovatum +	Deshayes	240.800-0133	EU116:186	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	oriovacensis +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	240.800-0135	EU116:186	EU (E-CRT (Oriovac)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	oriovacensis cf. +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	240.800-0136	BK50:154	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	BK50 in Adacna
Cardium (Cardium)	panticapaeum +	Bayern in R. Hörnes 1874	240.800-0138	EU116:186	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	plicateformis +	Gorjanović-Kramberger 1890	240.800-0140	EU116:186	EU (W-CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	slavonicum +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	240.800-0143	EU116:187	EU (E-CRT (Oroivac)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	speluncarium +	Neumayr & Paul 1875	240.800-0145	EU116:187	EU (E-CRT (Oroivac)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	subpaucicostatum +	R. Hörnes 1874	240.800-0148	EU116:187	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	squamulosum +	Pilar	240.800-0150	AUT97:139	EU (CRT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	squamulosum var. +	Deshayes	240.800-0151	EU116:187	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cardium (Cardium)	plicatum +	Eichwald	240.800-0153	AUT98:138	EU (NE-AUT (Wien), S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium)	suessi +	Barbot	240.800-0155	AUT98:139	EU (NE-AUT (Wien), S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	baranowense +	Hilber 1882	240.800-0165	UKR10:13	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), O.Mio.	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	praeechinatum +	Hilber 1882	240.800-0166	UKR10:13	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	echinatum +	Linné 1758 in Dubois 1831	240.800-0166S	UKR10:13	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	loweni + (loveni ?)	Nordmann	240.800-0167	UKR10:16	EU (...), Mio.	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	subalatum +	Andrzejovski 1833	240.800-0168	UKR10:16	EU (...), Mio.	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	praeplicatum +	Hilber 1882	240.800-0169	UKR10:14	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	subguttiferum +	...	240.800-0170	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	ladinicum +, ?	Bittner 1895	240.800-0171	EU098:639	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	reticulatum +	Dittmar 1864	240.800-0172	AUT48:429, AUT50:219	EU (AUT (NW, SE), N-ITN, ROM (Karp.)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	pustulosum +	Münster	240.800-0173	CZ07.2:1	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	alutaceum +	Münster	240.800-0174	CZ07.2:1	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	lineolatum +	Reuß 1846	240.800-0175	CZ07.2:1	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cardium (Cardium ?)	neptuni +	Goldfuss	240.800-0176	CZ07.2:2	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	oenanum +	Gümbel	240.800-0177	AUT39.2:273	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	haeringense +	Dreger 1912	240.800-0178	AUT39.2:273	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	tirolense +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	240.800-0179	AUT39.2:273	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	cenomanense +	d'Orbigny 1844	240.800-0180	MNHN	EU (FRK (NW, W)), AS (Syria), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	cenomanense cf. +	d'Orbigny 1843	240.800-0181	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	semipapillatum +	Reuß 1846	240.800-0182	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , CZ07.2:1	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); EU (W-CZ), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	scabrum +	Reuß 1846	240.800-0182S	CZ07.2:1	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	obsoletum +	Eichwald 1830	240.800-0183	AUT97:138	EU (NE-AUT (Wien), S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	subprotractum +	Hilber 1882	240.800-0184	AUT97:139, UKR10:17	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	ruthenicum +	Hilber 1882	240.800-0185	AUT97:139, UKR10:15	EU (W-UKR (Galizia)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cardium (Cardium ?)	cloacinum +	Quenstedt 1858	240.800-0186	BEG10.1:28	EU (BEG, N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (U.Infralias = Rhaet)	
Cardium (Cardium)	spec. +	Hilber 1882	240.800-0188	UKR10:17	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	
Cardium (Cardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-0189	PLN35:329	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Cardium (Cardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-0190	TRK33:313	AS (TRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Cardium (Cardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-0191	GER028:46	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Cardium (Cardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-0192	GER028:174	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Cardium (Cardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-0193	HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Cardium (Cardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-0194	GB08	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cardium (Cardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-0195	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio (Eggenburg)	
Cardium (Cardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-0196	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio (U.Ottngang)	
Cardium (Cardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-0197	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa I.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Cardium (Cardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-0198	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Cardium (Cardium) ?	spec. +	...	240.800-0199	AUT58:80	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cardium (Bucardium)	ringens	Bruguière 1789	240.800-0200	SYS001:1130	Medit. (AF (ALG)); + M.Mio. (Baden) EU (AUT); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (...)	
Cardium (Bucardium)	ringens cf. +	Brocchi 1814	240.800-0201	EU077	EU (SPN), Pli.	Formerly hians cf.
Cardium (Bucardium)	grateloupianum +	La Perna 2016	240.800-0220	NEW2016:54	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cardium (Bucardium)	burdigalinum	Lamarck	240.800-0230	EU010:394, EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	GEO1 in Ringicardium
Cardium (Bucardium)	burdigalium +					
Cardium (Bucardium)	burdigalinum grande +	Schaffer 1910	240.800-0231	AUT04:83, AUT37:98, AUT71:218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Cardium (Bucardium)	grateloupi +	C. Mayer 1866	240.800-0240	EU077, WMSD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Cardium (Bucardium)	grateloupi	Noszky 1936	240.800-0241	HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
	oligocenicum +					

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cardium (Bucardium)	bazini +	Deshayes 1858	240.800-0250	FRK32, EU077	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Cardium (Bucardium)	hoernesianum +	Grateloup	240.800-0260	AUT37:98, AUT71:218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Cardium (Bucardium)	buekkianum	Telegdi-Roth	240.800-0270	TPD, HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	Formerly in Ringicardium
Cardium (Bucardium)	buekkianum + serratum +	Noszky 1936	240.800-0271	HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Cardium (Bucardium)	subfragilis +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.800-0280	EU077, EU073:62	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Cardium (Bucardium)	fragile +	Melleville 1843 non Brocchi 1814	240.800-0280S	EU073:62	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Cardium (Bucardium)	elongatum +	Schaffer	240.800-0290	AUT71:218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	aculeata	(Linné 1758: Cardium)	240.800-1000	EU002:104, EU005:93, WW19, EU011:232, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); + Mio.; Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN); ... EU (NL)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	aculcata	(Aradas & Benoit 1870)	240.800-1000S	EU002:105	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	spinosa	(J. Sowerby 1804)	240.800-1000S	EU002:105, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	aculeata f alba	(Philippi)	240.800-1001	EU002:105, EU005:93	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	spinosa	(Solander 1786)	240.800-1010	EU002:105, EU005:94, WW19, EU011:232	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	erinacea	(Lamarck 1819)	240.800-1010S	EU002:105, EU005:94, WW19, EU011:232	Medit. (All); + Pli.; Plei. EU (ITN)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	echinata echinata	(Linné 1758: Cardium)	240.800-1020	EU002:105, EU005:93, GER113:23, WW19, ExR2008, EU017, NR04:111, ITN65:372, Malta01	Medit. (All); Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)); 4-350 m; + O.Mio. (Messin) AF (NE-MRO); Pli. EU (C-ITN); Plei. EU (NR, n NE-GER, ITN); ... EU (NL)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	echinata bullata	(Locard 1890)	240.800-1020S	EU002:105, EU005:93	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); +	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	echinata duregnei	(Monterosato 1881)	240.800-1020S	EU002:105, EU005:93	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); +	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	echinata duregni	err.	240.800-1020S	EU002:105, WW03:951	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); +	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	echinata flexuosa	(Gmelin 1791)	240.800-1020S	EU005:93	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); +	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	echinata mucronata	(Poli 1791)	240.800-1021	EU002:105, TPD	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)); + O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli: ...; Plei. ...	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	echinata deshayesi	(Payraudeau 1826)	240.800-1022	EU002:105, EU005:93, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All), 20-150 m, rare; + Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19 species

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	paucicostata	(G.B. Sowerby II 1834 (not 1836 or 1839 or 1841)	240.800-1030	EU002:105, EU005:93, TPD, EU011:232, EU138:302,317, WW19, PLN05:527, Malta01, ITN65:371	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); 0-290 m; + M.Mio. EU (S-PLN, AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, W)); O.Mio. EU (ITN (SE-Siz.), GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN); ... EU (NL, SPN)	Formerly in Sphaerocardium, TPD in Cardium
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	aculeatum var perrugosa +	(Fontannes 1879: Cardium)	240.800-1030S	EU138:317	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	andrussovi var tulskejensis +	(Pavlinova-Ilijina 1957: Cardium)	240.800-1030S	EU138:317	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	bianconiana +	(Cocconi 1873)	240.800-1030S	EU011:232, WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	Formerly in Sphaerocardium, WW19 species
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	ciliare	(Linné)	240.800-1030S	EU011:232	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	Formerly in Sphaerocardium
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	clavatum +	(Hilber 1879: Cardium)	240.800-1030S	EU138:317, AUT71:212	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio. ; EU (SE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT71 subspecies of turonica (Mayer-Eymar)
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	echinatum +	(Jentsch 1896: Cardium) non (Linné 1758: Cardium)	240.800-1030S	GER113:23	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	laticostata	(Mayer-Eymar 1898)	240.800-1030S	EU005:94	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	Formerly in Sphaerocardium
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	obsoletum +	(Fuchs 1874 non Eichwald 1830: Cardium)	240.800-1030S	ITN65:371	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	pallida	(B.D.D. 1892)	240.800-1030S	EU005:94	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	Formerly in Sphaerocardium
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	paucicostata var protracta	(B.D.D. 1892)	240.800-1030S	EU002:105, EU005:93	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	Formerly in Sphaerocardium
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	turonica +	(Mayer-Eymar 1861 in Hörnes 1862: Cardium), pars	240.800-1030S	AUT71:214, ITN65:371	EU (W-FRK, E-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton) ?; ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin); ..., Pli.	AUT71 syn. of barandei schafferi (Kautsky 1925), ITN65 species
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	paucicostata var alba	(B.D.D. 1892)	240.800-1031	EU002:105, EU005:94	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); +	Formerly in Sphaerocardium
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	paucicostata var impedita	(Milaskewicz)	240.800-1032	EU002:105	Pont.	Formerly in Sphaerocardium
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	grundensis grundensis +	(Ivolas & Peyrot 1900: Cardium)	240.800-1035	EU138:317, AUT71:211, http://www.geokniga.org/bookfiles/geokniga-pintransactions2341989.pdf	EU (W-FRK, E-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	Originally variation of turonica
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	grundensis varpalotensis +	Kókay 2009	240.800-1036	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	turonica +	(Mayer-Eymar 1861: Cardium)	240.800-1040	EU011:232, TRK43:16, EU010:394, TRK42:16, EU138:302	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, ITN, AUT), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	barrandei +	(Ivolas & Peyrot 1900: Cardium)	240.800-1040S	EU138:318	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, ITN, AUT), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	schafferi +	(Kautsky 1925: Cardium)	240.800-1040S	EU138:318	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, ITN, AUT), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	turonense +	Mayer-Eymar 1862 in Cossmann & Peyrot 1912	240.800-1040S	TRK43:16, AUT41:160,162	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, ITN, AUT), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	AUT41 in Cardium
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	turonica aff. +	(Mayer-Eymar 1861 or 1862: Cardium)	240.800-1041	SYS27:68	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	saucatsensis +	Mayer	240.800-1043	EU077, WW19, HU25:5	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	moerchana +	(Hörnes)	240.800-1045	AUT04:83, AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	moeschani +	(Mayer)	240.800-1045S ?	AUT71:218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	bokorum +	...	240.800-1048	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	hanseata +	(Kautsky 1925)	240.800-1050	BEG01, TPD	EU (N-GER (Werder)), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (BEG), M.Mio. (Serravall), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	michelottianum +	(Mayer in coll. (Hörnes 1861))	240.800-1053	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	allae +	Studencka & Popov	240.800-1055	EU138:302	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	antonhoffmanni +	Studencka & Popov	240.800-1058	EU138:302	EU (NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	andrusovi +	(Sokolow 1899)	240.800-1060	WW81.7.VI:54	EU (S-UKR (Kertsch)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	platowi +	(Bogatschew 1905: Cardium)	240.800-1060S	EU138:317	EU (S-UKR (Kertsch)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	brocchii +	(Mayer 1866)	240.800-1063	EU138:302, ITN65:371	EU (S-ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin), ?	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	hispidum +	(Eichwald 1830: Cardium)	240.800-1063S	EU138:317	EU (S-ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin), ?	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	praeechinatum +	(Hilber 1882: Cardium)	240.800-1063S	EU138:317	EU (S-ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin), ?	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	pseudoturonicum +	(Mikhailovsky 1903: Cardium)	240.800-1063S	EU138:317	EU (S-ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin), ?	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	centumpania +	(Andrussow 1911)	240.800-1065	EU138:302,317	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	impar +	(Zhizhchenko 1936: Cardium)	240.800-1065S	EU138:317	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	andreae +	(Dujardin 1837)	240.800-1068	ITN65:372	EU (NW-FRK), M.Mio., Pli.	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	vidali vidali +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1911: Cardium)	240.800-1070	EU077	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	vidali ritzingense +	(Sieber 1956: Cardium (Acanthocardia))	240.800-1071	AUT71:213	EU (E-AUT (Ritzing)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	mioechinatum +	(Schaffer : Cardium)	240.800-1073	AUT71:218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)	rugosicostatum +	(Schaffer : Cardium)	240.800-1075	AUT71:218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia ?)	giron dica +	Mayer	240.800-1080	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Acanthocardia (Rudicardium)	tuberculata	(Linné 1758)	240.800-1100	EU002:104, EU005:94, TPD, WW19, EU011:232, BEG01, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)); 15-100 m; + Mio. EU (BEG); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete); Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	TPD in Cardium
Acanthocardia (Rudicardium)	rustica	(Linné 1767)	240.800-1100S	EU002:104	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)); 15-100 m; +	
Acanthocardia (Rudicardium)	tuberculata f minor	(Monterosato)	240.800-1100S	EU002:104	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)); 15-100 m; +	
Acanthocardia (Rudicardium)	tuberculata var fusca	(Petratx)	240.800-1100S	EU002:104	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)); 15-100 m; +	
Acanthocardia (Rudicardium)	tuberculata f elegans	(Brusina)	240.800-1101	EU002:104	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)), 15-100 m	
Acanthocardia (Rudicardium)	tuberculata f mutica	(B.D.D. 1892)	240.800-1102	EU002:104, EU005:94	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)), 15-100 m	
Acanthocardia (Rudicardium)	tuberculata f alba	(Monterosato)	240.800-1103	EU002:104	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)), 15-100 m	
Acanthocardia (Rudicardium)	tuberculata f vittata	(Brusina)	240.800-1104	EU002:104	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)), 15-100 m	
Acanthocardia (Rudicardium)	tuberculata f citrina	(Brusina 1865)	240.800-1105	EU002:104	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)), 15-100 m	
Acanthocardia (Incacardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-1290	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Dinocardium	parkinsoni +	(J. Sowerby 1814)	240.800-1510	EU011:230, BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Piacenz); EU (BEG, GB), U.Plei.	
Papillicardium	papillosum	(Poli 1791 or 1795: Cardium)	240.800-2500	EU002:102, EU005:99, TPD, EU011:232, BEG01, GRC02, WW19, EU138:304, Malta01, AUT71:208	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 0-90 (1494) m; + U.Mio. (EU (W-FRK); M.Mio. EU (NL, W-FRK, SPN, ITN, S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NE-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. EU (W-FRK, ITN, E-AUT); Pli. EU (NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN. GRC (Rhodos)))	AUT71, NL01, EU138 and GRC02 in Parvicardium, WW19 and BEG01 in Plagiocardium
Papillicardium	papillosum f depressum	(Locard)	240.800-2500S	EU002:102	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Papillicardium	papillosum f globulosum	(Locard)	240.800-2500S	EU002:102	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Papillicardium	papillosum f maculatum	(Brusina)	240.800-2500S	EU002:102	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Papillicardium	papillosum f maximum	(B.D.D.)	240.800-2500S	EU002:102	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), 40-1494 m)	
Papillicardium	papillosum f minor	(Locard)	240.800-2500S	EU002:102	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + EU (ITN), Plei.	
Papillicardium	papillosum f obliquatum +	(Monterosato 1884) or Aradas in Monterosato 1872	240.800-2500S	EU002:102, WW19		
Papillicardium	papillosum f roseum	(Pallary)	240.800-2500S	EU002:102	Pont.	
Papillicardium	papillosum f rotundum	(Locard)	240.800-2500S	EU002:102	Pont.	
Papillicardium	scobinula scobinula +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.800-2510	GER002:65	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Formerly in Plagiocardium
Papillicardium	raulini +	(Hébert 1849)	240.800-2510S	GER002:65, GER084:32	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg), U.Oli.	GER084 in Plagiocardium
Papillicardium	scobinula tongricum +	(Bayan 1873)	240.800-2511	BEG01, BEG09:52	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	BEG01 in Plagiocardium, BEG09 Parvicardium nystianum toncricum
Papillicardium	granulosum +	(Lamarck 1805: Cardium)	240.800-2520	EU010:324, EU011:232, EU073:60, FRK69:90, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Type of Plagiocardium, EU010 in Parvicardium
Papillicardium	vincenti +	(Cossmann 1891)	240.800-2530	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Formerly in Plagiocardium
Papillicardium	rouyanum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardium)	240.800-2540	EU073:60	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	EU073 in Plagiocardium
Papillicardium	hirsutum +	(Bronn : Cardium)	240.800-2550	EU138:304, AUT71:217	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ITN, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	EU138 and AUT71 in Plagiocardium
Fulvia	australis	(G.B. Sowerby II 1834: Cardium)	240.800-3010	CLEMAM, WORMS, ExP2014	Medit. (AS (intr. Israel)); Ind. (AF (E-AF, Msk.)), AS (Sri Lanka, AUS)); Pac. (AS (PH, China))	
Fulvia	pulchra	(Reeve 1845: Cardium)	240.800-3010S	WORMS	Medit. (AS (intr. Israel)); Ind. (AF (E-AF, Msk.)), AS (Sri Lanka, AUS)); Pac. (AS (PH, China))	
Fulvia	striata	(Spengler 1799: Cardium)	240.800-3010S	CLEMAM	Medit. (AS (intr. Israel)); Ind. (AF (E-AF, Msk.)), AS (Sri Lanka, AUS)); Pac. (AS (PH, China))	
Fulvia	varia	(G.B. Sowerby II 1834: Cardium)	240.800-3010S	WORMS	Medit. (AS (intr. Israel)); Ind. (AF (E-AF, Msk.)), AS (Sri Lanka, AUS)); Pac. (AS (PH, China))	
Fulvia	fragilis	(Forsskål in Niebuhr 1775: Cardium)	240.800-3020	WORMS, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (intr. GRC (Elefsis Bay)), AS (intr. S-TRK))	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	carolinum +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Cardium)	240.800-5500	SYS002:N585, AS121:133	AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); AF (ALG), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai), Jordan), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (Jordan), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Granocardium (Granocardium)	carolinum aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Cardium) in Bousson 1999	240.800-5500S	AS121:133	AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); AF (ALG), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai), Jordan), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (Jordan), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	carolinum cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Cardium) in Amard 1981	240.800-5500S	AS121:133	AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); AF (ALG), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai), Jordan), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (Jordan), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	spec. +	Perrilliat et al 2006	240.800-5500S	AS121:133	AS (Jordan), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	productum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1832: Cardium)	240.800-5510	EU010:270, TPD, AUT94:37, AUT93:357, AUT58:77	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB, W-BG), AF (Al G), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	alternans +	(Reuß 1844: Cardium) non ... (= productum)	240.800-5510S	AUT94:37	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB, W-BG), AF (Al G), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	alternatum +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT58:77	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB, W-BG), AF (Al G), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Granocardium (Granocardium)	alutaceum +	(Goldfuss in G. Müller 1888: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT58:78	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB, W-BG), AF (Al G), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	asperum +	(Goldfuss 1840: Cardium) (= ? productum)	240.800-5510S	AUT94:37	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB, W-BG), AF (Al G), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	beyschlagi +	Scupin 1912-1913	240.800-5510S	AUT58:78	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB, W-BG), AF (Al G), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	bispinosum +	(Dujardin 1837: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT94:37	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (C-FRK (Touraine)), O.Kreide	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	deforme +	(Geinitz 1875: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT58:77	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Granocardium (Granocardium)	exulans +	(Stoliczka 1871 in Pojarkova 1976: Cardium (Trachacardium))	240.800-5510S	AUT58:78	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	faujasii +	(Desmoines 1837: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT94:37	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	goldfussi +	(Matheron 1837: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT94:37	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	guttiferum +	(Matheron 1842: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT94:37	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	hassani +	Abbass in Orabi 1993	240.800-5510S	AS121:135	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	intermedium +	(Reuß 1845: Cardium non (Münster) (= bispinosum)	240.800-5510S	AUT94:37, CZ07.2:1	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (C-FRK (Touraine)), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Granocardium (Granocardium)	moutonianum +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT58:77	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	olisiponensis +	(Sharpe 1850: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AS121:135	EU (PTG), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	ottoi +	(Drescher 1863: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT94:37	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	productum aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Fawzi 1963: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AS121:135	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	pseudoproductum +	(Pethö 1906: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT58:78	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Granocardium (Granocardium)	subprocuctum +	(Thomas & Peron 1890: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT58:78	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	tuberculiferum +	(Goldfuss in Römer 1841: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT58:77	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	tubuliferum +	(Goldfuss in J. Müller 1847: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT58:77	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	tubuliferum nobis +	(Goldfuss 1837: Cardium)	240.800-5510S	AUT58:77	EU (W-PTG, ITN, FRK, S-GER), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-PTG, FRK), AF (TUN, Nigeria), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK), AS (S-India), O.Kreide; AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (n W, NW), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-SRB), AF (ALG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	productum cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1832: Cardium)	240.800-5511	BEG07:133	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	productum mut subtriangulare +	(Cottreau 1922: Cardium)	240.800-5511S	BEG07:133	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Granocardium (Granocardium)	productum var daganakiikensis +	(Bobkova 1961: Cardium)	240.800-5511S	BEG07:133	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	noeggerathi +	(J. Müller 1851)	240.800-5511S ?	BEG07:133	EU (BEG (Vaals)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	proboscideum +	(J. Sowerby)	240.800-5520	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	gosaviense +	(Zittel 1864: Cardium)	240.800-5530	TPD, AUT94:38	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	cerevicianum +	...	240.800-5540	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-5590	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Granocardium (Granocardium)	spec. +	...	240.800-5591	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Septocardia	...		240.800-6510	SYS217:137	EU (ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Schedocardia	... +		240.800-70	SYS002:N585	EU (...), Paleo.	
Procardium	indicum	Lamarck 1818	240.800-8000	ERMS, EU077, CLEMAM	Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Atl. (AF (MRO, MRT, SGL, ANG)); + U.Mio. (Burdigal) EU (FRK)	
Procardium	darwini	(Mayer 1866: Cardium)	240.800-8000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (AF (ALG)); + Mio. EU (SL); M.Mio. EU (AUT); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (...)	
Procardium	hians ex gr. +	Brocchi 1814	240.800-8000S	EU138:302	EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Procardium	diluvianum +	(Lamarck 1819: Cardium)	240.800-8010	SYS237:734	EU (SE-SPN, S-FRK, ITN (N, NW, W), GRC (Rhodos)), AF (MRO (Tétouan)), Pli.; EU (W-ITN (Farnesina), S-ITN), Plei.	
Procardium	hians +	Brocchi 1814 non Lightfoot 1786 (nom nud) nec Spengler 1799	240.800-8010S	SYS237:734, EU011:230, AUT01, WW19, BK34:17, WORMS, CLEMAM, EU138:302	Medit. (AF (ALG)); + Mio. EU (SL); M.Mio. EU (AUT); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (...)	Formerly in Ringicardium, synonym of Bucardium ringens and Procardium indicum and species
Procardium	hians var rotundata +	(Cerulli Irelli 1908 non Carpenter 1857: Cardium)	240.800-8010S	SYS237:734	EU (SE-SPN, S-FRK, ITN (N, NW, W), GRC (Rhodos)), AF (MRO (Tétouan)), Pli.; EU (W-ITN (Farnesina), S-ITN), Plei.	
Procardium	paleobrocchii +	(Hylleberg 2014, pro hians Brocchi 1814: Cardium)	240.800-8010S	SYS237:734	EU (SE-SPN, S-FRK, ITN (N, NW, W), GRC (Rhodos)), AF (MRO (Tétouan)), Pli.; EU (W-ITN (Farnesina), S-ITN), Plei.	
Procardium	avisanense +	(Fontannes 1879: Cardium)	240.800-8020	SYS237:737	EU (S-PTG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Procardium	avisanense +	(Fontannes 1878: Cardium), nom nud	240.800-8020S	SYS237:737	EU (S-PTG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Procardium	hians var recta +	(Dollfus et al 1903: Cardium)	240.800-8020S	SYS237:737	EU (S-PTG), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Procardium	kunstleri +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Cardium)	240.800-8030	TRK42:13, EU077, TRK42:16, SYS237:741, TPD, TRK43:15	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SUI, S-PTG (Cacela Velha), SW-FRK (Gironde), ITN), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (SE-SPN (Huelva)), Pli.	
Procardium	kunstleri aff. +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Cardium)	240.800-8031	SYS237:743	EU (S-SPN (Cordoba)), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Procardium	danubianum +	(Mayer 1966: Cardium)	240.800-8040	SYS237:745	EU (E-AUT (Enzesfeld)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Procardium	hians +	(Brocchi 1814 in Hörnes 1862: Cardium)	240.800-8040S	SYS237:745	EU (E-AUT (Enzesfeld)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Procardium	jansseni +	ter Poorten & La Perna 2017	240.800-8050	SYS237:747	EU (NL), U.Mio. (Hemmoor); EU (N-GER (Werder)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Procardium	danubianum +	(Mayer 1866 in Kautsky 1925: Cardium)	240.800-8050S	AUT41:160, AUT71:218, SYS237:747, TPD	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly subspecies of ringens
Procardium	hians +	(Brocchi 1814 in Heering 1950: Cardium)	240.800-8050S	SYS237:747	EU (NL), U.Mio. (Hemmoor); EU (N-GER (Werder)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Procardium	spec +	(F. Nordsieck 1972: Cardium (Ringicardium))	240.800-8050S	SYS237:747	EU (NL), U.Mio. (Hemmoor); EU (N-GER (Werder)), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Procardium	magnei +	ter Poorten & La Perna 2017	240.800-8060	SYS237:749	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats, Leognan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Procardium	darwini +	(Mayer 1866: Cardium), part	240.800-8060S	SYS237:749	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats, Leognan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Procardium	schoelleri +	(Magne 1950: Ringicardium)	240.800-8060S	SYS237:750	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats, Leognan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Vepricardium	orbiculare +	(Schaffhäutl)	240.801-0010	AUT23	EU (AUT), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vepricardium	asperulum +	(Lamarck 1805: Cardium)	240.801-0020	TPD, EU073:60, MNHN	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Vepricardium	verrucosum +	(Lamarck 1805)	240.801-0030	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Corculum	subrotundatum +	Szöts 1953	240.801-1010	HU13:50	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Goniocardium	rachitis +	(Deshayes 1829)	240.803-0000	SYS002:N595, EU077, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Goniocardium	mite +	(Cossmann 1885)	240.803-0010	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clinocardium	nutallii	(Conrad 1837: Cardium)	240.804-0000	WORMS	Atl. (EU (IRL); Pac. (AS (RUSS, N-Japan), AM (USA (Bering Sea, Oregon, Cal.))	
Clinocardium	californianum	(Conrad 1837: Cardium)	240.804-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (IRL); Pac. (AS (RUSS, N-Japan), AM (USA (Bering Sea, Oregon, Cal.))	
Clinocardium	corbis	(Martyn 1784: Cardium), non bin	240.804-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (IRL); Pac. (AS (RUSS, N-Japan), AM (USA (Bering Sea, Oregon, Cal.))	
Clinocardium	ovalis	Barinov in Gladenkov et al 1992	240.804-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (IRL); Pac. (AS (RUSS, N-Japan), AM (USA (Bering Sea, Oregon, Cal.))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ciliatocardium	ciliatum	(Fabricius 1780: Cardium)	240.804-1000	EU002:98, EU005:96, WORMS, CLEMAM, TPD, NR10:99	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), AM)); Pac. (AM (USA (Als.))); 22-125 m; + Oli. AS (E-RUSS (Kamchatka)); Mio. AM (USA (S-Als.)), AS (RUSS (Kamchatka, Sakhalin); Pli. EU (ICL), AS (Japan, E-RUSS (Kamchatka)); Plei. AM (GRL (N, W), USA (Als., Maine)); Hol. AM (CAN (widespread), USA (Als., New Jersey))	Formerly in Clinocardium
Ciliatocardium	arcticum	(G.B. Sowerby II 1834: Cardium)	240.804-1000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), AM)); Pac. (AM (USA (Als.))); 22-125 m; +	
Ciliatocardium	hayesii	(Stimpson 1864: Cardium)	240.804-1000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), AM)); Pac. (AM (USA (Als.))); 22-125 m; +	
Ciliatocardium	islandicum	(Chemnitz 1872: Cardium), not available	240.804-1000S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), AM)); Pac. (AM (USA (Als.))); 22-125 m; +	
Ciliatocardium	islandicum	(Bruguière 1789: Cardium)	240.804-1000S	WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, GB), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.), AM)); Pac. (AM (USA (Als.))); 22-125 m; +	
Serripes	groenlandicus	(Mohr 1786: Cardium) or (Bruguière 1789: Cardium)	240.804-2000	EU002:96, EU005:99, TPD, WORMS, NR10:100	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, GB, NL), AM (N-AM)); 3-23 (120) m; + Plei. EU (ICL)	
Serripes	boreale	(Reeve 1845: Cardium)	240.804-2000S	CLEMAM	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, GB, NL), AM (N-AM)); +	
Serripes	columbus	(Lea 1837: Aphrodite)	240.804-2000S	CLEMAM	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, GB, NL), AM (N-AM)); +	
Serripes	edentulus	(Montagu 1808: Cardium)	240.804-2000S	CLEMAM	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, GB, NL), AM (N-AM)); +	
Serripes	fabricii	(Deshayes 1859: Cardium)	240.804-2000S	CLEMAM	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, GB, NL), AM (N-AM)); +	
Serripes	groenlandicus	(Chemnitz 1782: Cardium), non bin	240.804-2000S	CLEMAM	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, GB, NL), AM (N-AM)); +	
Serripes	radiatus	(Donovan 1804:Mactra)	240.804-2000S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (GB))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cerastoderma	edule edule	(Linné 1758: Cardium) and (Mayer 1767)	240.805-0000	EU002:100, EU005:95, EU011:234, TPD, EU017, AUT41:160, NR04:111, WW19, AUT17:166, TRK09, ROM23:128	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR)); 0-5 m; + U.Mio. (Karpat) EU (AUT); M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (NE-AUT); M.Mio. (Sarmat) EU (NW-ROM (Bihor)); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. ...; Plei. EU (ITN), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale))	
Cerastoderma	edule crenulatum	(Lamarck 1819)	240.805-0000S	EU002:100	Atl. (EU (S-GB, N-FRK)), 0-5 m	
Cerastoderma	edule fluviatilis	(Brown 1844)	240.805-0000S	EU002:101	Atl. (EU (IRL)), 0-5 m	
Cerastoderma	edule libenicensis	(Brusina 1870)	240.805-0000S	EU002:101	Medit. (EU (S-FRK)), 0-5 m	
Cerastoderma	edule loppensi	(Mars 1951)	240.805-0000S	EU002:100	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All), 0-5 m	
Cerastoderma	edule maculatum	(Dautzenberg 1890)	240.805-0000S	EU002:100	Medit. (EU (S-FRK)), 0-5 m	
Cerastoderma	edule major	(B.D.D. 1889)	240.805-0000S	EU002:100, WW03:952	Atl. (EU (IRL)), 0-5 m	
Cerastoderma	edule mercatorium	(Coen 1915)	240.805-0000S	EU002:100	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), 0 -5 m	
Cerastoderma	edule regularis	(Pallary 1900)	240.805-0000S	EU002:100	Medit. (AF (ALG (Oran)))	
Cerastoderma	vulgaris	(Da Costa 1778)	240.805-0000S	EU002:100	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF), AM (N-AM)), 0-5 m	
Cerastoderma	edule belgica	(De Malzine 1867)	240.805-0001	EU002:100, EU005:95, WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL)), 0-5 m	WORMS synonym of edule
Cerastoderma	edule f obtrita	(Locard 1889)	240.805-0001S	EU002:100	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL)), 0-5 m	
Cerastoderma	edule hostiei +	(Chavan 1945)	240.805-0002	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	NL01 species
Cerastoderma	edule commune +	(Mayer 1866: Cardium)	240.805-0003	EU116:187, AUT71:206,218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Cerastoderma	edule var +	(in Hörnes : Cardium)	240.805-0004	AUT71:207	EU (W-FRK, W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SK), AF (MRO), Mio.	
Cerastoderma	glauca	(Poiret 1789 or Bruguière 1789)	240.805-0010	EU002:101, EU005:95, WW19, ITN73:11, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); Medit (All); Pont.; 0-5 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (W-ITN)	
Cerastoderma	glauca agheilensis	(Kaltenbach 1948)	240.805-0010S	EU002:102	Medit. (AF (E-Libya))	
Cerastoderma	glauca altior	(B.D.D. 1889)	240.805-0010S	EU002:102, WW03:952	Atl. (EU (S-FRK))	
Cerastoderma	glauca batesoni	(B.D.D. 1889)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101, WW03:952	Atl. (EU (S-FRK))	
Cerastoderma	glauca belticum	(Reeve 1844)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Atl. (EU (All, mostly Baltic Sea))	
Cerastoderma	glauca bengasiensis	(Kaltenbach 1943)	240.805-0010S	EU002:102	Medit. (AF (Libya (Bengasi)))	
Cerastoderma	glauca clodiensis	(Brocchi 1814)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Medit. (All)	
Cerastoderma	glauca coeifiensis	(Kaltenbach 1943)	240.805-0010S	EU002:102	Medit. (AF (Libya (El Coefia)))	
Cerastoderma	glauca coeni	(Mars 1951)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Medit. (EU (Venezia))	
Cerastoderma	glauca eichwaldi	(Reeve 1844)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Kasp.	
Cerastoderma	glauca flabellatum	(Coen 1915)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Medit. (All)	
Cerastoderma	glauca isthmicum	(Issel 1869)	240.805-0010S	EU002:102	Medit. (AF (Egypt))	
Cerastoderma	glauca lacunaris	(Monterosato 1915)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Medit. (EU (S-FRK)), -5 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cerastoderma	glauca lamarcki	(Coen 1915 non Reeve 1844)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Medit. (EU (Venezia))	
Cerastoderma	glauca mareotica	(Pallary 1912)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Medit. (AF (Egypt))	
Cerastoderma	glauca marsi	F.Nordsieck 1969	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Medit. (All)	
Cerastoderma	glauca minor	(Coen 1915)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Cerastoderma	glauca paludosum	(B.D.D. 1889)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101, WW03:952	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Cerastoderma	glauca parvum	(Brusina 1870)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Cerastoderma	glauca quadratum	(B.D.D. 1889)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101, WW03:952	Atl. (EU (FRK))	
Cerastoderma	glauca rectidens	(Coen 1915)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK))	
Cerastoderma	glauca syrticum	(Coen 1915)	240.805-0010S	EU002:102	Medit. (AF (Libya (Syrt)))	
Cerastoderma	glauca tenuis-subquadratum	(Coen 1915)	240.805-0010S	EU002:101	Medit. (All)	
Cerastoderma	glauca umbonatum	(Wood 1850)	240.805-0010S	EU002:102	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK), AF (N-AF))	
Cerastoderma	glauca cf. +	(Poiret 1789: Cardium)	240.805-0011	ITN57:174	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cerastoderma	lamarcki	(Reeve 1844)	240.805-0020	EU002:101, ROM01:340	Medit. (All), Pont., Kasp., Atl. (EU (Baltic Sea))	
Cerastoderma	glauca	auctt.	240.805-0020S	EU017	Atl. (EU (Baltic Sea))	
Cerastoderma	arcella arcella +	(Dujardin : Cardium)	240.805-0030	EU138:302, AUT71:206	EU (W-FRK, W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SK), AF (MRO),	AUT71 and HU25 subspecies of edule Mio.
Cerastoderma	arcella bogatschevi +	(Kolesnikov)	240.805-0031	EU138:302	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Cerastoderma	angustatum +	(Sowerby)	240.805-0035	EU011:234	EU (GB, BEG, NL), U.Plei.	
Cerastoderma	sociale +	Krauss	240.805-0040	GER124:99	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Orlean)	
Cerastoderma	praeplicata +	Hörnes	240.805-0045	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cerastoderma	parkinsoni +	(J. Sowerby 1814)	240.805-0050	NL01	EU (NL), Pli.	Laevicardium parkinsoni (Sowerby), ?
Cerastoderma	parkinsoniana +	(J. de C. Sowerby), err ?	240.805-0050S ?	WW19	EU (GB), Pli.	
Cerastoderma	rotundata +	...	240.805-0055	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cerastoderma	michelotti + = nichelotti, err	Deshayes	240.805-0060	HU25:3	EU (W- HU (Varplota)), M.Mio.	See Parvicardium michelottii
Cerastoderma	basteroti +	Deshayes	240.805-0065	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpolota)), M.Mio.	
Cerastoderma	ivericum +	Popov 1983	240.805-0070	http://eurekamag.com/research/005/920/005920609.php	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cerastoderma	lacustre +	Popov 1983	240.805-0075	http://eurekamag.com/research/005/920/005920609.php	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Cerastoderma	serogosicum +	(Nossovsky 1962: Cardium)	240.805-0080	PLN35:323,332	EU (C-ROM, SE-BG, S-UKR), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), U.Oli.	
Cerastoderma	serogosicum cf. +	(Nossovsky 1962: Cardium)	240.805-0081	PLN35:325,332	EU (SE-PLN, NE-ROM), U.Oli.	
Cerastoderma	spec. +	...	240.805-0090	AUT37:102	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cerastoderma	spec. +	...	240.805-0091	GER124:94,97	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (M.Orlean)	
Cerastoderma	spec. +	...	240.805-0092	GER124:107	EU (e SW-GER)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Cerastoderma	spec. 1 +	...	240.805-0093	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Cerastoderma	spec. 2 +	...	240.805-0094	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Parvicardium	exiguum exiguum	(Gmelin 1791: Cardium)	240.807-0000	EU002:98, EU005:97, BEG01, WW19, EU017, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)); + Pli. EU (NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	
Parvicardium	exiguum f albinum	(Monterosato)	240.807-0000S	EU002:98	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Parvicardium	exiguum f hirtum	(B.D.D. 1892)	240.807-0000S	EU002:98, ROM01:340	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Parvicardium	exiguum f subquadratum	(Jeffreys)	240.807-0000S	EU002:98	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Parvicardium	pygmaeum	(Donovan 1799)	240.807-0000S	EU002:98	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Parvicardium	stellatum	(Reeve 1844)	240.807-0000S	EU002:98	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All)); +	
Parvicardium	exiguum parvum	(Philippi 1844)	240.807-0001	EU002:98	Medit. (All); Pont.	
Parvicardium	exiguum commutatum	(B.D.D. 1892)	240.807-0001S	EU002:98, ROM01:340	Medit. (All); Pont.	
Parvicardium	exiguum ovatum	Milaskewicz 1909	240.807-0002	ROM01:340	Pont.	
Parvicardium	siculum	(Sowerby 1839)	240.807-0005	EU002:99, EU005:98	Medit. (All); Pont.	
Parvicardium	subangulatum	(Scacchi 1836)	240.807-0005S	EU005:98	Medit. (All); Pont.	
Parvicardium	carozzai	Van Aartsen & Gould 2001	240.807-0008	CLEMAM, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, W-ITN, 200-300 m))	
Parvicardium	minimum	(Philippi 1836: Cardium)	240.807-0010	EU002:99, EU005:97, WW19, AUT18:105, Malta01, WORMS, EU138:304	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); 4-160 m; + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN), AF; Plei. EU (ITN)	
Parvicardium	loveni	(Thompson 1845: Cardium)	240.807-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); 4-160 m; +	
Parvicardium	minumum suecicum	(Reeve in Lovén 1846: Cardium)	240.807-0010S	EU002:99, EU005:97, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); 4-160 m; +	
Parvicardium	perrieri	(Dau. & Fischer 1897: Cardium)	240.807-0010S	EU002:99, EU005:97, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); 4-160 m; +	
Parvicardium	suediense	(Reeve 1845: Cardium)	240.807-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); 4-160 m; +	
Parvicardium	trapezium	Cecalupo & Quadri 1996	240.807-0013	WORMS, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (CY))	
Parvicardium	scabrum	(Philippi 1844: Cardium)	240.807-0015	EU002:99, EU005:98, EU138:304, BEG01, WORMS, NR04:111, Malta01	Medit. (All); Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF)); 0-740 m; + Mio. EU (BEG); M.Mio. EU (BG (N, E)), AS (KAU (GEG)); Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz) EU (NL, BEG)	
Parvicardium	liverovskayae +	(Merklin 1950: Cardium (Parvicardium)	240.807-0015S	EU138:318	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Parvicardium	nodosum	(Montagu 1803 sensu Turton 1822: Cardium)	240.807-0015S	EU002:99, EU005:98, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF)); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Parvicardium	roseum +	(Lamarck 1819 non Gmelin 1891: Cardium)	240.807-0015S	EU002:99, WW19, WORMS	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli., Plei.	WW19 species
Parvicardium	scyloiticum +	(Sokolov 1899: Cardium)	240.807-0015S	EU138:318	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Parvicardium	elegantulum	(Beck MS in Møller 1842)	240.807-0018	EU002:103, EU005:96, NR04:111	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard), AM (GRL))	Formerly in Goethemia and Vepricardium
Parvicardium	pinnulatum	(Conrad 1831: Cardium)	240.807-0020	EU005:98, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); 3-110 m	
Parvicardium	elongatum	(Montagu 1803: Cardium)	240.807-0020S	EU005:98, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); +	
Parvicardium	fasciatum	(Gmelin 1791 and Montagu 1808: Cardium)	240.807-0020S	EU002:99, EU005:98, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); +	
Parvicardium	fasciatum var alba	(Jeffreys 1864: Cardium)	240.807-0020S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); +	
Parvicardium	fasciatum var globosa	(Jeffreys 1864: Cardium)	240.807-0020S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); +	
Parvicardium	hudsonense	(Deshayes 1855: Cardium)	240.807-0020S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); +	
Parvicardium	ovale	(G.B. Sowerby II 1841: Cardium), pro fasciatum (Montagu 1808)	240.807-0020S	EU002:99, EU005:98, EU017, IRL01, WORMS, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); +	GEO1 species
Parvicardium	hauniense	(Petersen & Russell 1971)	240.807-0023	EU005:95, NR04:111	Atl. (EU (DK, Baltic Sea)))	Type of Cerastobyssum
Parvicardium	scriptum	(B.D.D. 1892)	240.807-0025	EU005:98, EU002:98, ROM01, WORMS, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, S-PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (All); Pont.	
Parvicardium	simile	(Milaskewicz 1909: Cardium)	240.807-0028	EU002:102, ROM01:340, WORMS, CLEMAM	Pont. (EU (UKR))	CLEMAM synonym of exiguum
Parvicardium	vroomi	Van Aartsen, Moolenbeek & Gitenberger 1984	240.807-0030	EU005:98, ITN01:17.11, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Parvicardium	transversale	(Deshayes 1855 non Römer 1849: Cardium)	240.807-0030S	WORMS, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (SPN (Alboran I.)))	See transversale (Deshayes 1854)
Parvicardium	subhispidum +	(Hilber 1882: Cardium)	240.807-0033	EU138:304, AUT71:211, UKR10:14	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.; EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (PLN, E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Parvicardium	sonense +	(Cossmann)	240.807-0035	EU138:304	EU (SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Parvicardium	kochi +	(Semper 1861)	240.807-0038	BEG01, GER065:207, DK05	EU (DK, BEG, NW-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	BEG01 Papillicardium suevicum kochi
Parvicardium	cosmetum +	(Cossmann 1886)	240.807-0040	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvicardium	plagiomorphum +	(Cossmann 1886)	240.807-0043	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvicardium	triangulatum +	(Laubrière 1881)	240.807-0045	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvicardium	passyi +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.807-0048	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvicardium	defrancei +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.807-0050	GER002:64	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Parvicardium	defrancei + cf.	(Deshayes 1858)	240.807-0051	GER002:64	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Parvicardium	nystianum +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	240.807-0053	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Parvicardium	minimum +	Lamarck	240.807-0055	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	Parvicardium minimum (Philippi 1836: Cardium) ?
Parvicardium	benoisti +	(Cossmann)	240.807-0058	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Parvicardium	irsutum +	(Aradas)	240.807-0060	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Parvicardium	straeleni straeleni +	(Glibert 1945)	240.807-0063	TPD, GBIF, GER020:5, DK01	EU (DK, GER (N, NW), S-NL, N-BEG), M.Mio.	
Parvicardium	straeleni geukense +	Ringelè 1974 MS	240.807-0065	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Parvicardium	straeleni gullentopsi +	Ringelè 1974 MS	240.807-0068	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Parvicardium	degrangei +	(Cossmann 1895)	240.807-0070	...	EU (BEG), Mio., ?	
Parvicardium	degrangei aff. +	(Cossmann 1895)	240.807-0071	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Parvicardium	ovale +	(G.B. Sowerby 1821)	240.807-0073	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Parvicardium	levesquei +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardium)	240.807-0075	EU073:60	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Parvicardium	etheridgei +	(Tremlett : Plagiocardium)	240.807-0078	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GB04 in Plagiocardium
Parvicardium	hempsteadianum +	(Tremlett : Plagiocardium)	240.807-0080	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Parvicardium	praepapillosum +	Báldy 1966	240.807-0083	HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Parvicardium	transversale transversale	(Deshayes 1854)	240.807-0085	EU002:103, WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.))); Medit. (AF (ALG)), deep	EU002 in Papyridea, WORMS and CLEMAM transversale (Deshayes 1855 non Römer 1849 as synonym of vroomi
Parvicardium	transversale szontaghi +	Noszky 1939	240.807-0086	HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Parvicardium	holubicense +	(Hilber 1882: Cardium)	240.807-0090	EU138:304,318, UKR10:15	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.; EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Parvicardium	hilberti +	(Zhizhchenko 1936: Cardium)	240.807-0090S	EU138:318	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.; EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Parvicardium	obsoletum +	(Eichwald in M. Hörnes 1870: Cardium)	240.807-0090S	UKR10:15	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.; EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	Lymnocardium ?
Parvicardium	kubanicum +	(Zhizhchenko)	240.807-0093	EU138:304	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W- KST), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Parvicardium	michelottii +	(Deshayes 1850)	240.807-0095	EU138:304	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W- KST), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	See Cerastoderma michelottii

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Parvicardium	hispidiforme +	(Davidaschvili 1932: Cardium)	240.807-0095S	EU138:318	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Parvicardium	induratum +	(Zhizhchenko 1936: Cardium)	240.807-0095S	EU138:318	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Parvicardium ?	brykense +	Gontsharova & Zhgenti 1989	240.807-0098	EU138:304,318	EU (s S-RUSS (Bryk Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Laevicardium	oblongum = oblungum err in WW19	(Gmelin 1791: Cardium) ex Chemnitz 1782: Cardium), unavailable	240.809-0000	EU002:97, EU011:234, EU005:97, TRK42:16, WW19, TRK43:16, Malta01, WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); 4-250 m; + Mio. EU / AS (S-RUSS, PTG, ITN, S-TRK); Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Laevicardium	flavum	(Born 1780)	240.809-0000S	EU002:97, EU005:97	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	obsoletum	(Spengler 1799: Cardium)	240.809-0000S	EU005:97, WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); 4-250 m; +	
Laevicardium	sulcatum	(Lamarck 1819: Cardium)	240.809-0000S	EU002:97, EU005:97, WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); 4-250 m; +	
Laevicardium	crassum crassum	(Gmelin 1791: Cardium)	240.809-0010	EU002:97, EU005:96, WW19, EU011:234, WORMS, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); 7-180 m; + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	
Laevicardium	europeum	(Swainson 1840: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	laevigatum	(Da Costa 1778) non (Linné 1758: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	EU002:97, EU011:234, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	norvegicum	(Spengler 1799: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	EU002:97, EU005:97, EU011:234, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	norvegicum f devians	(B.D.D. 1892: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	EU002:97, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	norvegicum f gibbum	(Jeffreys 1864: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	EU002:97, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	norvegicum f lineolatum	(B.D.D. 1892: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	EU002:97, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	norvegicum f marmoratum	(B.D.D. 1892: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	EU002:97, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	norvegicum f pallidum	(Jeffreys 1864: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	EU002:97, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	norvegicum f ponderosum	(B.D.D. 1892: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	EU002:97, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	norvegicum f rotundum	(Jeffreys 1864: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	EU002:97, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Laevicardium	norvegicum f senegalensis	(Dautzenberg 1891: Cardium (Laevicardium))	240.809-0010S	EU002:97, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	pennanti	(Reeve 1844: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	politum	(Spengler 1799: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	politum	(Risso 1826: Cardium), syn dub	240.809-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	vitellinum	(Reeve 1844: Cardium)	240.809-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL), AF (N-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Laevicardium	crassum mediterraneum	(B.D.D. 1892: Cardium)	240.809-0011	EU002:97, EU005:97, WORMS	Medit. (All)	WORMS synonym of crassum
Laevicardium	castaneum	Vidal 2005	240.809-0020	WORMS, ExP2013	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (W-AF); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO, ALG))	WORMS synonym of crassum
Laevicardium	cyprum +	(Brocchi 1814)	240.809-0040	GER002:66, HU01:16, TPD, AUT71:204, WMSD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (N-GER, ITN), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-AUT, HU), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	WMSD in Nemocardium
Laevicardium	comulatum +	(Sandberger 1863)	240.809-0040S	GER002:66	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (N-GER, ITN), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-AUT, HU), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Laevicardium	fragile +	(Hörnes : Cardium)	240.809-0040S	AUT71:204	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (N-GER, ITN), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-AUT, HU), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Laevicardium	grateloupi +	(Michelotti 1839)	240.809-0040S	WMSD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (N-GER, ITN), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-AUT, HU), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Laevicardium	leptocolpatum +	(Cossmann & Peyrot : Cardium)	240.809-0040S	AUT71:204	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (N-GER, ITN), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-AUT, HU), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Laevicardium	turgidum +	(Walchner 1850)	240.809-0040S	GER002:66	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (S-PLN), Mio.; EU (N-GER, ITN), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-AUT, HU), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Laevicardium	decorticatum +	(Wood 1853)	240.809-0045	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli.	
Laevicardium	gallicum +	...	240.809-0050	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Laevicardium	kovacovense +	...	240.809-0055	TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Laevicardium	baranovense +	(Hilber 1822)	240.809-0060	EU138:302,317	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Laevicardium	antwerpiense +	Glibert 1945	240.809-0060S	EU138:318	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Laevicardium	dingdense +	(Lehmann 1892: Cardium)	240.809-0060S	EU138:317, TPD, BEG04	EU (NW-GER, BEG, W-UKR, W-HU), M.Mio.	TPD and BEG04 in Nemocardium (Habecardium)
Laevicardium	pantecolpatum +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Cardium (Laevicardium))	240.809-0060S	EU138:317	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Laevicardium	rybnicense +	(Friedberg 1934: Cardium (Trachycardium))	240.809-0060S	EU138:317	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Laevicardium	kuebeckii +	(Hauer)	240.809-0065	AUT71:218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Laevicardium ?	spec. +	Schneider, Niebuhr, Wilmsen & Vodrážka 2011	240.809-0090	GER010:801	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	haueri +	(Hörnes 1861)	240.810-0000	SYS002:N591	EU (AUT), Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	boeckhi +	(Halaváts 1883: Cardium (Adacna))	240.810-0003	AUT07:120, AUT10:197	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	apertum +	(M. Hörnes 1870: Cardium), pars	240.810-0003S	AUT07:176ff, AUT10:197	EU (SE-CZ, NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	beockhi +	Papp 1948 (1951), err	240.810-0003S	AUT07:176	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	banaticum +	(Fuchs 1870)	240.810-0005	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	Adacna ?
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	brunnense +	(M. Hörnes) Andrussov 1903	240.810-0008	AUT07:116ff, AUT10:197, BK49:25	EU (AUT (NE, E), N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	secans +	(Fuchs) in (Halaváts 1883: Cardium (Adacna))	240.810-0008S	AUT07:176, BK49:25	EU (SE-CZ)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	vindobonense	(Partsch in Laskarev 1903: Cardium)	240.810-0010	EU012:202, AUT06:44ff, AUT43:72, BK34:17	EU (CZ), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E), SL), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SL), O.Mio. (Maeot)	AUT06 and BK34 in Cardium
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	obsoletum +	(M. Hörnes 1870: Cardium)	240.810-0010S	AUT43:72, BK34:17, BK35:78	EU (CZ), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E), SL), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SL), O.Mio. (Maeot)	Parvicardium ?
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	vindobonense jekeliusi +	(Papp 1954: Cardium)	240.810-0011	AUT06:50ff, AUT43:7, AUT43:72	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT06 in Cardium
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	obsoletum var +	(Pall 1939: Cardium)	240.810-0011S	AUT43:74	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	vindobonense ghergutai +	(Jekelius 1944: Cardium)	240.810-0012	AUT06:53ff, AUT43:74, TPD	EU (ne NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	TPD species in Obsoletiforma

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	vindobonense breviformis +	(Papp 1954: Cardium)	240.810-0013	AUT43:73	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	spratti +	(Fuchs 1877)	240.810-0015	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	spinosum +	Lörenthey 1944	240.810-0018	AUT07:108ff, AUT10:195	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	robici +	Brusina 1902	240.810-0018S	AUT10:195, BK49:20	EU (NE-AUT, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	BK49 in Pontalmyra
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	promultistriatum +	Jekelius 1944	240.810-0020	AUT07:108ff, AUT10:192	EU (SE-CZ, NE-AUT, N-SRB), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	promultistriatum cf. +	Jekelius 1944	240.810-0021	AUT07:127	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	humilicostatum +	Jekelius	240.810-0023	AUT07:109ff	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	ducici +	Brusina 1902	240.810-0025	AUT07:109ff, AUT10:195, BK49:22	EU (N-SRB (Beograd), NE-AUT), O.Mio.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	timisense +	Jekelius 1944	240.810-0028	AUT07:109ff, AUT10:195	EU (AUT (NE, E), N-SRB), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	schedelianum +	(Partsch 1831 or 1837: Cardium)	240.810-0030	AUT07:112ff, AUT10:198, AUT92:44, BK49:25	EU (AUT (NE, E), N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	apertum +	(M. Hörnes 1862: Cardium) non Münster nec Chemnitz	240.810-0030S	AUT10:198, AUT92:44	EU (AUT (NE, E), N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	schedelianum cf. +	(Partsch 1831 or 1837: Cardium)	240.810-0031	BK49:3	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	edlaueri +	Papp 1948 (1951)	240.810-0033	AUT07:116ff	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (E-AUT (N-Burgenland)), O.Oli (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	carnuntinum +	(Partsch 1837: Cardium) in Hauer	240.810-0035	AUT07:151ff, AUT10:199	EU (AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	praeinflatum +	Papp 1948 (1951)	240.810-0038	AUT06:142	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	humilicostatum +	Jekelius 1944	240.810-0040	AUT07:147, AUT10:194	EU (NE-AUT, N-SRB), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	karrerri +	(Fuchs 1873: Cardium)	240.810-0043	AUT07:149, AUT10:192	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	pseudoboletum + or pseudooboletum +	(Fuchs 1873: Cardium)	240.810-0045	AUT07:149, AUT09:118, AUT10:196	EU (E-AUT (NE, E)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	hantkeni +	(Fuchs 1870: Cardium)	240.810-0048	AUT07:160, AUT09:113, HU16:69	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (HU, N-SRB, NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	conjungens +	Partsch 1837: Cardium)	240.810-0050	AUT07:102ff, AUT10:196,	EU (SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), SL, HU, CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	conjungens aff. +	Partsch 1837: Cardium)	240.810-0051	AUT07:127	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	sopronense +	Vitalis	240.810-0053	AUT07:128ff	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Perhaps synonym of schedelianum
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	penslii +	(Fuchs 1870: Cardium)	240.810-0055	AUT09:112	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (HU, N-SRB, NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	pappi +	Strausz 1940	240.810-0058	HU13:102	EU (W-HU (Zala)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	danicipi +	Pavlovic 1928	240.810-0060	AUT09:113, BK49:26	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (HU, N-SRB (Beograd), CRT), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	danicipi aff. +	Pavlovic 1928	240.810-0061	BK49:3	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	disprosopum +	(Brusina 1884: Adacna)	240.810-0063	AUT09:113	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (HU, CRT), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	ornatum ornatum +	Pavlovic 1928	240.810-0065	AUT09:118, AUT10:195, BK49:21	EU (E-AUT, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	BK29 in Pontalmyra
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	ornatum biseptum +	Papp 1948 (1951)	240.810-0066	AUT09:118	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	stojadinovici +	Pavlović 1928	240.810-0068	BK49:28	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	tucani +	Pavlovic 1928	240.810-0070	AUT09:112, BK49:27	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	tucani aff. +	Pavlovic 1928	240.810-0071	BK49:3	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	praedesertum +	Strausz 1940	240.810-0073	HU13:102	EU (W-HU (Zala)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	asperocostatum +	...	240.810-0075	BK34:17	EU (SL), O.Mio. (Maeot), Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	mayeri +	...	240.810-0078	BK34:17	EU (SL), O.Mio. (Maeot), Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	riegeli +	(M. Hörnes 1862: Cardium)	240.810-0080	BK34:17, BK50:151	EU (SL), O.Mio. (Maeot); EU (SL, N-CRT), Pli.	BK50 in Adacna
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	limanicum +	Krestovnikov	240.810-0083	TRK51:54	EU / AS (Euxinic B.), Pli. (KuaiItnik)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	stoosi +	Brusina 1902	240.810-0085	BK49:23	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	stoosi cf. +	Brusina 1902	240.810-0086	AUT92:45	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	skadvokense +	Ebersin	240.810-0088	TRK51:54	EU / AS (Euxinic B.), Pli. (KuaiItnik)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	tkalaci +	(Brusina 1902: Lymnocardium)	240.810-0090		EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	winkleri +	(Halaváts 1883: Cardium (Adacna))	240.810-0093		EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	decorum +	(Fuchs 1870: Cardium)	240.810-0095	HU16:69	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy)), Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	soosi +	Bartha 1954	240.810-0098	HU16:69	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy)), Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	spec. +	Soós 1934	240.810-0098S	HU16:69	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy)), Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	apertum +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1839: Cardium)	240.810-0100	HU16:69	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy)), Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	viquesneli +	Pavlović 1928	240.810-0103	BK49:29	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	carditaeformis +	Pavlović 1928	240.810-0105	BK49:27	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	veselinovici +	Brusina 1902	240.810-0108	BK49:23	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	jagici +	Brusina 1892	240.810-0110	BK49:24	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	spiridonis +	Pavlović 1928	240.810-0113	BK49:24	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	spec. +	Brusina 1902	240.810-0113S	BK49:24	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	pseudosuessi +	(Halaváts 1883: Cardium (Adacna))	240.810-0115	BK49:24	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	triangulatocostatum	(Halaváts 1883: Cardium (Adacna))	240.810-0118	BK49:25	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	grimmi +	Brusina 1902	240.810-0120	BK49:25	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	trifkovic +	Brusina 1902	240.810-0123	BK49:25	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	boeckhi +	(Halaváts 1883: Cardium (Adacna))	240.810-0125	BK49:26	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	fatioi +	Brusina 1902	240.810-0128	BK49:26	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	proximum +	Fuchs	240.810-0130	BK49:28	EU (W-ROM (Radmanesti)), O.Mio.	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	proximum var bouei +	Pavlović 1928	240.810-0131	BK49:28	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	spec. +	...	240.810-0190	AUT07:127, BK45:230	EU (E-AUT, SL), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	spec. +	Bukowski 1895	240.810-0191	GRC45.2:60	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)	spec. +	Pavlović 1928	240.810-0192	BK49:3	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Lymnocardium (Arpadiocardium)	peregrinum +	Ebersin 1947	240.810-0200	SYS002:N591	EU (S-RUSS), U.Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Bosphoricardium)	emarginatum +	(Deshayes 1838: Cardium)	240.810-0300	SYS002:N591	EU (S-RUSS), U.Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Bosphoricardium)	aperturatum +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.810-0300S	SYS002:N591	EU (S-RUSS), U.Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Bosphoricardium)	emarginatum var. +	(Deshayes 1838: Cardium)	240.810-0301	EU116:186	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Lymnocardium (Ecericardium)	ecericum +	Ebersin 1947	240.810-0400	SYS002:N591	EU (S-RUSS), M.Pli. (Kimmer- Kuialnik)	
Lymnocardium (Euxinocardium)	subsyrmiense +	Andrussov 1903	240.810-0500	SYS002:N591	EU (S-RUSS), U.Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Moquicardium)	moquicum +	Seninsky 1905	240.810-0600	SYS002:N591	EU (S-RUSS), M.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Lymnocardium (Nargicardium)	nargiavagicum +	Ebersin 1947	240.810-0700	SYS002:N591	EU (S-RUSS), U.Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Pannonocardium)	dumicici +	Gorianovic-Kramberger 1899	240.810-0800	SYS002:N591	EU (ITN), U.Pli.	
Lymnocardium (Tauricardium)	subsquamulosum +	Andrussov 1903	240.810-0900	SYS002:N591	EU (S-RUSS), U.Pli., M.Pli.	
Budmania	meisi +	(Brusina 1884: Adacna)	240.810-1000	SYS002:N592, BK50:146	EU (ITN, N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Eoprosodacna (Eoprosodacna)	kartilicum +	(Davidaschvili 1934)	240.810-1500	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Eoprosodacna (Succuridacna)	goriense +	(Davidaschvili 1934)	240.810-1600	SYS002:N592	EU (ITN), U.Mio., M.Mio.	
Eoprosodacna (Kozahuria)	georgiensis +	Popov 1983	240.810-1700	http://eurekamag.com/research/005/920/005920609.php	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Horiodacna	rumana +	Stefanescu 1896	240.810-2000	SYS002:N592	EU (ROM), U.Pli. (Pont)	
Limnodacna	crutulata +	Ebersin 1936	240.810-2500	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), M.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Limnopageta	friabile +	(Krauss 1852)	240.810-3000	SYS001:1138, GER089:611	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Limnopageta	bavarica +	(Ammon)	240.810-3010	AUT40:31	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (O.Ottngang)	
Limnopageta	schmiereri +	Schlickum 1964	240.810-3020	GER089:612	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Limnopageta	modelli +	Schlickum 1964	240.810-3030	GER089:612, CZ11:106	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Limnopageta	moravica moravica +	(Rzehak 1883: Cardium)	240.810-3040	CZ11:93	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Limnopageta	brusinai +	(Rzehak 1893: Cardium)	240.810-3040S	CZ11:93	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Limnopageta	moravica multicostata +	Čtyroký 1972	240.810-3041	CZ11:97	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Limnopageta	moravica cf. +	(Rzehak 1902: Cardium)	240.810-3041S	CZ11:97	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Limnopageta	ammoni +	(Rzehak 1893: Cardium)	240.810-3050	CZ11:99	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Limnopageta	kolenatii +	(Rzehak 1893: Cardium)	240.810-3050S	CZ11:99	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Limnopageta	sandbergeri +	(Rzehak 1893: Cardium)	240.810-3050S	CZ11:99	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Limnopageta	spec. +	Špalek in Příroda 1936	240.810-3050S	CZ11:99	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Limnopageta	gracilis +	(Rzehak 1893: Cardium)	240.810-3060	CZ11:102	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Limnopageta	rzhaki +	Čtyrský 1966	240.810-3070	CZ11:104	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Limnopageta	gracilis cf. +	(Rzehak in Šob 1938: Cardium)	240.810-3070S	CZ11:104	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Limnopageta	moravica cf. +	(Rzehak 1902: Cardium)	240.810-3070S	CZ11:104	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Neodidacnomya	caucasica +	(Andrussov 1923: Monodacna)	240.810-3500	WORMS	AS (KAU (AZR)), U.Plei. (Apscheron)	
Monodacna	caspia caspia	(Eichwald 1829: Corbula)	240.810-4000	EU002:106, SYS001:1138, RUSS11:284	Pont.; AS (Kasp. (KST), brackish); + O.Pli. (Apscheron) se S-RUSS; Plei. EU (off E-BG)	RUSS11 in Hypanis
Monodacna	caspia	(Grimm 1876: Cardium) non (Eichwald 1829: Corbula)	240.810-4001	RUSS11:284	AS (Kasp. (AZR, Iran, TURK), marin)	
Monodacna	caspia filatovae	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1967: Hypanis)	240.810-4001	RUSS11:284	AS (Kasp. (AZR, Iran, TURK), marin)	
Monodacna	caspia knipovichi	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1966: Hypanis)	240.810-4002	RUSS11:284	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, AZR, Iran, TURK, SW-KST), marin)	
Monodacna	pontica	(Eichwald 1829)	240.810-4010	EU002:106, ROM01:340	Pont.	
Monodacna	viennensis +	Papp 1948 (1951)	240.810-4040	AUT09:118	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Monodacna	voesendorfensis +	Papp 1951 (1953)	240.810-4050	AUT10:201	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Monodacna	cazecae +	Andrussov	240.810-4060	EU148:353	EU (off E-BG), Pli.	
Prionopleura	prionopleura +	(Wassoievich & Ebersin 1931)	240.810-4500	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), M.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Korobkoviella	kiktenkoi +	(Mercklin 1974: Cerastoderma (Korobkoviella))	240.810-5000	PLN35:324	EU (S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), U.Oli.	
Korobkoviella	kiktenkoi cf. +	(Mercklin 1974: Cerastoderma (Korobkoviella))	240.810-5001	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN, S-CZ), U.Oli.	
Korobkoviella	ahalcikhensis +	Popov & Titova 1982	240.810-5010	PLN35:325	EU (S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Oli.	
Korobkoviella	ahalcikhensis cf. +	Popov & Titova 1982	240.810-5011	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Korobkoviella	lipoldi +	(Rolle 1858: Cardium)	240.810-5020	PLN35:324ff	EU (SL, C-HU, C-ROM, SE-BG), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (CZ, NE-ROM), U.Oli	
Korobkoviella	lipoldi cf. +	(Rolle 1858)	240.810-5021	PLN35:331	EU (S-CZ), U.Oli.	
Korobkoviella	spec. +	...	240.810-5090	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Pseudoprosodacna	... +		240.810-55	SYS001:1139	EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Pont - Kuialnik)	
Stylodacna	heberti +	(Cobalescu 1883)	240.810-6000	SYS002:N592	EU (ROM), M.Pli.	
Adacna	laeviuscula	(Eichwald 1829: Glycimeris)	240.812-0000	SYS002:N593, RUSS11:281	EU / AS (Kasp. 30-60 m), marin	
Adacna	acuticosta	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1967: Hypanis)	240.812-0003	RUSS11:281	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, TURK)), marin	
Adacna	angusticostata	(Borcea 1926: Monodacna)	240.812-0005	RUSS11:281	EU (Pont. (UKR (SW, S, SE), sw S-RUSS), brackish)	
Adacna	colorata var razelmiana	(Borcea 1926: Monodacna), part	240.812-0005S	RUSS11:281	EU (Pont. (UKR (SW, S, SE), sw S-RUSS), brackish)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Adacna	colorata	(Eichwald 1829)	240.812-0008	ROM01:340, BG01, RUSS11:281	EU (Pont. (E-ROM, UKR, S-RUSS), brackish); + Hol. (subfossil) EU (E-BG)	ROM01 in Monodacna, BG01 in Hypanis
Adacna	colorata var razelmiana	(Borcea 1926: Monodacna), part	240.812-0008S	RUSS11:281	EU (Pont. (E-ROM, UKR, S-RUSS), brackish); +	
Adacna	colorata var tanaisiana	(Milaskevicz 1916: Monodacna)	240.812-0008S	RUSS11:281	EU (Pont. (E-ROM, UKR, S-RUSS), brackish); +	
Adacna	fragilis	Milaskevicz 1908	240.812-0010	ROM01:340, RUSS11:281	EU (Pont. (E-ROM, UKR), freshwater, brackish))	
Adacna	glabra	Ostroumoff 1905	240.812-0013	RUSS11:282	EU (Kasp. (se S-RUSS (Volga Delta), N-KST (S-Ural River), brackish)	
Adacna	aspera	Ostroumoff & Rosen in Ostroumoff 1905	240.812-0013S	RUSS11:282	EU (Kasp. (se S-RUSS (Volga Delta), N-KST (S-Ural River), brackish)	
Adacna	caspia	(Kryniczki 1837: Amphidema) non (Eichwald 1829)	240.812-0013S	RUSS11:282	EU (Kasp. (se S-RUSS (Volga Delta), N-KST (S-Ural River), brackish)	
Adacna	grossui	(Scarlato & Starobogatov 1972: Hypanis)	240.812-0015	RUSS11:282	EU (Pont. (E-ROM (Danube Delta), UKR (S-Dnjestr), brackish))	
Adacna	jalpugensis	(Borcea 1926: Monodacna)	240.812-0018	ROM01:340, RUSS11:282	EU (Pont. (E-ROM (Danube Delta), UKR, brackish))	ROM01 in Monodacna
Adacna	lucida	(Borcea 1926: Monodacna)	240.812-0020	RUSS11:282	EU (Pont. (E-ROM, SW-UKR), brackish	
Adacna	polymorpha	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1967: Hypanis)	240.812-0023	RUSS11:282	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, N-KST, brackish)	
Adacna	pontica	(Eichwald 1838: Monodacna)	240.812-0025	RUSS11:282	EU (Pont. (E-ROM, UKR (SW, S, SE)), brackish	
Adacna	vitrea vitrea	(Eichwald 1829: Glycimeris))	240.812-0030	EU002:106, RUSS11:285	EU / AS (Kasp., 0-20 m)	RUSS11 in Hypanis
Adacna	vitrea bergi	(Starobogatov 1974: Hypanis)	240.812-0031	RUSS11:286	AS (KST (NW-Aral-Sea, brackish))	
Adacna	vitrea var euxinica	Neveeskaja	240.812-0032	EU002:106	EU / AS (Pont.)	
Adacna	zagrabiensis +	(Brusina 1872: Cardium)	240.812-0040	BK50:148ff	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	rogenhoferi +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0043	BK50:149	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	hungarica +	(M. Hörnes 1862: Cardium), part	240.812-0043S	BK50:149	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	schedeliana +	(Partsch 1831: Cardium)	240.812-0045	BK50:151	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	banatica +	(Fuchs 1870: Cardium)	240.812-0048	BK50:152	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	Lymnocardium ?
Adacna	aperta +	(Hörnes 1862 non Münster 1839: Cardium)	240.812-0050	BK50:151	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	pelzelni +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0053	BK50:152	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	chartacena +	(Brusina 1874: Cardium)	240.812-0055	BK50:153	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	majeri +	(M. Hörnes 1862: Cardium)	240.812-0058	BK50:153ff	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Adacna	ellipticum +	(Brusina 1872: Cardium)	240.812-0058S	BK50:153	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	hemicardia +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0060	BK50:156	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	baraci +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0063	BK50:156	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	obsoleta cf. +	(Brusina 1874: Cardium)	240.812-0063S	BK50:156	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	prionophora +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0065	BK50:157	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	scabriuscula cf. +	(Brusina 1874: Cardium)	240.812-0065S	BK50:157	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	ochetophora +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0068	BK50:157	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	diprosopa +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0070	BK50:159ff	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	spec. +	(Brusina 1874: Cardium)	240.812-0070S	BK50:159	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	pterochora +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0073	BK50:161ff	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	complanata +	(Fuchs 1870: Cardium)	240.812-0075	BK50:161ff	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	kiseljaki +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0078	BK50:161	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	budmani +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0080	BK50:184	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	schmidti +	(M. Hörnes 1862: Cardium)	240.812-0083	BK50:144	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	Type of Pseudocardia
Adacna	histiophora +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0085	BK50:144	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	hungarica +	(M. Hörnes 1862: Cardium)	240.812-0088	BK50:148	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	ferruginea +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0090	BK50:138	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	spec. 1 +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0095	BK50:135	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Adacna	spec. 2 +	Brusina 1884	240.812-0096	BK50:135	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Apscheronia	proximum +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.812-0500	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS), O.Pli. (Apscheron)	
Apscheronia	propinquum +	(Eichwald 1841 non Münster 1837)	240.812-0500S	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS), O.Pli. (Apscheron)	
Turkmena	turkmena +	(Andrussov 1923)	240.812-1000	SYS001:1142	EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Apscheron)	
Caspicardium	trapezinum +	(Andrussov 1923)	240.812-1500	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS), O.Pli. (Apscheron)	
Catilloides	catilloides +	(Andrussov 1923)	240.812-2000	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS), O.Pli. (Apscheron)	
Hypania	plicata plicata	(Eichwald 1829 or 1838: Cardium)	240.812-2500	EU002:106, SYS081:132, RUSS11:285	Pont.; EU / AS (Kasp.); + O.Pli. (Apscheron) EU (S-RUSS); Plei. ...	
Hypania	grimmi +	(Andrussov 1923: Adacna)	240.812-2500S	RUSS11:285	Pont.; EU / AS (Kasp.); +	
Hypania	plicata relicta +	(Milaskewicz 1916: Adacna)	240.812-2501	ROM01:340, EU002:106, BG01, RUSS11:285	EU (E-ROM, UKR (SW, S, SE), brackish); + Hol. (subfossil) EU (E-BG)	RUSS11 species
Hypania	plicata var. +	(Eichwald 1829 or 1838: Cardium)	240.812-2502	EU116:186	EU (E-AUT (Mödling)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Hypania	dolosmaniana	Borcea 1926	240.812-2510	ROM01:340	Pont. (EU (ROM))	
Hypania	luciae	Borcea 1926	240.812-2520	ROM01:340	Pont. (EU (ROM))	
Hypania	albida	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1967	240.812-2530	RUSS11:284	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, AZR, Iran, TURK), 0-150 m)	
Hypania	minima minima	(Ostroumoff 1907: Hypanis)	240.812-2540	RUSS11:284	AS (USB / KST (Aral-Sea), brackish), not found since 1970	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hypania	minima ostroumovi	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1967: Hypanis)	240.812-2541	RUSS11:284	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, AZR, Iran, TURK), marin))	
Hypania	minima	(Ostroumoff 1907: Hypanis), part	240.812-2541S	RUSS11:284	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, AZR, Iran, TURK), marin))	
Hypania	regularis	Starobogatov in Starobogatov, Prozorova, Bogatov & Sayenko 2004	240.812-2550	RUSS11:285	EU / AS (Kasp.)	
Hypania	plicata	(Grimm 1877: Adacna) non (Eichwald 1829: Glycymeris)	240.812-2550S	RUSS11:285	EU / AS (Kasp.)	
Hypania	semipellucida	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1967: Hypanis)	240.812-2560	RUSS11:285	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, TURK, SW-KST), 0-30 m)	
Hypania	edentula	(Grimm 1877: Adacna), part, non Pallas 1771: Mya)	240.812-2560S	RUSS11:285	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, TURK, SW-KST), 0-30 m)	
Hyrkania (Hyrkania)	hyrcana +	(Andrussov 1923)	240.812-3000	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS), O.Pli. (Apscheron)	
Hyrkania (Didacnoides)	didacnoides +	(Andrussov 1923)	240.812-3100	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS), O.Pli. (Apscheron)	
Hyrkania (Hyrkanomya)	bakuana +	(Andrussov 1923)	240.812-3200	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS), O.Pli. (Apscheron)	
Irinia	turkmena major +	(Andrussov 1923)	240.812-3500	SYS001:1142	EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Apscheron)	
Parapscheronia	volarovici +	(Andrussov 1923)	240.812-4000	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS), O.Pli. (Apscheron)	
Plagiodacnopsis	isseli +	(Andrussov 1923)	240.812-4500	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS), O.Pli. (Apscheron)	
Arcicardium	acardo +	(Deshayes 1838)	240.813-0000	SYS002:N593	EU (UKR (Krim)), U.Pli.	
Avicardium	nikitini +	(Andrussov 1902)	240.814-0000	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS (Kasp. B.)), O.Pli.	
Aviculocardium	inflatum +	(Sinzov)	240.815-0000	SYS204:1173	EU (w S-RUSS (Taman)), M. / O.Mio	
Limnopappia	schuetti +	Schlickum 1962	240.816-0000	SYS001:1138, GER089:613	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Limnopappia	kuiper kuiperi +	Schlickum 1962	240.816-0000S	GER089:613	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Limnopappia	kuiperi sauerzopfi +	Schlickum 1964	240.816-0000S	GER089:613	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Limnopappia	kraussi +	(Mayer-Ammon 1888: Cardium)	240.816-0000S ?	GER089:613	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Limnopappia	caucasica +	Popov 1983	240.816-0010	http://eurekamag.com/research/005/920/005920609.php	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Merklinicardium	...		240.817-00	PLN35:317	EU (S-PLN (Silesian Nappe)), U.Oli.	
Obsoletiforma	obsoleta +	(Eichwald 1853)	240.818-0000	TPD, EU138:302, ROM15:165	EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (ne NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Obsoletiforma	kokkupica +	(Andrussow)	240.818-0010	TPD, EU138:302	EU (SE-PLN (Tarnobrzeg), N-BG (Pleven)), M.Mio.	
Obsoletiforma	lithopodolica	(Dubois 1831: Cardium)	240.818-0020	TPD, AUT43:77, GNI	EU (NE-ROM (Botosani)), AS (W-KST), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Obsoletiforma	lithopodolica +					
Obsoletiforma	lithopodolica praeformia +	(Papp 1954: Cardium)	240.818-0021	AUT43:77	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Obsoletiforma	lithopodolica	(Kolesnikov 1935: Cardium)	240.818-0022	AUT43:77	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
	sarmaticum +					
Obsoletiforma	protractum +	(Hilber 1882: Cardium)	240.818-0022S	AUT43:77, UKR10:16	EU (NE-AUT, W-UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Obsoletiforma	spec. +	...	240.818-0090	TPD	EU (W-UKR), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Pachydacna	natella +	(Ebersin 1949: Natella)	240.819-0000	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Kimmer - Kuialnik)	
Pachydacna	kuyalnicensis +	(Andrussov)	240.819-0010	TRK51:54	EU / AS (Euxinic B.)), Pli. (Kuialnik)	
Paradacna	abichi +	(R.Hörnnes 1874: Cardium)	240.820-0000	SYS002:N593, EU020:85, GER028:26, EU116:186	EU (N-CRT, N-BNH), O.Mio. (Pont), end.; EU (NW-TRK, S-RUSS), Pli. (Pont - Kimmer)	EU116 in Cardium
Paradacna	okrugici +	...	240.820-0010	EU020:85	EU (N-CRT, N-BNH), O.Mio. (Pont), end.	
Chartoconcha	bayerni +	(R. Hörnnes 1874: Cardium)	240.820-1000	SYS002:N593, EU116:186	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Pont - Kuialnik)	EU116 in Cardium
Panticapea	duboisi +	(Mayer 1856)	240.820-1500	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS), O.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Papyrocardium	fragilicostatum +	Gabunia 1953 fide Ebersin 1965	240.820-2000	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS), O.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Parvidacna	planicostata +	Stevanovic 1951 fide Ebersin 1965	240.820-2500	SYS002:N593	EU (S-RUSS), U.Pli.	
Parvidacna	laevicostata +	(Wenz 1921: Limnocardium)	240.820-2510	AUT07:109ff, AUT09:114	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT07 subspecies of Laevicardium ducici
Parvidacna	jagici +	(Lörenthey 1902: Limno- cardium (Pontalmyra))	240.820-2510S	AUT10:199	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Parvidacna	petkovici +	(Pavlovic 1928: Limno- cardium (Pseudocatillus))	240.820-2520	AUT09:115, AUT10:200, BK49:19	EU (E-AUT, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Parvidacna	cryptornata +	(Jekelius)	240.820-2530	AUT10:200	EU (s E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Parvidacna	pannonica +	(Lörenthey)	240.820-2540	AUT10:200	EU (S-E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Parvidacna	loerentheyi +	(Pavlovic)	240.820-2550	AUT10:200	EU (S-E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Parvidacna	spec. +	...	240.820-2590	AUT09:115	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Dacicardium	... +		240.820-30	GB:244	EU (ROM) ?, ...	
Phyllocardium	planum +	(Deshayes 1838)	240.821-0000	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Pont - Kimmer)	
Phyllocardium	dositeji +	Pavlović 1928	240.821-0010	BK49:19	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Phyllocardium	kosici +	(Brusina 1892: Limno- cardium (Phylicardium))	240.821-0020	BK49:19	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	BK49 in Phyllicardium
Phyllocardium	kosici cf. +	Brusina	240.821-0021	AUT92:45	EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf)), O.Mio. (Pont)	AUT92 in Lymnocardium
Plicatiforma	pseudoplicata +	(Friedberg 1934: Cardium)	240.823-0010	EU055:113, AUT06:42ff, AUT43:65	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (S- RUSS), Pli. (Apscheron) ?	
Plicatiforma	suessi +	(Hilber : Cardium)	240.823-0010S	AUT06:45	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Plicatiforma	latisulca latisulca +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1834: Cardium)	240.823-0020	AUT06:48ff, AUT14:43, BK34:17	EU (AUT (NE, E), SL), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT06 and BK34 in Cardium
Plicatiforma	latisulcata +	(Sinzov 1897: Cardium)	240.823-0020S	AUT43:69	EU (AUT (NE, E), SL), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Plicatiforma	plicata +	(Hörnnes 1870: Cardium)	240.823-0020S	AUT43:69	EU (AUT (NE, E), SL), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Plicatiforma	sublatisulcata +	(Andrussov 1902: Cardium)	240.823-0020S	AUT43:69	EU (AUT (NE, E), SL), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Plicatiforma	latisulca jammense +	(Hilber 1891: Cardium)	240.823-0021	AUT43:70	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT06 in Cardium
Plicatiforma	latisulca nexingense +	(Papp 1954: Cardium)	240.823-0022	AUT43:71	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT06 in Cardium
Plicatiforma	latisulca gleichenbergense +	(Papp 1954: Cardium)	240.823-0023	AUT06:79, AUT43:7, AUT43:71	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT06 in Cardium
Plicatiforma	latesulcata cf. +	(Papp 1939: Limnocardium)	240.823-0023S	AUT43:71	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Plicatiforma	plicata f paucicostata +	(Stiny 1824: Cardium)	240.823-0023S	AUT43:71	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Plicatiforma	squamulosa aff. +	(Hilber 1891: Cardium)	240.823-0023S	AUT43:71	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pontalmyra	placida +	Stefanescu 1896	240.824-0000	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Pont - Kuialnik)	
Pontalmyra	andrusovi +	(Lörenthey 1902: Limnocardium (Pontalmyra))	240.824-0010	BK49:20	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pontalmyra	tinnyeana +	(Lörenthey 1906: Limnocardium (Pontalmyra))	240.824-0020	BK49:22	EU (W-HU (Balaton-Region)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Pontalmyra	tinnyeana cf. +	(Lörenthey 1906: Limnocardium (Pontalmyra))	240.824-0021	BK49:22	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pontalmyra	spec. +	...	240.824-0090	GER028:26	EU (NW-TRK (Marmara Region)), Mio., Pli.	
Prosodacna (Prosodacna)	macrodon +	(Deshayes 1838)	240.825-0000	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), M.Pli. (Pont - Kuialnik)	
Prosodacna (Prosodacna)	miseria +	(Ebersin)	240.825-0010	TRK51:54	EU / AS (Euxinic B.), Pli. (Kuialnik)	
Prosodacna (Prosodacna ?)	...		240.825-0080	EU129:242	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), O.Mio.	
Prosodacna (Metadacna)	metoica +	Davidaschvili 1930	240.825-0100	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), M.Pli.	
Prosodacna (Prosochiasta)	prosochiasta +	Andrussov 1917	240.825-0200	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), U.Pli.	
Prosodacna (Prosodacnomya)	rostratum +	(Sinzow 1900)	240.825-0300	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), U.Pli.	
Prosodacna (Prosodacnomya)	sinzovi +	Andrussov 1917	240.825-0300S	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), U.Pli.	
Pseudocardita	bukowskii +	(Oppenheim 1918)	240.826-0000	SYS002:N593	AS (S-TRK), Pli.	
Didacna (Didacna)	trigonioides	(Pallas 1771: Cardium)	240.827-0000	SYS002:N592, RUSS11:284	EU / AS (Kasp. (ne S-RUSS, N-KST))	
Didacna (Didacna)	praetrigonioides	Nalivkin & Anisimov 1914	240.827-0001	RUSS11:284	AS (Kasp. (AZR, Iran, TURK)); + Plei. AS (SW-KST)	
Didacna (Didacna)	rudis	Nalivkin 1915	240.827-0005	GNI, RUSS92:135	EU (S-RUSS (Manytsch)), freshwater	
Didacna (Didacna)	rudis cf.+	Nalivkin 1915	240.827-0006	EU148:353	EU (off E-BG), Pli.	
Didacna (Didacna)	crassa crassa	(Eichwald 1838)	240.827-0010	ROM01:340, EU148:353	EU / AS (Pont.); + Plei. EU (off E-BG, off sw S-RUSS)	
Didacna (Didacna)	crassa guriensis +	(Nevesskaja)	240.827-0011	EU148:354	EU (off E-BG, off sw S-RUSS), Plei.	
Didacna (Didacna)	crassa navlikini +	(Wassoievich)	240.827-0012	EU148:354	EU (off E-BG), Plei.	
Didacna (Didacna)	crassa supsae +	...	240.827-0013	EU148:356	EU (off sw S-RUSS), U.Plei. (Tschaud)	
Didacna (Didacna)	crassa ex gr. +	(Eichwald 1838)	240.827-0014	EU148:353ff	EU (off E-BG), Pli.; EU (S-UKR (off NW-Krim)), Plei	
Didacna (Didacna ?)	baeri	(Grimm 1877: Cardium)	240.827-0020	RUSS11:283	AS (Kasp. (AZR, Iran, TURK), 0-50 m)	
Didacna (Didacna ?)	crassum	(Eichwald 1829 non Gmelin 1791: Cardium)	240.827-0020S	RUSS11:283	AS (Kasp. (AZR, Iran, TURK), 0-50 m)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Didacna (Didacna ?)	eichwaldi	(Krynicky 1837: Cardium), pro crassum	240.827-0020S	RUSS11:283	AS (Kasp. (AZR, Iran, TURK), 0-50 m)	Must have priority
Didacna (Didacna ?)	barbotdemarnyi	(Grimm 1877: Cardium)	240.827-0023	RUSS11:283	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, AZR, Iran, TURK, SW-KST), 30-40 m)	
Didacna (Didacna ?)	longipes	(Grimm 1877: Cardium)	240.827-0025	RUSS11:283	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, AZR, Iran, TURK), 0-30 m)	
Didacna (Didacna ?)	parallela	Bogatshev 1932	240.827-0028	RUSS11:283	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, AZR, Iran, TURK), 50-85 m)	
Didacna (Didacna ?)	profundicola	Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1966	240.827-0030	RUSS11:283	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, AZR, Iran, TURK), 75-409 m)	
Didacna (Didacna ?)	pyramidata	(Grimm 1877: Cardium)	240.827-0033	RUSS11:284	AS (Kasp. (AZR, Iran, TURK), 30-1000 m)	
Didacna (Didacna)	deserta +	(Stoliczka 1862: Cardium)	240.827-0040	AUT09:114, BK49:26	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (N-SRB (Beograd), O.Mio. (Pont))	BK49 in Limnocardium
Didacna (Didacna)	conjungens cf. +	(Partsch in Handmann 1887: Cardium)	240.827-0040S	AUT92:44	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	AUT92 in Lymnocardium
Didacna (Didacna)	pseudocrassa +	(Pavlović)	240.827-0043	EU148:353,356	EU (off E-BG, off sw S-RUSS), Plei.	
Didacna (Didacna)	olla +	(Liv.)	240.827-0045	EU148:353	EU (off E-BG), Plei.	
Didacna (Didacna)	visquesneli +	Pavlovic 1927	240.827-0048	AUT10:202	EU / AS (UKR, S-RUSS, KAU, N-TRK), M.Mio. (Karagan), ?	
Didacna (Didacna)	chyzeri +	Brusina 1902	240.827-0050	AUT10:202	EU (NW-ROM), O.Mio.	
Didacna (Didacna ?)	pleistopleura +	Davitaschvili	240.827-0070	EU148:353ff	EU (off E-BG), Pli., Plei.	
Didacna (Didacna ?)	plisopleura +	err ? pro pleistopleura	240.827-0070S ?	EU148:356	EU (off sw S-RUSS), , Plei.	
Didacna (Didacna ?)	guriana +	...	240.827-0075	EU148:354	EU (S-UKR (off S-Krim)), O.Pli., Plei.	
Didacna (Didacna ?)	pseudopleura +	...	240.827-0080	EU148:356	EU (off sw S-RUSS), U.Plei. (Tschaud)	
Didacna (Didacna ?)	ebersini +	...	240.827-0085	EU148:356	EU (off sw S-RUSS), M.Plei.	
Didacna (Didacna)	spec. +	(Palatnaya and Korneeva 1984)	240.827-0090	EU148:353	EU (off E-BG), Plei.	
Didacna (Didacna)	spec. +	Sorokin & Babak 2011	240.827-0091	EU148:353	EU (off E-BG), Pli.	
Didacna (Didacna)	spec. +	Sorokin & Babak 2011	240.827-0092	EU148:354	EU (S-UKR (off S-Krim)), O.Pli., Plei.	
Didacna (Didacna)	spec. +	Sorokin & Babak 2011	240.827-0093	EU148:356	EU (off sw S-RUSS), Hol.	
Didacna (Crassadacna)	crassatellatum +	(Deshayes 1838)	240.827-0100	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Pont - Kimmer)	
Didacna (Crassadacna)	crassatellum +	Millard 2001, err	240.827-0100S	SYS001:1140	EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Pont - Kimmer)	
Didacna (Protodidacna)	protracta protracta	(Eichwald 1841: Adacna)	240.827-0200	RUSS11:283, AUT98:139	EU (W-UKR (Galicia), se S-RUSS), AS (TURK), 25-50 m	AUT98 in Cardium
Didacna (Protodidacna)	protracta submedia	Andrusov 1911	240.827-0201	RUSS11:283	EU (se S-RUSS), AS (AZR, Iran, TURK, SW-KST), 50-85 m)	
Didacna (Protodidacna)	protracta var grimmi	Andrusov 1911	240.827-0201S	RUSS11:283	EU (se S-RUSS), AS (AZR, Iran, TURK, SW-KST), 50-85 m)	
Didacna (Protodidacna)	protracta var media	Andrusov 1911	240.827-0201S	RUSS11:283	EU (se S-RUSS), AS (AZR, Iran, TURK, SW-KST), 50-85 m)	
Brachiodacna	negativum +	(Andrusov 1909)	240.827-0500	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Pont)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Caladacna	steindachneri +	(Brusina 1884: Adacna)	240.827-1000	SYS002:N592, BK50:154	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb), S-RUSS), Pli.	
Caladacna	fittoni +	d'Orbigny 1845	240.827-1010	SYS001:1140	EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Pont - Kimmer)	
Didacnomya	vulgaris +	(Sinzow 1876 non Da Costa 1778)	240.827-1500	SYS002:N592, TRK51:54	EU (S-UKR / S-RUSS (Euxinic B.)), Pli. (Pont - Kuialnik)	
Didacnomya	vulgaris planior +	Krestovnikov 1928	240.827-1500S	SYS001:1140	EU (S-UKR / S-RUSS (Euxinic B.)), Pli. (Pont - Kuialnik)	
Digressodacna	digressa +	Liv.	240.827-2000	EU148:356	EU (off sw S-RUSS), U.Plei. (Tschaud)	
Digressodacna	spec. +	Sorokin & Babak 2011	240.827-2090	EU148:353	EU (off E-BG (Samotino)), Pli.	
Digressodacna	spec. +	Sorokin & Babak 2011	240.827-2091	EU148:354	EU (S-UKR (off S-Krim)), O.Pli., Plei.	
Oraphocardium	oraphense +	(Davidaschvili 1930)	240.827-2500	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Pont - Kimmer)	
Oxydacna	tenericardo +	Davidaschvili 1930 ex Andrussov MS	240.827-3000	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), M.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Macradacna	... +		240.827-35	SYS081:244, SYS200:35	EU ? (RUSS), Pli.	
Plagiodacna	carinatum carinatum +	(Deshayes 1838: Cardium non (Bronn 1831))	240.827-4000	SYS002:N592, WW19, EU116:186	EU (ITN, Mio.; EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Pont - Kuialnik)	WW19 in Lymnocardium
Plagiodacna	angulosum	(Deshayes 1857)	240.827-4000S	SYS001:1140	EU (S-RUSS), Pli. (Pont - Kuialnik)	
Plagiodacna	carinatum major +	(Bayer in R. Hörnes 1874: Cardium)	240.827-4001	EU116:186	EU (S-UKR (Krim (Kumisch-Burun))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Pseudocatillus	pseudocatillus +	(Barbot 1869)	240.827-4500	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), O.Mio. / Pli. (Pont - Kuialnik)	
Pseudocatillus	simplex + and simplex cf. +	(Fuchs 1870: Cardium)	240.827-4510	AUT09:114, BK50:160	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (HU, NW-ROM, N-SRB), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	BK50 in Adacna
Pseudocatillus	loerentheyi +	(Pavlović 1928: Limnocardium (Pseudocatillus))	240.827-4520	BK49:20	EU (N-SRB), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pteradacna	subedentula +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Cardium)	240.827-5000	SYS002:N592, BK50:160	EU (S-UKR (Taman)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.; EU (S-RUSS), M.Pli. (Kimmer)	BK50 in Adacna
Pteradacna	edentula +	(Deshayes 1838: Cardium non (Montagu 1808))	240.827-5000S	SYS002:N592, EU116:186, BK50:160ff	EU (S-UKR (Taman)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.; EU (S-RUSS), M.Pli. (Kimmer)	BK50 in Adacna
Stenodacna	angusticostatum +	(Rousseau 1842)	240.827-5500	SYS002:N592	EU (S-RUSS), M.Pli. (Kimmer)	
Tschaudia	tschadae tschadae +	(Andrussov 1910: Didacna)	240.827-6000	SYS001:1141, EU148:353ff	EU (off E-BG, S-UKR (off S-Krim), S-RUSS), Pli.; EU (S-UKR (off S-Krim), off sw S-RUSS), Plei.	
Tschaudia	tschadae guriana +	(Livent.)	240.827-6001	EU148:354	EU (off E-BG), Plei.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Submonodacna	hellespontica +	Andrussov	240.827-6510	http://www.nauka.x-pdf.ru/17raznoe/430225-17-g-tie-geologicheskoe-opnsashsch-http-jurassicru-komitet-cffp-ogiya-sssr-glavniy-redaktor-s-dorekko.php	AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Plei.	
Submonodacna	spec. +	Sorokin & Babak 2011	240.827-6590	EU148:356	EU (off sw S-RUSS), Plei., Hol.	
Myocardia	truncata +	Vest 1861	240.828-1000	SYS002:N594	EU (HU), Mio.	
Prophylicardium	soceni +	Jekelius 1944	240.828-2000	SYS002:N594	EU (ROM), Mio.	
Replidacna	carasi +	Jekelius 1944	240.828-3000	SYS002:N594, AUT43:79	EU (ROM), Mio.; AU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Replidacna	procarpatina +	Jekelius 1944	240.828-3010	AUT06:135	EU (NE-AUT), Mio. (O.Sarmat, U.Pannon)	
Replidacna	simplex +	Friedl non Fuchs	240.828-3010S	AUT06:135	EU (NE-AUT), Mio. (O.Sarmat, U.Pannon)	
Replidacna	carpatina +	Jekelius 1944	240.828-3020	AUT06:135	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Replidacna	plancarinata +	Papp 1954	240.828-3030	AUT06:142, AUT43:81	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Replidacna	spec. +	...	240.828-3090	AUT06:46	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Uniocardium	meneghini +	Aradas & Benoit 1870	240.828-4000	SYS002:N594	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Orthocardium	porulosum +	(Solander 1766: Cardium)	240.829-0000	EU010:324, EU011:232, TPD, FRK17, GB03, FRK01, ANB, EU010:324	EU (S-GB, BEG), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, BEG, NL), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	FRK17 in Trachycardium, FRK01 in Cardium
Orthocardium	commutatum +	(Rovereto 1898: Cardium)	240.829-0005	TPD	EU (SW-FRK, s N-ITN), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Orthocardium	brongniarti +	(Mayer 1863: Cardium)	240.829-0005S	TPD	EU (SW-FRK, s N-ITN), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Orthocardium	trifidum +	(Deshayes 1858: Vepricardium)	240.829-0010	EU010:302, TPD, WMSD	EU (BEG, NW-FRK (Oise), UKR), Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK (Eure), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Orthocardium	hybridum +	Deshayes 1829	240.829-0015	FRK32, EU077	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Orthocardium	subporulosum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardium)	240.829-0020	FRK32, WW19, EU073:62	EU (FRK), Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M-Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK32 subspecies of porulosum, WW19 in Trachycardium
Orthocardium	goniophorum +	Tremlett	240.829-0025	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Orthocardium	bouryi +	Cossmann 1886	240.829-0030	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Orthocardium	gratum +	Defrance in Deshayes 1828	240.829-0035	FRK69:90, TPD, ITN88:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (CRT (Drnis)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto), BG (SE, S)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	ITN88 in Criocardium
Orthocardium	hopneri +	Glibert & Van de Poel 1970	240.829-0040	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Orthocardium	munieri +	(Chavan 1941)	240.829-0045	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Orthocardium	stilpnaulax +	Cossmann 1886	240.829-0050	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Loxocardium	formosum +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.829-1000	SYS002:N585, FRK69:90, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), U.Oli.	
Loxocardium	briarti +	(Cossmann 1908: Cardium (Loxocardium))	240.829-1005	BEG10.2:44	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Loxocardium	obliquum +	Lamarck 1805	240.829-1010	EU010:324, EU011:232, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton); EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	TPD in Cardium
Loxocardium	bouei +	(Deshayes 1858: Cardium)	240.829-1010S	EU011:232, GB01, GB03, FRK69:90, TPD	EU (BEG), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, N)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	FRK69 species
Loxocardium	multisquamatum +	(Deshayes 1858: Cardium)	240.829-1015	FRK25, TPD, FRK69:90	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Loxocardium	tenuitesta +	(Cossmann 1908: Cardium (Plagiocardium))	240.829-1020	TPD, WMSD, BEG10.2:43	EU (BEG (Mons), w W-GER), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Loxocardium	tenuitesta cf. +	(Cossmann 1908: Cardium (Plagiocardium))	240.829-1021	DK02:20, TPD	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Loxocardium	impeditum +	(Deshayes 1858: Cardium)	240.829-1025	TPD, FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Loxocardium	sublima +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardium)	240.829-1030	EU073:62, EU077, FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Loxocardium	lima +	(Lamarck 1805 non Gmelin 1789: Cardium)	240.829-1030S	EU073:62	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Loxocardium	alburgense +	...	240.829-1035	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Loxocardium	montense +	Vincent 1930	240.829-1040	WMSD, TPD	EU (BEG (Poudingue de Cipl)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Loxocardium	montense cf. +	Vincent 1930	240.829-1041	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Vichy)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Loxocardium	sublimoides +	(Cossmann 1923)	240.829-1045	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Baron)), O.Eoc (Barton)	
Loxocardium	spec.	(Cossmann 1886)	240.829-1090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), U.Eoc (Ypres)	
Europicardium	multicostatum +	(Brocchi 1814: Cardium)	240.829-2000	EU011:234, WW19, EU138:302,317, AUT71:205	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (CY), AS (Palestine), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Dallocardia, HU25 in Laevicardium
Europicardium	multicostatum var miorotundatum +	(Sacco 1899: Trachycardium)	240.829-2000S	EU138:317, AUT71:205	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM, ITN), AF (NE-Libya), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	Formerly in Dallocardia, HU25 in Laevicardium
Europicardium	multicostatum var mioangulatum +	(Sacco)	240.829-2001	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	HU25 in Laevicardium
Europicardium	polycolpatum +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Cardium (Trachycardium))	240.829-2010	EU077, AUT71:205, MNHN, HU25:3	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal); EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	HU25 in Laevicardium
Europicardium	pseudomulticostatum +	(Zhizhchenko)	240.829-2020	EU138:302	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Europicardium	hoernesi +	La Perna 2016	240.829-2030	NEW2016:56	EU (AUT), Mio.	
Hedecardium	alpinulum +	...	240.829-3010	TPD	EU (e S-GER), Eoc. (Priabon)	
Hedecardium	bonellii +	...	240.829-3020	TPD	EU (e S-GER), Eoc. (Priabon)	
Trachycardium (Trachyardium)	neglectum neglectum +	...	240.830-0010	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Trachycardium (Trachycardium)	neglectum	Báldy 1973	240.830-0011	TPD, HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Trachycardium (Trachycardium)	intersulcatum +					
Trachycardium (Trachycardium)	granconense +	(Oppenheim 1896)	240.830-0020	ITN85:65	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Trachycardium (Trachycardium)	trifidum +	(Deshayes 1858: Cardium (Trachycardium))	240.830-0030	BEG10.2:42	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Papyridea	soleniformis	(Bruguière 1792)	240.830-2000	EU002:103, SYS001:1133	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (BRA, WI)), -37 m	
Papyridea	aspera	(Sowerby 1832)	240.830-2000S	EU002:103	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (BRA, WI)), -37 m	
Papyridea	bullata	(Chemnitz 1782)	240.830-2000S ?	EU002:103	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AM (BRA, WI)), -37 m	
Papyridea	capsoides +	(Bayan 1873)	240.830-2050	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fulvia	papyracea	(Schröter 1788)	240.830-4010 ?	EU005:99, WW03:954, Medit.06:48	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt, Libya, TUN))	Medit.06 in Papyridea
Protocardia (Protocardia)	hillana +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Cardium)	240.831-0000	EU012:201, EU010:270, TPD, EU011:234, FRK90:416, AUT93:357, AUT94:42	EU (CZ, FRK, BEG, GB), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb); EU (GB, BEG, FRK, GER (S, E), CZ), AF (E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Syria), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); AS (Egypt (Sinai), AF (E-Egypt)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley)), AS (India), AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Kreide; EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), AF (E-Egypt), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	marticense +	1842: Cardium (Matheron	240.831-0000S	AUT94:42		
Protocardia (Protocardia)	requienianum +	1842: Cardium)	240.831-0000S	AUT94:42		
Protocardia (Protocardia)	buckmani +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Cardium)	240.831-0003	EU010:160, FRK63:111	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	camilla +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardium)	240.831-0003S	FRK63:111	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	consobrina +	(Terquem & Jourdy 1871: Cardium)	240.831-0003S	FRK63:111	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	luciense +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardium)	240.831-0003S	FRK63:111	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	semidecussata +	(Koenen 1885)	240.831-0005	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	truncata +	(Sowerby 1827: Cardium)	240.831-0008	AUT96:113	AM (NW-MEX (Sonora)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-GB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	querangeri +	(d'Orbigny)	240.831-0010	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	dufrenoyi +	...	240.831-0013	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	intexta +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1837)	240.831-0015	TPD, PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	rhaetica +	(Merian : Cardium)	240.831-0018	TPD, AUT96:113	EU (SW-GB, W-AUT, N-ITN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	anglica anglica +	Woods	240.831-0020	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	striatula +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1829: Cardium)	240.831-0023	GB19:102	EU (GB (N, C, S), M.Jura (Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Protocardia (Protocardia)	cognata +	(Phillips in Leckenby 1859: Cardium)	240.831-0023S	GB19:102	EU (GB (N, C, S), M.Jura (Callov)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	concinna +	(Buch in Stoll 1934)	240.831-0023S	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	crawfordi +	(Leckenby 1859: Cardium)	240.831-0023S	GB19:102	EU (GB (C, S), M.Jura (Callov)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	cognata +	(Phillips 1829)	240.831-0025	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	intexta +	(Münster)	240.831-0028	GB19:103	EU (GB), O.Jura (Corall)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	stricklandi +	(Morris & Lycett 1853: Cardium)	240.831-0030	GB19:103, FRK63:111, GER151:243	EU (GB, FRK (NW, N)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	cybele +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardium)	240.831-0030S	FRK63:111	EU (GB, FRK (NW, N)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	striata +	(Buckman 1844 non Spengler 1799: Cardium)	240.831-0030S	FRK63:111	EU (GB, FRK (NW, N)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	stricklandi var vesta +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Cardium)	240.831-0031	GB19:103, FRK63:112	EU (GB, FRK (NW, N)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	bifrons +	(Reuß 1854: Cardium)	240.831-0033	AUT93:357, AUT94:42	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	AUT94 syn. of hillana
Protocardia (Protocardia)	petersi +	(Zittel 1864: Cardium (Protocardia))	240.831-0035	AUT94:41	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	peraltaensis +	Fürsich & Werner 1985	240.831-0038	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	semipunctata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1837)	240.831-0040	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	gigantea +	Schneider, Werner & Fürsich	240.831-0043	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	pesolina +	(Contejean 1860)	240.831-0045	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	piettei +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	240.831-0048	FRK63:112	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	lingulata +	(Lycett 1863: Cardium)	240.831-0050	FRK63:112	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	citrinoidea +	(Phillips)	240.831-0053	GB19:103, FRK63:113	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	dissimilis +	Sowerby	240.831-0055	...	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim), O.Jura (U.Kimm.), ?	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	dissimilis cf. +	Sowerby	240.831-0056	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	eduliformis +	(Römer)	240.831-0058	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	dyonisea +	(Buvignier)	240.831-0060	GB19:103	EU (GB), O.Jura (Corall)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	philippiana +	(Dunker 1847: Cardium)	240.831-0065	AUT96:113, BEG10.1:28,105	EU (BEG), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (S-SV, GB, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER, SUI, N-AUT, N-ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	rhoeticum +	(Merian in Escher von der Linth 1853: Cardium)	240.831-0065S	BEG10.1:28	EU (BEG), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (S-SV, GB, LUX, FRK, GER, SUI, N-AUT, N-ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	philippiana var magna +	Trauth 1908	240.831-0066	AUT96:114	EU (N-AUT (Hinterholz, Gresten), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Protocardia (Protocardia ?)	...		240.831-0080	SYS217:145	EU (GB, E-AUT, ITN, SPN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Protocardia (Protocardia ?)	...		240.831-0083	SYS217:145	EU (FRK, PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Protocardia (Protocardia)	spec. +	(Beyrich 1845)	240.831-0090	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	spec. +	(Beyrich 1845)	240.831-0091	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	spec. +	...	240.831-0092	GER056.3:100	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	spec. +	...	240.831-0093	GB19:103	EU (C-GB), M.Jura (Callov)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	spec. +	...	240.831-0094	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Protocardia (Protocardia)	spec. +	...	240.831-0095	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim), O.Jura (U.Kimm.))	
Protocardia (Brevicardium)	subhillana +	Leymerie	240.831-0110	EU010:230, AS087:50	EU (FRK), U.Kreide; EU (FRK), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Protocardia (Tendagurium)	bannesianum +	(Contejean ex Thurmann 1860)	240.831-0210	SYS002:N589, PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Globocardium	... +		240.831-0880	AS100:153	EU (W-EU), o.O.Kreide - M.Kreide (Alb)	
Globocardium	... +		240.831-0885	AS100:153	EU / AS (UKR (Krim)), KAU, o.O.Kreide - M.Kreide (Alb)	
Globocardium	spec. +	...	240.831-0890	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	semiasperum +	(Deshayes 1858: Cardium)	240.831-1000	SYS002:N589, EU077	EU (N-FRK (Aizy)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	aeolicum	(Born 1778)	240.831-1005	Exp2000	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	doncieuxi +	Cossmann 1921	240.831-1020	EU077	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	edwardsi +	Deshayes 1858	240.831-1023	EU010:302, EU077	EU (N-FRK (Chalons-sur-Vesle)), Paleo. (Thanet)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	fraterculus +	(Deshayes 1858: Cardium)	240.831-1025	FRK69:90, EU077	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	hoernesii +	Deshayes 1858	240.831-1028	EU077	EU (N-FRK (Aisne (Barisis))), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	keenae +	Le Renard 1994	240.831-1030	EU077, FRK32, FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	semistriatum +	(Deshayes 1829 non Bean in Young & Bird 1828: Cardium)	240.831-1030S	FRK32, FRK69:90, EU077	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	parile +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.831-1033	TPD, GB01, EU077	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	subfraterculus +	Dufour 1881	240.831-1035	EU077	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	wateleti +	Deshayes 1858	240.831-1038	EU077	EU (NW-FRK (St. Gobain)), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	brabanticum	...	240.831-1040	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	brabanticum +	...	240.831-1041	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	superbum +	...	240.831-1041	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	granosulcatum +	Traub 1938	240.831-1043	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	honi +	...	240.831-1045	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	honi aff. +	...	240.831-1046	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	striatulum +	(Solander 1766)	240.831-1048	WW19	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	hantoniense +	(Koenen)	240.831-1050	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	semigranulatum +	(J. Sowerby)	240.831-1053	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	nitidulum +	Tremlett 1950	240.831-1058	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	turgidum +	(Solander 1766)	240.831-1060	EU011:232, WW19, GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	fenestratum +	...	240.831-1063	TPD	EU (C-PLN, S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	vogeli +	...	240.831-1065	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	nitens +	(J. Sowerby)	240.831-10655	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	tauricum +	...	240.831-1068	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	jovei +	Calzada 2017	240.831-1070	NEW2017:50	EU (N-SPN (Navarra)), Kreide	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	spec. +	...	240.831-1090	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Nemocardium (Nemocardium)	spec. +	...	240.831-1091	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Nemocardium (Pratulium)	victoriae +	(Tate 1887: Cardium)	240.831-1410	SYS002:N589, TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin); ..., O.Tri.; ..., Jura; ..., Kreide; ..., Paleo.; ...Eoc. ...; ... Oli.; AUS (VI), M.Mio.	
Nemocardium (Divaricardium)	discrepans +	(Basterot 1825: Cardium)	240.831-1600	SYS002:N589, EU116:186, EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT (Steinabrunn)), M.Mio. (Baden);	
Nemocardium (Divaricardium)	bifidocostum +	(Berezovsky)	240.831-1610	EU077	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nemocardium (Habecardium)	gigas +	(Defrance 1817: Cardium)	240.831-1810	FRK32, FRK25, FRK17, EU010:324, EU011:234, EU077	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (FRK (NW, SW), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Trachycardium
Nemocardium (Habecardium)	hippopaeum +	(Deshayes)	240.831-1810S	EU011:234	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nemocardium (Habecardium)	tenuisulcatum +	(Nyst 1836)	240.831-1820	GER002:67, HU03:16, EU010:371, BEG01, TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), FRK), Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	TPD, HU01 and BEG01 in Laevicardium
Nemocardium (Habecardium)	anguliferum +	(Sandberger 1863)	240.831-1820S	GER002:67	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Formerly in Laevicardium ss
Nemocardium (Habecardium)	cingulatum +	(Goldfuss 1837: Cardium)	240.831-1820S	GER002:67, AUT39.2:273, AUT71:218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	Formerly in Laevicardium ss
Nemocardium (Habecardium)	tenuisulcatum cf. +	(Nyst 1836)	240.831-1821	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Nemocardium (Habecardium)	subturgidum	(d'Orbigny 1852)	240.831-1830	TPD, BEG04, GER131:8, EU138:304	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG, SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio.	TPD in Laevicardium
Nemocardium (Habecardium)	subturgidum +	(Fontannes 1881)	240.831-1831	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 in Laevicardium
Nemocardium (Habecardium)	subturgidum millasiense +	(Glibert & van de Poel 1970: Laevicardium)	240.831-1832	BEG01, DK05	EU (DK, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Nemocardium (Habecardium)	excomatulum +	(Glibert & van de Poel 1970: Laevicardium)	240.831-1833	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Nemocardium (Habecardium)	subturgidum excomatulum cf. +	(Glibert & van de Poel 1970: Laevicardium)	240.831-1833	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Hemidiscors	rugiferus +	Rovereto 1898	240.831-3000	ITN90.30:150	EU (NW-ITN (Liguria (Sassello))), O.Eoc. (Tongri)	
Microcardium	doelense +	Marquet & Van Nieulande 2005	240.831-4010	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Discors	parisiense +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardium)	240.831-5000	SYS002:N589, EU010:324, FRK69:90, EU011:232, EU073:60	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Discors	discors +	(Lamarck 1805 non Montagu 1803: Cardium)	240.831-5000S	SYS002:N589	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Discors	lyrata	(Sowerby 1840)	240.831-5010	EU002:96	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), Pac. (AS (PH))	
Discors	aquitanicus	(Mayer 1858)	240.831-5020	EU077, WW19, GBIF, EU138:304	EU (FRK), Mio. (Aquitain, Langh, Serravall); EU (NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Discors	aquitanicus laevinflatus +	Sacco	240.831-5021	AUT71:203	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Discors	pectinatum +	(Hörnes : Cardium)	240.831-5021S	AUT71:203	EU (ITN), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Discors	subdiscors +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardium)	240.831-5030	EU073:62, AUT39.2:274, MNHN, EU077	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	EU077 in Nemocardium
Discors	mirabile +	(Deshayes 1858)	240.831-5040	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Discors	spondyloides spondyloides +	(Hauer 1847)	240.831-5050	TRK42:16, TPD, EU138:304, AUT71:203	EU (PLN, SUI, PTG, FRK, ITN), AS (W-KAU, TRK), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (S-HU, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	TRK42 in Divaricardium
Discors	discrepans var dertogibba +	(Sacco)	240.831-5050S	AUT71:203	EU (PLN, SUI, PTG, FRK, ITN), AS (W-KAU, TRK), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (S-HU, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Discors	spondyloides herculeus +	(Dollfus, Cotton & Gomes 1904)	240.831-5051	EU077, TRK42:16	EU (N-HU (Lezkes)), U.Mio. (Burdigal), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (SW-FRK (Salles), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (S-PTG (Algarve), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	EU077 also as Divaricardium discrepans herculea and as Discors herculeus
Jurassicardium	axonense +	(Cossmann 1906: Cardium (Jurassicardium))	240.831-6000	SYS002:N589, FRK63:113	EU (N-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Integricardium (Integricardium)	dupiniana +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	240.831-7000	SYS002:N589	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Integricardium (Integricardium)	bannesianum +	Contelan 1859	240.831-7010	TPD	AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov); EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (PTG), AF (ETH, Kenya), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Integricardium (Integricardium)	suprajureense +	...	240.831-7020	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Profragum	duclouxi +	...	240.832-0010	TPD, GBIF	EU (NE-SPN, N-SRB, W-BG), AS (NW-AGH), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Tridacna (Tridacna)	... +		240.835-00	SYS001:1142	EU (...), Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Tridacna (Chametrachea)	... +		240.835-01	SYS001:1143	EU (...), O.Kreide, ...	
Avicularium	avicularium +	(Lamarck 1805: Cardita)	240.835-3000	EU010:324, SYS002:N595, EU011:236	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Avicularium	aviculare +	(Lamarck : Cardium)	240.835-3000S	SYS002:N595, FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	FRK01 still in Cardium
Avicularium	cymbula +	(Defrance 1817)	240.835-3010	GB01, EU077, FRK69:90, WMSD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Avicularium	granuligerum +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1904)	240.835-3020	WMSD	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), Eoc.	
Avicularium	lithocardium +	(Linné 1771)	240.835-3030	FRK69:90	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Byssocardium	emarginatum +	(Deshayes 1829)	240.835-4010	WMSD	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), Eoc.	
Familia Pterocardiidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979			240.84	WORMS		
Pterocardia	buvignieri +	(Deshayes 1857)	240.840-0000	EU010:194, EU011:262, TPD	AS (C-Arabia), M.Jura (Callov); EU (N-FRK), AS (C-Arabia), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pterocardia	corallina +	(Leymerie 1847 non Linné 1758)	240.840-0000S	EU010:194, SYS001:1236, TPD	EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pterocardia	pesbovis +	(d'Archiac 1843: Cardium)	240.840-0010	EU010:162, TPD, FRK63:113	EU (FRK (Picardie, Ardenne, Marne, Aube), GB), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (C-Arabia), M.Jura (Callov);	
Pterocardia	alata +	...	240.840-0020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pterocardia	eparcyensis +	Fischer 1864	240.840-0030	TPD, FRK63:115	EU (FRK (Picardie, Ardenne, Marne, Aube)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pterocardia	subminuta +	(Cossmann 1900 non d'Orbigny 1850: Cardium)	240.840-0030S	FRK63:115	EU (FRK (Picardie, Ardenne, Marne, Aube)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pterocardia	subminuta +	(Cossmann 1906: Cardium), pars	240.840-0030S	FRK63:115	EU (FRK (Picardie, Ardenne, Marne, Aube)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pterocardia	minuta +	(d'Archiac 1843 non Lamarck 1839: Cardium)	240.840-0040	FRK63:114	EU (FRK (Picardie, Ardenne, Marne, Aube)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pterocardia	subminuta +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardium)	240.840-0040	TPD, FRK63:114	EU (FRK (Picardie, Ardenne, Marne, Aube)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pterocardia	spec. +	...	240.840-0090	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Pterocardia	spec. +	...	240.840-0091	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Pterocardia	spec. +	...	240.840-0092	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Meurthe)), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Pterocardia	spec. +	...	240.840-0093	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Familia Palaeocarditidae, Chavan 1969			240.85	SYS211:15		
Palaeocardita	austriaca +	(Hauer 1853: Cardium)	240.850-0000	SYS002:N554, BEG10.1:27, BK34:8	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (BEG, SW-AUT (Tirol), N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	BK34 and BEG10.1 in Cardita

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Palaeocardita	crenata +	(Münster)	240.850-0010	SYS002:N554	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Palaeocardita	...		240.850-0020	SYS217:137	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Palaeocardita	...		240.850-0030	SYS217:137	EU (GB, E-AUT, ITN, HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Carditomantea	spinata +	Quenstedt 1929	240.850-1000	SYS002:N554	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Devon (Downton)	
Pseudopis	astonensis +	Cox 1946	240.850-2000	SYS002:N554	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Pseudopis	deslongchampsii +	(Tate)	240.850-2010	SYS002:N554	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Guyocardita	spec. +	...	240.850-4090	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Familia Chamidae, Blainville 1825			240.90	SYS001:1119		
Chama (Chama)	circinata	Monterosato 1878	240.900-0005	EU002:95, EU005:84, WW19	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Chama (Chama)	bicornis	Gmelin 1790	240.900-0010	EU002:95	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Chama (Chama)	unicornis	Lamarck 1819	240.900-0010S	EU002:95	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Chama (Chama)	gryphoides gryphoides	(Linné 1758)	240.900-0015	EU002:95, TPD, EU005:84, FRK23, WW19, EU011:224, AUT41:160, TPD, BEG01, GER131:18, EU138:300, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), AF (W-AF)); + Mio. EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG.); M.Mio. EU (S-PLN, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W- HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N, E), S-RUSS); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (GRC (Crete)); Pli. EU (SE- GB, NL, ITN); Plei. EU (NL, ITN)	Type of Psilopus
Chama (Chama)	cavernosa	Risso 1826	240.900-0015S	EU005:84	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), AF (W-AF)), +	Formerly in Psilopus
Chama (Chama)	gryphoides var konkensis	Pavlinova-Iljina 1957	240.900-0015S	EU138:316	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Chama (Chama)	minima	Toula 1890	240.900-0015S	EU138:316	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Chama (Chama)	nicolini	Dautzenberg 1892	240.900-0015S	EU005:84	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), AF (W-AF)), +	Formerly in Psilopus
Chama (Chama)	toulai	Davidaschvili 1932	240.900-0015S	EU138:316	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Chama (Chama)	unicornis	auct.	240.900-0015S	EU005:84	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)), AF (W-AF)), +	Formerly in Psilopus
Chama (Chama)	gryphoides austriaca +	Hörnes 1861 or 1862	240.900-0016	AUT41:160, ITN74:163, EU138:316, WW19	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (SW- FRK, NW-ITN, E-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN, NE-AUT, PLN), M.Mio.	Formerly in Psilopus, EU138 syn. of gryphoides
Chama (Chama)	benoisti +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1912	240.900-0016S	EU077, ITN74:163	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	EU077 species
Chama (Chama)	mioasperella +	Sacco 1899	240.900-0016S	ITN74:163	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (SW- FRK, NW-ITN, E-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN, NE-AUT, PLN), M.Mio.	
Chama (Chama)	praegryphoides +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1912	240.900-0016S	ITN74:163	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (SW- FRK, NW-ITN, E-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN, NE-AUT, PLN), M.Mio.	
Chama (Chama)	spec. +	Esu et al 2005	240.900-0016S	ITN74:163	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (SW- FRK, NW-ITN, E-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (NW-ITN, NE-AUT, PLN), M.Mio.	
Chama (Chama)	gryphoides borsodensis +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1969	240.900-0017	HU13:100, EU138:316	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	EU138 synonym of gryphoides

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Chama (Chama)	calcarata +	Lamarck 1806	240.900-0030	EU010:322, EU011:222, FRK32, TPD, FRK17	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Synonym of punctata ?
Chama (Chama)	ataxensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.900-0033	EU073:57	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Chama (Chama)	coquandi +	Vidal	240.900-0035	EU011:224, TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Chama (Chama)	tartareui +	...	240.900-0038	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Chama (Chama)	exogyra +	Sandberger 1861	240.900-0040	GER002:55	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Chama (Chama)	turgida +	...	240.900-0043	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Chama (Chama)	fimbriata +	Defrance or Lamarck	240.900-0045	EU010:322, TPD, FRK32, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Chama (Chama)	lamellosa +	Lamarck 1806	240.900-0048	FRK17, FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Chama (Chama)	squamosa +	Solander in Brander 1766	240.900-0050	EU011:224, FRK69:87	EU (GB, FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Chama (Chama)	laevigata +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.900-0053	EU073:57	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Chama (Chama)	placentina +	Defrance	240.900-0055	EU011:224	EU (Medit. Region), Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Psilopus
Chama (Chama)	turgidula + ?	Lamarck	240.900-0058	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Chama (Chama)	pulchra +	Ravn 1902	240.900-0060	SYS002:N518, FRK23	EU (DK), Paleo.	Type of Cipliacella
Chama (Chama)	supracretacea +	...	240.900-0060S	FRK23	EU (NW-FRK (Vigny)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	Formerly in Cipliacella
Chama (Chama)	intricata +	Deshayes 1858	240.900-0063	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chama (Chama)	punctata +	Bruguière 1792	240.900-0065	EU077, FRK32, FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chama (Chama)	subgigas +	d'Orbigny 1850	240.900-0068	EU077, FRK32, EU073:57, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chama (Chama)	gigas +	Deshayes 1824 non Linné 1767	240.900-0068S	EU073:57	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chama (Chama)	papyracea +	...	240.900-0070	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chama (Chama)	papyricea +	Deshayes	240.900-0073	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Chama (Chama)	selseyensis +	...	240.900-0075	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chama (Chama)	buekkensis +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1969	240.900-0078	HU13:99	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Chama (Chama)	ancestralis +	Cossmann 1908	240.900-0080	TPD, BEG10.2:44	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Chama (Chama)	phillippii + (phillippii ?)	Deshayes	240.900-0083	AUT41:160	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Chama (Chama)	brauni +	Sacco 1899	240.900-0085	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Chama (Chama)	haueri +	Zittel 1864	240.900-0088	AUT94:43	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide	
Chama (Chama)	detrita +	Zittel 1864	240.900-0090	AUT94:43	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide	
Chama (Chama)	toeroeki +	...	240.900-0093	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Chama (Chama)	cosulcata +	Pezant 1911	240.900-0095	FRK25, FRK69:87	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chama (Chama)	ciplyensis +	...	240.900-0098	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	Formerly in Cipliacella ?
Chama (Chama)	depauperata +	Deshayes 1858	240.900-0100	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Chama (Chama)	inornata +	Deshayes 1858	240.900-0103	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Chama (Chama)	laminosa +	Millet	240.900-0105	EU138:300	EU (NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Chama (Chama)	spec. +	...	240.900-0190	AUT04:83	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Chama (Chama)	spec. +	...	240.900-0191	GER028:17	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Chama (Chama)	spec. +	...	240.900-0192	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa I.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Pseudochama (Pseudochama)	gryphina gryphina	(Lamarck 1819)	240.900-2010	EU002:96, EU005:84, TPD, EU011:224, AUT17:166, GER131:19, EU138:300, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Ind. (AF (TZN, Mascarene I.); + U.Mio. (Karpát) EU (AUT); M.Mio. EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM), BG (NW, N)); Pli. EU (NL, ITN); Plei. EU (NL, ITN)	
Pseudochama (Pseudochama)	sinistrorsa	(Brocchi 1804)	240.900-2010S	EU002:96, EU005:84	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Ind. (AF (TZN, Mascarene I.); +	
Pseudochama (Pseudochama)	gryphina taurohunata +	Sacco	240.900-2011	TRK42:16-17	EU / AS (ITN, TRK), Mio.	
Pseudochama (Pseudochama)	gryphina umbonata +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1969: Chama)	240.900-2012	HU13:100	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pseudochama (Pseudochama)	radians	(Lamarck 1819)	240.900-2020	EU002:96, EU005:84	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI, USA (Flo.)))	
Pseudochama (Pseudochama)	ferruginea	(Reeve 1846)	240.900-2020S	EU002:96, EU005:84	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI, USA (Flo.)))	
Pseudochama (Pseudochama)	exogyra +	Conrad 1837	240.900-2030	GER155:63	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)), Mio.	
Hellia	gryphus +	Schafhäütl 1863	240.900-3000	SYS001:1120	EU (GER), Kreide	
Familia Mactridae, Lamarck 1809			241.00	SYS001:1144		
Mactra (Mactra)	stultorum stultorum	(Linné 1758: Cardium)	241.000-0000	EU002:140, EU005:101, EU011:236, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All, rare); + Eoc. ...; Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Mactra (Mactra)	corallina	(Linné 1758)	241.000-0000S	EU002:140, EU011:236	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All, rare); +	
Mactra (Mactra)	fasciata	Maravigna 1838	241.000-0000S	EU005:101	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All, rare); +	
Mactra (Mactra)	inflata	Born 1831	241.000-0000S	EU002:140	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All, rare); +	
Mactra (Mactra)	lactea	Lamarck 1818	241.000-0000S	EU005:101	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All, rare); +	
Mactra (Mactra)	radiata	(Pennant 1777)	241.000-0000S	EU005:101	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All, rare); +	
Mactra (Mactra)	rufa	Lamarck 1818	241.000-0000S	EU005:101	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All, rare); +	
Mactra (Mactra)	stultorum grangeri	B.D.D.	241.000-0000S	EU002:141	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All, rare); +	
Mactra (Mactra)	stultorum lignaria	Monterosato	241.000-0000S	EU002:141, WW19	Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Mactra (Mactra)	stultorum paulucciae	Aradas & Benoit 1870	241.000-0000S	EU002:141	Medit. (All)	
Mactra (Mactra)	stultorum cinerea	(Montagu 1803 or 1808)	241.000-0001	EU005:101,	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)	
Mactra (Mactra)	cinerea atlantica	B.D.D. 1889	241.000-0001S	EU002:141	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mactra (Mactra)	cinerea bourguignati	Locard 1891	241.000-0001S	EU002:141	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL); +	
Mactra (Mactra)	stultorum	auct. non Linné 1758	241.000-0001S	EU002:141	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)	
Mactra (Mactra)	stultorum f alba	Lamarck 1818	241.000-0002	EU002:140, EU005:101	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan.))), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)	
Mactra (Mactra)	stultorum	Van Regteren Altena 1937	241.000-0003	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Mactra (Mactra)	plistoneerlandica + glauca	Born 1778	241.000-0010	EU002:141, EU005:101, BEG01, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); + Pli. (Piacenz) EU (NL, BEG)	
Mactra (Mactra)	glauca f elliptica	Locard	241.000-0010S	EU002:141	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Mactra (Mactra)	helvacea	Lamarck 1819	241.000-0010S	EU002:141, EU005:101	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Mactra (Mactra)	neapolitana	Poli 1795	241.000-0010S	EU005:101	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Mactra (Mactra)	glauca f albida	Locard	241.000-0011	EU002:141, EU005:101	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO))	
Mactra (Mactra)	glabrata	Linné 1767	241.000-0020	EU002:141, EU005:103	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Mactra (Mactra)	adansoni	Philippi 1848	241.000-0020S	EU002:141	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Kap.)), AF (W-AF))	
Mactra (Mactra)	olorina	Philippi 1846	241.000-0030	EU005:103	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Mactra (Mactra)	cineraria	(Linné 1758)	241.000-0040	Exp2004	Atl. (EU (FRK, ...))	
Mactra (Mactra)	erebea +	...	241.000-0050	WW19	EU (ITN), Eoc.	
Mactra (Mactra)	donaciformis +	Di Stefani 1878	241.000-0055	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Mactra (Mactra)	angulata +	J. de C. Sowerby	241.000-0060	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mactra (Mactra)	globula +	Bayern in R. Hörnes 1874	241.000-0065	EU116:189	EU (S-UKR (Krim (Kumisch-Burun))), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Mactra (Mactra)	nogradensis +	Csepregy-Meznerics 1951	241.000-0070	HU13:102	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mactra (Mactra)	turonica +	Mayer	241.000-0075	AUT41:159, EU138:304	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Mactra (Mactra)	miocaenica +	Dollfus & Dautzenberg	241.000-0080	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Mactra (Mactra)	spec. +	...	241.000-0090	AUT06:50	EU (E-AUT), Mio.	
Mactra (Mactra)	spec. +	...	241.000-0091	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mactra (Allomactra)	grateloupi +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1909	241.000-1300	SYS002:N595	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Mactra (Andrusella)	acutecarinata +	ex Deshayes MS Andrussov 1902	241.000-1400	SYS002:N595	AS (KAU), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mactra (Avimactra)	aviculoides +	Andrussov 1905	241.000-1500	SYS002:N595	AS (KAU), Pli.	
Mactra (Avimactra)	karabugasica +	Andrussov 1902	241.000-1510	TRK51:44	AS (NW-TRK (Dardanelle B.)), EU / AS (Euxinic B., Kasp. B.), Pli.	
Mactra (Avimactra)	ososkovi +	Andrussov 1902	241.000-1520	TRK51:45	AS (NW-TRK (Dardanelle B.)), EU / AS (Euxinic B., Kasp. B.), Pli.	
Mactra (Avimactra)	venjukovi +	Andrussov 1902	241.000-1530	TRK51:46	AS (NW-TRK (Dardanelle B.)), EU / AS (Euxinic B., Kasp. B.), Pli.	
Mactra (Barymactra)	burdigalensis +	Mayer 1864	241.000-1600	SYS002:N595	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Mactra (Barymactra)	substriatella +	...	241.000-1610	FRK02, EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Mactra (Cryptomactra)	pesanseris +	(Mayer-Eymar 1857)	241.000-1700	SYS002:N596	AS (KAU), U.Mio.	
Mactra (Eomactra)	basteroti +	Mayer	241.000-1810	EU011:236, EU077, AUT03:128, EU138:304	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (AUT, NW- ROM), M. Mio. (Baden); AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Mactra (Eomactra)	basteroti cf. +	Mayer	241.000-1811	AUT41:159	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Mactra (Eomactra)	bajarunasi +	Kolesnikow	241.000-1820	EU138:304	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W- KST), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Mactra (Sarmatimactra)	vitaliana vitaliana +	d'Orbigny 1845	241.000-2000	SYS002:N598, AUT06:49ff	EU (BTK, BRL, RUSS, UKR), Mio.; EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mactra (Sarmatimactra)	vitaliana eichwaldi +	(Laskarev 1914: Mactra)	241.000-2001	AUT06:44ff	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mactra (Sarmatimactra)	podolica +	(M. Hörnes 1870 non Eichwald 1853: Mactra)	241.000-2001S	AUT06:37, AUT43:90, BK35:78	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE), SL), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	BK35 species
Mactra (Sarmatimactra)	vitaliana f deltooides +	(Andrussov 1902: Mactra)	241.000-2001S	AUT43:90	EU (AUT (NE, E, SE)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mactra (Sarmatimactra)	vitaliana cf. +	d'Orbigny 1845	241.000-2002	WW19	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio.	
Mactra (Sarmatimactra)	eichwaldi +	Laskarev 1914	241.000-2010	http://www.europeana.eu/portal/ record/08551/5A020FBD8CE38 2768001AE058044E3021A1F5 CDE.html , GNI	EU (SK), Mio. ?	
Mactra (Podolimactra)	podolica podolica +	Eichwald 1853	241.000-2200	ROM15:165, AUT98:138	EU (NE-AUT (Wien), NE-ROM (E-Suceava (Scheia)), S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mactra (Podolimactra)	podolica moldavica +	Ionesi 1986	241.000-2201	ROM15:165	EU (NE-ROM (E-Suceava (Scheia))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mactra (Podolimactra)	podolica cf. +	Eichwald 1853	241.000-2201S	ROM15:165	EU (NE-ROM (E-Suceava (Scheia))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mactra (Podolimactra)	vitaliana +	d'Orbigny 1844	241.000-2201S	ROM15:165	EU (NE-ROM (E-Suceava (Scheia))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mactra (Podolimactra)	podolica cobalcescui +	Ionesi 1986	241.000-2202	ROM15:165	EU (NE-ROM (E-Suceava (Scheia))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mactra (Podolimactra)	podolica ovata +	Ionesi 1986	241.000-2203	ROM15:165	EU (NE-ROM (E-Suceava (Scheia))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Formerly Mactra spec.
Mactra (Podolimactra)	podolica vasluiensis +	Simionescu & Barbu 1940	241.000-2204	ROM15:165	EU (NE-ROM (E-Suceava (Scheia))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mactra (Podolimactra)	venjukovi cf. +	Andrussov 1902	241.000-2204S	ROM15:165	EU (NE-ROM (E-Suceava (Scheia))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mactra (Podolimactra)	podolica naviculata +	(Baily 1858)	241.000-2205	ROM15:165	EU (NE-ROM (E-Suceava (Scheia))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mactra (Podolimactra)	supernaviculata +	Macarovici 1935	241.000-2205S	ROM15:165	EU (NE-ROM (E-Suceava (Scheia))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Mactra (Podolimactra)	podolica var fabreana +	d'Orbigny	241.000-2206	EU116:189	EU (MLD (Kischineff = Chişinău)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Rangia (Rangia)	cuneata	(G.B. Sowerby 1832: Gnathodon)	241.000-4000	SYS001:1147, GER129:13, GER135:39, GER140:53, BTK05:15	Atl. (AM (USA, MEX, WI), intr. EU (GB, NL, BEG, NE-GER, N-PLN, BTK (Lithuania))), brackish	
Rangia (Rangia)	cyrenoides	Desmouline 1832	241.000-4000S	SYS001:1147	Atl. (AM (USA, MEX, WI), intr. EU (BEG (Antwerpen), GER (Brunsbüttel), PLN / RUSS (Vistula Bay))), brackish water	
Rangia (Praerangia)	minuscula +	(Cossmann 1908: Praerangia)	241.000-4300	SYS001:1147, BEG10.2:35	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Spisula (Spisula)	solida	(Linné 1758: Cardium)	241.000-5000	EU002:142, EU005:102, WW19	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)), 0-200 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Spisula (Spisula)	castanea	(Lamarck 1818)	241.000-5000S	EU005:102	Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO)), 0-200 m; +	
Spisula (Spisula)	conjunctiva	(Jeffreys 1864)	241.000-5000S	EU005:102	Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO)), 0-200 m; +	
Spisula (Spisula)	solida	("Montagu" : Mactra)	241.000-5000S	SYS001:1147, NR04:113	Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO)), 0-200 m; +	
Spisula (Spisula)	solida f gallina	(Da Costa 1778: Mactra)	241.000-5000S	EU002:142, NR04:113	Atl. EU (S-GB, N-FRK)), 0-200 m	
Spisula (Spisula)	solida f ovalis	(Sowerby 1859) ?	241.000-5000S	EU002:142, EU005:102	Atl. EU (S-GB, N-FRK)), 0-200 m	
Spisula (Spisula)	solida f truncata	(Montagu 1808)	241.000-5000S	EU002:142	Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO)), 0-200 m; +	Type of Spisulina
Spisula (Spisula)	striata	(Nyst 1845)	241.000-5000S	EU005:102	Atl. (EU (All)), AF (MRO)), 0-200 m; +	
Spisula (Spisula)	elliptica elliptica	(Brown 1827)	241.000-5005	EU002:142, EU005:101, TPD	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG); 20-200 m; + M.Mio. EU (NW-GER, NL)	
Spisula (Spisula)	elliptica gracilis	(Locard 1890 or 1891)	241.000-5006	EU002:142, EU005:102, WW19	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG); 20-200 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Spisula (Spisula)	subtruncata = subtruncata, err in WW19	(Da Costa 1778: Trigonella)	241.000-5010	EU002:142, EU005:103, WW19, TPD, EU011:236, AUT18:105, AUT40:12ff, EU017, EU116:189, Malta01, EU138:304, GRC02, WORMS, ITN65:373	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; + O.Oli. / Mio. EU (s C-EU, SE-EU, UKR, S-RUSS), AS (KAU, N-TRK, Iran, W-TURK, W-KST); U.Mio. EU (NW-AUT); M.Mio. EU (NL, BEG, W-HU); EU (S-ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio.; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	
Spisula (Spisula)	deltoides	(Lamarck 1818: Mactra)	241.000-5010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Spisula (Spisula)	euxinica	(Krynicky 1837: Mactra)	241.000-5010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Spisula (Spisula)	lactea	(Poli 1791: Mactra)	241.000-5010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Spisula (Spisula)	podolica +	(Fuchs 1874 non Eichwald 1830: Mactra)	241.000-5010S	ITN65:373	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Spisula (Spisula)	subtruncata var inaequalis	(Jeffreys 1864: Mactra)	241.000-5010S	EU002:142, WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Spisula (Spisula)	subtruncata var striata	(T. Brown 1827: Mactra)	241.000-5010S	EU002:142, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Medit. (All), Pont.	
Spisula (Spisula)	subtruncata var tenuis	(Jeffreys 1864: Mactra)	241.000-5010S	EU002:142, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Medit. (All), Pont.	
Spisula (Spisula)	transversa +	(Pallary 1902: Mactra)	241.000-5010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Medit. (All), Pont.	
Spisula (Spisula)	triangula	(Renier 1804: Mactra)	241.000-5010S	ROM01:340, AUT41:159, EU116:189, WW19, TRK08, TRK09	Pont.; + Mio. EU (ITN); U.Mio. (Ottngang) NW- AUT (Ottngang); M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN), AS (NW-TRK); + Plei. AS (NW- TRK (Çanakkale))	EU116 species in Mactra
Spisula (Spisula)	subtruncata aff. +	(Da Costa 1778)	241.000-5011	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Spisula (Spisula)	subtruncata aff. +	(Da Costa 1778)	241.000-5012	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Spisula (Spisula)	subtruncata cf. +	(Da Costa 1778)	241.000-5013	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio.	
Spisula (Spisula)	triangula	(Brocchi 1814: Mactra)	241.000-5015	EU002:142, WORMS, ITN65:373	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit (All); Pont.	WORMS and ITN65 synonym of subtruncata
Spisula (Spisula)	triangula var conemenosi	(B.D.D. 1896: Mactra)	241.000-5015S	EU002:142, WORMS	Medit. (AF (ALG))	WORMS synonym of subtruncata
Spisula (Spisula)	trigonula	Renier	241.000-5015S ?	EU011:236	Medit. (All); + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Spisula (Spisula)	brombachensis +	Schneider & Mandic 2014	241.000-5035	NEW2014:28	EU (GER), U.Mio. (O.Burdigal)	
Spisula (Spisula)	arcuata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1817)	241.000-5040	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Spisula (Spisula)	inaequilatera +	(Nyst 1845)	241.000-5045	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Spisula (Spisula)	obtruncata +	(Wood 1857)	241.000-5050	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Spisula (Spisula)	albertantonorum +	Marquet 2005	241.000-5055	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Spisula (Spisula)	triangulata +	(Wood 1857)	241.000-5060	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Spisula (Spisula)	laevigata +	(Defrance)	241.000-5065	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Spisula (Spisula)	nucleiformis +	...	241.000-5070	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Spisula (Spisula)	exisa +	...	241.000-5075	GRC02	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Spisula (Spisula)	trinacria +	(Semper 1861)	241.000-5080	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Spisula (Spisula)	filosa +	(Edwards MS)	241.000-5085	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Spisula (Spisula)	fastigiata +	Edwards MS	241.000-5090	GB03, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Spisula (Spisula)	spec. +	Hinsch 1962	241.000-5095	GER131:8	EU (NW-GER (Twistingen)), M.Mio.	
Spisula (Hemimactra)	gigantea	(Lamarck 1818)	241.000-5100	EU002:142	Arktis (All), Atl. (AM (N-AM))	
Spisula (Hemimactra)	similis	(Say)	241.000-5100S	EU002:142	Arktis (All), Atl. (AM (N-AM))	
Spisula (Hemimactra)	solidissima	(Chemnitz 1878)	241.000-5100S	EU002:142	Arktis (All), Atl. (AM (N-AM))	
Spisula (Austromactra)	contortula +	(Deshayes 1857: Mactra)	241.000-5310	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Spisula (Austromactra)	compressa +	(Deshayes 1832: Mactra), pro depressa	241.000-5320	EU072:454, TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton); EU (NW- FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Spisula (Austromactra)	depressa +	(Deshayes 1824 non Lamarck 1818: Mactra)	241.000-5320S	EU073:62	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Spisula (Austromactra)	subdepressa +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Mactra), unneq pro depressa	241.000-5320S	EU073:62	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Spisula (Austromactra)	loustauae +	(Bayan 1873)	241.000-5330	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Spisula (Austromactra)	recondita +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.000-5340	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Spisula (Austromactra)	semisulcata semisulcata +	Lamarck 1805	241.000-5350	EU010:324, EU011:236, ZIP, TPD, FRK32, FRK01, FRK69:94	EU (S-GB, NL, BEG, NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton); AF (Niger, Nigeria), ...; AUS, ...	Formerly in Eomactra
Spisula (Austromactra)	semisulcata levesquei +	d'Orbigny 1850	241.000-5351	EU073:62	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Spisula (Austromactra)	mayeri +	Watelet 1868	241.000-5351S	EU073:62	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Spisula (Pseudoxyperas)	proaspera	Sacco 1901	241.000-5600	EU002:140	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan., Kap.))), 100 m	
Spisula (Pseudoxyperas)	oblonga +	Millet	241.000-5610	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Spisula (Ruellia)	bernayi +	(Cossmann 1886)	241.000-5900	EU072:454	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Mactromeris	polynyma +	(Stimpson 1860)	241.000-7500	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Mactromeris	ovalis	(Gould 1840)	241.000-7500S	SYS001:1146	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Mactromeris	subponderosa +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Mactra)	241.000-7510	TPD	AM (E-USA), Mio.	TPD in Mactrodesma
Mactromeris	ponderosa +	(Conrad 1830: Mactra) non (Eichwald 1830)	241.000-7510S	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	TPD in Mactrodesma
Geltena	angulata +	...	241.001-1010	SYS002:N600, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Aktschagylya	subcaspia +	(Andrussov 1902: Mactra)	241.001-4010	https://translate.google.de/translate?hl=de&sl=ru&u=http://www.ammonit.ru/foto/12124.htm&prev=search , TRK51:45	EU (SE-RUSS (Samara), AS (NW-TRK (Dardanelle B.))), Pli.	TRK51 in Mactra (Avimactra)
Lutraria (Lutraria)	lutraria lutraria	(Linné 1758: Mya)	241.002-0000	EU002:143, EU005:100, AUT41:159, EU011:236, WW19, NR04:112	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 0-35 m; + M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN); Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	elliptica	Lamarck 1801	241.002-0000S	EU002:143, EU005:100, EU011:236	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 0-35 m; +	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	lutraria jeffreysi +	(Gregorio 1884)	241.002-0001	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	angustior	Philippi 1844	241.002-0010	EU002:143, EU005:100, WW19	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); 0-55 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei.	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	elliptica cf. alteruta	Jeffreys 1863	241.002-0010S	EU005:100	...	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	intermedia	Sowerby 1859	241.002-0010S	EU002:143	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); 0-55 m; +	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	angusta +	Deshayes 1830	241.002-0030	EU077, WW19, WMSD, HU25:3	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli.	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	graeffei +	Mayer 1889	241.002-0035	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lutraria (Lutraria)	latissima +	Deshayes 1830	241.002-0040	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	paeteli +	Mayer 1889	241.002-0045	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	sanna +	Basterot 1825	241.002-0050	EU077, AUT04:83, AUT37:98	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); AS (S-TURK (M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	scaldensis +	Van Urk 1980	241.002-0055	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	frangula +	Van Urk 1980	241.002-0060	TPD, BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	oblonga +	Hörnes	241.002-0065	AUT41:159	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Lutraria (Lutraria)	spec. +	...	241.002-0090	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Lutraria (Psammophila)	magna	(Da Costa 1778)	241.002-0100	EU002:144, EU005:100, EU011:236, WW19, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); 0-30 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Lutraria (Psammophila)	hians	(Donovan 1803)	241.002-0100S	EU005:100	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)	
Lutraria (Psammophila)	oblonga aff. +	(Chemnitz)	241.002-0100S	AUT01	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Lutraria (Psammophila)	oblonga expansa +	...	241.002-0100S	EU077	EU (PTG), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Lutraria (Psammophila)	oblonga oblonga	(Gmelin 1791 or Chemnitz)	241.002-0100S	EU002:144, EU005:100, EU011:236, TRK42:16, TPD, EU138:304	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); 0-30 m; + Mio. EU (PLN, ROM, FRK, ITN, GRC (Crete), AS (TRK); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU)	EU138 species
Lutraria (Psammophila)	oblonga soror +	Mayer 1867	241.002-0100S	TPD, HU03:16, EU077	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger)	TPD and HU03 subspecies
Lutraria (Psammophila)	solenoides	Lamarck 1801	241.002-0100S	EU002:144, EU005:100, EU011:236	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); 0-30 m; +	
Lutraria (Psammophila)	magna cf.	(Da Costa 1778)	241.002-0101	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio.	
Eastonia	rugosa	(Helbling 1779)	241.002-1000	EU002:143, EU005:100, EU011:236, WW19, Medit.06:60, EU84	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG, TUN)); + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (C-ITN); Plei. EU (C-ITN)	
Eastonia	mitis +	...	241.002-1010	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Caspimactra	... +	...	241.002-50	SYS081:245	AS (KAU (AZR))	
Anatina	cladius +	Laube 1866	241.003-1010	EU098:638	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Anatina	fuchsi +	R. Hörnes 1875	241.003-1020	EU116:185	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Anatina	royana +	d'Orbigny 1844	241.003-1030	AUT94:9	EU (FRK (W, C), M-Kreide (Turon)); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide	
Anatina	praecursor +	Oppel 1858	241.003-1040	BEG10.1:28	EU (BEG, E-FRK, S-GER, NW-AUT, N-ITN), O.Tri. (O.Infralias = Rhaet)	
Familia Mesodesmatidae, J.E. Gray 1840			241.01	SYS001:1151		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Donacilla	cornea	(Poli 1795: Mesodesma)	241.010-1000	EU002:140, EU005:103, EU011:236, AUT03:121, AUT41:159, EU138:304, WW19, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; + M.Mio. EU (NE-AUT, N-BG); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Donacilla	cornea var nigrosignata	(Brusina)	241.010-1000S	EU002:140	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Donacilla	cornea var nuculoides	Stossich 1880	241.010-1000S	EU002:140	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Donacilla	cornea var transversa	B.D.D. 1895	241.010-1000S	EU002:140	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Donacilla	cornea var variegata	B.D.D. 1895	241.010-1000S	EU002:140	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Donacilla	donacilla	(Lamarck 1818)	241.010-1000S	EU005:103, EU011:236	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Donacilla	lamarcki	Philippi	241.010-1000S	EU011:236	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Donacilla	plebeja	(Montagu 1803)	241.010-1000S	EU005:103	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Donacilla	cornea f biradiata	B.D.D. 1895	241.010-1001	EU005:103	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)), Medit. (All), Pont.	
Donacilla	cornea f crocea	B.D.D. 1895	241.010-1002	EU005:103	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)), Medit. (All), Pont.	
Donacilla	cornea f lurida	Danilo & Sandri 1891	241.010-1003	EU005:103	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)), Medit. (All), Pont.	
Donacilla	cornea f alboradiata	B.D.D. 1895	241.010-1004	EU005:103, EU002:140	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)), Medit. (All), Pont.	
Donacilla	cornea f nigroradiata	B.D.D. 1895	241.010-1005	EU005:103	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)), Medit. (All), Pont.	
Donacilla	trigona + striata	(Cocconi 1873)	241.010-1010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Atactodea	striata	(Gmelin 1791: Mactra)	241.010-6000	WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, imm), AS (Israel, intr.)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Chagos I., Sey., TZN, MDA, Msk.)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen)	
Atactodea	glabrata	(Gmelin 1791 non Linné 1758: Mactra)	241.010-6000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (Malta, imm), AS (Israel, intr.)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Chagos I., Sey., TZN, MDA, Msk.)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen)	
Atactodea	intermedia	(Reeve 1854: Mesodesma)	241.010-6000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (Malta, imm), AS (Israel, intr.)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Chagos I., Sey., TZN, MDA, Msk.)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Atactodea	macrodon	(Reeve 1854: Mesodesma)	241.010-6000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (Malta, imm), AS (Israel, intr.)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Chagos I., Sey., TZN, MDA, Msk.)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen)	
Atactodea	mitis	(Reeve 1854: Mesodesma)	241.010-6000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (Malta, imm), AS (Israel, intr.)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Chagos I., Sey., TZN, MDA, Msk.)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen)	
Atactodea	savignyi	(Jousseume 1888: Mesodesma)	241.010-6000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (Malta, imm), AS (Israel, intr.)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Chagos I., Sey., TZN, MDA, Msk.)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen)	
Atactodea	sulcata	(Bory de Saint-Vincent 1827: Mactra)	241.010-6000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (Malta, imm), AS (Israel, intr.)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Chagos I., Sey., TZN, MDA, Msk.)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen)	
Atactodea	taprobanensis	(W. Wood 1828: Mactra)	241.010-6000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (Malta, imm), AS (Israel, intr.)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Chagos I., Sey., TZN, MDA, Msk.)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen)	
Atactodea	trigona	(Deshayes 1832: Mesodesma)	241.010-6000S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (Malta, imm), AS (Israel, intr.)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Aldabra I., Chagos I., Sey., TZN, MDA, Msk.)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen)	
Familia Cardiliidae, Fischer 1887			241.03	SYS001:1150		
Cardilia	michelotti +	Deshayes 1835	241.030-0010	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cardilia	deshayesi +	(Hörnes)	241.030-0020	EU138:304	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Hemicyclonosta	michelini +	"Deshayes" in Michelin 1828	241.030-2000	SYS002:N608, EU072:454	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Familia Arcticiidae, Newton 1891			241.10	SYS001:1177		
Arctica	islandica islandica	(Linné 1767: Venus)	241.100-0000	EU002:75, EU005:118, EU010:424, BEG01, NR10:99, EU011:242, EU017, TPD, NR04:117, WW81.7.IV:23	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), 8-139 m; Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); + O.Oli. (Eger) EU (N-HU (Budapest)); Mio. EU (NL, BEG); Pli. EU (N-EU, GER, SE-GB, NL, BEG, ITN (Siz.)); Plei. EU (SW-SV, N-GB (W-Scotland), NL, ITN (W-Siz.))	Formerly in Cyprina
Arctica	vulgaris	Schumacher 1817	241.100-0000S	SYS001:1177, NR04:117	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)), 8-139 m; Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Arctica	islandica rotundata +	(Braun in Agassiz 1845)	241.100-0001	GER002:73, HU01:16, BK34:17, DK05	EU (DK, SL), Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	BK34 in Cyprina
Arctica	fragilis +	(Sandberger 1861	241.100-0001S	GER002:73	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Arctica	planata +	Glibert & Van de Poel 1966	241.100-0001S	GER002:73	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Arctica	islandica rotunda +	...	241.100-0001S ?	EU077	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Arctica	scutellaria +	(Deshayes 1824: Cyprina) or (Lamarck 1806: Cyprina)	241.100-0005	EU010:302, FRK17, EU077, TPD, WW81.7.IV:24	EU (N-FRK (Paris B.)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Arctica	planata +	(Dixon 1850: Cyprina)	241.100-0005S	AUT39.2:274	EU (S-GB (Sussex)), Paleo. ?	
Arctica	rhodani +	(Pictet & Roux : Cyprina)	241.100-0010	FRK90:416	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Arctica	gironica +	(... : Cyprina)	241.100-0015	PTG01	EU (PTG), Mio.	
Arctica	planata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1841)	241.100-0020	GB05, WW81.7.IV:23	EU (GB (SE, S)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (w SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli.; EU (GER (n C, W), NL), O.Oli.	
Arctica	mugae +	(Vidal 1921: Cyprina)	241.100-0025	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Arctica	crassidentata +	(Zittel 1864: Cyprina)	241.100-0030	AUT94:34	EU (NW / C-AUT (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide	
Arctica	crassidentata cf. +	(Zittel 1864: Cyprina)	241.100-0031	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Arctica	cycladiformis +	(Zittel 1864: Cyprina)	241.100-0035	AUT94:35	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide	
Arctica	oblonga +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Cyprina)	241.100-0040	CZ07.2:4, PTG09:696	EU (CZ, W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	Proveniella ?
Arctica	tetragona +	(Reuß 1846: Cyprina)	241.100-0040S	CZ07.2:4	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arctica	crassitesta +	(Reuß 1846: Cyprina)	241.100-0045	CZ07.2:4	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Arctica	lunulata +	(Deshayes 1860: Cyprina)	241.100-0050	AUT39.2:275	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), Eoc.	
Arctica	lunulata cf. +	(Deshayes 1860: Cyprina)	241.100-0051	AUT39.2:275	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Arctica	rostrata +	(Fitton 1836: Cyprina)	241.100-0055	AS121:139	AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (GB, FRK), O.Kreide	
Arctica	cordata +	(Sharpe 1849 or 1850)	241.100-0060	AS121:141, PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Proveniella ?
Arctica	elongata +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	241.100-0065	AS121:144	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Arctica	morrisoni +	(Sowerby 1841)	241.100-0070	WW81.7.IV:23	EU (SE-GB), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Arctica ?	picteti +	(Coquand 1862: Crassatella)	241.100-0080	AS121:143	EU (ITN), AF (ALG, TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Arctica	spec. +	...	241.100-0090	EU029:510	EU (RUSS (Volga Region)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Arctica	spec. +	(Lamarck 1818: "Cyprina")	241.100-0091	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Arctica	spec. +	Tommasi 1885	241.100-0092	ITN44:61	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	ITN44 in Cyprina
Arctica	spec. +	Köwing 1956	241.100-0093	GER131:8	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Arctica	spec. +	...	241.100-0094	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Arctica	spec. +	(Redlich 1894: Cyprina)	241.100-0095	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIo_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	elegans +	Munier-Chalmas 1863	241.100-3000	SYS002:N646, TPD	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	globosa +	(Bean 1839: Cardium) or (Römer 1839)	241.100-3005	FRK63:105, TPD, EU010:194	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), GER, SUI, FRK (NE, N), GB), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG (Lisboa)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (Neuburg), SW-PTG), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	minima +	(Sowerby in Lycett 1863: Isocardia)	241.100-3005S	FRK63:105, TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); AF (NE-Kenya), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	globosa aff. +	(Bean 1839: Cardium) or (Römer 1839)	241.100-3006	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	beaumonti +	(d'Archiac 1843: Cardium)	241.100-3010	EU010:162, FRK63:104, TPD	EU (N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	caudata +	(Lycett 1863: Cypricardia)	241.100-3010S	FRK63:104	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	pulchella +	Loriol	241.100-3015	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	islipensis +	(Lycett 1863: Cyprina)	241.100-3020	FRK63:104	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	longicaudata +	Cox 1947	241.100-3025	FRK63:105	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	verioti +	(Buvignier)	241.100-3030	http://archive.org/stream/mitteilu ngenderb151719751977baye/mitteilu ngenderb151719751977ba ye_divu.txt , TPD	EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	isocardioides +	(Blake and Hudleston 1877)	241.100-3035	http://rogov.zwz.ru/Wignall,%201990_Bentic%20palaeoecology _Kimmeridge%20clay.pdf , TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset), E-GB (Yorkshire), NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	isocardioides cf. +	(Blake and Hudleston 1877)	241.100-3036	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Aragon)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (NE-SPN (C-Aragon)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	choffati +	Loriol 1904 non (Böhm 1901: Protocardia)	241.100-3040	SPN41:126	EU (NE-SPN (W-Aragon)), O.Jura (O.Oxford), ?	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	choffati cf. +	Loriol 1904 non (Böhm 1901: Protocardia)	241.100-3041	TPD, SPN41:126	EU (NE-SPN (W-Aragon)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	bruegmanni +	Koppka 2004	241.100-3045	GER151:246	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	leporina +	(Klöden 1833)	241.100-3050	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	nitida +	Phillips in Stoll 1934	241.100-3050S	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	orientalis +	(Conrad 1852)	241.100-3055	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia ?)	humilis +	Loriol 1891	241.100-3070	GER151:248	EU (SUI), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia ?)	minuta +	(Klöden 1833)	241.100-3075	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia ?)	nitida +	Phillips in Stoll 1934	241.100-3075S	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Anisocardia (Anisocardia ?)	gibbosa +	(Münster 1837)	241.100-3080	GER151:248	EU (SE-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia ?)	grandis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lyonsia)	241.100-3085	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	241.100-3089	CZ13:262	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	spec. +	...	241.100-3090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	spec. +	...	241.100-3091	TPD	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	spec. +	...	241.100-3092	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	spec. +	...	241.100-3093	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	spec. +	...	241.100-3094	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	spec. +	...	241.100-3095	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	spec. +	...	241.100-3096	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	spec. +	...	241.100-3097	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), Eoc.	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	spec. +	...	241.100-3098	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Anisocardia (Anisocardia)	spec. +	...	241.100-3099	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Anisocardia (Antiquicyprina)	loweana +	(Morris & Lycett 1854: Cyprina)	241.100-3100	SYS002:N646, FRK63:106	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Anisocardia (Antiquicyprina)	bicarinata +	(Stoll 1934)	241.100-3110	GER151:248	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Anisocardia (Antiquicyprina)	davidsoni +	(Lycett 1863)	241.100-3120	WMSD, GER151:248	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Anisocardia (Antiquicyprina)	spec. +	...	241.100-3190	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Coelocyprina	sarthacensis +	Douvillé 1921	241.100-6000	SYS002:N646	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Epicypriina	angulata +	(J. Sowerby 1814)	241.100-8000	SYS002:N646, TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epicypriina	angulata cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1814)	241.100-8001	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	PTG09 in Proveniella
Epicypriina	carinata +	(Coquand)	241.100-8010	EU011:242	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Epicypriina	expansa +	(Coquand)	241.100-8020	EU011:244	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Epicypriina	subtruncata +	(d'Orbigny)	241.100-8030	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hartwellia (Hartwellia)	hartwellensis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1845)	241.101-1000	SYS002:N646	EU (GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hartwellia (Tealbya)	tealbiensis +	(Woods 1907)	241.101-1100	SYS002:N646	EU (GB), U.Kreide	
Loparia	katzeri +	Oppenheim 1901	241.101-5000	SYS002:N648	EU (BNH), Eoc.	
Microcyprina	neuvillei +	Cossmann 1921	241.101-6000	SYS002:N648	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Plesiocyprina	gaudryi +	Fischer 1887	241.101-9000	SYS002:N648	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Procyprina	venusta +	Casey 1952	241.102-0000	SYS002:N648	EU (GB), U.Kreide	
Procyprina	tancrediformis +	...	241.102-0010	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pronoella (Pronoella)	trigonellaris +	(Schlothheim 1820)	241.102-1000	SYS002:N648	EU (...), U.Jura - O.Jura	
Pronoella (Pronoella)	lycetti +	(Cossmann 1907: Trapezium)	241.102-1010	FRK63:106	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pronoella (Pronoella)	nuculiformis +	(Römer in Morris & Lycett 1853 non Römer : Cypricardia)	241.102-1010S	FRK63:106	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pronoella (Gythemon)	elongata +	Cox 1944	241.102-1100	SYS002:N648	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Proveniella	meyeri +	(Woods 1913)	241.102-2000	SYS002:N648	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Proveniella	ervyensis +	(d'Orbigny : Arctica)	241.102-2010	EU010:234, EU011:242, FRK90:414, 416	EU (FRK), Kreide (Apt, Alb, Cenoman)	
Proveniella	ligeriensis +	d'Orbigny	241.102-2020	EU010:270	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Proveniella ?	cordiformis +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	241.102-2070	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Proveniella ?	testacea +	(Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Cypricardia)	241.102-2080	AUT94:135, AUT58:83	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pseudotrachezium	cordiformis +	(Deshayes 1830)	241.102-3000	EU010:162, EU011:244	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Pseudotrachezium	bathonica +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	241.102-3000S	SYS002:N648, EU011:244	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Pseudotrachezium	triangularis +	(Terquem 1855: Cypricardia)	241.102-3010	SYS217:150	EU (LUX, FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pseudotrachezium	praelonga +	(Terquem & Piette 1865: Cypricardia)	241.102-3020	SYS217:150	EU (LUX, FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pseudotrachezium	...		241.102-3030	SYS217:150	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pygocardia	rustica +	(Sowerby 1818; Venus)	241.102-5000	SYS002:N648, WW81.7.IV:24, TPD	EU (ICL, SE-GB (Suffolk), BEG, NL), Pli.; EU (BEG, ICL), Plei.	
Pygocardia	rustica f tumida +	(Nyst 1835)	241.102-5001	SYS002:N648, BEG01	EU (GB, BEG, NL), Pli. (Zanclé)	Formerly Synonym of rustica rustica
Pygocardia	rustica f extensa +	Janssen et al 1984	241.102-5002	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Pygocardia	rustica f solida +	Janssen et al 1984	241.102-5003	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Pygocardia	cyprinoides +	(Sandberger 1861 or 1863) or (Braun : Isocardia)	241.102-5010	GER002:74, AUT39.2:275, BEG01, TPD	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc.; EU (w E-GER (Latdorf), n SW-GER (Mainz B.), W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), U.Oli.; EU (DK, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pygocardia	spec. +	...	241.102-5090	TPD	EU (NL), Pli.	
Rollierella	laubei +	(Rollier 1913)	241.102-6000	SYS002:N649	EU (GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Rollierella	cordata +	(Laube 1867 non Buckman 1845)	241.102-6000S	SYS002:N649	EU (GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Rollierella	orbicularis +	(Römer)	241.102-6010	GER067:31, GER056.5:34	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura; EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	GER056.5 in Neomiodon
Rollierella	minima +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Isocardia)	241.102-6020	GB19:105, GNI	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, PLN), AF (E-AF), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	GNI in Anisocardia
Rollierella	campaniensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Isocardia)	241.102-6020S	GB19:105	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, PLN), AF (E-AF), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Rollierella	lycetti +	(Rollier 1913: Anisocardia), pro Isocardia tenera Lycett	241.102-6020S	GB19:105	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, PLN), AF (E-AF), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Rollierella	oolithica +	(Rollier 1913: Anisocardia)	241.102-6020S	GB19:105	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, PLN), AF (E-AF), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Rollierella	tenera +	(J. Sowerby 1821 in Morris & Lycett 1853: Isocardia)	241.102-6020S	GB19:105	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, PLN), AF (E-AF), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Rollierella	tumida +	(Phillips 1829: Isocardia non (Nyst 1835: Pygocardia)	241.102-6020S	GB19:105	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, PLN), AF (E-AF), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Rollierella	villersensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Isocardia)	241.102-6020S	GB19:105	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, PLN), AF (E-AF), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Rollierella	minima cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Isocardia)	241.102-6021	TPD	EU (C-GB (Warwickshire)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	TPD in Anisocardia
Rollierella	spec. +	...	241.102-6090	GER067:11	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Rollierella ?	spec. +	...	241.102-6091	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Staffinella	staffinensis +	(Anderson & Cox 1948)	241.103-0000	SYS002:N650	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Tenea	ovalis +	...	241.103-1010	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Tenea	delettrei +	(Coquand 1862: Venus)	241.103-1020	AS121:144, PTG09:696	EU (ITN, W-PTG), AF (ALG, TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Syria), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (Syria), M.Kreide (Turon)	PTG09 in ? Dosinia
Tenea	forgemoli +	(Coquand 1862: Venus)	241.103-1020S	AS121:144	EU (ITN), AF (ALG, TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Syria), M.Kreide (Cenoman); AS (Syria), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Tortartica	similis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	241.103-2000	SYS002:N650	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Vectianella	vectiana +	(Forbes 1845)	241.103-3000	SYS002:N650, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	bifida +	(Zittel 1865: Cyprina)	241.103-5000	SYS002:N650, AUT94:33	EU (AUT (NW, C)), O.Kreide	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	cuneata +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	241.103-5005	TPD	EU (C-GB (Leicestershire)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	lineolata +	(J. Sowerby)	241.103-5010	TPD	EU (C-GB (Leicestershire)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	arcuata +	...	241.103-5015	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	reyi +	...	241.103-5020	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	venreyi +	...	241.103-5025	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	venreyi aff. +	...	241.103-5026	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	protensa +	...	241.103-5030	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight, W-Sussex)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	inornata +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Cyprina)	241.103-5035	TPD, AS121:142	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex), FRK), AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Apt); AF (E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	AS121 in Arctica

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	saussuri +	...	241.103-5040	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	anglica +	...	241.103-5045	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	sowerbyi +	...	241.103-5050	TPD	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire, Isle of Wight, W-Sussex)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	cornuta +	(Klöden)	241.103-5055	MNHN, GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER103 in Isocardia
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	gea +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cyprina)	241.103-5055S	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia) ?	quadrata +	...	241.103-5080	TPD	EU (S-GER (Alps)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Venilicardia (Venilicardia)	spec. +	Schneider, Niebuhr, Wilmsen & Vodrážka 2011	241.103-5090	GER010:801	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Familia Trapeziidae, Lamy 1920			241.11	SYS001:1184		
Trapezium (Trapezium)	nucleus +	(Coquand)	241.110-0010	EU011:244, SYS002:N655	EU (SPN), Kreide (Apt), ...	
Trapezium (Trapezium)	grognonense +	...	241.110-0020	EU077	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Trapezium (Trapezium)	elongata +	Beushausen	241.110-0030	GER049	EU (GER), M.Devon	GER049 in Cypricardia
Trapezium (Trapezium)	elongata +	(Pusch : Cypricardia)	241.110-0040	CZ07.2:4	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Trapezium (Trapezium)	plicata +	(Reuß : Cytherea)	241.110-0040S	CZ07.2:4	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Trapezium (Trapezium)	parisiense +	...	241.110-0050	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Trapezium (Trapezium)	conglobatum +	(Brocchi 1814)	241.110-0060	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Trapezium (Trapezium)	fuchsi +	(Kittl 1887: Cypricardia)	241.110-0070	EU116:188	EU (E-CZ (Ostrava)), Mio.	
Trapezium (Trapezium)	compressa +	Terquem 1854	241.110-0080	AUT96:111, BEG10.1:105	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (N (Hettange), E)), U.Jura (Hettang)	AUT96 and BEG10.1 in Cypricardia
Trapezium (Trapezium)	compressa cf. +	Terquem 1854	241.110-0081	AUT96:111	EU (N-AUT (Pechgraben, Grossau)), U.Jura (Hettang)	AUT96 in Cypricardia
Trapezium (Trapezium)	spec. +	(Zapfe 1963: Cypricardia)	241.110-0090	AUT50:219	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Trapezium (Neotrapezium)	camphonense +	(Dufour 1881)	241.110-0110	WW81.7.IV:27	EU (W-FRK (Loire-Atl. (La Close))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Trapezium (Neotrapezium)	grignonense +	(Deshayes 1824)	241.110-0120	FRK69:89, WW81.7.IV:28	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (N, NW), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Coralliophaga	coralliophaga	(Gmelin 1791: Chama)	241.110-1000	EU005:119, WW19, TPD, WW81.7.IV:29	Medit. (All), Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); + Mio. AM (WI (DOM)); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. AS (Taiwan), AM (USA (Flo.))	
Coralliophaga	carditoidea	Blainville 1824	241.110-1000S	SYS001:1184	Medit. (All); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W-Arabia, Yemen)); +	
Coralliophaga	cyprinoides +	Wood 1840	241.110-1005	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), O.Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Coralliophaga	lithophagella	(Lamarck 1819)	241.110-1010	EU002:76, EU005:119, TPD, WW19, EU011:244, BEG01, WW81.7.IV:29, EU138:306, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); + Mio. EU (NW-GER, BEG, PLN (SE, E), N-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG, MLD), AF (NW-ALG); Pli. EU (NL, BEG, S-FRK, ITN (W, C)); Plei. EU (S-ITN (Calabria))	
Coralliophaga	glabrata	Brocchi	241.110-1010S	EU011:244	Medit. (All), + Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Coralliophaga	guerini	(Payraudeau 1826)	241.110-1010S	EU002:76, EU005:119	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Coralliophaga	deshayesi +	Mayer	241.110-1015	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Coralliophaga	hoernesi +	(Schaffer 1910)	241.110-1020	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Coralliophaga	cuneata +	Koenen 1893	241.110-1025	GER084:33, TPD	EU (C-UKR), M.Eoc.	
Coralliophaga	acuticostata +	Berezovskiy 1994	241.110-1030	TPD	EU (e C-UKR), O.Eoc.	
Coralliophaga	chevalieri +	...	241.110-1035	TPD	EU (C-UKR), O.Eoc.	
Coralliophaga	vagocostata +	Berezovskiy 1994	241.110-1040	TPD	EU (C-UKR), O.Eoc.	
Coralliophaga	transilvanica +	Hörnes 1870	241.110-1045	TPD, AUT68:23, EU138:306	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SE-PLN, N-BG, MLD), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Coralliophaga	pulchra +	(Deshayes 1858)	241.110-1050	FRK69:89, WW81.7.IV:29	EU (NW-FRK (Chaumont-en-Vexin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Coralliophaga	alpinum +	(Matheron 1842)	241.110-1055	WW81.7.IV:29	EU (FRK (Saint-Bonnet)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Coralliophaga	elegans +	(Deshayes 1824)	241.110-1060	WW81.7.IV:29	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers, Le Fayel, Valmondois), M.Eoc. (Auvers))	
Coralliophaga	spec. +	...	241.110-1090	GER084:33	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Coralliophaga	weinheimensis +	Gürs 1995 MS, nom nud	241.110-1090S ?	GER084:33	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg), ...), U.Oli.	
Coralliophaga	spec. +	...	241.110-1091	TPD	EU (SE-DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Coralliophaga	spec. +	...	241.110-1092	TPD	EU (MLD), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Straelenotrapezium	parisiensis +	(Deshayes 1858: Cypricardia)	241.110-4000	WW81.7.IV:26	EU (N-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, N, NE)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Straelenotrapezium	oblonga +	(Deshayes 1824-1832: Cypricardia) non (Linné)	241.110-4000S	WW81.7.IV:26	EU (N-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, N, NE)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Straelenotrapezium	brocchii +	(Defrance 1828)	241.110-4010	EU077, FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Straelenotrapezium	brocchii var +	...	241.110-4011	FRK24	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), ?	
Straelenotrapezium	pyrenaicum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Panopea)	241.110-4020	EU073:64	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Straelenotrapezium	elongatum +	(Leymerie 1846 non Römer 1836: Panopea)	241.110-4020S	EU073:64	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Straelenotrapezium	caillati +	(Deshayes 1858)	241.110-4030	FRK69:89	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Familia Veniellidae, Dall 1885, +			241.13	SYS211:16		
Veniella	ciplyensis +	Vincent 1930	241.130-0010	GER028:2, TPD	AS (S-PAK), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (s N-GER (Lehrte)), Paleo.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Veniella	ciplyensis cf. +	Vincent 1930	241.130-0011	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Veniella	spec. +	...	241.130-0090	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Familia Euloxidae, Gardner 1943, +			241.14	SYS001:1180		
Euloxa	schmitzi +	(Böhm 1899)	241.140-0010	SYS002:N651, SYS001:1180	EU (Map. (Sel.)), Mio.	Formerly in Cabralista
Familia Tellinidae, Blainville 1814			241.20	SYS001:1153		
Tellina (Tellina)	incarnata	Linné 1758	241.200-0010	EU002:133, EU005:111, EU011:238, WW19, Malta01, WW81.7.V:97	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); 0-85 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (SE-FRK (Vaugrenier), W-ITN (Monte Mario)); Plei. EU (N-GB (Scotland), S-ITN (Siz.))	EU002 in Laciolina, Medit.06 in Angulus, WW81.7.V in Angulus (Fabulina)
Tellina (Tellina)	daniliana	Brusina 1866	241.200-0010S	EU005:111	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (All), 0-85 m; +	Formerly in Laciolina
Tellina (Tellina)	danilinus f	Brusina	241.200-0010S	EU002:133	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (All), 0-85 m; +	Formerly in Laciolina
Tellina (Tellina)	depressa	Gmelin 1791	241.200-0010S	EU002:133, EU005:111, EU011:238	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (All), 0-85 m; +	Formerly in Laciolina
Tellina (Tellina)	major f	B.D.D	241.200-0010S	EU002:133	Atl. (EU (N-FRK)), 0-85 m	Formerly in Laciolina
Tellina (Tellina)	pallida f	Monterosato	241.200-0010S	EU002:133	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (All), 0-85 m; +	Formerly in Laciolina
Tellina (Tellina)	rubrohyalina	Brusina 1870	241.200-0010S	EU005:111	Atl. (EU (DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (All), 0-85 m; +	Formerly in Laciolina
Tellina (Tellina)	squalida	Pulteney 1799	241.200-0010S	EU002:133, EU005:111, NR04:114	Atl. (EU (DK, SW-SV, S-NR, GB (E-Scotland ?))	Formerly in Laciolina and species in Angulus
Tellina (Tellina)	fabula	Gmelin 1791	241.200-0020	EU002:132, EU005:111, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Fabulina
Tellina (Tellina)	fabula	Philippi 1836	241.200-0020S	EU002:132, EU005:111, EU017	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	Formerly in Fabulina, EU017 Author Gronovius 1781
Tellina (Tellina)	fabula f mediterranea	Monterosato 1878	241.200-0020S	EU002:132	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	Formerly in Fabulina
Tellina (Tellina)	fabuloides	Monterosato 1884	241.200-0020S	EU002:132, EU005:111, WW19	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	Formerly in Fabulina
Tellina (Tellina)	vitrea	Gmelin 1791	241.200-0020S	EU005:111	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	Formerly in Fabulina
Tellina (Tellina)	pretiosa	Deshayes 1855	241.200-0025	OBIS	Pac. (AS (INE (Sumatra), PH)	TPD in Laciolina
Tellina (Tellina)	costata	Sowerby 1867	241.200-0025S	DIS	Pac. (AS (INE (Sumatra), PH)	TPD in Laciolina
Tellina (Tellina)	pretium	Salisbury 1934 non Eichwald 1830	241.200-0025S	OBIS, DIS	Pac. (AS (INE (Sumatra), PH)	TPD in Laciolina
Tellina (Tellina)	pretiosa cf. +	Deshayes 1855	241.200-0026	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio.	TPD in Laciolina

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tellina (Tellina)	albicans	Gmelin 1891	241.200-0030	EU002:134, EU005:111, EU011:238, WW81.7.V:101	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (All); + O.Mio. AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)); Pli. EU (SE-FRK, W-ITN); Plei. ...	Type of Peronidia, Medit.06 in Angulus
Tellina (Tellina)	albicans f lacteus	B.D.D.	241.200-0030S	EU002:134	Medit. (AF (ALG))	EU002 in Peronidia
Tellina (Tellina)	tumida +	(Brocchi 1814)	241.200-0038	AUT37:102	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Tellina (Tellina)	saucatsensis +	(Benoist in Cossmann & Peyrot 1911)	241.200-0040	WW81.7.V:97	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW81.7.V in Angulus (Fabulina)
Tellina (Tellina)	saci +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1911)	241.200-0043	WW81.7.V:101, EU138:306	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); AF (MRO), O.Mio. (Sahel)	WW81.7.V and EU138 in Peronidia
Tellina (Tellina)	subplana +	d'Orbigny 1850	241.200-0045	EU073:63	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Tellina (Tellina)	plana +	Conrad 1846 non Donovan 1799	241.200-0045S	EU073:63	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Tellina (Tellina)	interrupta +	Woodward	241.200-0048	EU012:205	EU (FRK), AM (WI), Plei.	
Tellina (Tellina)	lamellosa +	Deshayes 1825	241.200-0050	EU077, FRK32	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	See Tellina (Capsa) lamellosa Noszky 1939 in WW68
Tellina (Tellina)	brevirostralis +	Traub 1938	241.200-0053	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Tellina (Tellina)	semicostata +	Reuß or (Römer 1840: Psammobia)	241.200-0055	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , CZ01:514, CZ07.2:19	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Tellina (Tellina)	donacilla +	Wood 1857	241.200-0058	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Tellina (Tellina)	fuchsi +	(Toula)	241.200-0060	EU138:304	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	EU138 in Fabulina
Tellina (Tellina)	filosa +	J. de C. Sowerby 1823	241.200-0063	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (O.Barton)	
Tellina (Tellina)	bipartita bipartita +	Basterot 1825	241.200-0065	WW81.7.V:101, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	WW81.7.V and EU138 in Peronidia
Tellina (Tellina)	bipartita bulharensis +	(Tejkal)	241.200-0066	EU138:306	EU (SE-CZ), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	EU138 in Peronidia
Tellina (Tellina)	subfilosa +	d'Orbigny 1850	241.200-0068	EU073:63	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Tellina (Tellina)	filosa +	(Conrad 1833: Psammobia) non (Sowerby 1823: Tellina)	241.200-0068S	EU073:63	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	sedwicii +	Michelotti	241.200-0100	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	transisiens +	Cerulli-Irelli 1907	241.200-0103	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	doniatialis +	...	241.200-0105	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	squamula +	(Edwards)	241.200-0108	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	affinis +	Edwards MS	241.200-0110	GB01, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	affinis aff. +	Edwards MS	241.200-0113	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	corbuloides +	Edwards MS	241.200-0115	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	hempsteadensis +	Edwards MS	241.200-0118	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	multilineata +	Coquand	241.200-0120	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	stoliczkai +	Zittel 1864	241.200-0123	AUT94:13	EU (se S-GER, NW-AUT), O.Kreide	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	veneii +	(d'Archiac 1854)	241.200-0128	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tellina (Tellina ?)	guembeli +	Dreger 1912	241.200-0130	AUT39.2:276	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	pichleri +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	241.200-0133	AUT39.2:276	EU (S-GER), o.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	concentrica +	Reuß	241.200-0135	CZ07.2:18	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	moreana +	d'Orbigny	241.200-0135S	CZ07.2:18	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	plaua +	Römer	241.200-0138	CZ07.2:19	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	renauxi +	Matheron 1842	241.200-0138S	CZ07.2:19	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	goldfussi +	Römer	241.200-0140	CZ07.2:19	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	tenuissima +	Reuß	241.200-0143	CZ07.2:19	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	subventricosa +	(Schauroth 1865)	241.200-0145	...	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc., ?	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	subventricosa cf. +	(Schauroth 1865)	241.200-0146	ITN85:66	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Tellina (Tellina ?)	donacilis +	Lamarck	241.200-0148	PLN35:329	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Tellina (Tellina) ?	discrepans	Reuß	241.200-0160	CZ07.2:19	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Tellina (Tellina)	spec. +	...	241.200-0190	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Tellina (Tellina)	spec. +	...	241.200-0191	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Tellina (Tellina)	spec. +	...	241.200-0192	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Tellina)	spec. +	...	241.200-0193	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tellina (Tellina)	spec. +	...	241.200-0194	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER Umagdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Tellina (Tellina) ?	spec. +	...	241.200-0195	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Tellina (Arcopella)	balaustina	Linné 1758	241.200-0300	EU002:127, EU011:238, NR04:114 WW81.7.V:103, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), FRK incl. Corsica, SPN), AF (ALG)); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)); 4-730 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (s N-ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	WW81.7.V in Arcopagiopsis (Arcopella as synonym)
Tellina (Arcopella)	balamtina	Gregorio 1885	241.200-0300S	EU005:109	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), FRK incl. Corsica, SPN), AF (ALG)); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)); 4-730 m; +	
Tellina (Arcopella)	orbiculata	Renier 1804	241.200-0300S	EU005:109	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), FRK incl. Corsica, SPN), AF (ALG)); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)); 4-730 m; +	
Tellina (Arcopella)	serratula	Brusina 1870	241.200-0300S	EU005:109	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.), FRK incl. Corsica, SPN), AF (ALG)); Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)); 4-730 m; +	
Tellina (Arcopella)	balaustina f britannica	Tomlin 1934	241.200-0301	EU002:128, EU005:109, NR04:114	Atl. (EU (GB)), 0-750 m	NR04 synonym of balaustina
Tellina (Arcopella)	balaustina	(F. Nordsieck 1969)	241.200-0301S	EU002:128	Medit. (EU (SPN (Ibiza))), 10 m	
Tellina (Arcopella)	purpurmaculata					
Tellina (Arcopella)	balaustina	(Nyst & Westendorp1839)	241.200-0302	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	BEG01 in Arcopagia
Tellina (Arcopella)	tenuilamellosa +					
Tellina (Arcopella)	balaustina aff. +	Linné 1758	241.200-0303	NL01	EU (NL), ...	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tellina (Cyclotellina)	lunulata +	(Lamarck 1806: Tellina)	241.200-0600	EU072:454, FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:111	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Cyclotellina)	subelegans +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Venus), pro elegans	241.200-0610	EU073:63, TPD, WW81.7.V:111	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Cyclotellina)	elegans +	(Deshayes 1824: Erycina) non (Lamarck 1806: Cytherea)	241.200-0610S	EU073:63, WW81.7.V:111	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Cyclotellina)	mutata +	Deshayes 1857	241.200-0610S	EU073:63	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Cyclotellina)	amitrovi +	Glibert & van de Poel 1967	241.200-0620	WW81.7.V:111	EU (NW-FRK (Quoniam)), O.Eoc. (O.Barton)	
Tellina (Cyclotellina)	progressa +	(Watelet 1868)	241.200-0630	WW81.7.V:111	EU (NW-FRK (Le Roquet, Liancourt-Saint-Pierre)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tellina (Homalina)	lamarcki +	(Deshayes 1824)	241.200-1110	WW81.7.V:98	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Tellina (Tellinella)	pulchella	Lamarck 1818	241.200-2010	EU002:135, EU005:111, EU011:238, WW19, Malta01, WW81.7.V:96	Medit. (All); + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (ITN (NW, s N, W), AF (MRO (Oued Arjet)); Plei. ...	WW81.7.V in Moerella
Tellina (Tellinella)	pulchella f transversa	B.D.D.	241.200-2010S	EU002:135	Medit. (All); +	
Tellina (Tellinella)	rostrata	Poli 1795	241.200-2010S	EU002:135, EU005:111	Medit. (All); +	Is this the Tellina rostrata (without author) in FRK01 from Eoc. of NW-FRK ?
Tellina (Tellinella)	virgata	Chemnitz	241.200-2010S	EU002:135	Medit. (All); +	
Tellina (Tellinella)	pulchella f hybrida	(Römer)	241.200-2011	EU002:135, EU005:111	Medit. (All)	
Tellina (Tellinella)	pulchella f citrina	(Monterosato)	241.200-2012	EU002:135, EU005:111	Medit. (All)	
Tellina (Tellinella)	pulchella f electrica	(Clement)	241.200-2012S	EU002:135	Medit. (All)	
Tellina (Tellinella)	pulchella f rosea	(B.D.D. 1898)	241.200-2013	EU002:135, EU005:111	Medit. (All)	
Tellina (Tellinella)	distorta	Poli 1791 or 1795	241.200-2020	EU002:135, EU005:110, EU011:238, WW19, WORMS, WW81.7.V:95, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz. (Catania)))	WW81.7.V in Moerella
Tellina (Tellinella)	canaliculata +	Edwards 1847	241.200-2030	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Tellinella)	pseudorostralis +	d'Orbigny 1850	241.200-2035	EU073:63, WW81:8:89	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tellina (Tellinella)	lamellosa +	Noszky 1939	241.200-2040	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Capsa, see Tellina lamellosa Deshayes 1825
Tellina (Tellinella)	briarti +	Cossmann 1908	241.200-2045	TPD, BEG10.2:12	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Tellina (Tellinella)	rostralis +	Lamarck 1806	241.200-2050	EU010:324, EU011:238, FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Tellinella)	rostralina +	Deshayes 1825	241.200-2055	FRK69:92, WW81:8:89	EU (NW-FRK), U. Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tellina (Tellinella)	coislinensis +	Cossmann 1906	241.200-2060	...	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tellina (Tellinella)	coislinensis cf. +	Cossmann 1906	241.200-2061	WW81:8:89	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Tellina (Tellinella)	strongi +	Glibert & van de Poel 1967	241.200-2065	WW81:8:90	SW-FRK (Saint-Paul-les-Dax)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Tellina (Serratina)	serrata	Renier 1804 in Brocchi 1814	241.200-3300	EU002:130, EU005:112, EU011:238, WW19, Malta01, WW81.7.V:110, EU138:306	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); 0-300 m; + M.Mio. (Pontlevy) EU (W-FRK (Pontlevoy); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (W-HU, NW-ROM); Pli. EU (ITN (NW, s N, W)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.))	
Tellina (Serratina)	denticulata	Brusina 1870	241.200-3300S	EU005:112	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit (All), 0-300 m	
Tellina (Serratina)	punicea	Payraudeau 1826	241.200-3300S	EU002:130, EU005:112	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit (All), 0-300 m	
Tellina (Serratina)	serrata cf. +	Sacco	241.200-3301	AUT01	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	AUT01 in Tellina (Tellina)
Tellina (Serratina)	brocchii +	(Cantraine 1835)	241.200-3310	EU002:130 (Footnote)	EU (...)?	Formerly in Peronidia
Tellina (Serratina)	schoenni +	Hörnes	241.200-3320	AUT41:159, EU138:306	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Tellina (Gastranopsis)	bureaui +	(Cossmann 1906)	241.200-4000	SYS002:N615	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Tellina (Elliptotellina)	tellinella +	(Lamarck 1805 or 1806: Donax)	241.200-4200	SYS002:N615, FRK69:92, WW81:8:91, TPD	EU (FRK), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Elliptotellina)	tellinella cf. +	(Lamarck 1805 or 1806)	241.200-4201	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Elliptotellina)	ambigua +	J. de C. Sowerby	241.200-4210	GB01, WW81:8:90	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eod. (Auvers); EU (S-GB (Barton), NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Elliptotellina)	transversa +	Deshayes 1857	241.200-4220	WW81:8:91	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Tellina (Macaliopsis)	barrandei +	Deshayes 1857	241.200-4300	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tellina (Macaliopsis)	biangularis +	Deshayes 1825	241.200-4310	EU010:326, EU011:238, FRK69:92, WW81:8:88, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69, ITN88 and WW81:8 in Tellinella
Tellina (Macaliopsis)	corbinoides +	(Caillat 1835)	241.200-4320	GB01, FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	FRK69 in Arcopagiopsis
Tellina (Macaliopsis)	scalaroides +	(Lamarck 1806: Tellina)	241.200-4330	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:103, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tellina (Macaliopsis)	runderata +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.200-4340	WW81.7.V:102	EU (NW-FRK (Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Marines)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Macaliopsis)	craticula +	(Sowerby in Dixon 1850: Tellina)	241.200-4350	TPD, WW81.7.V:102	EU (S-GB (Selsey)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.7.V in Arcopagia (Macaliopsis)
Tellina (Macaliopsis)	scalaroides +	(Edwards 1847 non Lamarck 1806: Tellina)	241.200-4350S	WW81.7.V:102	EU (S-GB (Selsey)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tellina (Macaliopsis)	spec. +	...	241.200-4390	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tellina (Sinuosipagia)	colpodes +	Bayan 1873	241.200-4400	SYS002:N615, FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:108	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.7.V in Arcopagia ss
Tellina (Sinuosipagia)	subrotunda +	Deshayes 1824 or 1825	241.200-4410	TPD, FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:110	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Tellina (Sinuosipagia)	lamottensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arcopagia)	241.200-4420	EU073:63	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Tellina (Sinuosipagia)	decorata ovalina +	(Cossmann 1886: Arcopagia)	241.200-4420S	EU073:63	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Tellina (Sinuosipagia)	levesquei +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Arcopagia)	241.200-4430	EU073:63	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Tellina (Sinuosipagia)	decorata +	(Watelet 1851: Arcopagia)	241.200-4430S	EU073:63	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Tellina (Sinuosipagia)	bouryi +	Cossmann 1882	241.200-4440	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tellina (Sinuosipagia)	carinulata +	Lamarck 1806	241.200-4450	EU077, FRK32, FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:108	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.7.V in Arcopagia ss
Tellina (Sinuosipagia)	chevallieri +	(Cossmann 1886)	241.200-4460	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tellina (Peronidea)	budensis budensis +	Hofmann 1872	241.200-4510	AUT39.2:276	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli.	
Tellina (Peronidea)	budensis majzoni +	Noszky 1939	241.200-4511	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Tellina (Peronidea)	budensis cf. +	Hofmann 1872	241.200-4512	AUT39.2:276	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis tenuis	(Da Costa 1778)	241.200-5005	EU002:133, WW81.7.V:97, EU017, EU005:112, ITN73:13	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); 0-10 m; + Pli. (EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (NL, W-ITN)	Formerly in Macomangulus and Angulus (Fabulina)
Angulus (Angulus)	hyalinus	Deshayes 1832	241.200-5005S	EU002:133, EU005:112	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); 0-10 m; +	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	polita	Pulteney 1799	241.200-5005S	EU005:112	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); 0-10 m; +	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis f brevior	(B.D.D. 1892)	241.200-5005S	EU002:133	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); 0-10 m; +	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis f maxima	(B.D.D. 1892)	241.200-5005S	EU002:133, ROM01:341	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); 0-10 m; +	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis var minuta	(B.D.D. 1892)	241.200-5005S	EU002:133	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); 0-10 m; +	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis exigua	Poli 1791	241.200-5006	EU002:133, EU005:112, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; 0-10 m	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	angustatus	Philippi non Gmelin	241.200-5006S	EU002:133	Medit. (All), 0-10 m	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis bourgiugnati	Locard 1886	241.200-5006S	EU002:133	Medit. (All); Pont.; 0-10 m	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis commutata	Monterosato 1884	241.200-5006S	EU002:133	Medit. (ALG), 0-10 m	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis f alba	Da Costa 1778	241.200-5006S	ROM01:341	Medit. (All), 0-10 m	Formerly in Macomangulus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis f aurantia	Monterosato 1892	241.200-5006S	ROM01:341	Medit. (All), 0-10 m	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis f flavescens	Da Costa 1778	241.200-5006S	ROM01:341	Pont., 0-10 m	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis f major	Monterosato	241.200-5006S	EU002:133	Medit. (All); Pont.; 0-10 m	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis f minor	Monterosato	241.200-5006S	EU002:133	Medit. (All); Pont.; 0-10 m	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	tenuis f pudibunda	Monterosato 1892	241.200-5006S	ROM01:341	Pont., 0-10 m	Formerly in Macomangulus
Angulus (Angulus)	compressus compressus	Brocchi 1814	241.200-5010	EU002:132, EU005:110, EU011:238, WW19, WW81:8:93, EU138:304	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG)); 16-200 m; + M.Mio. EU (S-PLN (Kielce); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, W-HU, NW-ROM); O.Mio. (Sahel) AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)); Pli. EU (ITN (NW, Siz.)); Plei. ...	Formerly in Oudardia
Angulus (Angulus)	oudardi	Payraudeau 1826	241.200-5010S	EU002:132, EU005:110	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG)); 16-200 m; +	Type of Oudardia
Angulus (Angulus)	strigilatus	Philippi 1844 ?	241.200-5010S	EU002:132, EU005:110, EU011:238	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG)); 16-200 m; +	Formerly in Oudardia
Angulus (Angulus)	unicostalis	Deshayes 1835	241.200-5010S	EU002:132, EU005:110	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ALG)); 16-200 m; +	Formerly in Oudardia
Angulus (Angulus)	compressus striatulus	Lamarck 1818	241.200-5011	EU002:132	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); 16-200 m	Formerly in Oudardia
Angulus (Angulus)	reflexa +	...	241.200-5020	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD in Oudardia
Angulus (Angulus)	posterus +	(Beyrich 1867 in Koenen 1868)	241.200-5030	TPG, TPD, ZIP, EU82, BEG01, DK05	EU (DK, BEG, HU), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (NL, BEG, NW-GER, AUT), M.Mio.	TPD and DK05 in Peronidia, BEG01 in Angulus (Peronaea ?),
Angulus (Angulus)	spec. +	...	241.200-5090	HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Angulus (Angulus)	spec. +	Harzhauser et a. 2013	241.200-5091	ITN65:372	EU (S-ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Angulus (Eurytellina)	punicea	Born 1780	241.200-5100	EU002:131	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AM (WI))	
Angulus (Peronaea)	planatus planatus	(Linné 1758: Tellina)	241.200-5200	EU002:134, EU005:111, EU011:238, EU077, Malta01, TRK42:16, WW19, TRK43:17, AUT37:98, TPD, ExE, WW81.7.V:100, EU138:306	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (All); 0-20 m; + Mio. EU (NE-AUT, UKR, KAU, ITN), AS (S-TRK); M.Mio. EU (FRK (NW, W), S-PLN, SE-CZ, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. EU (S-PTG, SE-FRK, E-AUT, MLD), AF (MRO); Pli. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (SE-FRK, ITN, GRC (Kos)), AF (TUN)	Formerly in Peronidia, Medit.06 in Angulus
Angulus (Peronaea)	complanatus +	Brocchi 1814	241.200-5200S	TRK43:17	AS (S-TRK), M.Mio. (U.Torton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Angulus (Peronaea)	inaequivalvis	(Schumacher 1817)	241.200-5200S	EU002:134, EU005:111	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Medit. (All), 0-20 m, +	
Angulus (Peronaea)	ovalis	Réquier 1848	241.200-5200S	EU005:111	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Medit. (All), 0-20 m, +	
Angulus (Peronaea)	planatus f apinus	Gregorio	241.200-5200S	EU002:134	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Medit. (All), 0-20 m, +	
Angulus (Peronaea)	planatus f pallidus	Monterosato	241.200-5200S	EU002:134	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Medit. (All), 0-20 m, +	
Angulus (Peronaea)	planatus ancestralis +	Báldi 1973	241.200-5201	HU13:71	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Angulus (Peronaea)	planatus lamellosus +	(Dollfus, Berkeley-Cotter & Gomes 1903-1904)	241.200-5202	WW81.7.V:100	EU (NE-AUT (Gauderndorf)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Angulus (Peronaea)	planatus f carneus	Monterosato	241.200-5203	EU002:134, EU005:111	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Medit. (All), 0-20 m	
Angulus (Peronaea)	nitida nitida	Poli 1791	241.200-5210	EU002:134, EU005:111, Malta01	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (All), + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Tellina as Synonym of albicans
Angulus (Peronaea)	nitida recta +	(Noszky 1939: Tellina (Peronea))	241.200-5211	HU13:81	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Angulus (Peronaea)	zonarius +	(Basterot 1825: Tellina)	241.200-5220	WW81.7.V:100, AUT37:98, AUT41:159, EU077, FRK02	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats), NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Angulus (Peronaea)	strigosus +	(Gmelin : Tellina)	241.200-5220S	AUT41:159	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Angulus (Peronaea)	zonarius cf. +	(Basterot 1825: Tellina)	241.200-5221	AUT01	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Angulus (Peronaea)	benedeni benedeni +	(Nyst & Westendorp 1839)	241.200-5230	NL02, BEG01, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne), U.Oli.; EU (W-GER), U.Mio.; EU (NL, W-GER), M.Mio.; EU (BEG), O.Mio.; EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Piacenz, Gelas)	NL01 in Tellina
Angulus (Peronaea)	benedeni fallax +	(Lehmann 1893)	241.200-5231	TPD, BEG04, WW81.7.V:100	EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.	
Angulus (Peronaea)	benedeni decipiens +	(Koenen 1894)	241.200-5232	WW81.7.V:100	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Angulus (Peronaea)	nysti nysti +	Deshayes 1857	241.200-5240	GER002:68, BEG01, WW81.7.V:100, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Jeurre, Morigny), BEG, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	WW81.7.V subspecies of benedeni
Angulus (Peronaea)	donacinus +	Walchner 1850	241.200-5240S	GER002:68	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Angulus (Peronaea)	tumidus +	Philippi 1843	241.200-5240S	GER002:68	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Angulus (Peronaea)	nysti subfallax +	Báldi 1963	241.200-5241	HU13:71	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	HU13 in Angulus (Peronidia)
Angulus (Peronaea)	aquitanicus	(Mayer 1864)	241.200-5250	WW81.7.V:99	EU (SW-FRK (Saint-Morillon)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Angulus (Peronaea)	aquitanicus +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1911)	241.200-5251	WW81.7.V:99	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Angulus (Peronaea)	burdigalicus +	(Hilber)	241.200-5260	AUT01, EU138:306	EU (NE-AUT, W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Angulus (Peronaea)	poelsensis +					
Angulus (Peronaea)	spec. +	...	241.200-5290	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Angulus (Lamyella)	pelliculus + (not pellucidus)	(Deshayes 1857)	241.200-5300	TPD, WW81:8:93	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Auvers, Barton)	
Angulus (Lamyella)	ovalis +	(...: Oudardia)	241.200-5300S	WW81:8:93	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Auvers, Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Angulus (Lamyella)	wemmelensis +	(Vincent 1926)	241.200-5310	WW81:8:94	EU (BEG (Wemmel)), ...	
Arcopagiopsis	pustula +	(Deshayes 1824 or 1825 or 1857: Tellina)	241.201-1500	SYS002:N621, FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:104	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagiopsis	subtenuistria +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Tellina)	241.201-1510	EU073:63, FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:104	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagiopsis	erycinella +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.201-1510S	EU073:63	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagiopsis	mitis +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.201-1510S	EU073:63	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagiopsis	tenuistria +	(Deshayes 1824: Erycina) non (Deshayes 1824: Tellina)	241.201-1510S	EU073:63, EU077	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagiopsis	distans +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.201-1520	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagiopsis	microphylla +	(Bayan 1873)	241.201-1530	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagiopsis	minima +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.201-1540	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:104	EU (NW-FRK (Fercourt, Mouchy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagiopsis	corbissoides +	(Caillat 1834)	241.201-1550	WW81.7.V:103	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Linearia (Linearia)	metastriata +	Conrad 1860	241.201-3000	AUT58:81	EU (...), O.Kreide	
Linearia (Linearia)	concentrica +	Orbigny	241.201-3010	EU010:230	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Linearia (Linearia)	circinalis +	d'Orbigny or (Dujardin Psammobia)	241.201-3020	EU010:270, TPD, CZ07.2:19	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (FRK, N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Linearia (Linearia)	clathrata +	(Reuß : Tellina)	241.201-3020S	CZ07.2:19	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (FRK, N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Linearia (Linearia)	subtenuistriana +	(d'Orbigny)	241.201-3030	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Linearia (Linearia)	costulata +	(Goldfuss 1841: Tellina)	241.201-3040	TPD, AUT58:80, CZ07.2:19	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (W-GER (Aachen), NL), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Linearia (Linearia)	biradiata + (= fenestrata)	Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Arcopagia)	241.201-3040S	AUT94:14, AUT58:80	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Linearia (Linearia)	fenestrata + (= biradiata)	Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Arcopagia)	241.201-3040S	AUT94:14, AUT58:80	EU (NW-AUT (Wolfgangsee)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Linearia (Linearia)	gibbosa +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Arcopagia)	241.201-3040S	AUT58:80	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide	
Linearia (Linearia)	matheroni +	(Repelin 1906-1907: Arcopagia)	241.201-3040S	AUT58:80	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Linearia (Linearia)	radiata +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Arcopagia)	241.201-3040S	AUT94:14, AUT58:80	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide	
Linearia (Linearia)	semiradiata +	(Matheron 1842: Venus)	241.201-3040S	AUT94:14, AUT58:80	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Linearia (Linearia)	zitteli + (= semiradiata)	(Repelin 1906-1907: Arcopagia)	241.201-3040S	AUT58:80	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse)), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Linearia (Linearia)	subdecussata +	(Römer 1841: Tellina)	241.201-3050	GER010:802	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Linearia (Linearia)	semicostata +	(Römer in Stockheim 1852: Tellina)	241.201-3050S	GER010:802	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Linearia (Linearia) ?	striatuloides +	(Stoliczka)	241.201-3080	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Linearia (Liothyris)	gorbatshae +	...	241.201-3110	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Palaeomoera	strigata +	(Goldfuss 1840: Tellina)	241.201-4000	SYS002:N621, CZ07.2:18	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (GER), O.Kreide	
Palaeomoera	inaequalis +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	241.201-4010	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Macoma (Macoma)	calcareo calcarea	(Gmelin 1791: Tellina)	241.202-0000	EU002:129, EU005:110, TPD, EU017, AM156:9, NR10:100, WW81.7.V:113	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (SW-CAN, ...)); Arktis (EU); 2-320 m; + Plei. EU (ICL, GB (N, SE, S), AM (CAN (Montreal), USA (Cal.))	
Macoma (Macoma)	lata	(Gmelin 1791)	241.202-0000S	EU002:129	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), Arktis (EU), 2-320 m	
Macoma (Macoma)	sordida	(Couthouy)	241.202-0000S	EU002:129	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), Arktis (EU), 2-320 m	
Macoma (Macoma)	tenera	Leach 1819	241.202-0000S	EU002:129	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), Arktis (EU), 2-320 m	
Macoma (Macoma)	calcareo perfrigida +	(Gregorio 1884)	241.202-0001	WW81.7.V:113	EU (ITN (Siz. (Ficarazzi, Oreto, Palermo))), Plei.	
Macoma (Macoma)	moesta	(Deshayes 1854)	241.202-0005	EU002:129, NR10:100	Arktis (EU), 2-270 m	
Macoma (Macoma)	oneilli	(Dall 1919)	241.202-0005S	EU002:129	Arktis (EU), 2-270 m	
Macoma (Macoma)	loveni	(Steenstrup) in Jensen 1904 or 1905	241.202-0010	EU002:129, NR04:115	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL)); + Hol. (EU (SW-SV))	
Macoma (Macoma)	fusca	(Say 1825)	241.202-0015	EU002:130	Arktis (EU)	
Macoma (Macoma)	groenlandica	(Beck 1844)	241.202-0015S	EU002:130	Arktis (EU)	
Macoma (Macoma)	torelli	(Steenstrup) in Jensen 1904 or 1905	241.202-0020	EU002:130, NR04:115, NR10:100	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL)); + Hol. (EU (SW-SV))	
Macoma (Macoma)	consociata	(E. Smith 1885)	241.202-0025	EU002:130	Atl. (AF (W-AF)), 27-45 m	
Macoma (Macoma)	obliqua +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	241.202-0050	EU011:240, BEG01, WW81.7.V:113, WW19	EU (GB (SE, S)), Pli.; EU (NL, BEG, ITN), Plei.	
Macoma (Macoma)	praetenuis +	(Leathes in Woodward 1833)	241.202-0055	EU011:240, BEG01, TPD, WW81.7.V:114	EU (GB (SE, S), NL, BEG), Pli.; EU (SE-GB (Chillesford), S-GB (Thorpe)), Plei.	
Macoma (Macoma)	leognanensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1911	241.202-0060	WW81.7.V:115	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	WW81.7.V in Psammacoma
Macoma (Macoma)	sokolovi +	Golubiatnikov	241.202-0065	EU138:306	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Macoma (Macoma)	spec. +	Leach 1819	241.202-0090	TPD	EU (ICL), Plei.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Limecola	balthica	(Linné 1758: Tellina)	241.202-3000	EU002:129, EU005:109, EU011:240, WW81.7.V;113 EU017, NR04:115, NR10:100, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); + Plei. EU (ICL, N- IRL, GB (N, SE, S), NL), AM (SE-CAN)	
Limecola	attenuata	(Jeffreys 1864 non Deshayes 1855: Tellina)	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); +	
Limecola	californica	(Carpenter 1857: Macoma)	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); +	
Limecola	carnaria	(Pennant 1777 non Linné 1758: Tellina)	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); +	
Limecola	fabra	(Spengler 1798: Tellina)	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); +	
Limecola	fabricii	(Hanley 1846: Tellina)	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); +	
Limecola	flavescens	(Spengler 1798: Tellina)	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); +	
Limecola	fragilis	(Fabricius 1780: Venus) non (Linné 1758: Tellina)	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); +	
Limecola	groenlandica	(Lyell 1841: Tellina)	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); +	
Limecola	inconspicua	(Broderip & G.B. Sowerby I 1829: Macoma)	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); +	
Limecola	neustriaca	(Locard 1886: Tellina)	241.202-3000S	WORMS, EU002:129	Atl. (EU (NW-FRK, BEG, NL))	
Limecola	petala	Valenciennes in Humboldt & Bonpland 1821	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); +	
Limecola	rosea	(Krynicky 1837: Loripes)	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); +	
Limecola	rubra	(Da Costa 1778: Tellina)	241.202-3000S	EU005:109, WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Limecola	solidula	Brown 1844	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)), 2-140 m; Arktis (EU (All)); +	
Limecola	solidula	(Pulteney 1799: Tellina)	241.202-3000S	EU002:129, EU005:109, EU011:240, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 2-140 m; + Plei. ...	
Limecola	solidula normalis	(Middendorff 1851: Tellina)	241.202-3000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 2-140 m	
Limecola	zonata	(Dillwyn 1817)	241.202-3000S	EU005:109	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 2-140 m	
Macomopsis	elliptica elliptica +	(Brocchi 1814: Tellina)	241.202-4000	EU011:240, EU82, BEG01, HU03:16, SK01:224, WW81.7.V:114, EU138:306, TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (W-SK, HU), U.Mio.; EU (EU (NW-GER, BEG, FRK (W, SW), W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG), AF (MRO), O.Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN (NW, W), AF (MRO)), Pli.; EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Macomopsis	floriana +	(Hilber 1879: Tellina)	241.202-4000S	SK01:224	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (W-SK, HU), U.Mio.; EU (EU (NW-GER, BEG, FRK (W, SW), W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG), AF (MRO), O.Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN (NW, W), AF (MRO)), Pli.; EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	
Macomopsis	floriana f plicata +	(Bauer 1900: Tellina)	241.202-4000S	SK01:224	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (W-SK, HU), U.Mio.; EU (EU (NW-GER, BEG, FRK (W, SW), W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG), AF (MRO), O.Mio.; EU (FRK, ITN (NW, W), AF (MRO)), Pli.; EU (ITN (Siz.)), Plei.	
Macomopsis	elliptica ottnangensis +	(Hörnes 1875: Tellina)	241.202-4001	AUT40:12ff, SK01:224, EU116:190	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	SK01 synonym of elliptica
Macomopsis	melo	(G.B. Sowerby II 1844 or 1866: Tellina)	241.202-4010	EU002:130, WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG), AF (WSA), AM (WI ?)), 10-12 m	EU002 in Psammacoma
Macomopsis	pellucida	(Spengler 1798: Tellina)	241.202-4020	WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map.)); Medit. (All), 0-30 m	
Macomopsis	costae	(Philippi 1836)	241.202-4020S	EU002:129, EU005:110	Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map.)); Medit. (All), 0-30 m	
Macomopsis	cumana	(O.G. Costa 1829 or 1830: Tellina)	241.202-4020S	EU002:129, EU005:110	Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map.)); Medit. (All), 0-30 m	
Macomopsis	cumana var alba	(B.D.D. 1896: Tellina)	241.202-4020S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map.)); Medit. (All), 0-30 m	
Macomopsis	elliptica var aroda	(Gregorio 1885: Tellina)	241.202-4020S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map.)); Medit. (All), 0-30 m	
Macomopsis	indifferens	(G.B. Sowerby III 1914: Macoma)	241.202-4020S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map.)); Medit. (All), 0-30 m	
Macomopsis	plebeia	(Hanley 1844: Tellina)	241.202-4020S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map.)); Medit. (All), 0-30 m	
Macomopsis	senegalensis	Bertin 1878	241.202-4020S	EU002:129, EU005:110, WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-SPN, PTG, Map.)); Medit. (All), 0-30 m	
Macomopsis	cumana var tarantensis	(Gregorio 1885: Tellina)	241.202-4021	EU002:129, WORMS	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK))	
Macomopsis Psammacoma	cumana tauroparva + gubernaculum	Sacco (Hanley 1844: Psammotreta)	241.202-4022 241.202-5510	HU25:6 WORMS	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio. Medit. (AS (TRK)); Ind. (AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen), AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SAF)); +	
Psammacoma	blairensis	(Smith 1906: Macoma)	241.202-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (AS (TRK)); Ind. (AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen), AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SAF)); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Psammacoma	papyracea	(Spengler 1798 non Gmelin 1791 nec Poli 1791: Tellina)	241.202-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (AS (TRK)); Ind. (AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen), AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SAF)); +	
Psammacoma	praerupta	(Salisbury 1934), pro truncata	241.202-5510S	WORMS, TPD	Medit. (AS (TRK)); Ind. (AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen), AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SAF)); + Plei. AS (Japan); Hol. AS (Thailand)	
Psammacoma	truncata	(Jonas 1843 non Linné 1767: Tellina)	241.202-5510S	WORMS	Medit. (AS (TRK)); Ind. (AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen), AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SAF)); +	
Leporimetis	papyracea papyracea +	(Gmelin 1791: Tellina)	241.205-2010	TPD, WW81.7.V:118	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa I.), AF (NW-ALG)), O.Mio. (Messin); EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	
Leporimetis	papyracea minor +	Glibert & van de Poel 1967	241.205-2011	WW81.7.V:118	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	crassa crassa	(Pennant 1777: Tellina)	241.206-0000	EU002:127, EU005:109, WORMS, EU011:238, BEG01, AUT41:159, WW81.7.V:109, EU138:304, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); + M.Eoc. (Lutet) EU (NW-FRK); Oli. ...; M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT); M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. EU (GB (SE, S), NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (SE-GB, NW-ITN)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	depressior	(da Costa 1778: Pectunculus)	241.206-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	maculata	(Turton 1819: Tellina)	241.206-0000S	EU005:109, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	ovata	(Brown 1844)	241.206-0000S	EU005:109	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); +	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	crassa reducta +	(Dollfus & Dautzenberg 1904)	241.206-0001	WW81.7.V:109	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	branderi +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	241.206-0015	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	heberti +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.206-0020	GER002:69	EU (NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	faba +	(Sandberger 1861)	241.206-0025	GER002:70	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	corbis +	Bronn 1831	241.206-0030	EU011:238, WW81.7.V:108, EU138:304, WW19	EU (W-HU, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	subconcinna +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Tellina)	241.206-0035	EU073:63	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	concinna +	(Edwards 1847 non Phillips 1844: Tellina)	241.206-0035S	EU073:63	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	plagia +	...	241.206-0040	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	parisiensis +	Leach 1927	241.206-0045	ZIP	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet) ?	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	parisiensis cf. +	Leach 1927	241.206-0046	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	decorata +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.206-0050	WW81.7.V:109	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	decorata var wateleti +	(Cossmann 1886)	241.206-0050S	WW81.7.V:109	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	ovalina +	(Deshayes 1856-1860: Tellina)	241.206-0050S	WW81.7.V:109	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	rhomboidalis +	...	241.206-0055	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	majeri +	Szöts 1953	241.206-0060	HU13:49	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	strohmayeri +	(Hörnes 1859)	241.206-0065	AUT41:159, WW81.7.V:109	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (E-AUT (Grund, Immendorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.7.V subspecies of crassa
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	namnetensis +	Cossmann 1906	241.206-0070	WW81.7.V:109	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	sedgwickii +	(Michelotti 1839)	241.206-0075	WW81.7.V:110	EU (W-ITN (Toscana (Legoli))), Pli.	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	stenochora +	Cossmann 1886	241.206-0080	WW81.7.V:110	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	subelegans +	d'Orbigny 1850	241.206-0085	WW81.7.V:110	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	elegans +	(Basterot 1825: Tellina) non (Deshayes 1824)	241.206-0085S	WW81.7.V:110	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	ventricosa ventricosa +	(Serres 1829)	241.206-0090	WW81.7.V:110	EU (SW-FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (SE-FRK), AF (MRO), O.Mio.	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	ventricosa gregori +	Tejkal	241.206-0091	EU138:304	EU (SE-CZ, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	ventricosa cf. +	(Serres 1829)	241.206-0092	BEG01, AUT41:159	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	spec. +	...	241.206-0095	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Arcopagia)	spec. +	...	241.206-0096	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	donacialis +	(Lamarck 1806: Tellina)	241.206-0100	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:106	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	altera +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.206-0103	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	cuisensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Tellina)	241.206-0105	EU073:63	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	hybrida +	(Deshayes 1857: Tellina)	241.206-0105S	EU073:63, WW81.7.V:107	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Fresneau, Mercin)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	beyrichi +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.206-0108	WW81.7.V:104	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	bourdoti +	(Cossmann 1886)	241.206-0110	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	bullula +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.206-0113	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:105	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	collustrata +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.206-0115	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	corneola +	(Lamarck 1806)	241.206-0118	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:106	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	donacialis +	(Deshayes 1824-1832 non Lamarck 1806: Tellina)	241.206-0118S	WW81.7.V:106	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	elegans +	(Deshayes 1824)	241.206-0120	FRK69:92, MNHN, WW81.7.V:106	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	erycinoides +	(Deshayes 1824)	241.206-0123	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:106, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	hantoniensis +	(Edwards)	241.206-0125	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	montensis +	(Cossmann 1908: Tellina (Peronidia))	241.206-0128	TPD, MNHN, BEG10.2:13	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	oceani +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Tellina)	241.206-0130	EU073:63	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	denudata +	(Deshayes 1857: Tellina)	241.206-0130S	EU073:63, WW81.7.V:106	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	henrici +	(Laubrière & Carez 1880: Tellina)	241.206-0130S	EU073:63	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	pseudodonacialis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Tellina)	241.206-0133	TPD, EU073:63, WW81.7.V:107	EU (NW-FRK (Noailles)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	parilis +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.206-0135	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:106	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	patellaris +	(Lamarck 1806)	241.206-0138	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:106	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	sellei +	(Cossmann 1886)	241.206-0140	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:107	EU (NW-FRK (Septeuil)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	striatissima +	(Deshayes 1827)	241.206-0143	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:108	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	strongyla +	(Cossmann 1886)	241.206-0145	FRK69:92	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	tenuistria + or tenuistriata +	(Deshayes 1824)	241.206-0148	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:108	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	brimonti +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.206-0150	WW81.7.V:104	EU (FRK (N, NW)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	calcifera +	(Dufour 1881)	241.206-0153	WW81.7.V:105	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	chavani +	Glibert & van de Poel 1967	241.206-0155	WW81.7.V:105	EU (NW-FRK (Chars, Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	edwardsi +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.206-0158	WW81.7.V:106	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval, Saint-Gobain)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	subcorneola +	(Cossmann 1906)	241.206-0160	WW81.7.V:108	EU (FRK (NW (Fresville)), W (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	textilis +	(Edwards 1847)	241.206-0163	TPD, WW81.7.V:108	EU (S-GB (Selsey)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Arcopagia (Bertinella)	verneuili +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.206-0165	WW81.7.V:108	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gastrana	fragilis fragilis	(Linné 1758: Tellina)	241.207-0010	EU002:128, EU005:109, EU010:394, EU011:240, TRK42:16, AUT41:159, TPD, WW81.7.V:115, EU138:306, Malta01, UKR10:12	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit (All); Pont.; + U.Mio. EU (SW-FRK); M.Mio. EU (FRK (W, SW), E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM); O.Mio. EU (SE-FRK, E-AUT, MLD); Mio. EU (S-PLN (Kielce), W-UKR (Galicia), ITN (C-Veneto, Lampedusa I.)), NE-AUT, S-RUSS, AF (NW-ALG, N-MRO), AS (S-TRK); Pli. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (NL, GRC (Kos), CY, AS (W-TRK (Izmir), AF (TUN (Sfax)))	Type of Fragilia, WW81.7.V type of Gastrana

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gastrana	ochroleuca	(Lamarck 1818)	241.207-0010S	EU002:128, EU005:109	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Gastrana	fragilis persinuosa +	Cossmann & Pissarro	241.207-0011	EU077, HU25:6	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Gastrana	fragilis gracilis +	Schaffer 1910	241.207-0012	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Gastrana	arupinensis	Coen 1933	241.207-0020	EU002:89	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK)), 4 m	Type of Uncidens
Gastrana	peregrina +	Basterot	241.207-0040	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Gastrana	laminosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827)	241.207-0050	EU011:240, BEG01, WW81.7.V:116	EU (W-FRK), M.Mio.; EU (GB (SE, S), NL, BEG, S-FRK, ITN (Montecastello)), Pli.; EU (GB (Chillesford)), Plei.	
Gastrana	lacunosa lacunosa +	(Chemnitz 1782)	241.207-0060	EU011:240, TPD, EU077, EU138:306	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (SE-CZ, W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), Pli.	TPD in Apolymetis, EU138 in Florimetis
Gastrana	lacunosa major +	...	241.207-0061	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Langh, Serravall)	Formerly in Tellina
Gastrana	lacunosa cf. +	(Chemnitz 1782)	241.207-0062	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio.	TPD in Leporimetis
Gastrana	tellinoides +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969	241.207-0070	HU13:102	EU (NE-HU (W-Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Gastrana	viannae +	Glibert & van de Poel 1967	241.207-0080	WW81.7.V:116	EU (SE-PTG (Adica)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Moerella	donacinus	(Linné 1758: Tellina)	241.208-0000	EU002:131, BEG01, AUT01, EU005:110, EU011:238, NR04:115, WW81.7.V:95, WW19, EU138:304, TPD, ITN65:372, ITN73:13, Malta01	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; + U.Mio. EU (SW-FRK); M.Mio. EU (BEG, FRK (W, SW), AUT); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. EU (ITN (SE-Siz.), S-PTG (Cacela)), AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)); Pli. EU (S-GB, NL, BEG, ITN (NW, W, Siz.), AF (MRO (Oued Arjet)); Plei. EU (ITN (W (Livorno), SW (Pozzuoli), Siz.)), AF (Egypt (Kairo))	
Moerella	donacinus f major	Monterosato	241.208-0000S	EU002:131	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Moerella	donacinus f turtoni	B.D.D.	241.208-0000S	EU002:131	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Moerella	lantivyi	Payraudeau 1826	241.208-0000S	EU005:110	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Moerella	trifasciatus	Pennant 1777	241.208-0000S	EU005:110	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Moerella	variegatus	Poli 1791	241.208-0000S	EU005:110	Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Moerella	donacinus aff. +	Linné 1758	241.208-0001	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Moerella	jeffreysi	Johnson 1931	241.208-0010	EU002:131	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	
Moerella	tenellus	Jeffreys, invalid	241.208-0010S	EU002:131	Atl. (EU (PTG)), deep	
Moerella	donacialis +	(Lamarck 1806: Tellina)	241.208-0020	EU010:326, EU011:238, EU073:63	EU (W-EU), Eoc. (Lutet - Barton)	
Moerella	donacillus +	(Wood 1857)	241.208-0030	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio., Pli.	
Moerella	donacillus aff. +	(Wood 1857)	241.208-0031	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Moerella	raouli +	(Mayer 1890)	241.208-0040	WW81.7.V:96	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Moerella	trigonulus +	(Stanislas- Meunier 1880)	241.208-0050	WW81.7.V:97	EU (NW-FRK (Pierrefitte)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Moerella	praeposterus +	(Koenen)	241.208-0060	ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.	
Asbjoernsenia	pusilla	(Philippi 1836 non Gmelin 1791: Tellina)	241.208-1000	EU002:131, EU005:112, NR04:115	Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, Guinea, Ivory Coast)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO, ALG); 0 -100 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	
Asbjoernsenia	pygmaea	(Lovén 1846: Tellina)	241.208-1000S	EU002:131, EU005:110, EU011:238, WW19, GRC02, Malta01, http://species-identification.org/species.php?species_group=mollusca&id=968 &menuentry=soorten	Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, Guinea, Ivory Coast)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, SPN, MRO, ALG); 0 -100 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	
Asbjoernsenia	striata +	Friele 1886	241.208-1000S	NR04:115, http://species-identification.org/species.php?species_group=mollusca&id=968 &menuentry=soorten	Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, Guinea, Ivory Coast)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, MRO, ALG); 0 -100 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	
Strigilla (Strigilla)	etrusca +	Brunetti & Della Bella 2003	241.210-0010	SYS002:N622, WW19	EU (...), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Strigilla (Aeretica)	salisburyi +	Glibert & van de Poel 1967	241.210-0110	WW81.7.V:112	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan, Saucats)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Strigilla (Aeretica)	senegalensis +	(... non Hanley 1844: Tellina))	241.210-0110S	WW81.7.V:112, WORMS	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan, Saucats)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal)	
Familia Psammobiidae, Fleming 1828 = Gariidae, Stoliczka 1870			241.22	SYS001:1165, SYS211:16		
Gari (Gari)	pseudoweinkauffi	Cosel 1990	241.220-0010	EU005:115	Medit. (AF (MRO, ALG))	
Gari (Gari)	protracta +	...	241.220-0020	TPD	EU (NE-AUT, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Gari (Gari)	spec. +	...	241.220-0090	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Gari (Gari)	spec. +	...	241.220-0091	HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Gari (Gari)	spec. +	...	241.220-0092	GRC02	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Gari (Gari)	spec. +	...	241.220-0093	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	GB28 in Psammotaea

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gari (Gobraeus)	depressa	(Pennant 1777: Tellina)	241.220-0200	EU002:125, EU005:114, EU011:240, BEG01, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); 0-50 m; + Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz) EU (NL, BEG); Plei. ...;	Medit.06 in Psammocola, Malta01 in Psammobia
Gari (Gobraeus)	affinis	(Reeve 1856: Psammobia)	241.220-0200S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	albanyana	(Turton 1932: Psammobia)	241.220-0200S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	depressa var normalis	(B.D.D. 1895: Psammobia)	241.220-0200S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	florida	(Lamarck 1818: Psammobia)	241.220-0200S	EU005:114, EU002:125, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 0-50 m	EU002 variation
Gari (Gobraeus)	gari	(Born 1780: Tellina) and (Linné 1758 sensu Poli 1791)	241.220-0200S	EU002:125, EU005:114, WORMS, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	grata	(Deshayes 1855: Psammobia)	241.220-0200S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	varia	(Poli 1791: Peronaea), not available	241.220-0200S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	variabilis	(Leach 1852: Gobraeus)	241.220-0200S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	vespera	(Salis Marschlins 1793: Solen)	241.220-0200S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	vespertina	(Gmelin 1791: Solen)	241.220-0200S	EU002:125, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	vespertina	(Chemnitz 1786: Solen), not available	241.220-0200S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	vespertina var gantica	(Gregorio 1895: Psammobia)	241.220-0200S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gari (Gobraeus)	vespertina var lactea	(Jeffreys 1864: Psammobia)	241.220-0200S	WORMS, EU002:125	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	EU002 variation
Gari (Gobraeus)	vespertina var livida	(Jeffreys 1864: Psammobia)	241.220-0200S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	vespertinalis	(Blainville 1824: Psammocola), unjustified em pro vespertina	241.220-0200S	EU005:114, WORMS, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	violacea	(Salis Marschlin 1793: Solen)	241.220-0200S	EU005:114, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (All)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Gari (Gobraeus)	depressa f normalis	(B.D.D.)	241.220-0201	EU002:125	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), 0-50 m	
Gari (Gobraeus)	depressa f caerulescens	(Réquien)	241.220-0202	EU002:125	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), 0-50 m	
Gari (Gobraeus)	depressa f flavescens	(Réquien)	241.220-0203	EU002:125	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), 0-50 m	
Gari (Gobraeus)	intermedia	(Deshayes 1854)	241.220-0205	EU002:125, EU005:115	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1-25 m	
Gari (Gobraeus)	labordei labordei +	(Basterot 1825: Psammobia)	241.220-0210	AUT01, AUT41:159, TPD, TRK42:16, TRK43:18, WW81.7.V:125, EU138:306	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN, HU, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	Formerly in Sanguinolaria (Psammotaea) and Soletellina
Gari (Gobraeus)	labordei major +	(Schaffer 1910)	241.220-0211	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	AUT37 in Psammotaea; Soletellina ?
Gari (Gobraeus)	labordei sarmatica +	(Papp 1954: Psammobia)	241.220-0212	AUT06:75, AUT43:93	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	Soletellina ?
Gari (Gobraeus)	labordei basteroti +	(Bronn)	241.220-0213	EU011:240, WW81.7.V:125	EU (NW-ITN (Asti), W-ITN (Legoli)), PTG), Pli.	EU011 in Sanguinolaria (Soletellina)
Gari (Gobraeus)	nitens +	...	241.220-0215	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli.	
Gari (Gobraeus)	debilis +	(Deshayes 1857: Gobraeus)	241.220-0220	WW81.7.V:124	EU (N-FRK (Châlons-sur-Vesle)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Gari (Gobraeus)	debilis cf. +	(Deshayes 1857: Gobraeus)	241.220-0221	BEG10.2:30	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	BEG10.2 in Gobraeus (Psammotaena)
Gari (Gobraeus)	fresvillensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1905: Gobraeus)	241.220-0225	WW81.7.V:125	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gari (Gobraeus)	neglecta +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.220-0230	WW81.7.V:125	EU (NW-FRK (Argenteuil, Ludes, Quoniam)), O.Eoc. (O.Barton)	
Gari (Gobraeus)	subeffusa +	(Dufour 1881)	241.220-0235	WW81.7.V:125	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Gari (Gobraeus)	tenuicula +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.220-0240	WW81.7.V:125	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gari (Gobraeus ?)	respertina	(Linné : Psammobia)	241.220-0280	www.archive.org/stream/.../jahrb cher00gesegoog_djvu.txt , IRL01	Atl. (EU (IRL))	
Gari (Gobraeus)	spec. +	...	241.220-0290	TPD	EU (BEG), Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gari (Gobraeus)	spec. +	...	241.220-0291	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli.	
Gari (Gobraeus ?)	spec. +	...	241.220-0292	GER084:33	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Gari (Psammobella)	costulata costulata	(Turton 1822: Psammobia)	241.220-0600	EU002:125, EU005:114, BEG01, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF); 15-550 m; + Pli. (Zanclé) EU (NL, BEG); Plei. ...	
Gari (Psammobella)	discors	(Philippi 1836)	241.220-0600S	EU002:125, EU005:114	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF); 15-550 m; +	
Gari (Psammobella)	costulata vatovai	(Coen 1933)	241.220-0601	EU002:125	Medit. (All)	
Gari (Psammobella)	tellinella	(Lamarck 1818)	241.220-0610	EU002:126, EU005:115, NR04:116,	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic sea), AF (MRO)); Arktis (EU (NR)); 0-460 m)	
Gari (Psammobella)	florida	(Turton 1822)	241.220-0610S	EU002:126, EU005:115	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic sea), AF (MRO)); Arktis (EU (NR)); 0-460 m; +	
Gari (Psammobia)	fervensis	(Gmelin 1791: Tellina)	241.220-0700	EU002:124, EU005:114, EU011:240, BEG01, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); 0-110 m; + M.Mio. EU (SW-FRK (Salles)); O.Mio. AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)); Pli. EU (SE-GB (Gedgrave), NL, BEG, SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W, n C (Bologna)); Plei. EU (S-ITN (Siz.))	
Gari (Psammobia)	angulata	(Born 1780)	241.220-0700S	EU005:114	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); 0-110 m; +	
Gari (Psammobia)	faeroensis	auct.	241.220-0700S	EU005:114	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); 0-110 m; +	
Gari (Psammobia)	ferroeensis	(Chemnitz 1782)	241.220-0700S	EU005:114	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); 0-110 m; +	
Gari (Psammobia)	trifasciata	(Gmelin 1791)	241.220-0700S	EU005:114	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); 0-110 m; +	
Gari (Psammobia)	fervensis f elongata	(Jeffreys)	241.220-0701	EU002:124	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); 0-110 m; +	
Gari (Psammobia)	fervensis f violacea	(B.D.D.)	241.220-0702	EU002:124	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); 0-110 m; +	
Gari (Psammobia)	fervensis f albida	(B.D.D.)	241.220-0703	EU002:124	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); 0-110 m; +	
Gari (Psammobia)	weinkauffi	(Crosse 1864)	241.220-0710	EU002:124	Medit. (AF (ALG)), litoral	
Gari (Psammobia)	rosea	(Deshayes)	241.220-0710S ?	EU002:124	Medit. (AF (ALG)), litoral	
Gari (Psammobia)	plana +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.220-0720	GER002:71	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Gari (Psammobia)	angusta +	(Philippi 1843)	241.220-0730	GER002:72, BEG01, WW81.7.V:124, TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG, n C-GER (Kassel), N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (BEG), Mio.	BEG01 in Sanguinolaria, WW81.7.V in Gobraeus
Gari (Psammobia)	sandbergeri +	(Koenen 1894)	241.220-0730S	GER002:72	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Gari (Psammobia)	uniradiata +	(Brocchi 1814)	241.220-0740	EU011:240, AUT37:98, AUT41:159, WW81.7.V:123	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); AF (MRO), O.Mio. (Sahel); EU (ITN (NW, W, s N)), Pli.	WW81.7.V in Gari
Gari (Psammobia)	suessi +	(Zittel 1864: Psammobia)	241.220-0750	TPD; AUT94:17	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide; EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Gari (Psammobia)	impar +	Zittel 1864	241.220-0760	TPD, AUT93:357, AUT94:16	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Gari (Psammobia)	elegans +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Capsa)	241.220-0760S	AUT94:16	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide	
Gari (Psammobia)	affinis +	(Dujardin 1837)	241.220-0770	WW81.7.V:122, EU138:306	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (S-PTG (Cacella), E-AUT (Immendorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gari (Psammobia)	uniradiata +	(... non Brocchi 1814: Psammobia)	241.220-0770S	WW81.7.V:122	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (S-PTG (Cacella), E-AUT (Immendorf)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Priority ! ?
Gari (Psammobia)	ellipsoidalis +	Cossmann & Pissarro	241.220-0780	HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Gari (Psammobia)	spec. +	...	241.220-0790	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Gari (Psammobia)	spec. +	...	241.220-0791	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Gari (Amphipsammus)	lamarckii +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.220-0900	SYS002:N631, FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:125	EU (NW-FRK (Fercourt, Vaudancourt)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.7.V in Gobraeus
Gari (Azor)	compressa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	241.220-1000	SYS002:N631, GB01, TPD, BG03, WW81.7.V:121	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Auvers, Barton, Priabon), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	GB01 and GB03 in Psammotaea, TPD in Sanguinolaria
Gari (Garum)	rudis + = rude	Lamarck 1806	241.220-1110	EU010:326, EU011:240, TPD, GB01, GB03, WW81.7.V:120	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	
Gari (Garum)	conbrinum +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.220-1120	WW81.7.V:119	EU (N-FRK (Châlons-sur-Vesle)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (NW-FRK (Cuise)), U.Mio. (Ypres)	
Gari (Garum)	conbrinum cf. +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.220-1121	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Gari (Garum)	sinuosum +	Traub 1938	241.220-1130	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Gari (Garum)	fischeri +	(Hébert & Renevier 1854)	241.220-1140	TPD, ITN85:66	EU (e S-GER, s N-ITN), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Gari (Garum)	edwardsi +	(Morris 1852)	241.220-1150	WW81.7.V:119	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Gari (Psammodonax)	caillati +	(Deshayes 1857: Psammobia)	241.220-1200	SYS002:N631, FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:120	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gari (Psammodonax)	donacilla +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.220-1210	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Gari (Psammodonax)	dutemplei +	(Deshayes 1857: Psammobia)	241.220-1220	FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:119	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.7.V in Garum
Gari (Psammodonax)	spathula +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.220-1230	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gari (Psammodonax)	obtusalis +	(Deshayes 1825)	241.220-1240	WW81.7.V:120	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers, Bezu-le-Guery, Le Fayel), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Gari (Psammodonax)	subcaillati +	(Dufour 1881)	241.220-1250	WW81.7.V:120	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Gari (Psammodonax)	vaudini +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.220-1260	WW81.7.V:120	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval, Le Roquet)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Gari (Psammoica)	appendiculata +	(Lamarck 1806: Solen)	241.220-1300	SYS002:N631, FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:126	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gari (Psammoica)	appendiculata +	(Deshayes : Psammobia)	241.220-1300S	SYS002:N631	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gari (Psammoica)	brevisinuata +	(Cossmann 1886)	241.220-1310	FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:126	EU (NW-FRK (Septeuil)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.7.V in Macropsammus
Gari (Psammoica)	biali +	Cossmann & Peyrot	241.220-1320	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	HU25 in Macropsammus
Gari (Psammotaena)	effusa +	(Lamarck 1806)	241.220-1400	SYS002:N631, FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:124	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Auvers, Barton)	WW81.7.V in Gobraeus
Gari (Psammotaena)	constrictiuscula +	...	241.220-1410	...	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), ?	
Gari (Psammotaena)	constrictiuscula aff. +	...	241.220-1411	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gari (Psammotaena)	loustauae +	(Cossmann 1886)	241.220-1415	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gari (Psammotaena)	baudoni +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.220-1420	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gari (Psammotaena)	callosa +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.220-1430	FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:124	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.7.V in Gobraeus
Gari (Psammotaena)	crassatellaeformis +	(Cossmann 1883)	241.220-1440	FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:124	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.7.V in Gobraeus
Asaphis	tauroplana tauroplana +	...	241.220-2010	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	Formerly in Psammocola
Asaphis	tauroplana lata +	Noszky 1939	241.220-2011	HU13:79	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Psammocola
Sanguinolaria (Sanguinolaria)	hollowaysii +	...	241.220-3010	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sanguinolaria (Sanguinolaria)	brabantina +	(Vincent 1899)	241.220-3020	TPD	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sanguinolaria (Sanguinolaria)	spec. +	(Lamarck 1818: Psammotaea)	241.220-3090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc (Lutet)	
Sanguinolaria (Soletellina)	arcuata +	(Dufour 1881)	241.220-3510	WW81.7.V:126	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	WW81.7.V in Macropsammus
Sanguinolaria (Soletellina)	tellinella +	(Deshayes 1824)	241.220-3520	WW81.7.V:126	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.7.V in Macropsammus
Adansonella	duponti +	(Cossmann 1908: Gobraeus (Psammotaena))	241.220-5010	TPD, MNHN, BEG10.2:31	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Macrosolen	hollowaysii +	(Sowerby 1817: Sanguinolaria)	241.220-5500	SYS002:N633, TPD, WW81.7.V:121	EU (S-GB (Selsey), BEG), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Macrosolen	spec. +	...	241.220-5590	BK34:17	EU (SL), Oli.	
Asaphinella (Asaphinella)	minima +	(Deshayes 1857: Capsa)	241.220-6000	SYS002:N631, FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:126	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Asaphinella (Herouvalia)	semitexta +	Cossmann 1886	241.220-6100	SYS002:N631, WW81.7.V:122	EU (NW-FRK (Cinqueux, Noailles)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Olssonella	eocaenica +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1905: Petricola (Petricolaria))	241.220-6300	FRK73.3:325	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville), M.Eoc. (Lutet))	
Olssonella	vasseuri +	(Cossmann 1921: Petricola)	241.220-6310	FRK73.3:325	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Liodonax	auversiensis +	(Deshayes 1858: Donax)	241.220-6500	SYS002:N633	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Liodonax	parisiensis +	Deshayes	241.220-6510	EU010:326	EU (FRK), Eoc.	TPD3494 in Donax
Liodonax	degrangei +	(Cossmann & Peyrot)	241.220-6520	EU138:306	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Latosiliqua	plicata +	(Schauroth 1885)	241.220-6800	SYS002:N633	EU (...), Eoc., Oli., Mio.	
Familia Semelidae, Stoliczka 1870			241.23	SYS001:1163		
Semele (Semele)	striata	(Reeve 1853)	241.230-0010	EU005:117	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Elegantula
Semele (Semele)	fazisa	Gregorio 1884	241.230-0010S	SYS001:1163	Medit. (All)	Formerly in Elegantula
Semele (Semele)	neuvillei +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1909 or 1910 or 1912)	241.230-0020	EU077, GNI, WW81.7.V:82	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Abra (Abra)	tenuis tenuis	(Montagu 1803 or 1818: Mactra)	241.230-1000	EU002:136, EU005:116, NR04:116, WORMS,	Medit. (All); Atl. (E-GB)	
Abra (Abra)	bielzi	(Brusina 1868: Erycina)	241.230-1000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (E-GB)	
Abra (Abra)	bielziana	(Monterosato 1884)	241.230-1000S	EU005:116	Medit. (All); Atl. (E-GB)	
Abra (Abra)	nucleolata	(Locard 1892: Syndesmya)	241.230-1000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (E-GB)	
Abra (Abra)	radiata +	(Lovén 1846: Syndosmya)	241.230-1000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (E-GB)	
Abra (Abra)	trigona	(Brusina 1868: Erycina)	241.230-1000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (E-GB)	
Abra (Abra)	tenuis nucleotata	(Lamarck 1818: Amphidesma)	241.230-1001	EU002:136, EU005:116, WORMS,	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)), AF (W-AF))	WORMS synonym of tenuis
Abra (Abra)	prismatica	(Laskey 1803)	241.230-1003	http://www.oag-fundacion.org/content/pdf/oag/oag2010_checklist_provisional.pdf	Atl. (Map. (Kan.))	Is this the same as prismatica (Montagu 1803 or 1808) ?
Abra (Abra)	nitida	(O.F. Müller 1770 or 1776 or 1789)	241.230-1005	EU002:136, EU005:116, WW81.7.V:85, EU017	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO)); Medit (All); 0-2100 m; + Plei. EU (S-ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Syndosmya
Abra (Abra)	intermedia	(Thompson 1844)	241.230-1005S	EU002:136, EU005:116	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit (All); +	Formerly in Syndosmya
Abra (Abra)	milaskeviczi	Neveškaja 1916	241.230-1008	EU002:137	Pont.	
Abra (Abra)	alba alba	(W. Wood 1802: Mactra)	241.230-1010	EU002:136, EU005:116, EU010:424, EU017, Malta01, NR04:116, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 2-600 m; + Pli. EU (S-GB (Sutton), SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)), AF (MRO (Oued Arzet)); Plei. EU (N-IRL, NL, ITN (Siz.))	EU010 in Syndosmya

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Abra (Abra)	alba var curta	(Jeffreys)	241.230-1010S	EU002:136	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	Formerly in <i>Syndosmya</i>
Abra (Abra)	alba var major	(Récluz 1843: <i>Syndosmya</i>)	241.230-1010S	EU002:136	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Abra (Abra)	apelina	(Renier 1804 non Gmelin 1791: <i>Tellina</i>)	241.230-1010S	EU002:136, CLEMAM	Medit. (All), Pont., 0-14 m	EU002 synonym of <i>pellucida</i>
Abra (Abra)	boysi	(Montagu 1803: <i>Mactra</i>)	241.230-1010S	EU002:136, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	Formerly in <i>Syndosmya</i> , author Brown 1844 in EU002 seems to be wrong
Abra (Abra)	boysianum	(Leach 1852: <i>Amphidesma</i>)	241.230-1010S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Abra (Abra)	occitanica	(Récluz 1843: <i>Syndosmya</i>)	241.230-1010S	CLEMAM, EU002:136	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	EU002 variation of <i>Abra pellucida</i>
Abra (Abra)	pellucida	(Brocchi 1814: <i>Tellina</i>)	241.230-1010S	EU002:136, CLEMAM	Medit. (All), Pont., 0-14 m	EU002 species
Abra (Abra)	renierii	(Bronn 1831 or 1832 in Philippi 1836: <i>Erycina</i>)	241.230-1010S	EU002:136, CLEMAM	Medit. (All), Pont., 0-14 m	EU002 synonym of <i>pellucida</i>
Abra (Abra)	renierii var attenuata	(Monterosato 1884: <i>Syndosmya</i>)	241.230-1010S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All), Pont., 0-14 m	CLEMAM synonym of <i>Abra alba</i>
Abra (Abra)	semidentata	(Scacchi 1827 or 1833: <i>Tellina</i>)	241.230-1010S	EU002:136, CLEMAM	Medit. (All), Pont., 0-14 m	EU002 synonym of <i>pellucida</i>
Abra (Abra)	tumida	(Brusina 1864)	241.230-1010S	EU002:136	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	EU002 variation of <i>Abra pellucida</i>
Abra (Abra)	pellucida var pontica	(Milaskewicz)	241.230-1011	EU002:136	Pont., 0-14 m	
Abra (Abra)	alba var apesa	(Gregorio 1884 or 1889: <i>Syndesmya</i>)	241.230-1012	EU002:136, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (SW-GRC)); Atl. (EU (FRK))	CLEMAM synonym of <i>Abra alba</i>
Abra (Abra)	alba euxinia +	Merklin & Neveeskaya 1955	241.230-1013	WW81.7.V:84	AS (TURK (Sartas)), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Abra (Abra)	alba scythica +	(Sokolov)	241.230-1014	http://epa.oszk.hu/01600/01635/00254/pdf/EPA01635_foldtani_kozlony_1987_117_1_71_78.pdf , EU138:306	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), Mio. ?	
Abra (Abra)	longicallis = longicallus	(Scacchi 1834 or 1835)	241.230-1020	EU002:137, EU005:116, NR04:116, WW81.7.V:85, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); 44-3655 m; + Pli. EU (SE-FRK (Biot), NW-ITN (Asti))	
Abra (Abra)	profundissima	(Forbes 1844)	241.230-1020S	EU005:116	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); 44-3655 m; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Abra (Abra)	tellinella	(Seguenza 1876)	241.230-1020S	EU005:116	Medit. (EU (Malta, ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); 44-3655 m; +	
Abra (Abra)	segmentum	(Récluz 1843: Syndosmya)	241.230-1023	EU002:137, EU005:116, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont., Kasp.; Atl. (EU (GB, ...); brackish	EU002 in Lutricularia
Abra (Abra)	apelina	(Récluz 1843: Syndosmya)	241.230-1023S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont., Kasp.; Atl. (EU (GB, ...); brackish	
Abra (Abra)	brevis	(P. Fischer 1867: Syndosmya)	241.230-1023S	EU005:116, WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont., Kasp.; Atl. (EU (GB, ...); brackish	Formerly in Lutricularia
Abra (Abra)	caillaudi	(P. Fischer 1867: Syndosmya)	241.230-1023S	EU005:116, WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont., Kasp.; Atl. (EU (GB, ...); brackish	Formerly in Lutricularia
Abra (Abra)	fabula	(Brusina 1865: Scrobicularia)	241.230-1023S	EU005:116, WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont., Kasp.; Atl. (EU (GB, ...); brackish	Formerly in Lutricularia
Abra (Abra)	lactea	(Krynicky 1837: Amphidesma)	241.230-1023S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont., Kasp.; Atl. (EU (GB, ...); brackish	
Abra (Abra)	ovata	(Philippi 1836 non Gray 1825: Erycina)	241.230-1023S	EU005:116, WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont., Kasp.; Atl. (EU (GB, ...); brackish	Formerly in Lutricularia
Abra (Abra)	ovata var incrassata	(P. Fischer 1867: Syndosmya)	241.230-1023S	EU005:116, EU002:137	Medit. (All); Pont., Kasp.; Atl. (EU (GB, ...); brackish	EU002 in Lutricularia
Abra (Abra)	ovata var rubiginosa	(Scacchi 1836)	241.230-1023S	EU002:137	Medit. (All); Pont., Kasp.; Atl. (EU (GB, ...); brackish	EU002 in Lutricularia
Abra (Abra)	ovata var segmentina	(Récluz 1843: Syndosmya)	241.230-1023S	EU002:137	Medit. (All); Pont., Kasp.; Atl. (EU (GB, ...); brackish	EU002 in Lutricularia
Abra (Abra)	segmentina	H. & A. Adams 1856	241.230-1023S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont., Kasp.; Atl. (EU (GB, ...); brackish	
Abra (Abra)	subrostrata +	(Fischer 1867: Syndosmya)	241.230-1023S	EU005:116, EU002:137, WW81.7.V:85	EU (W-FRK (Pontlevoy)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	EU002 in Lutricularia, WW81.7.V subspecies of ovata
Abra (Abra)	parabilis +	(Zhizhchenko 1934)	241.230-1040	WW81.7.V:85, EU138:306	EU (S-UKR (Kertsch), w S-RUSS), KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Abra (Abra)	exilis +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.230-1043	WW81.7.V:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Abra (Abra)	deltoidea +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.230-1045	WW81.7.V:84	EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Abra (Abra)	fragilis +	Bosquet 1852	241.230-1048	WW81.7.V:84	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (U.Rupel)	
Abra (Abra)	papillata +	Bosquet 1859	241.230-1048S	WW81.7.V:84	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (U.Rupel)	
Abra (Abra)	elegans +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.230-1050	GER002:72	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Abra (Abra)	reflexa +	(Eichwald 1830: Donax)	241.230-1053	EU055:113, AUT06:42ff, AUT43:94, WW81.7.V:86	EU (AUT (NE, E), UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT06 and AUT43 in Syndosmya
Abra (Abra)	lehmanni +	Anderson 1964	241.230-1055	TPD, GBIF, GER020:5	EU (GER (N, NW), SE-NL, NE-BEG), M.Mio.	
Abra (Abra)	lehmanni aff. +	Anderson 1964	241.230-1056	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Abra (Abra)	sorgenfreii +	Anderson 1964	241.230-1058	TPD, GBIF, NMHR	EU (NW-GER, NE-BEG), M.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Abra (Abra)	antwerpiensis +	Glibert 1945	241.230-1060	TPD, WW81.7.V:84	EU (NL (Rekken), BEG), M.Mio.	
Abra (Abra)	berchemensis +	Van Der Mark 1968	241.230-1063	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Abra (Abra)	deshayesi +	Bosquet	241.230-1065	TPD, GB01	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Abra (Abra)	deshayesi cf. +	Bosquet	241.230-1066	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Abra (Abra)	bojei +	Anderson 1965	241.230-1068	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Abra (Abra)	bosqueti +	(Semper 1861)	241.230-1068S	BEG01, GER065:207, WW81.7.V:84, DK05	EU (DK, GER (n C, NW, W), BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Abra (Abra)	recluzi +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.230-1070	FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:86	EU (FRK (NW, W ?)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW81.7.V species
Abra (Abra)	recluzi cf. +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.230-1071	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Abra (Abra)	pannonica +	Szöts 1953	241.230-1073	HU13:49	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Abra (Abra)	elongata +	Noszky 1939	241.230-1075	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Syndesmya
Abra (Abra)	sarmatica +	Fuchs 1873	241.230-1078	AUT43:94, AUT98:138	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	AUT98 in Syndosmya
Abra (Abra)	dimidiata +	Koenen 1893	241.230-1080	...	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli., ?	
Abra (Abra)	dimidiata cf. +	Koenen 1893	241.230-1081	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Abra (Abra)	depressa +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.230-1083	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Abra (Abra)	difficilis +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.230-1085	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Abra (Abra)	media +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.230-1088	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Abra (Abra)	obtusa +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.230-1090	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Abra (Abra)	pusilla +	(Lamarck 1806)	241.230-1093	FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:85	EU (NW-FRK (widespread)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Abra (Abra)	prismatica	(Montagu 1803 or 1808: Ligula)	241.230-1095	EU002:137, EU005:116, CLEMAM, MNHN, BEG01, EU017, NR04:116, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); 0-400 m; + Pli. EU (S-GB, NL, BEG); Plei. EU (SE-GB (Suffolk), ITN (Siz.))	Formerly in Syndosmya, see prismatica (Laskey 1803)
Abra (Abra)	angulosa	(Renier 1804: Tellina) non (Gmelin 1791: Tellina)	241.230-1095S	MNHN, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); 0-400 m; +	Formerly in Syndosmya
Abra (Abra)	aradae	(Biondi Giunti 1859: Erycina)	241.230-1095S	MNHN, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	Formerly in Syndosmya
Abra (Abra)	fragilis	Risso 1826	241.230-1095S	EU005:116, MNHN, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Syndosmya
Abra (Abra)	fragilis	(Milaskewicz 1916: Syn- desmya) non Risso 1826	241.230-1095S	MNHN, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Syndosmya
Abra (Abra)	milashevichi	Neveeskaja 1963	241.230-1095S	MNHN, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Syndosmya
Abra (Abra)	striata	(O.G. Costa 1829: Psammotaea)	241.230-1095S	EU002:136, EU005:116, MNHN, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Syndosmya
Abra (Abra)	prysmatica +	(Montagu), err ?	241.230-1095S ?	EU011:242	EU (SPN), Mio., Pli., Plei.	EU011 in Syndosmya
Abra (Abra)	prismatica striata +	(Brocchi 1814)	241.230-1096	WW81.7.V:85	EU (NW-ITN (Asti), W-ITN (Casciana)), Pli.	
Abra (Abra)	prismatica cf. +	(Montagu 1808)	241.230-1097	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Abra (Abra)	degrangei +	Cossmann	241.230-1100	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolota)), M.Mio.	
Abra (Abra)	cythaeraeformis +	Cossmann & Peyrot	241.230-1103	EU138:306	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	EU138 in Syndosmya
Abra (Abra)	suessoniensis +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.230-1105	WW81.7.V:86	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Abra (Abra)	subelegans +	(Dufour 1881)	241.230-1108	WW81.7.V:86	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Abra (Abra)	striatula +	Deshayes 1857	241.230-1110	WW81.7.V:86	EU (NW-FRK (Cuisse)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Abra (Abra)	raulini +	(Deshayes 1857)	241.230-1113	WW81.7.V:86	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Abra (Abra)	stricta +	Brocchi	241.230-1115	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Abra (Abra)	profundorum	(E. Smith 1885: Semele (Abra))	241.230-1118	EU002:137, WW77:104	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Azo.)), AF (off W-AF 2550-5160 m); Ind. (E-AF, SE-AF, 4810-5220 m), AS (INE (Java Trench 3810-3840 m); Pac. (AUS (Tasman Sea 4090-4670 m), Paz. I. Kermadec Trench 4410-4540 m)	
Abra (Abra)	longicallis = longicallus	(Locard 1898: Syndesmya), pars	241.230-1118S	WW77:104	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Azo.)), AF (off W-AF 2550-5160 m); Ind. (E-AF, SE-AF, 4810-5220 m), AS (INE (Java Trench 3810-3840 m); Pac. (AUS (Tasman Sea 4090-4670 m), Paz. I. Kermadec Trench 4410-4540 m)	
Abra (Abra)	nitida	(Locard 1898: Syndesmya), pars	241.230-1118S	WW77:104	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan., Azo.)), AF (off W-AF 2550-5160 m); Ind. (E-AF, SE-AF, 4810-5220 m), AS (INE (Java Trench 3810-3840 m); Pac. (AUS (Tasman Sea 4090-4670 m), Paz. I. Kermadec Trench 4410-4540 m)	
Abra (Abra)	spec. +	...	241.230-1190	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Abra (Abra)	spec. +	...	241.230-1191	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Abra (Abra)	spec. +	D'Amico, Esu & Girotti 2012	241.230-1192	ITN57:175	EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Abra (Abra)	spec. +	...	241.230-1193	GER155:66	EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)), Mio.	
Septeuilia	bezanconi +	(Cossmann 1887: Scrobicularia)	241.230-7000	SYS002:N637	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Septeuilia	ovoides +	(Cossmann 1892)	241.230-7010	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ervilia	nitens	(Montagu 1806: Mya)	241.231-0000	EU002:139, EU005:117, EU011:236, WW19	Atl. (EU (S-GB, N-FRK), AM (WI)); Medit. (All)	
Ervilia	castanea var pusilla	Lukas 1975	241.231-0000S	EU005:117	Atl. (EU (S-GB, N-FRK), AM (WI)); Medit. (All); +	
Ervilia	leptotaecha +	Zhizhchenko 1936	241.231-0000S	EU138:318	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Ervilia	pusilla +	(Philippi 1836)	241.231-0000S	EU002:139, AUT03:119, EU110:377, BEG01, EU138:304	EU (BEG, N-ITN), Mio.; EU (S-PLN, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak); EU (N-ITN), Pli.; EU (NL) Plei.	
Ervilia	nitens +	(Laskey 1803)	241.231-0000S ?	http://pg.webring.com/people/rm/malacfoss/Mesodesmatidae.htm	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ervilia	castanea castanea	(Montagu 1803)	241.231-0010	EU002:139, EU005:117, EU011:236, WW19, GRC02, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.))); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli. ...; Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ervilia	castanea miopusilla +	Bogsch	241.231-0011	EU011:236, HU02:24, EU138:318	EU (NE-AUT, Mio., Pli.; EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden))	HU02 genus, EU138 synonym of pusilla
Ervilia	dissita dissita +	(Eichwald 1830: Crassatella)	241.231-0020	AUT06:42ff, AUT43:88, ROM18:77	EU (AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Ervilia	dissita podolica +	(Eichwald 1830: Crassatella)	241.231-0021	AUT06:52ff, AUT43:88, BK34:17	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (SL, M.Mio. (Volhyn))	
Ervilia	minutissima +	(Di Stefani)	241.231-0030	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Ervilia	trigonula +	Sokolov 1899	241.231-0040	AUT43:88	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Ervilia	praepodolica +	Andrussow	241.231-0050	EU138:304	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Ervilia	spec. A +	Harzhauer et al 2013	241.231-0090	ITN65:372	EU (S-ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Ervilia	podolica +	Fuchs 1874 non (Eichwald 1830: Crassatella)	241.231-0090S	ITN65:372	EU (S-ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Scrobicularia	plana	(Da Costa 1778: Trigonella)	241.232-0000	EU002:137, EU005:115, NR04:116, EU017, NR04:116, WW81.7.V:87	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; + Plei. EU (N-IRL, GB (N (Scotland), SE (Suffolk), S (Selsey))	Formerly in Syndosmya
Scrobicularia	arenaria	Schumacher 1817	241.232-0000S	EU005:115, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	calcarea	Schumacher 1815	241.232-0000S	SYS001:1163	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	calcinella	(Récluz in Chenu 1845: Lavigno)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	calcinella var gallobritanica	(Récluz in Chenu 1843: Lavigno)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	calcinella var intermedia	(Récluz in Chenu 1843: Lavigno)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	calcinella var mediterranea	(Récluz in Chenu 1843: Lavigno)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	calcinella var oceanica	(Récluz in Chenu 1843: Lavigno)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	callosa	(Olivi 1792: Solen)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	compressa	(Blainville 1824: Lutricola) and (Pulteney 1799: Mactra)	241.232-0000S	EU002:137, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	Formerly in Lutricola
Scrobicularia	dealbata	(Gmelin 1791: Venus)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	deshayesi	(Récluz 1869: Lavigno)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Scrobicularia	gaditana	(Gmelin 1791: Mya)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	gibbula	(Gmelin 1791: Venus)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	hispanica	(Philippi 1836: Mya)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	listeri	(Gmelin 1791: Mactra)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	listeriana	(Leach in Gray 1852: Trigonella)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	orbiculata	(Spengler 1793: Mya)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	piperata	(Poiret 1786: Mactra)	241.232-0000S	EU002:137, EU005:115, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	piperata var atterina	(Gregorio 1884: Semele)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	piperata var minor	Dollfus 1883	241.232-0000S	WORMS, EU002:138	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	plana var obliqua	B.D.D. 1898	241.232-0000S	WORMS, EU002:138	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	plana var solidiuscula	B.D.D. 1898	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	reaumuriana	(Récluz in Chenu 1845: Lavigno)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	rubiginosa	(Poli 1791: Tellina)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	transversum	(Say 1831: Amphidesma)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	truncata	(Récluz 1843: Syndosmya)	241.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	
Scrobicularia	plana f major	B.D.D. 1898	241.232-0001	EU002:138, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW- Baltic Sea), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); Medit. (All); litoral; +	WORMS synonym of plana
Scrobicularia	cottardi	(Payraudeau 1826)	241.232-0010	EU002:138, EU005:115	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)) ?, infralitoral	
Scrobicularia	lactea	(Récluz 1843)	241.232-0010S	EU005:115	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)) ?, infralitoral	
Scrobicularia	sicula	(Sowerby 1833)	241.232-0010S	EU005:115	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)) ?, infralitoral	
Scrobicularia	cottardi f subangulata	Monterosato 1884	241.232-0011	EU002:138	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)) ?, infralitoral	
Scrobicularia	cottardi f orientalis	Pallary 1933	241.232-0012	EU002:138	Medit. (AF (Syria)), infralitoral	
Scrobicularia	rubiginosa	(Poli 1795)	241.232-0020	EU005:115	Medit. (All)	
Familia Unicardiopsidae, Vokes 1967, +			241.24	SYS001:1162		
Unicardiopsis	aceste +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	241.241-0000	SYS002:N634	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Sequan)	
Familia Quenstedtiidae, Cox 1929, +			241.25	SYS001:1163		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Quenstedtia	oblita +	(Phillips 1829)	241.250-0000	SYS002:N635	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Quenstedtia	radborensis +	(Lycett 1851)	241.250-0010	SYS002:N635	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Quenstedtia	pelagi +	(d'Orbigny)	241.250-0020	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Quenstedtia	subaequilatera +	(Lycett 1863)	241.250-0030	NR07:126	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Inferior Oolite)	
Quenstedtia	subaequilatera cf. +	(Lycett 1863)	241.250-0031	NR07:126	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Quenstedtia	subangulata +	(Lycett 1863)	241.250-0040	NR07:127	EU (NR (Svalbard), GB), O.Jura	
Quenstedtia	subangulata cf. +	(Lycett 1863)	241.250-0041	NR07:127	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Corbicella	spec. +	...	241.250-1090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Corbicella	spec. +	...	241.250-1091	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Resabulum	rusticum +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	241.250-2000	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Familia Icanotiidae, Casey 1961, +			241.26	SYS001:1163		
Icanotia	impar +	(Zittel 1865: Psammobia)	241.260-0000	SYS002:N635, AUT58:82	EU (GER), U.Kreide; EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Icanotia	siliqua +	Casey	241.260-0010	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Icanotia	elegans +	(Dujardin 1837: Capsa)	241.260-0020	AUT58:82	EU (NW-FRK (N-Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Icanotia	discrepans +	(Dujardin : Capsa)	241.260-0030	AUT58:82	EU (FRK (SW, S), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Icanotia	spec. +	(Woods 1913: Tapes (Icanotia))	241.260-0090	AUT58:82	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Kreide (Alb) ?	
Scittila	nasuta +	(Casey 1961)	241.260-1000	SYS002:N635	EU (GB), U.Kreide (Hauteriv) - M.Kreide (Apt)	
Familia Sowerbyidae, Cox 1929, +			241.27	SYS001:1172		
Sowerbya	crassa +	d'Orbigny 1850	241.270-0000	SYS002:N639	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Sowerbya	triangularis +	(Phillips 1829)	241.270-0010	EU010:194, GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov); EU (SUI, GER, FRK, GB), O.Jura (Oxford, U.Kimm)	
Sowerbya	munieri +	(Chavan 1950)	241.270-0020	GER151:244	EU (NW-PLN (Kleby)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Sowerbya	kimmeridiensis +	(Dollfus 1863) in (Schmidt 1905: Isodonta)	241.270-0020S	GER151:244	EU (NW-PLN (Kleby)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Sowerbya	kimmeridiensis +	(Dollfus 1863)	241.270-0030	...	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov), ?	
Sowerbya	kimmeridiensis aff. +	(Dollfus 1863)	241.270-0031	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Sowerbya	triangularis +	(Phillips 1829 in Stoll 1934)	241.270-0031S	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isodonta	deshayesia +	Buvignier 1851	241.270-1000	SYS002:N639, PTG06:43	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	PTG06 in Sowerbya as deshayesia
Rhaetidia	zittelii +	Bittner 1895	241.270-2000	SYS002:N639	EU (AUT / ITN / SUI (Alps)), U.Tri.	
Rhaetidia	zittleii +	Millard 2001, err	241.270-2000S	SYS001:1172	EU (AUT / ITN / SUI (Alps)), U.Tri.	
Rhaetidia	salomoni +	Bittner 1895	241.270-2010	EU098:651	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Rhaetidia	...		241.270-2020	SYS217:146	EU (ITN (Alps)), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Familia Tankrediidae, Meek 1864, +			241.28	SYS001:1172		
Tancredia (Tancredia)	donaciformis +	Lycett 1850	241.280-0000	SYS002:N640, TPD	EU (NE-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tancredia (Tancredia)	coxi +	Chavan 1950	241.280-0005	SYS002:N640	EU (FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	beneckeii +	...	241.280-0010	TPD	EU (C-GER (N-Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	ovata +	Terquem 1853	241.280-0015	TPD, BEG10.1:104	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (E, S)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	Hettangia ?
Tancredia (Tancredia)	chaputi +	...	241.280-0020	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	subplanata +	...	241.280-0025	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	nigra +	...	241.280-0030	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire, Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	subplana +	...	241.280-0035	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	truncata +	...	241.280-0040	TPD	EU (C-GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	gibbosa +	...	241.280-0045	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	crassa +	(Andrée 1860: Corbula)	241.280-0050	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	securiformis +	(Dunker 1846: Donax) and (Terquem 1853: Hettangia)	241.280-0055	AUT96:112, BEG10.1:104, MNHN	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (N, NE, E), GER (NW, w E, n SE), N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	Hettangia ?
Tancredia (Tancredia)	securiformis var lineata +	Moberg 1888	241.280-0055S	AUT96:112	EU (S-SV (Schonen)), U.Jura	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	...		241.280-0060	SYS217:148	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	spec. +	...	241.280-0090	TPD	EU (LUX), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	spec. +	...	241.280-0091	TPD	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	spec. +	...	241.280-0092	TPD	EU (PTG), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	spec. +	...	241.280-0093	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	spec. +	...	241.280-0094	TPD	EU (N-SUI), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Tancredia (Tancredia)	spec. +	...	241.280-0095	TPD	EU (n SE-GB), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Tancredia (Corburella)	curtansata +	(Phillips 1829)	241.280-0100	SYS002:N640	EU (GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Tancredia (Isotancredia)	extensa +	(Lycett 1850)	241.280-0200	TPD, SYS002:N640, GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov); EU (C-GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Tancredia (Isotancredia)	axiniformis +	Phillips in Stoll 1934	241.280-0200S	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Tancredia (Paratancredia)	brasili +	Chavan 1950	241.280-0300	SYS002:N640	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Tancredia (Paratancredia)	cardineti +	Chavan 1952	241.280-0310	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Tancredia (Palaeomya)	corallina +	(Zittel 1881)	241.280-0400	SYS002:N640	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Tancredia (Palaeomya)	deshayesi +	Zittel & Goubert 1861 non Buvignier 1851	241.280-0400S	SYS002:N640	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Tancredia (Palaeomya)	typica +	(Röder 1882)	241.280-0410	PTG06:43, TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Corbicellopsis	laevis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827)	241.280-1000	SYS002:N642	EU (GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Corbicellopsis	tenera +	...	241.280-1010	GBIF	EU (PTG (Setúbal)), Jura, ...	
Corbicellopsis	unioides +	...	241.280-1020	GBIF	EU (PTG (Setúbal), AM (E-GRL)), Jura, ...	
Eodonax	dukei +	(Morris & Lycett in Damon 1860)	241.280-2000	SYS002:N642	EU (GB), O.Jura (Portland)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hettangia	deshayesea +	Buvignier 1852 or 1853	241.280-3000	SYS002:N640, MNHN, BEG10.1:103	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (N (Hettange), NE (Moselle)), U.Jura (Hettang))	
Hettangia	angusta +	Terquem 1853	241.280-3010	MNHN, BEG10.1:103	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (N (Hettange), NE (Moselle)), U.Jura (Hettang))	BEG10.1 in Tancredia
Hettangia	tenera +	Terquem 1853	241.280-3020	MNHN, BEG10.1:104	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (N (Hettange), NE (Moselle)), U.Jura (Hettang))	
Hettangia	oolitica +	...	241.280-3030	MNHN	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle)), U.Jura	
Hettangia	navicella +	Terquem & Piette 1865	241.280-3040	BEG10.1:104	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang))	BEG10.1 in Tancredia
Hettangia	compressa +	...	241.280-3050	MNHN	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle)), U.Jura (Hettang))	
Hettangia	diouvillensis +	...	241.280-3060	MNHN	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hettangia	spec +	...	241.280-3090	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hettangia	spec +	...	241.280-3091	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Rosenbuschia	... +	...	241.280-50	SYS002:N640	EU (...), Jura	
Familia Solecurtidae, d'Orbigny 1846			241.29	SYS001:1169		
Solecurtus	strigilatus = strigillatus err	(Linné 1758)	241.290-0000	EU002:126, EU005:118, AUT41:159, Malta01	Medit. (All), 2-15 m; + M.Mio. EU (NE-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	AUT41 in Psammosolen
Solecurtus	scopulus	(Turton 1822)	241.290-0010	EU002:126, EU005:117, EU011:242, BEG01, Malta01, NR04:116, EU138:306	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR to N-GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); 0-130 m; + M.Mio. EU (S-PLN (Kielce), W-HU (Varpalota)); Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz) EU (NL, BEG); Plei. ...	
Solecurtus	albicans	(Nardo 1847)	241.290-0010S	EU005:117	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR to N-GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); 0-130 m; +	
Solecurtus	gallicus	(Chenu 1858)	241.290-0010S	EU005:117	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR to N-GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); 0-130 m; +	
Solecurtus	scopulus f oblongus	Jeffreys	241.290-0010S	EU002:126	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR to N-GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); 0-130 m; +	
Solecurtus	scopulus f multistriatus	(Scacchi 1834)	241.290-0011	EU005:117, EU002:127	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR to N-GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); 0-130 m; +	
Solecurtus	scopulus albus	(Blainville 1825)	241.290-0012	EU005:117, EU002:127	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-NR to N-GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); 0-130 m; +	
Solecurtus	basteroti +	(Desmoulins 1832)	241.290-0020	EU011:242, GBIF, TPD, WW81.7.V:128	EU (N-EU), Oli.; EU (HU), O.Oli.; EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (W-FRK (Ferrière-Larçon), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NW-GER, SE-NL, N-BEG), Mio.; EU (FRK), Pli.	
Solecurtus	candidus + = candidus, err	(Brocchi 1814 ex Renier MS: Solen)	241.290-0030	EU077, PTG08:680	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (S-PTG), O.Mio.	
Solecurtus	candidus	(Renier 1804: Solen), rejected ICZN Op. 316	241.290-0030S	EU005:117, EU011:242, NR04:116	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall); EU (S-PTG), O.Mio.	Also treated as synonym of scopulus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Solecurtus	candidus +	(Renier 1804 in Deshayes 1839: Solen)	241.290-0030S	CLEMAM, WW81.7.V:128	EU (S-PTG (Cacella)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SE-FRK (Millas), ITN (NW, s N, W)), Pli.; EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), Plei.	WW81.7.V species
Solecurtus	deshayesi +	Desmoulins 1832	241.290-0035	TPD, GB01, FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:129	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Solecurtus	longovatus +	Harbort	241.290-0040	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Solecurtus	spec. +	...	241.290-0090	AUT40:28	EU (NW-GER), U.Mio. (M.Ottnang)	
Solecurtus ?	spec. +	(Bittner 1884: Psammosolen)	241.290-0091	EU116:190	EU (SL (Trifail)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Azorinus (Azorinus)	chamasolen chamasolen	(Da Costa 1778: Solen)	241.290-1000	EU005:117, EU002:127, EU011:242, WW81.7.V:128, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); 0-400 m; + M.Mio. EU (S-PLN (Kielce)); Pli. EU (ITN (NW, s N, W), S-SPN), AF (MRO (Dar-bel-Hamri)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz.)); Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Azorinus (Azorinus)	antiquatus +	(Pulteney 1799: Solen)	241.290-1000S	EU005:117, EU011:242, EU138:306, TPD, HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (e S-PLN, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Azorinus (Azorinus)	chamasolen f transversus	(B.D.D.)	241.290-1000S	EU002:127	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), 0-400 m; +	
Azorinus (Azorinus)	coarctatus	(Gmelin 1791: Solen)	241.290-1000S	EU002:127, EU011:242	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), 0-400 m, + Pli. / Plei. EU (Medit. Region)	
Azorinus (Azorinus)	chamasolen miocaenicus +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1909)	241.290-1001	WW81.7.V:128, HU25:6	EU (SW-FRK (Salles), W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.; EU (S-PTG (Cacella)), O.Mio. (Torton)	HU25 subspecies of antiquatus in Solenocurtus
Azorinus (Azorinus)	chamasolen vindobonensis +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1954: Solenocurtus)	241.290-1002	HU13:103	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	HU13 subspecies of antiquatus
Familia Donacidae, Fleming 1828			241.30	SYS001:1173		
Donax (Donax)	vittatus	(Da Costa 1778)	241.300-0010	EU002:123, EU005:113, WW81.7.V:82	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); 0-20 m; Plei. EU (S-GB (Suffolk), NL (Schoorl))	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	anatinus	Lamarck 1818	241.300-0010S	EU005:113	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); 0-20 m; +	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	vittatus f atlanticus	Hidalgo 1867	241.300-0011	EU002:123	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); 0-20 m; +	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	vittatus f magnus	Damon	241.300-0012	EU002:123	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); 0-20 m; +	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	vittatus f cuneatus	Marshall 1914	241.300-0013	EU002:123	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); 0-20 m; +	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	semistriatus	Poli 1795	241.300-0020	EU002:123, EU005:112, EU011:240, WW81.7.V:81, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG)), 0-55 m; + Pli. ...; Plei. EU (SE-FRK (Vaugrenier), AF (MRO (Agadir)))	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	clodiensis	(Monterosato 1884)	241.300-0020S	EU002:123, EU005:112	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG)), 0-55 m, +	Formerly in Cuneus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Donax (Donax)	flabagella	Lamarck 1818	241.300-0020S	EU005:112	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG)), 0-55 m, +	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	trifasciatus	Risso 1826	241.300-0020S	EU005:112	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG)), 0-55 m, +	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	semistriatus f rostratus	Fischer 1883	241.300-0021	EU002:123	Medit. (AF (Egypt (Port Said))), 0-55 m	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	semistriatus f albus	Monterosato 1881	241.300-0022	EU002:123	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG)), 0-55 m	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	venustus venustus	Poli 1795	241.300-0030	EU002:123, EU005:113, EU011:240, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (SE-FRK (Vaugrenier), ITN, GRC (Kos), S-RUSS (Kau.))	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	flabagellus	Deshayes 1832	241.300-0030S	EU002:123	Medit. (All), Pont.	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	juliana	Krin 1877	241.300-0030S	ROM01:341	Pont.	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	venustus parvolongus	Sacco 1901	241.300-0031	WW81.7.V:81	EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	WW81.7.V in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	venustus f castanianus	Brusina	241.300-0032	EU002:123	Pont.	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	venustus f elongatus	Monterosato 1884	241.300-0033	EU002:123	Medit. (All), Pont.	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	venustus f intermedius	B.D.D.	241.300-0034	EU002:123	Medit. (All), Pont.	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	venustus f albidus	Monterosato	241.300-0035	EU002:123	Medit. (All), Pont.	Formerly in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	trunculus trunculus	Linné 1758	241.300-0040	EU002:122, EU005:113, EU011:240, WW19, TRK09, ITN73:11, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); + Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN, SE-UKR (Kertsch), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), AF (MRO (Agadir))	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	brevis	Réquien 1848	241.300-0040S	EU005:113	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); +	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	laevigatus	Gmelin 1791	241.300-0040S	EU005:113	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); +	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f albidus	Monterosato	241.300-0040S	EU002:122	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); +	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f fulvus	Poli	241.300-0040S	EU002:122	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); +	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f radiatus	Monterosato	241.300-0040S	EU002:122	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); +	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f subplanus	Monterosato	241.300-0040S	EU002:122	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); +	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f zonatus	Monterosato	241.300-0040S	EU002:122	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); +	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f adriaticus	Monterosato 1884	241.300-0041	EU002:122, EU005:113	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f julianae	Andreiovski	241.300-0041S	EU002:122	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK)), Pont.	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f ponticus	Monterosato	241.300-0041S	EU002:122	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK)), Pont.	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f anatinus	Lamarck 1818	241.300-0042	EU002:122, EU005:113	Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f atlanticus	Kobelt non Hidalgo	241.300-0042S	EU002:122	Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f maximus	B.D.D.	241.300-0042S	EU002:122	Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Serrula

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f ponderosus	B.D.D.	241.300-0042S	EU002:122	Atl. (EU (PTG))	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus f flaveolus	Aradas & Benoit	241.300-0043	EU002:122	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (W-AF)); +	Formerly in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	trunculus laevisissimus	Dujardin 1837	241.300-0044	WW81.7.V:80	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.7.V in Serrula
Donax (Donax)	semistriatus	Philippi 1836	241.300-0050	ROM01:341	Pont.	Formerly in Serrula, Poli's semistriatus must have priority
Donax (Donax)	stoffelsi +	Nyst 1845	241.300-0055	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Donax (Donax)	triangula +	Lozano-Francisco & Landau 1999	241.300-0060	SPN51:9	EU (SW-SPN (Huelva)), U.Pli.	
Donax (Donax)	minutus +	(Bronn 1831)	241.300-0065	WW19, WW81.7.V:81	EU (NW-ITN), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	WW81.7.V in Cuneus
Donax (Donax)	lucidus +	Eichwald 1830	241.300-0070	AUT06:48ff, AUT43:92, WW81.7.V:79	EU (AUT (NE, E), UKR), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	WW81.7.V in Serrula
Donax (Donax ?)	herculeus +	Brunetti & Della Bella 2003	241.300-0090	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Donax (Donax)	spec. +	...	241.300-0095	AUT06:63	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (O.Sarmat)	
Donax (Donax)	spec. +	...	241.300-0096	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio.	
Donax (Donax)	spec. +	Ciampalini et al 2014	241.300-0097	ITN73:13	EU (W-ITN (Livorno)), Pli., Plei.	
Donax (Chion)	affinis +	Deshayes 1843	241.300-0110	WW81.7.V:79, SPN51:13	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (SW-SPN (Huelva)), U.Pli.	
Donax (Chion)	garciai +	Lozano-Francisco & Landau 1999	241.300-0120	SPN51:10	EU (SW-SPN (Huelva)), U.Pli.	
Donax (Chion)	affinis +	Deshayes 1843 in Lozano-Francisco & Garcia 1996	241.300-0120S	SPN51:10	EU (SW-SPN (Huelva)), U.Pli.	
Donax (Latona)	parisiensis +	Deshayes 1857	241.300-0505	TPD, WW81.7.V:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Donax (Latona)	levesquei +	d'Orbigny 1850	241.300-0510	EU073:62	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Donax (Latona)	tumidula +	Deshayes 1857	241.300-0510S	EU073:62, WW81.7.V:82	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	WW81.7.V species in Egerella
Donax (Latona)	trigonula +	Deshayes 1857	241.300-0515	FRK17, GB01, WW81.7.V:78	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Le Ruel), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Donax (Latona)	basterotinus +	Deshayes 1825	241.300-0520	FRK69:92, WW81.7.V:77	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Donax (Latona)	sublaevis +	Watelet 1853	241.300-0525	WW81.7.V:78	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Donax (Latona)	incompletus +	Lamarck 1806	241.300-0530	FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Donax (Latona)	acutatus +	Deshayes 1857	241.300-0535	WW81.7.V:77	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Donax (Latona)	dumasi +	Cossmann 1906	241.300-0540	WW81.7.V:77	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Donax (Latona)	foucardi +	Deshayes 1857	241.300-0545	WW81.7.V:77	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Donax (Latona)	lanceolata +	Deshayes 1857	241.300-0550	TPD, WW81.7.V:78	EU (W-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Donax (Latona)	retusus +	Lamarck 1806	241.300-0555	WW81.7.V:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Donax (Paradonax)	transversus +	Deshayes 1830	241.300-0700	EU011:240, WW81.7.V:81	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal); EU (FRK (W, SW)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	WW81.7.V in Cuneus
Donax (Paradonax)	gibbosula +	Mayer 1859	241.300-0700S	EU138:318	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Donax (Paradonax)	intermedia +	Hörnes 1859 or 1870	241.300-0710	AUT17:166, AUT41:159, WW81.7.V:80	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Karpát); EU (W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	WW81.7.V in Cuneus
Donax (Paradonax)	dentiger +	Eichwald 1830	241.300-0720	AUT06:48ff, AUT43:92, EU138:306	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Donax (Paradonax)	tarchanensis +	Andrussov in Bajarunas 1910	241.300-0730	WW81.7.V:80, EU138:306,318	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Donax (Paradonax)	bajarunasi +	Andrussov 1917	241.300-0730S	EU138:318	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Donax (Paradonax)	bajarunasi var abbreviatus +	Zhizhchenko 1936	241.300-0730S	EU138:318	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Donax (Paradonax)	intermedius +	Strachimirov 1960 non Hörnes 1859	241.300-0730S	EU138:318	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Donax (Paradonax)	nathjurus +	Gatuev in Davidaschvili 1932	241.300-0730S	EU138:318	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Donax (Paradonax)	sultanensis +	Bajarunas 1910	241.300-0730S	EU138:318	EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, S-TURK), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Donax (Tembrockia)	nitidus +	Lamarck 1806	241.300-1000	GB01, FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:79	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Egerella ?
Donax (Tembrockia)	incertus +	Deshayes 1857	241.300-1010	FRK69:93, WW81.7.V:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	FRK69 in Latona
Capsella	variegata	(Gmelin 1790 or 1791)	241.300-2500	EU002:124, EU005:113, EU011:240, BEG01, Malta01, WW81.7.V:81	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 1-9 m; + Pli. EU (S-GB (Sutton), NL, BEG); Plei. ...;	WW81.7.V in Cuneus
Capsella	alboradiata	Danilo & Sandri 1856	241.300-2500S	EU005:113	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 1-9 m; + Pli. (Piacenz, Gelas) EU (NL, BEG); Plei. ...;	
Capsella	complanata	Montagu 1803, Montfort ?	241.300-2500S	EU005:113, EU011:240	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 1-9 m; + Pli. (Piacenz, Gelas) EU (NL, BEG); Plei. ...;	
Capsella	longa	Bronn	241.300-2500S	EU011:240	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 1-9 m; + Pli. (Piacenz, Gelas) EU (NL, BEG); Plei. ...;	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Capsella	polita	(Poli 1791)	241.300-2500S	EU002:124, EU005:113, EU011:240	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 1-9 m; + Pli. (Piacenz, Gelas) EU (NL, BEG); Plei. ...;	
Iphigenia	lacunosa lacunosa +	(Chemnitz)	241.300-3510	AUT01	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Iphigenia	lacunosa tumida +	(Brocchi 1814)	241.300-3511	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Egerella	nitida +	...	241.300-4010	TPD, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	Tembrockia ?
Familia Anthracosiidae, Amalitsky 1892, +			241.40			
Anthracosia	beaniana +	King 1856	241.400-0000	SYS002:N407	EU (GB), M.Kar. (Westphal B)	
Anthracosia	atra +	Trueman	241.400-0010	SYS002:N407	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Kar.	
Anthracosia	bohémica +	Fritsch 1901	241.400-0020	SYS213:80	EU (CZ), Perm	
Anthracosia	bohémica cf. +	Fritsch 1901	241.400-0021	SYS213:80	EU (N-AUT (Zöbing)), Perm	
Anthracosia	...		241.400-0030	SYS001:1048	EU (E-UKR (Donetz B.)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Anthracosphaerium	exiguum +	(Davies & Trueman 1927)	241.400-1000	SYS002:N407	EU (GB), M.Kar. (Westphal B)	
Anthracosphaerium	...		241.400-1010	SYS001:1048	EU (E-UKR (Donetz B.)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Familia Carbonicolidae, Cox 1932, +			241.41	SYS001:1048		
Carbonicola	acuta +	(J. Sowerby 1813)	241.410-0000	EU010:92	EU (GER, FRK, BEG, GB), M.Kar. (Westphal A)	
Carbonicola	pseudorobusta +	(J. Sowerby 1813)	241.410-0010	SYS002:N407	EU (N-GB (Scotland), M.Kar. (Namur, Westphal A)	
Carbonicola	communis +	Davies & Trueman	241.410-0020	EU011:212	EU (GB), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Carbonicola	carbonaria +	(Goldfuss)	241.410-0030	SYS213:80	EU (w SW-GER, ROM, C-RUSS), Perm	
Carbonicola	pervetusta +	...	241.410-0040	TPD	EU (W-GB (W-Cumbria)), o.U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Carbonicola	...		241.410-0050	SYS001:1048	EU (E-UKR (Donetz B.)), M.Kar. (Namur, Westphal)	
Carbonicola	spec. +	...	241.410-0090	TPD	EU (S-IRL (Cork)), u.M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Oligodontella	geinitzi +	(Amalitsky 1892)	241.411-0010	SYS002:N409, SYS216:151, RUSS22:538,541	EU (N-RUSS (Arkhangelsk)), O.Perm (O.Tatar (Severodvin, Viatk))	Type of Oligodon
Oligodontella	geinitzi ex gr. +	(Amalitsky 1892)	241.411-0011	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U. / M.Perm (O.Ufim, U.Kazan)	
Oligodontella	obliqua +	(Amalitsky)	241.411-0020	RUSS22.538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (Viatk)	
Oligodontella	tetraedroides +	(Plot.)	241.411-0030	RUSS22.538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (Viatk)	
Oligodontella	zitteli +	Amalitsky 1892	241.411-0040	SYS002:N409	EU (N-RUSS), O.Perm	Formerly in Oligodon
Familia Sinomyidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979, +			241.42	SYS210:126		
Sinomya	gracilentia +	Gusev	241.420-0010	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (Urzhum)	
Familia Opokiellidae, Kanev 1983, +			241.43	SYS210:126		
Opokiella	tschernyschevi + = tschernyachevi, err = tschernysohewi, err	Plotnikov 1949	241.430-0010	SYS001:1049, RUSS22.538ff	EU (s N-RUSS), O.Perm (Severodvin); EU (RUSS (s N, s E), O.Perm (Viatk))	
Opokiella	ignatievi +	Gusev	241.430-0020	RUSS22.538	EU (s E-RUSS), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Familia Palaeonodontidae, Modell 1964, +			241.50	SYS211:17		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Palaeanodonta (Palaeanodonta)	castor +	(Eichwald 1895: Unio)	241.500-0000	SYS002:N407, MUSSEL, RUSS22:542,550	EU (NR, E-UKR), Perm; EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), U.Perm (U.Ufim); EU (e C-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Urzhum)	Formerly in Anthracosiidae, RUSS22 type also in Anthraconaia and Kuthreconia
Palaeanodonta (Palaeanodonta)	castor cf. +	(Eichwald 1895: Unio)	241.500-0001	RUSS22.542	EU (NE-RUSS (W-Pechora)), U.Perm (Ufim)	
Palaeanodonta (Palaeanodonta)	castor ex gr. +	(Eichwald 1895: Unio)	241.500-0002	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan, U.Urzhum)	
Palaeanodonta (Palaeanodonta)	parallela +	Amalitzki	241.500-0010	RUSS22.538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (Severodvin, Viatk)	
Palaeanodonta (Palaeanodonta)	okensis +	Amalitzki	241.500-0020	RUSS22.538ff	EU (C-RUSS), O.Perm (Severodvin, Viatk)	
Palaeanodonta (Palaeanodonta)	fischeri or fisheri +	Amalitzki	241.500-0030	RUSS22.538ff	EU (C-RUSS, s E), O.Perm (Severodvin, Viatk)	
Palaeanodonta (Palaeanodonta)	subcastor +	Amalitzki	241.500-0040	RUSS22.542	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Palaeanodonta (Palaeanodonta)	vorcutica +	Pogorevitsch	241.500-0050	RUSS22.543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan, U.Urzhum)	
Palaeanodonta (Palaeanodonta)	segmentata +	Gusev	241.500-0060	RUSS22.547	EU (C-RUSS), O.Perm (Viatk)	
Palaeanodonta (Palaeanodonta)	solemvaetormis +	Netschajew	241.500-0070	RUSS22.547	EU (C-RUSS), O.Perm (Viatk)	
Palaeanodonta (Palaeanodonta)	rhomboidea +	(Netschajew)	241.500-0080	RUSS22.553,554	AS (W-KST), U.Perm (Ufim); EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	RUSS22:554 in Palae-anodonta (Anthraconaia)
Familia Prilukiellidae, Starobogatov 1970, +			241.60	SYS211:17		
Prilukiella	lata +	(Netschajew)	241.600-0010	RUSS22:538ff	EU (RUSS (s NE (Komi), E), M.Perm (Urzhum); EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Prilukiella	nitida +	Gusev	241.600-0020	RUSS22:538ff	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan); EU (RUSS (NE, E), Urzhum)	
Prilukiella	mirabilis +	Gusev	241.600-0030	RUSS22:538,542	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M. Perm (O.Kazan, Urzhum), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Prilukiella	pugnatoria +	Gusev	241.600-0040	RUSS22:538	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Urzhum)	
Prilukiella	rukhini +	Plot.	241.600-0050	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (Urzhum)	
Prilukiella	subovata +	(Jones)	241.600-0060	RUSS22:539	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (Urzhum)	
Prilukiella	alta +	(Pogorevitsch)	241.600-0070	RUSS22:539	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), U.Perm (Ufim), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Prilukiella	janischewskia +	Plotnick	241.600-0080	RUSS22:545	EU (s N-RUSS), O.Perm (U.Viatk)	
Prilukiella	fastigiata +	Gusev	241.600-0090	RUSS22:548	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Urzhum)	
Maturipina	kholunicensis +	Gusev	241.600-2010	RUSS22:548	EU (N-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Familia Senderzoniellidae, Betekhtina, Starobogatov & Jatsuk 1987, +			241.61			
Senderzoniella	microdonta +	(Khalfin)	241.610-0010	RUSS22:553	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (Urzhum)	RUSS11 in Microdontella
Senderzoniella	plotnikovskiensis +	(Fedotov)	241.610-0020	RUSS22:553	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (Urzhum)	RUSS11 in Microdontella

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Khosedaeella	alta +	Pogorevitsch	241.610-2010	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U. / M.Perm (O.Ufim, U.Kazan)	
Redikorella	kanevi +	Silantiev 1994	241.610-4000	RUSS24:695	EU (RUSS (E, NE)), o.U.Perm (Ufim)	
Redikorella	declivae +	(Kanev 1983: Anthraconauta)	241.610-4000S	RUSS24:700	EU (RUSS (E, NE)), o.U.Perm (Ufim)	
Redikorella	sendersoni +	(Khalfin in Kanev 1990: Anthraconauta)	241.610-4000S	RUSS24:700	EU (RUSS (E, NE)), o.U.Perm (Ufim)	
Redikorella	uralica f kojimika +	(Kanev 1989: Anthraconauta)	241.610-4000S	RUSS24:700	EU (RUSS (E, NE)), o.U.Perm (Ufim)	
Redikorella	vorcutica +	(Pogorevitsch in Kanev 1990: Anthraconauta)	241.610-4000S	RUSS24:700	EU (RUSS (E, NE)), o.U.Perm (Ufim)	
Redikorella	explanata +	(Kanev 1983: Palaeomutela ?)	241.610-4010	RUSS24:701	EU (E-RUSS (Solikamsk)), o.U.Perm (Ufim)	
Redikorella	starobogatovi +	(Kanev 1983: Palaeomutela)	241.610-4020	RUSS24:701	EU (E-RUSS (Solikamsk)), o.U.Perm (Ufim)	
Redikorella	adzvaensis +	(Kanev in Kanev 1990: Anthraconauta)	241.610-4020S	RUSS24:701	EU (E-RUSS (Solikamsk), NE-RUSS (Pechora)), o.U.Perm (Ufim)	
Redikorella	declivae aff. +	(Kanev 1983 in Kanev 1990: Anthraconauta)	241.610-4020S	RUSS24:701	EU (E-RUSS (Solikamsk)), o.U.Perm (Ufim)	
Familia Isocyprinidae, R.N. Gardner 2005, +			241.90	SYS211:16		
Isocyprina (Isocyprina)	cyreniformis +	(Buvignier 1852: Cardium)	241.900-0000	EU010:194, SYS002:N648, GB19:109	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Isocyprina (Isocyprina)	porrecta +	Dumortier	241.900-0010	EU010:122	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Isocyprina (Isocyprina)	roederi +	Arkell 1934	241.900-0020	GB19:110	EU (GB (C, S), M.Jura (Callov)); EU (GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Isocyprina (Isocyprina)	cyreniformis +	(Buvignier 1852) in (Röder 1882: Cyprina (Isocyprina))	241.900-0020S	GB19:110	EU (GB (C, S), M.Jura (Callov)); EU (GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Isocyprina (Isocyprina)	dimorpha +	(Cottreau 1927: Cyprina)	241.900-0020S	GB19:111	EU (GB (C, S), M.Jura (Callov))	
Isocyprina (Isocyprina)	glabra +	...	241.900-0030	GB19:111, TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Isocyprina (Isocyprina)	simplex +	...	241.900-0040	GB19:111, TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Isocyprina (Isocyprina)	depressiuscula +	(Morris & Lycett)	241.900-0050	http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=577 317, GB19:111	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Isocyprina (Isocyprina)	alcyon +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cyprina)	241.900-0060	FRK63:106	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Isocyprina (Isocyprina)	paupertina +	(Fox-Strangways 1852)	241.900-0070	GER151:250	EU (GB), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Isocyprina (Isocyprina ?)	...	...	241.900-0080	SYS217:148	EU (GB, E-AUT, SPN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Isocyprina (Isocyprina ?)	...	...	241.900-0090	SYS217:148	EU (SV, GB, ITN, SPN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Isocyprina (Isocyprina ?)	...	...	241.900-0090	SYS217:148	EU (PTG), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Isocyprina (Eotrapezium)	germari +	(Dunker 1844)	241.900-0100	SYS002:N648	EU (GER), U.Jura	
Isocyprina (Eotrapezium)	cucculatum +	...	241.900-0110	TPD	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	argillacea +	Casey 1952	241.900-0200	SYS002:N648, GER151:250	EU (GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	lowei +	(Krenkel 1915)	241.900-0210	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	crassa var. +	(Stoll 1934: Lucina)	241.900-0210S	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	despecta +	(Phillips in Stoll 1934: Lucina)	241.900-0210S	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	zonaria +	(Quenstedt in Loock 1888 in Deecke 1907: Lucina)	241.900-0210S	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	despecta +	(Phillips in Stoll 1934: Lucina), part	241.900-0220	GER151:249	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	ovalis +	Koppka 2004	241.900-0220	GER151:244,249	EU (GER (N, NE)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	posterostrata +	Koppka 2002	241.900-0230	GER151:251	EU (GER (NE, E)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	recta +	Chavan 1952	241.900-0240	GER151:250	EU (GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	implicata +	(Loril 1875)	241.900-0250	GER151:253	EU (SUI), O.Jura (Portland)	
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	nordgreni +	Clausen & Wignall 1990	241.900-0260	GER151:253	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	spec. +	...	241.900-0290	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Isocyprina (Venericyprina)	spec. +	...	241.900-0291	NR07:127	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Familia Carditidae, Fleming 1820			242.00	SYS001:1110		
Cardita (Cardita)	calyculata calyculata	(Linné 1758: Chama)	242.000-0000	EU002:73, EU005:89, WW19, EU010:424, EU011:224, AUT41:159, EU138:302, Malta01, AUT71:200	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Azo.))); + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG); M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (W-FRK, NE-AUT, ITN); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (E-AUT); Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	AUT71 in Beguina (Mytilicardita)
Cardita (Cardita)	calyculata elongata +	(Linné 1758)	242.000-0000S	EU011:224	EU (Atl. / Medit. Region), Mio., Pli.	
Cardita (Cardita)	calyculata f oblonga	(Réquien 1848)	242.000-0001	EU002:73	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Azo.)))	
Cardita (Cardita)	calyculata f obsoleta	(Dautzenberg 1881)	242.000-0002	EU002:73	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Azo.)))	
Cardita (Cardita)	calyculata decurtata	(Monterosato 1884)	242.000-0003	EU002:73	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK))	
Cardita (Cardita)	calyculata f obtusata	(Réquien 1848)	242.000-0003S	EU002:73	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK))	
Cardita (Cardita)	calyculata senegalensis	(Reeve 1843)	242.000-0003S	EU002:73, WW19	Atl. (AF (W-AF, CMR, Gabon)); + Plei. EU (Map. (Kan.))	WW19 species
Cardita (Cardita)	elongata +	Bronn	242.000-0020	WW19, AUT41:159, TPD, EU138:302, AUT71:199	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, ITN, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-AUT, ITN), O.Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli	
Cardita (Cardita)	crenata +	Goldfuss	242.000-0023	EU098:639, BK34:6	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cardita (Cardita)	proechinata +	...	242.000-0025	WW19	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Cardita (Cardita)	ruginosa +	(Cossmann & Peyrot)	242.000-0028	HU01:13, AUT71:194	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio.	AUT71 in Beguina (Glans)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cardita (Cardita)	rusticana +	Mayer	242.000-0030	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	HU25 in Beguina
Cardita (Cardita)	rusticana cf. +	Mayer	242.000-0031	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cardita (Cardita)	dimorpha +	Cossmann 1908	242.000-0033	TPD, BEG10.2:55	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Cardita (Cardita)	turonica +	(Ivolas & Peyrot 1900: Cardium)	242.000-0035	WW19, EU077	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), U.Mio., M.Mio.; EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cardita (Cardita)	scabricosta +	Michelotti 1847	242.000-0038	AUT41:159	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Cardita (Cardita)	hebertiana +	...	242.000-0040	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Cardita (Cardita)	transsylvanica +	(Hörnes)	242.000-0043	AUT71:201	EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Torton)	AUT71 in Mytilicardita
Cardita (Cardita)	arduni +	Brongniard 1823	242.000-0045	TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cardita (Cardita)	guembeli +	Pichler	242.000-0048	EU098:639, AUT50:240, BK34:8	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cardita (Cardita)	pectinata +	(Brocchi 1814)	242.000-0050	http://leroccearmoniche.vpsite.it/elenco-area-mediterraneo , TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton), ?	
Cardita (Cardita)	reynesi +	Zittel 1864	242.000-0053	AUT94:49	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide	
Cardita (Cardita)	parvula +	Münster	242.000-0055	Google, CZ07.2:3	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (E-GER (Dresden)), O.Kreide	
Cardita (Cardita)	astieni +	d'Orbigny	242.000-0058	ExH2009	EU (SPN), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cardita (Cardita)	pseudotetragona +	Fucini 1894	242.000-0060	AUT96:111	EU (W-ITN (Mte. Pisano)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardita (Cardita)	pseudotetragona cf. +	Fucini 1894	242.000-0061	AUT96:111	EU (N-AUT (Pechgraben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardita (Cardita)	deltoidea +	(J. Sowerby)	242.000-0063	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Cardita (Cardita)	tetragona +	Terquem 1855	242.000-0065	AUT96:111	EU (E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardita (Cardita) ?	tetragona +	Etallon 1862	242.000-0068	CZ13:261	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardita (Cardita) ?	asteriana +	Dollfus 1863	242.000-0075	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Cardita (Cardita) ?	bayeri +	Gugenberger 1934	242.000-0076	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cardita (Cardita) ?	bittneri +	Gugenberger 1934	242.000-0077	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cardita (Cardita) ?	schafferi +	Gugenberger 1934	242.000-0078	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cardita (Cardita) ?	modiola +	Nilsson	242.000-0079	CZ07.2:3	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Cardita (Cardita) ?	imbricata +	Lamarck 1806	242.000-0080	AUT39.2:268	EU (S-GER), U.Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Cardita (Cardita) ?	taurinensis +	Sacco	242.000-0081	AUT71:196	EU (N-HU (Salgotarjan)), M.Mio.	
Cardita (Cardita) ?	doncieuxi +	Vidal 1920	242.000-0082	SPN59:125	EU (NE-SPN (Gerona)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cardita (Cardita) ?	agerensis +	Vidal 1920	242.000-0083	SPN59:125	EU (NE-SPN (Gerona)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cardita (Cardita) ?	mengeli +	Vidal 1920	242.000-0084	SPN59:125, Google	EU (NE-SPN (Gerona)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cardita (Cardita) ?	heberti +	Terquem 1854	242.000-0085	BEG10.1:100	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardita (Cardita)	spec. +	...	242.000-0095	HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Cardita (Cardita)	spec. +	...	242.000-0096	GB08	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cardita (Cardita)	spec. +	...	242.000-0097	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa I.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Cardita (Cardita)	spec. +	Böhm 1903	242.000-0098	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cardita (Jesonia)	crassa crassa +	Lamarck 1819	242.000-0110	EU010:394, EU011:224, WW19, TPD, EU073:60	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG), Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG), Pli.	
Cardita (Jesonia)	crassa +	Deshayes 1829 non Lamarck 1819	242.000-0110S	EU073:60	EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG), Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG), Pli.	
Cardita (Jesonia)	pseudocrassa +	d'Orbigny 1850, pro crassa Deshayes 1829	242.000-0110S	EU073:60	EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG), Mio.; EU (SPN, PTG), Pli.	
Cardita (Jesonia)	crassa vindobonensis +	Sacco 1899	242.000-0111	EU077, EU116:186, EU138:317, AUT71:197	EU (NE-AUT (Gauderndorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (AUT), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT, W-HU, ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	EU138 synonym of <i>Megacardita laticosta</i>
Cardita (Jesonia)	crassa sororcula +	Mayer	242.000-0112	WW19, AUT71:195	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (w C-FRK, E-AUT), M.Mio.	
Cardita (Jesonia)	crassa parva +	(Sieber 1956: Beguina (Mytilicardita))	242.000-0113	AUT71:196	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-AUT, ITN), M.Mio.; EU (ITN), O.Mio.	
Cardita (Jesonia)	crassa parva var tauroelongata +	Sacco	242.000-0113S	AUT71:196	EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Cardita (Jesonia)	crassa parva var taurovata +	Sacco	242.000-0113S	AUT71:196	EU (ITN), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Cardita (Jesonia)	crassa crassissima +	(Sieber 1956: Beguina (Mytilicardita))	242.000-0114	AUT71:198	EU (E-AUT (Forchtenau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cardita (Jesonia)	crassa longogigantea +	(Schaffer)	242.000-0115	AUT71:218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Beguina	taegeri +	Szöts 1953	242.000-1010	HU13:50	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Claibornicardia	elegans +	...	242.000-2010	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Claibornicardia	carinata +	(Sowerby 1821)	242.000-2020	TPD, AM231:1152	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Claibornicardia	obovata +	(Wood 1861)	242.000-2030	TPD, AM231:1152	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Claibornicardia	acuticostata +	(Lamarck 1806)	242.000-2040	AM231:1152	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), Eoc.	
Claibornicardia	aalterensis +	Vervoenen & van Nieulande 2010	242.000-2050	AM231:1152, http://www.nmr-pics.nl/Carditidae_new/album/slides/EOCENE%20Claibornicardia%20aalterensis.html	EU (NL), Eoc.	
Claibornicardia	asperima +	(Wood 1861)	242.000-2060	AM231:1152	EU (GB ?, NL ?, FRK ?), Eoc.	
Claibornicardia	spec. +	...	242.000-2090	SYS002:N557,	EU (NL, ...), Eoc.	
Carditamera (Carditamera)	aspera +	(Lamarck 1805: Cardita)	242.001-0010	TPD, GB01, FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Carditamera (Carditamera)	auingeri +	Hörnes	242.001-0020	AUT41:159, EU138:302, AUT71:199	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, NE-AUT, NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio.	AUT412 in Cardita, AUT71 in Beguina (Mytilicardita)
Carditamera (Carditamera)	auingeri aff. +	Hörnes	242.001-0021	AUT71:200	EU (HU), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Carditamera (Carditamera)	squamatina +	(Deshayes 1858)	242.001-0030	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Carditamera (Lazariella)	subalpina	(Michelotti 1839)	242.001-0100	SYS002:N549, PTG01	Atl. (AF (W-AF)); + Mio. EU (PTG); Pli. ...; Plei.	
Carditamera (Lazariella)	hippopaea +	(Basterot : Cardita)	242.001-0110	SYS002:N549, EU011:224, EU138:302	... EU (Medit. Region), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Carditamera (Lazariella)	striatellata striatellata +	(Sacco 1899)	242.001-0120	TRK42:16, TRK43:9, EU138:302, AUT71:201	EU (ITN, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio.; EU (AUT (E, SE), HU), O.Mio.; AS (S-TRK), Mio.	
Carditamera (Lazariella)	hippopaea +	(Basterot in Strausz-Zalai 1943: Cardita)	242.001-0120S	AUT71:202	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio.	
Carditamera (Lazariella)	striatellata cserhatensis +	(Csepreghy-Meznerics 1954: Beguina (Carditamera))	242.001-0121	HU13:99, AUT71:201	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio., O.Mio	
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	monilifera +	(Dujardin 1837)	242.001-1010	WW19, TPD, HU03:16	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (FRK), Mio.	Formerly in Venericardia and Cardita
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	monilifera cf. +	(Dujardin 1837)	242.001-1011	TRK42:16, TRK43:14	EU (FRK, S-RUSS), AS (S-TRK), Mio.	
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	diversicosta +	(Reuß)	242.001-1020	EU138:302	EU (SE-CZ, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	simplex +	(S.V. Wood 1871: Cardita)	242.001-1030	WW19, GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB01 in Cardita
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	nogradensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1950	242.001-1040	HU13:99	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	schwabenau +	(Hörnes : Cardita (Actinobolus))	242.001-1050	AUT41:159, AUT71:189	EU (CZ, NE-AUT, HU, ITN, GRC (Kos I.)), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (E.AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	schwabenau cf. +	(Hörnes : Cardita (Actinobolus))	242.001-1050S	AUT71:189	EU (CZ, NE-AUT, HU, ITN, GRC (Kos I.)), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (E.AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	sulcata +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	242.001-1060	TPD, EU073:58, EU011:230	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, PLN), O.Eoc. (Barton); ... Oli; ... Mio.; ... Pli.; AS (Yemen), Plei.	EU011 in Crassatella
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	partschi partschi +	(Münster in Goldfuss : Cardita)	242.001-1070	HU02:24, TPD, WW19, BK34:17, AUT41:159,162, AUT71:187,218, EU138:302	EU (SL), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (NE-AUT, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Actinobolus and Venericardia, also treated as Actinobolus antiquatus var partschi
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	partschi plana +	(Sieber 1965: Cardita (Cardiocardita))	242.001-1071	AUT71:188	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio.	
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	zelebori zelebori +	(Hörnes : Cardita)	242.001-1080	AUT71:218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	zelebori planata +	(Schaffer : Cardita (Cardiocardita))	242.001-1081	AUT71:218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	zelebori percostata +	(Schaffer : Cardita (Cardiocardita))	242.001-1082	AUT71:218	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita)	spec. +	...	242.001-1090	GB07	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	borealis borealis	(Conrad 1831 or 1832: Cardita or Venericardia))	242.001-2000	EU002:73, TPD	Arktis (EU, ...); Atl. (AM (N-AM)); + Plei. EU (ICL)	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	borealis novangliae	(Morse)	242.001-2001	EU002:73	Arktis (EU, ...), Atl. (AM (N-AM))	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	orbicularis orbicularis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	242.001-2010	BEG01, GER020:5, DK01, PLN35:331, GER155:63	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.; EU (DK, GER (NW, w SW)), Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	orbicularis tuberculata + = tubercularis	(Goldfuss 1837)	242.001-2011	GER002:56, BEG01	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	orbicularis omaliana +	(Sandberger 1863)	242.001-2011S	GER002:56	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	orbicularis depressa +	(Koenen 1884)	242.001-2012	GER002:57, BEG01, DK05, PLN35:331	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), SW-UKR), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	PLN35 species
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	orbicularis paucicostata +	(Sandberger 1861)	242.001-2013	GER002:58	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	orbicularis subparvocostata +	Báldy 1963	242.001-2014	HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	orbicularis aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	242.001-2015	GER131:19	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	chamaeformis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	242.001-2020	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	BEG01 subspecies of orbicularis
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	chamaeformis cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	242.001-2021	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	praecedens +	...	242.001-2030	...	EU (BEG), Mio., ?	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	praecedens antwerpiensis +	Ringelé 1974	242.001-2031	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	praecedens edegemensis +	Ringelé 1974	242.001-2032	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	grossecostata +	(Koenen 1884)	242.001-2040	GER065:207	EU (DK, NW-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	kickxi +	(Nyst & Westendorp 1839)	242.001-2050	http://nlbif.eti.uva.nl/nmr/detail.php?taal=uk&volledige_naam=Cyclocardia+kickxi&type=s&sort=k&d&start=0&display=25&nr=1&ton_kaart=	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	kickxi aff. +	(Nyst & Westendorp 1839)	242.001-2051	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	caumontiensis +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1904)	242.001-2060	AM230:57, EU077	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc (Barton)	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)	spec. +	...	242.001-2090	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia) ?	spec. +	Schneider, Niebuhr, Wilmsen & Vodrážka 2011	242.001-2091	GER010:801	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Cyclocardia (Arcturellina)	asperula +	(Deshayes 1825)	242.001-2100	SYS002:N549	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cyclocardia (Arcturellina)	davidsoni +	(Deshayes 1858: Cardita)	242.001-2110	TPD, GB01	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB01 in Cardita
Cyclocardia (Arcturellina)	elegans + = elegans aff.	(Lamarck 1806: Venericardia)	242.001-2120	TPD, FRK69:84	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyclocardia (Arcturellina)	subrotunda +	(Defrance 1828)	242.001-2130	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyclocardia (Arcturellina)	pulchra +	(Deshayes 1858: Venericardia)	242.001-2140	TPD, FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cyclocardia (Arcturellina)	ornata +	(Deshayes 1858)	242.001-2150	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyclocardia (Arcturellina)	serrulata +	(Deshayes 1858)	242.001-2160	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyclocardia (Arcturellina)	squamosa +	(Lamarck 1806: Venericardia)	242.001-2170	EU077, FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyclocardia (Arcturellina)	squamosa cf. +	(Lamarck 1806: Venericardia)	242.001-2171	AUT39.2:268	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Cyclocardia (Arcturellina)	spec. +	...	242.001-2190	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Cyclocardia (Plionema)	guerangeri +	(d'Orbigny 1843)	242.001-2200	SYS002:N551	EU (W-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cyclocardia (Scalaricardita)	scalaris +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825: Venericardia) and (Sacco 1899: Miodon (Scalaricardita))	242.001-2300	SYS002:N551, EU011:226, BEG01, EU138:302, AUT71:190	EU (W-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (NL, BEG, W-FRK, S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM, ITN), M.Mio.; EU (E-PLN, E-AUT, HU), O.Mio.; EU (BEG, ITN), Pli.; EU (GB, BEG, N-GER), Plei.	
Cyclocardia (Scalaricardita)	scalaris cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825)	242.001-2301	AUT41:159	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Glans (Glans)	trapezia	(Linné 1767: Chama)	242.001-3000	EU002:74, EU011:226, EU138:302, WW19, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); + M.Mio. EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG); EU (E-AUT, ROM), O.Mio.; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Medit.06 in Cardita
Glans (Glans)	trapezia var albida	Monterosato	242.001-3000S	EU002:74	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Glans (Glans)	trapezia var rosea	Monterosato	242.001-3000S	EU002:74	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Glans (Glans)	trapezia var sulphurea	B.D.D.	242.001-3000S	EU002:74	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Glans (Glans)	trapezia var muricata	(Poli 1795)	242.001-3001	EU002:74	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Glans (Glans)	trapezia var squamosa	(Lamarck 1819: Cardita)	242.001-3001S	EU002:74, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Glans (Glans)	trapezia squamulata +	(Dujardin)	242.001-3002	AUT71:194	EU (E-AUT (Forchtenau)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Glans (Glans)	aculeata	(Poli 1795)	242.001-3010	EU002:74, EU005:89, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Centroccardita, Medit.06 in Cardita
Glans (Glans)	aculeata var minor	Locard	242.001-3011	EU002:74	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Centroccardita
Glans (Glans)	aculeata var depressa	Locard	242.001-3012	EU002:74	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Centroccardita
Glans (Glans)	aculeata var ventricosa	Locard	242.001-3013	EU002:74	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Centroccardita

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Glans (Glans)	aculeata var subrotunda	Locard	242.001-3014	EU002:74	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.)))	Formerly in Centroccardita
Glans (Glans)	aculeata ronchettii +	Glibert & van de Poel 1970	242.001-3015	NL02, BEG01, DK01	EU (NL, BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	DK01 Species in Venericardia
Glans (Glans)	elegans	(Requien 1848)	242.001-3020	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Glans (Glans)	aequicostata +	(Cossmann)	242.001-3030	SYS002:N551	EU (FRK), O.Eoc.	Formerly in Centroccardita
Glans (Glans)	intermedia +	(Brocchi 1814)	242.001-3035	EU011:226, WW19, BK34:17	EU (Medit. Region), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.; EU (SL), M.Pli.	BK34 in Cardita
Glans (Glans)	subrudista +	(Friedberg 1934)	242.001-3040	PLN03, AUT24:289, AUT71:192	EU (E-PLN), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio.	Formerly in Centroccardita
Glans (Glans)	rudista +	(Lamarck in Hörnes) , pars	242.001-3040S	AUT71:192	EU (E-PLN), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT), O.Mio.	
Glans (Glans)	basteroti +	(Deshayes)	242.001-3045	WW19, EU010:371	EU (SW-FRK (Dax)), Oli.; EU (FRK), Mio.	EU010 in Cardites
Glans (Glans)	oblonga +	(J. Sowerby 1821)	242.001-3050	WW19, GB01, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Glans (Glans)	touroueri +	Mayer	242.001-3055	...	EU (ITN), Mio., ?	
Glans (Glans)	touroueri cf. +	Mayer	242.001-3056	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Glans (Glans)	raulini +	(Cossmann & Peyrot)	242.001-3060	EU138:302, HU25:3	EU (W-HU (Varpolata), NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio.	
Glans (Glans)	transylvanica +	(Hörnes)	242.001-3065	EU138:302	EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Glans (Glans)	rhomboidea rhomboidea +	(Brocchi 1814)	242.001-3070	EU011:226, WW19, TPD	EU (Medit. Region), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	Formerly in Centroccardita, WW19 subspecies of aculeata
Glans (Glans)	rudista +	(Lamarck : Cardita)	242.001-3070S	EU011:226, EU138:302, AUT71:192, TPD	EU (e S-PLN, E-AUT, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-AUT, ROM, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (ITN), Pli.; EU (Medit. Region), Plei.	TPD and EU138 in Centroccardita
Glans (Glans)	rudista cf. +	(Lamarck : Cardita)	242.001-3070S	WW19	EU (PLN), Mio.	
Glans (Glans)	rhomboidea inermis +	(Michelotti 1839)	242.001-3071	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Glans (Glans)	senilis +	(Lamarck 1805)	242.001-3075	EU011:226, WW19	EU (GB), Pli.	Formerly in Centroccardita
Glans (Glans)	spec. +	...	242.001-3090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Glans (Glans)	spec. +	...	242.001-3091	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	TPD in Centroccardita
Pleuromeris (Pleuromeris)	cuneata +	Conrad 1867	242.001-4010	TPD, ZIP, FRK69:84	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Choniocardia with author Cossmann 1882 and occurrence NW-FRK, M.Eoc. (Lutet)
Pleuromeris (Pleuromeris)	cuneata aff. +	Conrad 1867	242.001-4011	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleuromeris (Choniocardia)	oppenheimi +	Cossmann 1904	242.001-4100	SYS002:N550	EU (W-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleuromeris (Choniocardia)	bezanconi +	(Cossmann 1887)	242.001-4110	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleuromeris (Choniocardia)	eisdenensis +	(Glibert & van de Poel 1973: Choniocardia)	242.001-4120	TPD	EU (BEG (Eisden)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Pleuromeris (Choniocardia)	guttifera +	(Cossmann 1887)	242.001-4130	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pleuromeris (Choniocardia)	heteroclitia +	(Lamarck 1805)	242.001-4140	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleuromeris (Choniocardia)	onerata +	(Deshayes 1858)	242.001-4150	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pleuromeris (Carditellopsis)	decussata +	(Lamarck 1806)	242.001-4210	EU010:322, EU011:226, TPD	EU (BEG, FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pleuromeris (Carditellopsis)	decussata aff. +	(Lamarck 1806)	242.001-4211	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD in Choniocardia
Cossmannella	spec. +	...	242.001-5090	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Fenestricardita	fenestrata +	(Forbes 1845)	242.001-6000	SYS002:N551	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Goossensia	irregularis +	(Deshayes 1858 or 1860)	242.001-6500	SYS002:N551, FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Goossensia	plicatuloides +	Cossmann 1885	242.001-6500S	SYS002:N551	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Goossensia	edouardi +	...	242.001-6510	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	
Goossensia	insculpta +	(Deshayes 1858)	242.001-6520	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tutcheria	cingulata +	(Goldfuss)	242.001-7510	SYS002:N552	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Tutcheria	...		242.001-7520	SYS217:137	EU (SK (Karp.)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Tutcheria	...		242.001-7530	SYS217:137	EU (GB, ... (Alps)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Tutcheria	...		242.001-7540	SYS217:137	EU (GER, ITN), U.Jura	
Tutcheria	...		242.001-7550	SYS217:137	EU (PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Vetericardiella	dupiniana +	(d'Orbigny 1843) and Chavan 1951	242.001-8010	SYS002:N557, SYS001:1113	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	Type of Ludbrookia
Vetericardiella	benedeni +	(J. Müller 1859: Astarte)	242.001-8020	BEG07:131	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Vetericardiella	tenuicosta +	Sowerby	242.001-8030	EU010:230, TPD	EU (FRK (N, SW), SE-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	Formerly in Pseudocardia
Vetericardiella	spec. +	...	242.001-8090	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Pseudocardia
Vetericardiella	spec. +	...	242.001-8091	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	PTG09 in Ludbrookia
Miodomeris (Miodomeris)	astartoides +	(Deshayes 1858)	242.002-0000	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Miodomeris (Miodomeris)	cossmanni +	(Chavan 1936)	242.002-0010	SYS002:N553	EU (W-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Miodomeris (Miodomeris)	dameriacensis +	(Cossmann 1887)	242.002-0020	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Miodomeris (Miodomeris)	modica +	(Deshayes 1858)	242.002-0030	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Miodomeris (Miodomeris)	morelleti +	(Chavan 1936)	242.002-0040	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Miodomeris (Miodomeris)	radiolata +	(Deshayes 1858)	242.002-0050	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Miodomeris (Chavanella)	securiformis +	...	242.002-0110	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Miodomeris (Chavanella)	semen +	(Cossmann 1908: Miodon)	242.002-0150	SYS002:N553, BEG10.2:56	EU (BEG (Mons)), Paleo. (Mont)	
Pteromeris	jozinae	Van Aartsen 1984	242.002-1010	EU005:90	Medit. (All)	
Pteromeris	corbis	(Philippi 1836)	242.002-1020	EU002:73, WW19, BEG01, EU011:226, DK01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 9-1020 m; + Mio. EU (BEG); O.Mio. EU (DK, FRK); Pli. EU (BEG); Plei.	BEG01 in Coripia, Medit.06 in Venericardia
Pteromeris	corbis	(Gregorio 1885)	242.002-1020S	SYS001:1114	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 9-1020 m; + O.Mio. EU (FRK); Pli. EU (BEG); Plei.	Formerly in Coripia
Pteromeris	minuta	(Scacchi 1836)	242.002-1020S	ITN01:17.11, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, BK, W-GRC, TUN, Libya)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Coripia, Malta01 species
Pteromeris	anceps +	(Wood 1840)	242.002-1030	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Pteromeris	boisteli +	...	242.002-1040	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pteromeris	exigua +	...	242.002-1050	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pteromeris	lamellosa +	...	242.002-1060	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pteromeris	nuculina +	...	242.002-1070	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pteromeris	laevigata +	(Speyer 1864)	242.002-1080	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cardites	antiquatus	(Linné 1758: Chama)	242.003-0000	EU002:72, EU005:89, WW19, EU011:226, Malta01, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); 0-40 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. EU (ITN)	Medit.06 and Malta01 in Venericardia
Cardites	antiquatus pectinatus +	Brocchi 1814	242.003-0000S	EU011:226, WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cardites	antiquatus sulcatus	(Bruguère 1792: Cardita)	242.003-0000S	EU002:72, WORMS	Medit. (All)	
Cardites	antiquatus f elatus	(B.D.D. 1889)	242.003-0001	EU002:72, EU005:89	Medit. (All)	
Cardites	antiquatus f trapezoidus	(Monterosato 1878)	242.003-0002	EU002:72, EU005:89	Medit. (All)	
Cardites	antiquatus laxus	(Locard 1892)	242.003-0002S	EU002:72	Medit. (All)	
Cardites	angusticostatus +	Deshayes	242.003-0010	EU010:324	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Cardites	sulcatus +	Brander	242.003-0020	EU010:324	EU (FRK, GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cardites	bazini +	Deshayes	242.003-0030	EU010:371, AUT39.2:268	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Cardites	duboisii +	(Deshayes)	242.003-0040	EU138:302	EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Cardites	pinnula +	(Basterot 1825)	242.003-0050	EU077, EU138:302	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	EU077 in Venericardia
Cardites	spec. +	...	242.003-0050	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Cardites	spec. +	...	242.003-0051	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Glyptoactis (Glyptoactis)	chavani +	Anderson 1973	242.003-1010	TPD	EU (NW-GER), Paleo.	
Paraglans	calcitrapoides +	(Lamarck 1805 or 1806)	242.003-2000	SYS002:N557, TPD, FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Paraglans	calcitrapoides +	(Lamarck 1806: Cardium)	242.003-2000	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Paraglans	abrardi +	(Chavan 1936)	242.003-2010	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Paraglans	tyrensis +	(Chavan 1940)	242.003-2020	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Paraglans	lydiae +	Pacaud & Merle 2016	242.003-2030	NEW2016:61, WMSD	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.) or U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	imbricata +	(Gmelin 1791: Venus)	242.005-0000	EU010:322, SYS002:N555, FRK17, EU011:226	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet, Barton)	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	imbricata +	Lamarck 1801	242.005-0000S	SYS001:1113	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet, Barton)	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	elisabethae +	Pacaud & Merle 2016	242.005-0003	NEW2016:63	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	acuticosta +	Lamarck 1806	242.005-0005	EU077, FRK32, FRK01, MNHN	EU (NL, NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	acuticosta cf. +	Lamarck 1806	242.005-0006	WW19	EU (FRK), Paleo.	WW19 in Cardita
Venericardia (Venericardia)	heterocostata +	Traub 1938	242.005-0008	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	laurae +	(Brongniard 1823: Cardita)	242.005-0010	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Eure), NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc.; AS (SE-PAK), U.Oli.	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	profunda +	(Deshayes 1858)	242.005-0013	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	linderi +	Cossmann & Peyrot	242.005-0015	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	linderi cf. +	Cossmann & Peyrot	242.005-0016	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Venericardia (Venericardia)	alpina +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardita)	242.005-0018	EU073:60	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	squamulosa squamulosa +	(Nyst 1843)	242.005-0020	EU077, BEG01, DK01, EU138:291,302	EU (NW-ROM (Lapugy), N-BG (Pleven), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (BEG), M.Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	EU077 = Glans aculeata squamosa, BEG01 and EU138 in Centroccardita
Venericardia (Venericardia)	squamulosa ampla +	Chavan & Coatman 1943	242.005-0021	EU011:226, BEG01, DK01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.; EU (N-GER, NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz); EU (N-GER, NL), Plei.	BEG01 Species in Centroccardita, DK01
Venericardia (Venericardia)	squamulosa scaldensis +	Glibert 1957	242.005-0022	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	Species in Venericardia BEG01 Species in Centroccardita
Venericardia (Venericardia)	subaffinis +	Tournouër	242.005-0025	...	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	subaffinis cf. +	Tournouër	242.005-0026	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	subelegans +	(Wood 1871)	242.005-0028	WW19	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	roedeli +	Ravn 1939	242.005-0030	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	astieri +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardita)	242.005-0033	EU073:60	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	complanata +	Deshayes 1825	242.005-0035	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	subcarinata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardita)	242.005-0038	EU073:60	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	carinata +	J. Sowerby 1820 non (Bruguière 1792: Cardita)	242.005-0038S	EU073:60	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	carinata +	J. Sowerby 1819	242.005-0040	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc., O.Eoc.	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	frauscheri +	Traub 1938	242.005-0043	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	subminuta +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cardita)	242.005-0045	EU073:60	EU (S-FRK (Montagne-Noire)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	minuta +	Leymerie 1846 non Phillips 1844	242.005-0045S	EU073:60, http://archive.org/stream/monographieolog00donc#page/362/mode/2up/search/venericardia	EU (S-FRK (Montagne-Noire)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	minuta cf. +	(Leymerie 1846: Cardita)	242.005-0046	AUT39.2:268	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	rutoti +	Cossmann 1908	242.005-0050	TPD, BEG10.2:54	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	erugata +	Cossmann 1908	242.005-0053	BEG10.2:53	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	duponti +	Cossmann 1908	242.005-0055	BEG10.2:51	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	heinzlini +	...	242.005-0058	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	laurae +	Brongniard 1823	242.005-0060	AUT39.2:274, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (NE- ITN (C-Veneto), NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (Priabon); AS (SE-PAK), U.Oli.	AUT39.2 in Cardium
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	laurae cf. +	Brongniard	242.005-0061	AUT39.2:274	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	AUT39.2 in Cardium
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	gliberti +	...	242.005-0063	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	houzeau +	...	242.005-0065	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	aizyensis +	...	242.005-0068	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	straeleni +	...	242.005-0070	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	coravium +	...	242.005-0073	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	loevicosta + = ? laevicosta	...	242.005-0075	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	obliqua +	...	242.005-0078	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	tenuicosta +	(d'Orbigny : Cardita)	242.005-0080	CZ07.2:4	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	corrugata +	(Reuß 1846: Cardita (Venericardia))	242.005-0083	CZ07.2:4	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	bericorum +	...	242.005-0085	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Venericardia (Venericardia ?)	tetragonum +	(Michelin : Cardium)	242.005-0088	CZ07.2:4	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	spec. +	...	242.005-0095	GER028:2	EU (N-GER (Lehrte)), Paleo.	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	spec. +	...	242.005-0096	GRC02	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Venericardia (Venericardia)	spec. +	...	242.005-0097	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Venericardia (Venericor)	planicosta planicosta +	Lamarck 1799, 1801 or 1806	242.005-0300	EU010:322, EU011:228, TPD, WW19, TRK33:313, FRK01, BK34:17	EU (BEG), AS (TRK), AM (S-USA, WI), Paleo.; EU (S-GB, SL), AS (TRK), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet, Barton); EU (BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	BK34 in Cardita
Venericardia (Venericor)	planicosta lerichei +	(Glibert & Van de Poel 1971)	242.005-0301	www.paleontology.nl/index.php? ..., NL01	EU (NL), Pli. ?	
Venericardia (Venericor)	clarendonensis +	(Wood)	242.005-0310	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Megacardita	jouanneti +	(Basterot 1825: Cardita)	242.005-1000	EU010:394, EU012:202, EU011:226, WORMS, TPD, BK34:17, EU138:302, AUT71:190	EU (SPN, PTG), Mio.; EU (W-FRK, S-PLN, AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM, ITN), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-AUT, SL, S-HU, ITN, GRC (Crete)), O.Mio.	EU077 in Venericardia
Megacardita	jouanneti ponderosa +	...	242.005-1001	TPD	EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Megacardita	striatissima +	Caillaud	242.005-1010	EU010:424, EU011:226	EU (N-EU, FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Megacardita	laticosta +	(Eichwald 1830)	242.005-1020	TPD, EU138:302,317	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Megacardita	crassa longata +	(Sieber 1956: Beguina (Mytilicardita))	242.005-1020S	EU138:317, AUT71:197	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Megacardita	vindobon +	(Hörnes 1867 non Michelotti 1847: Cardita)	242.005-1020S	EU138:317	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Megacardita	hoernesii +	La Perna, Mandic & Harzhauser 2017	242.005-1030	NEW2017:48	EU (SK, CZ, AUT, HU, CRT, BNH, ROM), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Megacardita	redoniana +	La Perna, Mandic & Harzhauser 2017, pro abbreviata	242.005-1040	NEW2017:49	EU (FRK, PTG), Mio., U.Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Megacardita	abbreviata +	(Dollfus & Cotter 1909 non Conrad 1841: Cardita)	242.005-1040S	NEW2017:49	EU (FRK, PTG), Mio., U.Pli.	
Trapezicardita	squamosa +	(Keeping 1883)	242.005-2000	SYS002:N556	EU (W-EU), U.Kreide	
Subvenericardia	granigera +	(Gümbel 1861: Cardita)	242.009-4000	TPD, AUT94:48	EU (e S-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide	
Darwinicardia	angusticosta +	(Deshayes 1824)	242.009-5010	FRK01, AM230:63	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Venericardia
Darwinicardia	granulata +	(Defrance 1828: Venericardia)	242.009-5010S	AM230:63, FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 species in Venericardia
Kalelia	multicostata +	(Lamarck 1806: Cardita)	242.009-6000	EU010:302, AM231:1158	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	EU010 in Venericardia
Kalelia	pectuncularis +	(Lamarck 1806: Cardita)	242.009-6010	EU010:302, BK34:18, AM231:1158	EU (SL), Paleo.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	EU010 in Venericardia
Familia Condyllocardiidae, F. Bernard 1897			242.01	SYS001:1117		
Condyllocardia	atomus +	(Deshayes 1858)	242.010-0010	TPD, FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Condyllocardia	dalli +	(Bernard 1896)	242.010-0010	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Benthocardiella	... +		242.010-10	SYS002:N558	EU (...), M.Eoc.?, Pli., Plei., ?	
Carditopsis	chavani +	Glibert 1945-1952	242.010-1510	HU25:5, SPN56:12	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio.	
Carditopsis	villaltai	Acuña 1978	242.010-1520	SPN56:10	EU (E-SPN (Valencia)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Carditopsis	inopinata +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1909-1924	242.010-1530	SPN56:12	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Carditopsis	koeneni +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1912	242.010-1540	SPN56:12, GNI	EU (SPN (...)), U.Mio. (Aquitan)	
Carditopsis	clara +	Koenen 1893	242.010-1550	SPN56:12	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), Oli.	
Carditopsis	deleta +	Koenen 1893	242.010-1560	SPN56:12	EU (w E-GER (Latdorf)), Oli.	
Erycinella	pygmaea +	(Wood 1871)	242.010-3010	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Erycinella	chavani +	(Glibert 1945)	242.010-3020	BEG01, GER131:8	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Glibertia	prosperi +	Van den Meulen 1951	242.010-4000	SYS002:N559, BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Glibertia	sphaeroides +	(Traub 1938: Gilbertia)	242.010-4010	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Familia Myophoricardiidae, Chavan in Vokes 1967, +			242.02	SYS001:1129		
Myophoricardium	lineatum +	Wöhrmann 1889	242.020-0000	SYS002:N581	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myophoricardium	lineatum f longa +	Trauth 1948	242.020-0001	EU098:648	EU (NE-AUT (Lunz)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myophoricardium	...		242.020-0010	SYS217:144	EU (ITN, SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myophoriopsis	lineata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1837-1840)	242.020-1000	SYS002:N582, EU098:648	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Myophoriopsis	lineata +	(Münster 1841)	242.020-1000S	SYS002:N582	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Myophoriopsis	rosthorni +	(Boué 1835: Corbula)	242.020-1010	SYS002:N582, EU098:648, ITN51:91	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl), S-AUT (Kärnten)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myophoriopsis	...		242.020-1020	SYS217:144	EU (SUI), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Myophoriopsis	...		242.020-1030	SYS217:144	EU (AUT, SPN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Myophoriopsis	...		242.020-1030	SYS217:144	EU (SPN, ITN, E-AUT, HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Myophoriopsis	spec. +	...	242.020-1090	EU019:434	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudocorbula	gregaria +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1837 or 1838)	242.020-2000	SYS002:N582, EU011:230, EU019:434, TPD	EU (SW-GER (Wiesloch), W-HU (Veszprem), e S-RUSS), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (SPN (N, NE, E, SE, S, C), W-EU), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (S-SPN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudocorbula	gregaria cf. +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1837 or 1838)	242.020-2001	EU019:435	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Pseudocorbula	nuculiformis + = nuculaeformis, err	(Zenker)	242.020-2005	GER080:19,25, SYS001:1129	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	Type of Myophoriaemorphis
Pseudocorbula	ewaldi +	...	242.020-2010	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Pseudocorbula	sandbergeri +	...	242.020-2015	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Wiesloch)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Pseudocorbula	gregaroides +	...	242.020-2020	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Wiesloch)), AS (N-RUSS), M.Tri. Anis)	
Pseudocorbula	keuperina +	...	242.020-2025	TPD	EU (N-SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudocorbula	perlonga +	...	242.020-2030	TPD	EU (N-SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudocorbula	...	...	242.020-2035	SYS217:145	EU (BG), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pseudocorbula	...	...	242.020-2040	SYS217:146	EU (ITN, SPN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudocorbula	...	...	242.020-2045	SYS217:146	EU (GER), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Pseudocorbula	...	...	242.020-2050	SYS217:146	EU (HU, ITN, SPN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Pseudocorbula	spec. +	...	242.020-2090	EU019:435	EU (SPN (NE, E), M.Tri.	
Pseudocorbula	spec. +	...	242.020-2091	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwäb. Hall)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Pseudocorbula	spec. +	...	242.020-2092	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pseudocorbula ?	spec. +	...	242.020-2093	TPD	EU (N-SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Crassatellidae, Férussac 1822			242.10	SYS001:1120		
Crassatella (Crassatella)	plumbea +	(Chemnitz)	242.100-0000	EU010:324, EU011:230	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet, Barton)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	cygnaea +	(Lamarck 1799: Mactra non (Chemnitz 1782)	242.100-0000S	SYS002:N574, EU011:230	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet, Barton)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	gibba +	Lamarck 1801	242.100-0000S	SYS002:N574, EU011:230, AM213:96	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet, Barton)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	ponderosa +	(Gmelin 1791)	242.100-0000S	EU010:324, EU011:230, FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet, Barton)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	tumida +	...	242.100-0000S	EU010:324	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet, Barton)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	bellovacina +	Deshayes	242.100-0003	EU010:302	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	michelottii +	d'Orbigny 1850	242.100-0005	EU073:57	EU (N-ITN (Ronca)), Eoc.	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	bronni +	Deshayes 1857	242.100-0008	GER002:63	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	pyrenaica +	d'Orbigny 1844	242.100-0010	EU073:57, TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.); ..., Paleo.; EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	caunettensis +	Doncieux 1911	242.100-0010S	EU073:58	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Crassatella (Crassatella)	arcacea +	Römer 1841	242.100-0013	AUT94:47, TPD, CZ07.2:3, BEG07:132	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (N-GER, CZ), O.Kreide; EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	sowerbyi +	S.V. Wood 1871	242.100-0015	EU011:230, WW19, TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	austriaca +	Zittel 1864	242.100-0018	TPD, AUT94:47	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	macrodonta +	(J. Sowerby 1832: Astarte)	242.100-0020	EU012:201, AUT93:357, AUT94:46	EU (AUT (n W, NW, C, E)), O.Kreide	Author Zittel in AUT93 and EU012 is wrong
Crassatella (Crassatella)	impressa +	(Sowerby 1832: Crassatella ?)	242.100-0020S	AUT94:46	EU (AUT (n W, NW, C, E)), O.Kreide	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	regularis +	d'Orbigny 1843	242.100-0020S	AUT94:46, CZ07.2:3	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (S-FRK), O.Kreide	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	macrodonta f sulcifera +	...	242.100-0021	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	macrodonta cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1832: Astarte)	242.100-0022	AUT58:76	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	thallavignesi +	Deshayes	242.100-0025	EU077, TRK32:25, TPD	EU (FRK), AS (TRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	rhomboidea +	d'Archiac 1846	242.100-0028	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz), O.Eoc. (Priabon))	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	carcarensis +	Michelotti 1847	242.100-0030	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	subrhomboidea +	d'Orbigny 1850	242.100-0033	EU073:58	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	rhomboidea +	Conrad 1846 non d'Archiac 1846	242.100-0033S	EU073:58	EU (FRK), Eoc., ?	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	plumbea +	(Solander in Brander 1766) or Chemnitz	242.100-0035	WW19, AUT94:47	EU (NW-FRK (Paris)), Eoc.	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	hellica +	...	242.100-0038	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	pisolithica +	...	242.100-0040	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	hauniensis +	Ravn 1939	242.100-0043	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	groenwalli +	Roedel 1935	242.100-0045	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	subplana +	Ravn 1939	242.100-0048	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	parisiensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	242.100-0050	EU073:57, FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	parisiensis cf. +	d'Orbigny 1850	242.100-0051	AUT39.2:269	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	scutellaria +	...	242.100-0053	EU077, TPD	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	imitatoris +	Berezovsky 2017	242.100-0055	NEW2017:45	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	pseudolamellosa +	Berezovsky 2017	242.100-0058	NEW2017:45	EU (e C-UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), O.Eoc.	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	tenuistriata +	Deshayes 1837	242.100-0070	AUT39.2:269	EU (NW-FRK (Paris)), Eoc. ?	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	tenuistriata cf. +	Deshayes 1838	242.100-0071	AUT39.2:269	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	semilaevis +	...	242.100-0072	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	plicata +	...	242.100-0073	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	planiuscula +	...	242.100-0074	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	deshayesiana +	...	242.100-0075	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	desmaresti +	Deshayes	242.100-0077	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Lud)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	tenuisulcata +	(Edwards MS)	242.100-0078	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	kroisbachensis +	Traub 1938	242.100-0079	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	oenana +	...	242.100-0080	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	slavonica +	...	242.100-0081	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	fruscogorensis +	...	242.100-0082	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	protracta +	Reuß 1846	242.100-0083	CZ07.2:3	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	marrotiana +	...	242.100-0084	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Crassatella (Crassatella ?)	seguenzai +	(Thomas & Peron 1889)	242.100-0085	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	spec. +	...	242.100-0090	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	spec. +	...	242.100-0091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	spec. +	...	242.100-0092	HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	spec. +	...	242.100-0093	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	spec. +	...	242.100-0094	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	spec. +	...	242.100-0095	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Crassatella (Crassatella)	spec. +	...	242.100-0096	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Crassatella (Landinia)	landinensis +	Nyst 1845	242.100-0100	EU073:58	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Crassatella (Landinia)	bellovacensis +	Deshayes 1851	242.100-0100S	EU073:58	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Crassatella (Landinia)	subsulcata +	d'Orbigny 1850, pro sulcata	242.100-0100S	EU073:58	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Crassatella (Landinia)	sulcata +	Lamarck 1805 non (Solander in Brander 1766: Tellina)	242.100-0100S	EU073:58	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Crassatella (Landinia)	ogormani +	Cossmann	242.100-0110	EU010:324	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis))	
Crassatella (Landinia)	excelsa +	Cossmann 1908	242.100-0120	TPD, BEG10.2:50	EU (PLN, BEG), U.Paleo.	
Crassatella (Landinia)	kroisbachensis +	...	242.100-0130	TPD	EU (AUT (Haunsberg)), Paleo.	
Crassatella (Landinia)	montensis +	Cossmann 1908	242.100-0140	TPD, BEG10.2:48	EU (PLN, BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Crassatella (Landinia)	sinuosa +	Deshayes 1824 or 1837	242.100-0150	TPD, AUT39.2:270, FRK69:84	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GER), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	FRK69 in Crassatella ss
Crassatella (Landinia)	sinuosa aff. +	Deshayes 1824 or 1837	242.100-0151	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassatella (Landinia)	sinuosa cf. +	Deshayes 1824 or 1837	242.100-0152	AUT39.2:270	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Crassatella (Pachythaerus)	vindinnensis +	d'Orbigny 1843	242.100-0200	SYS002:N574	EU (W-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Crassatella (Pachythaerus)	gibbosula +	Lamarck 1805 or Deshayes	242.100-0210	EU077, FRK32, FRK02, AUT39.2:270	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex (Bracklesham))), NW-FRK, M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassatella (Pachythaerus)	distincta +	Deshayes 1857	242.100-0210S	EU077, GBIF	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex (Bracklesham))), NW-FRK, M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bathytormus	dilatatus +	(Deshayes 1860)	242.100-1010	SYS002:N574, EU077, FRK02, FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Crassatella
Bathytormus	hemileius +	(S.V. Wood 1871)	242.100-1020	WW19, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bathytormus	nystianus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Crassatella)	242.100-1030	EU073:57	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Bathytormus	propinqua +	(Watelet 1851: Crassatella)	242.100-1030S	EU073:58	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	NL01 in Crassatella

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Bathytormus	tenuistria subtumida +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Crassatella)	242.100-1030S	EU073:58	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Bathytormus	tenuistria tenuistria +	(Nyst 1835 non Deshayes 1824: Crassatella)	242.100-1030S	EU073:57, FRK69:84	EU (BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 species
Bathytormus	compressus +	(Lamarck 1805: Crassatella)	242.100-1040	EU010:324, FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bathytormus	compressus cf. +	(Lamarck 1805: Crassatella)	242.100-1041	AUT39.2:270	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Bathytormus	curatus +	(Deshayes 1857)	242.100-1050	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bathytormus	grignonensis +	(Deshayes 1824)	242.100-1060	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bathytormus	lamellosus +	(Lamarck 1805: Crassatella)	242.100-1070	EU010:324, FRK01, FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassatina (Crassatina)	concentrica +	Dujardin	242.100-2010	EU010:394, EU011:230	EU (Medit. Region), Mio., Pli. (Redon)	
Crassatina (Crassatina)	bronni +	(Wood)	242.100-2020	...	EU (GB), O.Eoc.	
Crassatina (Crassatina)	bronni cf. +	(Wood)	242.100-2021	SYS002:N575	EU (GB), O.Eoc.	
Crassatina (Crassatina)	aequalis +	...	242.100-2030	...	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), ?	
Crassatina (Crassatina)	aequalis cf. +	...	242.100-2031	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassatina (Crassatina)	moravica +	(Hörnes : Crassatella)	242.100-2040	TPD, AUT41:160, EU138:302	EU (NE-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio.	
Crassatina (Crassatina)	bosqueti bosqueti +	Koenen	242.100-2050	HU01:14, TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	Formerly in Crassatella
Crassatina (Crassatina)	bosqueti minor +	Báldi 1961	242.100-2051	HU13:73	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Crassatina (Crassatina)	concentrica +	(Dujardin)	242.100-2060	BEG01, EU138:302	EU (NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	BEG01 synonym of Astarte goldfussi Hinsch 1952
Crassatina (Chattonia)	bartonensis +	(Wood)	242.100-2110	SYS002:N575, GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Crassatina (Chattonia)	laevigata +	(Lamarck 1805)	242.100-2120	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Crassatina (Chattonia)	triangularis +	(Lamarck 1805)	242.100-2130	FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anthonya	... +		242.100-50	SYS002:N574	EU (FRK), Kreide, Eoc.?	
Cypricardella	bellestriata +	Conrad	242.100-5305	EU010:56	EU (FRK, BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen, Ems)	
Cypricardella	unioniformis +	(Sandberger 1854)	242.100-5310	GER088	EU (C-GER (W-Hessen)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Cypricardella	elongata +	Beushausen	242.100-5315	GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Cypricardella	bicostula +	(Krantz 1857: Tellina)	242.100-5320	GER144:15, BEG14:82	EU (BEG (Solières), W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Cypricardella	grebei +	(Kayser 1885: Curtonotus)	242.100-5320S	BEG14:82	EU (BEG (Solières), W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Cypricardella	torosa +	(Maurer 1886: Curtonotus)	242.100-5320S	BEG14:82	EU (BEG (Solières), W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cypricardella	acuminata +	(Maurer)	242.100-5325	GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Cypricardella	inflata +	Spriestersbach 1915	242.100-5330	TPD, GER149:115	EU (W-GER (W-Sauerland)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Cypricardella	rhomboidalis +	...	242.100-5335	...	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), U.Devon (U.Ems), ?	
Cypricardella	rhomboidalis cf. +	...	242.100-5336	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Cypricardella	petschorica +	Kalashnikov 1993	242.100-5340	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Cypricardella	subovata +	Beushausen 1889	242.100-5345	BEG12:130	EU (W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Cypricardella	subovata cf. +	Beushausen 1889	242.100-5346	BEG12:130	EU (BEG (Longlier)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Cypricardella	spec. +	...	242.100-5390	GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Cypricardella	spec. +	...	242.100-5391	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Cypricardella	spec. +	...	242.100-5392	TPD	EU (W-GER (Hunsrück)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Cypricardella	spec. +	...	242.100-5393	TPD	EU (C-GER (N-Hessen)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Cypricardella	spec. +	...	242.100-5394	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Tillicrassatella	ponderosa +	(Philippi 1887: Crassatellites)	242.100-6800	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime)), O.Eoc. (Barton); AM (S-Peru, Oli.; AM (S-Peru, C- Chile), Mio.	
Crassinella	trigonata +	(Lamarck)	242.101-1010	EU010:324, EU011:230	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis) - Barton)	
Crassinella	concentrica +	Hörnes	242.101-1020	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Crassinella	astarteiformis +	(Nyst)	242.101-1030	ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.	
Crassinella	longidentata +	(Cossmann 1908: Pseuderiphyla)	242.101-1040	BEG10.2:51	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Crassinella ?	spec. +	...	242.101-1090	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Remondia (Mediraon)	sulcatum +	Casey 1961	242.101-2110	SYS002:N577, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Ptychomya (Ptychomya)	plana +	Agassiz 1842	242.102-0000	SYS002:N655	EU (GB), U.Kreide	
Ptychomya (Pleuroconcha)	galliennei +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Crassatella)	242.102-0100	SYS002:N655	EU (...), O.Kreide	
Ptychomya (Pleuroconcha)	gallieni +	Conrad 1872	242.102-0100S	SYS002:N655	EU (...), O.Kreide	
Familia Astartidae, d'Orbigny 1844			242.11	SYS001:1122		
Astarte (Astarte)	sulcata sulcata	(Da Costa 1778: Pectunculus)	242.110-0000	EU002:69, EU010:424, EU005:91, GRC02, NR10:99	Arctis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (All); + Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	
Astarte (Astarte)	danmoniana	(Montagu 1803)	242.110-0000S	EU002:69	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF), AM (N-AM)), Medit. (All)	
Astarte (Astarte)	sulcata scotia	Millard 2001, err	242.110-0000S	SYS001:1123	Atl. (EU (S-GB, N-FRK))	
Astarte (Astarte)	sulcata scotica	(Maton & Rackett 1897: Venus)	242.110-0000S	EU002:69, EU005:91	Atl. (EU (S-GB, N-FRK))	
Astarte (Astarte)	acuticostata	(Jeffreys 1881)	242.110-0003	EU002:70, EU005:92, NR04:110	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR))	EU002 in Tridonta

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Astarte (Astarte)	crebricostata	MacAndrews & Forbes 1847	242.110-0005	EU002:69, NR04:110	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (GRL)); 10-460 m	
Astarte (Astarte)	crebricostata					
Astarte (Astarte)	crenata	J.E. Gray 1824	242.110-0005S	EU002:69, NR10:99	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (GRL))	
Astarte (Astarte)	crebricostata	Sowerby 1854	242.110-0006	EU002:70, NR10:99	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (GRL)); 10-460 m	NR10 synonym of crenata
Astarte (Astarte)	subaequilatera					
Astarte (Astarte)	crebricostata inflata	Hägg 1904	242.110-0007	EU002:70	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR), AM (GRL)); 10-460 m	
Astarte (Astarte)	fabula	(Reeve)	242.110-0010	NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Astarte (Astarte)	producta	Sowerby	242.110-0013	NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Astarte (Astarte)	curvirostris +	Römer 1836	242.110-0020	GNI	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Astarte (Astarte)	curvirostris cf. +	Römer 1836	242.110-0021	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Astarte (Astarte)	elegans +	Zieten	242.110-0023	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Astarte (Astarte)	impolitum +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	242.110-0025	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Astarte (Astarte)	voltzi +	Goldfuss 1840	242.110-0028	ExR2008	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Astarte (Astarte)	trigonula +	Koenen 1885	242.110-0030	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Astarte (Astarte)	triasina +	...	242.110-0033	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	See also Astartellopsis triasina
Astarte (Astarte)	subcostata +	d'Orbigny	242.110-0035	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Astarte (Astarte)	rustica +	Walton	242.110-0038	TPD, GB92:76	EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Astarte (Astarte)	corbuloides	De la Jonkaire 1823	242.110-0040	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Astarte (Astarte)	corbuloides +					
Astarte (Astarte)	corbuloides galeotti +	Nyst 1835	242.110-0041	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	BEG01 species
Astarte (Astarte)	amadii +	(De la Jonkaire 1823)	242.110-0043	WW19	EU (GB), Pli.	
Astarte (Astarte)	rotunda +	Sowerby	242.110-0045	GB90:42	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Inf. Oolite)	
Astarte (Astarte)	rotunda cf. +	Sowerby	242.110-0046	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Astarte (Astarte)	ovoidea +	Buch	242.110-0048	EU012:199	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Astarte (Astarte)	radiata +	Nyst & Westendorp 1839	242.110-0050	TPD, GBIF, BEG04, GER131:8	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), S-NL, N-BEG), M.Mio.	
Astarte (Astarte)	radiata f convexior +	...	242.110-0051	TPD, GBIF	EU (NW-GER, S-NL, N-BEG), M.Mio.	
Astarte (Astarte)	plicata +	Sandberger 1861 or Merian is Sandberger 1863	242.110-0053	GER002:59, PLN35:331, GER155:63	EU (n SW-GER, SW-UKR), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach)), Mio.	
Astarte (Astarte)	teschi +	...	242.110-0055	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Astarte (Astarte)	pygmaea +	Münster in Goldfuss 1837	242.110-0058	GER002:62, BEG01, GER084:32, DK05	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.; EU (DK, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Formerly in Nicania
Astarte (Astarte)	falsopropinqua +	R. Jansen 1979	242.110-0060	EU011:228, PLN35:331	EU (GER, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Astarte (Astarte)	falsopropinqua cf. +	R. Jansen 1980	242.110-0061	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Astarte (Astarte)	incerta +	Wood 1853	242.110-0063	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Astarte (Astarte)	propinqua +	Goldfuss 1837	242.110-0065	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Astarte (Astarte)	muensteri +	...	242.110-0068	GER067:53	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Astarte (Astarte)	gracilis gracilis +	Münster in Goldfuss 1837	242.110-0070	EU011:228, BEG01, DK05	EU (GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (DK, BEG, GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Astarte (Astarte)	gracilis convexior +	Anderson 1959	242.110-0071	NL02, GER028:35, BEG01	EU (GER (N, NW), NL, BEG), M.Mio.	
Astarte (Astarte)	gracilis degrangei +	...	242.110-0072	TPD	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Astarte (Astarte)	gracilis gracilis cf. +	Münster in Goldfuss 1837	242.110-0073	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli	
Astarte (Astarte)	goldfussi goldfussi +	Hinsch 1952	242.110-0075	NL02, GER028:35, BEG01, GER020:5, ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG), M.Mio.	
Astarte (Astarte)	goldfussi praecursor +	Glibert 1957	242.110-0076	BEG01, DK05	EU (DK, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Astarte (Astarte)	subrugata +	Wood	242.110-0078	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Astarte (Astarte)	striatosulcata +	(Römer)	242.110-0080	GER056.3:100	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	Nicaniella ?
Astarte (Astarte)	undata +	(Münster)	242.110-0083	GER056.3:100	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Astarte (Astarte)	solidula solidula +	Deshayes 1830	242.110-0085	GBIF, TPD	EU (CY), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Astarte (Astarte)	solidula buekkense +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969	242.110-0086	HU13:99	EU (NE-HU (S-Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Astarte (Astarte)	solidula taurolevis +	Sacco	242.110-0087	HU25:5	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Astarte (Astarte)	squamula +	d'Archiac 1843	242.110-0090	FRK63:100	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Astarte (Astarte)	excentrica +	Morris & Lycett 1855	242.110-0090S	FRK63:100	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Astarte (Astarte)	wiltoni +	Morris & Lycett 1855	242.110-0093	FRK63:100	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Astarte (Astarte)	heriensis +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	242.110-0095	FRK63:101, TPD	EU (N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Astarte (Astarte)	oolitharum +	Cossmann 1925	242.110-0098	FRK63:100	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Astarte (Astarte)	depressa +	d'Archiac in Morris & Lycett 1855	242.110-0098S	FRK63:100	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Astarte (Astarte)	squamula +	d'Archiac in Morris & Lycett 1855	242.110-0098S	FRK63:100	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Astarte (Astarte)	berno-jurensis +	Etallon	242.110-0100	GER103:63	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Astarte (Astarte)	berno-jurensis cf. +	Etallon	242.110-0101	GER103:65	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Astarte (Astarte)	guembeli +	Zittel 1864	242.110-0103	AUT94:53, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Hofergraben)), O.Kreide; EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Astarte (Astarte)	nummus +	Sauvage 1871	242.110-0105	TPD, GB19:95	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Astarte (Astarte)	depressioides +	Lahusen 1883	242.110-0105S	NR07:126	EU (NR (Svalbard), W-RUSS (Moscow, Riasan)), O.Jura (Oxford, U.Kimm)	
Astarte (Astarte)	pelops +	d'Orbigny	242.110-0105S	GB19:95	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Astarte (Astarte)	philea +	d'Orbigny	242.110-0105S	GB19:95	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Astarte (Astarte)	nummus cf. +	Sauvage 1871	242.110-0106	NR07:125	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Astarte (Astarte)	contejeani +	Loriol 1875	242.110-0108	TPD, GB19:100	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Astarte (Astarte)	waeli +	(Glibert 1945)	242.110-0110	TPD, EU82, EU138:302	EU (BEG), Mio. (Serravall, Torton); EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	TPD and EU82 in Goodallia
Astarte (Astarte)	irregularis +	Terquem 1854 or 1855	242.110-0113	AUT96:110, BEG10.1:101	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange), N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Astarte (Astarte ?)	subtetragona +	Münster in Römer 1842	242.110-0150	BEG10.1:101	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	excavata +	Goldfuss 1836-1840 non J. Sowerby 1819	242.110-0150S	BEG10.1:101	EU (GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	heberti +	Terquem & Piette 1865	242.110-0153	BEG10.1:101	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	cingulata +	Terquem 1854	242.110-0155	BEG10.1:100	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	consobrina +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1854	242.110-0158	BEG10.1:100	EU (BEG, LUX, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	porrecta +	Reuß 1846	242.110-0160	CZ07.2:2	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	nana +	Reuß 1846	242.110-0163	CZ07.2:3	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	acuta +	Reuß 1846	242.110-0165	CZ07.2:3	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	multistriata +	Sowerby	242.110-0168	CZ07.2:3	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	formosa +	Sowerby in Geinitz	242.110-0168S	CZ07.2:3	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	phidias +	d'Orbigny 1850	242.110-0170	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	detrita +	Goldfuss 1863	242.110-0173	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	elegans major +	Quenstedt	242.110-0173S	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	depressa +	Goldfuss 1863	242.110-0175	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	...		242.110-0180	SYS217:139	EU (GB, ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Astarte (Astarte ?)	...		242.110-0183	SYS217:139	EU (GB, FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-0185	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-0186	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-0187	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	J. Sowerby 1816	242.110-0188	TPD	EU (ICL), Plei.	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-0189	AS033:117	EU (GB), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-0190	EU029:510	EU (RUSS (Volga Region)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-0191	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-0192	HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-0193	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-0194	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-0195	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-0196	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-0197	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Astarte (Astarte)	spec. +	Redlich 1894	242.110-0198	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Astarte (Ashtarotha)	pseudomalii +	(Bosquet 1859)	242.110-0310	GER002:61, GER084:32	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Astarte (Ashtarotha)	rostrata +	Sandberger 1863	242.110-0310S	GER002:61	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Astarte (Carinastarte)	reimersi +	Semper in Ravn 1907	242.110-0500	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Astarte (Carinastarte)	dilatata +	(Philippi 1843 or 1847)	242.110-0510	GER002:61, GER084:32	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Astarte (Carinastarte)	kickxi +	(Nyst 1835)	242.110-0520	GER002:60	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	NL01 in Astarte ss
Astarte (Carinastarte)	trigonata +	(Nyst 1881)	242.110-0530	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	BEG01 species
Astarte (Carinastarte)	anus +	(Philippi 1843)	242.110-0540	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Astarte (Digitariopsis)	grateloupi +	Deshayes 1843	242.110-0600	SYS002:N563	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Astarte (Digitariopsis)	obliquata obliquata +	J. Sowerby 1817	242.110-0610	EU011:228, WW19, BEG01	EU (SV, NR, SF, DK), Mio.; EU (GB, NL, BEG), Pli.; ..., Plei.	
Astarte (Digitariopsis)	obliquata burtinea +	De la Jonkaire 1823	242.110-0611	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Astarte (Digitariopsis ?)	neerlandica +	Spaink 1974	242.110-0620	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Astarte (Grotriana)	semicostata +	Speyer 1860	242.110-0700	SYS002:N563, BEG01, DK05	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Astarte (Leckhamptonia)	interlineata +	(Lycett 1850)	242.110-0800	SYS002:N563	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Astarte (Leckhamptonia)	spec. +	...	242.110-0890	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Astarte (Laevastarte)	henckeliusiana +	Nyst 1835 or 1843	242.110-0910	GER002:62, GER084:32	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Astarte (Laevastarte)	henckelhusiana +	Nyst 1836, err	242.110-0910S	BEG01	EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	BEG01 in Isocrassina
Astarte (Laevastarte)	henckeli +	Koenen 1893	242.110-0910S	GER002:62	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Astarte (Laevastarte)	henckeliusiana +	Hinsch 1961, err	242.110-0910S	GER002:62	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Astarte (Tridonta)	borealis	(Schumacher 1817: Tridonta)	242.110-1000	EU002:70, EU005:90, WW55:7, NR10:100	Atl. (EU (ICL, N-GB incl. Shetland I., NR, Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, N-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Als.)), AS (RUSS, Japan)); 0-3000 m; + O.Mio. AM (USA (Als.)); Pli. AM (Als.), AS (RUSS (NE, E, SE), N-Japan); Plei. AM (USA (Als.)), AS (RUSS (NE, E, SE), N-Japan)	
Astarte (Tridonta)	belti	Hopner Petersen 2001	242.110-1000S	WW55:5	Atl. (EU (DK (Fyn I.)))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	borealis	(Chemnitz 1784: Venus), non val, non bin	242.110-1000S	SYS002:N568	Atl. (EU (ICL, N-GB incl. Shetland I., NR, Baltic Sea), AM (GRL, CAN, N-USA)); Arktis (All); Pac. (AM (USA (Als.)), AS (RUSS, Japan)); 0-3000 m; +	
Astarte (Tridonta)	borealis crassa	Pfeffer 1886	242.110-1000S	WW55:7	Arktis (AS (Kara Sea))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	borealis f lactea	Broderip & Sowerby	242.110-1000S	WW55:3ff	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR)), Pac. (AM (USA (Als.)), AS (Japan))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	borealis f sibirica	Derjugin 1932	242.110-1000S	WW55:4	Arktis (AS (RUSS (Laptev Sea)))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	borealis f withami	Wood in Filatova 1948	242.110-1000S	WW55:4	Arktis (AS)	
Astarte (Tridonta)	borealis ovata	Filatova 1957	242.110-1000S	WW55:4	Arktis (AS)	
Astarte (Tridonta)	borealis sericea	Baker 1919	242.110-1000S	WW55:3,7	Atl. (AM (CAN, GRL)), Arktis (AM)	
Astarte (Tridonta)	bornholmi	Hopner Petersen 2001	242.110-1000S	WW55:5	Atl. (E-DK (Bornholm I.))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Astarte (Tridonta)	cavalli	Pollonera 1901	242.110-1000S	WW55:5	Arktis (All)	
Astarte (Tridonta)	corrugata	(Brown 1827)	242.110-1000S	WW55:3	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, N-GER, NL, BEG, E-GB)), Arktis (AS), Pac. (AM (USA (Als.)))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	depressa	(Brown 1827)	242.110-1000S	WW55:3	Atl. (EU (North Sea))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	falsteri	Hopner Petersen 2001	242.110-1000S	WW55:5	Atl. (EU (DK (Falster I.)))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	fjordi	Hopner Petersen 2001	242.110-1000S	WW55:5	Atl. (EU (DK (Isefjord)))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	intermedia	Wiechmann 1869	242.110-1000S	WW55:9	Atl. (EU (Baltic Sea))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	jenseni	Hopner Petersen 2001	242.110-1000S	WW55:5	Atl. (EU (ICL))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	moerchi	Hopner Petersen 2001	242.110-1000S	WW55:5	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard)))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	nordi	Hopner Petersen 2001	242.110-1000S	WW55:5	Atl. (EU (N-North Sea))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	nuuki	Hopner Petersen 2001	242.110-1000S	WW55:5	Atl. (AM (W-GRL))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	polaris	Dall 1903	242.110-1000S	WW55:3	Pac. (AM (USA (Als., Aleutian I.)), AS (RUSS (Shumagin I.)))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	producta	Becher 1886	242.110-1000S	WW55:3,8	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR); Arktis (EU (NR (Jan Mayen)))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	richardsonii	Reeve 1855	242.110-1000S	WW55:7	Arktis (AM (CAN))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	semisulcata	Leach 1819	242.110-1000S	EU002:70, WW55:6	Atl. (NR, North Sea, Baltic Sea); Arktis (All), AS); Pac. (AM (USA (Als.), CAN))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	semisulcata	Leche 1883	242.110-1000S	WW55:5	Arktis (AS)	
Astarte (Tridonta)	rhomboidalis					
Astarte (Tridonta)	sericea	Posselt 1895	242.110-1000S	WW55:5	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard))), AM (E-GRL))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	silki	Hopner Petersen 2001	242.110-1000S	WW55:5	Atl. (E-DK (Bornholm I.))	
Astarte (Tridonta)	borealis var arctica	J.E. Gray 1824	242.110-1001	EU002:70, WW55:4,8, NR10:99	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, NL, GB, W-Shetland I.)), Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)), AS); Pac. (AS (Japan))	NR10 species
Astarte (Tridonta)	borealis var placenta	Mörch 1869	242.110-1002	EU002:70, WW55:4,7	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard))), AS	
Astarte (Tridonta)	elliptica	(Brown 1827)	242.110-1010	EU002:70, EU005:90,	Atl. / Arktis (EU (ICL, NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I., SV, SF, BTK, PLN, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL), AM (N-AM incl. GRL)), 0-2450 m	
Astarte (Tridonta)	elliptica var depressa	Posselt 1895	242.110-1011	EU002:70	Atl. (AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU), 3-100 m	
Astarte (Tridonta)	montagui montagui	(Dillwyn 1817)	242.110-1020	EU002:70, EU017, NR10:100	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea)), 5-100 m, + ... EU (NL)	Formerly in Nicania
Astarte (Tridonta)	montagui compressa	(Montagu 1808), pro parte	242.110-1020S	EU002:70	Atl. (EU (All)), 5-100 m	Formerly in Nicania
Astarte (Tridonta)	montagui banksi	Leach 1819	242.110-1021	EU002:70	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, N-FRK, E-GB)), Arktis (EU), 5-100 m	Formerly in Nicania
Astarte (Tridonta)	montagui var globosa	(Møller 1842)	242.110-1022	EU002:70	Atl. (EU (All)), 5-100 m	Formerly in Nicania
Astarte (Tridonta)	montagui striata	Leach 1819	242.110-1023	EU002:70	Atl. (AM (GRL)), 5-100 m	Formerly in Nicania
Astarte (Tridonta)	montagui warhami	(Hancock 1846)	242.110-1024	EU002:70	Atl. (AM (GRL)), 5-100 m	Formerly in Nicania
Astarte (Tridonta)	montagui vernicosa	Dall 1903	242.110-1025	EU002:70	Atl. (EU (All)), 5-100 m	Formerly in Nicania

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Astarte (Tridonta)	dombergensis +	(Janssen & van der Slik 1974)	242.110-1030	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Astarte (Isocrassina)	basteroti +	(De la Jonkaire 1823)	242.110-1110	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Astarte (Isocrassina)	bipartita +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	242.110-1120	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Astarte (Isocrassina)	fusca fusca	(Poli 1791 or 1795: Tellina)	242.110-1130	EU002:69, EU005:90, WW19, EU011:228, Malta01, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))); 30-100 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Astarte ss
Astarte (Isocrassina)	affinis	(Cantraine 1835)	242.110-1130S	EU005:90, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))); +	Formerly in Astarte ss
Astarte (Isocrassina)	crenulata +	(Risso 1826 non Lightfoot 1786: Venus)	242.110-1130S	CLEMAM	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), ...	
Astarte (Isocrassina)	fusca incrassata	(Brocchi 1814: Venus)	242.110-1130S	EU005:90, EU011:228, CLEMAM, WW19	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))); + ... EU (NL); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Astarte ss, also treated as species
Astarte (Isocrassina)	fusca sulcata	(Da Costa 1778)	242.110-1130S	EU011:228, WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	Formerly in Astarte ss, WW19 species
Astarte (Isocrassina)	petagnae	(O.G. Costa 1829: Venus)	242.110-1130S	EU005:90, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))); +	Formerly in Astarte ss
Astarte (Isocrassina)	fusca sallomecensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot	242.110-1131	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Astarte (Isocrassina)	fusca ariejansseni +	(Marquet 2005 : Isocrassina)	242.110-1132	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Astarte (Isocrassina)	mutabilis mutabilis +	Wood 1853	242.110-1140	EU011:228, BEG01	EU (GB, NL, BEG), Pli.; EU (GB, NL), Plei.	Formerly in Astarte ss
Astarte (Isocrassina)	mutabilis altenai +	Spaink 1972	242.110-1141	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	BEG01 species
Astarte (Isocrassina)	omalii +	De la Jonkaire 1823	242.110-1150	EU010:424, EU011:228, WW19, BEG01	EU (GB, IRL), Mio., Pli., Plei.; EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	Formerly in Astarte ss
Astarte (Isocrassina)	omalii +	err	242.110-1150S	EU010:424	EU (GB, IRL), Mio., Pli., Plei.	Formerly in Astarte ss
Astarte (Isocrassina)	omalii peelensis +	Spaink 1968	242.110-1151	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Astarte (Isocrassina)	omalii scaldensis +	Janssen & van der Slik 1974	242.110-1152	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Astartopsis	elongata +	Loriot 1891	242.110-1500	SYS002:N565	EU (SUI), O.Jura (U.Lusitan)	
Gonilia (Gonilia)	calliglypta	(Dall 1903)	242.110-2000	EU002:71, EU011:228, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 10-200 m, + Pli. ..., Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	
Gonilia (Gonilia)	bipartita	(Philippi 1836 non Defrance 1823)	242.110-2000S	EU002:71, EU005:91, EU011:228	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 10-200 m, +	
Gonilia (Gonilia)	bipartita	(Philippi 1844 non Sowerby 1829)	242.110-2000S	SYS001:1124	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 10-200 m, +	
Gonilia (Gonilia)	biplicata	Weinkauff 1866	242.110-2000S	EU005:91	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 10-200 m, +	
Gonilia (Gonilia)	calligona	Dall 1903	242.110-2000S	EU005:91	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)), 10-200 m, +	
Gonilia (Ensio)	... +		242.110-21	SYS002:N556	EU (GB), Jura	
Goodallia (Goodallia)	triangularis triangularis	(Montagu 1803: Mactra)	242.110-2500	EU002:71, EU005:91, BEG01, EU011:228, GRC02, Malta01, NR04:110, EU138:302	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); 0-370 m; + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT); Pli. EU (NL, BEG, W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	GRC02 in Astarte

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Goodallia (Goodallia)	triangularis f subtrigona	(Jeffreys)	242.110-2500S	EU002:71, EU005:91	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)), 0-370 m	
Goodallia (Goodallia)	triangularis nogradensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1954	242.110-2501	HU13:99	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Goodallia (Goodallia)	macandrewi	(E. Smith 1881)	242.110-2505	EU002:71, EU005:92	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 120 m	
Goodallia (Goodallia)	triangularis f parvula	(Jeffreys)	242.110-2505S	EU002:71	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 120 m	
Goodallia (Goodallia)	pusilla	Forbes 1843 or 1844	242.110-2510	EU002:71, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); 70-560 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Goodallia (Goodallia)	micalii	Giribet & Peñas 1999	242.110-2515	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Goodallia (Goodallia)	angulata +	(Lehmann 1885)	242.110-2530	TPD, GBIF, EU82, GER131:8	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), M.Mio.); EU (SW-NL, NW-BEG), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Goodallia (Goodallia)	laevigata +	(Speyer 1866)	242.110-2535	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Goodallia (Goodallia)	laevigata +	(Philippi 1843)	242.110-2540	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Goodallia (Goodallia)	beyschlagerei +	Kautsky 1925	242.110-2545	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Goodallia (Goodallia)	pseudopygmaea +	(Glibert 1957)	242.110-2550	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	NL01 subspecies of waeli
Goodallia (Goodallia)	esbjergensis +	Rasmussen 1966	242.110-2555	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Goodallia (Goodallia)	parvula +	(Wood 1853)	242.110-2560	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Goodallia (Ancliffia)	pumila +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	242.110-2600	SYS002:N566	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Digitaria	digitaria	(Linné 1758)	242.110-3000	EU002:71, EU005:91, BEG01, EU010:424, EU011:228, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))); Medit. (All); 18-1100 m; + Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz) EU (NL, BEG); Plei.;	
Digitaria	cancellata	(Delle Chiaje 1841)	242.110-3000S	EU005:91	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))), Medit. (All), 18-1100 m; +	
Digitaria	curviradiata	(Nyst 1845)	242.110-3000S	EU005:91	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))), Medit. (All), 18-1100 m; +	
Digitaria	excentrica	(Deshayes 1823)	242.110-3000S	EU002:71	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))), Medit. (All), 18-1100 m; +	
Digitaria	vulgaris	Wood 1853	242.110-3000S	EU005:91	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))), Medit. (All), 18-1100 m; +	
Digitaria	forbesi +	(Wood 1874)	242.110-3010	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Digitaria	excurrens +	(Wood 1853)	242.110-3020	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Digitaria	koeneni +	(Speyer 1866)	242.110-3030	BEG01, DK05	EU (DK, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Astartellopsis	triasina +	(Römer 1851)	242.110-5510	TPD, EU019:434	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	See also Astarte triasina
Astartellopsis	triasina cf. +	(Römer 1851)	242.110-5511	EU019:434	EU (NE-SPN); M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Astartellopsis	nuda +	(Goldfuss)	242.110-5520	GER008	EU (E-GER), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Astartopis	richthofeni + = richtofeni, err in SYS001	(Stur 1868: Myophoria)	242.110-6000	SYS002:N565, SYS001:1123, ITN51:91	EU (AUT), O.Tri.; EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	ITN51 in Myophoriopsis
Astartopis	gracilis +	(Parona 1889: Opis)	242.110-6000S	ITN51:91	EU (AUT), O.Tri.; EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Astartopsis	elongata +	Loriol 1891	242.110-6500	SYS001:1123	EU (SUI), O.Jura (U.Lusitan)	
Theveninia	... +		242.110-75	SYS001:1125	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura	
Pressastarte (Pressastarte)	trembiazensis +	(Loriol 1901: Astarte)	242.110-8000	GB19:93	EU (W-SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pressastarte (Pressastarte)	substriata +	...	242.110-8010	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardennes)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Pressastarte (Pressastarte)	striatocostata +	(Münster in Goldfuss)	242.110-8020	TPD, GB19:95	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Pressastarte (Pressastarte)	lincolnshirensis +	Kelly 1984	242.110-8030	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Pressastarte (Pressastarte)	ungulata +	(Lycett 1863: Astarte), pro Astarte lurida Phillips 1829	242.110-8040	GB19:93	EU (GB (C, S), PLN (Lukow)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Pressastarte (Pressastarte)	lurida +	(Phillips 1829: Astarte) non J. Sowerby)	242.110-8040S	GB19:93	EU (GB (C, S), PLN (Lukow)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Pressastarte (Pressastarte)	calvertensis +	Duff 1978	242.110-8050	GB19:95	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pressastarte (Pressastarte)	nummulina +	(Roemer 1842: Astarte)	242.110-8051	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pressastarte (Pressastarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-8090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pressastarte (Pressastarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-8091	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Pressastarte (Pinguiastarte)	deeckeii +	(Stoll 1934: Astarte)	242.110-8110	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pressastarte (Pinguiastarte)	pressula +	...	242.110-8120	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pressastarte (Pinguiastarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-8190	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Megapraeconia	bajocensis +	(Thévenin 1909)	242.110-8500	SYS002:N566	EU (W-FRK), U.Kreide (Bajoc)	
Neocrassina (Neocrassina)	obliqua +	(Lamarck 1819)	242.110-9000	EU010:160, SYS002:N567, EU011:228	EU (GB, W-FRK, SPN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Neocrassina (Neocrassina)	obliqua +	(Deshayes 1830)	242.110-9000S	SYS001:1124	EU (GB, W-FRK, SPN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Neocrassina (Neocrassina)	ovata +	(Smith)	242.110-9010	EU010:194, EU011:228	EU (SUI, GER, FRK, GB), O.Jura (Oxford - U.Kimm)	
Neocrassina (Neocrassina)	michaudiana +	...	242.110-9010S	EU010:194	EU (SUI, GER, FRK, GB), O.Jura (Oxford - U.Kimm)	
Neocrassina (Neocrassina)	ovalis +	(Quenstedt)	242.110-9020	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), O.Jura	Prorokia ?
Neocrassina (Neocrassina)	ovalis cf. +	(Quenstedt)	242.110-9021	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Neocrassina (Neocrassina)	hilpertensis +	(Lycett 1863: Astarte)	242.110-9030	FRK63:101	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neocrassina (Neocrassina)	elegans +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826 non J. Sowerby 1816: Astarte)	242.110-9030S	FRK63:101	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Neocrassina (Neocrassina)	spec. +	...	242.110-9090	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Neocrassina (Coelastarte)	excavata +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Astarte)	242.110-9100	SYS002:N567, GB11:5, http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (Aalen, U.Bajoc); EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Neocrassina (Coelastarte)	obliqua +	auctt.	242.110-9100S	GB11:5	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (Aalen, U.Bajoc)	
Neocrassina (Coelastarte)	opalina +	(Quenstedt)	242.110-9100S ?	ExR2010	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Neocrassina (Coelastarte)	subtrigona +	(Münster)	242.110-9110	ExR2008	EU (SE-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Neocrassina (Coelastarte)	rectangula +	...	242.110-9120	TPD	EU (C-GB), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Neocrassina (Coelastarte)	discus +	(Sharpe 1850)	242.110-9130	TPD, PTG06:42	EU (N-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Neocrassina (Coelastarte)	spec. +	...	242.110-9190	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	communis +	(Zittel & Goubert 1861)	242.111-0000	SYS002:N567	EU (W-FRK), O.Jura (Sequan)	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	striatosulcata +	...	242.111-0005	TPD	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	Astarte ?
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	formosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	242.111-0010	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	cingulata +	(Contejean 1859)	242.111-0015	TPD, PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	mysis +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	242.111-0020	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	morini +	(Loriol 1875)	242.111-0025	TPD, GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov); EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	Formerly in Astarte
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	multiformis +	(Röder 1882)	242.111-0030	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	plana +	(Römer 1836)	242.111-0035	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	polita +	(Römer 1842) in (Stoll 1934: Astarte)	242.111-0035S	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	polita +	(Römer 1842)	242.111-0040	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	pulla +	(Römer 1836: Astarte)	242.111-0045	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIOeU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (GB, GER (W, e SW, w SE), AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	pulla cf. +	(Römer 1836: Astarte)	242.111-0046	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	spec. A +	...	242.111-0090	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	spec. B +	...	242.111-0091	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Nicaniella (Nicaniella)	spec. C +	...	242.111-0092	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	cordata +	(Trautschold 1860: Astarte), pro cordiformis	242.111-0100	SYS002:N567, GB19:97	EU (W-RUSS (Galiowa)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	cordiformis +	(Rouillier 1846 non Deshayes 1830: Astarte)	242.111-0100S	GB19:99	EU (W-RUSS (Galiowa)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	mosae +	(d'Orbigny)	242.111-0100S ?	GB19:97	EU (FRK), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	supracorallina +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	242.111-0110	EU010:194, TPD, PTG06:42	EU (FRK, GER, SUI), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU010 in Astarte
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	phillis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Astarte)	242.111-0120	GER056.3:94,100, GB19:98, GER151:243	EU (GB (C, SE), N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK (Neuvizy)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	carinata +	(Phillips in Morris 1850: Astarte)	242.111-0120S	GB19:98	EU (GB (C, SE), N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK (Neuvizy)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	multiformis +	(Röder in Walker 1972: Astarte)	242.111-0120S	GB19:98	EU (GB (C, SE), N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK (Neuvizy)), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	parkinsoni +	(Quenstedt in Stoll 1934: Astarte)	242.111-0120S	GER151:243	EU (GB (C, SE), N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK (Neuvizy)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	sauvagei +	(Loriol & Pellat 1875: Astarte)	242.111-0120S	GB19:98	EU (GB (C, SE), N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK (Neuvizy)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	carinata +	(Phillips 1829: Astarte)	242.111-0130	GB19:97	EU (GB (C, S)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	robusta +	(Lycett : Astarte)	242.111-0140	GB19:100	EU (C-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	bathonica +	(Lycett 1863: Astarte)	242.111-0150	FRK63:101	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	cordiformis +	(Deshayes in de la Bouillierie 1925: Astarte)	242.111-0150S	FRK63:101	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	similis +	(Sowerby) in (Cossmann 1913: Opis (Trigonopis))	242.111-0150S	FRK63:101	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nicaniella (Trautscholdia)	susanna +	(Thevenin 1911 ex d'Orbigny: Astarte)	242.111-0150S	FRK63:101	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pachytypus	problematicus +	(Buvignier 1852)	242.111-0500	SYS002:N568, NR07:126, TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (Raurac); EU (S-GB, C-FRK (Tonnerre)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	TPD and NR07 in Prorokia
Pachytypus	problematicus cf. +	(Buvignier 1852)	242.111-0501	NR07:126	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Parsiella	ambigua +	Cossmann 1887	242.111-1000	SYS002:N567, FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Praeconia	terminalis +	(Deshayes 1839)	242.111-1500	SYS002:N567	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Praeconia	gibbosa +	(Thévenin 1909)	242.111-1500S	SYS002:N567, TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	TPD species of Praeconia (Theveninia)
Praeconia	terminalis +	(Römer 1842)	242.111-1500S	SYS002:N567	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Praeconia	rhomboidalis +	(Phillips 1829: Isocardia)	242.111-1510	EU010:160,194, FRK63:102	EU (SUI, GER, M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Oxford); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Praeconia	corallinum +	...	242.111-1510S	EU010:194	EU (SUI, GER, M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Oxford); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Praeconia	luciensis +	(Thevenin 1911 ex d'Orbigny: Hippopodium)	242.111-1510S	FRK63:101	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Praeconia	oolithica +	Rollier 1912	242.111-1510S	FRK63:101	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Praeconia	seguini +	(Cossmann 1900: Hippopodium)	242.111-1510S	FRK63:101	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Praeconia	sarthacensis +	Cossmann	242.111-1520	SYS002:N568	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Praeconia	...		242.111-1530	SYS217:142	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Prorokia	ovalis +	(Quenstedt 1852)	242.111-2000	SYS002:N568	EU (...), M.Jura (Bathon) - O.Jura (Kimm.)	Neocrassina ?
Prorokia	sibylla +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Astarte)	242.111-2010	TPD, FRK63:102	EU (N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Prorokia	moriceana +	...	242.111-2020	...	EU (SPN), O.Jura (O.Oxford), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Prorokia	moriceana aff. +	...	242.111-2021	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Aragon)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Prorokia	kobyi +	(Greppin 1893)	242.111-2030	...	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura, ?	
Prorokia	kobyi cf. +	(Greppin 1893)	242.111-2031	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Prorokia	rustica +	(Lycett 1863)	242.111-2040	Google	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Prorokia	rustica cf. +	(Lycett 1863)	242.111-2041	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Prorokia	subproblematica +	...	242.111-2050	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Frankenalb)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Prorokia	spec. +	...	242.111-2090	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridgeshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Prorokia	spec. +	...	242.111-2091	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Seendia	saxoneti +	(Pictet & Roux 1847)	242.111-3000	SYS002:N568	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Sita	crenulata +	(Deshayes 1860)	242.111-3500	SYS002:N568m FRK69:84	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK, BEG), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cardinia ?	ovula +	Kittl in Wittenburg 1910	242.111-7050	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Eriphyla (Eriphyla)	transversa +	Leymerie	242.112-0010	EU010:230	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Eriphyla (Eriphyla)	striata +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	242.112-0020	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Eriphyla (Eriphyla)	elegans +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Astarte)	242.112-0030	PLN23:63	EU (S-PLN, SUI), M.Kreide (O.Bajoc)	
Eriphyla (Dozyia)	lenticularis +	(Goldfuss 1840 or 1841)	242.112-0100	SYS002:N568, SYS001:1126	EU (NL), O.Kreide	
Eriphyla (Dozyia)	lenticularis +	(Bosquet in Dewalque 1868)	242.112-0100S	SYS002:N568, SYS001:1126	EU (NL), O.Kreide	
Eriphyla (Dozyia)	lenticularis cf. +	(Goldfuss 1840 or 1841)	242.112-0101	BEG07:132	EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Amphiaras (Bruniastarte)	thoas +	(Thévenin 1909)	242.112-0600	SYS002:N569	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Astartemya (Freiastarte)	similis +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1837 (1840): Astarte) or (Münster 1840: Astarte)	242.112-1100	SYS002:N570, SYS001:1126, AM171:332, GER028:174, TPD, AUT94:53, AUT58:75	AM (SW-ECU), M.Kreide ?; EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NL, GER (NW, N), NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (PLN (E, SE), NL, GER (NW, W, e S), AUT (NW, E), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), AF (NW-Libya, TUN, SE-Nigeria, SW-CMR, C-MDA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	AUT58 in Astarte ss
Astartemya (Freiastarte)	coelata or caelata +	(J. Müller 1847: Astarte)	242.112-1100S	SYS002:N570, AUT58:75	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Astartemya (Freiastarte)	laticostata +	(Deshayes 1839: Astarte)	242.112-1100S	AUT94:52, AUT58:75	EU (AUT (NW, C, E), O.Kreide (Coniac - U.Mstr.)	
Astartemya (Freiastarte)	planissima +	(Forbes in Stoliczka 1871: Gouldia)	242.112-1100S	AUT58:75	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Astartemya (Freiastarte)	subplanissima +	(J. Böhm 1891: Astarte)	242.112-1100S	TPD, AUT58:75	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Astartemya (Freiastarte)	subcostata +	...	242.112-1110	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex, Dorset)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Astartemya (Freiastarte)	spec. +	...	242.112-1190	TPD	EU (N-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Disparilia	disparilis +	(d'Orbigny 1843: Astarte)	242.112-3000	EU010:230, SYS002:N570, AS087:52	EU (E-FRK), U.Kreide; AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	AS087:52 still in Astarte
Eriphyloopsis	orbicularis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Astarte)	242.112-3510	FRK63:101, TPD	EU (N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eriphyloopsis	...		242.112-3520	SYS002:N570, FRK63:101	EU (FRK, ITN), O.Kreide	
Eriphyloopsis	spec. +		242.112-3590	TPD	EU (DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.), U.Paleo. (Dan) ?	
Lyapinella	asiatica +	Zakharov 1970	242.112-5000	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Lyapinella	laevis +	...	242.112-5010	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Lyapinella	rawsoni +	Kelly 1984	242.112-5020	TPD, GNI	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), AM (E-GRL), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Opis (Opis)	cardissoides +	(Lamarck 1819) or (Goldfuss 1839: Cardita)	242.113-0000	SYS002:N571, CZ13:262, GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), CZ), O.Jura; ..., U.Kreide; EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Opis (Opis)	hugardiana +	Orbigny	242.113-0010	EU010:230	EU (FRK, SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Opis (Opis)	buvignieri +	Orbigny	242.113-0020	EU011:228	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Opis (Opis)	ladinia +	Bittner 1895	242.113-0030	EU098:649	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Opis (Opis)	laubei +	(Bittner 1895: Gonodon)	242.113-0040	EU098:649, ITN51:90	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	ITN51 in Schafhaeutlia
Opis (Opis ?)	similis +	Deslongchamps	242.113-0060	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIo_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Opis (Opis ?)	bicornis +	Geinitz	242.113-0070	CZ07.2:2	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Opis (Opis ?)	pusilla +	Reuß 1846	242.113-0080	CZ07.2:2	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Opis (Pachyopsis)	ponderosa +	Deslongchamps 1883	242.113-0100	SYS002:N571	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Lusitan)	
Coelopsis (Coelopsis)	lunulata +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	242.113-1000	EU010:160, EU011:228	EU (SPN, FRK, GB), M.Jura (Bajoc - Callov)	
Coelopsis (Coelopsis)	lunulata +	Miller	242.113-1000S	SYS002:N571	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc - Callov)	
Coelopsis (Coelopsis)	pulchella +	(Lycett 1863 ex d'Orbigny: Opis)	242.113-1010	FRK63:104	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Coelopsis (Coelopsis)	luciensis +	(Thevenin 1911 ex d'Orbigny: Opis)	242.113-1010S	FRK63:104	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Coelopsis (Coelopsis)	lunulata +	(Sowerby in Morris & Lycett 1853: Opis) non (J.Sowerby 1819)	242.113-1010S	FRK63:104	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Coelopsis (Coelopsis)	piettei +	(J.-C. Fischer 1969: Opis (Coelopsis))	242.113-1020	FRK63:104	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Coelopsis (Coelopsis)	jarryi +	Bigot 1895	242.113-1030	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Call0v)	
Coelopsis (Coelopsis)	similis +	(J.Sowerby 1819 in Stoll 1934: Opis)	242.113-1030S	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Call0v)	
Coelopsis (Coelopsis ?)	greppini +	(Loriol 1891)	242.113-1060	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Call0v)	
Coelopsis (Coelopsis ?)	...		242.113-1070	SYS217:139	EU (SPN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Coelopsis (Coelopsis ?)	...		242.113-1080	SYS217:139	EU (ITN (Alps)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Coelopsis (Coelopsis ?)	spec. +	...	242.113-1090	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Call0v)	
Coelopsis (Cryptocoelopsis)	locularis +	Bittner 1895	242.113-1100	SYS002:N572, EU098:639	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Coelopsis (Cryptocoelopsis)	affinis +	Laube 1865	242.113-1100S ?	SYS002:N571	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Heteropis	carinata +	(Quenstedt 1858)	242.113-2000	SYS002:N572	EU (GER), O.Jura (Lusitan)	
Heteropis	raulinea +	(Buvignier)	242.113-2010	SYS002:N572	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Opisoma	paradoxum +	(Buvignier 1843)	242.113-3000	SYS002:N572	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (Lusitan)	
Opisoma	paradoxa +	Buvignier 1852	242.113-3000S	SYS002:N572	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (Lusitan)	
Trigonastarte	trigonalis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	242.113-6000	SYS002:N573	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Trigonastarte	spec. +	...	242.113-6090	GER151:244	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Astartella	vera +	Hall 1858	242.114-0000	SYS002:N563, TPD	AM (USA (Oklahoma)), U.Kar.; EU (NW-SPN), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Astartella	lutugini +	...	242.114-0010	TPD	EU (NW-SPN), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Astartella	raricostata +	Dembskaja 1972	242.114-0020	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), U.Perm (Ufim)	
Astartella	permo-carbonica +	Tsch. or Tachern. or Tschern.	242.114-0030	RUSS22:542ff	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U. / M.Perm (U.Ufim, U.Kazan)	
Astartella	vallisneriana +	(King)	242.114-0040	RUSS22:557	EU (w W-RUSS (Kaliningrad)), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Astartella	spec. +	...	242.114-0090	TPD	EU (GRC), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Trigonopsis	similis +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	242.116-0000	EU010:160, EU011:228	EU (SUI, GER, FRK, GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Trigonopsis	similis +	d'Orbigny 1844	242.116-0000S	SYS002:N571	EU (FRK), U.Jura - U.Kreide	
Trigonopsis	curvirostra +	Smith	242.116-0010	EU010:194, TPD	EU (FRK, GB), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm)	
Trigonopsis	praesimilis +	Cossmann	242.116-0020	SYS002:N571	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Trigonopsis	lycetti +	Bigot 1895	242.116-0030	TPD, FRK63:103	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trigonopsis	thonensis +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	242.116-0040	FRK63:102	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trigonopsis	archiacina +	Buvignier 1852	242.116-0050	FRK63:103	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trigonopsis	woodwardi +	Rigaux & Sauvage 1868	242.116-0060	FRK63:103	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trigonopsis	deshayesii +	Morris & Lycett 1855	242.116-0070	FRK63:103	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Familia Cardiniidae, Zittel 1881			242.12	SYS001:1128		
Cardinia	listeri +	(J. Sowerby 1814 or J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Unio)	242.120-0000	EU011:230, AUT96:107, BEG10.1:89	EU (BEG, LUX, E-FRK): U.Jura (Hettang); EU (GB, SW-EU), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Cardinia	depressa +	(Zieten 1830: Unio)	242.120-0000S	AUT96:107	EU (BEG, LUX, E-FRK): U.Jura (Hettang); EU (GB, SW-EU), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Cardinia	eveni +	Terquem 1855	242.120-0000S	AUT96:107	EU (BEG, LUX, E-FRK): U.Jura (Hettang); EU (GB, SW-EU), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Cardinia	lamellosa +	(Goldfuss 1863: Cytherea)	242.120-0000S	AUT96:107	EU (BEG, LUX, E-FRK): U.Jura (Hettang); EU (GB, SW-EU), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Cardinia	morrissi +	Terquem 1855	242.120-0000S	AUT96:107	EU (BEG, LUX, E-FRK): U.Jura (Hettang); EU (GB, SW-EU), U.Jura (Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cardinia	lamellosa +	(Goldfuss 1840: Cytherea)	242.120-0003	EU010:122, BEG10.1:88	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK, GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	hybrida +	(J. Sowerby 1814 or J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Unio)	242.120-0005	SYS002:N579, EU011:230, AUT96:107, BEG10.1:88	EU (BEG, FRK, S-GER, N-AUT, ITN (N, W)), U.Jura (Hettang)	AUT96 synonym or variation of listeri
Cardinia	concinna +	(J. Sowerby 1814 or J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Unio)	242.120-0008	EU011:230, AUT96:107, BEG10.1:87	EU (GB, BEG, LUX, FRK, GER, N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	gigantea +	(Quenstedt 1858: Thalassites)	242.120-0010	AUT96:108	EU (LUX, E-FRK), U.Jura	
Cardinia	securiformis +	Agassiz 1842-1845	242.120-0010S	AUT96:108	EU (LUX, E-FRK), U.Jura	
Cardinia	gigantea var philea +	d'Orbigny 1850	242.120-0011	AUT96:108	EU (E-FRK, N-AUT, W-ROM (S-Banat)), U.Jura	
Cardinia	astartoides +	Trauth 1908	242.120-0013	AUT96:109	EU (N-AUT (Hinterholz)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	crassiuscula +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Unio)	242.120-0015	AUT96:109	EU (GER (NW, SW), E-FRK, SUI, N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	major +	Terquem & Piette 1865	242.120-0015S	AUT96:109	EU (E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	unioides +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	242.120-0015S	AUT96:109	EU (LUX), U.Jura	
Cardinia	crassiuscula var minor +	Trauth 1908	242.120-0016	AUT96:110	EU (N-AUT (Hinterholz)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	dunkeri +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	242.120-0018	BEG10.1:85	EU (BEG, LUX, N-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	exigua +	Terquem 1854	242.120-0020	BEG10.1:85	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	amygdala +	Agassiz 1842-1845	242.120-0023	BEG10.1:86	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	angustiplexa +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	242.120-0025	BEG10.1:86	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	attenuata +	(Stutchbury 1842: Pachyodon)	242.120-0028	BEG10.1:86	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	cyprina +	Agassiz 1842-1845	242.120-0030	BEG10.1:87	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	gibba +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	242.120-0033	BEG10.1:87	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	infera +	Agassiz 1842-1845	242.120-0035	BEG10.1:88	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	lanceolata +	Stutchbury 1842	242.120-0038	BEG10.1:89	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	lycetti +	Chapuis 1861	242.120-0040	BEG10.1:90	EU (BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	minor +	Agassiz 1842-1845	242.120-0043	BEG10.1:90	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	morisi +	Terquem 1854	242.120-0045	BEG10.1:90	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	nilssoni +	(Koch & Dunker 1837: Unio)	242.120-0048	BEG10.1:91	EU (BEG, LUX, N-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	oppeli +	Chapuis 1861	242.120-0050	BEG10.1:91	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	ovalis +	Stutchbury 1842	242.120-0053	BEG10.1:92	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	porrecta +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	242.120-0055	BEG10.1:92	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	quadrata +	Agassiz 1842-1845	242.120-0058	BEG10.1:92	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	regularis +	Terquem 1854	242.120-0060	BEG10.1:93	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	scapha +	Terquem 1854	242.120-0063	BEG10.1:93	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cardinia	similis +	Agassiz 1842-1845	242.120-0065	BEG10.1:93	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	subaequilateralis +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	242.120-0068	BEG10.1:94	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	unioides +	Agassiz 1842-1845	242.120-0070	BEG10.1:94	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	authelini +	Joly 1908	242.120-0073	BEG10.1:95	EU (BEG (Metzert)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	dormali +	Joly 1908	242.120-0075	BEG10.1:95	EU (BEG (Metzert)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	zeilleri +	Joly 1908	242.120-0078	BEG10.1:97	EU (BEG (Metzert)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	flichei +	Joly 1908	242.120-0080	BEG10.1:97	EU (BEG (Metzert)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	lerichei +	Joly 1908	242.120-0083	BEG10.1:99	EU (BEG (Metzert)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cardinia	...		242.120-0090	SYS217:142	EU (PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Cardinia	...		242.120-0093	SYS217:142	EU (GB, SUI, ITN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Cardinia	spec. +	Joly 1908	242.120-0095	BEG10.1:95	EU (BEG (Metzert)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Nidarica	slatteri +	(Wilson & Crick 1889)	242.120-3500	SYS002:N580	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Pseudastarte	emarginata +	(Cossmann 1921: Astarte (Pseudastarte))	242.120-4000	SYS002:N580, SYS217:144	EU (FRK), u.U.Jura	
Familia Eodonidae, Carter, D.C. Campbell & M.R. Campbell 2000, +			242.91	SYS211:13		
Eodon	hugi +	...	242.910-0010	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (e Lot-et-Garonne)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	TPD in Microdon
Eodon	... +		242.910-0020	SYS002:N565	EU (GER), Devon, Kar.	
Eodon	spec. +	...	242.910-0090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	TPD in Microdon
Eodon	spec. +	...	242.910-0091	TPD	EU (W-BEG), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	TPD in Microdon
Eodon	spec. +	...	242.910-0092	TPD	EU (C-PTG (Coimbra)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	TPD in Microdon
Familia Lucinidae, Fleming 1828			243.00	SYS001:1081		
Lucina (Lucina)	crassidens +	Wood 1879	243.000-0003	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	
Lucina (Lucina)	orbicularis +	Deshayes 1836	243.000-0005	EU011:220, TPD, EU138:298	EU (Medit. / Atl. Region), AS (India (Bihar, Kerala), SE-RUSS (Sakhalin)), Mio.; EU (NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (Medit. / Atl. Region), Pli.; AS (India (Bihar)), Plei.	
Lucina (Lucina)	teutoburgensis +	Wollemann	243.000-0008	EU149:162	EU (N-GER), U.Kreide (Neocom)	
Lucina (Lucina)	rectangulata	Hoffmann 1873	243.000-0010	HU13:76, AUT39.2:271	EU (SW-AUT (E-Tirol)), U.Oli.	
Lucina (Lucina)	rectangulata + rostralis +	Mayer & Gumbel 1861	243.000-0010S	AUT39.2:271, PLN35:331	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc.; EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring), SW-UKR), U.Oli.	PLN35 perhaps genus in Pseudomiltha
Lucina (Lucina)	rectangulata	Noszky 1939	243.000-0011	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Lucina (Lucina)	orbicularis + oligocaenica +	(Cossmann 1921)	243.000-0013	WW81.7.V:15	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lucina (Lucina)	gredneri +	Loriol	243.000-0015	...	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura, ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lucina (Lucina)	gredneri cf. +	Loriol	243.000-0016	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Lucina (Lucina)	supracretacea +	...	243.000-0018	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	
Lucina (Lucina)	immanis +	Oppenheim	243.000-0020	...	AS (S-TRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), ?	
Lucina (Lucina)	immanis aff. +	Oppenheim	243.000-0021	TRK06:64	AS (SE-TRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lucina (Lucina)	lepis +	Koenen 1885	243.000-0023	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Lucina (Lucina)	planistria +	Koenen 1885	243.000-0025	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Lucina (Lucina)	kadievi +	Popov, Gontsharova, Nikolov & Studencka 1996	243.000-0028	TPD, EU138:298	EU (BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Lucina (Lucina)	prominensis +	Oppenheim 1901	243.000-0030	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Lucina (Lucina)	prominensis aff. +	Oppenheim 1901	243.000-0031	TRK06:65	AS (SE-TRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lucina (Lucina)	downesi +	Woods	243.000-0033	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lucina (Lucina)	semperiana +	...	243.000-0035	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lucina (Lucina)	pisum +	J. de C. Sowerby	243.000-0035S	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lucina (Lucina)	altavillensis +	...	243.000-0038	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Lucina (Lucina)	squamosa +	...	243.000-0040	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Lucina (Lucina)	concava +	Deshayes	243.000-0043	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Lucina (Lucina)	vogli +	Szöts 1953	243.000-0045	HU13:50	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lucina (Lucina)	callipteryx +	Tournouër 1874	243.000-0048	EU077, SK01:225, EU138:298	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (S-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang); EU (NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	EU077 in Miltha and formerly also in Miltha (Eomiltha)
Lucina (Lucina)	spissistriata	Hoffmann 1873	243.000-0050	AUT39.2:272	EU (SW-AUT (E-Tirol)), U.Oli.	
Lucina (Lucina)	spissistriata + spissistriata peracuta +	Noszky 1939	243.000-0051	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Lucina (Lucina)	rostrata +	Pecchioli 1864	243.000-0053	SYS002:N498, MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Biot), ITN), Pli.	Formerly treated as type of Megaxinus
Lucina (Lucina)	heberti +	Deshayes 1850	243.000-0055	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Ile-de-France)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lucina (Lucina)	saxorum +	Lamarck 1806 in Goldfuss 1841	243.000-0055S	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Ile-de-France)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lucina (Lucina)	heberti cf. +	Deshayes 1850 (1860 ?)	243.000-0056	AUT39.2:272	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), HU), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lucina (Lucina)	substriata +	Struckmann	243.000-0058	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Lucina (Lucina)	valentula +	Loriol in Loriol & Cotteau	243.000-0060	EU149:161	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), O.Jura (Portland)	
Lucina (Lucina)	valentula aff. +	Loriol in Loriol & Cotteau	243.000-0061	EU149:161	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lucina (Lucina)	globiformis +	Leymerie	243.000-0063	EU149:161	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), U.Kreide (Neocom)	
Lucina (Lucina)	hauchecornei +	Wollemann	243.000-0065	EU149:161	EU (N-GER), U.Kreide (Neocom)	
Lucina (Lucina)	plebeja +	Contejean	243.000-0068	EU149:162	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lucina (Lucina)	obliqua +	Goldfuss	243.000-0070	EU149:162	EU (SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura; EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	mittereri +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	243.000-0073	AUT39.2:272	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	lenticularis +	Goldfuss	243.000-0074	CZ07.2:4	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	circularis +	Geinitz	243.000-0074S	CZ07.2:4	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	lens +	Römer	243.000-0074S	CZ07.2:4	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	reichii +	Römer	243.000-0074S	CZ07.2:4	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	goodhalli +	...	243.000-0075	Google	EU (S-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	laminosa +	...	243.000-0076	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	... +	...	243.000-0077	BK35:78	EU (SL), Mio.	
Lucina (Lucina) ?	mojsvari +	R. Hörnes 1875	243.000-0078	EU116:188	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	raricostata +	Hofmann 1873	243.000-0079	AUT39.2:271	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), HU, O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	heeri +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	243.000-0079S ?	AUT39.2:271	EU (S-GER), O.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	rouyana +	d'Orbigny	243.000-0080	EU149:164	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	picteti +	Hohenegger	243.000-0080S	EU149:164	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	portlandica +	J. de C. Sowerby in Fitton 1836	243.000-0081	EU149:162, http://www.3d-fossils.ac.uk/fossilType.cfm?typSampleId=585883	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire, Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	liasina +	Agassiz 1842-1845	243.000-0082	BEG10.1:102	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	obscura +	Terquem & Piette 1865	243.000-0083	BEG10.1:102	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	ovula +	Terquem & Piette 1865	243.000-0084	BEG10.1:102	EU (BEG, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Lucina (Lucina ?)	problematica +	Terquem 1854	243.000-0085	BEG10.1:103	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Lucina (Lucina)	spec. +	Ascher 1905	243.000-0088	EU149:163	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lucina (Lucina)	lato-ovata +	(Römer in Hehenegger : Cyrena)	243.000-0088S	EU149:163	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lucina (Lucina)	spec. +	Ascher 1905	243.000-0089	EU149:163	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lucina (Lucina)	elliptica +	(Dunker in Hohenegger : Cyrena)	243.000-0089S	EU149:163	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lucina (Lucina)	spec. +	...	243.000-0090	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Lucina (Lucina)	spec. +	...	243.000-0091	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Lucina (Lucina)	spec. +	...	243.000-0092	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lucina (Lucina)	spec. +	...	243.000-0093	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Lucina (Lucina)	spec. +	...	243.000-0094	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Lucina (Lucina)	spec. +	...	243.000-0095	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Lucina (Lucina)	spec. +	...	243.000-0096	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Lucina (Lucina)	spec. +	...	243.000-0097	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa I.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Lucina (Lucina)	spec. +	Ascher 1905	243.000-0098	EU149:161	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Jura (Hauteriv)	
Lucina (Lucina)	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	243.000-0099	CZ13:262	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lucina (Striolucina)	persolida +	(Sacco 1901)	243.000-0400	SYS002:N495, WW19, WW81.1:35	EU (ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	WW81.1 in Lucinoma
Cardiolucina	agassizi +	(Michelotti 1839: Cardita) and (Michelotti 1847: Cardium)	243.000-1500	TPD, WW81.7.V:17, WORMS, EU138:298	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio.; EU (W-FRK (Sceaux), NW-ITN (Stazzano), S-GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Cardiolucina	ligata +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1904)	243.000-1510	WW81.7.V:17	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Divalinga (Divalinga)	arabica	Dekker & Goud 1994	243.000-2510	WORMS, CLEMAM, PESI	EU / AS (GRC, TRK)	
Divalinga (Divalinga)	angulifera	(Martens 1880 in Barash & Danin 1986: Divaricella)	243.000-2510S	CLEMAM	EU / AS (GRC, TRK)	
Divalinga (Divalinga)	quadrisulcata	(Moazzo 1939: Divaricella)	243.000-2510S	WORMS, CLEMAM	EU / AS (GRC, TRK)	
Divalinga (Divalinga)	serrata +	Chavan 1951	243.000-2550	TPD, ZIP	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Divalinga (Divalinga)	... +		243.000-2580	SYS002:N506, WORMS	EU (FRK), Mio.	Formerly in Viaderella
Divalinga (Divalinga)	spec. +	...	243.000-2590	ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Divalinga (Stchepinskya)	rigaultiana + = rigaultierr	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858: Lucina)	243.000-2600	EU010:322, GB01, FRK69:87	EU (FRK (N, NW), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Divalinga (Stchepinskya)	chavani +	Glibert 1985	243.000-2610	TPD	EU (S-GB, BEG), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, BEG), M.Eoc.; ..., Oli	HU25 in Carditopsis
Divalinga (Stchepinskya)	palmerae +	Chavan 1951	243.000-2620	FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:46	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Divalinga (Stchepinskya)	colvellensis +	Glibert & Van de Poel 1967	243.000-2630	GB01, GB03, WW81.7.V:45	EU (S-GB, BEG), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Linga (Linga)	columbella columbella	(Lamarck 1818 or 1819: Lucina)	243.000-4000	EU002:82, EU010:392, EU011:220, SYS27:68, TPD, WW81.7.V:15, EU138:298, BK34:17, HU03:16, ITN65:369	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI)), 12-36 m; + O.Oli. EU (N-HU (Budapest)); U.Mio. EU (SW-FRK, NE-AUT, HU); M.Mio. EU (FRK (W, SW), SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG); O.Mio. EU (PTG (S, SE), ITN (W (Sampiero), SE-Siz.), E-AUT, PLN (Salitze), UKR (Vovkotroubi)), AF (ALG); Mio. EU (SL, NW-BG, GRC (Crete)), AS (S-TRK); Pli. EU (Medit. Region): Plei. ...	BK34 and WW81.7.V in Lucina
Linga (Linga)	columbella basteroti +	(Agassiz)	243.000-4001	SYS002:N494	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	
Linga (Linga)	columbella striatula +	Sacco 1901	243.000-4002	TRK42:14-15, TRK43:10	EU / AS (FRK, ITN, ROM, S-TRK), Mio.	
Linga (Linga)	adansoni	(d'Orbigny 1839)	243.000-4010	EU002:82, EU005:83, ExFE	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AM (WI))	Formerly in Phacoides

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Loripes (Loripes)	lucinalis +	(Lamarck 1818: Amphidesma)	243.000-4500	EU002:84, EU005:81, EU011:220, ITN65:370, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); + Mio. EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), AF (NW-ALG); Pli. EU (SE-FRK, ITN); Plei. EU (FRK (NW, SE), ITN (W, S), E-GRC (Kos)), AS (NW-TRK (Canakkale)), AF (Egypt, TUN, ALG, MRT); Hol. EU (SE-FRK)	This is the next available name for the type lacteus (Linné 1758) which is a nom nud
Loripes (Loripes)	desmaresti	(Payraudeau 1826: Lucina)	243.000-4500S	EU002:84, Medit.06:59, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Loripes (Loripes)	elatus	(Locard 1890 or 1892: Lucina)	243.000-4500S	EU002:84, EU005:81, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Loripes (Loripes)	lacteus dujardini + (= lucinalis)	Freneix et al 1987	243.000-4500S	ITN65:370	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Loripes (Loripes)	lacteus f tumidus	(Brusina)	243.000-4500S	EU002:84	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Loripes (Loripes)	lacteus lacteus	(Linné 1758 (non nud) in Poli 1791: Tellina)	243.000-4500S	EU002:84, EU005:81, EU011:220, WW81.7.V:28, CLEMAM, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); + Mio. EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)), AF (NW-ALG); Pli. EU (SE-FRK, ITN); Plei. EU (FRK (NW, SE), ITN (W, S), E-GRC (Kos)), AS (NW-TRK (Canakkale)), AF (Egypt, TUN, ALG, MRT); Hol. EU (SE-FRK)	Poli starts the usage of the Linnean name for this species, but the material in the Linnean collection does not agree and may be a species of Diplodonta
Loripes (Loripes)	lacteus var angulatus	(Monterosato) and B.D.D. 1896	243.000-4500S	EU005:81, Medit.06:58, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Loripes (Loripes)	lacteus var lenticularis	(Monterosato) and B.D.D. 1896	243.000-4500S	EU002:84	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Loripes (Loripes)	lactoides	(Deshayes 1848: Lucina)	243.000-4500S	EU002:84, EU005:81, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Loripes (Loripes)	leucomus	(Turton 1822: Lucina)	243.000-4500S	EU002:84, EU005:81, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Loripes (Loripes)	lineolatus	(Risso 1826: Arctoe)	243.000-4500S	CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Loripes (Loripes)	luteolus	(Deshayes 1848: Lucina)	243.000-4500S	EU002:84, CLEMAM	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, BEG, FRK, PTG, SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF)); +	
Loripes (Loripes)	lacteus battagliai +	Leonardi 1935	243.000-4501	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Loripes (Loripes)	dujardini +	(Deshayes 1850: Lucina)	243.000-4510	TRK42:14, AUT17:166, EU116:188, AUT40:12ff, ITN57:173, WW81.7.V:29, TPD, EU128:298, AUT98:139	EU (W-FRK, SE-GER, SK, AUT (NW, NE), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, E-AUT, SE-CZ, S-PLN, W-HU, CRT, ROM, BG (N, E), UKR, S-RUSS), M.Mio.; EU (SPN (Balearic I., ITN (Piemonte, Emilia, Calabria), AS (S-TRK), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.7.V subspecies of lacteus
Loripes (Loripes)	dentatus +	(Basterot : Lucina (Loripes)	243.000-4520	AUT06:75	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Loripes (Loripes)	kostromensis +	Gerasimov	243.000-4530	https://www.google.de/#q=%22Loripes+kostromensis%22 , AUT40:19	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Loripes (Loripes)	spec. +	...	243.000-4590	HU02:24	EU (HU), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Loripes (Loripes)	spec. +	...	243.000-4591	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	transversus transversus	(Bronn 1831: Lucina)	243.000-5000	EU002:84, EU005:83, EU011:220, WORMS, EU138:298	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Mio. EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, SK, E-AUT); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	Mixed with Gibbolucina ?
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	transversus rotundula +	Sacco 1901	243.000-5001	TRK42:14-15, TRK43:12	EU / AS (PTG, ITN, S-TRK), Mio.	
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	appendiculatus	(Pecchioli 1864)	243.000-5005	Exp2002	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	unguiculinus	Pallary 1904	243.000-5010	ITN01:17.8, Medit.06:59	Medit. (EU (ITN, BK, W-GRC), AF (TUN, Libya))	
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	incrassatus incrassatus +	(Dubois 1831)	243.000-5030	EU010:394, TPD, PLN03, WW81.7.V:32, http://www.academia.edu/2925988/The_Middle_Miocene_Badenian_stratotype_at_Baden-Sooss_Lower_Austria_ , EU138:298	EU (SPN, PTG, PLN, NW-BG), Mio.; EU (FRK (W, C)), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (e S-PLN, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (ITN (W, Siz.), E-AUT, NW-ROM, MLD), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	incrassatus subscopulorum +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	243.000-5031	WW81.7.V:33	EU (FRK (SW, S)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	bellardianus bellardianus + = bellardianus, err	Mayer-Eymar 1864	243.000-5035	EU010:422, TRK31:225, TRK42:14, EU011:220, AUT01, TRK43:12	EU (HU, AUT, FRK, ITN), AS (TRK), Mio.; EU (SE-CZ, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (ITN, FRK), Pli., Plei.	
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	depressus +	Noszky 1939	243.000-5036	HU13:76	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	cunctatus +	(Fontannes 1882)	243.000-5040	WW81.7.V:32	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SE-FRK (Millas), NW-ITN (Asti, Pecchioli)), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	ellipticus ellipticus +	(Borson 1825: Lucina)	243.000-5045	TRK42:14-15, WW19, TRK43:13, WW81.7.V:32	EU (PLN, FRK, ITN), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN), Pli; EU (ITN), Plei.	WW81.7.V type of Megaxinus
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	ellipticus altialatus +	Noszky 1939	243.000-5046	HU13:76	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	ellipticus erectus +	Noszky 1939	243.000-5047	HU13:76	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	striatula striatula +	(Nyst 1843: Lucina)	243.000-5050	MNHN	EU (BEG), Oli.	
Megaxinus (Megaxinus)	striatula sandbergeri +	(Noszky 1939: Lucina (Cardiolucina))	243.000-5051	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Lucinella	divaricata	(Linné 1758: Tellina)	243.000-5800	EU002:83, EU005:82, EU010:422, EU011:222, WW19, GRC02, WW81.7.V:46, EU138:298, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (NW-ROM (Costej)); Pli. EU (SE- GB, ITN (NW, W, n E); Plei. EU (SE-GB, NL, ITN (W, S incl. Siz.), GRC (Rhodos)), AF (N- Eqvpt (Kairo))	GRC02 in Divaricella
Lucinella	commutata	(Philippi 1836)	243.000-5800S	EU002:82, EU011:222	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Lucinella	divaricata f elata	(B.D.D. 1889)	243.000-5801	EU002:82	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Lucinella	juttingae +	(Spaink 1965)	243.000-5810	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Lucinella	rotundoparva +	(Sacco 1901)	243.000-5820	WW81.7.V:47	EU (SW-FRK (Salles, Orthez)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	pusilla +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.000-6005	TPD, FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:28	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW- FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.7.V in Microloripes
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	crenatellata +	(Edwards MS)	243.000-6010	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	guttula +	(Edwards MS)	243.000-6015	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	seminulum +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858: Lucina)	243.000-6020	WW81.7.V:20, BEG10.2:23, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont); EU (NW- FRK (Abbecourt)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	dautzenbergi +	(Cossmann 1887)	243.000-6025	FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	lobulata +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.000-6030	FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	turgidula +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.000-6035	FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:19	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon, Houdan, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	chonioides +	(Cossmann 1921: Lucina)	243.000-6040	WW81.7.V:17	EU (SW-FRK (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	crenatulata +	(Cossmann 1905)	243.000-6045	WW81.7.V:18	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	laureti +	(Cossmann & Lambert 1884)	243.000-6050	WW81.7.V:18	EU (n C-FRK (Auvers-Saint-Georges, Etréchy), NW-FRK (Morigny)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	peneai +	(Cossmann 1922)	243.000-6055	WW81.7.V:18	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	corneti +	(Cossmann 1908: Phacoides (Parvilucina))	243.000-6060	BEG10.2:21	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	Callucinopsis ?
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	nanna +	(Cossmann 1908: Phacoides (Parvilucina))	243.000-6065	BEG10.2:22	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Parvilucina (Parvilucina)	spec. +	...	243.000-6090	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Parvilucina (Cavilinga)	scaldensis +	Glibert & Van der Poel 1967	243.000-6110	BEG01, WW81.7.V:19	EU (S-GB (Sutton), NL, BEG), Pli.	
Parvilucina (Cavilinga)	crenulata +	(S. Wood non Conrad 1840: Lucina)	243.000-6110S	WW19, WW81.7.V:19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Parvilucina (Cavilinga)	nanna +	(Cossmann 1908: Phacoides (Parvilucina))	243.000-6120	TPD, BEG10.2:22	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Parvilucina (Callucinella)	albella +	(Lamarck 1806)	243.000-6200	EU010:320, SYS002:N498, FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:21	EU (NL, FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc.; EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.7.V in Phacoides (Callucina)
Parvilucina (Callucinella)	concreta +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.000-6210	FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD variation of albella
Parvilucina (Callucinella ?)	latebrosa +	(Deshayes 1857: Lucina)	243.000-6220	WW81.7.V:18	EU (NW-FRK (Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Phacoides	columbella columbella +	Lamarck	243.000-6810	AUT41:160	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Phacoides	columbella basteroti +	...	243.000-6811	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Phacoides	subsquamosa +	Traub 1938	243.000-6820	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Phacoides	multilamella +	(Deshayes in Schaffer 1910: Lucina ?)	243.000-6830	EU116:188	EU (NE-AUT (Gauderndorf)), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Phacoides	orbicularis +	(Deshayes 1836)	243.000-6840	WW81.7.V:21	EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)), Pli.	
Phacoides	praecinctus +	Koenen	243.000-6850	PLN35:329	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Phacoides	spec. +	...	243.000-6890	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Divaricella (Divaricella)	ornata ornata +	(Agassiz 1845)	243.000-8010	EU010:394, EU011:222, AUT37:98, WW81.7.V:44, EU138:298	EU (SW-FRK, SPN, PTG, NE-AUT), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT, W-UKR), O.Mio.	AUT37, EU138 and WW81.7.V in Divalinga
Divaricella (Divaricella)	ornata subornata +	Hilber	243.000-8011	TRK42:16-17	EU (HU), AS (TRK), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Divaricella (Divaricella)	discors +	Deshayes	243.000-8020	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Tehamatea	rasmussenii +	Hryniewicz, Little & Nakrem 2014	243.000-8300	NEW2014:28, TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Luciniola	pumila +	(Münster 1841 in Goldfuss 1840 (1833-1841))	243.000-8800	SYS002:N498, SYS217:135	EU (ITN, HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet); EU (GER, DK), o.U.Jura	
Volupia	rugosa +	Defrance 1829	243.000-9000	SYS002:N499, FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:44	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Volupia	tabulata +	(Deshayes 1858: Phacoides (Gradilucina))	243.000-9000S	SYS002:N499, TPD, WW81.7.V:44	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Myrtea (Myrtea)	spinifera spinifera	(Montagu 1803: Lucina or Venus)	243.001-0000	EU002:83, EU005:82, TPD, GRC02, WORMS, EU011:220, WW81.1:35, AUT40:19, NR04:105, EU138:298, WW19, TRK09, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta, GRC)); Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL, incl. Map.), AF (SGL)); Ind. (AS (Sri Lanka)), 2-900 m; + O.Oli. EU (NE-AUT); Mio. EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, NW-BG, CY); EU (E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); Pli. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, n C, W, Siz.)); Plei. EU (ITN (W, Siz.), GRC (Rhodos)), AS (NW-TRK (Canakkale))	
Myrtea (Myrtea)	neumayri +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Astarte)	243.001-0000S	AUT40:19, EU116:185	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	EU116 species in Astarte

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Myrtea (Myrtea)	spinifera loczyi +	Noszky 1939	243.001-0001	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Myrtea (Myrtea)	spinifera peralta +	Noszky 1939	243.001-0002	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Myrtea (Myrtea)	spinifera profunda +	Noszky 1939	243.001-0003	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Myrtea (Myrtea)	spinifera sinuosa +	Noszky 1939	243.001-0004	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Myrtea (Myrtea)	spinifera hiatelloides +	(Basterot 1825)	243.001-0005	WW81.1:35	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (FRK (W, SW), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (S-PTG), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Myrtea (Myrtea)	elongata elongata +	Noszky 1939	243.001-0010	HU13:76	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Myrtea (Myrtea)	elongata dregeri +	Noszky 1939	243.001-0011	HU13:76	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Myrtea (Myrtea)	strigillata +	(Reuß)	243.001-0020	EU138:298	EU (NW-ROM (Costej)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Myrtea (Myrtea ?)	taurina +	(Michelotti 1839)	243.001-0080	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Myrtea (Myrtea ?)	spec. +	...	243.001-0090	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Myrtea (Myrteopsis)	taurolaevis +	Sacco 1901	243.001-0100	SYS002:N499	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Myrtea (Myrteopsis)	magnotaurina +	Sacco 1901	243.001-0100S	SYS002:N499	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Discomiltha	oehlerti +	Bigot MS in Chavan 1952	243.001-5000	SYS002:N499, GB19:90	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (O.Lusitan)	
Discomiltha	lirata +	(Phillips 1829: Lucina)	243.001-5010	GB19:91	EU (GB (C, S)), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Corall)	
Discomiltha	spec. +	...	243.001-5090	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gardnerella	cossmanni +	(Chavan)	243.001-5510	SYS002:N500, EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Mesomiltha	pulchra +	(Zittel & Goubert 1861)	243.001-6000	SYS002:N500	EU (FRK), O.Jura (O.Lusitan)	
Mesomiltha	bellona +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lucina)	243.001-6010	EU010:160, EU011:220, FRK63:107, GER151:243	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon); EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Mesomiltha	fischeriana +	(d'Orbigny : Lucina)	243.001-6010S	GER151:243	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon); EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Mesomiltha	lyrata var transversa +	(d'Archiac 1843: Lucina) non (Phillips) nec (Bronn 1831)	243.001-6010S	FRK63:107	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon); EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Mesomiltha	bellona aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lucina)	243.001-6011	EU011:220	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, Bathon)	
Mesomiltha	bellona cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lucina)	243.001-6012	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD in Lucina
Mesomiltha	subgeometrica +	(J.-C. Fischer 1969: Cavilucina (Mersomiltha))	243.001-6020	FRK63:108	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Mesomiltha	orbignyana +	(d'Archiac 1843: Lucina)	243.001-6030	FRK63:108	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Perampliata	ampliata +	(Phillips 1829)	243.001-7000	SYS002:N501	EU (GB, FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Codakia (Codakia)	orbicularis	(Linné 1758: Lucina)	243.002-0000	EU002:85, WORMS, PLN35:331	Atl. (EU (All), AF (SGL), AM (USA, C-AM, WI, KOL, VEN)); Arktis (AS); Pac. (AS (Japan, RUSS))	PLN35 in Lucina
Codakia (Codakia)	orbicularis cf. +	(Linné 1758: Lucina)	243.002-0001	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Codakia (Codakia)	leonina +	(Basterot 1825)	243.002-0010	TRK42:14, WW19, TPD, EU138:298	AF (N-Libya), U.Mio.; EU (SE-PLN (Rzeszow), SW-FRK (Saint-Avit, Saucats), SE-CZ, SK, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM (Cluj), BG (NW, N)), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Vöslau, Steinabrunn)), O.Mio.; EU (PTG, HU), AS (TRK), Mio.; EU (NW-ITN). Pli.	
Codakia (Codakia)	leonina aff. +	(Basterot 1825)	243.002-0011	SYS27:68	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Codakia (Codakia)	lennina aff. +	(Basterot) in Ternek 195..., err	243.002-0011S	SYS27:68	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Codakia (Codakia)	crassa +	...	243.002-0020	TPD	EU (n SE-GB), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Codakia (Codakia)	spec. +	...	243.002-0090	TPD	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (O.Langh)	
Codakia (Epilucina)	concentrica +	(Lamarck 1806)	243.002-0110	EU010:320, SYS001:1083, FRK69:86, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Eure), S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Codakia (Epilucina)	circinaria +	(Deshayes 1824-1832: Lucina) non Lamarck 1806: Lucina)	243.002-0110S	WW81.7.V:24	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Eure), S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Codakia (Epilucina)	emendata +	(Deshayes 1824-1832: Lucina)	243.002-0110S	WW81.7.V:24	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Eure), S-GB (Hampshire)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Codakia (Epilucina)	haidingeri +	(Hörnes 1864)	243.002-0120	TPD, WW81.7.V:25, EU138:298	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK (Loire B.), SE-CZ, E-AUT, N-BG (Pleven)), M.Mio.	WW81.7.V subspecies of drtrita
Codakia (Epilucina)	haidingeri cf. +	(Hörnes 1864)	243.002-0121	TPD	EU (SK), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Codakia (Epilucina)	dejaeri +	(Vincent)	243.002-0130	TPD, GNI	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Codakia (Epilucina)	gloriosa +	(Pezant 1911)	243.002-0140	FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Codakia (Epilucina)	bigoti +	(Cossman & Pissarro 1904)	243.002-0150	WW81.7.V:24	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville, Hauteville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Codakia (Epilucina)	detrita +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.002-0160	WW81.7.V:25	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers, Le Fayel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Cresnes)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Codakia (Epilucina)	spec. +	...	243.002-0190	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Ctena (Ctena)	decussata decussata	(O.G. Costa 1829 or 1830 or 1843)	243.002-1010	EU002:85, EU005:81, TPD, EU011:220, WW81.7.V:26, WW19, ITN65:370, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK)); + M.Mio. EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-CZ, W-SK, E-AUT, N-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG (Pleven)); O.Mio. EU (ITN (SE-Siz.), S-SPN (Almeria)), AF (NW-ALG, NE-MRO); Pli. EU (SE-FRK, ITN (NW, W)); Plei. EU (S-SPN (Malaga), SE-FRK, ITN (W, Calabria, Siz.), E-GRC (Kos), CY), AF (TUN (Monastir))	
Ctena (Ctena)	caerulans var	Monterosato	243.002-1010S	EU002:85	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK)), +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ctena (Ctena)	carnaria	(Locard 1886)	243.002-1010S	EU005:81	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK)), +	
Ctena (Ctena)	flavida var	Monterosato	243.002-1010S	EU002:85	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK)), +	
Ctena (Ctena)	mirabilis	(Locard 1892)	243.002-1010S	EU005:81, EU002:85	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK)), +	
Ctena (Ctena)	pecten	auct. non Lamarck	243.002-1010S	EU002:85	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK)), +	
Ctena (Ctena)	reticulata +	(Poli 1795)	243.002-1010S	EU002:85, EU005:81, TPD, EU011:220	EU (CY), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), Hol.	Formerly in Jagonia
Ctena (Ctena)	squamosa	auct. non Lamarck	243.002-1010S	EU002:85	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK)), +	
Ctena (Ctena)	istriensis	(Coen 1934)	243.002-1015	EU002:139	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK, Malta), AF (TUN))	EU002 in Clathroconcha
Ctena (Ctena)	eburnea	(Gmelin 1790)	243.002-1020	EU002:85	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (SGL))	
Ctena (Ctena)	pecten	(Lamarck 1818)	243.002-1020S	EU002:85	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (SGL))	
Ctena (Ctena)	squamosa +	(Lamarck 1806)	243.002-1030	GER002:50, EU010:369, TPD	EU (GER (n SW (Mainz B.), w E (Magdeburg), NW-FRK), U.Oli.	
Ctena (Ctena)	decorata +	(Wood 1851)	243.002-1035	EU011:220, BEG01, TPD, WW81.7.V:26,	EU (FRK), Mio.; EU (S-GB (Sutton), NL, BEG)	WW81.7.V subspecies of decussata
Ctena (Ctena)	exigua +	(Eichwald 1830)	243.002-1040	HU02:24, WW81.7.V:26, EU138:298	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, e S-PLN, SE-CZ, W-SK, E-AUT, HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (E-Siz. (Rometta))), O.Mio.	HU02 in Jagonia, WW81.7.V subspecies of decussata
Ctena (Ctena)	jutensis +	(Sorgenfrei 1958)	243.002-1045	WW81.7.V:27	EU (NL (Nederweert)), O.Mio. (Houthalen)	
Ctena (Ctena)	valderadiata +	(Cossmann 1921)	243.002-1050	WW81.7.V:27	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lucinoma	borealis borealis	(Linné 1767)	243.002-3010	EU002:82, EU005:82, EU011:220, AM008:24, BEG01, EU010:422, TPD, HU02:24, AUT40:19, GER084:32, EU077, EU138:298	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR)); 20-1490 m; + Oli. EU (GER, CZ, N-HU, PTG)); Mio. EU (Medit. Region, HU, NW-AUT, BEG, NW-GER, S-PLN); M.Mio. EU (NL (Rekken), SW-FRK (Salles), E-AUT, NW-ROM); O.Mio. EU (S-PTG, UKR (Pogortsi)); Pli. EU (SE-GB, BEG, FRK, Medit. Region); Plei. EU (SE-GB, FRK, ITN (Siz.), GRC (Kos))	
Lucinoma	borealis flandrica	Nyst	243.002-3010S	WW81.1:34	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	
Lucinoma	borealis var depressa	Nyst	243.002-3010S	WW81.1:34	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	
Lucinoma	depressa	(Locard)	243.002-3010S	EU002:82	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	
Lucinoma	depressa	(Jeffreys 1864)	243.002-3010S	EU005:82	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	
Lucinoma	gibba	(Jeffreys 1864)	243.002-3010S	EU002:82, EU005:82	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lucinoma	globosa	(Locard)	243.002-3010S	EU002:82	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	
Lucinoma	ignota	(Locard 1897)	243.002-3010S	EU002:82	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	
Lucinoma	ottnangensis +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Lucina)	243.002-3010S	AUT40:19, EU116:188	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Lucinoma	radula	(Montagu 1803)	243.002-3010S	EU002:82, EU005:82	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR)); +	
Lucinoma	borealis praecedens +	(Koenen 1868 or 1881)	243.002-3011	WW19, BEG01, DK05, WW81.1:35	EU (DK), Oli.; EU (NL, BEG, W-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli.	WW19 in Lucina
Lucinoma	borealis cf.	(Linné 1767)	243.002-3012	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Lucinoma	vestita	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1906: Phacoides (Lucinoma))	243.002-3020	AF33:828	Atl. (EU (Kap. (Maio)))	
Lucinoma	atalantae	Cosel 2006	243.002-3030	AF33:830	Atl. (EU (Kap.), AF (MRT))	
Lucinoma	wolffi +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Lucina)	243.002-3040	AUT40:12ff, EU116:188	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Pegophysema (Pegophysema)	omaliusi +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858)	243.003-0040	GER002:53, BEG01, WW81.7.V:33, TPD	EU (BEG, NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Formerly in Megaxinus
Pegophysema (Rawya)	cossmanni +	(Chavan 1941)	243.003-0110	MNHN	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Pegophysema (Eophysema)	... +		243.003-02	SYS002:N504	EU (...), Eoc., Oli.?	
Loripinus	fragilis	(Philippi 1836)	243.003-5010	EU002:85, EU005:82, WW19, EU011:220, TRK06:66, WW81.7.V:43, EU138:298, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.))), 70-150 m; + Mio. EU (E-AUT, NW-ROM, N-BG), AS (SE-TRK); Pli. EU (NW-ITN (Savona)); Plei. EU (S-ITN (Calabria, Siz.))	Formerly in Lucina, WW81.7.V in Anodontia ss
Loripinus	bullata	(Reeve 1845)	243.003-5010S	EU002:82	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.))), 70-150 m, +	
Loripinus	gibbosa	(G.O. Costa 1829)	243.003-5010S	EU002:82	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kap.))), 70-150 m, +	
Monitilora (Monitilora)	concinna +	(Deshayes 1857) non (Adams 1870: Lucina)	243.004-0010	WW81.7.V:38	EU (NW-FRK (Abbecourt, Noailles)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Monitilora (Monitilora)	elegans +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.004-0020	FRK69:86, PLN35:329, EU010:320, EU011:220, GB01, TPD	EU (S-GB, BEG), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB (Barton), NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (E-BG), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	FRK69 Author (Deshayes 1857), PLN35 in Miltha
Monitilora (Monitilora)	duponti +	(Cossmann 1908)	243.004-0030	TPD, MNHN	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Monitilora (Monitilora)	obliqua obliqua +	(Defrance 1823)	243.004-0040	WW81.7.V:39	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville, Hauteville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Monitilora (Monitilora)	obliqua baudoni +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.004-0041	FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:39	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 genus
Monitilora (Prophetilora)	grata +	(Deshayes 1823)	243.004-0110	EU010:300, WW81.7.V:39	EU (NW-FRK, BEG), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Monitilora (Prophetilora)	bourgaulti +	(Dufour 1881)	243.004-0120	WW81.7.V:39	EU (W-FRK (Campbon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Monitilora (Prophetilora)	difficilis +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.004-0130	WW81.7.V:39	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Monitilora (Prophetilora)	lamellicardo +	(Cossmann 1908 : Phacoides (Cavilucina))	243.004-0140	TPD, WMSD, BEG10.2:18	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Anodontia (Anodontia)	gentili +	(Cossmann 1904)	243.005-2010	TPD, FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Anodontia (Anodontia)	benoisti +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912)	243.005-2020	BEG01, WW81.7.V:43	EU (SW-FRK (Lagus)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (BEG), Mio.	
Anodontia (Anodontia)	parnensis +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.005-2030	FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:43	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet, Auvers)	
Anodontia (Anodontia)	renulata +	(Lamarck 1806: Lucina)	243.005-2040	FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:6	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anodontia (Anodontia)	conili +	(Raincourt 1877)	243.005-2050	WW81.7.V:43	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Anodontia (Anodontia)	globulosa globulosa +	(Deshayes 1832: Lucina)	243.005-2060	http://zoolstud.sinica.edu.tw/Journals/43.4/704.pdf , EU077, TRK06:66	EU (FRK), AS (SE-TRK), U.Mio.	Formerly in Lucina
Anodontia (Anodontia)	globulosa kulcsari +	(Deshayes)	243.005-2061	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	Formerly in Lucina
Anodontia (Anodontia)	peyroti +	(Cossmann 1921)	243.005-2070	WW81.7.V:43	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Anodontia (Anodontia ?)	noerregaardi +	...	243.005-2080	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Callucina (Callucina)	excisa +	Meyer 1880	243.005-3010	GER002:48	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Callucina (Callucina)	thierensi +	Hébert 1849	243.005-3020	GER002:49, BEG01	EU (BEG, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	BEG01 in Claibornites
Callucina (Callucina)	hermonvillensis +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.005-3030	FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:22	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Callucina (Callucina)	emendata +	(... non Deshayes 1824-1832: Phacoides)	243.005-3030S	WW81.7.V:22	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Callucina (Callucina)	hoernesii +	(Deshayes 1856-1860: Lucina)	243.005-3030S	SYS002:N494, WW81.7.V:22	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	SYS002N species
Callucina (Callucina)	squamula +	(Deshayes 1825 or 1828)	243.005-3040	BEG01, WW81.7.V:21	EU (NL, BEG, FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NL, BEG), M.Eoc (Lutet)	WW81.7.V in Phacoides ss
Callucina (Callucina)	gaasensis +	(Cossmann 1921: Phacoides)	243.005-3050	WW81.7.V:22	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Callucina (Callucina)	miocaenicus +	(Michelotti 1847)	243.005-3060	WW81.7.V:22	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Callucina (Callucina)	requieni +	(Levesque in Deshayes 1857)	243.005-3070	WW81.7.V:23	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Callucina (Callucina)	decorata +	(Deshayes non Wood : Lucina)	243.005-3070S	WW81.7.V:23	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Callucina (Callucina)	scopulorum +	(Brongniart 1823)	243.005-3080	WW81.7.V:23	EU (N-ITN (Ronca)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Callucina (Callucina)	spec. +	...	243.005-3090	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Callucina (Callucinopsis)	foucardi +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858: Lucina)	243.005-3100	SYS001:1082, WW81.7.V:23	EU (FRK (N, NW)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (NW-FRK (Herouval, Cuise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Callucina (Callucinopsis)	corneti +	(Cossmann 1908: Phacoides (Callucinopsis))	243.005-3110	TPD, Google	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	Parvilucina ?

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Callucina (Callucinopsis)	umbilicatus +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.005-3120	WW81.7.V:23	EU (N-FRK (Chenay), NW-FRK (Abbecourt, Bracheux)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Gonimyrtea	galeottiana +	(Nyst 1843)	243.005-5010	SYS002:N500, TPD	EU (S-GB (Bramshaw)), M.Eoc. (Auvers); EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel), BEG), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gonimyrtea	lineatissima +	(Edwards MS: Lucina)	243.005-5010S	WW81.7.V:40	EU (S-GB (Bracklesham)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Gonimyrtea	spinulosa +	(Edwards MS: Myrtea)	243.005-5010S	WW81.7.V:40	EU (S-GB (Barton)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gonimyrtea	meneghinii meneghinii +	(Di Stefani & Pantanelli 1880: Lucina)	243.005-5015	EU011:220, SK01:225, EU138:298, WW19	EU (NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); AF (MRO), O.Mio.; EU (SE-FRK, NW-ITN), AF (MRO), Pli.	
Gonimyrtea	bronni +	Mayer	243.005-5015S	EU011:220	EU (Medit. Region), Mio., Pli.	
Gonimyrtea	meneghinii foeldvarii +	(Noszky 1939: Lucina (Dentilucina))	243.005-5016	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Gonimyrtea	laekenensis +	Glibert 1936	243.005-5020	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Gonimyrtea	spinulosa +	(Edwards 1866: Lucina)	243.005-5025	TPD, GB01, WMSD	EU (S-GB), Oli., Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Gonimyrtea	michelottii +	(Mayer 1858)	243.005-5030	GNI, WW81.7.V:24, HU25:6 EU138:298,316, TPD	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, W-HU (Varpalota), NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio.; EU (MLD), O.Mio.	WW81.7.V and EU138 in Pseudolucinisca, HU25 in Phacoides
Gonimyrtea	submichelotti +	(Sacco 1901: Dentilucina)	243.005-5035	SK01:225, EU138:298, WMSD	EU (NW-ITN, W-SK), U.Mio.; EU (S-PLN, NW-ROM, NW-ITN), M.Mio.; EU (N-HU), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	Formerly in Phacoides, EU138 in Parvilucina
Gonimyrtea	prona +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.005-5040	WW81.7.V:40	EU (FRK (N, NW)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Gonimyrtea	intercalata +	(Hözl)	243.005-5045	ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.	
Gonimyrtea	gracilis +	(Nyst 1843)	243.005-5050	http://www.nmr-pics.nl/Lucinidae_new/album/slides/OLIGOCENE%20Gonimyrtea%20gracilis.html	EU (W-GER (Ratheim)), Oli.	
Gonimyrtea	gracilis cf. +	(Nyst 1843)	243.005-5051	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Gonimyrtea	producta +	Berezovski 2010	243.005-5055	WMSD	EU (e C-UKR), Eoc.	
Gonimyrtea	subtrigona +	(Deshayes 1825)	243.005-5060	WMSD	EU (N-FRK (Chenay)), Paleo.	
Fimbria	lajoyei +	(d'Archiac 1843: Corbis)	243.006-0005	EU010:160, FRK63:108	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fimbria	aspera +	(Lycett 1850: Corbis)	243.006-0005S	FRK63:108	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fimbria	imbricata +	(Cossmann 1900: Corbis)	243.006-0005S	FRK63:108	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fimbria	minchinhamptonensis +	(Rollier 1913: Corbis)	243.006-0005S	FRK63:108	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fimbria	davidsoni +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.006-0010	EU010:302, WW81.7.V:14	EU (NW-FRK (Abbecourt, Bracheux)), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (NW-FRK (Herouval)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Fimbria	lamellosa +	(Lamarck 1806 or 1818)	243.006-0015	EU010:322, EU072:454, BK34:17, FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:14, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (FRK (NW, W), N-ITN (Ronca)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), SL), O.Eoc.; EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), U.Oli.	FRK01 and BK34 in Corbis
Fimbria	aptiensis +	(... : Corbis)	243.006-0020	FRK90:406	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Fimbria	decussata +	Buvignier	243.006-0025	FRK90:265	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Fimbria	lohani +	Pacaud 2013	243.006-0030	SYS234	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fimbria	magna +	(Anton 1838: Corbis), non val	243.006-0030S	EU073:59, SYS234	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fimbria	pectunculus +	(Deshayes 1825 non Lamarck 1818: Corbis)	243.006-0030S	EU073:59, SYS234	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fimbria	subpectunculus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Corbis), pro pectunculus, non val	243.006-0030S	EU077, EU073:59, SYS234	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fimbria	pectunculus +	(Lamarck 1818: Corbis)	243.006-0035	WW81.7.V:15	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fimbria	transversaria +	(Cossmann 1908: Corbis)	243.006-0040	TPD, BEG10.2:33	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Fimbria	laticostata +	(Münster : Corbis)	243.006-0045	EU098:641	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Fimbria	rostrata +	(Münster : Corbis)	243.006-0050	EU098:642	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Fimbria	major +	(Bayan 1870 or 1873)	243.006-0055	WW81.7.V:15, ITN88:93	EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.; EU (s N-ITN (Ronca)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Fimbria	multilamellosa +	...	243.006-0060	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	FRK23 in Corbis
Fimbria	montensis +	(Cossmann 1908: Corbis)	243.006-0065	FRK23, TPD, BEG10.2:32, WORMS	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	FRK23 synonym of multilamellosa
Fimbria	sharpei +	Choffat 1901	243.006-0070	PTG09:695	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Fimbria	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	243.006-0090	CZ13:262	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Bernayia	subarata +	(Cossmann 1887)	243.006-1000	SYS002:N513	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), Eoc.	
Bernayia	goodallina +	(Cossmann 1887)	243.006-1010	SYS002:N513, FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cerkesia	contiae +	Monan 2003	243.006-1500	TRK45	EU / AS (TRK (W-Pontus)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cyclopellatia	acrodonta +	Cossmann 1907	243.006-2000	SYS002:N513	EU (S-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Mutiella	rotundata +	(d'Orbigny 1843)	243.006-3000	SYS002:N513	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Mutiella	canaliculata +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	243.006-3010	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mutiella	coarctata +	(Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Fimbria)	243.006-3020	AUT94:44, AUT58:74, TPD	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide; EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Mutiella	coarctata cf. +	(Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Fimbria)	243.006-3021	AUT94:44, AUT58:74	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau), O.Kreide (Stn.))	
Palaeocorbis	... +		243.006-35	SYS001:1090	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Scaldia	lambotteana +	Ryckholt 1847	243.006-4000	SYS002:N514	EU (BEG), Kar.	
Scaldia ?	cassiana +	Bittner	243.006-4080	EU098:652	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Schafhaeutlia	schafhaeutli +	Salomon 1895	243.006-4500	AUT50:216	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Schafhaeutlia	ovatum +	(Schafhäutl 1863: Gonodon) non (Stoppani 1860: Cyprina)	243.006-4500S	AUT50:216, SYS217:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Schafhaeutlia	astartiformis +	(Münster1841: Isocardia)	243.006-4505	SYS002:N514, EU098:641, GER007, GER090:120, ITN51:89	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen), w E-GER (Halle)), M.Tri.; EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino), ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Schafhaeutlia	astartiformis ex aff. +	(Münster1841: Isocardia)	243.006-4506	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Schafhaeutlia	liscaviensis +	...	243.006-4510	...	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	Storthodon ?
Schafhaeutlia	liscaviensis aff. +	...	243.006-4511	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Schafhaeutlia	mellingi +	(Hauer 1857: Corbis or Gonodon)	243.006-4515	EU098:641, AUT50:217, AUT38:30, BK34:8, ITN51:90	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg), NE-ITN (NE-Friuli), SL), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	BK34 in Gonodon (Corbis)
Schafhaeutlia	manzavinii +	(Bittner)	243.006-4520	...	AS (TRK (Balıa Maaden)), O.Tri. (Nor ?)	
Schafhaeutlia	manzavinii cf. +	(Bittner)	243.006-4521	EU098:652	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Schafhaeutlia	cingulata +	...	243.006-4525	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor), ?	
Schafhaeutlia	cingulata cf. +	...	243.006-4526	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Schafhaeutlia	philippii +	Assmann	243.006-4530	GER080:20	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Schafhaeutlia	launsdorfiensis +	Gugenberger 1934	243.006-4535	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Schafhaeutlia	subquadratum +	(Parona 1889: Fimbria)	243.006-4540	ITN51:90	EU (ne NE-ITN)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Schafhaeutlia	modesta +	(Böhm 1903: Gonodon)	243.006-4545	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Schafhaeutlia	rugosa +	(Assmann)	243.006-4550	AUT50:218	EU (S-PLN (Oberschlesien)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Schafhaeutlia	rugosa cf. +	(Assmann)	243.006-4551	AUT50:218	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Schafhaeutlia	... +		243.006-4570	AUT50:217	EU (N-NR (Bear I.)), O.Tri.	
Schafhaeutlia	... +		243.006-4575	AUT50:216	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Schafhaeutlia	... +		243.006-4580	SYS217:135	EU (ITN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Schafhaeutlia	... +		243.006-4585	SYS217:135	EU (SL, SPN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Schafhaeutlia	spec. +	Alma 1926	243.006-4590	EU098:652	EU (W-AUT (Tirol)), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Schafhaeutlia	spec. +	Zapfe 1963	243.006-4591	AUT50:218	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Schafhaeutlia	spec. +	(Andersson 1900: Gonodon)	243.006-4592	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Sphaera	corrugata +	Sowerby 1822	243.006-5000	EU010:230, SYS002:N514, EU011:222, AS087:48, TPD	EU (FRK), AS (W-TURK), U.Kreide, M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sphaera	rotundata +	Orbigny	243.006-5010	EU010:270	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sphaeriola	madridi +	(d'Archiac 1843: Cardium)	243.006-5500	EU010:160, SYS002:N514, EU011:222, FRK63:109	EU (PTG, SPN, N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Sphaeriola	archiaciana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Corbis), pro incertum (d'Archiac)	243.006-5500S	FRK63:109	EU (PTG, SPN, N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Sphaeriola	incertum +	(d'Archiac 1843: Cardium non (Phillips)	243.006-5500S	FRK63:109	EU (PTG, SPN, N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Sphaeriola	oblongum +	(Thevenin 1913 ex d'Orbigny : Unicardium)	243.006-5500S	FRK63:109	EU (PTG, SPN, N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Sphaeriola	oolithica +	(Rollier 1913: Corbis (Sphaeriola))	243.006-5500S	FRK63:109	EU (PTG, SPN, N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Sphaeriola	rotunda +	(Walton MS in Lycett 1863: Corbis)	243.006-5500S	FRK63:109	EU (PTG, SPN, N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Sphaeriola	rugosum +	(d'Orbigny 1850:Unicardium)	243.006-5500S	FRK63:109	EU (PTG, SPN, N-FRK (Ardenne), GB), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Sphaeriola	crassicostata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Corbis)	243.006-5510	FRK63:109	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Sphaeriola	...		243.006-5520	SYS217:136	EU (ITN (Alps)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Miltha (Miltha)	amorpha	(Sturany 1896)	243.007-0010	EU002:83, WW03:928	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK), AF (Egypt)), 2420 m	
Miltha (Miltha)	bellardiana +	(Mayer 1864)	243.007-0020	EU077, TRK43:12	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	Formerly in Megaxinus
Miltha (Miltha)	multilamella +	...	243.007-0030	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Miltha (Miltha)	montensis +	(Cossmann 1908: Phacoides)	243.007-0040	TPD, WMSD, BEG10.2:15	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Miltha (Recticardo)	rutoti +	(Cossmann 1908: Phacoides (Recticardo))	243.007-0100	SYS002:N502, BEG10.2:18 TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Miltha (Recticardo)	dolloi +	(Cossmann 1908: Phacoides (Recticardo))	243.007-0110	TPD, BEG10.2:20	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Miltha (Recticardo)	hannonica +	...	243.007-0120	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Miltha (Recticardo)	solvayi +	...	243.007-0130	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Gibbolucina (Gibbolucina)	callosa +	(Lamarck 1806: Lucina)	243.007-0500	SYS002:N502, FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:36	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gibbolucina (Gibbolucina)	gibbosula + = ? gibbulosa	(Lamarck 1806: Lucina or Miltha)	243.007-0510	EU010:320, EU011:222, TPD, GB01, FRK69:86	EU (S-GB, BEG), U.Eoc.; EU (W-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Eure, Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Gibbolucina (Gibbolucina)	brevifulcrata +	(Cossmann 1887)	243.007-0520	FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:37	EU (NW-FRK (Ferme-de-Bôves)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gibbolucina (Gibbolucina)	quadrata +	...	243.007-0530	TPD	EU (e C-BG), Paleo.	
Gibbolucina (Gibbolucina)	lefebvrei +	...	243.007-0540	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Gibbolucina (Gibbolucina)	transversa +	(Bronn 1831)	243.007-0550	BEG01, TPD, WW81.7.V:37	EU (BEG, NE-AUT), Mio.; EU (W-PTG (Mutela)), O.Mio. (Torton); EU (W-ITN, Pli.); EU (ITN (Siz.), CY), AF (TUN), Plei.	Mixed with Megaxinus ?
Gibbolucina (Gibbolucina)	aliformis +	(Mayer 1861)	243.007-0560	WW81.7.V:36	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Gibbolucina (Gibbolucina)	axinoides +	(Dufour 1821)	243.007-0570	WW81.7.V:36	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Gibbolucina (Gibbolucina)	microdonta +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.007-0580	WW81.7.V:37	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gibbolucina (Gibbolucina)	trigonula +	(Deshayes 1830)	243.007-0580	WW81.7.V:37	EU (SW-FRK (Le Thil)), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Gibbolucina (Eomiltha)	contorta +	(Defrance 1823: Lucina)	243.007-0600	EU010:300, SYS002:N502, WW81.1:36, BEG10.2:14, FRK17, WORMS	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan); EU (NW-FRK (Abbecourt, Bracheux)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	Formerly in Phacoides and Phacoides (Miltha)
Gibbolucina (Eomiltha)	coquandiana +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Lucina)	243.007-0610	EU073:58	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Gibbolucina (Eomiltha)	corbarica +	(Leymerie 1846: Lucina), nom dub	243.007-0610S	EU073:58, TRK06:64	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.; AS (SE-TRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TRK06 in Lucina
Gibbolucina (Eomiltha)	corbarica +	(Leymerie 1846 in Doncieux 1911: Phacoides (Gibbolucina))	243.007-0610S	EU073:58	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Gibbolucina (Eomiltha)	corbarica quadrata +	(Leymerie 1846: Lucina)	243.007-0610S	EU073:59	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Gibbolucina (Eomiltha)	leymeryi +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lucina), pro corbarica quadrata	243.007-0610S	EU073:59	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Eoc.	
Gibbolucina (Eomiltha)	borsodensis +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1969	243.007-0620	HU13:102	EU (NE-HU (Zemplen)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Gibbolucina (Eomiltha)	alburgensis +	...	243.007-0630	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Gibbolucina (Eomiltha)	defrancei +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.007-0640	FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:36	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Gibbolucina (Eomiltha)	contortula +	(Deshayes 1857: Lucina)	243.007-0650	WW81.1:36, EU116:188	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Eoc.	EU116 in Lucina
Clairbornites (Codalucina)	uncinata +	(Defrance 1823: Lucina)	243.007-1100	SYS002:N502, FRK32, WW81.7.V:30	EU (FRK (N, NW)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Clairbornites (Codalucina)	tenuistria +	(Hébert 1849)	243.007-1110	GER002:51, WW81.7.V:30, TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Alzey, Weinheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Clairbornites (Codalucina)	annulifera +	(Sandberger 1861)	243.007-1120	GER002:51	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Jagolucina	concava +	(Defrance 1823: Lucina)	243.007-1500	EU010:322, SYS002:N504, WW81.7.V:33	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Jagolucina	termieri +	(Cossmann 1904)	243.007-1510	WW81.7.V:34	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Myrtucina	... +		243.007-25	SYS002:N504	EU (...), Eoc.	
Saxolucina (Saxolucina)	saxorum +	(Lamarck 1806: Lucina)	243.007-3000	EU010:322, SYS001:1088, BK34:17, TPD, MNHN	EU (FRK (NW, W), SL), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Eure)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	BK34 in Lucina
Saxolucina (Saxolucina)	proxima proxima +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.007-3010	EU010:322, WW81.7.V:29	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Saxolucina (Saxolucina)	proxima sparnacensis +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.007-3011	WW81.7.V:30	EU (N-FRK (Epernay, Pourcy)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Saxolucina (Saxolucina)	proxima cf. +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.007-3012	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Saxolucina (Saxolucina)	heberti +	(Deshayes 1857: Lyonsia)	243.007-3020	GER002:52, EU010:369, MNHN, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Ile-de-France), E-FRK (Côte-d'Or), n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), w NE-AUT), Oli.	
Saxolucina (Saxolucina)	abitesta +	(Mayer 1880)	243.007-3030	GER002:53	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), Oli. (Rupel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Saxolucina (Saxolucina)	ciplyensis +	...	243.007-3040	TPD	EU (BEG, NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Saxolucina (Saxolucina)	hosdenacensis +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.007-3050	FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Saxolucina (Saxolucina)	ambigua +	(Defrance 1823)	243.007-3060	WW81.7.V:29	EU (NW-FRK (Fresville, Hauteville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Saxolucina (Saxolucina ?)	suessi +	Kautsky	243.007-3080	http://www.academia.edu/2925988/The_Middle_Miocene_Badenian_stratotype_at_Baden-Sooss_Lower_Austria	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Saxolucina (Plastomiltha)	multilamellata +	(Deshayes 1830)	243.007-3110	AUT01, AUT37:98, WW81.7.V:32	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitan); EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg), M.Mio. (Baden)	WW81.7.V in Armimiltha
Saxolucina (Plastomiltha)	suessi +	(Kautsky)	243.007-3120	EU138:298	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Saxolucina (Plastomiltha)	passelecqui +	...	243.007-3130	TPD	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Saxolucina (Plastomiltha)	spec. +	...	243.007-3190	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Phenacocyclas	... +		243.007-35	SYS002:N504	EU (...), Devon	
Pterolucina	coeloprocta +	(Cossmann 1887)	243.007-4500	SYS002:N504, WW81.7.V:30, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pterolucina	bartonensis +	(Edwards MS)	243.007-4510	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pterolucina	consobrina +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.007-4520	FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pterolucina	consobrina cf. +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.007-4521	TPD	EU (BEG), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pterolucina	menardi +	(Deshayes 1825)	243.007-4530	FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:31	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK (NW, W), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pterolucina	musculata +	(Cossmann 1921)	243.007-4540	WW81.7.V:31	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pterolucina	schencki +	(Chavan 1942)	243.007-4550	WW81.7.V:31, EU138:298	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), U.Mio. (Aquitan); EU (NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Pterolucina	bellardianus sandecianus +	(Baluk 1970: Megaxinus)	243.007-4550S	EU138:316	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), U.Mio. (Aquitan); EU (NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Pterolucina	kolesnikovi +	(Merklin & Neveeskaja 1955: Miltha)	243.007-4550S	WW81.7.V:31, EU138:316	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), U.Mio. (Aquitan); EU (NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (MLD), O.Mio. (Torton)	WW81.7.V species
Pseudomiltha (Pseudomiltha)	gigantea +	(Deshayes 1825: Lucina)	243.007-5000	EU010:322, EU011:222, TRK33:313, AUT39.2:272, FRK69:86, ITN88:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), AS (TRK), Eoc.	AUT39.2 in Lucina (Miltha) with author Deshayes 1824-1837
Pseudomiltha (Pseudomiltha)	mutabilis +	(Lamarck 1806 or 1807)	243.007-5010	EU010:322, FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:38	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudomiltha (Pseudomiltha)	argus +	(Melleville 1843)	243.007-5020	EU077, FRK32, WW81.7.V:38	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudomiltha (Pseudomiltha)	subcircularis +	...	243.007-5030	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Pseudomiltha (Pseudomiltha)	caillati +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.007-5040	FRK69:86, WW81.7.V:38	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudomiltha (Pseudomiltha)	escheri +	(Mayer 1870) or (Deshayes 1824)	243.007-5050	FRK69:86, ITN88:83	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (s N-ITN (W-Veneto (Bolca))), Eoc.	
Pseudomiltha (Pseudomiltha)	roncana +	(Vinassa da Regny 1896)	243.007-5060	WW81.7.V:38	EU (NW-FRK (Liancourt, Villiers-Neauphle), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pseudomiltha (Pseudomiltha)	spec. +	...	243.007-5090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Illionia	prisca +	(Hisinger)	243.008-0010	SYS002:N504	EU (SV), Silur	
Barbierella	barbieri +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858: Lucina)	243.009-0300	SYS002:N492, WW81.7.V:41	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Barbierella	briarti +	(Cossmann 1908: Phacoides (Here))	243.009-0310	TPD, BEG10.2:20, WORMS	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Barbierella	miobarbieri +	(Sacco)	243.009-0320	TPD, GNI, EU138:291,298	EU (ITN), U.Mio.; EU (CY), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (N-BG (Pleven)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	TPD in Pleurolucina
Here (Cavilucina)	sulcata +	(Lamarck 1806: Lucina)	243.009-1100	SYS002:N494, FRK69:86, WW81.7.IV:41	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Here (Cavilucina)	appendiculata	(Locard 1897)	243.009-1110	EU002:82	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.))), 90-2010 m	
Here (Cavilucina)	scalaris +	(Defrance in Deshayes 1825)	243.009-1120	EU010:300, WW81.7.V:23	EU (FRK (N, NW)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	WW81.7.V in Callucina
Here (Cavilucina)	droueti droueti +	(Nyst 1861)	243.009-1130	NL02, TPD, GBIF, BEG04, WW81.7.V:40, PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.; EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); ..., U.Mio.; EU (NW-GER, S-NL, N-BEG), M.Mio.	TPD, WW81.7.V and PLN35 in Goniomyrtea
Here (Cavilucina)	droueti gracilis +	(Nyst 1845)	243.009-1131	GER084:32, DK05, ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (DK), Oli.; EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	GER084, ITN49 and DK05 in Goniomyrtea
Here (Cavilucina)	droueti leckwijcki +	(Ringelé 1974: Cavilucina)	243.009-1132	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Here (Cavilucina)	droueti schloenbachi +	(Nyst 1845 or Koenen 1868)	243.009-1133	TPD, GER065:207, DK05, WW81.7.V:40	EU (GER (NE, n C, W)), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger)	GER065, WW81.7.V and DK05 in Goniomyrtea
Here (Cavilucina)	bernayi +	(Cossmann 1887)	243.009-1140	FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Here (Cavilucina)	eximia +	(Edwards MS)	243.009-1140	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Here (Herella)	levesquei +	(Deshayes 1857 or 1858: Lucina) or (Lamarck 1806)	243.009-1200	SYS002:N494, FRK69:86, WW81.7.IV:41	EU (C-FRK (Loire-et-Cher)), NW-FRK (Bracheux), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Here (Herella)	bipartita +	(Defrance 1823)	243.009-1210	FRK69:86, WW81.7.IV:41	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres) ?, M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Here (Herella)	spisula +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.009-1220	FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Nevenulora (Nevenulora)	thierensis +	(Hébert 1849)	243.009-2010	EU010:369, WW81.7.V:23	EU (NW-FRK (Auvers-Saint-Georges, Jeurre, Pierrefitte)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	WW81.7.V in Callucina
Nevenulora (Nevenulora)	inornata +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.009-2020	TPD, WW81.7.V:18	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	WW81.7.V in Parvilucina

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nevenulora (Jagonoma)	circumcisa +	(Zittel & Goubert 1861: Lucina)	243.009-2100	SYS002:N498	EU (FRK), O.Jura (O.Lusitan)	
Nevenulora (Jagonoma)	mutata +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.009-2110	WW81.7.V:25	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Nevenulora (Jagonoma)	mutata var decipiens +	(Deshayes)	243.009-2110S	WW81.7.V:25	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Nevenulora (Jagonoma)	mutata var prevosti +	(Deshayes)	243.009-2110S	WW81.7.V:25	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Nevenulora (Jagonoma)	subnumismalis +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	243.009-2120	TPD, BEG07:131	EU (...), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kfreide (Coniac); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (DK, E-PLN, e S-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	BEG07 in "Lucina"
Nevenulora (Jagonoma)	laminosa +	(Reuß 1846: Venus)	243.009-2120S	BEG07:131	EU (...), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kfreide (Coniac); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (DK, E-PLN, e S-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nevenulora (Jagonoma)	numismalis +	(J. Müller 1847: Venus) non (Matheron 1843: Lucina)	243.009-2120S	BEG07:131	EU (...), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kfreide (Coniac); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (DK, E-PLN, e S-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nevenulora (Jagonoma)	tenuis +	(J. Müller 1851 non Klein 1837: Lucina)	243.009-2120S	BEG07:131	EU (...), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kfreide (Coniac); EU (SE-BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (DK, E-PLN, e S-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nevenulora (Jagonoma)	spec. +	...	243.009-2190	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Scabrilucina	victoralis	(Melvill 1899: Lucina)	243.009-3810	WMSD, WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Mesolinga	typica +	Chavan 1952	243.009-5800	SYS002:N498	EU (FRK), O.Jura (O.Lusitan)	
Mesolinga	plebeia +	(Contejean 1859 non Giebel 1856)	243.009-5800S	SYS002:N498	EU (FRK), O.Jura (O.Lusitan)	
Mesolinga	rotundata +	Römer	243.009-5810	EU010:194	EU (GER, FRK, GB), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Mesolinga	globosa +	...	243.009-5810S	EU010:194	EU (GER, FRK, GB), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Mesolinga	cardioides +	(d'Archiac 1843: Lucina)	243.009-5820	FRK63:107	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Mesolinga	thierachensis +	J.-C. Fischer 1969	243.009-5830	FRK63:107	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Discoloripes	fischerianus +	...	243.009-6010	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Discoloripes	septentrionalis +	Kelly 1984	243.009-6020	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SE-GB (Norfolk), AM (E-GRL)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Eberzinella	pireti +	(Cossmann 1908: Phacoides (Parvilucina))	243.009-7010	TPD, BEG10.2:24	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Eberzinella	lemonnieri +	...	243.009-7020	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Eberzinella	houzeau +	...	243.009-7030	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Bourdotia	pulchella +	(Agassiz 1845: Lucina)	243.009-7800	SYS002:N506, WW81.7.V:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bourdotia	ermenonvillensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lucina)	243.009-7810	TPD, EU073:59, WW81.7.V:48	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (E-BG (N-Burgas)), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-BG (Haskovo)), Oli.	Formerly in Divaricella
Bourdotia	subdivaricata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lucina)	243.009-7820	EU073:59	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Bourdotia	discors +	(Deshayes 1857: Lucina)	243.009-7820S	EU073:59, FRK17, WW81.7.V:48	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	FRK17 in Divaricella
Bourdotia	bourdoti +	(Cossmann 1882: Lucina)	243.009-7830	FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:47	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Type of Bourdotia
Bourdotia	subornata +	(Tournouër in Cossmann 1921)	243.009-7840	WW81.7.V:48	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Gaas))), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Paralucinella	undulata +	(Lamarck 1806: Lucina)	243.009-8000	GER002:54, SYS002:N508, WW81.7.V:47, BEG09:52	EU (BEG, NW-FRK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NL), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Microloripes	dentatus +	(Defrance 1853: Lucina)	243.009-8300	EU011:220, AUT17:66, TRK42:14, EU138:298,316	EU (SK, UKR), AS (KAU, S-TRK), Mio.; EU (NW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, e S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (N, E), S-RUSS), M.Mio.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio.; EU (Atl. Region, NW-ITN (Piemonte)), Pli.	
Microloripes	dentatus var hoernesii +	(Bogsch 1936: Loripes)	243.009-8300S	EU138:316	EU (SK, UKR), AS (KAU, S-TRK), Mio.; EU (NW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-FRK, e S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (N, E), S-RUSS), M.Mio.; EU (S-ITN (Calabria)), O.Mio.; EU (Atl. Region, NW-ITN (Piemonte)), Pli.	
Microloripes	niveus +	(Eichwald 1830: Lucina)	243.009-8300S	EU138:316, BEG01, ROM18:77, WW81.7.V:28	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (W-FRK (Loire B.), NW-ROM (Bihor (Borod))), M.Mio.; EU (ITN (E-Siz. (Rometta)), E-AUT, SW-KST / W-USB (Usturt)), O.Mio.	BEG01 and ROM18 in Loripes ss
Microloripes	neglectus +	(Basterot 1825)	243.009-8310	WW81.7.V:27, EU138:298	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal); EU (SE-CZ, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Familia Mactromyidae, Cox 1929			243.01	SYS001:1090		
Mactromya	concentrica +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1840)	243.010-0000	SYS002:N511, PTG06:42, TPD	EU (GER), M.Jura (Bathon) - O.Jura (Portland); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Mactromya	rugosa +	Agassiz 1843	243.010-0000S	SYS002:N511, PTG06:42, TPD	EU (GER), M.Jura (Bathon) - O.Jura (Portland); AF (N-ETH), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	Formerly in Lucina, TPD species
Mactromya	cardioides + = cardiloides, err in TPD	Phillips	243.010-0005	EU010:122, EU011:222, TPD	EU (GER, LUX, NE-FRK (Moselle), NW-FRK (Manche), PTG), U.Jura (Hettang - Pliensbach); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), NE-SPN (C-Aragon)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), NE-SPN (W-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Mactromya	cardioides aff. +	Phillips	243.010-0006	TPD	EU (N-DK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Mactromya	bollensis +	Quenstedt	243.010-0010	GER028:112	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Mactromya	equisetitis +	Linck 1968	243.010-0015	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Heilbronn)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mactromya	altera +	Linck 1968	243.010-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Heilbronn)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mactromya	aceste +	...	243.010-0025	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), S-GB (Dorset), NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura	
Mactromya	ovalis +	...	243.010-0030	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Aragon)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Mactromya	globosa +	...	243.010-0035	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Aragon)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Mactromya	impressa +	...	243.010-0040	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Mactromya	unionides +	...	243.010-0045	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Hettang, U.Sinemur)	
Mactromya	schmidi +	...	243.010-0050	TPD	EU (C-GER (W-Hessen)), M.Tri. Anis	
Mactromya	couloni +	...	243.010-0055	TPD	EU (E-FRK, W-SUI), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Mactromya	confusamellosa +	Redlich 1894	243.010-0060	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIOeU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Mactromya	spec. +	...	243.010-0090	TPD	EU (NW-PLN (Szczecin)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Mactromya	spec. +	...	243.010-0091	TPD	EU (E-RUSS (W-Ural)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Mactromya	spec. +	...	243.010-0092	AS147:14	EU (NE-RUSS), Jura	
Clisocolus	ringmeriensis +	(Woods 1907)	243.010-1010	AM016:189	EU (GB), U.Kreide	
Clisocolus	vectensis +	(Woods 1907)	243.010-1020	AM016:189, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Mactromya
Clisocolus	spec. +	...	243.010-1050	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Fimbriella	... +	...	243.010-25	SYS002:N512	EU (...), M.Kreide (Alb - Cenoman)	
Linetia	caumonti +	(Agassiz 1845)	243.010-3000	SYS002:N511	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Linetia	callope +	(Rollier 1913)	243.010-3000S	SYS002:N511	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Mactromyopsis (Mactromyopsis)	hemirhytidea +	(Cossmann 1905)	243.010-4000	SYS002:N511	EU (W-FRK), U.Jura (Charmouth) - M.Jura (Callov)	
Mactromyopsis (Mactromyella)	inflata +	(Thévenin 1909 ex d'Orbigny 1850)	243.010-4100	SYS002:N511	EU (W-FRK), U.Jura (Charmouth) - M.Jura (Callov)	
Thetironia	laevigata +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	243.010-6000	SYS002:N512, TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Thetironia	major +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	243.010-6000S	SYS002:N512	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Thetironia	minor +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	243.010-6010	EU011:222, EU010:230, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Unicardium	cardioides +	(Phillips 1829)	243.010-6500	SYS002:N513, TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon, Castellon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Unicardium	bernardinum +	d'Orbigny 1850	243.010-6505	TPD, GBIF	EU (N-SPN (W-Aragon)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Unicardium	janthe +	(d'Orbigny)	243.010-6510	GER028:85	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Unicardium	rugosum +	(Dunker 1846: Cyclas)	243.010-6515	AUT96:112	EU (GB, FRK (NE, E), GER (NW, S), N-AUT, N-ITN, W-ROM), U.Jura (Lias)	
Unicardium	arenacea +	(Parona 1890: Lucina)	243.010-6515S	AUT96:112	EU (GB, FRK (NE, E), GER (NW, S), N-AUT, N-ITN, W-ROM), U.Jura (Lias)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Unicardium	cardioides +	(Oppel 1856: Unicardium)	243.010-6515S	AUT96:112	EU (GB, FRK (NE, E), GER (NW, S), N-AUT, N-ITN, W-ROM), U.Jura (Lias)	
Unicardium	ringmeriense +	Mantell	243.010-6520	TRK33:310, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent), S-GB (Dorset)), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Unicardium	rectangulare +	Ahlburg 1906	243.010-6525	TPD, http://pbc.gda.pl/Content/70469/C_TP_15012_Heft_50____.pdf	EU (S-PLN), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Unicardium	schmidti +	Geinitz	243.010-6530	TPD, GER090:118	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri. ; EU (S-PLN, GER (e W, e C, E, SW)), M.Tri.	
Unicardium	crassum +	...	243.010-6535	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Unicardium	robustum +	Trauth 1908	243.010-6540	BK53:40, AUT96:112, TPD	EU (N-AUT (Grossau, Bernreuth)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Unicardium	varicosum +	(Sowerby 1819)	243.010-6545	NR07:125	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Great Oolite)	
Unicardium	paturattense +	Loriol 1901	243.010-6550	CZ13:262	EU (W-SUI (Bern), CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Unicardium	spec. +	...	243.010-6590	NR07:125	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Unicardium	spec. +	...	243.010-6591	TPD	EU (w C-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Unicardium	spec. +	...	243.010-6592	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Unicardium	spec. A +	...	243.010-6593	TPD	EU (N-SPN (W-Aragon)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Unicardium	spec. +	...	243.010-6594	TPD	EU (DK), O.Jura (Mstr.)	
Unicardium	spec. +	...	243.010-6595	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Unicardium	spec. +	...	243.010-6596	TPD	EU (DK), Paleo.	
Familia Paracyclidae, Johnston 1993, +			243.02	SYS211:14		
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	proavia +	Goldfuss	243.020-0000	EU010:56, TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (SW-Nowaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Prag); EU (BEG, GER), M.Devon; EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	elliptica +	Hall 1843	243.020-0000S	SYS002:N512	EU (BEG, GER), M.Devon	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	marginata +	(Maurer)	243.020-0005	SYS002:N512, TPD	EU (GER), Devon; EU (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	rugosa +	Goldfuss	243.020-0010	EU010:56, EU011:222, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), U.Devon (O.Ems); EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, BEG, W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon, M.Devon	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	rugosa cf. +	Goldfuss	243.020-0011	TPD	EU (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	belgica +	Maillieux	243.020-0015	GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon. (Siegen)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	belgica cf. +	Maillieux	243.020-0016	TPD	EU (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	insueta +	...	243.020-0020	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	bohémica +	...	243.020-0025	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), AF (MRO), U.Devon (Lochkov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	giganteus +	...	243.020-0030	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (SW-Nowaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	lirata +	...	243.020-0035	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (SW-Nowaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	tenuis +	...	243.020-0040	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), O.Devon, ?	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	tenuis cf. +	...	243.020-0041	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	dubia +	Beushausen 1895	243.020-0045	TPD, GER161:183	AM (USA (Iowa)), O.Devon (Frasn); EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	spec. +	...	243.020-0090	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	spec. +	...	243.020-0091	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	spec. +	...	243.020-0092	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	spec. +	...	243.020-0093	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	spec. +	...	243.020-0094	TPD	EU (W-GER (Bergisches Land)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	spec. +	...	243.020-0095	TPD	EU (W-GER (Rhein. Schiefergebirge)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	spec. +	...	243.020-0096	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	spec. +	...	243.020-0097	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	spec. +	...	243.020-0098	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devon)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	
Paracyclas (Paracyclas)	spec. +	...	243.020-0099	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devon)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Paracyclas (Auriparacyclas)	valnevensis +	...	243.020-0110	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (SW-Nowaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Familia Babinkidae, Horný 1960, +			243.10	SYS001:1081		
Babinka	prima +	Barrande 1881	243.100-0000	EU010:23, EU012:193, EU011:212	EU (PTG, SPN, FRK, CZ), Ord. (Arenig - Llanvirn)	
Familia Coxiconchidae, Babin 1977, +			243.11	SYS211:14		
Coxiconcha	britannica +	Rouault 1851	243.110-1000	EU011:212, SYS001:1036, WMSD	EU (GB, FRK, SPN), M.Ord. (Llanvirn), O.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Coxiconcha	britannica +	Millard 2001, err	243.110-1000S	SYS001:1036	EU (GB, FRK, SPN), M.Ord. (Llanvirn), O.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Coxiconcha	britannica holubi +	Kříž 1995	243.110-1000S	WMSD	EU (GB, FRK, SPN), M.Ord. (Llanvirn), O.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Coxiconcha	pellicoi +	(Verneuil & Barrande 1912)	243.110-1000S	EU011:212, WMSD	EU (GB, FRK, SPN), M.Ord. (Llanvirn), O.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Familia Thyasiridae, Dall 1901			243.20	SYS001:1091		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Thyasira	flexuosa flexuosa	(Montagu 1803: Tellina)	243.200-0000	EU002:78, EU005:83, BEG01, WW19, DK01, EU011:222, SK01:225, DK05, Malta01, WW81.7.V:13, NR10:100	Medit. (All); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AS (NE-RUSS, E-AS), AM (N-AM)); 4-2000 m; + Oli. EU (DK), Mio. EU (DK, BEG, W-SK); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (s S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT, NW-ROM); Pli. EU (SE-GB, NL, BEG); Plei. EU (N-GB (Greenoch), N-IRL (Belfast, Larne), NW-FRK (Saint Malo), ITN (Siz.))	
Thyasira	flexuosa abyssicola	(Forbes 1843)	243.200-0000S	EU002:79	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK)), deep	
Thyasira	flexuosa biplicata +	(Philippi 1836)	243.200-0000S	EU002:78, EU005:83, WW81.7.V:13	EU (ITN (Siz. (Ficarazzi))), Plei.	WW81.7.V species
Thyasira	flexuosa laevis +	Zhizhchenko	243.200-0000S	EU138:298	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Thyasira	flexuosa polygona	(Jeffreys 1863 or 1864: Axinus)	243.200-0000S	EU002:79, NR04:106	Atl. (EU (S-NR to NE-GB)); 4-2000 m; +	NR04 species
Thyasira	flexuosa rotunda	(Jeffreys 1881)	243.200-0000S	EU002:79	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AS (NE-RUSS, Japan, Korea, China, Taiwan), AM (N)); 4-2000 m; +	
Thyasira	cycladica	(Jeffreys 1881)	243.200-0003	EU002:81	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 50-3280 m	Formerly in Axinulus
Thyasira	sarsi sarsi	(Philippi 1845: Axinus)	243.200-0005	EU002:79, NR04:105, NR10:100	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NR)); Arktis (All); 100 m and deeper	
Thyasira	sarsi insignis	(Verrill & Bush 1898: Cryptodon)	243.200-0006	EU002:79, NR04:105	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NR)); Arktis (All); 100 m and deeper	NR04 synonym of sarsi
Thyasira	subtrigona	(Jeffreys 1858)	243.200-0008	EU002:80	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG (SPN))), deep	Formerly in Axinulus
Thyasira	gouldi gouldi	(Philippi 1845: Axinus)	243.200-0010	EU002:79, NR04:105, NR10:100	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL)); Pac. (AM / AS (Bering Sea)); 0-1590 m; + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Thyasira	gouldi inaequalis	(Verrill & Bush 1898: Cryptodon)	243.200-0010S	EU002:79	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL)); Pac. (AM / AS (Bering Sea)); 0-1590 m; +	
Thyasira	gouldi plana	(Verrill & Bush 1898: Cryptodon)	243.200-0010S	EU002:79	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL)); Pac. (AM / AS (Bering Sea)); 0-1590 m; +	
Thyasira	gouldi striata	(Sturany 1896)	243.200-0011	EU002:79	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, TRK, CY, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Thyasira	croulinensis	(Jeffreys 1863 or 1864 or 1869) non (Jeffreys 1847: Clausina)	243.200-0013	EU002:80, EU005:83, NR04:105, NR10:100, WW81.7.V:13	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.))); Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); + Plei (Sicil) EU (ITN (Siz. (Ficarazzi)))	Formerly in Axinulus and Axinus, NR04 synonym of obsoleta
Thyasira	granulosa	(Monterosato 1874: Axinus)	243.200-0015	EU002:79, EU005:83, WW19, NR04:106, Malta01, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.), off IRL ?), AM (S-USA, MEX), 320-1190 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	NR04 in Parathyasira
Thyasira	orbiculata	(G. Seguenza 1876: Axinus)	243.200-0015S	EU002:79, ITN01:17.8, WORMS, NR04:106	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.), off IRL ?), AM (S-USA, MEX), 320-1190 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	NR04 in Parathyasira
Thyasira	planata	(Jeffreys 1882)	243.200-0018	EU002:79, WW19	Medit. (All), 10-1200 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Thyasira	tortuosa	(Jeffreys 1881)	243.200-0020	EU002:80, EU005:83	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK)), 1160-1960 m	Formerly in Axinulus
Thyasira	dubia	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1897)	243.200-0023	EU002:79	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1600-1850 m	
Thyasira	piriformis	(Dall 1886)	243.200-0025	EU002:81	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1380 m	
Thyasira	alleni	Carozza 1981	243.200-0028	EU005:83	Medit. (All)	
Thyasira	obsoleta	Verrill & Bush 1898	243.200-0030	EU005:83	Medit. (All)	
Thyasira	subtrigona	(Jeffreys 1858)	243.200-0033	EU005:83	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)))	
Thyasira	oblonga	(Monterosato 1875)	243.200-0035	ITN01:17.9	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Thyasira	succisa	(Jeffreys 1876)	243.200-0038	ITN01:17.9, EU002:81, ITIS, WW19, Malta01, NR04:105,	Atl. (EU (S-NR to NE-GB), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (EU (Malta, W-ITN, FRK)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	EU002 variation of Leptaxinus incrassatus
Thyasira	dunbari	Lubinsky 1976	243.200-0040	WORMS, PESI, NR04:106, NR10:100	Arktis (EU); + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	NR04 in Parathyasira
Thyasira	incrassata	(Jeffreys 1876)	243.200-0043	EU002:81, EU005:83	Medit. (All), Atl. (AM (WI)), 70-3180 m	Formerly in Leptaxinus
Thyasira	dubia	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897	243.200-0043S	ITN01:17.9	Medit. (EU (ITN))	Formerly in Leptaxinus
Thyasira	subovata	(Jeffreys 1881)	243.200-0045	EU005:83, EU002:80	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AM (USA)); 900-2600 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Leptaxinus
Thyasira	equalis	(Verrill & Bush 1898: Cryptodon)	243.200-0048	NR04:106, WORMS, NR10:100	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV)); Arktis (EU, AM (GRL, NW-CAN))	NR04 in Parathyasira
Thyasira	obesus	(Verrill 1872: Axinus)	243.200-0048S	NR04:106, EU002:79, WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV)); Arktis (EU, AM (GRL, NW-CAN))	NR04 in Parathyasira
Thyasira	ferruginea = ferruginosa, err	(Forbes 1851)	243.200-0050	NR10:100	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	Axinulus ?, Mendicula ?
Thyasira	benedeni +	(Kononck 1838)	243.200-0053	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Thyasira	inopinata +	Maximov 1987	243.200-0055	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Thyasira	obtusa +	(Beyrich 1848)	243.200-0058	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Thyasira	turgida +	Maximov 1987	243.200-0060	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Thyasira	michelottii +	(R. Hörnes 1875)	243.200-0063	AUT03:117	EU (NE-AUT (Hollabrunn)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Thyasira	cycladica +	(S. Wood 1848)	243.200-0065	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	WW19 in Axinulus
Thyasira	germanica +	(Janssen 1972: Axinulus)	243.200-0068	BEG01, GER131:8	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Thyasira	subangulata +	(R. Hörnes 1870 or 1875: Cryptodon)	243.200-0070	AUT40:19, EU116:188	EU (NW-AUT (Otttang)), U.Mio. (U.Otttang)	EU116 in Cryptodon
Thyasira	subangulata cf. +	(R. Hörnes 1870 or 1875: Cryptodon)	243.200-0071	AUT39.2:271	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Thyasira	hanseata +	(Kautsky 1825)	243.200-0073	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Thyasira	vara vara +	Korobkov	243.200-0075	AS101:55	AS (KAU (AZR)), Oli.	
Thyasira	subangulata	...	243.200-0075S	HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Thyasira	pongraczi +	Báldi 1966	243.200-0076	HU13:81	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Thyasira	vara angusta +	(Mayer & Gümbel 1861: Cryptodon)	243.200-0078	AUT39.2:270	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Thyasira	rollei +	(Sowerby 1821 or 1837)	243.200-0080	FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:14	EU (SE-GB (Surrey (Tolworth))), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Thyasira	goodhalli +	(Sowerby 1821)	243.200-0083	WW81.7.V:12	EU (SE-GB (London (Highgate))), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Thyasira	brongniarti +	(Deshayes 1857)	243.200-0085	WW81.7.V:13	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Thyasira	nysti +	Philippi 1845	243.200-0088	WW81.7.V:14	EU (GER (s N, e E, sw E)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Thyasira	sculpta +	Phillips	243.200-0090	EU010:230	EU (FRK, GB), U.Kreide	
Thyasira	spec. +	...	243.200-0095	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Thyasira	spec. +	...	243.200-0096	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Axinulus	brevis	Verrill & Bush 1898	243.200-0510	WORMS, PESI, NR04:106	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Axinulus	croulinensis	(Jeffreys 1847: Clausina)	243.200-0520	WORMS, PESI, NR04:106, Malta01, CLEMAM, MSIP	Arktis (EU (RUSS), AM (W-GRL); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.))), AM (USA); Medit. (EU (Malta, GRC))	Thyasira ?
Axinulus	pusillus	(M. Sars 1868), nom nud	243.200-0520S	EU002:80, WORMS, MSIP	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV)); Medit. (EU (GRC))	EU002 syn. of croulinensis (Jeffreys 1869)
Axinulus	eumyarius	(M. Sars 1870: Axinus)	243.200-0530	EU002:81, WW19, NR04:106, WORMS, Malta01	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV)); Medit. (EU (Malta), deep); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Formerly in Leptaxinus, NR04 in Genaxius
Axinulus	ferruginosa	(Monterosato)	243.200-0530S	EU002:81	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV)); Medit. (EU (Malta), deep); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Thyasira ?, Mendicula ?, Formerly in Leptaxinus
Axinulus	germanicus +	Janssen 1972	243.200-0540	GER131:16	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen, Dingden)), M.Mio.	
Mendicula	ferruginosa	(Forbes 1843 or 1844: Kellia)	243.200-2010	EU005:83, EU002:80, BEG01, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (N-AM)); 0-3000 m; + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	Thyasira ?, Axinulus ?, Type of Clausina, BEG01 and Malta01 in Leptaxinus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mendicula	ferruginea	(Winckworth 1932: Axinulus), unnec pro ferruginosa Forbes 1844	243.200-2010S	WORMS	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (N-AM)); 0-3000 m; + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	
Mendicula	ferruginea	(Locard 1886: Axinus)	243.200-2010S	WORMS	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (N-AM)); 0-3000 m; + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	
Mendicula	rubiginosa	(Okutani & Izumidate 1992: Axinopsis)	243.200-2010S	WORMS	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (N-AM)); 0-3000 m; + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	
Mendicula	pygmaea	(Verrill & Bush 1898: Cryptodon (Axinulus))	243.200-2020	WORMS, NR04:106	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR (SW, S), SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB), AM (USA, MEX, W-WI))	
Storthodon	liscaviensis +	Giebel 1856	243.200-5000	SYS002:N511, EU019:436, SYS217:135	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk); EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Anis)	EU019 in Entolium ss, Schafhaeutlia ?
Tauraxinus	miorugosus +	Sacco 1901	243.200-5500	SYS002:N511	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Tauraxinus	budensis +	Noszky 1939	243.200-5510	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Cretaxinus	hurumi +	Hryniewicz, Little & Nakrem 2014	243.200-6000	NEW2014:26	EU (NR), u.U.Kreide	
Spinaxinus	sentosus	Oliver & Holmes 2006	243.200-8000	WORMS	Atl. (EU (off NW-SPN (Vigo 1160 m)))	
Axinopsida	orbiculata	(G.O. Sars 1878: Axinopsis)	243.201-0000	EU002:81, NR04:105, NR10:99	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (GB (Hebrides), ICL)), AM (GRL)	
Axinopsida	orbiculata f inequalis	Verrill & Bush 1898	243.201-0001	EU002:81	Atl. (AM (GRL))	
Familia Myidae, Lamarck 1809			244.00	SYS001:1216		
Mya (Mya)	truncata truncata	Linné 1758	244.000-0000	EU002:150, EU005:128, EU011:256, EU017, NR10:100	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN)); Arktis (All); 0-2440 m; + Pli. EU (NL, BEG); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Mya (Mya)	gibbosa	(Broderip & G.B. Sowerby 1829: Corbula)	244.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN)); Arktis (All); +	
Mya (Mya)	neoudevalensis	Høpner Petersen 1999	244.000-0000S	WORMS, CLEMAM	Arktis (AM (E-GRL))	
Mya (Mya)	ovalis	Turton 1822	244.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN)); Arktis (All); +	
Mya (Mya)	praecisa	Gould 1850	244.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN)); Arktis (All); +	
Mya (Mya)	pulla	J. de C. Sowerby 1826	244.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN)); Arktis (All); +	
Mya (Mya)	swainsoni	(Turton 1822: Sphenia)	244.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN)); Arktis (All); +	
Mya (Mya)	truncata pelagica	King 1846	244.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN)); Arktis (All); +	
Mya (Mya)	truncata uddevalensis	Forbes 1846	244.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN)); Arktis (All); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mya (Mya)	truncata var abbreviata	Jeffreys 1865	244.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN)); Arktis (All); +	
Mya (Mya)	uddevalensis	Hancock 1846	244.000-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN)); Arktis (All); +	
Mya (Mya)	truncata	Schlesch 1931	244.000-0001	EU002:150, NR04:120	Arktis (EU (NR), AM (GRL)); Atl. (AM (NE-USA)); 6-185 m	
Mya (Mya)	pseudoarenaria truncata var ovata	Jensen 1900	244.000-0001S	EU002:150, NR04:120	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, E-DK))	
Mya (Mya)	truncata gudmunduri +	Strauch 1972	244.000-0002	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Mya (Mya)	salmiana +	(Kittl 1887: Hiatula)	244.000-0050	EU116:188	EU (E-AUT (Sooss)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Mya (Mya ?)	rosea	(Gmelin 1791: Solen)	244.000-0080	WORMS	Atl. (EU (...); Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, W-Arabia, Yemen); Medit. (...)	WORMS in Hiatula
Mya (Mya ?)	nitens	(Tryon 1870: Hiatula)	244.000-0080S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (...); Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, W-Arabia, Yemen); Medit. (...)	WORMS in Hiatula
Mya (Mya ?)	oblonga	(Deshayes 1855: Psammobia)	244.000-0080S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (...); Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, W-Arabia, Yemen); Medit. (...)	WORMS in Hiatula
Mya (Mya ?)	rubra or ruber	(Schroeter 1788: Solen)	244.000-0080S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (...); Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, W-Arabia, Yemen); Medit. (...)	WORMS in Hiatula
Mya (Mya ?)	rueppelli	(Pallary 1912: Psammobia)	244.000-0080S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (...); Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, W-Arabia, Yemen); Medit. (...)	WORMS in Hiatula
Mya (Mya ?)	ruppelliana	(Reeve 1857: Psammotellina)	244.000-0080S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (...); Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, W-Arabia, Yemen); Medit. (...)	WORMS in Hiatula
Mya (Mya)	spec. +	Linné 1758	244.000-0090	TPD	EU (ICL), Plei.	
Mya (Arenomya)	arenaria	Linné 1758	244.000-0100	EU002:151, EU005:128, EU011:256, EU017, NR10:100	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AM (CAN, USA)); Pac. (AM (CAN, USA)); 0-75 m; + Pli.; Plei.	
Mya (Arenomya)	arenaria f elongata	Locard	244.000-0101	EU002:151	Atl. (EU (FRK)), 0-75 m	
Mya (Arenomya)	arenaria lata +	(J. Sowerby 1815)	244.000-0102	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Tugonia (Tugonia)	anatina	(Gmelin 1791)	244.000-2000	EU011:256, WW19	Atl. (AF (W-AF)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (W-Medit. Region)	
Tugonia (Tugonia)	ornata +	(Basterot 1814)	244.000-2010	EU077, AUT37:102	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal); EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Sphenia	binghami	Turton 1822	244.001-0000	EU002:150, EU005:128, EU011:256, WW19, NR04:121, Malta01	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 21-64 m; + Pli. EU (ITN)	
Sphenia	elongata	(Jeffreys 1865)	244.001-0000S	EU005:128	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 21-64 m; +	
Sphenia	testarum	Bonelli	244.001-0003	EU011:256	Atl. (EU (SV, NR, SF, DK)); + Mio.; Pli.; Plei. ...	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Sphenia	cauticola +	Kadolsky 1989	244.001-0005	GER034:33, TRK63:47	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Sphenia	tenuis +	(Z. Wagner 1950)	244.001-0005S	GER034:33	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Sphenia	elongata +	Boettger 1874	244.001-0008	GER034:33, TRK63:47	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (O.Rupel)	
Sphenia	neaera +	Boettger 1874	244.001-0010	GER034:33, TRK63:47	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (O.Rupel)	
Sphenia	minor +	(Morris in Forbes 1856)	244.001-0013	TRK63:47	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.	
Sphenia	bavarica +	(Hölzl 1957: Lentidium)	244.001-0013S	GER034:33, TRK63:47	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.	GER034 synonym of panopaeoides
Sphenia	panopaeoides +	Mayer 1872	244.001-0013S	GER034:33, TRK63:47	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.	GER034 species
Sphenia	minor +	(Morris 1856)	244.001-0015	GER034:33	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Oli., M.Oli.	
Sphenia	stampinensis +	(Meunier in Meunier & Lambert 1880)	244.001-0018	GER034:33, TRK63:47, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sphenia	abscisa +	Wiechmann 1879	244.001-0020	GER034:33	EU (N-GER), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Sphenia	pusilla +	Sorgenfrei 1958	244.001-0023	GER034:33, TPD, BEG01, TRK63:47	EU (BEG, NW-GER), U.Mio.	
Sphenia	papyracea +	Sandberger 1861	244.001-0025	GER034:33, TRK63:47	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (O.Rupel)	
Sphenia	anatina +	(Basterot 1825)	244.001-0028	PLN05:521, EU138:308, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain, Burdigal); EU (PLN (C, e S)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Sphenia	tournoueri +	Fontannes	244.001-0030	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Sphenia	radiatula +	Cossmann 1882	244.001-0033	TPD, FRK69:94, MNHN	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sphenia	angustata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	244.001-0035	BEG01, GB03,	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	GB03 in Mya
Sphenia	minima +	Csepreghy-Meznerics 1950	244.001-0038	HU13:103	EU (S-HU (Tolna)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Sphenia	duponti +	Cossmann 1908	244.001-0040	TPD, BEG10.2:8	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Sphenia	excelsa +	Cossmann 1908	244.001-0043	TPD, BEG10.2:9	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Sphenia	haudrugata +	Cossmann 1908	244.001-0045	TPD, BEG10.2:12	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Sphenia	angusta +	Deshayes 1857	244.001-0048	FRK69:94, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sphenia	cyrenooides +	Cossmann 1886	244.001-0050	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sphenia	nitens +	Bayan 1873	244.001-0053	FRK69:94, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sphenia	passyana +	Deshayes 1857	244.001-0055	FRK69:94, MNHN	EU (FRK (NW, W)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK (NW, W)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sphenia	rostrata +	(Lamarck 1806)	244.001-0058	FRK69:94, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Yvelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sphenia	myacina myacina +	Cossmann & Peyrot	244.001-0060	EU138:308	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Sphenia	myacina irradiatula +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1914	244.001-0061	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Sphenia	myacina carinula +	Benoist in Cossmann & Peyrot 1914	244.001-0062	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Gers (Manciet))), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Sphenia	paulina +	Mayer 1861	244.001-0065	EU138:308, TRK63:47	EU (SW-FRK), U.Mio.; EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Sphenia	praepusilla +	Harzhauser et al 2016	244.001-0068	TRK63:46	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sphenia	amygdalina +	Cossmann & Lambert 1884	244.001-0070	TRK63:47	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sphenia	semiradians +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1914	244.001-0073	MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Sphenia	leptomorpha +	Cossmann 1892	244.001-0075	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Sphenia	donaciformis +	Deshayes 1857	244.001-0078	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sphenia	truncata +	Deshayes 1856	244.001-0078	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sphenia	myalis +	Deshayes 1857	244.001-0078S	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sphenia	aequilateralis +	Deshayes 1857	244.001-0080	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sphenia	angulata +	Deshayes 1856	244.001-0083	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Aisne)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Sphenia	cuneiformis +	Deshayes 1857	244.001-0085	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise, Val-d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Sphenia	tenera +	Deshayes 1857	244.001-0088	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Essonne)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Sphenia	victoriae +	(Melleville 1843)	244.001-0090	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), Eoc.	
Sphenia	arcuata +	Deshayes 1857	244.001-0093	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sphenia	spec. +	Hinsch 1962	244.001-0095	GER131:8	EU (NW-GER (Twistingen)), M.Mio.	
Sphenia	spec. +	...	244.001-0096	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Familia Corbulidae, Lamarck 1818			244.01	SYS001:1218		
Corbula (Corbula)	goldfussiana +	d'Orbigny	244.010-0005	EU010:270	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Corbula (Corbula)	regulbiensis +	Morris	244.010-0008	EU010:302, TPD	EU (FRK, GB), O.Paleo. (Thanet); EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Corbula (Corbula)	longirostris +	Deshayes 1824	244.010-0010	GER002:86, EU010:371	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), FRK), Oli.	
Corbula (Corbula)	purbeckensis +	Coquand 1860	244.010-0013	HU13:32	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Corbula (Corbula)	elegans +	J. de C. Sowerby	244.010-0015	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Corbula (Corbula)	truncata +	J. de C. Sowerby	244.010-0018	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Corbula (Corbula)	subrevoluta +	d'Orbigny 1850	244.010-0020	EU073:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Corbula (Corbula)	revoluta +	J. Sowerby 1818 non Brocchi 1814	244.010-0020S	EU073:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Corbula (Corbula)	alata +	(Sowerby)	244.010-0023	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Corbula (Corbula)	angulata +	(Phillips)	244.010-0025	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Corbula (Corbula)	sublaevis +	(Römer)	244.010-0028	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Corbula (Corbula)	cairentonensis +	Coquand 1860	244.010-0030	HU13:32	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Corbula (Corbula)	condamyi +	Coquand 1860	244.010-0033	HU13:32	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Corbula (Corbula)	jarnacensis +	Coquand 1860	244.010-0035	HU13:32	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Corbula (Corbula)	elliptotrigonia +	Traub 1938	244.010-0038	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Corbula (Corbula)	cucullaeformis +	Koch & Dunker 1837)	244.010-0040	EU117:170	EU (NW-GER), O.Jura	
Corbula (Corbula)	oxfordiensis +	d'Orbigny	244.010-0043	GB19:113	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Corbula (Corbula)	buckmani +	Lycett 1863	244.010-0045	FRK63:118	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Corbula (Corbula)	aglaia +	Thevenin ex d'Orbigny 1911	244.010-0045S	FRK63:118	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Corbula (Corbula)	alimena +	Thevenin ex d'Orbigny 1911	244.010-0045S	FRK63:118	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Corbula (Corbula)	involuta +	Morris & Lycett 1855 non Münster in Goldfuss	244.010-0045S	FRK63:118	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Corbula (Corbula)	striata +	Buckman 1844 non Lamarck	244.010-0045S	FRK63:118	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Corbula (Corbula)	islipensis +	Lycett 1863	244.010-0048	FRK63:118	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Corbula (Corbula)	trigona +	Römer	244.010-0050	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	aulacophora +	Morlet	244.010-0053	FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Lud)	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	deltoidea +	...	244.010-0055	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	pellucida +	...	244.010-0058	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	rostrata +	...	244.010-0060	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	cicer +	Vinassa	244.010-0063	AS010:109	EU (NE-ITN), O.Eoc.	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	rugosella +	...	244.010-0065	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	brabantica +	...	244.010-0068	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	striata +	...	244.010-0070	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	similis +	Fuchs 1870	244.010-0073	EU116:188	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto (Sangonini di Lugo))), Oli.	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	caudata +	Nilsson	244.010-0075	CZ07.2:20	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	bifrons +	Reuß	244.010-0078	CZ07.2:20	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	leonina +	Oppenheim	244.010-0080	PLN35:329	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Corbula (Corbula ?)	... +	...	244.010-0083	BK35:73	EU (SL), Eoc.	
Corbula (Corbula)	spec. +	...	244.010-0090	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Corbula (Corbula)	spec. +	...	244.010-0091	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Corbula (Corbula)	spec. +	...	244.010-0092	GER056.5:29	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Corbula (Corbula)	spec. +	...	244.010-0093	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Corbula (Corbula)	spec. +	...	244.010-0094	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Corbula (Bicorbula)	gallica gallica +	Lamarck 1801 or 1806	244.010-1100	EU010:330, EU011:256, FRK69:94, TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), AS (C-TRK (Yozgat)), U.Eoc.; EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (NE-ITN (W-Veneto), E-BG (Burgas)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Corbula (Bicorbula)	gallica gallicula +	Deshayes 1857	244.010-1101	EU010:330, FRK17, GB01	EU (NW-FRK, NL), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet, Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	GB01 species
Corbula (Bicorbula)	altavillensis +	(Defrance 1818)	244.010-1110	EU077, FRK01, FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Corbula (Bicorbula)	exarata +	Deshayes 1824	244.010-1110S	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anisocorbula	peyrehoradensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot : Corbula)	244.010-2010	EU138:310	EU (e S-PLN, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Corbulomima	suprajurensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	244.010-5510	TPD, PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Corbulomima	macneillii +	(Morris 1850: Corbula)	244.010-5520	GB19:112	EU (GB (C, S), M.Jura (Callov)	
Corbulomima	greppini +	(Loriol 1899: Corbula)	244.010-5520S	GB19:112	EU (W-SUI (Bern)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Corbulomima	obscura +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Corbula)	244.010-5530	GB19:113, GER151:242	EU (N-GER, N-GB (Sutherland)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Corbulomima	attenuata +	(Lycett 1863)	244.010-5540	GER151:242	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lenticorbula	sokolovi sokolovi +	(Karlov 1962)	244.010-6010	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN, ROM (C, NE), SE-BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), SW-KST), U.Oli.; EU (S- UKR), AS (S-KST), O.Oli.	
Lenticorbula	sokolovi zhizchenkoi +	Merklin : Corbula)	244.010-6011	PLN35:326	EU (C-ROM (Transylvanian B.)), U.Oli.	
Lenticorbula	slussarevi +	(Merklin 1974)	244.010-6020	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN, SE-BG, NW-TRK, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), S-KST), U.Oli.	
Lenticorbula	mefferti +	Titova 1982	244.010-6030	PLN35:326	EU (SE-PLN), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Oli.	
Lenticorbula	spec. 1 +	...	244.010-6090	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Lenticorbula	spec. 2 +	...	244.010-6091	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Lenticorbula	spec. +	...	244.010-6092	PLN35:331	EU (S-CZ), U.Oli.	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	mediterraneum	(O.G. Costa 1828)	244.011-0000	EU002:149, EU005:129, EU011:258	Medit. (All); Pont., Atl. (EU (PTG)); + Pli.? ...; Plei. ...	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	mediterraneum f alba	Scacchi	244.011-0000S	ROM01:344	Pont., 20 m	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	mediterraneum f fulva	Scacchi	244.011-0000S	ROM01:344	Pont., 20 m	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	mediterraneum f ochracea	Milaskewicz 1916	244.011-0000S	ROM01:344	Pont., 20 m	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	mediterraneum f radiata	Monterosato	244.011-0000S	ROM01:344	Pont., 20 m	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	mediterraneum f sulfurea	Monterosato	244.011-0000S	ROM01:344	Pont., 20 m	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	trigonulum	(Monterosato 1884)	244.011-0000S	EU005:129	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	mediterraneum f decurtatum	(Monterosato)	244.011-0001	EU002:149	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	mediterraneum f solidula	(Monterosato)	244.011-0002	EU002:149	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	mediterraneum balaustina	(Monterosato)	244.011-0003	EU002:149	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	mediterraneum incarnatum	Barsotti 1957	244.011-0003S	EU002:149	Medit. (All), Pont., Atl. (EU (PTG))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lentidium (Lentidium)	mediterraneum	(Monterosato 1884)	244.011-0004	EU002:149	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK))	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	trigonulum					
Lentidium (Lentidium)	maeoticum	(Milaskewicz 1908)	244.011-0010	EU002:149	Pont. (EU (ROM))	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	subcomplanatum +	(d'Orbigny 1820: Corbula)	244.011-0020	EU010:330, TPD, EU073:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Corbulomya
Lentidium (Lentidium)	complanatum +	(Deshayes 1824 non J. Sowerby 1822: Corbula)	244.011-0020S	EU073:65	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Corbulomya
Lentidium (Lentidium)	complanatum +	(J. Sowerby 1822: Corbula or (Lamarck 1822)	244.011-0023	GER034:31, SYS002:N696, BEG01, EU073:65, TPD	EU (GER), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Piacenz); EU (ICL), Plei.	Formerly in Corbulomya
Lentidium (Lentidium)	burdigalense +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1909)	244.011-0025	GER034:33	EU (GER), Mio.	Formerly in Corbulomya
Lentidium (Lentidium)	amphibola +	(Cossmann : Corbulomya)	244.011-0028	TPD, BEG10.2:28	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	turonense +	(Cossmann 1886)	244.011-0030	GER034:33	EU (GER), Mio.	Formerly in Corbulomya
Lentidium (Lentidium)	triangula +	(Nyst)	244.011-0033	TRK38:12	EU (NW-TRK), Oli.	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	nysti +	(Deshayes)	244.011-0035	TRK38:12	EU (NW-TRK), Oli.	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	cossmanni +	...	244.011-0038	TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	tawneyi +	Curry	244.011-0040	GB01, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	tawneyi aff. +	Curry	244.011-0041	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	ampullaceum +	(Deshayes 1824)	244.011-0043	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	seminulum +	(Deshayes 1857: Corbulomya)	244.011-0045	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	seminulum cf. +	(Deshayes 1857: Corbulomya)	244.011-0046	BEG10.2:28	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	antiqua +	(Deshayes 1857: Corbulomya)	244.011-0048	BEG10.2:29	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	ustjurtense +	Merklin 1974	244.011-0050	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN, C-ROM), AS (SW-KST (Ustyurt)), U.Oli.	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	ustjurtense cf. +	Merklin 1974	244.011-0051	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	ustjurtense aff. +	Merklin 1974	244.011-0052	PLN35:334	EU (C-ROM (Transylvanian B.)), U.Oli.	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	ianischewskii +	(Ruchin 1935)	244.011-0055	PLN35:326	AS (KST (SW (Ustyurt), S (N-Aral))), U.Oli.	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	ianischewskii cf. +	(Ruchin 1935)	244.011-0056	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	leonovi +	Titova 1982	244.011-0060	PLN35:326	EU (S-UKR), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Oli.	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	leonovi aff. +	Titova 1982	244.011-0061	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	spec. +	Cristofori 1832	244.011-0090	TPD	EU (ICL), Plei.	
Lentidium (Lentidium)	spec. +	...	244.011-0091	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Lentidium (Janschinella)	garetskii +	Merklin 1961	244.011-0100	ROM24:450	EU (NE-ROM (Karp.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lentidium (Janschinella)	vinogradskii +	(Merklin 1961)	244.011-0110	TRK63:47, PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN, S-UKR, S-RUSS), U.Oli.; EU (UKR), M.Oli.	
Lentidium (Janschinella)	melitopolitana +	(Nossovsky 1962)	244.011-0110S	TRK63:47, PLN35:327	EU (C-HU, C-ROM, SE-BG, NW-TRK), U.Oli.; EU (UKR), M.Oli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lentidium (Janschinella)	vinogradskii cf. +	(Merklin 1961)	244.011-0111	PLN35:325	EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	
Lentidium (Ajanssenium)	sphenioides +	(Sandberger 1861)	244.011-0200	GER034:31	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.	
Lentidium (Ajanssenium)	donaciforme +	(Nyst 1836)	244.011-0210	GER034:32, BEG09:52	EU (BEG, FRK, GER), AS (SW-KST), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), Mio.	
Lentidium (Ajanssenium)	morleti +	(Meunier 1880)	244.011-0220	GER034:32	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Oli.	
Lentidium (Ajanssenium)	fridolini +	Kadolky 1995	244.011-0230	GER034:31	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	
Lentidium (Ajanssenium)	nitida +	(Sandberger 1861)	244.011-0230S	GER034:31	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), M.Oli.	
Lentidium (Ajanssenium)	elongatum +	(Sandberger 1861)	244.011-0240	GER034:31	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.	
Lentidium (Ajanssenium)	modelli +	Hölzl 1958	244.011-0250	GER034:31	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.	
Lentidium (Ajanssenium)	modelli aff. +	(Hölzl 1958)	244.011-0251	GER034:31	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli.	
Lentidium (Ajanssenium)	nitidum +	(J. Sowerby 1822)	244.011-0260	BEG01, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (S-GB, BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula)	henckeliusiana +	(Nyst 1836)	244.012-0000	GER002:85, EU010:371, BEG01, EU011:258	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), BEG, FRK, SPN), Oli.	
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula)	henckeli +	(Koenen 1894)	244.012-0000S	GER002:85	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula)	henckeliusi +	(Nyst 1836), err	244.012-0000S	SYS001:1220	EU (W-GER), Oli. (Rupel)	
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula)	twiningi +	(Glibert & Van de Poel 1966)	244.012-0010	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula)	angustata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1832: Corbula	244.012-0020	AUT93:357, AUT94:8, BEG07:134	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse) ?, AUT (W (N-Tirol))), NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula)	goldfussiana +	(Matheron 1842: Corbula)	244.012-0020S	AUT58:88	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse) ?, AUT (W (N-Tirol))), NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula)	subangustata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Corbula)	244.012-0020S	AUT58:88	EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse) ?, AUT (W (N-Tirol))), NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula)	picteti +	(Choffat 1886)	244.012-0030	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula ?)	costata +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	244.012-0060	TPD, GB01	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Corbula
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula ?)	costata aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	244.012-0065	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula ?)	costata cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	244.012-0070	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD in Corbula
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula ?)	clarendonensis +	(Wrigley)	244.012-0075	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Caestocorbula (Caestocorbula)	spec. +	Vincent 1910	244.012-0090	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Caestocorbula (Parmicorbula)	striatula +	(Sowerby)	244.012-0110	TPD, GNI, EU011:258	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), FRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Caestocorbula (Ficusocorbula)	ficus +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	244.012-0200	EU010:330, EU011:258, FRK69:94, SYS001:1220, GB01, FRK17	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, SPN, PTG), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton, Lud)	FRK17 in Corbula
Caestocorbula (Ficusocorbula)	ficus aff. +	(Solander in Brander 1766)	244.012-0201	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Caryocorbula	subaequalvis +	(Boettger 1869)	244.015-0005	GER002:83	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Caryocorbula	revoluta revoluta +	(Brocchi 1814: Corbula)	244.015-0010	EU011:256, WW19, EU138:310	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (ITN), Pli.	
Caryocorbula	revoluta hoernesii +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1909)	244.015-0011	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Caryocorbula	basteroti +	(Hörnes 1870: Corbula)	244.015-0015	BEG01, EU011:256, TPD, HU01:13, EU138:310	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (S-PLN (Kielce), NW-ROM), M.Mio. (Baden)	BEG01 in Corbula
Caryocorbula	cocconii +	(Fontannes 1881)	244.015-0020	EU011:256, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	WW19 in Corbula
Caryocorbula	carinata carinata +	(Dujardin 1837: Corbula)	244.015-0025	EU011:256, HU02:24, TPD, WW19, AUT40:12, MNHN, AUT41:159, EU138:310	EU (NE-AUT), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang); EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N)), M.Mio. (Baden); ..., O.Mio; EU (W-FRK (Briané)), Pli. (Piacenz)	WW19 in Corbula HU02, EU138 and TPD in Corbula, WW19 in Calicorbula (err ?)
Caryocorbula	carinata rostrata +	(Csepregy-Meznerics 1950: Aloidis)	244.015-0026	HU13:99	EU (S-HU (Tolna)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Caryocorbula	carinata hoernesii +	Benoist 1873	244.015-0027	TPD, HU25:6, EU077	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica), W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.; EU (GRC (Crete)), O.Mio. (Torton)	TPD, EU077 and HU25 in Corbula
Caryocorbula	striata +	(Lamarck 1801 or 1806)	244.015-0030	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Caryocorbula	plicata +	(Wrigley 1925)	244.015-0035	WW19, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW19 Calicorbula plicata
Caryocorbula	pixidicula +	(Deshayes 1857)	244.015-0040	TPD, FRK69:94	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Caryocorbula	striatina +	...	244.015-0045	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Caryocorbula	lamarcki +	Deshayes : Corbula)	244.015-0050	EU010:330, EU011:256, GB01	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Caryocorbula	lamarcki aff. +	Deshayes : Corbula)	244.015-0051	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Caryocorbula	cuspidata +	(J. Sowerby 1822)	244.015-0055	WW19, GB01, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton, Priabon)	WW19 in Corbula
Caryocorbula	cuspidata cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1822)	244.015-0056	PLN35:331	EU (SW-UKR), U.Oli.	
Caryocorbula	koeneni +	(Cossmann 1908: Corbula)	244.015-0060	DK02:20, BEG10.2:26, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont); EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Caryocorbula	regulbiensis cf. +	(Morris in Koenen 1885: Corbula)	244.015-0060S	BEG10.2:26	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Caryocorbula	montensis +	(Cossmann 1908: Corbula)	244.015-0065	TPD, BEG10.2:25	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Caryocorbula	rugulosa +	(Koenen 1884: Corbula)	244.015-0070	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Caryocorbula	spec. +	...	244.015-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Caryocorbula	spec. +	...	244.015-0091	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cuneocorbula	biangulata +	(Deshayes 1857)	244.015-1000	SYS002:N694, WW19	EU (FRK), Eoc.	WW19 in Corbula
Cuneocorbula	angulata +	(Lamarck 1806)	244.015-1010	EU011:258, WW19, FRK69:94, PLN35:329	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton); EU (SE-PLN), U.Oli.	WW19 and PLN35 in Corbula

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cuneocorbula	semirugata +	(Cossmann 1908: Corbula (Cuneocorbula))	244.015-1020	TPD, BEG10.2:27	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Notocorbula	rugosa +	Lamarck 1806	244.015-3010	EU010:330, FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet, Barton)	EU010 in Corbula ss
Notocorbula	rugosa cf. +	Lamarck 1806	244.015-3011	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Tenuicorbula	anatina +	(Lamarck 1806)	244.015-4010	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Varicorbula	gibba gibba	(Olivi 1792: Tellina)	244.015-5000	EU002:149, EU005:129, EU010:394, GER084:33, TRK42:16, BEG01, TPD, WW19, HU01:13, HU02:24, DK01, GER020:5, BEG01, EU017, GRC02, AUT41:159, WORMS, TRK09, Malta01, PLN35:331, AUT98:138, UKR10:12	Atl. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 0-250 (2000 ?) m; + Oli. EU (DK, w E-GER, N-HU, SW-UKR); Mio. (EU (DK, GER (N, NW), BEG, FRK, S-PLN, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-ROM, BG (NW, N, E), UKR (W, S), S-RUSS, Medit. Region), AS (KAU (GEG), S-TRK, S-TURK); Pli. EU (NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos)), AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale))	WW19 and AUT98 in Corbula
Varicorbula	conglobata	Monterosato 1896	244.015-5000S	EU002:149	Arktis. (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Varicorbula	curta	(Locard 1886: Corbula)	244.015-5000S	EU002:149, EU005:129, WORMS	Arktis. (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Varicorbula	gibba var albida	(B.D.D. 1886: Corbula)	244.015-5000S	WORMS	Arktis. (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Varicorbula	gibba var fusca	(B.D.D. 1886: Corbula)	244.015-5000S	WORMS	Arktis. (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Varicorbula	gibba var radiata	(B.D.D. 1886: Corbula)	244.015-5000S	WORMS	Arktis. (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Varicorbula	haastiana	(Hutton 1878: Corbula)	244.015-5000S	WORMS	Arktis. (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Varicorbula	inaequivalvis	(Montagu 1803: Mya)	244.015-5000S	EU002:149, WORMS	Arktis. (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Varicorbula	michalskii +	(Sokolow 1899: Corbula (Varicorbula))	244.015-5000S	EU138:320	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Varicorbula	naticuta	(Brusina 1870: Tellina)	244.015-5000S	WORMS	Arktis. (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Varicorbula	nuclea	(Lamarck 1818: Corbula)	244.015-5000S	EU002:149, EU005:129	Arktis. (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Varicorbula	olimpica	(O.G. Costa 1830: Tellina)	244.015-5000S	WORMS	Arktis. (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Varicorbula	striata	(Fleming 1828: Corbula)	244.015-5000S	WORMS	Arktis. (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Varicorbula	theodisca +	(Hilber 1879: Corbula)	244.015-5000S	EU138:320	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Varicorbula	gibba subpisum +	(d'Orbigny 1852)	244.015-5001	BEG01, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), Oli. (Rupel, Chatt)	
Varicorbula	gibba f maxima	(B.D.D. 1886: Corbula)	244.015-5002	EU002:149, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF), Medit. (All), Pont., 0-250 m	WORMS syn. of gibba
Varicorbula	gibba f rosea	(Brown 1844: Corbula)	244.015-5003	EU002:149, EU005:129, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF), Medit. (All), 30-1450 m	WORMS syn. of gibba
Varicorbula	rosea f curta	Locard	244.015-5003S	EU002:149	Atl. (EU (All), AF), Medit. (All), 30-1450 m	
Varicorbula	rosea f elongata	Locard	244.015-5003S	EU002:149	Atl. (EU (All), AF), Medit. (All), 30-1450 m	
Varicorbula	rosea f minor	Locard	244.015-5003S	EU002:149	Atl. (EU (All), AF), Medit. (All), 30-1450 m	
Varicorbula	rosea f regularis	Locard	244.015-5003S	EU002:149	Atl. (EU (All), AF), Medit. (All), 30-1450 m	
Varicorbula	gibba descendens +	(Koenen 1894)	244.015-5004	...	EU (n SW-GER), O.Oli. (Rupel), ?	
Varicorbula	gibba descendens cf. +	(Koenen 1894)	244.015-5005	GER002:85	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Varicorbula	gibba cf. +	(Olivi 1782)	244.015-5006	TRK38:12, FRK28:238	EU (SW-FRK, NW-TRK), Oli.	
Varicorbula	gibba cf. +	(Olivi 1782)	244.015-5007	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Varicorbula	wemmelensis +	Vincent 1922	244.015-5010	...	EU (GB), Eoc., ?	
Varicorbula	wemmelensis cf. +	Vincent 1922	244.015-5011	WW19, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	WW19 in Corbula
Varicorbula	minuta +	(Deshayes 1824: Corbula)	244.015-5020	TPD, FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Varicorbula	pisum +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	244.015-5030	EU011:256, TPD, WW19, GB01, GB03	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon); EU (GB), U.Oli. (Lattorf)	Formerly in Corbula
Varicorbula	lefevrei +	(Cossmann 1908: Corbula (Agina))	244.015-5040	TPD, BEG10.2:76	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Varicorbula	conglobata +	Koenen 1893	244.015-5050	GER084:33	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Varicorbula	subpisum +	d'Orbigny 1852	244.015-5060	WW19, GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Varicorbula	spec. +	...	244.015-5090	GB07	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Varicorbula	spec. +	...	244.015-5091	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Erodona	ovata	(Forbes 1838: Corbula)	244.016-0010	EU002:150, WORMS	Arktis (EU, AM (GRL)); Atl. (EU (NR, DK, GER, BEG, NL, GB, IRL, FRK)), brackish water	WORMS synonym of Varicorbula gibba

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Erodona	incerta +	(Tausch 1886: Potamomya ?)	244.016-0020	HU21:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Ajka))), O.Kreide	
Erodona	spec. +	...	244.016-0090	GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Potamomya	plana +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Mya)	244.016-1000	WW19, GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Potamomya	transversa +	(Morris 1856)	244.016-1020	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Potamomya	spec. +	...	244.016-1090	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Coquandia	italica +	Seguenza 1876	244.019-0000	SYS002:N698	EU (ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Coquandia	bellasensis +	(Choffat 1886)	244.019-0010	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Semicorbula	nadali +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1909	244.019-1000	SYS002:N698	EU (...), U.Mio. (Aquitain)	
Jurassicorbula	viriatii +	Fürsich & Werner 1985	244.019-2010	PTG06:43, TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Jurassicorbula	edwardi +	(Sharpe 1850)	244.019-2020	PTG06:43, TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Jurassicorbula	inflexa +	(Römer 1836)	244.019-2030	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Jurassicorbula	spec. +	...	244.019-2090	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Jurassicorbula	spec. +	...	244.019-2091	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Familia Pleurodesmatidae, Cossmann in Cossmann & Peyrot 1909, +			244.02	SYS001:1222		
Pleurodesma	mayeri +	Hörnes 1859	244.020-0000	SYS002:N698, EU138:310	EU (AUT), Mio., EU (W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Pleurodesma	desmoulinsi +	..	244.020-0010	WW19	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Pleurodesma	gibbosa +	Kecskemety-Kormendy	244.020-0020	EU138:310	EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Familia Pholadidae, Lamarck 1809			244.10	SYS001:1225		
Pholas	dactylus	Linné 1758	244.100-0000	EU002:153, EU005:132, WW19, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Pholas	callosa	Cuvier 1816 or 1817 and Lamarck 1818	244.100-0000S	EU002:153, WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Medit. (All)	EU002 species
Pholas	dactylina	Locard 1886	244.100-0000S	EU005:132	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); +	
Pholas	dactylus var decurtata	Jeffreys 1865	244.100-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); +	
Pholas	dactylus var gracilis	Jeffreys 1865	244.100-0000S	WORMS, EU005:132	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); +	
Pholas	edwardsi	Monterosato 1878	244.100-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); +	
Pholas	hians	Lightfoot 1786	244.100-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pholas	jordani	van Hoepen 1941	244.100-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); +	
Pholas	julan	(H. & A. Adams 1856: Zirfaea)	244.100-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); +	
Pholas	marmoratus	Perry 1811	244.100-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); +	
Pholas	muricata	Da Costa 1778	244.100-0000S	EU005:132, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); +	
Pholas	mytiloides	Bory de Saint-Vincent 1827	244.100-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); +	
Pholas	verrucosus	(Poli 1795: Hypogaea)	244.100-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Pont.; Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH)), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen); +	
Pholas	dactylus var pusillus +	Norden	244.100-0001	AUT98:138	EU (S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pholas	dujardini +	Mayer in Friedberg 1834	244.100-0050	...	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat), ?	
Pholas	dujardini cf. +	Mayer in Friedberg 1834	244.100-0051	AUT06:45ff, AUT43:96	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pholas	intermedia +	Wood 1879	244.100-0055	TPD	EU (SE-GB), O.Pli.	
Pholas	sclerotites +	Geinitz	244.100-0060	EU149:165	EU (E-GER (Elbtal Mts.)), O.Kreide	
Pholas	cornuelianus +	d'Orbigny	244.100-0065	EU149:165	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pholas	luepkei +	Wollemann	244.100-0070	EU149:166	EU (N-GER), U.Kreide (Neocom)	
Pholas	spec. +	...	244.100-0090	AUT06:48	EU (E-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Pholas	spec. +	...	244.100-0091	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Pholas	spec. +	...	244.100-0092	GER124:107	EU (e SW-GER), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Pholas	spec. +	...	244.100-0093	AUT98:138	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Barnea (Barnea)	candita	(Linné 1758: Pholas)	244.100-1000	EU002:152, EU005:131, EU011:260, EU017, NR04:122	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Barnea (Barnea)	papyracea	(Spengler 1793)	244.100-1000S	EU002:152, EU005:131	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Barnea (Barnea)	spinosa	Risso 1826	244.100-1000S	EU002:152, EU005:131	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Barnea (Barnea)	subovata	(Jeffreys 1865)	244.100-1000S	EU002:152, EU005:131	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; +	
Barnea (Barnea)	parva	(Pennant 1777)	244.100-1010	EU002:152, EU005:131, BEG01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); + Mio. EU (BEG)	Formerly in Anchomasa

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Barnea (Barnea)	crenatula	F. Nordsieck 1969, err.	244.100-1010S	EU002:152	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Anchomasa
Barnea (Barnea)	crenulata	(Spengler 1793)	244.100-1010S	EU005:131	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Anchomasa
Barnea (Barnea)	duboisii	(Locard 1889)	244.100-1010S	EU002:152, EU005:131	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Anchomasa
Barnea (Barnea)	pennatiana	Leach 1852	244.100-1010S	SYS001:1226	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Anchomasa
Barnea (Barnea)	tuberculata	(Turton 1822)	244.100-1010S	EU002:152, EU005:131	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Anchomasa
Barnea (Barnea)	cylindrica +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Pholas)	244.100-1030	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Barnea (Barnea)	cylindrica cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Pholas)	244.100-1031	AUT39.2:280	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Barnea (Barnea)	levesquei +	Watelet	244.100-1040	EU010:330	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis) - Lutet)	
Barnea (Barnea)	ujratamica +	Andrussow	244.100-1050	EU138:310,320	EU (w S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	Author Ossipov 1932 in EU138 seems to be wrong
Barnea (Barnea)	bulgarica var tschokrakensis +	Zhizhchenko 1937	244.100-1050S	EU138:320	EU (w S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Barnea (Barnea)	cylindrica +	Zhgenti 1966: Barnea (Anchomasa)	244.100-1050S	EU138:320	EU (w S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Barnea (Barnea)	minima +	Zhgenti 1966: Barnea (Anchomasa)	244.100-1050S	EU138:320	EU (w S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Zirfea	crispata	(Linné 1758: Mya)	244.100-3000	EU002:152, EU005:132, NR04:122, BEG01, EU017	Arktis (EU (NR)), Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (N-AM)); 0-7 m; + Pli. (Piacenz) EU (NL, BEG)	
Zirfea	bifrons	(Da Costa 1778)	244.100-3000S	EU002:152	Arktis (EU (NR)), Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AM (N-AM)); Pac. (AM (N-AM)); 0-7 m; +	
Zirfea	crispata f typica	Locard	244.100-3001	EU002:152	Atl. (EU (GER, BEG, NL, E-GB, FRK)), 0-7 m	
Cyrtopleuropsis	orbignyana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Pholas)	244.100-6000	SYS001:1227, EU073:65	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cyrtopleuropsis	cingulata +	(Stinton 1963: Barnea)	244.100-6000S	EU073:65, EU150:65	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cyrtopleuropsis	levesquei +	(Watelet 1851: Pholas)	244.100-6000S	EU073:65, EU150:65	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cyrtopleuropsis	levesquei cf. +	(Watelet 1851: Pholas)	244.100-6000S	EU150:65	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cyrtopleuropsis	moloti +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1906: Avicula)	244.100-6000S	EU073:65, EU150:65	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cyrtopleuropsis	orbignyana +	(Lévesque in Graves 1847: Pholas), +, nom nud	244.100-6000S	EU073:65, EU150:63	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cyrtopleuropsis	spec. +	(Perreau in Wyns et al 1981: Barnea)	244.100-6000S	EU150:63	EU (NW-FRK (Oise)), O.Paleo. (Thanet), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Cyrtopleuropsis	lescailloni +	Pacaud 1998	244.100-6010	FRK69:94, EU150:68	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Chamery))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cyrtopleuropsis	freyteti +	(Plaziat 1970: Barnea)	244.100-6020	EU150:70	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Euxinibarnea	kubanica +	Zhig. (Linné 1758)	244.101-0010	Google	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Martesia (Martesia)	striata	(Linné 1758)	244.102-0000	EU002:153, EU005:132	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), Pac. / Ind. (AS / AUS (Arafura-Sea)), 30-50 m	
Martesia (Martesia)	clavata	(Lamarck 1818)	244.102-0000S	EU002:153, EU005:132, SYS001:1128	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), Pac. / Ind. (AS / AUS (Arafura-Sea)), 30-50 m	
Martesia (Martesia)	elegans +	(Deshayes 1856: Pholas)	244.102-0005	FRK32, EU077	EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Martesia (Martesia)	pappi +	(Szöts 1938: Pholas (Martesia))	244.102-0010	HU13:50	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Martesia (Martesia)	rutoti +	Cossmann 1908	244.102-0015	TPD, BEG10.2:11	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Martesia (Martesia)	aperta +	(Deshayes 1824)	244.102-0020	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Martesia (Martesia)	baudoni +	(Deshayes 1857)	244.102-0025	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Martesia (Martesia)	brocchii +	(Benoist)	244.102-0030	EU138:310	EU (e S-PLN, W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Martesia (Martesia)	sanctae-crucis +	Pictet + Campiche	244.102-0035	EU149:165	EU (W-SUI (Vaud (Sainte-Croix))), M.Kreide (U.Gault)	
Martesia (Martesia)	rhodani +	Pictet + Campiche	244.102-0040	EU149:165	EU (W-SUI (Vaud (Sainte-Croix))), M.Kreide (U.Gault)	
Martesia (Martesia)	roemeri +	...	244.102-0045	EU149:166	EU (N-GER), U.Kreide (Neocom)	
Martesia (Martesia)	spec. +	...	244.102-0090	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Martesia (Martesia)	constricta +	Römer	244.102-0090S	EU149:166	EU (N-GER), U.Kreide (Neocom)	
Martesia (Aspidopholas)	scutata +	(Deshayes 1824)	244.102-0100	SYS002:N712, FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Martesia (Aspidopholas)	rugosa +	(Brocchi 1814)	244.102-0110	EU011:260, BEG01, EU138:310	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (s S-PLN), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Martesia (Aspidopholas)	spec. +	...	244.102-0190	GER084:33	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Martesia (Aspidopholas)	spec. +	...	244.102-0191	GER084:33	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Martesia (Aspidopholas)	spec. +	...	244.102-0192	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Pholadidea (Pholadidea)	loscombiana	Godall in Turton 1819	244.102-3000	EU002:153, EU005:132, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); 80-300 m	
Pholadidea (Pholadidea)	papyracea	Turton 1822	244.102-3000S	EU002:153	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All); 80-300 m; +	
Formosulus	lucidus +	Zhizhchenko 1934	244.102-3500	SYS002:N714	EU / AS (RUSS (Ciscaucasia)), Mio.	
Eutylus	cuneatus +	(Sowerby 1844)	244.102-4000	SYS002:N714	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Heteropholas	xylophagina +	(Deshayes 1860)	244.102-5000	SYS002:N715	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Jouannetia (Jouannetia)	semicaudata +	(Desmoulins 1828)	244.103-0000	EU010:398, EU011:260, PLN05:521, EU138:310	EU (SPN, PTG), Mio., Pli.; EU (PLN (C, S), NW-ROM, N-BG), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Jouannetia (Jouannetia)	thelussoniae +	...	244.103-0010	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Jouannetia (Pholadopsis)	dutemplei +	(Deshayes 1856)	244.103-0110	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Jouannetia (Pholadopsis)	morleti +	Cossmann 1886	244.103-0120	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Xylophaga	dorsalis dorsalis	(Turton 1819: Teredo)	244.104-0000	EU002:153, EU005:132, EU011:260, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All); Medit. (All); 0-2720 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei.	
Xylophaga	dorsalis abyssorum	Dall 1886	244.104-0001	EU002:153	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1360 m	
Xylophaga	praestans	E.A. Smith 1903 (not 1885)	244.104-0010	EU002:153, EU005:134, WORMS	Atl. (EU (W-NR, GB, BEG)); Medit. (...)	
Xylophaga	nidarosiensis	Santhakumaran 1980	244.104-0020	NR04:122	Atl. (EU (W-NR))	
Xylophaga	noradi	Santhakumaran 1980	244.104-0030	NR04:122	Atl. (EU (W-NR))	
Xylophaga	spec. +	...	244.104-0090	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Xylophaga	spec. +	Schnetler 2005	244.104-0091	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Familia Teredinidae, Rafinesque 1815			244.11	SYS001:1230		
Teredo (Teredo)	navalis	Linné 1758	244.110-0000	EU002:154, EU005:134, NR04:123, EU017, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Teredo (Teredo)	batava	Spengler 1793	244.110-0000S	EU005:134	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Teredo (Teredo)	vulgaris	Lamarck 1801	244.110-0000S	EU005:134	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (All incl. SW-Baltic Sea), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Teredo (Teredo)	denticulata	Gray 1851	244.110-0005	Nr10:100	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)))	
Teredo (Teredo)	anguinus anguinus +	Sandberger 1861	244.110-0020	GER002:90	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Teredo (Teredo)	anguinus nodosus +	Noszky 1939	244.110-0021	HU13:81	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Teredo (Teredo)	requienianus +	Matheron	244.110-0025	FRK90:432	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Teredo (Teredo)	causoniana +	d'Orbigny 1850	244.110-0030	EU073:65	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Teredo (Teredo)	alpina +	Traub 1938	244.110-0035	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Teredo (Teredo)	vermicularis +	...	244.110-0040	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Teredo (Teredo)	angusta +	Deshayes 1856	244.110-0045	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teredo (Teredo)	cincta +	Deshayes 1856	244.110-0050	FRK69:94	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teredo (Teredo ?)	beyrichi +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	244.110-0080	AUT39.2:280	EU (S-GER, W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Teredo (Teredo ?)	modica +	Deshayes 1857	244.110-0085	BEG10.2:9	EU (N-FRK (Reims)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Teredo (Teredo ?)	modica cf. +	Deshayes 1857	244.110-0086	BEG10.2:9	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Teredo (Teredo)	spec. +	...	244.110-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Teredo (Teredo)	spec. +	...	244.110-0091	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Teredo (Teredo)	spec. +	...	244.110-0092	TPD	EU (BEG), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Teredo (Teredo)	spec. +	...	244.110-0093	ITN49:4	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), O.Kreide	
Teredo (Teredo ?)	spec. +	...	244.110-0094	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lyrodus	pedicellatus pedicellatus	(Quatrefages 1849 non Döring 1885: Teredo)	244.110-2000	EU002:155, EU005:135, AM156:11, ZIP, WORMS, OBIS, NR04:123, Malta01, AUT95:45	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AM (USA, WI (Bahamas), C-AM (Costa Rica), MEX)); Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Arabia, W-Yemen), AUS (SW); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, Hawaii), AM (SW-CAN, USA, C-AM (Panama))); + ... AM (USA (Colorado))	
Lyrodus	chloroticus	(Gould 1870: Teredo)	244.110-2000S	EU002:155, EU005:135, SYS002:N727	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AM (USA, WI (Bahamas), C-AM (Costa Rica), MEX)); Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Arabia, W-Yemen), AUS (SW); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, Hawaii), AM (SW-CAN, USA, C-AM (Panama))); +	
Lyrodus	franziosi +	Roch 1931: Teredo)	244.110-2000S	AUT95:45	Medit. (Malta, ...); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AM (USA, WI (Bahamas), C-AM (Costa Rica), MEX)); Ind. (AF / AS (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Arabia, W-Yemen), AUS (SW); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ, Hawaii), AM (SW-CAN, USA, C-AM (Panama))); +	
Lyrodus	pedicellatus dalli	(Watson 1897: Teredo (Lyrodus))	244.110-2001	AUT95:45	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (Map.)), AF (NW-AF, W- AF, SW-AF))	
Lyrodus	pedicellatus togoensis	(Roch 1931: Teredo (Lyrodus))	244.110-2001S	AUT95:45	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (Map.)), AF (NW-AF, W- AF, SW-AF))	
Lyrodus	pedicellatus lamyi	(Roch 1931: Teredo (Lyrodus))	244.110-2002	AUT95:45	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (Map.)), AF (NW-AF, W- AF, SW-AF))	
Lyrodus	pedicellatus lomensis	(Roch 1931: Teredo (Lyrodus))	244.110-2003	AUT95:45	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (Map.)), AF (NW-AF, W- AF, SW-AF))	
Lyrodus	pedicellatus nodosus	(Roch 1931: Teredo (Lyrodus))	244.110-2004	AUT95:47	Medit. (EU (ITN (SW, NE))); + O.Mio. (Torton) EU (E-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Lyrodus	bipartitus	(Jeffreys 1860: Teredo))	244.110-2010	EU005:135, GBIF, AUT95:45, AS106, WORMS	Atl. (AM (USA (Flo.), C-AM); Pac. (AUS (QLD), AS (NGU), AM (C-AM (Panama)))	AUT95 subspecies of pedicellatus
Lyrodus	schizoderma	(Li 1965: Teredo)	244.110-2010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All ?), AM (USA (Flo.))); Pac. (AUS (QLD), AS (NGU), AM (C-AM (Panama)))	
Psiloteredo	megotara	(Hanley in Forbes & Hanley 1848: Teredo)	244.110-3000	EU002:154, EU005:135, BEG01, ZIP, GBIF, EU017, MNHN, GER020:5, Malta01, NR04:123, GER131:20, AUT95:36	Medit. (EU (FRK, Malta)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NL, BEG, GB incl. Shetland I., IRL), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU); + M.Oli. EU (NE-GER (Stettin)); M.Mio. EU (NW-GER (Twistingen), BEG (Antwerpen)); O.Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	AUT95 in Teredora

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Psiloteredo	denticulata	(P. Fischer 1856: Teredo), nom nud	244.110-3000S	MNHN	Medit. (EU (FRK, Malta)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NL, BEG, GB incl. Shetland I., IRL), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU); +	
Psiloteredo	dilatata = dilitata, err in DIS and WW46	(Stimpson 1851: Teredo)	244.110-3000S	SYS001:1232, MNHN, DIS, WW46, AUT95:37	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, Map., ?), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, WI)); + O.Mio. EU (E-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	AUT95 subspecies of megotara
Psiloteredo	megotara var excisa	(Jeffreys 1865: Teredo)	244.110-3000S	MNHN	Medit. (EU (FRK, Malta)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NL, BEG, GB incl. Shetland I., IRL), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU); +	
Psiloteredo	megotara var mionota (= dilatata)	(Jeffreys 1865 or 1869: Teredo)	244.110-3000S	MNHN, AUT95:37	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, Map., ?), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, WI)); +	
Psiloteredo	megotara var striator	(Jeffreys 1865: Teredo)	244.110-3000S	MNHN	Medit. (EU (FRK, Malta)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NL, BEG, GB incl. Shetland I., IRL), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU); +	
Psiloteredo	nana	(Turton 1822: Teredo)	244.110-3000S	MNHN	Medit. (EU (FRK, Malta)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NL, BEG, GB incl. Shetland I., IRL), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU); +	
Psiloteredo	subericola	(Jeffreys 1860 ex MacGillivray MS: Teredo)	244.110-3000S	MNHN	Medit. (EU (FRK, Malta)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NL, BEG, GB incl. Shetland I., IRL), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU); +	
Psiloteredo	subericola var minor	(Jeffreys 1860: Teredo)	244.110-3000S	MNHN	Medit. (EU (FRK, Malta)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NL, BEG, GB incl. Shetland I., IRL), AM (CAN, NE-USA)); Arktis (EU); +	
Psiloteredo	senegalensis	(Blainville 1828)	244.110-3010	EU005:135	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)	
Teredora	malleola	(Turton 1822)	244.110-3500	EU002:154, EU005:135, MSIP, PESI, DIS, Malta01	Atl. (EU (N-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO, ANG), AM (NE-USA, Bermudas, WI, MEX)); Medit. (EU (Malta)), AF (Egypt); Ind. (AS (India))	
Teredina	personata +	(Lamarck 1806: Fistulana)	244.110-6000	EU010:330, EU011:260, FRK17, TRK63:48, GBIF	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, N)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Teredina	personata cf. +	(Lamarck 1806: Fistulana)	244.110-6001	TRK63:48	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Teredina	turnerae +	Neuffer 1976	244.110-6010	TRK63:49	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Teredina	oweni +	Deshayes 1856	244.110-6020	TRK63:49	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Reims))), Paleo.	
Teredina	gibberosa +	Staad in Cossmann & Pissarro 1913	244.110-6030	TRK63:49	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Reims))), Paleo.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Teredina	spec. +	...	244.110-6050	GB07	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bankia (Bankia)	bipennata = bipinnata, err	(Turton 1819: Teredo)	244.111-0005	EU005:135, EU002:155, WORMS, DIS	Medit. (EU (FRK)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL), AF (Liberia), AM (C-AM (Panama)), Ind. (AS (E-India, Andaman I.)); Pac. (AS (PH, NGU))	
Bankia (Bankia)	cucullata	(Jeffreys 1860: Teredo)	244.111-0005S	WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (GB (Guernsey)))	
Bankia (Bankia)	denticuloserrata	Daniel	244.111-0005S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL), AF (Liberia), AM (C-AM (Panama)), Ind. (AS (E-India, Andaman I.)); Pac. (AS (PH, NGU))	
Bankia (Bankia)	kingyokuensis	Roch 1929	244.111-0005S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL), AF (Liberia), AM (C-AM (Panama)), Ind. (AS (E-India, Andaman I.)); Pac. (AS (PH, NGU))	
Bankia (Bankia)	lineata	Nair 1955	244.111-0005S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL), AF (Liberia), AM (C-AM (Panama)), Ind. (AS (E-India, Andaman I.)); Pac. (AS (PH, NGU))	
Bankia (Bankia)	pennatifera	(Blainville 1828: Teredo)	244.111-0005S	WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL), AF (Liberia), AM (C-AM (Panama)), Ind. (AS (E-India, Andaman I.)); Pac. (AS (PH, NGU))	
Bankia (Bankia)	johnsoni	Bartsch 1927	244.111-0005S ?	WORMS	Medit. (EU (FRK)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL), AF (Liberia), AM (C-AM (Panama)), Ind. (AS (E-India, Andaman I.)); Pac. (AS (PH, NGU))	
Bankia (Bankia)	carinata	(J.E. Gray 1827)	244.111-0010	AS036:9, EU005:135, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (All), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Bankia (Bankia)	palmulata	(Lamarck 1819)	244.111-0015	EU002:155	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Bankia (Bankia)	burtini +	Ryckholt 1852	244.111-0040	Pac.22:355	EU (BEG), Eoc.	
Bankia (Bankia)	tumida +	Stinton 1957	244.111-0045	Pac.22:355	EU (GB), Oli.	
Bankia (Bankia)	parisiensis +	Deshayes 1860	244.111-0050	Pac.22:355	EU (FRK), Oli.	
Bankia (Bankia)	devoluta +	Vincent 1925	244.111-0055	Pac.22:355	EU (BEG), Oli.	
Bankia (Bankia)	tournali +	Leymerie 1846	244.111-0060	Pac.22:355	EU (FRK), O.Kreide	
Bankia (Bankia)	spec. +	...	244.111-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bankia (Bankia)	spec. +	Wrigley 1930	244.111-0091	Pac.22:355	EU (GB), Eoc.	
Bankia (Bankia)	spec. +	Turner 1966	244.111-0092	Pac.22:355	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Bankia (Bankiella)	minima minima	(Blainville 1828: Teredo)	244.111-0110	AUT95:22	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta), AF (TUN, ALG, MRO)); + O.Mio. (Torton) E-AUT; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Bankia (Bankiella)	minima hemicalix	Tauber 1954	244.111-0111	AUT95:25	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta), AF (TUN, ALG, MRO)); + O.Mio. (Torton) E-AUT; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Bankia (Bankiella)	minima badigaensis	Roch 1931	244.111-0112	WORMS, AUT95:28	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta), AF (TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (Togo, Nigeria, CMR, Gabon, Congo)); + O.Mio. (Torton) EU (E-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	WORMS synonym of bipennata
Bankia (Bankiella)	minima segaruensis	Roch & Moll 1931	244.111-0113	AUT95:31	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta), AF (TUN, ALG, MRO)); Atl. (AF (W-AF, SW-AF)); + O.Mio. (Torton) EU (E-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Bankia (Plumulella)	fimbriatula = fimbriata, err	Moll & Roch 1931	244.111-0500	EU002:155, WW03:1011, SYS001:1233	Atl. (EU (GB), AM (WI)) / Ind. / Pac. (AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm)), on floating wood	
Nausitora	fusticula	(Jeffreys 1860)	244.111-1010	EU005:135	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)	Type of Nausitorea
Nausitora	burtini +	(Nyst 1843)	244.111-1020	FRK69:95	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc, (Lutet)	
Nototeredo	utriculus utriculus = urticulus, err	(Gmelin 1791: Teredo)	244.111-2010	EU005:135, EU002:155, ITN01, AUT95:39	Atl. (EU (SW-FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (Malta, ...); + O.Mio. (Torton) EU (E-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Nototeredo	nigra	(Blainville 1825)	244.111-2010S	EU002:155	Atl. (EU (SW-FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (Malta, ...); +	
Nototeredo	utriculus norvegicus = em pro norvagicus	(Spengler 1792)	244.111-2011	EU002:155, EU005:135, NR04:123, WW19, EU017, EU138:310, Malta01, AUT95:39	Atl. (EU (FRK, IRL, GB, NL, BEG, GER, NV, NR), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (Malta, ...); + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (NW-ROM, N-BG); Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	Type of Phylloteredo
Nototeredo	daleai +	(Benoist 1877: Teredo)	244.111-2050	AUT95:39	EU (SW-FRK (Martiguas, Saucats), O.Mio.	AUT95 in Phylloteredo
Nototeredo	tournali +	(Leymerie 1854: Teredo)	244.111-2060	AUT95:39	EU (SW-FRK (Biarritz)), Eoc.	AUT95 in Phylloteredo
Spathoteredo	spatha	(Jeffreys 1860)	244.111-3010	EU005:135	Atl. (EU (All), AF)	
Teredolites	clavatus +	Leymerie 1842	244.119-2000	SYS002:N740	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Turnus	nanus +	Ascher 1905	244.119-3010 ?	EU149:164	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Turnus	cornueliana +	(d'Orbigny in Hohenegger : Pholas)	244.119-3010S	EU149:165	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Turnus	argonnensis +	(Buvignier : Teredo)	244.119-3020	EU149:166	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), M.Kreide (Gault)	
Turnus	varennensis +	(Buvignier : Teredo)	244.119-3030	EU149:166	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), M.Kreide (Gault)	
Familia Pleuromyidae, Dall 1900, +			244.20	SYS001:1256		
Pleuromya	alduini +	(Brongniard 1821: Donacites)	244.200-0000	EU010:162ff, GER028:206, GB19:115, GER103:65, BEG10.1:107	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pleuromya	agassizi +	Chapuis in Krenkel 1915	244.200-0000S	GB19:115	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pleuromya	brongniartina +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Panopea)	244.200-0000S	BEG10.1:107	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pleuromya	cites +	(Schlotheim, auctt)	244.200-0000S	SYS001:1256	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pleuromya	donacina +	(Römer 1836: Lutraria)	244.200-0000S	BEG10.1:107	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pleuromya	gibbosa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Mya) non (J. Sowerby 1812: Mactra (Lutraria))	244.200-0000S	SYS002:N842, GB19:115	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pleuromya	oblata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1835: Panopea), pro gibbosa	244.200-0000S	GB19:115	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pleuromya	recurva +	(Schlotheim , auctt) or (Phillips) Goldfuss in Stoll 1934	244.200-0000S	EU010:162, GER151:245	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pleuromya	recurvum +	(Phillips 1829: Amphidesma)	244.200-0000S	GB19:115	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pleuromya	sowerbyi +	(Forbes 1851: Potatomya)	244.200-0000S	GB19:115	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB, FRK, GER, RUSS), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pleuromya	ligeriensis +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Pholadomya)	244.200-0003	FRK90:432, TPD, AUT58:92	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SW-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Pleuromya	elongata +	(Schlotheim 1822: Myacites)	244.200-0005	EU010:108, EU019:432,441, TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Olenek); EU (W-FRK, GER), M.Tri., O.Tri; EU (HU, SPN (NE, E), M.Tri.; EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), AS (Israel, China (Sichuan, Guizhou)), M.Tri. (Anis); ..., U.Jura; ..., M.Jura; AM (W-GRL), O.Jura (Tithon); ..., U.Kreide; ..., M.Kreide; EU (S-UKR). O.Kreide	
Pleuromya	elongata cf. +	(Schlotheim 1822)	244.200-0006	EU019:432	EU (W-FRK), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk); EU (S-SPN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pleuromya	striatula +	Agassiz 1842-1845	244.200-0008	EU010:122, AUT96:114	EU (E-FRK, SUI, N-AUT), U.Jura	
Pleuromya	jurassina +	(Quenstedt 1858: Myacites)	244.200-0008S	AUT96:114	EU (E-FRK, SUI, N-AUT), U.Jura	
Pleuromya	liasina +	(Brauns 1872: Gressyla), part	244.200-0008S	AUT96:114	EU (E-FRK, SUI, N-AUT), U.Jura	
Pleuromya	unioides +	(Römer 1835: Venus)	244.200-0010	TPD	AM (CAN (w SW, N)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NE-FRK), U.Jura (Toarc); ...	
Pleuromya	meridionalis +	Dumortier 1869	244.200-0010S	TPD	AM (CAN (S, N)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NE-FRK), U.Jura (Toarc); ...	
Pleuromya	jurassica +	Agassiz	244.200-0013	EU012:226	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pleuromya	uniformis +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Unio)	244.200-0015	EU010:162,198, GB11:5 GER028:206, GB19:116	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	
Pleuromya	decurtata +	(Phillips 1829: Amphidesma) or (Goldfuss 1840: Lutraria)	244.200-0015S	GB19:116, GER151:245	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	
Pleuromya	elea +	(d'Orbigny)	244.200-0015S	GB19:117	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	
Pleuromya	elongata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1836: Lutraria)	244.200-0015S	GB19:116	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	
Pleuromya	goldfussi +	Stoll 1934	244.200-0015S	GER151:245	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pleuromya	hians +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1840: Amphidesma)	244.200-0015S	GB19:116	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pleuromya	jurassi +	(Brongniard 1821: Lutraria)	244.200-0015S	GB19:116	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	
Pleuromya	ovale +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1840: Amphidesma)	244.200-0015S	GB19:116	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	
Pleuromya	polonica +	Krenkel 1915	244.200-0015S	GB19:116	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	
Pleuromya	securiformis +	(Phillips in Morris & Lycett 1855: Myacites)	244.200-0015S	GB19:116	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	
Pleuromya	sedgwickii +	(Forbes 1851: Potamomya)	244.200-0015S	GB19:116	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	
Pleuromya	tellina +	Agassiz in Skeat & Madsen 1898 and in Krenkel 1915	244.200-0015S	GB19:116, GER151:245	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	
Pleuromya	tenuistriata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1836: Lutraria)	244.200-0015S	GB19:116	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	
Pleuromya	terquemea +	(Buvignier in Morris & Lycett 1855: Myacites)	244.200-0015S	GB19:116	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, N-GER, PLN, RUSS), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Portland)	
Pleuromya	uniformis cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Unio)	244.200-0016	BK53:50	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleuromya	costata +	(Young & Bird)	244.200-0018	TPD, ExR2005	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Pleuromya	musculoides +	(Schlothheim)	244.200-0020	TPD, GER090:118	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pleuromya	laeviscula +	...	244.200-0023	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pleuromya	curta +	Linck 1968	244.200-0025	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Cam)	
Pleuromya	nitens +	Linck 1968	244.200-0028	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Cam)	
Pleuromya	merzbacheri +	Papp 1907	244.200-0030	HU13:33	EU (S-RUSS (Psebay)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pleuromya	calceiformis +	(Phillips 1829: Mya)	244.200-0033	GB19:117, TPD, FRK63:115, GER151:245	EU (N-FRK (NE-Aisne, N-Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (N-GER), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Callov); AF (SE-TZN), AS (China (Qinghai)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pleuromya	plicatella +	(Morris & Lycett 1855: Anatina)	244.200-0033S	FRK63:115	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pleuromya	angusta +	...	244.200-0035	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleuromya	sinuosa +	(Römer 1839)	244.200-0038	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG (O.Jura	
Pleuromya	exarata +	...	244.200-0040	...	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), ?	
Pleuromya	exarata aff. +	...	244.200-0041	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleuromya	unguiformis +	(Sowerby)	244.200-0043	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pleuromya	polonica +	(Laube 1867)	244.200-0045	GER151:245	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pleuromya	agassizi	(Wetzel 1954: Gresslya)	244.200-0045S	GER151:245	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pleuromya	pseudopolonica + servesensis +	Choffat 1902	244.200-0048	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pleuromya	securiformis +	(Phillips)	244.200-0050	...	EU (NE-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), Jura, ?	
Pleuromya	securiformis aff. +	(Phillips)	244.200-0051	AS147:14	EU (NE-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), Jura	
Pleuromya	crassa +	Agassiz 1842-1845	244.200-0053	AUT96:115, BEG10.1:108	EU (GB, BEG, LUX, FRK (NE, E), SW-GER, SUI, N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleuromya	pelecoides +	Trauth 1908	244.200-0055	AUT96:115	EU (N-AUT (Grossau)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleuromya	triangula +	Trauth 1908	244.200-0058	AUT96:115	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleuromya	doris +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lyonsia)	244.200-0060	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pleuromya	jurassi +	d'Orbigny	244.200-0063	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtaka))), M.Jura	
Pleuromya	rhenana +	Schlippe	244.200-0065	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (S-GB, E-FRK), AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Pleuromya	galathea +	Agassiz 1842-1845	244.200-0068	BEG10.1:107	EU (BEG, LUX, E-FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleuromya	spec. nov +	Trauth 1908	244.200-0070	AUT96:116	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleuromya	...		244.200-0080	SYS217:154	EU (FRK), U.Tri. (Bundsandstein)	
Pleuromya	...		244.200-0081	SYS217:154	EU (PLN, GER, HU), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Pleuromya	...		244.200-0082	SYS217:154	EU (ITN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pleuromya	...		244.200-0083	SYS217:154	EU (ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pleuromya	...		244.200-0084	SYS217:154	EU (GB, AUT, ITN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Pleuromya	...		244.200-0085	SYS217:154	EU (SV), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pleuromya	...		244.200-0086	SYS217:154	EU (ITN, BG), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pleuromya	spec. +	...	244.200-0090	GER028:68	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Pleuromya	spec. +	...	244.200-0091	TPD	EU (C-GER (Willebadessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pleuromya	spec. +	...	244.200-0092	EU019:432	EU (W-FRK), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Pleuromya	spec. 1 +	...	244.200-0093	EU019:443	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Pleuromya	spec. 2 +	...	244.200-0094	EU019:444	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Pleuromya	spec. +	...	244.200-0095	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pleuromya	spec. +	...	244.200-0096	TPD	EU (C-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pleuromya	spec. 1 +	Trauth 1908	244.200-0097	AUT96:114	EU (N-AUT (Grossau)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleuromya	spec. 2 +	Trauth 1908	244.200-0098	AUT96:114	EU (N-AUT (Grossau)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pleuromya	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	244.200-0099	CZ13:262	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pseudomya	rarissima +	Röder 1882	244.200-1000	SYS0001:1257	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pseudomya	goldfussi +	...	244.200-1010	TPD	EU (e SW-GER), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Familia Ceratomyidae, Arkell 1934, +			244.21	SYS001:1256		
Ceratomya	excentrica +	(Römer 1836: Isocardia)	244.210-0000	EU010:198, EU011:268, GER103:63, TPD	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (W-PTG, FRK, s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ceratomya	excentrica cf. +	(Römer 1836)	244.210-0001	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Ceratomya	concentrica +	J. de C. Sowerby 1822: Isocardia)	244.210-0010	EU010:162,198, FRK63:116	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceratomya	leptoglypta +	Cossmann 1900	244.210-0010S	FRK63:116	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ceratomya	symondsii +	(Morris & Lycett 1855: Ceromya)	244.210-0010S	FRK63:116	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceratomya	whitakeri +	(Rigaux & Sauvage 1868: Ceromya)	244.210-0010S	FRK63:116	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceratomya	striata +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Cardita)	244.210-0020	FRK63:117	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceratomya	abrupta +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Cardita)	244.210-0020S	FRK63:117	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceratomya	plicata +	(Agassiz 1842: Ceromya)	244.210-0020S	FRK63:117	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ceratomya	dorsata dorsata +	...	244.210-0030	...	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.), ?	
Ceratomya	dorsata ssp. + ?	...	244.210-0031	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ceratomya	infraliasica +	(Peters 1863: Ceromya)	244.210-0040	AUT96:118	EU (N-AUT (Pechgraben, Grossau), S-HU (Pécs), W-ROM (Banat)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ceratomya	ludovicae +	(Terquem 1854: Corbula)	244.210-0050	BEG10.1:108	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (N, E)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ceratomya	spec. +	(Anderson 1900: Ceromya)	244.210-0090	NR08:67	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceromyella	miotaurina +	Sacco 1901	244.210-1000	SYS002:N840	EU (N-ITN), Mio. (Helvet)	
Gresslya	gregaria +	(Zieten 1833)	244.210-2000	EU012:226	EU (GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Gresslya	abducta +	(Phillips 1829 or 1835-1839: Unio)	244.210-2010	EU010:162, GER151:245, BEG10.1:86	EU (E-GB, BEG), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	BEG10.1 in Cardinia
Gresslya	striato-punctata +	Münster in Stoll 1934	244.210-2010S	GER151:245	EU (NE-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (FRK (NW, W, NE, E), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gresslya	peregrina +	(Phillips 1829: Unio)	244.210-2020	EU010:162, FRK63:117, MNHN	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc); EU (FRK (W, NW, N, E)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), O.Jura (Oxford)	MNHN in Lyonsia
Gresslya	intermedia +	...	244.210-2030	TPD	EU (NE-GB), U.Jura (O.Plainsbach)	
Gresslya	major +	Agassiz	244.210-2040	AS147:14ff	EU (NE-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), Jura	
Gresslya	...	...	244.210-2050	SYS217:156	EU (GB), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Gresslya	euetica +	Trauth 1908	244.210-2060	AUT96:117	EU (N-AUT (Grossau, Bernreuth)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gresslya	petersi +	Trauth 1908	244.210-2070	AUT96:117	EU (N-AUT (Grossau, Bernreuth)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gresslya	excavata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lyonsia)	244.210-2080	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Orne), NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gresslya	spec. +	...	244.210-2090	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Gresslya	spec. +	...	244.210-2091	GER067:24	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pteromya	crowcombeia +	Moore 1861	244.210-4000	SYS002:N841	EU (GB), O.Tri. (U.Rhaet)	
Pteromya	tatei + +	(Richardson & Tutchner)	244.210-4010	SYS002:N841	EU (GB), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pteromya	...		244.210-4020	SYS217:155	EU (SPN), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Pteromya	...		244.210-4030	SYS217:155	EU (GB, FRK, SPN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Myopholas	multicostata +	(Agassiz 1842)	244.211-0000	EU011:268, SYS001:1256	EU (FRK, SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Myopholas	acuticostata +	(Sowerby 1827)	244.211-0010	GER151:245	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Myopholas	spec. +	...	244.211-0090	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Familia Vacunellidae, Astafieva-Urbajtis 1973, +			244.22	WORMS		
Cunavella	petschorica +	Guskov 1984	244.220-2010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS), U.Perm (Kungur)	Formerly in Vacunella
Familia Dreissenidae, Gray in Turton 1840			244.30	SYS001:1175		
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha polymorpha	(Pallas 1771: Mytilus)	244.300-0000	GER006:85, BK30:15, NL04, EU116:187, WW19, TRK08, TRK51:47, NL03:166, EU148:353ff, RUSS11:287	EU (All incl. Kasp.), freshwater; EU (UKR (SW, S, SE), AS (USB / KST (Aral-Sea), brackish; + O.Mio. (Pannon) EU (E-CRT (Caplatal)); Pli. EU (E-CRT, ROM, off E-BG), AS (NW-TRK); Plei. EU (NW-FRK (Paris), ITN, off E-BG); Hol. EU (E-BG)	EU116 in Congeria, many synonyms in RUSS11
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha gallandi	Locard 1893	244.300-0001	TRK19:324, WMSD	AS (NW-TRK), freshwater	WMSD species
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha hermosa	Locard 1893	244.300-0001S	TRK19:324, WMSD	AS (NW-TRK), freshwater	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha lacunosa	Locard 1893	244.300-0001S	TRK19:324, WMSD	AS (NW-TRK), freshwater	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha letourneuxi	Locard 1893	244.300-0001S	TRK19:324, WMSD	AS (NW-TRK), freshwater	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha anatolica	(Locard 1893)	244.300-0002	TRK19:325	AS (TRK), freshwater	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha fluviatilis	(Pallas 1771)	244.300-0003	ROM01:342	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha arnouldiformis +	Schütt 1993	244.300-0004	TRK19:326	AS (NW-TRK), Plei.	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha arnouldi +	(Andrusow 1897)	244.300-0004S	TRK19:326, EU148:356	EU (off sw S-RUSS), AS (NW-TRK), Plei.	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha siouffi	(Locard 1893)	244.300-0005	TRK19:325	AS (TRK, Irak (Euphrat)), freshwater	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha bourguignati	(Andrusow 1897)	244.300-0005S	TRK19:325	AS (TRK, Irak (Euphrat)), freshwater	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha andrusovi	(Brusina in Andrusow 1897: Dreissensia)	244.300-0006	RUSS11:287	EU (Kasp. (ne S-RUSS), brackish)	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	latro	(Andrusow 1897: Dreissensia)	244.300-0006S	RUSS11:287	EU (Kasp. (ne S-RUSS), brackish)	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha aralensis	(Andrusow 1897: Dreissensia)	244.300-0007	RUSS11:287	AS (USB / KST (Aral-Sea), brackish)	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha weberi +	(Seninski 1905)	244.300-0008	TRK19:329, EU148:354	EU (S-UKR (off S-Krim)), AS (KAU (GEG)), O.Pli.; EU (S-UKR (off S-Krim)), Plei.	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	carinata	(Dunker 1853)	244.300-0010	WMSD	EU (NW-TRK (Lake Durusu)), AS (S-TRK (Lake Egerdir)), freshwater	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	blanci	Westerlund 1890	244.300-0010S	TRK19:327, GRC37.05:29, EU009:268, WMSD	EU (ABN, GRC (NW, W)), freshwater, + Plei.	TRK19, GRC37 and EU009 species

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dreissena (Dreissena)	blanci presbensis	Kobelt 1915	244.300-0010S	WMSD	EU (NW-TRK (Lake Durusu)), AS (S-TRK (Lake Egerdir)), freshwater	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	chemnitzii (= blanci)	Westerlund & Blanc 1879	244.300-0010S	WMSD, TRK19:327	EU (ABN, GRC (NW, W)), freshwater, + Plei.	TRK19 species
Dreissena (Dreissena)	hellenica (= blanci)	Locard 1893	244.300-0010S	WMSD, TRK19:327	EU (ABN, GRC (NW, W)), freshwater, + Plei.	TRK19 species
Dreissena (Dreissena)	stankovici	Lvova & Starobogatov 1982	244.300-0010S	EU126:55, WMSD	EU (BK), freshwater	EU126 species
Dreissena (Dreissena)	thiesae (= blanci)	Locard 1893	244.300-0010S	WMSD, TRK19:327	EU (ABN, GRC (NW, W)), freshwater, + Plei.	TRK19 species
Dreissena (Dreissena)	carinata ex gr. +	(Dunker 1853)	244.300-0011	EU148:356	EU (off sw S-RUSS), Pli.	EU148 in Congeria
Dreissena (Dreissena)	caputlacus	Schütt 1993	244.300-0013	TRK19:329	AS (SE-TRK (Adiyaman)), freshwater	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	bourguignati +	Locard 1883	244.300-0013S	WMSD, TRK19:329	AS (SE-TRK (Hatay (Orontes))), Pli., Plei.	TRK19 species
Dreissena (Dreissena)	chantrei + (= bourguignati)	Locard 1893	244.300-0013S	TRK19:329	AS (SE-TRK (Hatay (Orontes))), Pli., Plei.	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	diluvii +	Abich 1859	244.300-0013S	WMSD, TRK19:328	AS (NE-TRK), Plei.	TRK19 species
Dreissena (Dreissena)	caspia	Eichwald 1835	244.300-0015	ROM01:342	EU (ROM), EU / AS (Kasp.), freshwater	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	caspia pallasii	(Andrusov 1897: Dreissensia)	244.300-0015S	WMSD, RUSS11:286	EU (ROM), EU / AS (Kasp.), freshwater; AS (USB / KST (Aral-Sea, extinct ?), brackish	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	eichwaldi	Issel 1866	244.300-0015S	WMSD	EU (ROM), EU / AS (Kasp.), freshwater	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	distincta	Andrusov 1897	244.300-0018	ROM01:342, BG01	EU (ROM), freshwater; + Hol. (subfossil) EU (E-BG)	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	elata	(Andrusov 1897: Dreissensia)	244.300-0020	WMSD, RUSS11:286	EU / AS (Kasp., down to 30 m, probably extinct), brackish	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha var lata	(Andrusov 1897: Dreissensia)	244.300-0020S	ROM01:342, WMSD, RUSS11:286	EU (ROM), freshwater; EU / AS (Kasp., down to 30 m, probably extinct, brackish)	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	polymorpha var marina	(auct. non Pallas 1771)	244.300-0020S	ROM01:342, WMSD	EU (ROM), freshwater; EU / AS (Kasp., down to 30 m, probably extinct, brackish)	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	bugensis	(Andrusov 1897: Dreissensia)	244.300-0023	RUSS11:286, GER156:77	EU (NL intr., GER intr. widespread, SE-UKR), freshwater; EU (SE-UKR), brackish	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	dobrei +	Brusina 1902	244.300-0030	HU20:94	EU (W-HU (Balaton)), M.Mio (Sarmat)	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	dilatata +	Andrusow 1929	244.300-0033	TRK19:330	EU (S-RUSS), Pli.	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	serbica +	Brusina 1893	244.300-0035	WW81.7.V:74	EU (w S-HU (Kurd)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	bouldourensis +	Fischer 1866	244.300-0038	TRK19:328	AS (SW-TRK (Burdur)), Plei.	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	bukowskii +	(Andrusow 1897)	244.300-0038S	TRK19:328	AS (SW-TRK (Burdur)), Plei.	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	buldurensis +	(Andrusow 1897)	244.300-0038S	TRK19:328	AS (SW-TRK (Burdur)), Plei.	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	iconica +	Schütt 1991	244.300-0040	SYS54:132, TRK19:328	AS (S-TRK (Konya)), Plei.	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	dubia +	(Mayer 1871)	244.300-0043	WW81.7.V:74	EU (SE-FRK (Bollène, Saint-Ferréol), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	suprangusta +	(Davitaschvili 1937)	244.300-0045	TRK19:329	EU (S-RUSS), Pli	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	rhodiensis +	Bukowski 1985	244.300-0048	GRC45.2:58	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	turislavica turislavica +	Jekelius 1944	244.300-0050	AUT10:186	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	turislavica	Sauerzopf	244.300-0051	AUT10:188	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
	stegersbachensis +					

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dreissena (Dreissena)	simplex +	Barbot	244.300-0053	EU010:424, EU011:242	EU (W-EU), Pli.	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	minima +	(Brusina 1897: Dreissensia) and Lörenthey 1911	244.300-0055	AUT07:169, AUT09:111, AUT10:188, BK49:16	EU (SE-CZ ?, E-AUT, HU, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	auricularis +	(Fuchs 1870)	244.300-0058	AUT10:186, WW81.7.V:74	EU (E-AUT, W-ROM (Radmanesti), CRT (Glogovnika)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	cymbula +	Brusina 1892	244.300-0060	BK51:50	EU (S-CRT (Drniš B., Udbina B.)), M.Mio	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	spec. +	Brusina 1874	244.300-0060S	BK51:50	EU (S-CRT (Drniš B., Udbina B.)), M.Mio	
Dreissena (Dreissena)	bipartita +	(Brusina 1894: Dreissensia ?)	244.300-0063	BK49:17	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Dreissena (Dreissena ?)	curvirostris +	Cossmann 1887	244.300-0080	WMSD	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), Eoc.	
Dreissena (Dreissena ?)	...		244.300-0083	EU129:242	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), O.Mio.	
Dreissena (Dreissena ?)	superfoetata +	Brusina 1884	244.300-0085	BK50:139ff	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Dreissena (Dreissena ?)	markovici +	Brusina 1884	244.300-0088	BK50:181	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Dreissena (Dreissena ?)	gnezdai +	Brusina 1884	244.300-0090	BK50:182	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Dreissena (Dreissena ?)	spec. +	Bartha & Soós 1955	244.300-0095	HU16:68	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Dreissena (Coelogonia)	brardi +	(Brongniard 1822)	244.300-0100	GER034:28, SYS002:N643, AUT98:139	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli., U.Mio.; EU (S-UKR (Kertsch, Taman))	AUT98 in Congeria
Dreissena (Coelogonia)	brardi cf. +	(Brongniard 1822)	244.300-0101	TRK38:11	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), O.Oli., U.Mio.; EU (NW-TRK), Oli.	
Dreissena (Prodreissensia)	perrandoi +	Rovereto 1898	244.300-0200	SYS002:N643	EU (...), U.Oli. (Tongri)	
Dreissena (Sinucongeria)	arcuata +	(Fuchs 1870)	244.300-0300	SYS002:N643, BK49:17	EU (HU), Pli.	Formerly in Congeriomya
Mytilopsis	leucophaeta = leucophaeata, err	(Conrad 1831: Mytilus)	244.300-1000	EU009:268, GER006:85, EU017, GB10, NL04, IUCN, AM204:88, BTK05:16	EU (SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, NL, N-GER, W-PLN, BTK (Estonia)), AM (USA (E, SE, S), MEX (W, S), W-WI, KOL), brackish	EU017 in Congeria
Mytilopsis	americanus	(Récluz 1858: Mytilus)	244.300-1000S	WORMS	EU (SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, NL, N-GER, W-PLN, BTK (Estonia)), AM (USA (E, SE, S), MEX (W, S), W-WI, KOL), brackish	
Mytilopsis	cochleata	(Nyst 1835: Mytilus)	244.300-1000S	GER034:28, WORMS	EU (SPN, GB, FRK, BEG, NL, N-GER, W-PLN, BTK (Estonia)), AM (USA (E, SE, S), MEX (W, S), W-WI, KOL), brackish	
Mytilopsis ?	spec. +	Neubauer & Harzhauser 2015	244.300-1090	SK03:149	EU (N-SK), O.Mio.	
Pontodreissena	rostriformis	(Deshayes 1838: Mytilus)	244.300-2000	TRK19:330, EU116:187, WW81.7.V:74, SYS183:1474, TRK08, WMSD, EU148:353, RUSS11:287	EU / AS (Kasp.); + O.Mio. (Pannon EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)); Pli. EU (off E-BG), AS (TRK (NW, N)); Plei. ...; EU (off sw S-RUSS), Hol.	EU116 in Congeria, WW81.7.V, EU148, RUSS11 and TRK08 in Dreissena
Pontodreissena	brardi	(Eichwald 1885: Dreissena)	244.300-2000S	WMSD, WORMS	EU / AS (Kasp.); +	
Pontodreissena	grimmi	(Andrusov 1897: Dreissensia)	244.300-2000S	WMSD, WORMS, RUSS11:287	EU / AS (Kasp. (se S-RUSS, SW-KST, 45-80 m))	RUSS11 subspecies of rostriformis

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pontodreissena	hermosa +	Kinzelbach 1986	244.300-2000S	TRK19:330	AS (N-TRK), Pli.	
Pontodreissena	rostriformis compressa	(Logvinenko & Starobogatov 1966: Dreissena)	244.300-2000S	WMSD, WORMS, RUSS11:287	EU (Kasp. (se S-RUSS (off Samur River mouth), 70-300 m, brackish))	RUSS11 subspecies of rostriformis
Pontodreissena	rostriformis distincta	(Andrusov 1897: Dreissena)	244.300-2000S	WMSD, WORMS, EU148:354, RUSS11:287	EU / AS (Kasp. (KST), 20-50 m, brackish); + O.Pli. / Plei. EU (S-UKR (off S-Krim))	EU148 in Dreissena
Pontodreissena	tschadae pontocaspica	(Andrusov 1897: Dreissensia)	244.300-2000S	WMSD, WORMS, EU148:354, RUSS11:287	AS (Kasp. (AZR, TURK), 20-80 m, brackish); + Plei. EU (off E-BG)	EU148 species in Dreissena, RUSS11 subspecies of rostriformis
Pontodreissena	rostriformis bugensis	Therriault et al 2004	244.300-2001	GER106.3:53, GER126:38	EU (NL), freshwater	
Pontodreissena	rostriformis inflata +	Bayern in R. Hömes 1874	244.300-2002	EU116:188	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	EU116 in Congeria
Pontodreissena	rostriformis tschadae +	(Andrusov 1897: Dreissena)	244.300-2003	EU148:353ff, WORMS	EU (off E-BG), Pli.; EU (off E-BG, S-UKR (off S-Krim), off sw S-RUSS), Plei.; EU (S-UKR (off S-Krim)), Hol.	WORMS in Dreissena as species
Pontodreissena	rostriformis abchasica +	(Neveeskaja : Dreissena)	244.300-2004	EU148:353,356	EU (off E-BG, off sw S-RUSS), Plei.; EU (off sw S-RUSS), Hol.	
Pontodreissena	rostriformis ex gr. +	(Deshayes 1838)	244.300-2005	ITN80:139	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), O.Mio. (U.Messin)	
Pontodreissena	distincta +	...	244.300-2010	TRK57:200	EU / AS (NW-TRK (Marmara B.)), Hol.	
Teisseyreomya	...	...	244.300-3010	ROM20:188	EU (S-ROM (Muntenia)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Dreissenomya	schroeckingeri +	Fuchs 1870	244.301-0000	SYS002:N643, WW81.7.V:74	EU (W-ROM (Radmanesti)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (HU), Pli.	
Dreissenomya	primiformis +	Papp 1949 (1950)	244.301-0010	AUT07:116ff	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Dreissenomya	aperta +	Deshayes 1838	244.301-0020	WW81.7.V:73	EU (UKR (Krim (Kamych-Bouroun)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Dreissenomya	lithodomiformis +	(Pavlović 1928: Dreissensiomya)	244.301-0030	BK49:17	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	Formerly in Congeriomya
Dreissenomya	jurisici +	(Pavlović 1928: Dreissensiomya)	244.301-0040	BK49:17	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	Formerly in Congeriomya
Dreissenomya	zujovici +	(Brusina 1902: Dreissensiomya)	244.301-0040	BK49:18	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Dreissenomya	croatica +	Brusina 1874	244.301-0050	BK50:140ff	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Dreissenomya	triangularis +	(M. Hörnés 1867: Congeria), part	244.301-0050S	BK50:181	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Congeria (Congeria)	subglobosa subglobosa +	Partsch 1835 or 1836	244.302-0000	EU012:203, SYS002:N644, BK34:17, AUT07:103ff, WW81.7.V:72,73, BK49:13, BK50:134	EU (SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), SL, W-ROM, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.; EU N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Congeria (Congeria)	subglobosa	Vitalis	244.302-0001	AUT07:147	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	sopronensis + subglobosa longitesta +	Papp 1951 (1948)	244.302-0002	AUT07:149	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Congeria (Congeria)	subglobosa gigantica +	Pavlovic 1928	244.302-0003	AUT07:151ff, AUT10:178, BK49:14	EU (NE-AUT, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	subglobosa sopronensis cf. +	Vitalis	244.302-0004	AUT07:126	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	kusceri	Bole 1962	244.302-0008	GER034:28, WORMS, IUCN	EU (SL, CRT (Dalm.), BNH), freshwater	
Congeria (Congeria)	doderleini +	Brusina 1892	244.302-0015	AUT07:117ff, AUT10:164	EU (NE-AUT, NW-HU, W-ROM, SRB, CRT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	globosa +	...	244.302-0018	BK34:17	EU (SL), io. (Maeot)	
Congeria (Congeria)	gitneri +	Brusina 1892	244.302-0020	AUT07:109ff, AUT10:166, BK49:12	EU (E-AUT, HU, NW-ROM, N-SRB (Beograd), CRT), O.Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	boekhi or boeckhi +	Wenz 1931	244.302-0023	HU20:94, HU25:8	EU (CRT, N-BNH), U.Mio. (Ottngang, Karpat); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio (O.Baden)	
Congeria (Congeria)	zsigmondyi	Halaváts 1883	244.302-0025	AUT07:117ff, AUT10:175, WW81.7.V:73, BK49:13	EU (NE-AUT, HU (Langenfeld), NW-ROM, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	AUT07 also synonym of partschi partschi
Congeria (Congeria)	zsigmondyi +	Halaváts	244.302-0026	AUT07:117	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	carinacurvata + zsigmondyi rugulosa +	Friedl	244.302-0026S	AUT07:151	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	soproniensis +	Vitalis 1934	244.302-0028	HU13:102	EU (NW-HU (Sopron)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	pancici +	Pavlovic 1928	244.302-0030	AUT07:111ff, AUT10:176, BK49:11	EU (AUT (NE, E), HU, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	subglobosa hemiptycha +	Brusina 1902	244.302-0030S	AUT07:112, AUT10:176	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	pancici aff. +	Pavlovic 1928	244.302-0031	BK49:3	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Congeria (Congeria)	nucleola +	Rzehak 1883	244.302-0033	CZ11:118,120	EU (E-CZ, NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	ornithopsis +	Brusina 1892	244.302-0035	AUT07:107ff, AUT10:167, AUT59.2:90, WW81.7.V:72, BK49:12	EU (AUT (NE, E), N-HU (Tinnye), N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	minima +	Brusina 1902	244.302-0038	AUT10:188, BK49:16	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	ungulacaprae	(Münster in Goldfuss 1838	244.302-0040	AUT07:149ff, AUT10:168, WW81.7.V:73, BK49:10	EU (NE-AUT, W-HU (Sombyo-Vasarhely), N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	ungulacaprae + balatonica var crassitesta +	or 1839: Mytilus) Fuchs 1870	244.302-0040S	AUT10:168, EU116:187	EU (C-CRT (Kravarsko)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	EU116 subspecies of balatonica
Congeria (Congeria)	ungulacaprae rhombiformis +	Lörenthey	244.302-0041	AUT10:170	EU (NE-AUT, HU, SRB), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	ungulacaprae crassissima +	Lörenthey	244.302-0042	AUT10:170	EU (NE-AUT, HU, SRB), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	triangularis +	Partsch 1836	244.302-0045	AUT06:38, AUT07:103, BK34:17, WW81.7.V:73	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (AUT (NE, E), NW-ROM (Radmanesti), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (SL), Pli.	Type of Trigoniopraxis

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Congeria (Congeria)	moesia +	Jekelius 1944	244.302-0048	AUT06:60, AUT07:124ff	EU (NE-AUT, W-HU), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	hercegovinensis +	Kochansky-Devidé & Šlisković 1978	244.302-0050	HU20:94	EU (BNH), U.Mio. (Ottngang)); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), BNH), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Congeria (Congeria)	praeornithopsis +	Papp 1954	244.302-0053	AUT06:76, AUT10:164, AUT43:65	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat, Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	spathulata spathulata +	Partsch 1835	244.302-0055	EU011:242, AUT07:102ff, WW81.7.V:73, BK49:9, ANB	EU (SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	spathulata kosanini +	Pavlovic 1928	244.302-0056	AUT07:151ff, AUT10:160, BK49:8	EU (NE-AUT, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	spathulata praebalatonica +	Sauerzopf 1952	244.302-0057	AUT10:161	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	partschi partschi +	(Czjžek : Dreissena)	244.302-0060	AUT07:102ff, BK34:17, BK49:13, BK50:139ff	EU (AUT (NE, E), SL, W-ROM, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.; EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	Formerly also in Congeria
Congeria (Congeria)	partschi leobersdorfensis +	Papp 1948 (1951)	244.302-0061	AUT07:109ff	EU (n E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	partschi carinacurvata +	Papp 1948 (1951)	244.302-0062	AUT07:149	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	partschi globosatesta +	Papp 1948 (1951)	244.302-0063	AUT07:149	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	partschi firmocarinata +	Papp 1948 (1951)	244.302-0064	AUT07:151	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	hoernesii +	Brusina 1892	244.302-0068	AUT07:109ff, AUT10:168	EU (AUT (NE, E), NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	triangularis +	M. Hörnes 1870 non Partsch 1836	244.302-0068S	AUT07:109ff, AUT10:168	EU (AUT (NE, E), NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	balatonica balatonica +	Partsch 1835 or 1836	244.302-0070	AUT07:105ff, AUT09:111, WW81.7.V:72	EU (NE-AUT, W-HU (Kenese), W-ROM (Radmanest)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (HU, N-SRB, NW-ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Congeria (Congeria)	balatonica labiata +	Andrussov 1897	244.302-0071	AUT07:151	EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	balatonica protracta +	Brusina 1902	244.302-0072	AUT07:151, AUT10:162, BK49:3	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Congeria (Congeria)	balatonica cavernosa +	Brusina	244.302-0073	AUT10:163	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	balatonica sharpei +	Brusina	244.302-0074	AUT10:163	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	balatonica chilotrema +	Brusina	244.302-0075	AUT10:163	EU (NW-HU), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	waehneri +	Ansrussov	244.302-0078	AUT10:172	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	simulans +	Brusina 1893	244.302-0080	AUT09:111	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (NW-ROM, HU) O.Mio. (Pont)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Congeria (Congeria)	simulans mutabilis +	Brusina 1902 in Gillet & Marinescu 1971	244.302-0080S	AUT09:111	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (NW-ROM, HU) O.Mio. (Pont)	
Congeria (Congeria)	simulans mutabilis +	Brusina 1902	244.302-0081	AUT09:111	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon), ?	
Congeria (Congeria)	prochazkai +	Spalek 1937	244.302-0083	AUT10:172	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	alta +	(Sandberger 1874)	244.302-0085	WW81.7.V:72	EU (W-FRK (Loire B.)), M.Mio. (Pontilev)	
Congeria (Congeria)	moravica +	Andrussov	244.302-0088	AUT10:172	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	kyjovenski +	Prohazka	244.302-0090	AUT10:172	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	mytiloides +	Brusina	244.302-0093	AUT07:160	EU (W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	plana +	Lörenthey 1902	244.302-0095	AUT10:164	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	zahalkai +	Spalek 1937	244.302-0098	AUT10:157	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	balatonica aff. +	Friedl 1931	244.302-0098S	AUT10:157	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	croatica +	Sommermaier 1937 non Brusina 1884	244.302-0098S	AUT10:157	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	triangularis aff. +	Partsch 1836 in Petrascheck 1922/24	244.302-0098S	AUT10:157	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	antulae +	Pavlović 1928	244.302-0100	AUT07:159, BK49:8	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	mytilopsis +	Brusina 1892	244.302-0103	AUT07:159, BK49:9	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	Now in Andrusoviconcha?
Congeria (Congeria)	kispatici +	Pavlović 1928	244.302-0105	AUT07:159, BK49:7	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Congeria (Congeria)	semilunata +	Pavlović 1928	244.302-0108	AUT07:159, BK49:9	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	gersici +	Brusina 1902	244.302-0110	AUT07:159, BK49:16	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	quadrans +	Handmann 1882	244.302-0113	EU116:187	EU (E-AUT (Kottingbrunn)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	andrussovi +	Rzehak 1893	244.302-0115	CZ11:123	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	leucippe +	Rzehak 1893	244.302-0118	CZ11:125	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	venusta +	Kochansky-Devidé & Šlišković 1978	244.302-0120	HU20:94	EU (CRT, BNH), U.Mio. (Ottngang, Karpat); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Congeria (Congeria)	croatica +	(Brusina 1884: Adacna)	244.302-0123	EU020:85, AUT07:158ff, AUT10:157, BK50:147ff	EU (SE-CZ, CRT (Zagreb)), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (N-CRT, N-BNH), O.Mio. (Pont), end.; EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Congeria (Congeria)	inaequivalvis +	Deshayes 1838	244.302-0125	EU116:187, WW81.7.V:74	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon) WW81.7.V in Dreissena	
Congeria (Congeria)	pernaeformis +	...	244.302-0128	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), U.Mio., M.Mio	
Congeria (Congeria)	suemeghyi +	...	244.302-0130	HU13:102	EU (NW-HU (NW-Veszprem)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	nysti +	(d'Orbigny 1847 or 1852)	244.302-0133	BEG01, WW81.7.V:72	EU (S-GB (Hampshire B.)), O.Eoc. (Tongri); EU (BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Congeria (Congeria)	brardi +	(Faujas de Saint-Fond 1806: Mytilus) or (Brongniard 1823)	244.302-0135	GER110.1:73, EU073:64, HU20:94, WW81.7.V:72	EU (GER (s W, w C)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Congeria (Congeria)	subbasteroti +	Tournouër	244.302-0138	AUT40:31	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (O.Ottngang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	bihacensis +	...	244.302-0140	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), M.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Congeria (Congeria)	zoisi +	...	244.302-0143	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Mio., Pli.	
Congeria (Congeria)	subclaviformis +	Rzehak 1893	244.302-0145	CZ11:120	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	clavaeformis +	Krauss 1852 in Rzehak 1883	244.302-0145S	CZ11:120	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	clavaeformis cf. +	Krauss 1852 in Procházka 1893	244.302-0145S	CZ11:120	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	claviformis +	(Rzehak in Sandberger 1883: Dreissena)	244.302-0145S	CZ11:120	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	rzehaki +	Brusina in litt. in Rzehak 1893	244.302-0145S	CZ11:120	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	sandbergeri +	Andrusov 1897, partim	244.302-0145S	CZ11:121	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	subamygdaloides +	Rzehak 1893	244.302-0145S	CZ11:120	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	subclaviformis subspec. +	Čtyroký 1966	244.302-0146	CZ11:123	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	clavaeformis cf. +	Krauss 1852 in Šob 1938	244.302-0146S	CZ11:123	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottang)	
Congeria (Congeria)	transcaucasica +	Davidaschvili	244.302-0148	CZ11:120	AS (KAU), U.Mio. (Kozachuri-Horizont)	
Congeria (Congeria)	aquitana +	(Andrussow)	244.302-0150	TRK38:11	EU (NW-TRK), Oli.	
Congeria (Congeria)	acutangularis +	(C. Mayer)	244.302-0153	TRK38:11	EU (NW-TRK), Oli.	
Congeria (Congeria)	basteroti +	(Deshayes in Lamarck 1836)	244.302-0155	TRK38:11, BEG01, WW81.7.V:72, TPD, WW19	EU (NW-TRK), Oli.; EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (BEG, SW-FRK), Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	neuvillei +	(Cossmann)	244.302-0158	TRK38:11	EU (NW-TRK), Oli.	
Congeria (Congeria)	simplex +	...	244.302-0160	WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	brandenburgi +	Brusina	244.302-0163	ROM26:1	EU (E-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Congeria (Congeria)	angulata +	Rousseau	244.302-0165	...	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon), ?	
Congeria (Congeria)	angulata var +	Rousseau	244.302-0166	EU116:187	EU (S-UKR (Kumisch-Burun)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	ornitopsis +	Brusina 1892	244.302-0168	http://www.istanbul.edu.tr/eng2/j_eoloji/library/dergi/cilt_18_s_1/Cilt22-s2-syf(141-162).pdf	EU (NW-TRK), O.Mio.	
Congeria (Congeria)	szigmondyi +	Halavats	244.302-0170	BK49:3	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Congeria (Congeria)	zujovici +	Brusina 1897	244.302-0173	BK49:11	EU (E-CZ (Moravia), N-HU (Tinnye), N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Congeria (Congeria)	spec. +	...	244.302-0190	AUT09:118, BK45:230	EU (E-AUT, SL), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Congeria)	spec. +	Bittner 1884	244.302-0191	EU116:188	EU (SL (Trifail)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Congeria (Congeria)	spec. +	...	244.302-0192	GER124:99	EU (e SW-GER (Ulm)), U.Mio. (Orlean)	
Congeria (Congeria)	spec. 1 +	Pavlović 1928	244.302-0193	BK49:3	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Congeria (Congeria)	spec. 2 +	Pavlović 1928	244.302-0194	BK49:3	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Congeria (Congeria)	spec. +	Sorokin & Babak 2011	244.302-0195	EU148:356	EU (off sw S-RUSS), Pli.	
Congeria (Congeria)	spec. +	Hilber 1882	244.302-0196	UKR10:18	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Congeria (Filicarina)	banatica +	R. Hörnes 1875	244.302-0200	EU020:85, ROM25:269, BK34:17, ROM26:1	EU (SL, N-CRT, N-BNH), O.Mio. (Pannon), end.; EU (SW-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Congeria (Filicarina)	digitifera +	Andrussov 1897	244.302-0210	BK34:17, EU116:187	EU (SL), O.Mio. (Maeot); EU (W-ROM (Gorj)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Congeria (Rhombocongeria)	rhomboidea +	(M. Hörnes 1870: Dreissena)	244.302-0300	ROM26:1ff, EU020:85, http://hrcak.srce.hr/index.php?id_clanak_jezik=6357&show=clanak , BK34:17, BK50:138ff	EU (N-CRT, N-BNH, HU (Pannonian B.)), ROM (se C, E)), UKR / SE-RUSS (Euxinic B.), AS (KAU (Euxinic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (SL, N-CRT (Zagreb)), Pli.	BK50 in Dreissena
Congeria (Rhombocongeria)	zagrabiensis	(Brusina 1884: Dreissena)	244.302-0310	ROM26:4, BK50:139ff	EU (se C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (M.Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Congeria (Rhombocongeria)	zagrabiensis + spec. +	(Brusina 1874: Dreissena)	244.302-0310S	BK50:139	EU (se C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (M.Pont); EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Congeria (Rhombocongeria)	rumana +	Sabba	244.302-0320	ROM25:269, ROM26:1	EU (se C-ROM (Prahova)), O.Mio. (U.Pont)	
Congeria (Rhombocongeria)	dubocaensis +	Stevanović 1951	244.302-0330	ROM26:3	EU (HU (Pannonian B.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Congeria (Rhombocongeria)	dubocaensis aff. +	Stevanović 1951	244.302-0331	ROM26:2,4	EU (se C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (M.Pont)	
Congeria (Rhombocongeria)	oppenheimi		244.302-0340	ROM27:206ff	EU (W-ROM), O.Mio. (O.Pont)	
Congeria (Rhombocongeria)	oppenheimi + oppenheimi alata +	(Brusina 1874: Dreissena)	244.302-0341	ROM27:214, ROM25:269, BK50:138	EU (N-CRT, se C-ROM), O.Mio. (Pont)	BK50 synonym of rhomboidea
Congeria (Rhombocongeria)	oppenheimi alata aff. +	(Brusina 1874: Dreissena)	244.302-0342	ROM26:4	EU (se C-ROM (Prahova)), O.Mio. (M.Pont)	
Congeria (Rhombocongeria)	subrhomboidea +	Andrusov	244.302-0350	ROM26:2,4	EU (se C-ROM (Dambovita), S-UKR (Euxinic B.)), O.Mio. (M.Pont)	
Andrusoviconcha	modiolopsis +	(Andrusov 1897: Congeria)	244.302-1000	TRK63:44, BK12:51	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	Formerly in Mytilopsis
Andrusoviconcha	basteroti +	(Deshayes)	244.302-1003	AUT04:83, TPD, EU138:306	EU (NE-AUT), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg); EU (W-HU, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	Formerly in Congeria (Andrusoviconcha) and Mytilopsis
Andrusoviconcha	sandbergeri +	(Andrussov 1897: Congeria)	244.302-1005	TPD, AUT41:158, SYS183:1475, WW81.7.V:73, EU138:306	EU (NW-BG (Mihailovgrad)), Mio.; EU (AS (KAU (GEG))), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak); EU (W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	Formerly in Congeria and Mytilopsis
Andrusoviconcha	sowerbyi +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Dreissena)	244.302-1008	EU073:64, GB04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U.Oli. (Rupel)	Formerly in Mytilopsis
Andrusoviconcha	brardii +	(Sowerby 1826 non Faujas de Saint-Fond 1806: Mytilus)	244.302-1008S	EU073:64	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	Formerly in Mytilopsis and Dreissena
Andrusoviconcha	tenuissima +	(Moisescu 1964: Congeria)	244.302-1010	TRK63:44, PLN35:327	EU (NW-TRK (Pullukçu), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU, W-KST, W-USB), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NW-ROM (Arghis)), O.Oli.	PLN35 synonym of kochi

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Andrusoviconcha	aralensis +	(Merklin 1974: Congeria)	244.302-1010S	TRK63:44, PLN35:334	EU (C-ROM, NW-TRK (Pullukçu), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU, W-KST, W-USB), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NW-ROM (Arghis)), O.Oli.	
Andrusoviconcha	basteroti +	(Lebküchner 1974: Congeria) non (Deshayes 1836: Mytilus)	244.302-1010S	TRK63:44	EU (C-ROM, NW-TRK (Pullukçu), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU, W-KST, W-USB), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (NW-ROM (Arghis)), O.Oli.	
Andrusoviconcha	jadrovi +	(Brusina 1892: Congeria)	244.302-1013	EU020:88, BK32:215, BK12:51	EU (S-CRT, BNH), U.Mio.; EU (S-CRT), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	Formerly in Congeria and Mytilopsis
Andrusoviconcha	amygdaloides +	(Dunker 1848: Congeria)	244.302-1015	AUT41:158, GER089:614, AUT40:31, UKR10:18	EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), Mio.; EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	Formerly syn. of sand-bergeri and in Mytilopsis
Andrusoviconcha	clavaeformis +	(Krauss 1852: Dreissena)	244.302-1018	GER089:616	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	Formerly in Mytilopsis
Andrusoviconcha	rottensis +	(Ammon 1888: Dreissena)	244.302-1020	GER089:616	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	Formerly in Mytilopsis
Andrusoviconcha	amygdaloides +	(Dunker 1848: Congeria) in (Ammon 1888: Dreissena)	244.302-1020S	GER089:616	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	Formerly in Mytilopsis
Andrusoviconcha	schuetti +	(Schlickum 1964: Congeria)	244.302-1020S	GER089:616	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	Formerly in Mytilopsis
Andrusoviconcha	subbasteroti +	(Ammon 1888: Dreissena)	244.302-1020S	GER089:616	EU (S-GER), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	Formerly in Mytilopsis
Andrusoviconcha	nitida +	(Kochansky-Devidé in Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1978: Congeria)	244.302-1023	BK12:53, BK51:53	EU (S-CRT), M.Mio.	
Andrusoviconcha	motasi +	(Papaianopol : Congeria)	244.302-1025	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	patruliusi +	(Papaianopol : Congeria)	244.302-1028	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	moskoni +	(Papaianopol : Congeria)	244.302-1030	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	neumayri +	(Andrussov 1897: Congeria)	244.302-1033	AUT06:143, AUT07:183, AUT10:156, HU16:68, ROM25:268	EU (AUT (NE, E)), Mio. (Helvet, Pannon); EU (NW-HU, s C-ROM), O.Mio.; EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Andrusoviconcha	basteroti +	M. Hörnes 1870 non (Deshayes 1836)	244.302-1033S	AUT10:156	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, W-ROM), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Andrusoviconcha	moldavica +	(Andrusov : Congeria)	244.302-1035	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	diversa +	(Macarovici : Congeria)	244.302-1038	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	carpatica +	(Jeanrenaud : Congeria)	244.302-1040	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	soceni +	(Jekelius 1944: Congeria)	244.302-1043	AUT06:60, AUT07:124, AUT43:64, ROM25:268	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	simulans +	(Papp 1939: Congeria), part	244.302-1043S	AUT43:64	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (NE-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	carasi +	(Jekelius 1944: Congeria)	244.302-1045	AUT43:64, ROM25:268	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	AUT43 subspecies of soceni

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Andrusoviconcha	simulans +	(Papp 1939: Congeria), part	244.302-1045S	AUT43:64	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	politioanei +	(Jekelius)	244.302-1048	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	ringeiseni +	(Jekelius : Congeria)	244.302-1050	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	poenensis +	(Jeanrenaud : Congeria)	244.302-1053	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	homoplatoides +	(Andrusov : Congeria)	244.302-1055	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	mediocarinata +	(Jeanrenaud : Congeria)	244.302-1058	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	martonfi martonfi +	(Lörenthey 1893: Congeria)	244.302-1060	AUT07:111ff, AUT10:170, ROM25:268, BK49:15	EU (AUT (NE, E), N-SRB (Beograd), s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio.	
Andrusoviconcha	martonfi	(Lörenthey 1893: Congeria)	244.302-1061	AUT10:171	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Andrusoviconcha	pseudauricularis +					
Andrusoviconcha	elongata +	(Jeanrenaud : Congeria)	244.302-1063	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	djaphareulica +	(Bazaschvili : Congeria)	244.302-1065	...	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Maeot), ?	
Andrusoviconcha	panticapaea +	(Andrusov 1897: Congeria)	244.302-1065	BK32:51, ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Maeot)	Formerly in Mytilopsis and syn. of modiolopsis
Andrusoviconcha	djaphareulica aff. +	(Bazaschvili : Congeria)	244.302-1066	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (O.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	navicula +	(Andrusov : Congeria)	244.302-1068	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (O.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	scrobiculata	(Brusina 1897: Congeria)	244.302-1070	BK49:16	EU (E-CZ (Moravia), N-HU (Kobanya, Tinnye), s N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Andrusoviconcha	scrobiculata +					
Andrusoviconcha	scrobiculata carinifera	(Lörenthey 1902: Congeria)	244.302-1071	AUT07:127, AUT10:165, ROM25:268	EU (SE-CZ, E-AUT, HU), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	+ schmidti +	(Brusina : Congeria)	244.302-1073	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	rhamphophora	(Brusina 1892: Congeria)	244.302-1075	AUT07:111ff, AUT09:110, ROM25:268	EU (NE-AUT, HU, W-ROM, CRT, SRB), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	rhamphophora + or rhamphophora schmidti +	(Lörenthey 1893: Congeria)	244.302-1075S	AUT07:159, BK49:6	EU (N-SRB), O.Mio. (Pannon or Pont)	BK49 species
Andrusoviconcha	simulans +	(Brusina 1897: Congeria)	244.302-1075S	AUT07:159, BK49:6	EU (N-SRB), O.Mio. (Pannon or Pont)	BK49 syn. of schmidti
Andrusoviconcha	rhamphophora voesendorffensis +	(Papp 1948 (1951): Congeria)	244.302-1076	AUT07:115ff, AUT09:111, AUT10:159, ROM25:268	EU (NW-ROM, HU) O.Mio. (Pont); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon); EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (U.Maeot)	Formerly in Lymnocardium, treated as species and syn. of rhamphophora
Andrusoviconcha	turgida +	(Brusina : Congeria)	244.302-1078	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Andrusoviconcha	subcarinata	(Deshayes : Congeria)	244.302-1080	MNHN, ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont); EU (NW-FRK (Bollène)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Andrusoviconcha	subcarinata +					
Andrusoviconcha	subcarinata rhodanica	(Fontannes 1882: Congeria)	244.302-1081	WW81.7.V:73	EU (NW-FRK), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Andrusoviconcha	+ subcarinata botenica +	(Andrusov : Congeria)	244.302-1082	ROM25:269	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont), end.	
Andrusoviconcha	favonia +	(Papaianopol & Macaleț : Congeria)	244.302-1083	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Andrusoviconcha	tohanensis +	(Papaianopol 1987: Congeria)	244.302-1083	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio.	
Andrusoviconcha	czizeki czizeki +	(M. Hörnes 1867 or 1870: Congeria)	244.302-1085	AUT07:109ff, AUT10:166, ROM26:1, BK49:12	EU (NE-AUT, NW-HU, N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio.	
Andrusoviconcha	czizeki alata +	(Gillet & Marinescu 1971: Congeria)	244.302-1086	ROM26:2	EU (E-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Andrusoviconcha	novorossica +	(Sinzow)	244.302-1088	ROM25:268	EU (s C-ROM (Dacic B.)), O.Mio. (O.Maeot)	
Andrusoviconcha	kochi +	(Andrussow 1900: Congeria)	244.302-1090	PLN35:327	EU (SE-PLN, C-ROM, SE-BG), AS (S-KST (N-Aral)), U.Oli.	PLN35 in Mytilopsis
Andrusoviconcha	spec. +	Esu & Girotti 2010	244.302-1095	ITN74:163	EU (S-ITN (S-Puglia)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	Formerly in Mytilopsis
Illyriocongeria	aletici +	(Brusina 1905, nom nud, and Brusina 1907: Congeria)	244.302-2000	BK32:215, BK51:54, BK56:147	EU (S-CRT (Drmiš B., Sinj B.), W-BNH (Kupres B.), S-BNH (Hodovo)), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	Formerly in Mytilopsis and Andrusoviconcha
Illyriocongeria	volucris bicostata +	(Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1981: Congeria)	244.302-2000S	BK51:54	EU (S-CRT (Drmiš B., Sinj B.), NW-BNH (Kupres B.)), M.Mio. (Langh), end.	
Illyriocongeria	acuta +	(Kochansky-Devidé in Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1981)	244.302-2003	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	avis +	(Kochansky-Devidé in Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1981)	244.302-2005	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), O.Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	clivunensis +	(Kochansky-Devidé in Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1981)	244.302-2008	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), O.Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	bosniaca bosniaca +	(Katzner 1913)	244.302-2010	EU020:88, BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	Formerly in Congeria
Illyriocongeria	bosniaca acuticostata +	(Kochansky-Devidé in Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1981)	244.302-2011	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), O.Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	cor +	(Kochansky-Devidé in Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1978)	244.302-2020	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	cvitanovici +	(Brusina 1907)	244.302-2023	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	dalmatica +	(Brusina 1874)	244.302-2025	BK51:53, EU020:88	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio., Pli.	Formerly in Congeria
Illyriocongeria	drvarensis +	(Toula 1913)	244.302-2028	BK51:53EU020:88	EU (S-CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), M.Mio.	Formerly in Congeria
Illyriocongeria	frici +	(Brusina 1904)	244.302-2030	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Illyriocongeria	fuchsi +	(Pilar 1873: Congeria)	244.302-2033	EU020:84, BK51:53, http://www.landesmuseum.at/pdf_frei_remote/JbGeolReichsanst_030_0463-0486.pdf	EU (CRT / N-BNH (Dinaride Lake System)), U.Mio. (Ottang, Karpat), end.	
Illyriocongeria	katzeri +	(Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1978)	244.302-2035	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	katzeri cf. +	(Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1978)	244.302-2036	BK56:147	EU (BNH (W, S)), Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	novica +	(Kochansky-Devidé in Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1978)	244.302-2038	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	obliqua +	(Kochansky-Devidé in Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1978)	244.302-2040	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	permaeformis +	(Andrusov 1897)	244.302-2043	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	pikijae +	(Kochansky-Devidé 1979)	244.302-2045	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	scaphula +	(Brusina in Andrusov 1897)	244.302-2048	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	stojicae +	(Kochansky-Devidé in Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1978)	244.302-2050	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	volucris +	(Kochansky-Devidé in Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1978)	244.302-2053	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	
Illyriocongeria	moirae +	Mandic 2015	244.302-2055	BK51:54	EU (S-CRT (Drniš B. (Miočić, Biočić)), M.Mio. (U.Langh)	
Illyriocongeria	brevisosta +	...	244.302-2058	BK51:54	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), O.Mio.	
Illyriocongeria ?	skolici +	(Kochansky-Devidé in Kochansky-Devidé & Slišković 1978)	244.302-2080	BK51:53	EU (CRT / BNH (Dinaride Lake System), Mio.	
Familia Sphaeriidae, Deshayes 1855 (1820)			244.40	SYS211:17		
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	corneum	(Linné 1758: Tellina)	244.400-0000	EU009:268, EU011:246, WW81.7.IV:16, SPN01, NL04, GER028:4, GER079:398ff, WW26:101ff, GB01, ANB	EU (All), AS (RUSS, KST), AM (intr. N-AM), freshwater; + Plei. EU (SE-GB, NL, NW-FRK, n SW-GER); Hol. EU (NL); Cenozoic AS (TRK)	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	mamillatum var tomentosum	Westerlund 1871	244.400-0000S	RUSS11:294	EU (All), AS (RUSS, KST), AM (intr. N-AM), freshwater; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	corneum f mamillatum or mamillanum	Westerlund 1871	244.400-0001	GER006:74, WW26:87, RUSS11:294	EU (GER, S-SV, BRL, RUSS, UKR), freshwater	RUSS11 species or synonym of corneum
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	nucleum	(Studer 1820: Cyclas)	244.400-0003	WW26:90,94,119, FRK38, WW26:120, RUSS11:292, BTK07:26, BTK05:16	EU (NE-SPN, SUI, S-GER (s C / w SW (Rhein- Main)), SL, UKR, BTK, BRL, NW-RUSS), AS (KYR), isolated, freshwater	Type of Nucleocyclas
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	asiaticum	(Martens 1864)	244.400-0005	WW26:83,85	EU (N-RUSS), AS (RUSS (isolated)), freshwater	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	ddingoli	Bivona 1839	244.400-0008	WW26:103	EU (ITN (Siz.)), freshwater	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	nitidum	Clessin in Westerlund 1876	244.400-0010	WW26:94, RUSS10:46, RUSS11:292	EU (RUSS (Karelia, Moscow)), AS (RUSS), freshwater	Type of Parasphaerium
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	radiatum	Starobagatov & Streletzkaja 1967 non Westerlund 1897	244.400-0010S	RUSS11:292	EU (RUSS (Karelia, Moscow)), AS (RUSS), freshwater	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	rectidens	Starobagatov & Streletzkaja 1967	244.400-0010S	WW26:119	EU (NR, SV, SF, RUSS (NW, N, NE)), AS (RUSS (NW, N, NE)), freshwater	RUSS11 species in Parasphaerium
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	parenzani	(Gambetta 1930)	244.400-0013	BK15:173	EU (MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	westerlundi	Clessin in Westerlund 1873	244.400-0015	WW26:97	EU (S-SV), AS (RUSS (S, NE, E (Kamchatka))), freshwater	Alsp treated as synonym of corneum
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	ssorensen	Dybowski 1902	244.400-0015S	RUSS11:294	EU (S-SV), AS (RUSS (S, NE, E (Kamchatka))), freshwater	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	radiatum	Westerlund 1897: Sphaerium (Cyclas)	244.400-0018	WW26:90ff, RUSS11:292	EU (SE-GB, FRK, SE-SPN, GER (S, e C), CZ, BRL, RUSS, UKR, C-ROM), isolated; AS (RUSS (NW, W, S), E-KST), freshwater	Formerly in Nucleocyclas
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	falsinucleum	(Novikov in Starobagatov & Korniushin 1986: Amesoda)	244.400-0018S	WW26:119ff	AS (S-RUSS (Tomsk)), freshwater	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	nitidum (= ovale)	Stadnichenko 1984 non Clessin 1876	244.400-0018S	RUSS11:292	EU (FRK, UKR, BTK (Estonia, Latvia)), freshwater	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	ovale	(A. Férussac 1807: Cyclas)	244.400-0018S	WW26:119ff, RUSS11:292, FRK38, BTK05:16	EU (FRK, UKR, BTK (Estonia, Latvia)), freshwater	Formerly in Nucleocyclas, FRK38 species
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	radiatum (= ovale)	Korniushin 1996 non Westerlund 1897	244.400-0018S	RUSS11:292	EU (FRK, UKR, BTK (Estonia, Latvia)), freshwater	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	prominulum +	(Reuß in Reuß & Meyer 1849: Cyclas)	244.400-0050	CZ09:895	EU (W-CZ (Most B.), ...), U.Mio.	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	corneum +	(Linné 1758: Tellina) in (Reuß & Meyer 1849: Cyclas)	244.400-0050S	CZ09:895	EU (W-CZ (Most B.), ...), U.Mio.	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	pseudocorneum +	(Reuß 1860 or 1861: Cyclas)	244.400-0050S	GER099:128, CZ09:895	EU (W-CZ (Most B.), ...), U.Mio.	GER099 synonym of oepfingensis
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	seminulum +	(Reuß 1849: Cyclas)	244.400-0050S	CZ09:895	EU (W-CZ (Most B.), ...), U.Mio.	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	rosmalense +	Meijer 1989	244.400-0053	NL03:156	EU (NL (Rosmalen)), U.Plei.	NL01 in Sphaeriastrum

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	spec. +	Meijer 1988	244.400-0053S	NL03:156	EU (NL (Rosmalen)), U.Plei.	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	icenicum +	Holyoak & Preece 1986	244.400-0055	NL03:166	EU (SE-GB), M.Plei. (Tiglian)	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	lortetianum +	Locard 1888	244.400-0058	WW81.7.IV:16	EU (E-FRK (Ain (Cormoz)), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	rillyense +	Boissy 1848	244.400-0060	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Marne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	rillyense cf. +	Boissy 1848	244.400-0061	EU116:190	EU (SL (Istria (Divača))), Paleo.	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	cosinense +	Stache	244.400-0063	EU116:190	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	castrense +	Noulet	244.400-0065	FRK40:7	EU (S-FRK), Eoc. (O.Lutet, U.Barton)	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	castrense cf. +	Noulet	244.400-0066	EU116:190	EU (SL (Istria (Divača))), Paleo.	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	normandi +	Michaud	244.400-0068	FRK65:237	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Pli.	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	oepfingensis +	(Klein 1846: Cyclas)	244.400-0070	GER099:128	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), e C-GER (Kaltennordheim), e SW-GER (Öpfingen), O.Oli., Mio.	GER099 in Sphaerium (Corneola)
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	corneum +	(Reuß 1852: Cyclas)	244.400-0070S	GER099:128	EU (s C-GER (Hochheim), e C-GER (Kaltennordheim), e SW-GER (Öpfingen), O.Oli., Mio.	GER099 in Sphaerium (Corneola)
Sphaerium (Sphaerium ?)	subtile +	Meijer 1989	244.400-0080	NL04	EU (NL), Plei., Hol.	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	spec.	...	244.400-0090	GRC37.05:29	EU (W-GRC (Aitolia)), freshwater	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	spec. +	...	244.400-0091	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), U.Mio.	
Sphaerium (Sphaerium)	spec. +	Kó kay 2006	244.400-0092	HU20:97	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Sphaerium (Rivicoliana)	rivicola	(Leach in Lamarck 1818: Cyclas)	244.400-0300	WW26:118, EU009:268, DIS, GB10, GER006:74, FRK38, GER028:3, AUT21:113, GER072:9, MLD01:46, NL04, GER110.3:107, GER126:33, WW81.7.IV:16, GER124:31, RUSS11:293, GER155:63	EU (GB (excl. N), FRK (C, E), BEG, NL, GER (NW, W, w SW, s C (Main river dieing out), E, S), W-CZ, SK, C-PLN, BTK, BRL, RUSS, UKR, MLD), freshwater; + M.Mio. EU (GER (se SW, S)); O.Mio. (Pannon) EU (S-GER, NE-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. EU (NL, w C-GER (Wiesbaden)); Hol. EU (NL); Cenozoic AS (TRK)	AUT21 in Sphaeridium, EU015, GER072 and FRK38 in Amesoda
Sphaerium (Rivicoliana)	boettgeriana	Bourguignat in Servain 1882	244.400-0300S	WW26:119, RUSS11:293	AS (N-KST, S-RUSS), freshwater	Formerly in Shadinicyclas, RUSS11 species
Sphaerium (Rivicoliana)	bourguignati	Lallemant & Servain 1882	244.400-0300S	WW26:119, RUSS10:47, RUSS11:293	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow), UKR), AS (N-KST, S-RUSS), freshwater	Formerly in Shadinicyclas and Cyclas, RUSS11 species
Sphaerium (Rivicoliana)	morini	Servain 1882	244.400-0300S	WW26:119, RUSS11:293	AS (N-KST, S-RUSS), freshwater	Formerly in Shadinicyclas, RUSS 11 species
Sphaerium (Amesoda)	caperata	Westerlund 1897: Sphaerium (Cyclas)	244.400-0410	RUSS11:290	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora Rivers)); (W-RUSS (W, N))	Also treated as synonym of solidum
Sphaerium (Amesoda)	draparnaldii	Clessin in Westerlund 1873	244.400-0420	RUSS11:291	EU (All excl. n N-EU, n NE-EU), freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Sphaerium (Amesoda)	lacustris	(Draparnaud 1805: Cyclas) non Müller 1774: Tellina)	244.400-0420	RUSS11:291	EU (All excl. n N-EU, n NE-EU), freshwater	
Sphaerium (Amesoda)	galitzini = galitzinianum	Clessin 1875	244.400-0430	RUSS11:291	EU (All excl. n N-EU, n NE-EU), freshwater	
Sphaerium (Amesoda)	scaldianum	(Normand 1844: Cyclas)	244.400-0440	RUSS11:291, WW26:101,122, GER126:33	EU (All excl. n N-EU, n NE-EU), AS (RUSS (W, NW, S), E-KST, NW-China), freshwater	WW26 and GER126 variation of corneum
Sphaerium (Cyrenastrum)	solidum	(Normand 1844: Cyclas)	244.400-0500	EU009:268, WW26:119, UKR03:22, GER110.3:107, FRK38, GER126:33, GB10, RUSS11:291, NL04, GER155:63	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, AUT, GER (Rhein, Main), PLN, CZ, SK, HU, BTK, BRL, RUSS, UKR), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, w C-GER (w SW, w C (Wiesbaden))); Hol. EU (NL, w SW-GER (Bad Kreuznach))	RUSS10 also in Sphaerium (Cyclas), RUSS11 in Amesoda
Sphaerium (Cyrenastrum)	asiaticum	(Martens 1864)	244.400-0500S	WW26:120	AS (NW-RUSS (Ob (Berezov)), C-RUSS (Angara), NE-RUSS (Indigirka, Allayikha)), freshwater	
Sphaerium (Cyrenastrum)	asiaticum var caperata	Westerlund 1897	244.400-0500S	WW26:119ff	AS (NW-RUSS (Ob (Berezov)), C-RUSS (Angara), NE-RUSS (Indigirka, Allayikha)), freshwater	Formerly in Amesoda
Sphaerium (Cyrenastrum)	calyculata var inflata	(Middendorf 1856: Cyclas)	244.400-0500S	WW26:119ff	AS (S-RUSS (Ob river (Barnaul))), freshwater	Formerly in Sphaerionova and Amesoda
Sphaerium (Cyrenastrum)	subsolidum	Clessin 1888	244.400-0500S	WW26:119, NL04	EU (NE-SF, NW-RUSS (Karelia)), freshwater; + Plei. EU (SV, NL); Hol. (Subfossil) (EU (S-SV (Alnarp)))	NL04 species
Sphaerium (Cyrenastrum)	transversalis	Westerlund 1898: Sphaerium (Corneola)	244.400-0500S	WW26:119ff, RUSS11:292	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), AS (NW-RUSS (Yenissei), S-RUSS (Ob (Tomsk))), freshwater	RUSS11 in Amesoda
Musculium (Musculium)	lacustris	(O.F. Müller 1774: Tellina)	244.400-1000	GER006:75, EU009:268, WW26:111, AS029:20, NL04, GER079:394ff, GER126:33, ANB, SPN01, AM156:7	EU (All), AS (RUSS (SE incl. Kurile I.)), AUS, Paz.I. (Hawaii), AM (N-AM, S-AM), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, n SW-GER), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL)	RUSS10 also in Sphaerium (Calyculina)
Musculium (Musculium)	transversum	(Say 1829)	244.400-1010	FRK38, GB10, GER105.1:7, GER126:33, NL04	AM (N-AM), intr. EU (GB, FRK, GER (W, s C)), freshwater; Hol. EU (NL)	
Musculium (Musculium)	creplini	(Dunker 1845: Cyclas)	244.400-1010S	RUSS10:47, RUSS11:294	EU (C-GER, W-RUSS (Moscow)), AS (KST, TAD), freshwater	RUSS10 also in Parvi-musculium, RUSS11 species
Musculium (Musculium)	hungaricum	(Hazay 1881: Calyculina)	244.400-1010S	RUSS10:47, RUSS11:294	EU (N-HU, UKR)), AS (C-AS), freshwater	RUSS11 species
Musculium (Musculium)	ryckholti	(Normand 1844: Cyclas)	244.400-1010S	RUSS11:297	EU (PLN, BTK), freshwater	RUSS11 species
Musculium (Musculium)	clessini	(Paulucci in Clessin 1882: Calyculina)	244.400-1020	RUSS11:294	EU (MLD, UKR, S-RUSS), freshwater	
Musculium (Musculium)	mucronulatum	(Moquin-Tandon 1885: Cyclas)	244.400-1030	RUSS11:297	EU (MLD, UKR, S-RUSS), freshwater	
Musculium (Musculium)	steini	(A. Schmidt 1850: Cyclas)	244.400-1040	RUSS11:297	EU (E-GER, PLN, BTK), freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Musculium (Musculium)	strictum	(Normand 1854: Sphaerium)	244.400-1050	RUSS11:297	EU (N-FRK, ..., PLN, BTK), AS (KAU), freshwater	
Musculium (Musculium)	terverianum	(Dupuy 1851-1852: Cyclas)	244.400-1060	RUSS11:297	EU (PLN, BTK, UKR), freshwater	
Musculium (Musculium)	miocaenicum +	Neubauer & Harzhauser 2014	244.400-1070	AUT64:137	EU (SE-AUT (Rein B.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Musculium (Musculium)	castrense +	Noulet 1857: Calyculina)	244.400-1070S	FRK96:56	EU (NE-FRK), M.Eoc.	
Musculium (Parvimusculium)	starobogatovi +	Anistratenko in Anistratenko et al 1991	244.400-1110	AUT64:137	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), M.Mio.	
Clessiniclaas	draparnaldi	(Clessin 1879)	244.400-5010	RUSS10:47	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), freshwater	
Clessiniclaas	scaldianus	(Normand 1844)	244.400-5020	RUSS10:47	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), freshwater	RUSS10 also in Sphaerium
Pisidium (Pisidium)	amnicum amnicum	(O.F. Müller 1774: Tellina)	244.401-0000	EU009:268, GER079:394ff, GER006:76, WW81.7.IV;14, AUT21:113, GER047:30, WW76:73, GER072:9, SPN01, GER110.3:107, TRK08, NL04, GER155:63	EU (All), AS (LBN, KST, RUSS (S, SE)), freshwater; + M.Mio. EU (...); O.Mio. EU (AUT, ...); Pli. AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)); Plei. EU (SE-GB, NL, GER (w C, SW, S), ITN); Hol. EU (NL, w SW-GER)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	obliquum	(Lamarck 1818: Cyclas)	244.401-0000S	RUSS11:301	EU (All), AS (LBN, KST (RUSS (S, SE))), freshwater; +	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	priscum +	(Eichwald 1830 in Hörnes et al 1862)	244.401-0000S	GER072:9,11	EU (GER (SW, S), SE-EU, UKR, S-RUSS), ..., Mio.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	amnicum valachium	Grossu 1962	244.401-0001	ROM01:342	EU (ROM), freshwater	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	amnicum var idanicum +	Locard	244.401-0002	FRK65:237ff	EU (SE-FRK (Hauterive), S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Pli.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	dilatatum	Westerlund 1897	244.401-0005	EU015, RUSS11:325	EU (N, NE), AS (RUSS (NW, N, NE, S)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Lacustrina
Pisidium (Pisidium)	carelicum	(Odhner 1926: Pisidium)	244.401-0005S	RUSS11:325	EU (N, NE), AS (RUSS (NW, N, NE, S)), freshwater	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	maculatum	(W. Dybowski 1902: Pisidium)	244.401-0005S	RUSS11:325	EU (N, NE), AS (RUSS (NW, N, NE, S)), freshwater	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	subtilestriatum	(Lindholm 1909: Pisidium)	244.401-0005S	RUSS11:325	EU (N, NE), AS (RUSS (NW, N, NE, S)), freshwater	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	edlaueri	Kuiper 1960	244.401-0008	BK15:173	EU (MK (Lake Ochrid)), freshwater	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	tenuisculpta	(Pirogov & Starobogatov in Timm 1975: Euglesa)	244.401-0010	RUSS11:322	EU (S-RUSS (Volga Delta), ...), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	annandalei	Prashad 1925	244.401-0013	ITN01:17.14, GER028:3, HU20:98	EU (ITN (S, Siz.)), freshwater; + Mio. EU (PLN, ...), AS (TRK); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	inflatum	(Mühlfeld in Porro 1838)	244.401-0015	RUSS10:48, RUSS11:301	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow), ...), freshwater	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	bulgaricum	Odhner 1929	244.401-0018	BK02:178	EU (BG), end., freshwater	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	hinzi	Kuiper 1975	244.401-0020	EU015	EU (...), freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pisidium (Pisidium)	supinum	A. Schmidt 1850 or 1851	244.401-0023	EU009:268, RUSS10:48, GB10, GER079:398ff, GER155:63	EU (All excl. IRL), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, GER (n SW, w SW)); Hol. EU (NL, w SW-GER)	Formerly in Cymatocyclas, Euglesa and Tropidocyclas, type of Rivulina and Supiniana
Pisidium (Pisidium)	stewarti	Preston 1909	244.401-0025	WW76:74, NL04, IUCN, MUSSEL	AS (W-China (Xinjiang, Xizang)); + Plei. EU (C-EU); Hol. EU (C-EU)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	kungejense	Butenko & Star. in Butenko 1967	244.401-0025S	MUSSEL	AS (W-China (Xinjiang, Xizang)); +	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	prashadi	Odhner 1937 in Bogan 1910	244.401-0025S	MUSSEL	AS (W-China (Xinjiang, Xizang)); +	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	vicentianum	B.B. Woodward 1913	244.401-0025S	MUSSEL	AS (W-China (Xinjiang, Xizang)); +	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	stewarti aff. +	Preston	244.401-0026	GER028:3	AS (TRK), Cenozoic	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	arcidens	(Krivosheina 1978: Euglesa (Pseudeupera))	244.401-0028	RUSS11:320	EU (...), AS (RUSS (SW, S)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	subtruncatum	Malm 1855	244.401-0030	EU009:268, AUT22:41, GER028:3, AS029:20, GER047:30, GER126:35, SPN01, RUSS11:322	EU (All), AS (W-RUSS, C-AS), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, n SW-GER), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL); Cenozoic AS (TRK)	Formerly in Cymatocyclas, Euglesa, RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	subtruncatum var tenuilineatiforme	Feliksiak	244.401-0031	GER006:78	EU (GER), freshwater	Formerly in Cymatocyclas, Euglesa, Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	subtruncatum f incrassata	Stelfox	244.401-0032	GER006:78	EU (GER), freshwater	Formerly in Cymatocyclas, Euglesa, Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	subtruncatum recalvum	...	244.401-0033	EU121:236	EU (ABN / MK (Lake Ochrid), freshwater	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	humerosa	(Pirogov & Starobogatov in Timm 1975: Euglesa	244.401-0035	RUSS11:320	EU (S-RUSS (Volga Delta), ..., freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	humiliumbo	(Krivosheina 1978: Euglesa (Pseudeupera))	244.401-0038	RUSS11:320	EU (...), AS (SW-RUSS), S-RUSS / E-KST / W-Mongolia / N-China (Altai)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	pallida	(Gassies 1875: Pisidium)	244.401-0040	RUSS11:320	EU (FRK, ...), AS (SW-RUSS, S-RUSS / E-KST / W-Mongolia / N-China (Altai)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	paralleodon	(Krivosheina 1978: Euglesa (Pseudeupera))	244.401-0043	RUSS11:321	EU (...), AS (S-RUSS / E-KST / W-Mongolia / N-China (Irtysch, Altai)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	pirogovi	(Starobogatov in Stadnichenko 1984: Euglesa (Henslowiana))	244.401-0045	RUSS11:321	EU (S-RUSS (Volga Delta, ...)), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	astrahanica	(Pirogov & Starobogatov in Timm 1984: Euglesa), pro difficilis	244.401-0045S	RUSS11:321	EU (S-RUSS (Volga Delta, ...)), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pisidium (Pisidium)	difficilis	(Pirogov & Starobogatov in Timm 1975: Euglesa)	244.401-0045S	RUSS11:321	EU (S-RUSS (Volga Delta, ...)), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	poltavica	(Korniushin 1991: Cingulipisidium (Potamopisidium))	244.401-0048	RUSS11:321	EU (UKR (Dnjepr B.)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	rotundotrigonia	(Krivosheina 1978: Euglesa (Pseudeupera))	244.401-0050	RUSS11:321	EU (UKR (...)), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	starobogatovi	(Krivosheina 1978: Euglesa (Pseudeupera))	244.401-0053	RUSS11:321	EU (N-EU), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	subcuneata	(Krivosheina 1978: Euglesa (Pseudeupera))	244.401-0055	RUSS11:322	EU (SV, ...), AS (S-RUSS / E-KST / W-Mongolia / N-China (Altai)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	supiniformis	Pirogov et Starobogatov 1974: Euglesa (Cymatocyclas)	244.401-0058	RUSS11:322	EU (S-RUSS (Volga Delta)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	turgida	(Clessin in Westerlund 1873: Pisidium)	244.401-0060	RUSS11:322	EU (SV, ...), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	incrassata	(Ellis 1940: Euglesa)	244.401-0060S	RUSS11:322	EU (SV, ...), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	volgensis	(Pirogov & Starobogatov in Timm 1975: Euglesa)	244.401-0063	RUSS11:323	EU (S-RUSS (Volga Delta, ...)), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	RUSS11 in Pseudeupera
Pisidium (Pisidium)	alexandri	(Stadnichenko 1980: Euglesa (Roseana))	244.401-0065	RUSS11:323	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Roseana
Pisidium (Pisidium)	borealis	(Clessin in Westerlund 1876: Pisidium)	244.401-0068	RUSS11:324	EU (...), AS (RUSS, C-AS), freshwater	RUSS11 in Roseana
Pisidium (Pisidium)	roseum	(Scholz 1843: Pisidium)	244.401-0070	RUSS11:324	EU (PLN, BTK, UKR), freshwater	Type of Roseana
Pisidium (Pisidium)	silesiacum	(Starobogatov & Korniushin in Korniushin 1991: Euglesa (Roseana))	244.401-0073	RUSS11:324	EU (CZ, ...), freshwater	RUSS11 in Roseana
Pisidium (Pisidium)	priscum +	(Eichwald 1830)	244.401-0100	AUT21:113	EU (AUT (NE, E), HU, S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Sarmat); EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	priscum cf. +	(Eichwald 1830)	244.401-0101	WW81.7.IV:16	EU (NW-ITN (Montecarlo)), Pli.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	mausseneti +	(Laubrière in Cossmann 1886)	244.401-0103	WW81.7.IV:16	EU (N-FRK (Châlons-sur-Vesle, Chenay), O.Paleo. (Thanet))	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	gosseleti +	(Leriche 1899)	244.401-0105	WW81.7.IV:15	EU (N-FRK (Marne (Grauves))), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	ellipsoidale +	(Cossmann 1886)	244.401-0108	WW81.7.IV:15	EU (N-FRK (Chenay)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	bakonyensis +	Kókay 2006	244.401-0110	HU20:98	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	steinheimense +	Gottschick 1920	244.401-0113	HU20:97	EU (e SW-GER (Steinheim), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	krambergeri +	Brusina 1884	244.401-0115	BK50:162ff	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	amicum +	Brusina 1874 non (O.F. Müller 1774: Tellina)	244.401-0115S	BK50:162	EU (N-CRT (Zagreb)), U.Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pisidium (Pisidium)	iasiense +	Cobalescu	244.401-0118	TRK08	AS (NW-TRK (Çanakkale)), Pli.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	clessini +	Neumayr 1875	244.401-0120	GER072:11, WW81.7.IV:15, NL03:167	EU (...), Pli.; EU (SE-GB (West Runton), NL), Plei.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	astartoides +	Sandberger 1880	244.401-0120S	GER072:11, GER110.3:107	EU (w C-GER), Plei.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	clessini aff. +	Neumayr 1875	244.401-0121	GER028:3,	AS (TRK), Cenozoic	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	ovulum +	...	244.401-0123	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), O.Mio., Pli.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	bellardii +	Brusina 1884 and 1897	244.401-0125	AUT92:45, HU20:97, BK51:55	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-CRT), M.Mio.; EU (E-AUT (Leobersdorf), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	solitarium +	Neumayr 1875	244.401-0128	BK30:16	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	propinquum +	Neumayr 1875	244.401-0130	BK30:16	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	slavonicum +	Neumayr 1875	244.401-0133	BK30:16	EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	vukovici +	Neubauer, Mandic & Harzhauser 2013	244.401-0135	NEW2013:30	EU (BNH), M.Mio.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	mionicense +	Neubauer, Harzhauser & Mandic in Neubauer et al 2017	244.401-0138	NEW2017:35	EU (SRB), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	spec.	C. Pfeiffer 1821	244.401-0180	BTK03:52	EU (BTK (Latvia)), freshwater	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	spec. +	...	244.401-0181	AUT07:176	EU (SE-CZ), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	spec. +	...	244.401-0182	AUT10:190	EU (E-AUT), O.Mio. (Pannon)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	spec. +	Lueger 1981	244.401-0183	AUT59.2:100	EU (E-AUT (N-Burgenland)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	spec. +	...	244.401-0184	EU020:88	EU (S-CRT, BNH), Oli. / Mio. (Eger)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	spec. +	Wendel 2008	244.401-0185	GER079:395ff	EU (n SW-GER), Plei.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	spec. +	Bittner 1884	244.401-0186	EU116:190	EU (SL (Sagor)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	spec. +	Rudzīte, Zagorska, Lübke & Bērziņš 2012	244.401-0187	BTK03:51	EU (BTK (Latvia)), Hol.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	spec. +	Bukowski 1895	244.401-0188	GRC45.2:59	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), O.Pli. (Levantin)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	spec. +	Bartha & Soós 1955	244.401-0189	HU16:68	EU (SW-HU (W-Somogy (Balatonszentgyörgy))), Pli.	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	spec. +	Pavlović 1928	244.401-0190	BK49:30	EU (N-SRB (Beograd)), O.Mio. (Pont)	
Pisidium (Pisidium)	spec. +	Neubauer & Harzhauser 2015	244.401-0191	SK03:149	EU (N-SK (Turiec B.)), O.Mio.	
Pisidium (Hiberneuglesia)	hibernicum	Westerlund 1894: Pisidium (Fossarina)	244.401-0200	GER006:80, AUT22:41, GB10 SPN01, FRK38, BTK04:31, RUSS11:319, NL04, BTK07:25	EU (UKR, BTK (Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania), N-EU, GER, SE-AUT, FRK, GB, IRL, SPN)), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL); Hol. EU (NL)	Formerly in Euglesa
Pisidium (Hiberneuglesia)	anjuica	(Starobogatov & Kornushin 1989: Euglesa (Hiberneuglesa))	244.401-0210	RUSS11:318	EU (...), AS (NE-RUSS), freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pisidium (Hiberneuglesia)	bodamica	(Starobogatov & Kornius-hin 1989: Euglesa (Hiberneuglesa))	244.401-0220	RUSS11:318	EU (SW-GER (Bodensee), N-EU), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	
Pisidium (Hiberneuglesia)	normalis	Stelfox 1929	244.401-0230	RUSS11:319	EU (C-GB (Warwickshire), PLN, BTK, UKR (C-Dnjepr B.)), freshwater	
Pisidium (Hiberneuglesia)	parvulum	Clessin in Westerlund 1873	244.401-0240	RUSS11:319	EU (SV, ...), AS (W-RUSS)	
Pisidium (Hiberneuglesia)	portentosa	Stelfox in Ellis 1940	244.401-0250	RUSS11:319	EU (...), AS (W-RUSS)	
Pisidium (Hiberneuglesia)	subhibernica	(Starobogatov & Kornius-hin 1989: Euglesa (Hibemeuglesa))	244.401-0260	RUSS11:319	EU (SV, ...), AS (W-RUSS)	
Pisidium (Europisidium)	tenuilineatum	Stelfox 1918	244.401-0300	GER006:84, GB10, BK02:178, FRK38, AUT22:41, BTK04:29, GER103.1:1ff, RUSS11:298, NL04	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, GER, S-SV, PLN, BTK (Estonia), RUSS, UKR, CZ, SK, S-AUT, SL); isolated in EU (E-SPN (Valencia), BK, HU ?), AF (MRO), AS (TRK, LBN, Israel), freshwater; + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. EU (GB, NL, E-GER); Hol. EU (NL. W-GER)	Formerly in Odhneripisidium
Pisidium (Europisidium)	alpinum	Odhner 1938	244.401-0310	RUSS11:298	EU (...), AS (SW-RUSS), freshwater	
Pisidium (Europisidium)	stelfoxi	(Pirogov & Starobogatov in Timm 1976: Neopisidium)	244.401-0320	RUSS11:297	EU (FRK, ITN, NW-KST), freshwater	
Pisidium (Kuiperipisidium)	sogdianum	(Izzatullaev & Starobogatov 1986: Odhneripisidium)	244.401-0400	RUSS11:298	EU / AS (ITN, BK, ROM, BG, UKR, S-RUSS, KST, USB), freshwater	
Pisidium (Kuiperipisidium)	polytmeticum	(Izzatullaev & Starobogatov 1986: Odhneripisidium)	244.401-0410	RUSS11:298	EU / AS (S-RUSS (Kau.) ?), USB), freshwater	
Pisidium (Kuiperipisidium)	terekense	(Kazannikov in Izzatullaev & Starobogatov 1986: Odhneripisidium (Kuiperipisidium))	244.401-0420	RUSS11:298	EU / AS (S-RUSS (N-Kau.), USB / TAD (Zeravshan River Basin)), freshwater	
Pisidium (Neopisidium)	moitessierianum	Paladilhe 1866	244.401-0500	GER006:84, EU009:268, GB10, GER028:3, FRK38, EU061:12, GER079:398, NL04	EU (All excl. N-GB, NR, N-SV, E-SF, RUSS, PTG, SPN, ITN, W-BK), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER (Ludwigshafen)); Hol. EU (NL); Cenozoic AS (TRK)	FRK38 in Pisidium (Odhneripisidium)
Pisidium (Neopisidium)	punctatum	Sterki 1905	244.401-0500S	RUSS11:299	EU (All excl. N-GB, NR, N-SV, E-SF, RUSS, PTG, SPN, ITN, W-BK), freshwater; +	
Pisidium (Neopisidium)	punctatum var armatum	Sterki 1905	244.401-0500S	RUSS11:299	EU (All excl. N-GB, NR, N-SV, E-SF, RUSS, PTG, SPN, ITN, W-BK), freshwater; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pisidium (Neopisidium)	torquatum	Stelfox 1918	244.401-0500S	RUSS11:299	EU (All excl. N-GB, NR, N-SV, E-SF, RUSS, PTG, SPN, ITN, W-BK), freshwater; +	RUSS11 species
Pisidium (Neopisidium)	trigonum	Bourguignat in Locard 1893	244.401-0520	RUSS11:299	EU (N-FRK (Aisne), ITN, UKR), freshwater	
Pisidium (Cyclocalyx)	scholtzii	Clessin 1873	244.401-1000	RUSS11:308, WMSD	EU (BTK (Latvia)), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	WMSD synonym of obtusalis
Pisidium (Cyclocalyx)	dubrueiili	(Baudon 1872: Pisidium)	244.401-1010	RUSS11:306	EU (NW-FRK (Oise), E-EU (W, S)), freshwater	
Pisidium (Cyclocalyx)	fragilis	Clessin in Westerlund 1873	244.401-1020	RUSS11:306	EU (PLN, BTK, UKR (Dnjepr B.)), freshwater	
Pisidium (Cyclocalyx)	obtusale solidum	Clessin in Westerlund 1873	244.401-1020S	RUSS11:306	EU (PLN, BTK, UKR (Dnjepr B.)), freshwater	RUSS11 also species
Pisidium (Cyclocalyx)	obtusalis obtusalis	(Lamarck 1818: Cyclas)	244.401-1030	EU009:268, AUT22:41, GB10, SPN01, GER028:3, AS029:20, GER047:30, GER126:38, NL04, RUSS11:307	EU (All), AS (RUSS, C-AS); freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, n SW-GER), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL); Cenozoic AS (TRK)	Formerly in, Cymatocyclas and Euglesa, GER126 different species ?
Pisidium (Cyclocalyx)	obtusalastrum	Woodward 1921	244.401-1030S	ITN72:161	EU (NE-ITN (Venezia))	
Pisidium (Cyclocalyx)	obtusale lapponicum	Clessin in Westerlund 1873	244.401-1031	GER079:398, RUSS11:307	EU (NR, SV, SF, RUSS (NW, N, NE)), AS (RUSS (e to Lena River)), freshwater; + M.Plei. EU (SW-GER (Ludwigshafen))	RUSS11 species
Pisidium (Cyclocalyx)	hinzi	Kuiper 1975	244.401-1040	RUSS11:306	EU (NR, SV, SF, RUSS (NW, N, NE)), AS (RUSS (NW, N, NE incl. Kamchatka)), freshwater	
Pisidium (Cyclocalyx)	magnificum	Clessin in Westerlund 1873	244.401-1050	RUSS11:307	EU (S-SV, PLN, BTK, UKR), freshwater	
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	nitidum nitidum	Jenyns 1832	244.401-1100	EU009:268, GER028:3, NL04, EU121:247, AS029:20, GB10, GER047:30, GER126:35, SPN01, RUSS11:303	EU (All), AS (RUSS, C-AS); freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER), AS (C-RUSS); Hol. EU (NL, NW-GRC (Lake Ioannina)); Cenozoic AS (TRK)	Formerly in Cymatocyclas and Euglesa
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	nitidum crassum	Stelfox 1918	244.401-1101	GER006:79, GER126:34, RUSS11:302, BTK05:16	EU (GER, N-EU, BTK, UKR, SE-RUSS / NW-KST (Ural River)), AS (RUSS), freshwater	Formerly in Cymatocyclas and Euglesa, GER126 and RUSS11 species
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	nitidum var arenicola	Stelfox	244.401-1102	GER006:79	EU (GER), freshwater	Formerly in Cymatocyclas and Euglesa
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	nitidum ex gr. +	Jenyns 1832	244.401-1103	HU20:98	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	peipsi	(Timm 1976: Euglesa)	244.401-1105	RUSS11:303	EU (BTK (Estonia), UKR), freshwater	
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	tanuga	(Timm 1975: Euglesa)	244.401-1110	RUSS11:304	EU (BTK (Estonia)), freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	cingulatum	(Anistratenko & Starobogatov 1990 (1991): Euglesa (Cingulipisidium))	244.401-1115	RUSS11:302, WMSD	EU (SW-GER, ...), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	WMSD synonym of nitidum
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	depressinitidum	(Anistratenko & Starobogatov 1990 (1991): Euglesa (Cingulipisidium))	244.401-1120	RUSS11:302, WMSD	EU (UKR, ...), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	WMSD synonym of nitidum
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	fedderseni	Westerlund 1890	244.401-1125	RUSS11:302, WMSD	EU (ICL, ...), AS (SW-RUSS, C-AS), freshwater	WMSD synonym of nitidum
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	feroense	(Korniushin 1991: Cingulopisidium)	244.401-1130	RUSS11:302, WMSD	EU (ICL (Fero), ...), AS (SW-RUSS, C-AS), freshwater	WMSD synonym of nitidum
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	juliae	(Stadnichenko 1980: Euglesa (Cingulipisidium))	244.401-1135	RUSS11:303	EU (UKR (Krim)), freshwater	
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	khurdinensis	(Pirogov & Starobogatov in Stadnichenko 1984: Euglesa (Cingulipisidium))	244.401-1140	RUSS11:303	EU (ITN, BK, BG, ROM, UKR, S-RUSS), freshwater	
Pisidium (Cingulipisidium)	splendens	Baudon 1857	244.401-1145	RUSS11:303	EU (...), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	WMSD synonym of nitidum
Euglesa	henslowana = henslowiana, er	(Leach in Sheppard 1823: Tellina)	244.401-3000	EU009:268, RUSS11:316, SPN01, NL04, BK02:178, GB10, BTK05:16	EU (All), AS (RUSS excl. Kamchatka), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL); Hol. EU (NL)	Type of Euglesa, Henslowiana and Tropicocyclas, BTK05 in Pisidium RUSS11 in Roseana
Euglesa	globulare	(Clessin and Clessin in Westerlund 1873: Pisidium)	244.401-3003	UKR03:22, GER126:37ff, FRK38, GER141:8, AUT02, MUSSEL, RUSS11:324, BTK07:25, BTK05:16	EU (NR, SV, BTK, UKR, AUT, GER (s C, se SW), FRK), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	
Euglesa	crimeana	Stadnichenko 1980	244.401-3005	RUSS11:309	EU (UKR (Krim)), freshwater	
Euglesa	lilljeborgii = lilljeborgii, err	(Clessin in Esmark & Hoyer 1886: Pisidium)	244.401-3008	GER006:76, AUT22:41, GB10, SPN01, GER105.1:7, NL04, ICL02:34, BTK07:26, BTK05:16, FRK38	EU (BTK, N-EU, S-GER, SUI, AUT, SE-FRK, certainly not in GB, IRL, SPN), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL)	
Euglesa	casertana casertana	(Poli 1791: Cardium)	244.401-3010	EU009:268, AUT22:41, NL04, GER047:30, GER126:35, SPN01, GER028:3, MUSSEL, RUSS11:308, BTK05:16	EU (All), AM (KOL), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER), Cenozoic AS (TRK); Hol. EU (NL)	Type of Casertiana, formerly in Pisidium, Cymatocyclas, and Cyclocalyx, many synonyms in MUSSEL
Euglesa	casertana var humeriforme (= jaudouiniana)	(Stelfox 1918: Pisidium)	244.401-3010S	RUSS11:310	EU (...), AS (C-AS), freshwater	
Euglesa	cinerea	(Alder 1838: Pisidium)	244.401-3010S	BTK03:52, ZIP, MUSSEL, RUSS11:308	EU (ICL, SV, GER, BTK (Latvia)), freshwater	Formerly in Pisidium (Eupisidium)
Euglesa	cinerea inflata	Mori 1838	244.401-3010S	WMSD	EU (S-RUSS (Tambov)), freshwater	Formerly in Pisidium (Eupisidium)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Euglesa	fontinale	(Draparnaud 1806: Cyclas) and (C. Pfeiffer 1821: Pisidium)	244.401-3010S	Malta02:21, MUSSEL	EU (Malta), freshwater	Formerly in Casertiana and Cymatocyclus
Euglesa	jaudouiniana = jaudoiniana, err	(Gassies 1855: Pisidium)	244.401-3010S	RUSS11:310, MUSSEL	EU (SW-FRK (Agen), ...), AS (C-AS), freshwater	RUSS11 species
Euglesa	miyadii	Starobogatov et al 2004, pro ponderosum Mori	244.401-3010S	MUSSEL	EU (BTK (Latvia), ..., freshwater	
Euglesa	ponderosum	Mori 1938 non Stelfox 1918	244.401-3010S	MUSSEL, BTK07:25	EU (BTK (Latvia), ..., freshwater	
Euglesa	prisca +	(Eichwald 1830)	244.401-3010S	AUT21:113, GER072:10, BK30:16, GER124:81	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Mio.; EU (AUT, CRT), Mio. (Sarmat, Pannon); EU (E-CRT), Pli.	
Euglesa	pusilla	(Gmelin 1791: Tellina)	244.401-3010S	Malta02:21, RUSS10:48, MUSSEL	EU (Malta, W-RUSS (Moscow)), freshwater	Type of Pusilliana
Euglesa	casertana ponderosa	(Stelfox 1918: Pisidium)	244.401-3011	BK15:172, GER028:3, GER079:401, GER126:35, MUSSEL	EU (All), freshwater; + Plei. EU (SW-GER (Viernheim)); Cenozoic AS (TRK)	Also treated as Species, formerly in Casertiana and Cymatocyclus
Euglesa	casertana var ovata	(Clessin 1887)	244.401-3012	ROM01:343	EU (ROM), freshwater	Formerly in Casertiana and Cymatocyclus
Euglesa	casertana var humeriformis	Stelfox 1918	244.401-3013	GER126:38	EU (IRL, GB, NL, GER, SUI, AUT, PLN), AS (Japan), AM (N-AM ?), freshwater	
Euglesa	casertana ex gr. + curta	(Poli 1791)	244.401-3014	HU20:99	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Mio.	
Euglesa	personata	(Clessin 1873: Pisidium)	244.401-3018	RUSS11:309	EU (SE-GER, ...), AS (C-AS), freshwater	
Euglesa		(Malm 1855: Pisidium)	244.401-3020	GER006:81, BK02:178, SPN01, AUT22:41, FRK38, AUT21:113, GRC37.05:29, BK26:16, NL04 ITN72:163, RUSS11:312, BTK07:26, BTK05:16	EU (SPN, IRL, GB, FRK, GER, BTK, SE-AUT, NE-ITN, SL, MK, ABN, W-GRC), AF (N-AF), AS (SW-AS), freshwater; + Mio. (Pannon) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. ...; Hol. EU (NL)	
Euglesa	asperii	Clessin 1887 non Clessin 1880	244.401-3020S	ITN72:163	EU (SUI, AUT)	
Euglesa	barathronense	Locard 1903	244.401-3020S	ITN72:163	EU (ITN)	
Euglesa	fontinalis	(Draparnaud 1805: Cyclas), part	244.401-3020S	ITN72:163	EU (SPN, IRL, GB, FRK, GER, BTK, SE-AUT, NE-ITN, SL, MK, ABN, W-GRC), AF (N-AF), AS (SW-AS), freshwater; +	Type of Fontinalia
Euglesa	luganense	Clessin 1887	244.401-3020S	ITN72:163	EU (SPN, IRL, GB, FRK, GER, BTK, SE-AUT, NE-ITN, SL, MK, ABN, W-GRC), AF (N-AF), AS (SW-AS), freshwater; +	
Euglesa	moussoniana	Clessin 1887	244.401-3020S	ITN72:163	EU (SPN, IRL, GB, FRK, GER, BTK, SE-AUT, NE-ITN, SL, MK, ABN, W-GRC), AF (N-AF), AS (SW-AS), freshwater; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Euglesa	prisca	Wenz & Edlauer 1942 non Eichwald 1830	244.401-3020S	AUT21:113	EU (GER, S-AUT (Kärnten), SL), freshwater; + O.Mio. (Pannon) EU (NE-AUT)	
Euglesa	pusilla	(Gmelin 1789: Tellina), part	244.401-3020S	ITN72:163	EU (SPN, IRL, GB, FRK, GER, BTK, SE-AUT, NE-ITN, SL, MK, ABN, W-GRC), AF (N-AF), AS (SW-AS), freshwater; + EU (UKR (Krim)), freshwater	
Euglesa	eichwaldi	Stadnichenko 1983	244.401-3023	RUSS11:309	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna), UKR, S-RUSS (Ural River)), freshwater	
Euglesa	fossarina	(Clessin in Westerlund 1873: Pisidium)	244.401-3025	RUSS11:309	EU (N-NR (Tromsø), ...), freshwater	
Euglesa	hoyeri	(Clessin in Esmark & Hoyer 1886: Pisidium)	244.401-3028	RUSS11:310	EU (SW-FRK (Agen), S-EU, C-EU, ROM), AS (C-AS), freshwater	ROM01 var of casertana
Euglesa	intermedia	(Gassies 1855: Pisidium)	244.401-3030	RUSS11:310, ROM01:343	EU (SW-FRK (Agen), S-EU, C-EU, ROM), AS (C-AS), freshwater	
Euglesa	cedrorum	(Clessin 1873: Pisidium)	244.401-3030S	RUSS11:310	EU (SW-FRK (Agen), S-EU, C-EU, ROM), AS (C-AS), freshwater	
Euglesa	heldreichi	(Clessin 1873: Pisidium)	244.401-3030S	RUSS11:310	EU (SW-FRK (Agen), S-EU, C-EU, ROM), AS (C-AS), freshwater	
Euglesa	iberica	(Clessin 1873: Pisidium)	244.401-3030S	RUSS11:310	EU (SW-FRK (Agen), S-EU, C-EU, ROM), AS (C-AS), freshwater	
Euglesa	solodovnikovi	Stadnichenko 1983	244.401-3030S	RUSS11:310	EU (SW-FRK (Agen), S-EU, C-EU, ROM), AS (C-AS), freshwater	
Euglesa	latumbonata	Korniushin 1991: Euglesa (Cyclocalyx)	244.401-3035	RUSS11:311	EU (SW-RUSS (Brjansk)), freshwater	
Euglesa	likharevi	(Korniushin 1991: Cingulipisidium (Potamipisidium))	244.401-3038	RUSS11:311	EU (E-EU)), freshwater	
Euglesa	ljovushkini	(Starobogatov 1962: Pisidium)	244.401-3040	RUSS11:311	AS (KAU (Tzebelda Cave)), freshwater	
Euglesa	obensis	Starobogatov, Anistratenko & Dolgin in Anistratenko & Starobogatov 1990 (1991)	244.401-3043	RUSS11:312, MUSSEL	EU (...), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	MUSSEL synonym of casertana
Euglesa	obliquata	(Clessin in Martens 1874: Pisidium)	244.401-3045	RUSS11:311	EU (...), AS (C-AS), freshwater	
Euglesa	hispanica	(Clessin 1877: Pisidium)	244.401-3045S	RUSS11:311	EU (...), AS (C-AS), freshwater	
Euglesa	platyponderosa	Starobogatov & Korniushin in Korniushin 1991	244.401-3048	RUSS11:312	EU (GER, ...), freshwater	
Euglesa	ponderosa	(Stelfox 1918: Pisidium)	244.401-3050	RUSS11:312	EU (IRL), AS (RUSS (W, S), E-KST, W-Mongolei, N-China), freshwater	
Euglesa	rivularis	(Clessin 1874: Pisidium)	244.401-3053	GER110.3:107, RUSS11:312	EU (SE-GER), AS (S-RUSS / E-KST / NW-China (Irtys B.)), freshwater; + Plei. EU (w C-GER (Wiesbaden))	
Euglesa	rotundovata	Krivosheina 1976	244.401-3055	RUSS11:312	EU (UKR), AS (E-KST / N-China (S-Altai)), freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Euglesa	steenbuchi	(Møller 1842: Cyclas)	244.401-3058	RUSS11:313	EU (N-EU, NE-EU), AS (RUSS), AM (GRL), freshwater	
Euglesa	subponderosa	Krivosheina 1976	244.401-3060	RUSS11:313	EU (...), AS (S-RUSS / E-KST / W-Mongolia / N-China (Altai)), freshwater	
Euglesa	subterranea	(Shadin 1932: Pisidium)	244.401-3063	RUSS11:314	AS (KAU in caves), freshwater	Type of Speleopisidium
Euglesa	baudonii	(Clessin 1873: Pisidium)	244.401-3065	RUSS11:314	EU (NW-FRK, ...), freshwater	RUSS11 in Henslowiana
Euglesa	conica	(Baudon 1857: Pisidium)	244.401-3068	RUSS11:314	EU (FRK, PLN, BTK, UKR), freshwater	RUSS11 in Henslowiana
Euglesa	dupuyana	(Normand 1854: Pisidium)	244.401-3070	RUSS11:315	EU (...), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	RUSS11 in Henslowiana
Euglesa	infirmitostata	(Pirogov & Starobogatov 1974: Euglesa (Costopisidium))	244.401-3073	RUSS11:316	EU (UKR (Teretev River), S-RUSS (Volga Delta)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Henslowiana
Euglesa	lilljeborgii	(Clessin in Esmark & Hoyer 1886: Pisidium)	244.401-3075	RUSS11:316	EU (N-EU), AS (KAU (Armenia), SE-RUSS (Kurile I.)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Henslowiana
Euglesa	ostroumovi	(Pirogov et Starobogatov 1974: Euglesa (Henslowiana))	244.401-3078	RUSS11:317	EU (S-RUSS, ...), AS (RUSS (W, S)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Henslowiana
Euglesa	polonica	(Anistratenko & Starobogatov 1990 (1991): Euglesa (Hensloviana))	244.401-3080	RUSS11:317	EU (PLN, ...), AS (RUSS incl Kamchatka), freshwater	RUSS11 in Henslowiana
Euglesa	ruut	Timm 1975	244.401-3083	RUSS11:317	EU (BTK (Estonia), UKR, S-RUSS (Ural River)), freshwater	RUSS11 in Henslowiana
Euglesa	suecica	(Clessin in Westerlund 1873: Pisidium)	244.401-3085	RUSS11:317	EU (S-SV, ...), AS (RUSS excl. Kamchatka), freshwater	
Euglesa	tenuicostulata	(Krivosheina 1978: Euglesa (Cymatocyclas))	244.401-3088	RUSS11:318	EU (...), AS (S-RUSS / E-KST / W-Mongolia / N-China (Altai)), freshwater	
Euglesa	waldeni	(Kuiper 1975: Pisidium)	244.401-3090	RUSS11:318	EU (NE-NR, UKR), AS (RUSS), freshwater	
Euglesa	compressa	(Prime 1852: Pisidium)	244.401-3093	GER177:29, ITIS	AM (N-AM), intr. EU (FRK, BEG, NL, GER, PLN), freshwater	Also treated as Pisidium and Cyclocalyx
Euglesa	casertana plicata	(Zeissler 1971: Pisidium)	244.401-3093S	GER043:9, GER177:29	EU (NL, E-GER), freshwater	Formerly in Casertiana and Cymatocyclas
Euglesa	spec.	(Mouthon & Tair-Abbaci 2012: Pisidium)	244.401-3093S	GER177:29	EU (E-FRK (Rhône-Region)), freshwater	
Conventus	conventus	(Clessin 1877: Pisidium)	244.401-5000	GER006:83, AUT02, FRK38, GB10, NL04, BTK05:16	EU (IRL, GB excl. N, FRK, NL, GER, AUT, BTK (Estonia)), freshwater; + O.Plei. EU (NL)	Formerly in Euglesa and Neopisidium
Conventus	conventus ex gr. +	(Clessin 1877: Pisidium)	244.401-5001	HU20:98	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Conventus	urinator	(Clessin 1877: Pisidium)	244.401-5010	RUSS11:305	EU (SUI, UKR, RUSS (N, NE)), AS (RUSS (NW, N, E incl. Kamchatka)), freshwater	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudosphaerium	pseudosphaerium	(Favre 1927: Pisidium)	244.401-6000	GER006:78, ITN01:17.14, GB10, AUT22:41, UKR03:22, FRK38, GER105.1:13, NL04, IUCN, GER028:3, HU20:97, RUSS11:23, TAX, BTK05:16	EU (BTK (Lithuania), PLN, S-SF, S-SV, S-NR, DK, IRL, GB, NL, FRK, GER (rare), CZ, SK, HU, S-AUT, SUI, ITN, BG, UKR), freshwater; + M.Mio. (Sarmat) EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)); Pli. ...; Plei. EU (NL); Hol. EU (NL); Cenozoic AS (TRK)	Formerly in Euglesa and Cingulipisidium, GER028 and HU20 author schelsch 1947
Pseudosphaerium	favrei	(Kuiper 1947: Pisidium)	244.401-6000S	RUSS11:323, MUSSEL	EU (BTK (Lithuania), PLN, S-SF, S-SV, S-NR, DK, IRL, GB, NL, FRK, GER (rare), CZ, SK, HU, S-AUT, SUI, ITN, BG, UKR), freshwater; +	RUSS11 species
Pulchelleuglesa	pulchella	(Jenyna 1832: Pisidium)	244.401-7000	GER006:79, FRK38, GB10, GER079:394, RUSS11:323, NL04, BTK07:26, BTK05:16	EU (GB, FRK, GER, N-EU, BTK, RUSS), AS (RUSS (NW, N, NE))), freshwater; + O.Plei. EU (SW-GER (Ludwigshafen)); Hol. EU (NL)	Formerly in Pseudeupera
Pulchelleuglesa	acuticostata	Starobogatov & Korniuschin 1989: Euglesa (Hiberneuglesa)	244.401-7010	RUSS11:323	EU (N-EU, C-EU), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	
Tetragonocyclas	milium	(Held 1836: Pisidium)	244.401-8000	EU009:268, AUT22:41, SPN01, UKR03:22, RUSS11:324, NL04, GER028:3, AS029:20, BTK07:26, GER047:30, GER126:34	EU (All), AF / AS / AM (Palearctic, Nearctic), freshwater; + Plei. EU (NL, SW-GER), AS (RUSS); Hol. EU (NL); Cenozoic AS (TRK)	Formerly in Cymatocyclas, Cingulipisidium and Euglesa
Tetragonocyclas	baudoniana	(de Cessac 1855: Pisidium)	244.401-8010	RUSS11:324	EU (...), AS (RUSS), freshwater	
Tetragonocyclas	tetragona	(Normand 1854: Pisidium)	244.401-8020	RUSS11:324	EU (FRK, ...), AS (W-RUSS), freshwater	
Eupera	sublaevigata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Cyclas)	244.402-0010	EU073:64, WW81.7.IV:17	EU (N-FRK (Epernay, Grauves)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Eupera	laevigata +	(Deshayes 1824 non Schumacher 1817: Cyclas)	244.402-0010S	EU073:64	EU (N-FRK (Epernay, Grauves)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Eupera	denainvilliersi +	(Boissy 1848)	244.402-0020	WW81.7.IV:17	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Eupera ?	liburnica +	Stache 1889	244.402-0080	EU116:188	EU (SL (Istria (Cosina))), Paleo.	
Familia Limnocyrenidae, Kolesnikov 1974, +			244.42	SYS001:1192		
Carinocyrena	wikulowskiensis +	(Mart. & Velik. 1960)	244.420-1000	SYS001:1193	EU ? (RUSS), Tri., Jura, Kreide	
Daurinia	... +		244.420-20	SYS001:1193	EU ? (RUSS), Kreide	
Familia Neomiodontidae, Casey 1955, +			244.44	SYS001:1180		
Neomiodon	medius +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	244.440-0000	SYS002:N653	EU (GB), U.Kreide (Purbeck)	
Neomiodon	latoovatus latoovatus +	(Römer)	244.440-0010	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Neomiodon	latoovatus venulinus +	(Dunker)	244.440-0011	GER028:124	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide ?	
Neomiodon	obtusus +	(Dunker)	244.440-0020	GER028:125, GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	GER056.5 synonym of orbicularis as Cyrena

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Neomiodon	nuculaeformis +	(Römer 1836)	244.440-0030	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Neomiodon	spec. +	...	244.440-0090	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Neomiodon	spec. +	...	244.440-0091	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Protomiodon	brycei +	(Tate 1873)	244.440-4500	SYS001:1181, WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Protomiodon	cunninghamii +	(Forbes)	244.440-4510	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Myrene	fittoni +	Casey 1955	244.440-5000	SYS002:N655	EU (GB), U.Kreide	
Myrene	estremadurae +	Fürsich & Werner 1985	244.440-5010	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Myrene	hannoverana +	Huckriede 1967	244.440-5020	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Eomiodon	fimbriata +	...	244.441-0010	SYS002:N653	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Eomiodon	securiformis +	(Sharpe 1850)	244.441-0020	TPD, PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG (Leiria)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Eomiodon	astartoides +	...	244.441-0030	TPD	EU (W-PTG (Leiria)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Eomiodon	libanoticus +	...	244.441-0040	...	EU (S-GB (Dorset), M.Kreide (Apt), ?	
Eomiodon	libanoticus cf. +	...	244.441-0041	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Eomiodon	spec. +	...	244.441-0090	TPD, PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG (Leiria)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Familia Ungulinidae, H. & A. Adams 1857			244.50	SYS001:1093		
Ungulina	cuneata	Spengler 1782	244.500-0000	EU002:78, EU005:84	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (W-AF)); +	
Ungulina	oblonga	Lamarck 1818	244.500-0000S	EU002:78, EU005:84, WW81.7.V:3	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (W-AF)); +	
Ungulina	rubra	Roissy 1802 or 1805	244.500-0000S	EU002:78, EU005:84	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (W-AF)); +	
Ungulina	transversa	Lamarck 1818	244.500-0000S	EU002:78, EU005:84	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (W-AF)); +	
Ungulina	unguiformis +	(Basterot 1825)	244.500-0050	WW81.7.V:3	EU (SW-FRK (Leognan, Saucats)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-FRK), M.Mio. (Pontilev); EU (ITN (NW, W), O.Pli. (Plaisanc)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	rotundata rotundata	(Montagu 1803: Tellina)	244.500-2000	EU002:77, BEG01, EU005:83, TPD, AUT17:166, EU011:222, AUT37:98, HU03:16, WW19, EU138:300, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (IRL, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (W-AF)); 20-3850 m; + O.Oli. EU (NE-AUT, N-HU (Budapest)); U.Mio. (Aquitain) EU (SW-FRK, W-HU, N-BG); M.Mio. (Pontilev) EU (C-FRK); O.Mio. (Torton) S-PTG (Cacella) Mio. EU (BEG, NE-AUT, HU); Pli. EU (GB (SE, S), NL, BEG, ITN (NW, s N, W)); Plei. EU (ITN (Siz), GRC (Kos), CY)	TPD, AUT37 and HU03 in Taras
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	barleei	(Jeffreys 1858)	244.500-2000S	EU005:83	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (NW-EU, FRK, SW-EU), AF (W-AF)), 20-3850 m, +	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	dilatata	(Philippi 1836)	244.500-2000S	EU002:77, EU005:83, WW19	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (NW-EU, FRK, SW-EU), AF (W-AF)), 20-3850 m, +	WW19 species
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	eddystonia	(Marshall 1895)	244.500-2000S	EU005:83	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (NW-EU, FRK, SW-EU), AF (W-AF)), 20-3850 m, +	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	lupinus	(Brocchi 1814 non Linné 1758)	244.500-2000S	EU002:76, EU011:222, SYS001:1093	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 7-216 m, + Mio., Pli., Plei.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	rotundata var aequilateralis	Cerulli 1910	244.500-2000S	SYS001:1093	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NW-EU, FRK, SW-EU), AF (W-AF)); 20-3850 m; +	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	subrotundata	Issel 1869	244.500-2000S ?	EU005:83	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM), AS (W- Arabia, Yemen))	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	rotundata caucasica +	(Montagu 1803: Tellina)	244.500-2001	EU138:300	EU (E-BG, w S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	berghi	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1897)	244.500-2010	EU002:77	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 130-1360 m	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	orbiculata	Monterosato 1896	244.500-2020	EU002:77	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	morleti +	(Cossmann 1887)	244.500-2030	WW81.7.V:6	EU (NW-FRK (Le Ruel, Marines), O.Eoc. (Barton))	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	depulsa +	Pezant 1911, unnec ? pro renulata	244.500-2035	WW81.7.V:6	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	renulata +	Deshayes 1857 non (Lamarck 1806: Lucina) nec Deshayes 1825 nec Basterot 1825	244.500-2035S	WW81.7.V:6	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	tenuis +	Cossmann 1908	244.500-2040	TPD, BEG10.2:37	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	fragilis +	Sandberger 1861 or Braun in Sandberger 1863	244.500-2045	GER002:54, WW81.7.V:6	EU (NW-FRK (Pierrefitte), n SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	decaisnei +	Meunier & Lambert 1880	244.500-2045S	WW81.7.V:6	EU (NW-FRK (Pierrefitte), n SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	fragilis +	Braun in Walchner 1850 or 1852, nom nud	244.500-2045S	GER002:54, BEG01, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Pierrefitte), n SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	TPD in Taras
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	lunularis +	Speyer & Koenen 1884	244.500-2045S	GER002:54	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	scalaris +	Meunier & Lambert 1880	244.500-2045S	WW81.7.V:6	EU (NW-FRK (Pierrefitte), n SW-GER (Weinheim)), U.Oli. (Rupel); EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	speyeri +	Koenen 1891	244.500-2045S	GER002:54	EU (N-GER), O.Oli.	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	speyeri cf. +	Koenen 1891	244.500-2045S	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	elliptica +	Deshayes	244.500-2050	EU010:322, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	antiquata +	Risso 1826	244.500-2055	AM016:193	EU (SE-FRK (Trinité)), Pli., Plei.	Type of Taras
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	attenuata +	Edwards MS	244.500-2060	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	alta +	(Traub 1938: Taras (Diplodonta))	244.500-2065	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	proboscidea +	...	244.500-2070	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	irradiata +	(Cossmann 1887)	244.500-2075	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	profunda +	Deshayes 1857	244.500-2080	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	coelata +	(Deshayes 1857)	244.500-2085	WW81.7.V:5	EU (N-FRK (Châlons-sur-Vesle), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta ?)	symmetrica +	Cossmann 1908	244.500-2090	BEG10.2:36	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	spec. +	...	244.500-2095	GB08	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diplodonta (Diplodonta)	spec. +	...	244.500-2096	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa I.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Diplodonta (Zemysina)	brocchii	(Deshayes 1850 or 1852)	244.500-2110	ITN01:17.9, WW19, BEG01, WW81.7.V:7, Malta01	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN, Malta)); + Pli. EU (NL, BEG, W-ITN (San Miniato)); Plei. ...	
Diplodonta (Zemysina)	decipiens +	Deshayes 1857	244.500-2120	FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:7	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diplodonta (Zemysina)	grignonensis +	(Deshayes 1824-1832: Lucina)	244.500-2120S	WW81.7.V:7	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diplodonta (Zemysina)	renulata +	(Deshayes 1824-1832: Lucina) non Lamarck 1806: Lucina)	244.500-2120S	WW81.7.V:7	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Diplodonta (Zemysina)	aizyensis +	Deshayes 1857	244.500-2130	WW81.7.V:7	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Diplodonta (Zemysina)	punctatissima +	Deshayes 1856-1860	244.500-2130S	WW81.7.V:7	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Diplodonta (Zemysina)	ingens +	Deshayes 1857	244.500-2140	WW81.7.V:8	EU (N-FRK (Châlons-sur-Vesle)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Diplodonta (Zemysina)	lamberti +	Deshayes 1857	244.500-2150	WW81.7.V:8	EU (FRK (N, NW)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Diplodonta (Zemysina)	oncodes +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1912	244.500-2160	WW81.7.V:8	EU (W-FRK (Lagus, Saucats)), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Diplodonta (Zemysina)	striatina +	Deshayes 1857	244.500-2170	WW81.7.V:8	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Diplodonta (Zemysina)	transversaria +	(Cossmann 1887)	244.500-2180	WW81.7.V:9	EU (NW-FRK (Le Guespel)), M.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Diplodonta (Zemysina ?)	grata +	(Deshayes 1857)	244.500-2190	WW81.7.V:8	EU (N-FRK (Aizy)), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (NW-FRK (Cauvigny, Parnes)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Felania	labelliformis	(Locard 1897)	244.500-3010	EU002:77	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 60-130 m	
Felania	labelliformis f minor	(Locard 1897)	244.500-3010S	EU002:77	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 60-130 m	
Felaniella (Felaniella)	torelli	(Jeffreys 1876)	244.500-4005	EU005:84, EU002:78	Arktis (All)	
Felaniella (Felaniella)	trigonula trigonula	(Bronn 1831)	244.500-4010	EU002:77, WW81.7.V:10, EU138:300, WW19	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))); + M.Mio. (Pontilev) EU (FRK (N, NW, W, w C)); M.Mio. (Helvet) EU (NW-ITN (Torino)); M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (W-HU, NW-ROM); M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak) EU (S-RUSS); Pli.; Plei. ...	WW19 in Diplodonta
Felaniella (Felaniella)	subtrigonula	(Zhizhchenko 1936: Diplodonta)	244.500-4010S	EU138:316	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Felaniella (Felaniella)	trigona	Scacchi 1836	244.500-4010S	EU002:77	Medit. (EU (Malta))	Formerly in Diplodonta
Felaniella (Felaniella)	trigonula apicalis	Philippi 1836	244.500-4011	EU002:77	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))); Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	Formerly in Diplodonta

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Felaniella (Felaniella)	trigonula astartaea or astartea +	(Nyst 1835)	244.500-4012	BEG01, WW81.7.V:10	EU (S-GB (Sutton), NL, BEG, W-ITN (Orciano)), Pli.; EU (W-ITN (Livorno)), Plei.	BEG01 species
Felaniella (Felaniella)	ravni +	Glibert & van de Poel 1973	244.500-4015	TPD, GNI, WW81.7.V:8	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Felaniella (Felaniella)	bezanconi +	(Stanislas-Meunier 1880)	244.500-4020	WW81.7.V:9	EU (NW-FRK (Pierrefitte)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Felaniella (Felaniella)	biimpresa +	(Deshayes 1857)	244.500-4025	WW81.7.V:9	EU (NW-FRK (Cuise, Noailles)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Felaniella (Felaniella)	eudora +	(Deshayes 1857)	244.500-4030	WW81.7.V:10	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Felaniella (Felaniella)	laevigata +	(Deshayes 1825)	244.500-4035	WW81.7.V:10	EU (N-FRK (Paris B.)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Felaniella (Felaniella)	brevifulcrata + = brevifulcra, err	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Diplodonta (Felaniella))	244.500-4040	MNHN, EU138:300,316, HU25:6	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (e S-PLN, W-HU, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Felaniella (Felaniella)	holubicense +	(Friedberg 1929: Diplodonta)	244.500-4040S	EU138:316	EU (SW-FRK (Saucats)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (e S-PLN, W-HU, N-BG), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Felaniella (Felaniella)	biali +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1912: Diplodonta)	244.500-4045	MNHN, HU25:6	EU (SW-FRK (Gironde)), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	MNHN also in Diplodonta
Felaniella (Felaniella)	elliptica +	(Lamarck)	244.500-4050	TPD, GB03	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Lutet, Priabon)	
Felaniella (Felaniella)	vincenti +	Cossmann 1908: Diplodonta (Felaniella)	244.500-4055	BEG10.2:37, TPD	EU (BEG (Mons)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	
Felaniella (Felaniella)	spec. +	...	244.500-4090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Felaniella (Zemysia)	bidens +	(Deshayes 1857)	244.500-4110	SYS002:N517, FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:11	EU (...), Paleo.; EU (FRK (N, NW)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Felaniella (Zemysia)	elliptica +	(Lamarck 1805)	244.500-4120	FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:11	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Auvers), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Felaniella (Zemysia)	duplicata +	(Deshayes 1857)	244.500-4130	WW81.7.V:11	EU (NW-FRK (Abbecourt, Bracheux)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Transkeia	bogii	(Van Aartsen 2004: Diplodonta)	244.500-4510	WORMS	Medit. (AS (intr. Israel))	
Microstagon	herouvalense +	(Deshayes 1860: Goodallia)	244.500-5000	WW81.7.V:4	EU (NW-FRK (Eure (Herouval))), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Microstagon	miliare +	(Lamarck 1806)	244.500-5010	SYS002:N517, FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:5, TPD, GB08	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Microstagon	productum +	(Cossmann 1887: Goodallia)	244.500-5020	TPD, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Microstagon	deshayesi +	Cossmann 1913 or 1914	244.500-5030	FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:4	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Microstagon	obscura +	(Deshayes 1824: Erycina non (Lamarck)	244.500-5030S	WW81.7.V:3	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Microstagon	laevigata +	(Deshayes 1858 or 1860)	244.500-5040	FRK69:87, WW81.7.V:4	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Microstagon	obliqua +	(Lamarck 1806)	244.500-5050	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Microstagon	pernitidum +	Cossmann 1905)	244.500-5060	WW81.7.V:5	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Phlyctiderma (Phlyctiderma)	puncturata +	(Nyst MS in Glibert 1936: Diplodonta)	244.500-6510	TPD, GNI, WW81.7.V:8	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG), O.Eoc. (U.Barton)	WW81.7.V in Diplodonta
Phlyctiderma (Phlyctiderma)	transversarium +	(Cossmann 1883)	244.500-6520	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Phlyctiderma (Phlyctiderma)	spec. +	...	244.500-6590	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Phlyctiderma (Phlyctiderma)	spec. +	...	244.500-6591	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bruetia	subradians +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Lucina)	244.501-1000	SYS002:N515, EU073:59, WW81.7.V:12	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Bruetia	radians +	(Melleville 1843 non Conrad 1842: Lucina)	244.501-1000S	SYS002:N515, EU073:59, WW81.7.V:12	EU (NW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Bruetia	consors +	(Deshayes 1857: Diplodonta)	244.501-1010	TPD, FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Bruetia	segregata +	(Cossmann 1887)	244.501-1020	FRK69:87	EU (NW-FRK (Chaussy)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bruetia	inaequalis +	(Deshayes 1857)	244.501-1030	WW81.7.V:12	EU (N-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Familia Radiolitidae, Gray 1848, +			245.00	SYS001:1243		
Radiolites	angeiodes +	(Lapeirouse 1781) in Lamarck	245.000-0000	TPD, BK34:14, AUT93:357, http://www.schweizerbart.de/papers/zdgg/detail/91/69772/Das_geologische_Alter_der_Riffe_des_Lattengebirges , MNHN, GER138:53	EU (SL), O.Kreide; EU (S-FRK (Aude), SE-FRK (Var), SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SPN, S-FRK, e S-GER, W-AUT (N-Tirol), ITN (NE, s C, SE), SRB, ROM, BG), AS (E-TRK, Iran), AF (ALG, TUN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-FRK, SPN, ITN (s C, SE), AUT, e S-GER, NW-HU, BG, ROM), AS (E-TRK, Iran), AF (ALG, TUN), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-AUT, MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolites	radius +	d'Orbigny 1850	245.000-0003	EU010:272, TPD, MNHN	EU (FRK (W, SW, S, SE)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-FRK (Gard), NE-SPN (E-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac) EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Radiolites	squamosus + and squamosus cf. +	d'Orbigny 1842 or 1847	245.000-0005	EU010:272, TPD, MNHN, ITN83:50, GER138:52, RUDIST	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (NE-SPN, w SE-FRK, S-GER, S-ITN, SL, SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SPN (N, NE), FRK (S, w SE), e S-GER, S-ITN, SL, W-CRT, SRB, BNH, W-ROM), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (N-SPN, S-ITN, SL, HU (NW, W), W-CRT, SRB, BNH, W-BG, W-ROM), AS (AGH), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (S-ITN, SL, SRB, MTN), AS (AGH), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolites	sauvagesi +	(D'Hombres-Firmas 1838: Sphaerulites)	245.000-0008	EU010:272, AS121:118, MNHN	EU (W-FRK, W-CRT), AF (W-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (N-SPN, S-FRK, CRT, SRB, BNH, GRC), O.Kreide (Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Radiolites	praesauvagesi +	Toucas 1908	245.000-0008S	MNHN	EU (W-FRK, W-CRT), AF (W-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (N-SPN, S-FRK, CRT, SRB, BNH, GRC), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Radiolites	albonensis +	Toucas 1908	245.000-0010	TPD, MNHN	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (SW-FRK, NE-SPN, NW-CRT (Istria)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolites	alsinanus +	...	245.000-0013	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolites	alfredi +	...	245.000-0015	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolites	aurigerensis +	Toucas 1908	245.000-0018	TPD, MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Ariège), NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolites	jovis +	...	245.000-0020	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolites	nouleti +	...	245.000-0023	TPD, BK34:14	EU (SL, NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolites	planicostatus +	...	245.000-0025	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolites	styriacus +	(Zittel 1864)	245.000-0028	TPD, MNHN	EU (w NW-AUT, NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolites	gastaldianus +	...	245.000-0030	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Radiolites	subradiusus +	Toucas 1908	245.000-0033	TPD, MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (FRK (w C, S, SE), e S-GER, NW-CRT), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-CRT, NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Radiolites	pailletei +	(Grossouvre 1889: Praeradiolites)	245.000-0033S	GER138:53	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (FRK (w C, S, SE), e S-GER, NW-CRT), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-CRT, NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Radiolites	pannonicus +	...	245.000-0038	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Radiolites	spongicola +	Astre 1954	245.000-0040	TPD, ITN83:50	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (SPN, S-ITN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolites	beaumonti +	(Bayle 1857)	245.000-0043	BK34:14, TPD, MNHN	EU (W-FRK, SL), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Radiolites	dario +	(Catullo)	245.000-0045	BK34:14	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Turon) - O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Radiolites	lusitanicus +	(Bayle 1857)	245.000-0048	BK34:14, MNHN, PTG09:696	EU (SL, W-PTG (Signal de Gallegas)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Radiolites	mammillaris + = mamilaris, err	Matheron 1842	245.000-0050	BK34:14, MNHN, ITN83:49, RUDIST	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-FRK, S-GER, SL, W-SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NE-SPN, FRK (S, SE), ITN (NE, C), CRT (N, W incl. I.), E-SRB, BNH, W-ROM, GRC), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (N-SPN, ITN (NE, C), CRT (N, W incl. I.), BNH, W-ROM), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NE-ITN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Radiolites	saxoniae +	(Römer 1841: Sphaerulites)	245.000-0053	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , CZ07.2:54	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (SZ), o.M.Kreide	
Radiolites	pusillus +	(Reuß : Hippurites)	245.000-0053S	CZ07.2:54	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (SZ), o.M.Kreide	
Radiolites	praegalloprovincialis + ...		245.000-0055	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Radiolites	vallispetrosae +	...	245.000-0058	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Radiolites	spinulatus +	Parona 1912	245.000-0060	ITN83:50	EU (ITN (s C, SE)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Radiolites	desmouliniana +	Matheron 1843	245.000-0063	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Radiolites	excavata +	d'Orbigny 1842	245.000-0065	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Radiolites	guiscardii +	(Pirona 1869)	245.000-0068	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var), e NE-ITN (Colle di Medea)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Radiolites	hoenighausii +	(Desmoulins 1826)	245.000-0070	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Radiolites	peroni +	(Choffat 1886: Sphaerulites)	245.000-0073	MNHN, ITN55:191, PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG (Leiria), SW-FRK (Dordogne), s C- ITN, BK, ROM, BG, GRC), AF (TUN, Libya, Egypt), AS (Iran, AGH, China (Xizang)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Radiolites	lefebvrei +	Peron 1889-1893	245.000-0073S	ITN55:191	EU (W-PTG (Leiria), SW-FRK (Dordogne), s C- ITN, BK, ROM, BG, GRC), AF (TUN, Libya, Egypt), AS (Iran, AGH, China (Xizang)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Radiolites	socialis +	d'Orbigny 1850	245.000-0075	MNHN	EU (FRK (W, SW)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Radiolites	trigeri +	(Coquand 1860: Sphaerulites)	245.000-0078	MNHN	EU (FRK (W, SW), NE-ITN (Friuli)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Radiolites	turbinatus +	Lamarck 1819	245.000-0080	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Kreide	
Radiolites	sulcatus +	Defrance 1821	245.000-0080S	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Kreide	
Radiolites	laciniatus +	Vidal 1877	245.000-0083	ITN83:49	EU (NE-SPN (Pyr.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Radiolites	spec. +	...	245.000-0090	TPD	EU (W-BG), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Radiolites	spec. +	...	245.000-0091	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Agriopleura	blumenbachi +	(Studer 1834)	245.000-0500	SYS002:N806	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Agriopleura	neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Radiolites)	245.000-0500S	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Savoie), SE-FRK (Bouches-du- Rhône)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Agriopleura	fumanyae +	...	245.000-0510	TPD	EU (SW-FRK, NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Agriopleura	marticensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Radiolites)	245.000-0520	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), U.Kreide	
Agriopleura	sequana +	Masse & Fenerci-Masse 2014	245.000-0530	NEW2014:25	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Hauterive)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Eoradiolites	liratus + = lyratus, err in Douvillé 1910	(Conrad 1852: Hippurites)	245.000-1010	TPD, BK34:13, AS121:119, RUDIST, ITN55:191, ITN83:50	AF (MRO, ALG, NW-Egypt, SOM), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (s C-ITN, SL, ABN), AF (MRO, ALG, Egypt (E, NW), SOM), AS (Egypt (Sinai), LBN, Syria, Irak, Iran, AGH), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SL, ABN), AS (Syria, LBN, Israel, Iran, AGH), AM (AM (Tex.), MEX), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Eoradiolites	nicaisei + (juvenil)	(Toucas 1907: Sauvagesia)	245.000-1010S	ITN55:191	AF (MRO, ALG, NW-Egypt, SOM), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (s C-ITN, SL, ABN), AF (MRO, ALG, Egypt (E, NW), SOM), AS (Egypt (Sinai), LBN, Syria, Irak, Iran, AGH), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SL, ABN), AS (Syria, LBN, Israel, Iran, AGH), AM (AM (Tex.), MEX), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Eoradiolites	sauwagesi +	(Blankenhorn 1890: Sphaerulites)	245.000-1010S	ITN55:191	AF (MRO, ALG, NW-Egypt, SOM), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (s C-ITN, SL, ABN), AF (MRO, ALG, Egypt (E, NW), SOM), AS (Egypt (Sinai), LBN, Syria, Irak, Iran, AGH), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SL, ABN), AS (Syria, LBN, Israel, Iran, AGH), AM (AM (Tex.), MEX), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Eoradiolites	schweinfurthi +	(Zittel 1883: Sphaerulites)	245.000-1010S	AS121:119, ITN55:191	AF (MRO, ALG, NW-Egypt, SOM), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (s C-ITN, SL, ABN), AF (MRO, ALG, Egypt (E, NW), SOM), AS (Egypt (Sinai), LBN, Syria, Irak, Iran, AGH), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SL, ABN), AS (Syria, LBN, Israel, Iran, AGH), AM (AM (Tex.), MEX), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Eoradiolites	syriacus +	Noetling 1886	245.000-1010S	ITN55:191	AF (MRO, ALG, NW-Egypt, SOM), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (s C-ITN, SL, ABN), AF (MRO, ALG, Egypt (E, NW), SOM), AS (Egypt (Sinai), LBN, Syria, Irak, Iran, AGH), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SL, ABN), AS (Syria, LBN, Israel, Iran, AGH), AM (AM (Tex.), MEX), M.Kreide (Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Eoradiolites	triangularis +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Radiolites)	245.000-1020	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Agria
Gorjanovicia	endrissi +	Boehm 1927	245.000-1500	SYS194:6	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.); EU (s C-ITN, NW-CRT (Istria), C-GRC (Boeotia)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Gorjanovicia	akyoli +	Özer 1982	245.000-1500S	TRK61:231, SYS194:16ff	AS (NW-TRK (Köseler)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Gorjanovicia	bithyniana +	Fenerci 1999	245.000-1500S	SYS194:16	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.); EU (s C-ITN, NW-CRT (Istria), C-GRC (Boeotia)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Gorjanovicia	campobassoi +	Laviano 1983 in Borgomano 1987	245.000-1500S	SYS194:16	EU (S-ITN), O.Kreide	
Gorjanovicia	costata +	Polšak 1967	245.000-1500S	SYS002:N808, ITN83:50, SYS194:16, TPD	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.); EU (s C-ITN, NW-CRT (Istria), C-GRC (Boeotia)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Gorjanovicia	gracilis +	(Wiontzek 1934: Medeella)	245.000-1500S	TPD, SYS194:16	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Gorjanovicia	kayae +	Özer 1982	245.000-1500S	TRK61:231, SYS194:16ff	AS (NW-TRK (Köseler)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Gorjanovicia	lipparinii +	Polšak 1967	245.000-1500S	SYS194:16	EU (...), O.Kreide	
Gorjanovicia	martinensis +	Campobasso 1972	245.000-1500S	SYS194:16	EU (S-ITN), O.Kreide	
Gorjanovicia	paronai +	(Wiontzek 1934: Medeella)	245.000-1500S	TPD, ITN83:50, SYS194:16, GNI	EU (C-ITN (W-Abruzzi), SL, NW-CRT, ROM), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Gorjanovicia	polsaki +	Özer 1982	245.000-1500S	TRK61:230, SYS194:18	AS (NW-TRK (Köseler)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Gorjanovicia	vinjolae +	Polšak 1967	245.000-1500S	SYS194:16	EU (...), O.Kreide	
Gorjanovicia	voorwijki +	Pejović 1994	245.000-1500S	TPD, SYS194:16ff	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SL, SRB), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SL), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Gorjanovicia	kvarneri +	Polšak 1967	245.000-1510	SYS194:19	EU (...), O.Kreide	
Gorjanovicia	acuticostata +	Polšak 1967	245.000-1510S	TPD, SYS194:19	EU (NE-SPN (E-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (e S-GER, ABN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD also in Biradiolites
Gorjanovicia	argonauti +	Pleničar 1973	245.000-1510S	SYS194:19	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Gorjanovicia	bosniaca +	Slišković 1982	245.000-1510S	TPD, SYS194:19	EU (E-ITN (Maiella Mts.)), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	TPD in Milovanovicia
Gorjanovicia	donatae +	Slišković 1975	245.000-1510S	SYS194:19	EU (BNH), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp., Mstr.)	
Gorjanovicia	kochanskae +	Slišković 1982	245.000-1510S	SYS194:19	EU (BNH), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp., Mstr.)	
Gorjanovicia	kolojani +	Slišković 1968	245.000-1510S	SYS194:19	EU (BNH), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp., Mstr.)	
Gorjanovicia	planinica +	Pleničar 1973	245.000-1510S	SYS194:19	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Gorjanovicia	polsaki +	Lupu 1973	245.000-1510S	SYS194:19	EU (S-ITN), O.Kreide	
Gorjanovicia	polsaki cf. +	Lupu 1973	245.000-1510S	ITN83:50	EU (S-ITN (Puglia), ROM), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Gorjanovicia	vlasicensis +	Slišković 1983	245.000-1510S	SYS194:19	EU (BNH), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp., Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gorjanovicia	acuticostata var zidakensis +	...	245.000-1511	TPD	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Gorjanovicia	ugarensis +	Slišković 1975	245.000-1520	SYS194:19	EU (BNH), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp., Mstr.)	
Gorjanovicia	boeotica +	Steuber 1994	245.000-1520S	TPD, SYS194:19	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Gorjanovicia	campobassoi +	Laviano 1983	245.000-1520S	SYS194:19	EU (...), O.Kreide	
Gorjanovicia	spec. +	...	245.000-1590	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Gorjanovicia	spec. +	...	245.000-1591	TRK60:44	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Kuehnia	serbica +	Milovanovic 1956	245.000-2000	SYS002:N808, TPD	EU (S-SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Kuehnia	serbica aff. +	Milovanovic 1956	245.000-2001	TPD	EU (SL), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Kuehnia	bilacunosa +	...	245.000-2010	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde), O.Kreide (Mstr.))	
Kuehnia	hekimhanensis +	...	245.000-2020	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde), O.Kreide (Mstr.))	
Kuehnia	merici +	...	245.000-2030	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde), O.Kreide (Mstr.))	
Kuehnia	osculata +	...	245.000-2040	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde), O.Kreide (Mstr.))	
Kuehnia	spec. +	...	245.000-2090	TPD	EU (S-ITN (W-Basilicata)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Medeella (Medeella)	zignana + and zignana cf.	(Pirona 1869: Radiolites)	245.000-2500	SYS002:N808, ITN83:50, RUDIST	EU (S-ITN, C-GRC), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (ITN (NE, W, S), SL, W-CRT), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.); EU (SL, S-ITN, W-CRT (Brac I.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Medeella (Fossulites)	undaesalta +	Astre 1954	245.000-2600	SYS002:N808, ITN83:50	EU (FRK, SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Neoradiolites	serbicus +	Milovanovic 1934	245.000-3000	SYS002:N808, TPD	EU (BK, W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Neoradiolites	matheroni +	(Toucas 1907: Radiolites)	245.000-3010	TPD, ITN83:49	EU (FRK, SPN, ROM), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Neoradiolites	hermi +	Lupu 1972	245.000-3020	GER138:54	EU (e S-GER), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Sphaerulites	foliaceus +	Lamarck 1819	245.000-3500	EU010:272	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sphaerulites	undulatus +	(Geinitz : Hippurites (Sphaerulites))	245.000-3510	CZ07.2:55	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Sphaerulites	agariciformis +	Delamétrie 1805	245.000-3520	MNHN	EU (W-FRK ()), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Radiolites
Paronella	volzanensis +	Wiontzek 1934	245.000-4000	SYS002:N808	EU (ITN), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Praeradiolites	ponsonianus +	(d'Archiac 1837: Sphaerulites)	245.000-4500	http://iczn.org/node/40311/revisions/40440/view , TPD, https://bib.irb.hr/prikazi-rad?lang=en&rad=80472	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	Perhaps syn. of toucasi (https://bib.irb.hr/prikazi-rad?lang=en&rad=80472)
Praeradiolites	fleuriaui +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	245.000-4503	SYS001:1244, TPD	EU (SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly type of Praeradiolites
Praeradiolites	toucasi +	(d'Orbigny)	245.000-4505	EU011:264, https://bib.irb.hr/prikazi-rad?lang=en&rad=80472	EU (SPN, FRK, ROM, SRB, CRT), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Praeradiolites	boucheroni +	(Bayle)	245.000-4508	AF39:235, TPD, https://bib.irb.hr/prikazirad?lang=en&rad=80472	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya), E-SRB), AF (N-SOM), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Perhaps synonym of toucasi
Praeradiolites	subtoucasi +	Toucas 1907	245.000-4510	TPD, SPN40:38, ITN83:51, https://bib.irb.hr/prikazirad?lang=en&rad=80472	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.); EU (FRK, NE-SPN, NW-HU, ROM, BG), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (FRK, E-SPN, SRB, ROM, BG), AS (Oman), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Perhaps synonym of toucasi, TPD also in Praelapeirusia
Praeradiolites	subtoucasi cf. +	Toucas 1907	245.000-4511	TPD, https://bib.irb.hr/prikazirad?lang=en&rad=80472	EU (E-SPN (E-Valencia)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Perhaps synonym of toucasi
Praeradiolites	faujasi +	(Bayle 1858)	245.000-4513	http://www-brs.ub.ruhr-uni-bochum.de/netahtml/HSS/Diss/SchlueterMalte/diss.pdf , TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	cylindraceus +	(Desmoulins)	245.000-4515	http://collections.si.edu/search/record/nmnhpaleobiology_3585634 , TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	cylindraceus aff. +	(Desmoulins)	245.000-4516	TPD	EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	riberacensis +	...	245.000-4518	TPD	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	echennensis +	Astre 1954	245.000-4520	TPD, GNI	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	maximus +	Astre 1932	245.000-4523	upcommons.upc.edu/revistes/bitstream/2099/10998/1/p.%203-186.pdf , TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	http://www.paleotax.de/rudists/g227.htm synonym of Biradiolites chaperi
Praeradiolites	leymeriei +	(Bayle in Leymerie 1877: Radiolites)	245.000-4525	TPD, AF39:236	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya), E-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	fuxeensis +	Astre 1954	245.000-4528	TPD, SPN40:38	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	hoeninghausi +	Des Moulins	245.000-4530	EU010:272, TPD, AF39:235	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK, SPN, NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NL, NW-FRK (off Manche), SPN), AF (N-SOM), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	aristidis +	Munier-Chalmas in Toucas 1907	245.000-4533	TPD, AF39:234	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya), NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Praeradiolites	ponsi +	d'Archiac	245.000-4535	TPD, Google	EU (W-FRK (E-Charente)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Praeradiolites	praesinuatus +	...	245.000-4538	TPD	EU (W-FRK (E-Charente)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Praeradiolites	plicatus plicatus +	Lajard, Nigrel & Toulouean 1824	245.000-4540	TPD, GNI	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Praeradiolites	plicatus desmoulianus +	...	245.000-4541	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Praeradiolites	praecoquandi +	Toucas	245.000-4543	TPD, Google	EU (W-FRK (E-Charente)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Praeradiolites	praerequieni +	...	245.000-4545	TPD	EU (W-FRK (E-Charente)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Praeradiolites	praetoucasi +	...	245.000-4548	TPD	EU (W-FRK (E-Charente)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Praeradiolites	urnalis +	Astre 1954	245.000-4550	GNI	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), M.Kreide (M.Turon), ?	
Praeradiolites	urnalis cf. +	Astre 1954	245.000-4551	TPD	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Praeradiolites	pailletei +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	245.000-4553	TPD, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (E-Charente), S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Praeradiolites	saemanni +	(Bayle 1857)	245.000-4555	TPD, MNHN	EU (W-FRK, NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (FRK (SW, W)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	aratus +	...	245.000-4558	TPD	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	requieni +	(d'Hombres-Firmas 1838)	245.000-4560	https://www.google.de/#q=%22praeradiolites+requieni%22 , TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya), N-SPN (NE-Castilla-León), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Praeradiolites	requieni aff. +	(d'Hombres-Firmas 1838)	245.000-4561	TPD	EU (W-SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Praeradiolites	radovanovici +	...	245.000-4563	TPD	EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	alatus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Radiolites)	245.000-4565	TPD, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	pailleteanus	(d'Orbigny)	245.000-4568	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Praeradiolites	sinuatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Radiolites)	245.000-4570	TPD, MNHN	EU (SE-FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Praeradiolites	coquandi +	(Bayle 1857: Radiolites)	245.000-4570S	TPD, MNHN	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	TPD species
Praeradiolites	sarladensis +	Toucas	245.000-4573	TPD, Google	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Praeradiolites	toucasianus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Radiolites)	245.000-4575	TPD, MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Praeradiolites	acutus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Radiolites)	245.000-4578	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Praeradiolites	ciryi +	Floquet 1991	245.000-4580	TPD, SPN40:38	EU (N-SPN (NE-Castilla-León)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Praeradiolites	ponsiana +	(d'Archiac 1835)	245.000-4583	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Praeradiolites	fleuriausius +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Radiolites)	245.000-4585	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Praeradiolites	martinianus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Radiolites)	245.000-4588	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Praeradiolites	pailleteanus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Radiolites)	245.000-4590	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Praeradiolites	spec. 1 +	...	245.000-4690	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	spec. 2 +	...	245.000-4691	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeradiolites	spec. +	...	245.000-4692	TPD	EU (NW-CRT (S-Istria)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Praeradiolites	spec. +	...	245.000-4693	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Praeradiolites	spec. +	...	245.000-4694	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (S-Var)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Praeradiolites	spec. +	...	245.000-4695	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (off Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Praeradiolites	spec. +	...	245.000-4696	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (N-Murcia)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Praeradiolites	spec. +	...	245.000-4697	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Praeradiolites	spec. +	...	245.000-4698	TPD	AS (SE-TRK (Urfa)), O.Kreide (O.Maastricht)	
Pseudopolyconites	parvus +	Milovanovic 1934	245.000-5000	SYS002:N808, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste), W-ROM (Oradea)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (E-SRB, MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD in Biradiolites and Bournonia
Pseudopolyconites	hirsutus +	Patruius 1974	245.000-5005	TRK60:46, TPD	EU (SRB, W-ROM (Cluj, Oradea)), O.Kreide	Type of Duranddelgaia
Pseudopolyconites	leposavicensis +	...	245.000-5010	TPD	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Pseudopolyconites	milovanovici +	Lupu 1975	245.000-5015	http://geology.uaic.ro/daniel.tabara/publications/Abstract%20Book%20SNP2011.pdf	EU (NW-ROM (Cluj)), O.Kreide	
Pseudopolyconites	ovalis ovalis +	Milovanović	245.000-5020	BK11:32, TPD	EU (S-ITN (Salento)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); AS (S-TRK (Nigde, Adiyaman)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudopolyconites	ovalis apuliensis +	Sladić-Trifunovic & Campobasso 1980	245.000-5021	ITN83:51, TPD	EU (S-ITN (Puglia)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (MTN, W-GRC (Levkas I.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD species
Pseudopolyconites	ovalis cf. +	Milovanović	245.000-5022	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Hatay)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Pseudopolyconites	slovenicus +	Pleničar & Jurkovšek 2009	245.000-5025	BK11:30	EU (W-SL), Paleo.	
Pseudopolyconites	dechaseauxae +	Milovanović & Sladić 1957	245.000-5030	BK11:31, TPD	EU (E-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudopolyconites	ljubicae +	Sladić-Trifunović	245.000-5035	BK11:32	EU (...), O.Kreide ?	
Pseudopolyconites	manjae +	Milovanović & Sladić	245.000-5040	BK11:32	EU (...), O.Kreide ?	
Pseudopolyconites	giganteus +	Milovanović & Sladić	245.000-5045	BK11:32	EU (...), O.Kreide ?	
Pseudopolyconites	balcanicus +	Milovanović & Sladić	245.000-5050	BK11:32, TPD	EU (E-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudopolyconites	bacevicensis +	Milovanović & Sladić	245.000-5055	BK11:32, TPD	EU (E-SRB, W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD in Pironea
Pseudopolyconites	boljevacensis +	Sladić-Trifunović	245.000-5060	BK11:32	EU (...), O.Kreide ?	
Pseudopolyconites	robustus +	Sladić-Trifunović	245.000-5065	BK11:32	EU (...), O.Kreide ?	
Pseudopolyconites	laskarevi +	...	245.000-5070	TPD	EU (S-ITN (S-Siz.), MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudopolyconites	spec. +	...	245.000-5090	TPD	EU (W-CRT (Hvar I., Brac I.)), O.Kreide (M.Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudopolyconites	spec. +	...	245.000-5091	TPD	EU (W-GRC (Zakynthos I.)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Pseudopolyconites	spec. +	...	245.000-5092	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Salento)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudopolyconites	spec. +	...	245.000-5093	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Basilicata)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Pseudopolyconites	spec. +	...	245.000-5094	TPD	EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudopolyconites	spec. +	...	245.000-5095	TPD	EU (E-SRB), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Pseudopolyconites	spec. +	...	245.000-5096	TPD	EU (SL), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Radiolite	forojuliensis +	(Pirone 1869)	245.000-5500	SYS002:N808, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Radiolite	pulchella +	...	245.000-5510	TPD	EU (SW-FRK, NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolite	maastrichtiana or maastrichtiana +	Pejovic 1968	245.000-5520	TPD, ITN83:51	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (C-ITN (Maiella Mts.), S-ITN (Puglia)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SRB, MTN, W-GRC (Lefkas I.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Radiolite	spec. +	...	245.000-5590	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Robertella	arnaudi +	(Douvillé 1903)	245.000-6000	SYS002:N809	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biradiolites	canaliculatus +	d'Orbigny 1850	245.001-0000	RUDIST	EU (S-FRK, NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Stn.); AS (Oman), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Biradiolites	cornupastoris +	d'Orbigny	245.001-0003	EU012:200,201, TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Dordogne)), M.Kreide (Turon)	TPD in Durania
Biradiolites	aquitanicus +	Toucas 1909	245.001-0005	TPD, ZIP	EU (SW-FRK, N-SPN), AS (Arabia, Oman), AM (WI (Cuba), O.Kreide (Mstr.))	
Biradiolites	samniticus +	Parona 1901	245.001-0008	ITN83:51	EU (s C-ITN), O.Kreide	
Biradiolites	chaperi +	Toucas 1909	245.001-0010	TPD, RUDIST	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (ITN (SE, S), SL, SRB, W-GRC (Kephallinia I.), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SW-FRK, NE-SPN, ITN (NE, C, SE, S), SL, CRT (Brac. I.), MTN, GRC (Kephallinia I.), AF (N-TUN), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (SW-FRK, SPN (N, NE), ITN (C, S, Siz.), SL, CRT (Brac I.), MTN, BNH, W-GRC (Lefkas I., Kephallinia I.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.))	TPD also in Vaccinites
Biradiolites	baylei +	Toucas 1908 or 1909	245.001-0010S	RUDIST, TPD, GNI	EU (SW-FRK, N-SPN, SL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD and GNI species
Biradiolites	collensis +	(Astre 1932: Radiolites)	245.001-0010S	RUDIST, TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD species
Biradiolites	ingens +	Desmoulins in Toucas 1909	245.001-0010S	RUDIST	EU (SW-FRK, N-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	mengaudi +	Ciry 1940	245.001-0010S	RUDIST, TPD	EU (SW-FRK, N-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD species
Biradiolites	chaperi cf. +	Toucas 1909	245.001-0011	TPD	EU (SE-ITN (Puglia)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	ingens +	Desmoulins	245.001-0013	http://cretaceous.ru/files/pub/tempyanin1989.pdf , TPD	EU (SW-FRK, N-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Biradiolites	lameracensis +	Toucas 1909	245.001-0015	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (FRK (S, SW), NE-SPN), AS (S-TURK), AM (WI (Cuba)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	orbigny +	Toucas 1940	245.001-0015S	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (FRK (S, SW), NE-SPN), AS (S-TURK), AM (WI (Cuba)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	similivalvis +	(Astre 1932: Radiolites)	245.001-0015S	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (FRK (S, SW), NE-SPN), AS (S-TURK), AM (WI (Cuba)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	royanus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Radiolites)	245.001-0018	TPD, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NL, SW-FRK, N-SPN, SRB), AF (N-SOM), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	quadratus +	d'Orbigny 1847	245.001-0020	ITN55:192	EU (FRK, C-ITN (L'Aquila)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Biradiolites	angulosus +	(Bayle 1856: Radiolites)	245.001-0020S	ITN55:192	EU (FRK, C-ITN (L'Aquila)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Biradiolites	arnaudi +	(Coquand 1856: Radiolites)	245.001-0020S	ITN55:192	EU (FRK, C-ITN (L'Aquila)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Biradiolites	acuticostatus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Radiolites)	245.001-0023	MNHN, GER138:57	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (FRK (S, SE), e S-GER, NE-ITN, NW-CRT), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biradiolites	ara +	Pons 1977	245.001-0025	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	angulosissimus +	Toucas 1909	245.001-0028	TPD, MNHN, ITN55:192	EU (w NE-SPN, SE-FRK (Var)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SPN, S-FRK, C-ITN, NW-CRT), AF (ALG, TUN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	TPD also in Bournonia
Biradiolites	osensis +	(Vidal 1878: Radiolites)	245.001-0030	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	posae +	...	245.001-0033	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	angulosus +	d'Orbigny 1842 or 1847	245.001-0035	BK34:13, TPD, ITN55:192	AS (AGH), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (FRK, SL, ITN (W, S), S-CRT (Vis I.), C-GRC (Boeotia)), AS (AGH), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (N-SPN (Castilla-León), s C-ITN (L'Aquila)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (S-ITN (Puglia)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Biradiolites	angulosus cf. +	d'Orbigny 1842 or 1847	245.001-0036	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biradiolites	apula + and apula cf. +	Parona 1900	245.001-0038	TPD, ITN83:53, RUDIST	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (s SW-ITN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (ITN (C, SE, s SW, e S), AS (C-Arabia), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (ITN (C, SE, s SW, e S)), AS (C-Arabia), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-GRC (Kephallinia I.)), AS (Oman). O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Sauvagesia and Durania

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Biradiolites	arnaudi +	Choffat in El-Asa'ad 1983	245.001-0038S	RUDIST	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (s SW-ITN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (ITN (C, SE, s SW, e S), AS (C-Arabia), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (ITN (C, SE, s SW, e S)), AS (C-Arabia), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-GRC (Kephallinia l.)), AS (Oman). O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	lusitanicus +	(Bayle in El-Asa'ad 1983: Sphaerulites)	245.001-0038S	RUDIST	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (s SW-ITN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (ITN (C, SE, s SW, e S), AS (C-Arabia), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (ITN (C, SE, s SW, e S)), AS (C-Arabia), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-GRC (Kephallinia l.)), AS (Oman). O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	peroni +	(Choffat in El-Asa'ad 1983: Sphaerulites)	245.001-0038S	RUDIST	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (s SW-ITN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (ITN (C, SE, s SW, e S), AS (C-Arabia), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (ITN (C, SE, s SW, e S)), AS (C-Arabia), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-GRC (Kephallinia l.)), AS (Oman). O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	solutus +	...	245.001-0040	TPD	EU (N-SRB), AS (S-TRK (Nigde)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	lumbricalis +	(d'Orbigny)	245.001-0043	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Dordogne)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Biradiolites	lumbricoides +	Douvillé 1926	245.001-0045	TPD	EU (MTN), AM (WI (Cuba)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	stoppanii +	(Pirona 1869)	245.001-0048	TPD, BK31:296	EU (ITN, C-GRC (Boeotia)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Biradiolites	fissicostatus +	d'Orbigny 1847	245.001-0050	TPD, BK31:296, ITN83:51	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (e NE-SPN, S-FRK, ITN (NE, W, C, SW, SE), SL, MTN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (ITN (C, SW, SE), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SRB), AS (SW-Iran), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	fissicostatus ex gr. +	d'Orbigny 1847	245.001-0051	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Biradiolites	stoppanianus +	(Pirona 1869)	245.001-0053	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (E-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	rotundatus +	Plenicar 1982	245.001-0055	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste), SL), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biradiolites	beaussetensis +	Toucas 1909	245.001-0058	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Biradiolites	jamaicensis +	Trechmann 1924	245.001-0060	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac); AM (WI (Cuba, Jamaica)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Biradiolites	carezi +	Toucas 1909	245.001-0063	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Biradiolites	praefissicostatus +	Toucas 1909	245.001-0065	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Biradiolites	praeingens +	Toucas 1909	245.001-0068	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biradiolites	ibericus +	(Vidal 1878)	245.001-0070	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biradiolites	ibericus aff. +	(Vidal 1878)	245.001-0071	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Biradiolites	leychertensis +	Toucas 1909	245.001-0073	TPD, MNHN	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Biradiolites	anatolicus +	...	245.001-0075	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	bulgaricus +	Pamouktchiev 1967	245.001-0078	http://journals.tubitak.gov.tr/earth/issues/yer-10-19-6/yer-19-6-3-0901-13.pdf , TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde), SW-Iran), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	zucchii +	Caffau & Plenicar 1990	245.001-0080	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Biradiolites	stoppiana +	(Pirona 1867: Synodontites)	245.001-0083	SYS002:N810	EU (ITN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Type of Synodontites
Biradiolites	spinosa +	(Milovanovic & Grubic 1969: Rajka)	245.001-0085	ITN83:52, RUDIST, TPD	EU (SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-ITN (Puglia), MTN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	Formerly in Rajka
Biradiolites	spinosa cf. +	(Milovanovic & Grubic 1969: Rajka)	245.001-0086	TPD	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Rajka
Biradiolites	pejovicae +	(Milovanovic & Grubic 1969: Rajka)	245.001-0088	RUDIST	EU (W-CRT (Brac I.)), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	Formerly in Rajka
Biradiolites	pejovici +, nom nud ?	(Milovanovic & Grubic 1969: Rajka)	245.001-0088S	RUDIST	EU (W-CRT (Brac I.)), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	Formerly in Rajka
Biradiolites	spec. +	Peza 1992	245.001-0180	BK31:296	EU (E-ABN), O.Kreide	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0181	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0182	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Castilla-León)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0183	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0184	TPD	EU (SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0185	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0186	TPD	EU (W-BG), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0187	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0188	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0189	TPD	EU (S-ITN (SE-Siz.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0190	TPD	EU (SW-ITN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0191	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0192	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Siz.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0193	TPD	EU (E-SPN (E-Valencia), O.Kreide (Cmp.))	
Biradiolites	spec. +	...	245.001-0194	RUDIST, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Formerly in Rajka
Bournonia	bournoni +	(Desmoulins 1826)	245.001-1000	SYS002:N810, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD also in Biradiolites
Bournonia	bournoni aff. +	(Desmoulins 1826)	245.001-1001	TPD	EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Bournonia	garumnica +	...	245.001-1005	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD also in Agriopleura
Bournonia	garumnica cf. +	...	245.001-1006	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	TPD also in Agriopleura
Bournonia	moroi +	...	245.001-1010	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD also in Agriopleura
Bournonia	senseyi +	...	245.001-1015	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Bournonia	dinarica +	...	245.001-1020	TPD	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Bournonia	garloica +	...	245.001-1025	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Bournonia	wiontzeki +	...	245.001-1030	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (W-BG, MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD also in Biradiolites
Bournonia	excavata +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Radiolites)	245.001-1035	TPD, ITN55:192, ITN83:51	EU (S-ITN), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK, SPN, ITN (C, s W, s E, S)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (W-CRT (Brac l.), ITN (s W, s E, S), SPN, FRK), AM (C-AM (Guatemala)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (MTN), AS (SW-Iran, NW-AGH), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Bournonia	excavata var roachensis +	Douvillé 1913	245.001-1035S	TPD, ITN55:192	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila), S-ITN (Puglia)), o.M.Kreide, O.Kreide	
Bournonia	excavata cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Radiolites)	245.001-1036	BK11:30	EU (W-SL), Paleo.	
Bournonia	irregularis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Radiolites)	245.001-1040	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Bournonia	spec. +	...	245.001-1090	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Distefanella	salmojraghii +	Parona 1901	245.001-2000	ITN83:52, RUDIST	EU (SPN, ITN (W, E), W-CRT, BNH), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Distefanella	lumbricalis +	Parona 1901	245.001-2000S	RUDIST	EU (SPN, ITN (W, E), W-CRT, BNH), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Distefanella	lombricalis +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Radiolites)	245.001-2010	EU010:272, MNHN	EU (SW-FRK (Dordogne), SPN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Distefanella	radoicicae +	...	245.001-2020	TPD	EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Distefanella	minima +	...	245.001-2030	TPD	EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Distefanella	douvillei +	Parona 1901	245.001-2040	ITN55:193, ITN83:52	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila), s E-ITN (Matese Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Distefanella	bassani + and bassanii cf. +	Parona 1901	245.001-2050	ITN83:51, RUDIST	AS (SW-TRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (ITN (s C, W, SE, S), BNH), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (s C-ITN, W-SRB, BNH), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (ITN (SE, w S), W-SRB), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (ITN (SE, w S)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Distefanella	guiscardii +	Parona 1901	245.001-2060	ITN83:52, RUDIST	EU (C-ITN, W-CRT, ROM), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Milovanovicia	heraki +	Polsak 1968	245.001-3000	SYS002:N810	EU (W-CRT (Dalm.)), AS (SW-TRK (Antalya)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Milovanovicia	dobrunensis +	Sliskovic 1974	245.001-3010	TPD, ITN83:52	EU (C-ITN, E-ITN (Maiella Mts.), s E-ITN (Matese Mts.), SE-ITN (Gargano), SW-ITN, S-ITN (Murge)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (E-ITN (Maiella Mts.)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (C-ITN (Simbruini Mts.), s E-ITN (Matese Mts.), BNH), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (C-ITN (Simbruini Mts.), BNH), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Milovanovicia	martelli +	Parona 1910 or 1911	245.001-3030	TPD, BK31:297	EU (C-ITN, s E-ITN (Matese Mts.), SE-ITN (Gargano), SW-ITN, S-ITN (Murge)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (ITN (NE, s C, S), CRT (Dalm.), W-SRB, E-ABN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (C-ITN (Simbruini Mts.), C-GRC (Boeotia)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (C-ITN (Simbruini Mts.), C-GRC (Boeotia)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Also treated as Durania
Milovanovicia	martelli cf. +	Parona 1910 or 1911	245.001-3031	ITN55:192	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli), C-ITN (L'Aquila), S-ITN (Puglia)), W-CRT, W-SRB), O.Kreide	
Milovanovicia	spec. +	...	245.001-3090	TPD	EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Parabournonia	spec. +	...	245.001-4010	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Sauvagesia	sharpei + (incl. sharpei cf.) = charpey, err	(Bayle 1857: Sphaerulites)	245.002-0000	SYS002:N810, ITN83:52, RUDIST	EU (S-FRK, W-PTG, ITN (NE, W, SW, SE), SL, W-CRT, W-SRB, BNH, ABN, C-BG, GRC (W, Kephallinia I.)), AS (LBN, Oman), AF (MRO), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (FRK, PTG, ITN (s C, W, SW, SE), SL, W-CRT, W-SRB, BNH, ABN, C-BG), AF (NW-ALG), AS (N-Iran), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (C-BG), O.Kreide (Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Sauvagesia	nicaisei +	(Coquand 1862: Radiolites)	245.002-0010	ITN83:52, RUDIST	EU (FRK (NW, S, SE), ITN (E, W, SW, S, Siz.), W-CRT, BNH, W-GRC (Kephallinia I.)), AF (N-ALG, TUN), AS (Iran), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-SUI, e C-BG, W-CRT), AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Sauvagesia	mortoni cf. +	(Douvillé 1910: Durania)	245.002-0010S	RUDIST	EU (FRK (NW, S, SE), ITN (E, W, SW, S, Siz.), W-CRT, BNH, W-GRC (Kephallinia I.)), AF (N-ALG, TUN), AS (Iran), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-SUI, e C-BG, W-CRT), AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Sauvagesia	multicostata +	(Seguenza 1882: Sphaerulites)	245.002-0010S	RUDIST	EU (FRK (NW, S, SE), ITN (E, W, SW, S, Siz.), W-CRT, BNH, W-GRC (Kephallinia I.)), AF (N-ALG, TUN), AS (Iran), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (W-SUI, e C-BG, W-CRT), AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Sauvagesia	meneghiniana +	...	245.002-0020	TPD	EU (C-ITN (W-Abruzzi)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Sauvagesia	stachei +	...	245.002-0030	TPD	EU (C-ITN (W-Abruzzi)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Sauvagesia	tenuicostata + and tenuicostata cf. +	Polsak 1967	245.002-0040	TPD, ITN55:193, ITN83:52	EU (W-CRT, C-GRC), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NE-SPN, ITN (NE, W, C, s E, S), SL, CRT (W, Adriatic I.), W-ROM), AS (SW-TRK), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (ITN (NE, W, C, s E, S), SL, CRT (W, Adriatic I.)), AS (SW-TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-CRT (Brac I.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Sauvagesia	tenuicostata +	Polsak 1964, nom nud	245.002-0040S	ITN83:52	EU (W-CRT, C-GRC), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NE-SPN, ITN (NE, W, C, s E, S), SL, CRT (W, Adriatic I.), W-ROM), AS (SW-TRK), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (ITN (NE, W, C, s E, S), SL, CRT (W, Adriatic I.)), AS (SW-TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-CRT (Brac I.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Sauvagesia	spec. +	Paris & Sirna 1996	245.002-0090	ITN55:194	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.))	
Sauvagesia	spec. +	Peza 1992	245.002-0091	BK31:296	EU (E-ABN), O.Kreide	
Apulites	giganteus +	Tavani 1958	245.002-1000	SYS002:N811	EU (ITN), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Durania	cornupastoris +	Desmoulins 1827	245.002-4000	EU010:272, SYS001:1246, RUDIST, TPD	EU (SW-FRK, ITN (s SW, s N (W-Veneto)), SL), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (s SW-ITN (s SW, N (W-Veneto)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (s SW-ITN), O.Kreide (Stn.); AF (NE-Egypt), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Durania	montislaeastae +	Mainelli 1992	245.002-4005	TPD	EU (C-ITN (S-Molise)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Durania	canaliculata +	Pejovic 1969	245.002-4010	TPD, ITN83:53	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (ITN (C, SW)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.); EU (S-MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Hippurites ?
Durania	canaliculata ex gr. +	Pejovic 1969	245.002-4011	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Basilicata)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	Biradiolites ?
Durania	arnaudi +	(Choffat 1891 or 1902: Biradiolites)	245.002-4015	TPD, AS121:125, ITN55:194, ITN83:53, PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG, FRK, NW-CRT, C-ITN (L'Aquila), s SW-ITN), AF (ALG, TUN, N-Egypt), AS (Egypt (E-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (PTG, s SW-ITN), AF (NE-Egypt), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (s SW-ITN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Durania	cornupastoris +	(Desmoulins) in El-Sabagh & El-Hedeny 2003	245.002-4015S	AS121:126, TPD	EU (s SW-ITN (Frosinone)), AF (N-Egypt), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Durania	montisferrati +	...	245.002-4020	TPD	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac), ?	
Durania	montisferrati cf. +	...	245.002-4021	TPD	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Durania	gaensis +	(Dacqué 1903: Radiolites)	245.002-4025	TPD, ITN55:194	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto), C-ITN (L'Aquila), BK), AF (ALG, TUN, N-Egypt), M.Kreide (O.Turon), EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Durania	austinensis +	(Roemer 1849)	245.002-4030	TPD, ITN83:53	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto)), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto), W-SRB), AM (USA (NMx.)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (W-SRB), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT, s C-ITN, ROM), AS (Iran), AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (AUT, ITN (s C, S-Siz.), ROM), AS (S-Iran), AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Durania	spadai +	...	245.002-4035	TPD	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Durania	adriatica +	...	245.002-4040	TPD	EU (C-ITN (W-Abruzzi)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD also in Bournonia
Durania	adriatica cf. +	...	245.002-4041	TPD	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Durania	katzeri +	...	245.002-4045	TPD	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Durania	spec. +	Lupu 1972	245.002-4084	GER138:57	EU (e S-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4085	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Siz.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4086	TPD, GRC42:132	EU (NE-GRC), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4087	TPD	EU (C-ITN (W-Abruzzi)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4088	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Siz.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4089	TPD	EU (e S-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4091	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Valencia)), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4092	TPD	EU (CRT), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4093	TPD	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4094	TPD	EU (S-GRC (NE-Pel.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4095	TPD	EU (NE-GRC), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4096	TPD	EU (SE-ITN (Puglia)), O.Kreide	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4097	TPD	EU (ABN), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4098	TPD	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Durania	spec. +	...	245.002-4099	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Niğde)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lapeirousia	jouanneti +	(Desmoulins 1926 or 1827: Sphaerulites)	245.003-0000	SYS002:N813, TRK33:311, TPD, RUDIST	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU / AS (SW-FRK, NE-SPN, SRB, TRK, Jordan, Iran, TURK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lapeirousia	crateriformis +	(Desmoulins 1826: Sphaerulites)	245.003-0010	http://brcgranier.pagesperso-orange.fr/gmeop/Steuber/Iran.htm , EU010:276, TPD, MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), ITN (Siz.), E-SRB, MTN), AS (Iran (Kerman)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lapeirousia	pervinquieri +	(Toucas)	245.003-0020	TPD, GER138:57	EU (W-SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (e S-GER, W-SRB, W-ROM), AF (TUN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (C-ITN, NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Lapeirousia	zitteli + and zitteli cf. +	Douvillé 1910 or 1913	245.003-0030	TPD, GER138:57, ITN83:53	EU (S-GER, s C-SRB, W-ROM), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (e S-GER, E-AUT, NE-ITN, SL, W-CRT, SRB, ROM (NW, W), W-GRC (Zakynthos I.)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (e S-GER, E-AUT, HU (NW, W), SL, W-CRT, W-ROM), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-CRT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lapeirousia	angeoides +	(Zittel 1866: Radiolites)	245.003-0030S	ITN83:53, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	TPD species in Radiolites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lapeirousia	fallax +	Douvillé 1915	245.003-0030S	RUDIST	EU (S-GER, s C-SRB, W-ROM), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (E-AUT, NE-ITN, SL, W-CRT, SRB, ROM (NW, W), W-GRC (Zakynthos I.)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (E-AUT, HU (NW, W), SL, W-CRT, W-ROM), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-CRT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lapeirousia	spec. +	...	245.003-0090	TPD	EU (S-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Lapeirousia	spec. +	...	245.003-0091	TPD	EU (S-ITN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Lapeirousia	spec. +	...	245.003-0092	ITN55:194	EU (C-ITN (L'Aquila)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Lapeirousia	spec. +	...	245.003-0093	TPD	EU (N-GRC), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Lapeirousia	spec. +	...	245.003-0094	TPD	AS (C-TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lapeirousia	spec. 1 +	...	245.003-0095	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lapeirousia	spec. 2 +	...	245.003-0096	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lapeirousia	spec. +	...	245.003-0097	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Valencia)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Katzeria	hercegovinaensis +	Slišković 1966	245.003-2000	SYS002:N813, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste), SL), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Katzeria	spec.+	...	245.003-2090	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Trieste)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Lapeirousella	orientalis +	Milovanović 1938	245.003-3000	SYS002:N813, TPD, AF39:232	EU (s C-SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (ITN (Siz.), SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.); AF (N-SOM) O.Kreide	
Lapeirousella	anatolica +	Karacabey-Öztemür & Selçuk 1981	245.003-3000S	AF39:232, TRK59:102	AS (S-TRK (Hatay)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lapeirousella	costata +	(Tavani 1949: Dechaseauxia)	245.003-3000S	AF39:232	EU (s C-SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (ITN (Siz.), SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.); AF (N-SOM) O.Kreide	
Lapeirousella	yalazensis +	Karacabey-Öztemür & Selçuk 1981	245.003-3000S	AF39:232, TRK59:103	AS (S-TRK (Hatay)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Lapeirousella	sladicae +	...	245.003-3010	TPD	EU (s C-SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Osculigera	kuehni +	...	245.003-4010	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Petkovicia	prima +	Kühn & Pejovic 1959	245.003-5000	SYS002:N813	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Praelapeirousia	kossmati +	Wiontzek 1934	245.003-6000	SYS002:N813, TPD	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Praelaoeirousia	ibari +	...	245.003-6010	TPD	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Praelaoeirousia	spec. +	Steuber 1999	245.003-6090	TPD	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Vautrinia	... +	...	245.003-70	SYS002:N815	AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Joufia	reticulata +	Böhm 1897	245.004-0000	SYS002:N815, RUDIST, TPD	EU (E-SPN, ITN (NE, C, E, e S), CRT (W, Brac I.), BNH, W-BG), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SPN, ITN (NE, E, e S, S-Siz.), CRT (N, W, Hvar I.), E-SRB, BNH, MTN, W-ROM, W-GRC (Levkas I.)), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Joufia	reticulata cf. +	Böhm 1897	245.004-0001	TPD	EU (SE-ITN (Puglia)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Joufia	cappadociensis cappadociensis +	(Cox 1960: Parasauvagesia)	245.004-0010	http://www.mta.gov.tr/v2.0/daire-baskanliklari/bdt/kutuphane/mta/dergi/73_7.pdf	AS (SE-TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Type of Parasauvagesia
Joufia	cappadociensis melitenensis +	Karakabey-Özdemür 1974	245.004-0011	TRK60:44, GNI	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Joufia	spec. +	...	245.004-0090	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Joufia	spec. +	...	245.004-0091	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Valencia)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Colveraia	variabilis +	Klinghardt 1913	245.004-1000	SYS002:N815	EU (ITN (NE)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Colveraia	acuticostata +	Karacabey-Oztumer 1980	245.004-1010	TPD, GNI	AS (S-TRK (Nigde)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Balabania
Colveraia	densicostata +	...	245.004-1020	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Balabania
Colveraia	elongata +	...	245.004-1030	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Balabania
Colveraia	melitensis +	...	245.004-1040	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Balabania
Miseia	regularis +	Karacabey-Öztemür 1981	245.004-2010	TRK60:40, GNI	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Miseia	hekimhanensis +	Karacabey-Öztemür 1981	245.004-2020	TRK60:41	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Miseia	osculata +	Karacabey-Öztemür 1981	245.004-2030	TRK60:43	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Miseia	bilacunosa +	Özer	245.004-2040	http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2Fs12594-009-0134-5#page-2	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Miseia	costulata +	Patrullius	245.004-2050	ROM51	EU (W-ROM (Apuseni Mts.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Hatayia	spinus +	Karacabey-Öztemür & Selçuk 1981	245.004-3000	TRK59:99	AS (S-TRK (Hatay)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Kurtinia	hemispherica +	...	245.004-4010	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Rosellia	spec. +	...	245.009-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Rosellia	spec. +	...	245.009-0091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (N-Aragon)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Bystryckya	andrusovi +	Lupu 1966	245.009-0500	SYS081:254, SK02:18	EU (SK), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Darendella	anatolica +	Karacabey-Öztemür 1976	245.009-3000	ITN83:50, TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Valencia)), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Jerinella	klinae +	Pejovic 1988	245.009-4000	ITN83:53	EU (ITN (E, W), SL, SRB incl. Kosovo, MTN), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Fundinia	biscopulata +	...	245.009-4510	TPD	EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Archaeoradiolites	hispanicus +	Fenerci-Masse, Masse, Arias & Vilas 2006	245.009-5000	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Archaeoradiolites	primitivus +	Fenerci-Masse, Masse, Arias & Vilas 2006	245.009-5000	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine), SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Pseudosabinia	klinghardti +	(Böhm)	245.009-7510	ROM51	EU (W-ROM (Apuseni Mts.)), O.Kreide (O.Stn., Cmp., Mstr.)	
Familia Diceratidae, Dall 1895, +			245.01	SYS001:1236		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Diceras	arietinum +	Lamarck 1805	245.010-0000	EU010:194, EU012:199, EU011:262, FRK90:265, BK34:11	EU (FRK, GER, SUI), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SL), O.Jura (Portland)	
Diceras	munsteri +	d'Orbigny	245.010-0005	FRK90:265	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Diceras	brevicornum +	Karczewski 1969	245.010-0010	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Diceras	impressum +	Karczewski 1969	245.010-0015	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Diceras	originale +	...	245.010-0020	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Diceras	rotundatum +	...	245.010-0025	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	TPD in Macrodiceras
Diceras	longum +	Karczewski 1969	245.010-0030	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	TPD in Macrodiceras
Diceras	balaklavense +	...	245.010-0035	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	TPD in Macrodiceras
Diceras	kozłowskii +	Karczewski 1969	245.010-0040	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	TPD in Macrodiceras
Diceras	magnum +	Karczewski 1969	245.010-0045	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	TPD in Macrodiceras
Diceras	pcelincevi +	Karczewski 1969	245.010-0050	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	TPD in Macrodiceras
Diceras	polonicum +	Karczewski 1969	245.010-0055	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	TPD in Macrodiceras
Diceras	spirale +	Karczewski 1969	245.010-0060	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	TPD in Macrodiceras
Diceras	spec. +	...	245.010-0090	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pseudodiceras	carinatum +	Gemmellaro 1876	245.010-1000	SYS002:N779	EU (RUSS), O. Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Valletia	tombecki +	Munier-Chalmas 1873	245.010-8000	SYS002:N784, WORMS	EU (AUT / ITN / SUI (Alps)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Familia Monopleuridae, Munier-Chalmas 1873, +			245.02	SYS001:1238		
Monopleura	imbricata +	(Matheron 1843)	245.020-0010	EU010:234	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Monopleura	moroi +	(Vidal)	245.020-0020	EU011:262, TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Monopleura	falgasi +	...	245.020-0030	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Monopleura	figolina +	...	245.020-0040	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Monopleura	marcida +	White 1884	245.020-0050	RUDIST, TPD	EU (C-GRC (Boeotia)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Monopleura	munieri +	...	245.020-0060	BK34:13	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Monopleura	spec. +	...	245.020-0090	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Arnaudia	arnaudi +	(Coquand 1859: Hippurites)	245.020-0500	SYS002:N815, HU13:32	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Kreide (Senon); EU (FRK (Montgaud)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	HU13 in Cyclas
Araeopleura	angustissima +	(Pocta 1887)	245.020-1000	SYS002:N783	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Bicornucopina	petersi +	Hofmann 1912	245.020-1500	SYS002:N817	EU (HU), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Debrunia	mutabilis +	(Matheron : Monopleura)	245.020-2000	http://www.palass.org/publications/palaeontology-journal/archive/52/6/article_pp1363-1372	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Debrunia	bruni +	(Douvillé : Monopleura (Petalodontia))	245.020-2010	http://www.palass.org/publications/palaeontology-journal/archive/52/6/article_pp1363-1373	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Glossomyophorus	costatus +	Masse, Skelton & Slišković 1984	245.020-2500	http://bionames.org/references/9b8011b24ffe22226c1a79140b5b0d1	EU (Medit. Region (C, E)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Artigesia	angulosa +	...	245.020-3010	TPD	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Artigesia	krymica +	...	245.020-3020	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Mathesia	tertiocolloquii rudistarum +	Mainelli 1995	245.020-3500	TPD	EU (C-ITN (W-Molise)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Paramonopleura	ukrainica +	Korovkov & Marenko 1967	245.020-4000	SYS002:N783	EU (UKR ? (Cherkasskaya Oblast)), O.Paleo.	
Petalodontia	planoperculata +	(Počta)	245.020-4510	SYS002:N783	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Simacia	minima +	Počta 1889	245.020-5000	SYS002:N784	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Gyropleura	laevis +	Holzapfel	245.020-5510	GER028:174	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Gyropleura	ciplyana +	(Ryckholt 1853)	245.020-5520	TPD, http://b-manitz.de/bivalvia_05.html	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (NE-GER (Rügen I.)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Gyropleura	tartareui +	Vidal 1921	245.020-5530	SPN53:51	EU (NE-SPN (Lerida (Tartareu))), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Gyropleura	inequirostrata +	(Woodward)	245.020-5540	GER111:50	EU (s N-GER (Hövels, Misburg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Gyropleura	spec. +	...	245.020-5590	GER028:17	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Familia Caprotinidae, Gray 1848, +			245.03	SYS001:1239		
Caprotina	semistriata +	Orbigny	245.030-0010	EU010:270	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Chaperia	costata +	(d'Orbigny 1839)	245.030-1000	SYS002:N785	EU (S-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pachytraga	paradoxa +	(Pictet & Campiche 1869)	245.030-2000	SYS002:N785	EU (S-FRK, SUI, BG), U.Kreide	
Familia Hippuritidae, J. Gray 1848, +			245.05	SYS211:15		
Hippurites	bioculatus +	Lamarck 1801	245.050-0000	EU010:272, TPD, BK11:30	EU (FRK, HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-SL), Paleo.	
Hippurites	canaliculatus +	Rolland du Roquan 1841	245.050-0003	EU010:270, ITN83:46	EU (FRK, SPN, ITN, CRT, SRB, ...), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Hippurites	requieniana +	Matheron	245.050-0005	EU010:272	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Hippurites	requieni +	Matheron	245.050-0005S	EU010:272, BK34:14, http://www2.uibk.ac.at/download/s/c715/pdf_sanders/Sanders_Pons_1999.pdf	EU (FRK, SL), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hippurites	socialis +	Douvillé 1890	245.050-0008	EU010:272, TPD, AUT93:358, ITN83:47, RUDIST	EU (S-FRK, S-ITN, CRT (Adriatic I.), BNH), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (NE-SPN, FRK (S, SE), ITN (s C, S), CRT (Adriatic I.), E-SRB, BNH, W-ROM), O.Kreide (Coniac): EU (NE-SPN, FRK (S, SE), W-AUT (N-Tirol), ITN (W, s C, S), CRT (Dalm., Adriatic I.), E-SRB, W-ROM), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (ITN (NE, C, W), HU (NW, W), CRT (Dalm.), E-SRB, W-ROM), O.Kreide (Cmn.)	
Hippurites	radiosus +	Des Moulins 1826	245.050-0010	EU010:272, EU011:264, ExR2008	EU (FRK, SPN, ITN), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Hippurites	radiosus cf. +	Des Moulins 1826	245.050-0011	ExR2008	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippurites	agustinensis +	...	245.050-0013	TPD	EU (SW-FRK, NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippurites	sublaevis +	Matheron 1842	245.050-0015	EU010:272, ITN83:47	EU (FRK, SPN, s C-ITN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Hippurites	radiosus +	Des Moulins	245.050-0018	EU012:200, TPD	EU (FRK, NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippurites	nabresinensis +	Futterer 1893	245.050-0020	TPD, BK31:294, ITN83:47, RUDIST	EU (FRK, AUT (NW, E), ITN (NE, s C, SE, S), SL, W-CRT, W-SRB, BNH, W-ROM, BG, E-ABN, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AGH), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-AUT, SL, HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C, SE, S), W-CRT, BNH, W-ROM, W-BG, ABN, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AGH), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (S-ITN, BNH, W-BG), AS (NW-TRK, AGH), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippurites	lapeirousei +	Goldfuss 1840 in Parona 1900	245.050-0020S	RUDIST	EU (FRK, AUT (NW, E), ITN (NE, s C, SE, S), SL, W-CRT, W-SRB, BNH, W-ROM, BG, E-ABN, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AGH), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-AUT, SL, HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C, SE, S), W-CRT, BNH, W-ROM, W-BG, ABN, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AGH), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (S-ITN, BNH, W-BG), AS (NW-TRK, AGH), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hippurites	lapeirousei var crassa +	Douvillé 1897	245.050-0020S	BK31:294, BK49:294, RUDIST	EU (FRK, AUT (NW, E), ITN (NE, s C, SE, S), SL, W-CRT, W-SRB, BNH, W-ROM, BG, E-ABN, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AGH), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-AUT, SL, HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C, SE, S), W-CRT, BNH, W-ROM, W-BG, ABN, GRC), AS (TRK (W, SW), AGH), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (S-ITN, BNH, W-BG), AS (NW-TRK, AGH), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippurites	nabresinensis cf. +	Douvillé 1897	245.050-0021	TPD	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Hippurites	gandryi +	...	245.050-0023	BK34:13	EU (SL), O.Kreide	err ? pro gaudryi
Hippurites	bulgaria +	...	245.050-0025	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippurites	lamarcki +	...	245.050-0028	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Valencia)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.); EU (SW-FRK, NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippurites	serratus +	...	245.050-0030	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippurites	inferus +	...	245.050-0033	BK34:14	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Hippurites	vidali +	Matheron 1878-1881	245.050-0035	RUDIST	EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Yugoslavia, NW-HU, ROM), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hippurites	heberti +	Munier-Chalmas 1888	245.050-0035S	TPD, ITN83:47, RUDIST	EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Yugoslavia, NW-HU, ROM), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hippurites	sulcatoides +	Douvillé 1892	245.050-0038	TPD, RUDIST	EU (SL, N-CRT), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-SPN, S-FRK, S-AUT, HU (NW, W), SL, N-CRT, BNH, C-ROM), AS (TRK (NW, N, NE)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (BNH), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippurites	sulcata +	Rolland du Roquan 1841	245.050-0038S	RUDIST	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hippurites	crassicostatus +	...	245.050-0040	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hippurites	tzankovi +	...	245.050-0043	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippurites	corbaricus +	...	245.050-0045	BK34:13	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Hippurites	turgidus +	Roland du Coquan	245.050-0048	BK11:30	EU (W-SL), Paleo.	
Hippurites	zuccheri +	...	245.050-0050	BK34:14	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Hippurites	subdilatus +	Geinitz	245.050-0053	CZ07.2:54	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Hippurites	ellipticus +	Geinitz	245.050-0055	CZ07.2:55	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Hippurites	germari +	Geinitz	245.050-0058	CZ07.2:55	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Hippurites	falcatus +	Reuß	245.050-0060	CZ07.2:55	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Hippurites	saxonicus +	Geinitz	245.050-0060S	CZ07.2:55	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Hippurites	resectus +	...	245.050-0063	TPD	EU (S-CRT (Vis I.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Hippurites	praesulcatissimus +	Toucas 1903	245.050-0065	GRC41:85	EU (FRK, NE-GRC), O.Kreide (O.Stn)	
Hippurites	accordii +	Sirna 1990	245.050-0068	ITN83:46	EU (s C-ITN), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Hippurites	conicus conicus +	(Kühn 1933)	245.050-0070	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD in Vaccinites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hippurites	conicus adriaticus +	Sladić-Trifunović	245.050-0071	BK11:30	EU (W-SL), Paleo.	
Hippurites	spec. +	Lamarck 1801	245.050-0090	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Valencia)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hippurites	spec. +	Peza 1992	245.050-0091	BK31:294	EU (E-ABN), O.Kreide	
Batolites	organisans +	Montfort 1808	245.050-1000	SYS002:N801	EU (FRK (Pyr.)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Bhippurites	plicatus +	Futterer 1896	245.050-1500	http://www.schweizerbart.de/papers/zdgg/detail/48/64814/Ubers_Bhippurites , SYS001:1242	EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), O.Kreide	
Bhippurites	colliciatius +	(Woodward 1855: Hippurites (Orbignya))	245.050-1510	TRK06:63, TPD, BK31:293, ITN83:46, BK11:30	EU (SPN, NW-AUT, ITN (NE, s C, S), NW-HU, W-CRT, ROM, GRC), AS (SE-TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp., Stn.); EU (E-AUT, W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (W-SL), Paleo.	Also treated as Hippurites
Hippuritella	maestrei +	(Vidal 1878)	245.050-2000	SYS002:N802	EU (FRK (Pyr.), SPN, s C-ITN, ROM, GRC), O.Kreide (O.Stn., Cmp., Mstr.)	
Hippuritella	lapeirousei + = lapeirousei, err = lapeirousii, err	(Goldfuss 1840: Hippurites)	245.050-2010	EU010:272, TPD, ITN83:47, http://www.natuurtijdschriften.nl/document/349893 , BK11:30, RUDIST	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SW-FRK, SPN (N, NE, E), ITN (NE, s C), HU (NW, W), CRT (W incl. Adriatic I.), BNH, ROM, W-BG, GRC), AS (Iran), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NL, BEG, FRK (W, SW, S), SPN (NE, E), ITN (NE, s C), CRT (N, W incl. Adriatic I.), E-SRB, MTN, BNH, W-ROM, GRC (Boeotia, Levkas)), AS (TRK (NW, C), s C-Iran, E-AGH), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (W-SL). Paleo.	Formerly in Hippurites
Hippuritella	espaillaciana + = espaillaci, err	(d'Orbigny 1842: Hippurites) (Leymerie 1881:	245.050-2010S	EU010:272, RUDIST		
Hippuritella	paillonica +	Radiolites) (Bayle 1857: Hippurites)	245.050-2010S	RUDIST	RUDIST	
Hippuritella	radiosa +		245.050-2010S			
Hippuritella	sulcata +	(Goldfuss 1840: Hippurites)	245.050-2010S	RUDIST	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SW-FRK, SPN (N, NE, E), ITN (NE, s C), HU (NW, W), CRT (W incl. Adriatic I.), BNH, ROM, W-BG, GRC), AS (Iran), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (NL, BEG, FRK (W, SW, S), SPN (NE, E), ITN (NE, s C), CRT (N, W incl. Adriatic I.), E-SRB, MTN, BNH, W-ROM, GRC (Boeotia, Levkas)), AS (TRK (NW, C), s C-Iran, E-AGH), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (W-SL). Paleo.	
Hippuritella	sulcata	(Kühn) in (Sanchez 1981:	245.050-2010S	RUDIST		
Hippuritella	maestrichensis +	Vaccinities)				
Hippuritella	variabilis +	...	245.050-2020	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD also in Hippurites from Mstr. of W-BG

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hippuritella	heritschi +	(Kühn 1947: Hippurites)	245.050-2030	TPD, ITN83:47, BK11:30, RUDIST	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SE-AUT, NE-ITN, SL, CRT (W incl. I.), SRB, BNH),	TPD also in Hippurites, RUDIST in Hippurites
Hippuritella	nabresinensis +	(Futterer in Pejovic 1951: Hippurites (Orbignya))	245.050-2030S	RUDIST	O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (S-AUT, SL, NE-ITN HU (NW, W), BNH, CRT (W incl. I.), W-BG, ITN (s C, S), E-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SPN, ITN (C, S incl. Siz.), E-AUT, SL, CRT (W incl. I.), BNH, W-BG, GRC (Kephallinia, Levkas), AS (C-TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (W-SL),	
Hippuritella	castroi +	(Vidal 1874: Hippurites)	245.050-2040	TPD, BK31:293	Paleo. EU (NE-SPN, E-ABN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Also in Hippurites
Hippuritella	castroi cf. +	(Vidal 1874: Hippurites)	245.050-2041	BK11:30	EU (W-SL), Paleo.	
Hippuritella	microstyla +	(Douvillé 1895: Hippurites)	245.050-2050	BK31:294	EU (SPN, FRK, E-ABN, ROM, GRC), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Hippuritella	cornucopiae +	(Defrance 1821: Hippurites)	245.050-2060	BK34:13, AF39:224, BK11:29, ITN83:47, TPD	EU (SPN, ITN (C, SE, Siz.), MTN), AF (N-SOM), AS (TRK, Iran), O.Kreide; EU (W-SL),	
Hippuritella	spec. +	Douvillé 1908	245.050-2090	TPD	Paleo. EU (E-SPN (S- Valencia)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pironaea	polystyla +	(Pirona 1868)	245.050-3000	SYS002:N802, TPD	EU (ITN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pironaea	buseri +	Pejović	245.050-3010	BK11:29	EU (W-SL), Paleo.	
Pironaea	milovanici +	...	245.050-3020	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pironaea	postdalmatinica +	...	245.050-3030	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pironaea	praeslavonica +	Milovanovic	245.050-3040	TPD, TRK60:41	EU (W-BG), AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pironaea	signumpraeverta +	...	245.050-3050	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pironaea	slavonica +	Hilber 1901	245.050-3060	http://www.mta.gov.tr/v2.0/daire-baskanliklari/bdt/kutuphane/mta/dergi/73_7.pdf , TPD	EU (W-BG), AS (SE-TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pironaea	slavonica aff. +	Hilber 1901	245.050-3061	TPD	EU (MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pironaea	fruscagorensis +	...	245.050-3070	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pironaea	spec. +	Meheghini 1868	245.050-3090	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S- Valencia)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudovaccinites	galloprovincialis +	(Matheron 1842: Radiolites)	245.050-4010	TPD, BK34:14, GER138:67, http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0016699581801714 , MNHN	EU (NW-CRT (Istria)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (SE-FRK (Var)), AF (TUN (Thala)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NE-SPN, S-FRK (Aude), e S-GER, C-ITN (W-Abruzzi), AF (ALG, TUN)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SL, NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	GER138 in Hippurites (Vaccinites)
Pseudovaccinites	galloprovincialis cf. +	(Matheron 1842: Radiolites)	245.050-4011	BK31:295	EU (E-ABN), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudovaccinites	dentatus +	(Matheron)	245.050-4020	http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0016699581801714 , TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Pseudovaccinites	chaperi +	(Douvillé)	245.050-4030	http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0016699581801714 , TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Pseudovaccinites	spec. +	...	245.050-4090	TPD	EU (W-BG), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Rhedensia	mutans +	Senesse 1939	245.050-4500	SYS002:N802	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Tetracionites	... +		245.050-50	SYS002:N803	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Vaccinites	cornuvaccinum cornuvaccinum +	(Bronn 1831: Hippurites)	245.050-6000	TPD, MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (SL, SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.); EU (e S-GER, W-AUT (N-Tirol), SL, SW-SRB, W-ROM, C-GRC), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (e S-GER, SL, SW-SRB, W-ROM, C-GRC), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	MNHN in Hippurites
Vaccinites	alpinus + (= dentatus)	(Klinghardt 1939: Hippurites (Vaccinites))	245.050-6000S	GER138:66	EU (FRK (SE, S), NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Vaccinites	dentatus +	(Matheron 1842: Hippurites (Vaccinites))	245.050-6000S	MNHN, GER138:66	EU (FRK (SE, S), NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	GER138 species
Vaccinites	cornuvaccinum gaudryi +	(Munier-Chalmas 1888: Hippurites)	245.050-6001	TPD, GRC42:129, GER138:60	EU (e S-GER, NW-AUT, NE-ITN, W-ROM, S-CRT, S-BNH, GRC (N, C)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Vaccinites	ultimus +	(Milovanovic 1935)	245.050-6003	BK34:14, TPD, ITN83:49	EU (SL), O.Kreide; EU (E-SPN (S-Valencia)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	BK34 in Hippurites
Vaccinites	giganteus +	D'Hombres-Firmas	245.050-6005	EU010:272, TPD, BK34:14	EU (FRK, SPN, ITN, SL), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Vaccinites	praesulcatus +	(Douvillé 1897: Hippurites)	245.050-6008	TPD, GRC42:126	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.); EU (E-AUT, W-ROM, N-GRC (Ptolemaida)), AS (KAU), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Vaccinites	sulcatus + and sulcatus cf. +	(Defrance 1821: Hippurites)	245.050-6010	EU010:272, BK34:14, TPD, GRC42:127, BK31:295, ITN83:49, RUDIST	EU (C-GRC), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (e S-GER, ITN (N, s C, w S), W-ROM, C-GRC), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NE-SPN, S-FRK, AUT (W, NW, E, SE, S), ITN (NE, s C, W, w S), SL, HU, CRT, SRB, ABN, W-ROM, GRC (N, NW), AS (TRK (N, NW, W, SW))), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.); EU (FRK, NW-HU, W-BG), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-CRT, w S-ITN), AS (C-TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	BK34 in Hippurites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Vaccinites	cornupastoris +	(Fraas 1910: Hippurites)	245.050-6010S	RUDIST	EU (C-GRC), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (e S-GER, ITN (N, s C, w S), W-ROM, C-GRC), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NE-SPN, S-FRK, AUT (W, NW, E, SE, S), ITN (NE, s C, W, w S), SL, HU, CRT, SRB, ABN, W-ROM, GRC (N, NW), AS (TRK (N, NW, W, SW)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.); EU (FRK, NW-HU, W-BG), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-CRT, w S-ITN), AS (C-TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	organisans +	(Medlicott & Blanford 1879: Hippurites)	245.050-6010S	RUDIST	EU (C-GRC), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (e S-GER, ITN (N, s C, w S), W-ROM, C-GRC), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NE-SPN, S-FRK, AUT (W, NW, E, SE, S), ITN (NE, s C, W, w S), SL, HU, CRT, SRB, ABN, W-ROM, GRC (N, NW), AS (TRK (N, NW, W, SW)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.); EU (FRK, NW-HU, W-BG), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-CRT, w S-ITN), AS (C-TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	praesulcatus +	(Douvillé in Montagne 1841: Hippurites)	245.050-6010S	RUDIST	EU (C-GRC), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (e S-GER, ITN (N, s C, w S), W-ROM, C-GRC), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NE-SPN, S-FRK, AUT (W, NW, E, SE, S), ITN (NE, s C, W, w S), SL, HU, CRT, SRB, ABN, W-ROM, GRC (N, NW), AS (TRK (N, NW, W, SW)), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.); EU (FRK, NW-HU, W-BG), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-CRT, w S-ITN), AS (C-TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	sulcatus aff. +	(Defrance 1821: Hippurites)	245.050-6011	TRK60:44	AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	vredenburgi + and variations	(Kühn 1932)	245.050-6013	TPD, ITN83:49, RUDIST	EU (C-GRC), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (s C-ITN, SL, CRT (N, W incl. I.), SRB, BNH, W-GRC), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (E-SPN, HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C), SL, CRT (N, W incl. I), SRB, BNH, W-ROM, W-BG, W-GRC), AS (Oman, Iran, W-AGH), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SPN, ITN (s C, SE), SRB, BNH, ROM), AS (TRK, Iran, W-AGH, India). O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Vaccinites	gosaviensis +	(Douvill� 1891 in Vredenburg 1909: Hippurites)	245.050-6013S	RUDIST	EU (C-GRC), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (s C-ITN, SL, CRT (N, W incl. I.), SRB, BNH, W-GRC), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (E-SPN, HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C), SL, CRT (N, W incl. I), SRB, BNH, W-ROM, W-BG, W-GRC), AS (Oman, Iran, W-AGH), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SPN, ITN (s C, SE), SRB, BNH, ROM), AS (TRK, Iran, W-AGH, India). O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	taburni +	(Guiscardi in Polsak 1967: Hippurites (Vaccinites))	245.050-6013S	RUDIST	EU (C-GRC), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (s C-ITN, SL, CRT (N, W incl. I.), SRB, BNH, W-GRC), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (E-SPN, HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C), SL, CRT (N, W incl. I), SRB, BNH, W-ROM, W-BG, W-GRC), AS (Oman, Iran, W-AGH), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SPN, ITN (s C, SE), SRB, BNH, ROM), AS (TRK, Iran, W-AGH, India). O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	vesiculosus +	(N�th 1931: Hippurites)	245.050-6013S	RUDIST	EU (C-GRC), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (s C-ITN, SL, CRT (N, W incl. I.), SRB, BNH, W-GRC), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (E-SPN, HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C), SL, CRT (N, W incl. I), SRB, BNH, W-ROM, W-BG, W-GRC), AS (Oman, Iran, W-AGH), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SPN, ITN (s C, SE), SRB, BNH, ROM), AS (TRK, Iran, W-AGH, India). O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	vesiculosus +	(Woodward 1855)	245.050-6015	TPD, BK11:30, RUDIST	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.); EU (NW-HU), AS (Oman), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-SL), Paleo.	
Vaccinites	braciensis +	(Sladic-Trifunovic 1967)	245.050-6015S	TPD, ITN83:48, RUDIST	EU (s C-ITN, NW-HU, Yugoslavia, ROM), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-AUT, s C-ITN, W-CRT, ROM), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	inaequicostatus +	(M�nster in Goldfuss 1840: Hippurites)	245.050-6018	TPD, GRC42:128, GRC41:83	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN (Lombardia), NW-HU, NW-CRT (S-Istria), SRB, W-ROM, N-GRC (Ptolemaida)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Vaccinites	gosaviensis +	(Douvill� 1891: Hippurites)	245.050-6020	GRC42:128, TPD, BK34:14, ITN83:48, GER138:65	EU (FRK, e S-GER, NW-AUT, ITN (NE, s C), NW-HU, CRT, SRB, W-ROM, N-GRC), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn., Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Vaccinites	cornuvaccinum +	(Zittel 1864 non Bronn 1831: Hippurites)	245.050-6020S	GRC42:128	EU (FRK, e S-GER, NW-AUT, ITN (NE, s C), NW-HU, CRT, SRB, W-ROM, N-GRC), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn., Cmp.)	
Vaccinites	gosaviensis aff. +	(Douvillé 1891: Hippurites)	245.050-6021	GER138:65	EU (e S-GER), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Vaccinites	robustus +	(Toucas 1904)	245.050-6023	ITN83:49, RUDIST	EU (S-FRK), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (FRK (SW, S), NE-SPN (E, NE), SL), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SPN, SL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	corbaricus +	(Douvillé 1891: Hippurites)	245.050-6023S	RUDIST	EU (S-FRK), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (FRK (SW, S), NE-SPN (E, NE), SL), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SPN, SL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	latus major +	(Toucas 1904)	245.050-6023S	ITN83:48, RUDIST	EU (S-FRK), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (FRK (SW, S), NE-SPN (E, NE), SL), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SPN, SL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	atheniensis +	...	245.050-6025	TPD, BK34:13	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SL, SRB), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	taburni + = taburnii	(Guiscardi : Hippurites (Vaccinites))	245.050-6028	TPD	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Vaccinites	chalmasi +	...	245.050-6030	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Vaccinites	archiaci +	...	245.050-6033	TPD, BK34:13	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.); EU (SL, NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	BK34 in Hippurites
Vaccinites	carinthiacus +	(Redl.)	245.050-6035	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Vaccinites	fortisi +	(Catullo 1827)	245.050-6038	TPD, ITN83:48	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (SPN, ITN (Sard., s C), SL, CRT, GRC); AF (ALG, TUN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Vaccinites	oppeli oppeli + and oppeli cf.	(Douvillé 1892: Hippurites)	245.050-6040	TPD, ITN83:48, RUDIST	EU (W-AUT (Tirol), W-SRB), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-GER, SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (NW, NE), NE-ITN, ROM (NW, W), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT (NW, NE), HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN, ROM (NW, W)), AS (N-TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Vaccinites	carinthiacus +	(Redlich in Polsak 1978: Hippurites (Vaccinites)	245.050-6040S	RUDIST	EU (W-AUT (Tirol), W-SRB), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-GER, SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (NW, NE), NE-ITN, ROM (NW, W), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT (NW, NE), HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN, ROM (NW, W)), AS (N-TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	dilatatus +	(Zittel 1866: Hippurites)	245.050-6040S	RUDIST	EU (W-AUT (Tirol), W-SRB), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-GER, SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (NW, NE), NE-ITN, ROM (NW, W), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT (NW, NE), HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN, ROM (NW, W)), AS (N-TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	medunae +	(Futterer 1896: Hippurites)	245.050-6040S	RUDIST	EU (W-AUT (Tirol), W-SRB), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-GER, SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (NW, NE), NE-ITN, ROM (NW, W), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT (NW, NE), HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN, ROM (NW, W)), AS (N-TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	oppeli felixi +	(Kühn in Sanchez 1981)	245.050-6040S	RUDIST	EU (W-AUT (Tirol), W-SRB), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-GER, SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (NW, NE), NE-ITN, ROM (NW, W), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT (NW, NE), HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN, ROM (NW, W)), AS (N-TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Vaccinites	oppeli santoniensis +	(Kühn in Polsak 1967: Hippurites (Vaccinites)	245.050-6040S	RUDIST	EU (W-AUT (Tirol), W-SRB), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-GER, SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (NW, NE), NE-ITN, ROM (NW, W), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT (NW, NE), HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN, ROM (NW, W)), AS (N-TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	spec. +	(Futterer 1892: Hippurites)	245.050-6040S	RUDIST	EU (W-AUT (Tirol), W-SRB), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-GER, SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (NW, NE), NE-ITN, ROM (NW, W), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT (NW, NE), HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN, ROM (NW, W)), AS (N-TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	zitteli +	(Toucas 1891: Hippurites)	245.050-6040S	RUDIST	EU (W-AUT (Tirol), W-SRB), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (S-GER, SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (AUT (NW, NE), NE-ITN, ROM (NW, W), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT (NW, NE), HU (NW, W), ITN (NE, s C), CRT (N, W), SRB, ABN, ROM (NW, W)), AS (N-TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Vaccinites	oppeli santoniensis +	(Kühn 1954)	245.050-6041	TPD, ITN83:48, GER138:62	EU (e S-GER, NW-AUT, ITN (NE, s C), NW-HU, NW-CRT, W-SRB, W-ROM, BG), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Vaccinites	boehmi +	(Douvillé 1897: Hippurites)	245.050-6043	TPD, GRC42:129, ITN83:47, GER138:63	EU (SRB), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (e S-GER, AUT, SRB, ROM, GRC), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (AUT, NW-HU, ROM, GRC), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N-GRC (Ptolemaida)), O.Kreide	
Vaccinites	giordanii +	(Pirona)	245.050-6045	BK11:29	EU (W-SL), Paleo.	
Vaccinites	loftusi +	Woodward	245.050-6048	TRK31:224, TRK33:311, TPD, TRK60:41	EU (SL), AS (e C-TRK (Malatya)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TRK31 and TRK33 in Hippurites
Vaccinites	petrocoriensis +	(Douvillé 1891: Hippurites)	245.050-6050	ITN55:190	EU (S-FRK, ITN (NE, C, W)), M.Kreide (Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Vaccinites	grossouvrei + and grossouvrei cf. +	(Douvill� 1890 or 1894)	245.050-6053	ITN83:48, RUDIST	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (S-FRK, W-AUT, s C-ITN, SL, W-SRB, BNH, W-BG, C-GRC), AF (NE-ALG), AS (LBN, s C-Iran), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Vaccinites	praesulcatus +	Douvill� 1897: Hippurites) in Rengarten 1956	245.050-6053S	RUDIST	EU (W-SRB), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (S-FRK, W-AUT, s C-ITN, SL, W-SRB, BNH, W-BG, C-GRC), AF (NE-ALG), AS (LBN, s C-Iran), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Vaccinites	latus latus +	(Matheron 1842)	245.050-6055	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Vaccinites	narentanus +	(Sliškovi� 1968 and 1971)	245.050-6058	ITN83:48, RUDIST	EU (ITN (s C, W), BNH, W-GRC), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Vaccinites	salopeki +	(Pol�ak 1967: Hippurites (Vaccinites))	245.050-6060	GER138:66	EU (NW-CRT (S-Istria)), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Vaccinites	spec. +	Fischer 1887	245.050-6090	TPD	EU (S-SPN (S-Valencia)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Yvaniella	maestrichiensis +	(Milovanovic 1936)	245.050-6500	SYS002:N803	EU (BK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pseudopironaea	embergeri +	Bilotte 1981	245.050-7000	GNI	EU (...) ?, O.Kreide	
Pseudopironaea	hellenica +	Lupu 1985	245.050-7010	GRC42:129	EU (N-GRC (Ptolemaida)), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Tetravaccinites	collignoni +	Bilotte 1981	245.050-7500	http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0016699581801714 , GNI	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Tetravaccinites	macedoniensis +	Lupu 1985	245.050-7510	GRC42:131	EU (N-GRC (Ptolemaida)), O.Kreide (O.Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Familia Caprinulidae , Yanin 1990, +			245.06			
Caprinula	boissy +	(d'Orbigny 1839)	245.060-0000	SYS002:N790, ITN83:45, PTG09:696	EU (FRK, W-PTG, ITN (C, SE), CRT), AM (MEX), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Caprinula	olisiponensis +	...	245.060-0010	TPD	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Caprinula	brevis +	Sharpe 1849	245.060-0020	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Caprinula	doublieri +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	245.060-0030	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Himeraelites	vultur +	(Di Stefani 1889)	245.060-1000	SYS002:N783	EU (ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neocaprina	nanosi +	Pleni�ar 1961	245.060-2000	SYS002:N795, TPD	EU (SL, NW-CRT, BNH, ITN (W, Siz.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neocaprina	gigantea +	(Gemmellaro 1865)	245.060-2010	TPD, ZIP, ITN83:46	EU (NW-CRT, BNH, W-ITN (W, SE, W-Siz.)), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sellaea	zitteli +	(Di Stefani 1889)	245.060-3000	SYS002:N787	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Familia Plagioptychidae, Douvill� 1888, +			245.07			
Plagioptychus	paradoxus +	Matheron 1843	245.070-0000	SYS002:N795, ITN83:46	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (FRK, s C-ITN, GRC), O.Kreide (Stn., Cmp.)	
Plagioptychus	toucasianus +	Matheron 1843	245.070-0010	SYS002:N795	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Plagioptychus	aguillonii +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	245.070-0020	TPD, AUT93:357, ITN83:46	EU (FRK, AUT, s C-ITN, NW-CRT, SRB), o.M.Kreide; EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Plagioptychus	spec. +	...	245.070-0090	TPD	EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Mitrocaprina	bulgarica +	Pejovic 1970	245.070-2010	ITN83:46	EU (ITN (Siz.), SRB, BG)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Mitrocaprina	vidali +	Douvillé	245.070-2020	EU011:262	EU (SPN, FRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Familia Polyconitidae, Mac Gillavry 1937, +			245.08			
Polyconites	polyconilites +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Radiolites)	245.080-0000	EU010:270, MNHN	EU (W-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Polyconites	operculatus +	(Douvillé 1887)	245.080-0000S	EU010:270, MNHN	EU (W-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Oriopleura	lamberti +	(Munier-Chalmas in Douvillé 1889)	245.080-1000	SYS002:N785, TPD	EU (SPN (Pyr.), GRC (Boeotia)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Oriopleura	brevis +	Masse & Fenerci-Masse 2017	245.080-1010	NEW2017:47	EU (FRK, SPN, SRB, ROM), AS (TRK, Oman), AF (Egypt), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Familia Radiolitoidea unassigned, +			245.18	SYS001:1247		
Pileochama	cremai +	Parona 1901	245.180-4000	SYS002:N817	EU (ITN (Apennin)), M. / O.Kreide (Cenoman - Mstr.)	
Familia Caprinidae, d'Orbigny 1850, +			245.20	SYS001:1239		
Caprina	adversa +	d'Orbigny 1822	245.200-0000	EU010:270	EU (FRK, SPN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Caprina	varians +	Paquier	245.200-0010	BK28:2	EU (SE-ABN (Korca)), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Caprina	laminea +	Geinitz	245.200-0020	CZ07.2:53	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Caprina	douvillei +	Paquier 1905	245.200-0030	ITN55:190	EU (ITN (s C, s E)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Caprina	baylei +	(Gemmellaro 1865: Caprina)	245.200-0040	TPD, Google	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Cornucaprina
Caprina	caputequi +	(Gemmellaro 1865: Caprina)	245.200-0040S	WMSD	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Cornucaprina
Caprina	carinata +	Böhm 1892	245.200-0040S	TPD, GNI	EU (SL, s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Type of Cornucaprina
Caprina	sharpei +	(Gemmellaro 1865: Caprina)	245.200-0040S	WMSD	EU (s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Cornucaprina
Caprina	baylei cf. +	(Gemmellaro 1865: Caprina)	245.200-0041	ITN83:45	EU (ITN (C, NE, Siz), CRT (Istria, Dalm.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Cornucaprina
Rousselia	guilhoti +	Douvillé 1898	245.200-1000	SYS002:N797	EU (Pyr.), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Praeacprina	varians +	Paquier 1905	245.200-1500	SYS002:N797	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Offneria	murgensis +	Masse 1992	245.200-2010	ITN55:190	EU (ITN (s C, s E)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Offneria	murgensis cf. +	Masse 1992	245.200-2011	ITN55:190	EU (s C-ITN (L'Aquila)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Offneria	italica +	Masse 1992	245.200-2020	ITN83:46, BK11:30	EU (s C-ITN), M.Kreide (Apt); ..., O.Kreide; EU (SL), Paleo.	
Offneria	rhodanica +	Paquier 1905	245.200-2030	SYS002:N795	EU (S-FRK), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Offneria	prebetica +	Masse et al 2015	245.200-2040	NEW2015:48	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Orthoptychus	striatus +	Futterer 1892	245.200-2500	SYS002:N795, TPD	EU (SL, W-ITN (Lazio)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sabinia	aniensis +	Parona 1909	245.200-3000	SYS002:N797, ITN83:46, BK11:30, TPD	EU (C-ITN (Apennin), MTN), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (W-SL), Paleo.	
Sabinia	aniensis cf. +	Parona 1909	245.200-3001	ITN83:46	EU (ITN (W, Siz.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Sabinia	sublacensis +	Parona 1909	245.200-3010	SYS002:N797	EU (C-ITN (Apennin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Sabinia	rtanjica +	...	245.200-3020	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Sabinia	spec. +	Parona 1908	245.200-3090	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S- Valencia)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Sabinia	spec. +	...	245.200-3091	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Nigde)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Schiosia	schiosensis +	(Böhm 1892: Caprina)	245.200-5000	SYS002:N797, ITN53:97, ITN83:45, TPD	EU (CRT (Istria, Dalm.), C-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (C-ITN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Schiosia	carinata +	(Futterer 1892: Cornucaprina)	245.200-5000S	ITN53:97	EU (NW-CRT (Istria), C-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (C-ITN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Schiosia	paolae +	...	245.200-5010	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Molise)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Schiosia	spec. +	...	245.200-5090	TPD	EU (GRC (NE-Pel.)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Sphaerucaprina	woodwardi +	Gemmellaro 1865	245.200-5500	SYS002:N797, TPD	EU (ITN, C-GRC (Boeotia)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sphaerucaprina	forojuliensis +	Böhm 1892	245.200-5510	TPD, ITN53:99	EU (ITN (C, W, SE), GRC (NE-Pel.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Familia Caprinuloideidae, Damestoy 1971, +			245.22	SYS211:15		
Retha	munieri +	(Matheron 1878: Ethra)	245.220-7500	SYS002:N787	EU (S-FRK), U.Kreide (Urgon)	
Familia Ichthyosarcolitidae, Douvillé 1887, +			245.23	SYS211:15		
Ichthyosarcolites	triangularis +	Desmarest 1817	245.230-0000	EU010:270, TPD, BK34:13	EU (FRK (W, Bouches-du-Rhône), SL), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ichthyosarcolites	bicarinatus +	...	245.230-0010	TPD	EU (SL, s SW-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ichthyosarcolites	tricaratus +	Parona 1921	245.230-0020	TPD	EU (SL, W-ITN (Lazio), C-ITN (S-Molise)), AS (NE-AGH), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ichthyosarcolites	rotundus +	...	245.230-0020S	TPD	EU (W-ITN (Lazio)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ichthyosarcolites	monocarinatus +	Slišković 1964	245.230-0030	TPD, ITN53:100	EU (BNH, SL, W-ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ichthyosarcolites	poljaki +	...	245.230-0040	TPD	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Familia Caprinoidea unassigned, +			245.29	...		
Cryptaulia	triangulum +	Pocŕta 1890	245.290-1000	SYS002:N817	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Familia Requieniidae, Douvillé 1914, +			245.30	SYS001:1237		
Requienia	ammonia +	(Goldfuss 1837)	245.300-0000	EU010:234, EU012:199, EU011:262, TRK31:225, BK38:20, BK34:13	EU (FRK, SUI, GER, SL, N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt), AS (E-TRK), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Requienia	scalaris +	...	245.300-0010	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Requienia	spec. +	...	245.300-0090	BK38:20	EU (N-ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Apricardia	carinata +	Guéranger 1853	245.300-1000	ITN36:198	EU (ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Apricardia	toucasiana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Requienia)	245.300-1005	TPD, MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SW-FRK, NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Apricardia	sicoris +	...	245.300-1010	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Apricardia	manuelae +	Mainelli 1995	245.300-1015	ITN36:195	EU (C-ITN (Molise)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Apricardia	cairentonensis +	(d'Orbigny 1847 or 1849)	245.300-1020	ITN36:198, PTG09:696	EU (ITN, W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Apricardia	douvillei +	Péron 1889-1893	245.300-1025	ITN36:198	EU (ITN), M. / O.Kreide (Turon, Senon)	
Apricardia	archiaci +	Douvillé 1887	245.300-1030	ITN36:198	EU (ITN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Apricardia	pachiniana +	Sirna 1983	245.300-1035	ITN36:198, ITN83:45	EU (ITN (C, SE, SE-Siz.)), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Apricardia	pironai pironai +	Böhm 1885	245.300-1040	ITN36:198	EU (ITN), M. Kreide (Turon)	
Apricardia	pironai cristata +	Fütterer 1892	245.300-1041	ITN36:198	EU (ITN), M. Kreide (Turon)	
Apricardia	pironai difformis +	Pirona	245.300-1042	ITN36:198	EU (ITN), M. Kreide (Turon)	
Apricardia	pironai gracilis +	Pirona	245.300-1043	ITN36:198	EU (ITN), M. Kreide (Turon)	
Apricardia	tenuistriata +	Fütterer 1896	245.300-1045	ITN36:198	EU (ITN), M. Kreide (Turon)	
Apricardia	laevigata +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	245.300-1050	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Bayleia	... +	...	245.300-30	SYS002:N780	EU (S-FRK), OKreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Pseudotoucasia	santanderensis +	(Douvillé 1898)	245.300-5000	EU011:262	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Toucasia	carinata +	(Matheron 1843)	245.300-6000	EU010:234, BK34:13	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (FRK, SL), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Toucasia	spec. +	...	245.300-6090	TPD	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Matheronia (Matheronia)	virginiae +	(Gras 1852)	245.301-0000	SYS002:N781	EU (...), M.Kreide (Urgon)	
Matheronia (Matheronia)	munieri +	Paquier	245.301-0010	SYS002:N781	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Matheronia (Matheronia)	affinis +	...	245.301-0020	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Matheronia (Matheronia)	lovetchensis +	...	245.301-0030	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Matheronia (Monneria)	romani +	(Paquier 1898)	245.301-0100	SYS002:N781	EU (S-FRK), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Matheronia (Hypelasma)	colloti +	(Paquier 1898)	245.301-0200	SYS002:N781	EU (S-FRK), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Kugleria	steinmanni +	(Schnarrenberger 1901)	245.301-1000	SYS002:N781	EU (ITN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lovetchenia	lovetchensis +	Zlatarski	245.301-2010	http://jpaleontol.geoscienceworld.org/content/84/3/444 , TPD	EU (N-BG (Loveč)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Lovetchenia	drinovi +	(Atanassova-Delt.)	245.301-2020	http://documents.mx/documents/levolution-des-requeniidae-rudistesdu-cretace-inferieur-caracteres.html , TPD	EU (N-BG (Loveč)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Lovetchenia	spec. +	...	245.301-2090	TPD	EU (E-FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Familia Epidiceratidae, Rengarten 1950, +			245.31	SYS211:15		
Epidiceras	sinistrum +	(Deshayes 1824: Dicerias)	245.310-0000	SYS002:N779	EU (FRK, RUSS), O.Jura (Raurac)	
Epidiceras	bavaricum +	(Zittel)	245.310-0010	GER150:9	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Formerly in Eodiceras
Epidiceras	ensissalense +	Pchelintsev 1959	245.310-0020	SYS002:N778	EU (UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	Type of Mesodiceras
Epidiceras	speciosa +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1837: Chama)	245.310-0030	SYS002:N778	EU (UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	Type of Paradiceras
Epidiceras	ursicinum +	(Thurmann 1852: Dicerias)	245.310-0040	SYS002:N779	EU (UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Lusitan)	Type of Eodiceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Epidiceras	eximium +	(Bayle)	245.310-0050	SYS002:N779	EU (SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Eodiceras
Epidiceras	beyrichi porrecta +	(Böhm 1883)	245.310-0060	SYS002:N779	EU (RUSS), Jura (Tithon) - Kreide (Valangin)	
Heterodiceras	luci +	(Defrance 1819)	245.310-1000	SYS002:N778	EU (RUSS), Jura (Tithon) - Kreide (Valangin)	
Plesiodiceras	valfinense +	(Böhm 1881)	245.310-2000	SYS002:N779	EU (FRK), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Plesiodiceras	muensteri +	(Goldfuss 1840)	245.310-2010	EU010:198, PTG06:43	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (C-FRK (Yonne, Ain), GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.); EU (W-PTG). O.Jura	
Plesiodiceras	yailense +	...	245.310-2020	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Familia Anodontopsidae, S.A. Miller 1889, +			246.00			
Anodontopsis	angustifrons +	M'Coy 1851	246.000-0000	SYS002:N400	EU (GB), O.Silur (O.Ludlow)	
Anodontopsis	securiformis +	McCoy	246.000-0010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Anodontopsis	bullata +	...	246.000-0020	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Anodontopsis	perovalis +	...	246.000-0030	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Anodontopsis	quadratus +	...	246.000-0040	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Anodontopsis ?	lucina +	...	246.000-0080	TPD	EU (N-GB (Edinburgh)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Familia Actinodontidae, Ulrich 1884 or Davies 1933, +			246.01			
Actinodonta	cuneata +	Phillips 1848	246.010-0000	SYS002:N399, EU010:24, SYS212:337	EU (GB, FRK), M.Ord. (Llandeilo); ..., O.Ord.; EU (W-GB (Wales)), U.Silur (Llandoverly)	
Actinodonta	naranjoara +	Verneuil & Barrande	246.010-0010	EU010:24	EU (FRK), Ord.	
Actinodonta ?	carinata +	Barrois 1891	246.010-0020	SYS212:337	EU (W-FRK (Armorican Massiv)), M.Ord.	
Actinodonta ?	obliqua +	Barrois 1891	246.010-0030	SYS212:337	EU (W-FRK (Armorican Massiv)), M.Ord.	
Actinodonta ?	secunda +	Barrois 1891	246.010-0040	SYS212:337	EU (W-FRK (Armorican Massiv)), M.Ord.	
Actinodonta ?	acuta +	Barrois 1891	246.010-0050	SYS212:337	EU (W-FRK (Armorican Massiv)), M.Ord.	
Actinodonta ?	alta +	Barrois 1891	246.010-0060	SYS212:337	EU (W-FRK (Armorican Massiv)), M.Ord.	
Actinodonta ?	obtusa +	Barrois 1891	246.010-0070	SYS212:337	EU (W-FRK (Armorican Massiv)), M.Ord.	
Actinodonta	spec. +	...	246.010-0090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Villaine)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Actinodonta	spec. +	...	246.010-0091	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Actinodonta	spec. +	...	246.010-0092	TPD	EU (W-GB (S-Wales)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Actinodonta	spec. +	...	246.010-0093	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Actinodonta	spec. +	...	246.010-0094	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Jaen)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Familia Cycloconchidae, Ulrich 1884, +			246.03	SYS211:13		
Cycloconcha ?	speciosa +	...	246.030-0010	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Longvill, Soudley)	
Ananterodonta	oretanica +	Babin & Gutiérrez-Marco 1985,	246.030-0500	SYS212:337	EU (SPN), M.Ord. (Darrivil)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ananterodonta	spec. +	...	246.030-0590	TPD, SYS212:335	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Carminodonta	crossi +	Cope 1996	246.030-1500	TPD, SYS212:337	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridun)	TPD in Archanodontidae
Fortowensia	grandis +	Cope 1996	246.030-4000	TPD, SYS212:337	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridun)	TPD in Archanodontidae
Pseudocyrtodonta	ala +	(Barrande 1881: Leda)	246.030-6000	SYS001:934, SYS212:336	EU (W-CZ), M.Ord. (Darriwil)	
Pseudocyrtodonta	antiqua +	(Barrande 1881: Synek)	246.030-6000S	SYS212:336	EU (W-CZ), M.Ord. (Darriwil)	
Pseudocyrtodonta	incola +	(Barrande 1881: Leda)	246.030-6010	SYS212:338	EU (W-CZ), M.Ord. (U.Darriwil)	
Pseudocyrtodonta	obtusa +	(Barrande 1881: Nucula)	246.030-6020	SYS212:342	EU (W-CZ), O.Ord. (U.Katian)	
Celtoconcha	foveata +	Cope 1996	246.030-6500	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridun)	
Familia Redoniidae, Babin 1966, +			246.05	SYS210:125		
Redonia	deshayesiana +	Rouault 1851	246.050-0000	EU010:22, SYS002:N399, 546, EU011:212	EU (GB, BEG, FRK, SPN), M.Ord. (Llanvirn, Landeil)	
Redonia	deshayesi +	Goméz-Alba 1988, err	246.050-0000S	EU011:212	EU (SPN), M.Ord. (Llanvirn, Landeil); AF (E-MRO), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Redonia	diluviana +	...	246.050-0000S	EU010:22	EU (W-FRK), U.Ord., M.Ord.	
Redonia	michelae +	Babin et al 1982	246.050-0010	SYS212:337	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Ord. (Floian), M.Ord. (Daping)	
Redonia	anglica +	Salter 1859	246.050-0020	SYS212:337	EU (W-GB (Wales)), U.Ord. (Floian), M.Ord. (Daping)	
Redonia	spec. +	...	246.050-0090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Villaine)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Redonia	spec. +	...	246.050-0091	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Redonia	spec. +	...	246.050-0092	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Manche)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv, Beroun), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Redonia	spec. +	...	246.050-0093	TPD	EU (N-PTG (Marao)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Redonia	spec. +	...	246.050-0094	TPD	EU (C-SPN), M.Ord. (Oretan), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Redonia	spec. +	...	246.050-0095	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Ord. (Oretan), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Redonia	spec. +	...	246.050-0096	TPD	EU (NW-SPN (Oviedo)), M.Ord. (Oretan), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Redonia	spec. +	...	246.050-0097	TPD	EU (W-SPN), M.Ord. (Oretan), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Redonia	spec. +	...	246.050-0098	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Llanvirn, Sarka)	
Redonia	spec. +	...	246.050-0099	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Moridunia	simplicidens +	Cope 1996	246.050-4000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridun)	
Familia Nyassidae, Hall 1885, +			246.10	SYS001:1050		
Nyassa	... +	...	246.100-00	SYS002:N411	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Familia Palaeomutelidae, Weir in Vokes 1967, +			246.20	SYS001:1049		
Palaeomutela	verneuili +	Amalitsky 1892	246.200-0000	SYS002:N409, RUSS22:538ff	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (Urzhum), O.Perm (Severodvin)); AS (W-KST), O.Perm (Severodvin, Viatk)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Palaeomutela	abunda +	Netschajew	246.200-0003	RUSS22:538,549	EU (C-RUSS), O.Perm (Viatk)	RUSS22 also in Palaeonodonta
Palaeomutela	curiosa +	Amalitsky	246.200-0005	RUSS22:538ff	EU (C-RUSS), O.Perm (Severodvin); EU (RUSS (s N, s E)), O.Perm (Viatk)	
Palaeomutela	keyserlingi +	Amalitsky 1892	246.200-0008	RUSS22:538ff	EU (RUSS (s N, C, s E)), O.Perm (Severodvin); EU (RUSS (s N, C), O.Perm (Viatk))	
Palaeomutela	parva +	Amalitsky	246.200-0010	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (Viatk)	
Palaeomutela	oleniana +	Gusev	246.200-0013	RUSS22:538ff	EU (RUSS (s N, C, E)), O.Perm (Viatk)	
Palaeomutela	plana +	Amalitsky	246.200-0015	RUSS22:538ff	EU (RUSS (C, E, s E)), O.Perm (Viatk)	
Palaeomutela	ovalis +	Amalitsky	246.200-0018	RUSS22:538ff	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Urzhum); EU (RUSS (s N, C, s E)), AS (W-KST), O.Perm (Severodvin, Viatk)	
Palaeomutela	inostranzevi +	Amalitsky	246.200-0020	RUSS22:538ff	EU (RUSS (C, s E)), O.Perm (Severodvin, Viatk)	
Palaeomutela	woehrmanni +	Netschajew	246.200-0023	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Palaeomutela	ulemensis or ulemaensis +	Gusev	246.200-0025	RUSS22:538,547	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (Urzhum); EU (E-RUSS), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Palaeomutela	numerosa +	Gusev	246.200-0028	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Palaeomutela	marposadica +	Gusev	246.200-0030	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Palaeomutela	orthodorsala +	Gusev	246.200-0033	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Palaeomutela	subparallela +	Amalitzky	246.200-0035	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Palaeomutela	semilunulata +	Amalitzky	246.200-0038	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (Urzhum), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Palaeomutela	orthodonta +	Amalitzky	246.200-0040	RUSS22:538	EU (C-RUSS), O.Perm (Severodvin); EU (s E-RUSS), O.Perm (Viatk)	
Palaeomutela	vjatkensis +	Gusev	246.200-0043	RUSS22:538,547	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Urzhum)	
Palaeomutela	extensiva +	Gusev	246.200-0045	RUSS22:538	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (U.Tatar (Urzhum))	
Palaeomutela	visenda +	Gusev	246.200-0048	RUSS22:538,543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan, Urzhum), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Palaeomutela	corpulenta +	Gusev	246.200-0050	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (U.Tatar (Urzhum))	
Palaeomutela	monstruosa +	Gusev	246.200-0053	RUSS22:538,543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan, U.Urzhum)	
Palaeomutela	celebrata +	Gusev	246.200-0055	RUSS22:538ff	EU (RUSS (NE, s E)), M.Perm (Kazan); EU (RUSS (NE, E), M.Perm (Urzhum))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Palaeomutela	krotovi or krotovi +	Netschajew	246.200-0058	RUSS22:538ff	EU (RUSS (NE, s E)), M.Perm (O.Kazan); EU (RUSS (NE, s E), M.Perm (Urzhum); EU (NE-RUSS), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Palaeomutela	doratioformis or doratiformis +	Gusev	246.200-0060	RUSS22:538ff	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan); EU (RUSS (E, s E)), M.Perm (Urzhum)	
Palaeomutela	olgae +	Gusev	246.200-0063	RUSS22:538,553	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan, Urzhum)	
Palaeomutela	umbonata +	Fischer	246.200-0065	RUSS22:538,555	EU (s E-RUSS), AS (W-KST), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Palaeomutela	pseudoumbonata +	Gusev	246.200-0068	RUSS22:538,555	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), AS (W-KST), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Palaeomutela	attenuata +	Gusev	246.200-0070	RUSS22:538ff	EU (RUSS (s NE, s E)), U.Perm (Ufim); EU s NE-RUSS (Komi), AS (W-KST), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Palaeomutela	stegocephalum +	Netschajew	246.200-0073	RUSS22:538,555	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), AS (W-KST), U.Perm (Ufim); EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Palaeomutela	quadriangularis +	(Netschajew)	246.200-0075	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Palaeomutela	sintaensis or sintasensis +	Gusev	246.200-0078	RUSS22:538,555	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), AS (W-KST), U.Perm (Ufim)	
Palaeomutela	alta or alata +	Pogorevitsch	246.200-0080	...	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U. / M.Perm (O.Ufim, U.Kazan), ?	
Palaeomutela	alta cf. or alata cf. +	Pogorevitsch	246.200-0081	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U. / M.Perm (O.Ufim, U.Kazan)	
Palaeomutela	ovatiformis +	Gusev	246.200-0083	RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), U.Perm (Ufim)	
Palaeomutela	petschorica +	Kanev	246.200-0085	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan, Urzhum), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Palaeomutela	talbeica +	Pogorevitsch	246.200-0088	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan, Urzhum), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Palaeomutela	oblonga + (obloqua ?)	Amalitzky	246.200-0090	RUSS22:552	EU (s E-RUSS), O.Perm (Viatk)	
Palaeomutela	obliqua +	Amalitzky	246.200-0093	RUSS22:552	EU (s E-RUSS), O.Perm (Severodvin)	
Palaeomutela	parallelogramma +	Kuleva	246.200-0095	RUSS22:553	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (Urzhum)	
Palaeomutela	gusevi +	Kuleva	246.200-0098	RUSS22:553	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (Urzhum)	
Palaeomutela	quadrata +	Kuleva	246.200-0100	RUSS22:553	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Palaeomutela	navalis +	Netschajew	246.200-0103	RUSS22:553	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Palaeomutela	ovataeformis or ovatiformis +	Gusev	246.200-0105	RUSS22:554	EU (s E-RUSS), AS (W-KST), U.Perm (Ufim)	
Palaeomutela	sintasensis +	Gusev	246.200-0108	RUSS22:554	EU (s E-RUSS), U.Perm (Ufim)	
Palaeomutela	spec. +	...	246.200-0190	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan, U.Urzhum)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Familia Montanariidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979, +			246.31	SYS211:13		
Montanaria	devonica +	(Beushausen 1884)	246.310-0000	SYS002:N511	EU (W-GER (Remscheid)), Devon	
Montanaria	ovata +	Spriestersbach 1909	246.310-0000S	SYS002:N511	EU (W-GER (Remscheid)), Devon	
Familia Lamellodontidae, Vogel 1962, +			246.33	SYS001:1036, TPD		
Lamellodonta	simplex +	Vogel 1962	246.330-0000	https://www.jstor.org/stable/1303842?seq=1#page_scan_tab_contents , SYS001:1036		Now treated as Brachiopod
Familia Oriocrassatellidae, Boyd & Newell 1968, +			246.40	SYS211:13		
Oriocrassatella	plana +	(Golovinski)	246.400-0010	SYS002:N576, TPD, RUSS22:546	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U.Perm (Artinsk); AS (NW-RUSS (N-Ural)), U.Perm (Kungur); EU (w W-RUSS (Kaliningrad), M.Perm. (Word); EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	
Familia Crassatellopsidae, Carter 2011, +			246.41	SYS211:13, TPD		
Crassatellopsis	hauchecornei +	Beushausen 1895	246.410-0000	SYS002:N570	EU (GER), Devon	
Familia Megalodontidae, Morris & Lycett 1853, +			247.00	SYS001:1235		
Megalodon	cucullatus +	J. de C. Sowerby 1827	247.000-0000	EU010:58, EU012:199, EU011:262	EU (GER, GB, FRK), Devon	
Megalodon	corallinum +	Leymerie	247.000-0000S	EU011:262	EU (GER, GB, FRK), Devon	
Megalodon	hispanicus +	Wurm 1913	247.000-0005	EU019:432	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Megalodon	hispanicus aff. +	Wurm 1913	247.000-0006	EU019:432	EU (NE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Megalodon	subcolumbella +	Koken 1913	247.000-0010	HU13:28	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Megalodon	abbreviatus +	...	247.000-0015	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (O.Givet), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Megalodon	rimosus rimosus +	Münster	247.000-0020	TPD, EU098:645	EU (W-BG (Sofija)), M.Tri. (Ladin), EU (N-ITN (NE-Veneto), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Megalodon	rimosus	Bittner 1895	247.000-0021	EU098:645	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Megalodon	varsubbicularinatus + rostratus +	Laube	247.000-0025	TPD, EU098:645	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Megalodon	incurvatus +	(Zapfe 1964: Megalodus)	247.000-0030	EU098:645	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Megalodon	poolei +	Böhm 1903	247.000-0035	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Megalodon	rotundatus +	Böhm 1903	247.000-0040	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Megalodon	spec. +	...	247.000-0080	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), U.Devon (Helderberg, Ems)	
Megalodon	spec. +	...	247.000-0081	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), U.Devon (Prag - U.Ems)	
Megalodon	spec. +	...	247.000-0082	TPD	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Megalodon	spec. +	...	247.000-0083	TPD	EU (W-GER (Brilon)), M.Devon (O.Givet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Megalodon	spec. +	...	247.000-0084	TPD	EU (n C-GER (Harz)), M. / O. Devon (Givet, Frasn)	
Megalodon	spec. +	...	247.000-0085	TPD	EU (W-GER (Attendorn)), M./ O. Devon (O.Givet, Frasn)	
Megalodon	spec. A +	...	247.000-0086	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul)))	
Megalodon	spec. B +	...	247.000-0087	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul)))	
Megalodon	spec. C +	...	247.000-0088	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul)))	
Megalodon	spec. +	...	247.000-0089	TPD	EU (SE-SRB), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Megalodon ?	spec. +	...	247.000-0090	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (W-Veneto), U.Jura (Pliensbach, U.Toarc)	
Megalodon ?	spec. +	(Andersson 1900: Megalodus)	247.000-0091	NR08:70	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Paramegalodus	eupalliatius +	(Frech 1904)	247.000-0500	SYS002:N746	EU (HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Paramegalodus	incisus incisus +	(Frech 1904)	247.000-0510	SYS002:N746, TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	TPD in Rhaetomegalodon
Paramegalodus	incisus gutnici + +	(Végh-Neubrandt 1976: Rhaetomegalodon)	247.000-0511	HU13:29	AS (S-TRK (W-Konya)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Paramegalodus	... +	...	247.000-051220	SYS217:129	EU (ITN), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Conchdon	cor +	(Schaffhaeutl 1863: Lycodus)	247.000-1000	SYS002:N743, BK34:8	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SL), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Conchdon	infraliasicus +	Stoppani 1865	247.000-1000S	SYS002:N743, EU098:639, AUT50:215	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SL), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Conchdon	hungaricus +	...	247.000-1010	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Conchdon	...	...	247.000-1020	SYS217:127	EU (PLN, SE-GER, ROM, SPN)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Cumularia	circularis +	Spriestersbach 1919	247.000-2000	SYS002:N743	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Eomagalodus	fuchsi +	Spriestrsbach 1915	247.000-3000	SYS002:N743	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Megalomoidea	gotlandica +	...	247.000-3510	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Megalomoidea	spec. +	...	247.000-3590	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Megalomoidea	spec. +	...	247.000-3591	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Gemmellarodus	seccoi seccoi +	(Parona 1888)	247.000-5000	TPD	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), ITN (NE (N-Veneto), C, Siz.), W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Gemmellarodus	seccoi baconicus +	(Kutassy 1933)	247.000-5000S	AUT44:81	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), ITN (NE (N-Veneto), C, Siz.), W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Gemmellarodus	seccoi	(Di Stefani 1912)	247.000-5000S	AUT44:81	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), ITN (NE (N-Veneto), C, Siz.), W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Gemmellarodus	subquadrangularis + seccoi ssp. +	...	247.000-5001	AUT44:80	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), O.Tri. (Nor)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gemmellarodus	paronai +	(Di Stefani 1912)	247.000-5010	HU13:28, http://www.psjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1666/05-152.1?journalCode=pleo	EU (W-HU), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Gemmellarodus	praenoricus +	Végh-Neubrandt 1974	247.000-5020	TPD, HU13:28	EU (NE-ITN, W-HU), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (NE-ITN), O.Tri. (Nor)	TPD in Neomegalodon, HU13 subspecies of Paronai
Gemmellarodus	amplus amplus +	(Kutassy 1933)	247.000-5030	AUT44:81	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Gemmellarodus	seccoii var	Vigh 1934	247.000-5030S	AUT44:81	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Gemmellarodus	dorsoflabellata +					
Gemmellarodus	amplus rotundatus +	(Kutassy 1933)	247.000-5031	AUT44:81	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Nor), ?	
Triadomegalodon	damesi +	(Hoernes 1880: Megalodus)	247.000-5500	SYS217:130	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Triadomegalodon	arcuatus arcuatus +	Végh-Neubrandt 1963	247.000-5510	HU13:28, TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	HU13 in Neomegalodon
Triadomegalodon	arcuatus inflatus +	Végh-Neubrandt 1963	247.000-5511	HU13:28	EU (NW-HU (E-Győr)), O.Tri. (Nor)	HU13 in Neomegalodon
Triadomegalodon	gryphoides +	...	247.000-5520	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Triadomegalodon	mojsvari mojsvari + = mojsvri, err	(R. Hörnes : Megalodus)	247.000-5530	TPD, EU098:646	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (s NW-AUT, N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Triadomegalodon	mojsvari inflatus +	(Zapfe 1964: Megalodus)	247.000-5531	EU098:645	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Triadomegalodon	tofanae +	...	247.000-5540	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Triadomegalodon	ratoti +	Végh-Neubrandt 1974	247.000-5550	TPD, HU13:30	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Triadomegalodon	scutatus +	...	247.000-5560	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Triadomegalodon	...		247.000-5570	SYS217:130	EU (AUT, SL, ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Triadomegalodon	...		247.000-5580	SYS217:130	EU (BK, ROM, BG), AS (TRK), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Triadomegalodon	...		247.000-5590	SYS217:130	AS (TRK), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Neomegalodon	biapicatus +	...	247.000-6505	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Neomegalodon	triqueter triqueter +	(Wulfen 1793: Cardium)	247.000-6510	TPD, BK34:8, ITN51:93	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl), S-AUT (Kärnten), SL, HU (W, N)), O.Tri. (Carn)	BK34 in Megalodon
Neomegalodon	triqueter acuminatus +	(Frech 1904: Megalodus)	247.000-6511	AUT44:70	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten), W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Neomegalodon	triqueter cf. +	...	247.000-6512	TPD	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Neomegalodon	boeckhi +	...	247.000-6515	TPD	EU (NE-ITN, HU (W, N)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (NE-ITN), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Neomegalodon	carinthiacus +	(Boué : Megalodus)	247.000-6520	TPD, EU098:645	EU (NE-ITN (NE-Friuli), W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Neomegalodon	hoernesii hoernesii +	(Frech 1904: Megalodus)	247.000-6525	TPD, AUT44:72	EU (NE-ITN, HU (W, N)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (NE-ITN), O.Tri. (Nor)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Neomegalodon	hoernesii ssp. +	...	247.000-6526	AUT44:72	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Neomegalodon	laczkoii +	...	247.000-6530	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Neomegalodon	vertesensis +	...	247.000-6535	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Neomegalodon	complanatus +	(Gümbel 1862: Megalodon)	247.000-6540	TPD, AUT44:75, BK34:8	EU (ITN (NE (N-Veneto), C), AUT (NW, S, SE), SL, N-HU), ABN, O.Tri. (Nor)	BK34 in Megalodon
Neomegalodon	guembeli +	(Stoppani 1865: Megalodus)	247.000-6545	TPD, AUT44:78, BK34:8	EU (ITN (N (N-Lombardia), C, Siz.), AUT (NW, S)), SL, N-HU, MTN), AS (China (Xizang ?)), O.Tri. (Nor)	BK34 in Megalodon
Neomegalodon	mediofasciatus +	...	247.000-6550	TPD	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Neomegalodon	kutassyi +	...	247.000-6555	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Neomegalodon	pannonicus +	...	247.000-6560	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Neomegalodon	lunatus +	Allasinaz & Zardini 1977	247.000-6565	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Neomegalodon	carinthiacus +	(Hauer 1857: Megalodon)	247.000-6570	ITN51:92	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Neomegalodon	...	...	247.000-6575	SYS217:130	EU (SE-GER, SK, SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Neomegalodon	...	...	247.000-6580	SYS217:130	EU (ABN), AS (TRK), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Neomegalodon	...	...	247.000-6585	SYS217:130	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Neomegalodon	spec. +	...	247.000-6590	TPD	EU (C-HU (NW-Bacs-Kiskun)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Neomegalodon	spec. +	...	247.000-6591	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Rossiodus	stoppanii +	(Hörnes 1880)	247.000-7000	TPD, AUT44:72	EU (e S-GER (Bad Reichenhall)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Rossiodus	columbella +	(Gümbel 1862: Megalodon)	247.000-7000S	GER087:226	EU (e S-GER (Bad Reichenhall)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Rossiodus	columbella +	(M. Hörnes 1855)	247.000-7010	...	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Rossiodus	columbella cf. +	(M. Hörnes 1855)	247.000-7011	AUT38:30	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Rhaetomegalodon	bajotensis bajotensis +	Végh-Neubrandt 1969	247.000-8000	TPD, HU13:29	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Rhaetomegalodon	eupalliatius +	(Vigh 1914 non Frech 1904: Megalodus ?)	247.000-8000S	SYS217:131	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Rhaetomegalodon	bajotensis alpinus +	Zapfe	247.000-8001	EU098:652	EU (E-AUT (Piesting)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Rhaetomegalodon	bajotensis cf. +	Végh-Neubrandt 1969	247.000-8002	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Rhaetomegalodon	gibber +	Allasinaz & Zardini 1977	247.000-8010	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Rhaetomegalodon	acutareatus +	Végh-Neubrandt 1974	247.000-8020	HU13:29	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Rhaetomegalodon	vighi +	...	247.000-8030	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Rhaetomegalodon	...	...	247.000-8040	SYS217:131	EU (ITN), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Rhaetomegalodon	...	...	247.000-8050	SYS217:131	EU (PLN), AS (TRK), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Rhaetomegalodon	spec. +	...	247.000-8090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Ampezzana	zardinii +	Allasinaz in Allasinaz & Zardini 1977	247.000-9000	SYS217:130	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Familia Pachyrismatidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979, +			247.01	WORMS		
Pachyrisma (Pachyrisma)	grande +	Morris & Lycett 1850	247.010-0000	SYS002:N745	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pachyrisma (Pachyrisma)	cornutum +	...	247.010-0010	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pachyrisma (Pachyrisma)	latum +	...	247.010-0010	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Kehlheim)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pachyrisma (Pachyrisma)	spec. +	...	247.010-0090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Ingolstadt)), U.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pachyrisma (Pachyrisma)	spec. +	...	247.010-0091	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (W-Veneto)), U.Jura (Pliensbach, U.Toarc)	
Pachyrisma (Pachyrisma)	spec. +	...	247.010-0092	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Pachyrisma (Durga)	nicolisi +	G. Böhm 1884	247.010-0100	SYS002:N745	EU (N-ITN), u.U.Jura	
Pachyrisma (Pachymegalodon)	chamaeformis +	(Schlothheim 1820)	247.010-0200	SYS002:N745, BK34:10	EU (SL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Juramegalodus	viallii +	Sirna 1974	247.010-1000	http://tetide.geo.uniroma1.it/dst/grafica_nuova/pubblicazioni_DS_T/geologica_romana/Volumi/VOL%2013/GR_13_63_81_Sirna.pdf	EU (C-ITN), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pachyrisma	septifera +	(Buvignier 1843)	247.010-2000	SYS002:N745	EU (FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pachyrisma	spec. +	Alves et al 2003	247.010-2090	PTG06:43	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Protodiceras	pumilus +	(Gümbel 1862: Megalodon)	247.010-3000	SYS002:N748, BK34:11, AUT96:111	EU (W-FRK, N-AUT, N-ITN), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (SL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Familia Dicerocardiidae, Kutassy 1934, +			247.03	SYS001:1186		
Dicerocardium	jani +	Stoppani 1865	247.030-0000	SYS002:N660	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Dicerocardium	jani cf. +	Stoppani 1865	247.030-0001	AUT50:215	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Dicerocardium	curionii +	Stoppani 1865	247.030-0010	SYS002:N660	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Dicerocardium	dolomiticum +	(Loretz)	247.030-0020	SYS002:N660	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Dicerocardium	baconicum +	Végh-Neubrandt 1974	247.030-0030	HU13:28	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Dicerocardium	furcatolateratum +	Végh-Neubrandt 1974	247.030-0040	HU13:28	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Dicerocardium	pteriiforme +	Végh-Neubrandt 1963	247.030-0050	HU13:28	EU (NW-HU (E-Győr)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Dicerocardium	gemmellaroii +	Di Stefani 1912	247.030-0060	...	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), O.Tri. (Nor), ?	
Dicerocardium	gemmellaroii aff. +	Di Stefani 1912	247.030-0061	AUT44:69	EU (S-AUT (Kärnten)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Ambocardia	planidorsata +	(Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Isocardia)	247.030-1000	SYS002:N660, AUT94:36, AUT58:84	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NL, W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	The pictures in AUT94 (Isocardia) and SYS002N (Ambocardia) are identical ?
Ambocardia	holzapfeli +	(Beringer 1949: Isocardia (Ambocardia))	247.030-1000S	AUT58:84	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NL, W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	?
Ambocardia	zitteli +	(Holzapfel 1889: Isocardia)	247.030-1000S	AUT58:84	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley), E)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NL, W-GER (Aachen)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	?
Cornucardia	hornigii +	(Bittner 1901: Craspedodon)	247.030-1500	SYS002:N660, GER087:226	EU (e S-GER (Bad Reichenhall), SE-AUT, SL, W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cornucardia	turcensis +	Végh-Neubrandt 1976	247.030-1510	HU13:27	AS (S-TRK (Korkuteli)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cornucardia	spec. +	Liebermann 1979	247.030-1590	TPD, ITN51:92	EU (ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn (Jul))	
Physocardia	ogilviae +	Wöhrmann 1894	247.030-2500	SYS002:N660	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Physocardia	julii +	Végh-Neubrandt 1974	247.030-2510	HU13:29	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Physocardia	carinthiaca +	(Boué 1835: Isocardia)	247.030-2520	ITN51:92	EU (ne NE-ITN)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Physocardia	...		247.030-2530	SYS127:132	AS (TRK), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Platycardia	zitteli +	(Böhm 1883)	247.030-3000	SYS002:N660	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudisocardia	cordata +	(Buckman in Murchison 1844)	247.030-3500	SYS002:N661	EU (FRK, GB), M.Jura	
Pseudisocardia	tenera +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Isocardia)	247.030-3510	GB19:108	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon); EU (GB (C, S), N-GER), M.Jura (Callov); EU (BTK Lithuania)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	GB19 in Anisocardia
Pseudisocardia	tenera cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Isocardia)	247.030-3511	GER151:242	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Carinocardia	atalantiensis +	Termier & Verriez 1974	247.030-4000	SYS217:132	EU (C-GRC (Atalanti)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Coxicardia	globosa +	(Sharpe 1849)	247.030-4500	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), M.Kreide	
Laubeia	strigilata +	(Klipstein 1843 or 1845: Cardita)	247.030-6000	SYS001:1274, EU098:645, ITN51:93, SYS127:133	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Ceratomyopsidae, Cox 1964, +			247.04	SYS001:1187		
Ceratomyopsis	helvetica +	(Loriol 1897: Ceromyopsis)	247.040-0000	SYS002:N662	EU (SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ceratomyopsis	rupellensis +	...	247.040-0020	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Ceratomyopsis	undulata +	(Morris & Lycett 1855: Ceromya)	247.040-0030	TPD, FRK63:117	EU (N-FRK (NE-Aisne, Ardenne), M.Jura (Bathon))	
Tellimyura	... +		247.040-10	SYS002:N662	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Ceratomyopsis	striata +	(d'Orbigny 1822)	247.0490-0010	EU010:194, EU011:244, PTG06:43, TPD, GER103:65	AS (Jordan, W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Bathon); AS (Jordan, W-India (Kachchh)), AF (TUN, SW-MDA), M.Jura (Callov); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim), NW-FRK (Calvados), E-GB (Yorkshire), S-GB (Dorset)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim), W-PTG), AF (ETH (C, E), off Kenya), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Familia Mecynodontidae, Haffer 1959, +			247.10	SYS001:1181		
Mecynodon	carinatus +	(Goldfuss 1837)	247.100-0000	SYS002:N657	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Familia Plethocardiidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1979, +			247.12	SYS211:14		
Plethocardia	rotunda +	Harper	247.120-0010	WMSD	EU (W-GB (Wales)), Ord.	
Familia Prosocoelidae, Karczewski 1992, +			247.13	SYS211:14		
Prosocoelus (Prosocoelus)	priscus +	(Römer 1843)	247.130-0000	SYS002:N572	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Prosocoelus (Tripleura)	pesanseris +	(Zeil & Wirtgen 1851)	247.130-0100	SYS002:N572	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Prosocoelus (Tripleura)	pesanseris +	(Sandberger 1889)	247.130-0100S	SYS002:N572	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Prosocoelus (Prosocoelogeton)	lenticularis +	Quenstedt 1926	247.130-0200	SYS002:N572	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Devon	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Familia Modiomorphidae, S.A. Miller 1877, +						
Modiomorpha	concentrica +	(Conrad 1838: Pterinea)	248.000-0000	TPD	EU (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag); AM (USA (Illinois, Indiana, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania)), M.Devon	
Modiomorpha	concentrica aff. +	(Conrad 1838: Pterinea)	248.000-0001	TPD	AF (W-Libya), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Modiomorpha	kallholniense +	Isberg 1934	248.000-0005	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Kat)	
Modiomorpha	lamellosa +	Sandberger	248.000-0010	GER146	EU (W-GER), U.Devon (Ems)	
Modiomorpha	simplex +	Beushausen	248.000-0015	TPD, GER146	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Lochkov); EU (W-GER), U.Devon (Ems)	
Modiomorpha	modiola +	Beushausen	248.000-0020	GER146, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor), W-GER), U.Devon (Ems)	
Modiomorpha	praecedens +	Beushausen 1895	248.000-0025	GER146, GER144:15, BEG14:75	EU (BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen, Ems)	
Modiomorpha	spec. nov +	Frech 1891	248.000-0025S	BEG14:75	EU (BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen, Ems)	
Modiomorpha	speciosa +	Drevermann	248.000-0030	GER146	EU (W-GER), U.Devon (Ems)	
Modiomorpha	chapmani +	...	248.000-0035	TPD	EU (W-UKR), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Modiomorpha	intermedia +	Beushausen	248.000-0040	GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Modiomorpha	carinata +	(Maurer)	248.000-0045	GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Modiomorpha	carinata cf. +	(Maurer)	248.000-0046	GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Modiomorpha	elevata +	(Krantz 1857: Venus)	248.000-0050	BEG12:127	EU (BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Modiomorpha	spec. +	...	248.000-0090	TPD	AF (W-Libya), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Modiomorpha	spec. +	...	248.000-0091	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Modiomorpha	spec. +	...	248.000-0092	TPD	EU (C-SV (Jamtland)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Modiomorpha	spec. +	...	248.000-0093	TPD, GER146	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Byssodesma	spec. +	...	248.000-0300	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Marshbrook, Soudley)	
Byssodesma	ulrikae +	Isberg 1934	248.000-0300	SYS002:N394	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Callodonta	monilifera +	Isberg 1934	248.000-0500	SYS002:N394	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Modiophorus	bilsteinensis +	(Beushausen 1895: Modiomorpha)	248.000-0800	AS137:138	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Mimerodonta	njordi +	Liljedahl 1994	248.000-1000	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Mimerodonta	atlei +	Liljedahl 1994	248.000-1010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Mimerodonta	phaseolus +	Kříž 2008	248.000-1020	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Cymatonota	verisimilis +	...	248.000-1310	TPD	EU (W-GB (Wales)), O.Ord. (Longvill)	
Cymatonota	prolata +	Kříž 2008	248.000-1320	TPD	EU (W-CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Cymatonota	spec. +	...	248.000-1390	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cymatona	spec. +	...	248.000-1391	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Marshbrook, Soudley)	
Dceruska	primula +	Barrande 1881	248.000-1500	SYS002:N394, TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Ord. (Bohdalec)	
Dceruska	hispanica +	Kříž 2005	248.000-1510	TPD	EU (SPN (Ibiza I.)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Dceruska	spec. +	...	248.000-1590	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Dceruska	spec. +	...	248.000-1591	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Ord. (Vinice, Zahorany)	
Dceruska	spec. +	...	248.000-1592	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Ord. (Longvill, Onn)	
Aleodonta	burei +	Liljedahl 1994	248.000-1810	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Radiatodonta	goslariensis +	Dahmer 1921	248.000-2000	SYS002:N398	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Modiodonta	gothlandica +	(Hisinger 1831)	248.000-2310	http://www.biolib.cz/en/taxontree/id1076251/ , TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Sollea	convoluta +	(Drevermann)	248.000-2500	SYS002:N399	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Semicorallidomus	whitfieldi +	Isberg 1934	248.000-2800	SYS002:N399	EU (SV), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Semicorallidomus	spec. +	...	248.000-2890	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Longvill, Soudley)	
Ectenocardiomorpha	elongata +	Isberg 1934	248.000-3000	SYS002:N394	EU (SV), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Guerangeria	davousti +	Oehlert 1881	248.000-3300	EU010:56, SYS002:N397	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe, Mayenne, Maine-et-Loire)), U.Devon	
Janicula	potens +	(Barrande 1881: Nucula)	248.000-3500	TPD	EU (W-CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Hippomya	ringens +	Salter 1864	248.000-3800	SYS002:N397	EU (GB), Ord.	
Hippomya	spec. +	...	248.000-3890	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Villaine)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Goniophora (Goniophora)	cymbaeformis +	(Sowerby 1839: Cypricardia)	248.000-4000	SYS002:N396, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst); EU (W-GB (Shropshire), S-GB (Gloucestershire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Goniophora (Goniophora)	cymbaeformis cf. +	(Sowerby 1839: Cypricardia)	248.000-4000S	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Goniophora (Goniophora)	antiqua +	...	248.000-4010	TPD	EU (N-GB (SW-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Burell)	
Goniophora (Goniophora)	ascia +	Kříž 2008	248.000-4020	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Goniophora (Goniophora)	compta +	Kříž 2008	248.000-4030	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Goniophora (Goniophora)	solci +	Kříž 2008	248.000-4040	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Goniophora (Goniophora)	tyri +	Kříž 2008	248.000-4050	TPD	EU (W-CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Goniophora (Goniophora)	curvatolineata +	(Krantz)	248.000-4060	GER144:15	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	GER144 in Mytilomorpha
Goniophora (Goniophora)	rhensiensis +	Eichele 2014	248.000-4070	NEW2014:26	EU (W-GER), U.Devon	
Goniophora (Goniophora)	spec. +	...	248.000-4090	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Goniophora (Goniophora)	spec. +	...	248.000-4091	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Longvill)	
Goniophora (Goniophora)	spec. +	...	248.000-4092	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Cautleyan)	
Goniophora (Goniophora)	spec. +	...	248.000-4093	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridun)	
Goniophora (Cosmogoniophora)	extensa +	Cope 1996	248.000-4110	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridun)	
Goniophora (Cosmogoniophora)	spec. +	...	248.000-4190	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Guadalajara)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Orthodesma	spec. +	...	248.000-4390	TPD	EU (W-GB (Wales)), O.Ord. (Longvill)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Paramodiola	glabra +	Isberg 1934	248.000-4500	SYS002:N398	EU (SV), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Modiolodon	ellesae +	Cope 1999	248.000-4810	TPD	EU (W-GB (C-Wales)), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Modiolodon	... +		248.000-4880	SYS002:N397	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Silur	
Spathella	cylindrica +	...	248.000-5010	...	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb), ?	
Spathella	cylindrica cf. +	...	248.000-5011	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Spathella	munda +	...	248.000-5020	...	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (O.Frasn), ?	
Spathella	munda cf. +	...	248.000-5021	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (O.Frasn)	
Dipleurodonta	pulchella +	Isberg 1934	248.000-5300	SYS002:N394	EU (SV), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Goniomorpha	bipartita +	(F. Römer 1845)	248.000-5505	EU010:56, GER144:15, SYS211:25	EU (FRK, BEG, W-GER), U.Devon	GER144 in Mytilomorpha
Goniomorpha	dorlodoti +	(Asselberghs 1913: Goniophora)	248.000-5510	FRK81:20, SYS211:25, BEG12:128	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne), BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Goniomorpha	rhenana +	Beushausen 1895	248.000-5515	GER017, SYS211:25	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Goniomorpha	stuertzi +	Beushausen 1895	248.000-5520	GER017, SYS211:26	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Goniomorpha	schwerdi +	Beushausen 1895	248.000-5525	GER017, SYS211:27	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Goniomorpha	cognata +	(Drevermann 1902: Goniophora)	248.000-5530	GER152:88, SYS211:25	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts. (Daun))), U.Devon (U.Koblenz)	
Goniomorpha	trapezoidalis +	(Kayser 1885: Goniophora)	248.000-5530	FRK81:8, SYS211:25	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Goniomorpha	stainieri +	(Maillieux 1937: Goniophora)	248.000-5535	SYS211:25	EU (...), U.Devon	
Goniomorpha	kaisini +	(Maillieux 1937: Goniophora)	248.000-5540	SYS211:25	EU (BEG, W-FRK), O.Devon, ?	
Goniomorpha	kaisini cf. +	(Maillieux 1937: Goniophora)	248.000-5541	FRK80:127	EU (BEG (Matagne)), O.Devon (Frasn); EU (W-FRK80 in Buchiola (Porsguen)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Goniomorpha	atrebatensis +	(Leriche 1912: Goniophora)	248.000-5545	FRK82:11	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), U.Devon (U.Lochkov)	
Sphenolium	parallelum +	...	248.000-7010	...	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Hirnant), ?	
Sphenolium ?	parallelum cf. +	...	248.000-7011	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Dechenia	rhenana +	Spriestersbach 1915	248.001-0300	BEG12:134	EU (W-GER (Siechhaustal)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Dechenia	rhenana cf. +	Spriestersbach 1915	248.001-0301	BEG12:134	EU (BEG (Longlier)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Butovicella	migrans +	(Barrande 1881: Cardiola)	248.002-0000	TPD	EU (W-CZ, ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Homer); EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Gleedon); EU (SW-GB (S-Wales), O.Silur (Elton)); EU (C-GER (Hessen), W-CZ (Prague B.), ITN (Sard.)), AM (USA (Flo.)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Butovicella	migrans aff. +	(Barrande 1881: Cardiola)	248.002-0001	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Ludlow, Pridoli)	
Butovicella	nilssoni +	Zone	248.002-0010	SYS002:N248	EU (CZ (Prague B.), Silur	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Butovicella	galemmu +	...	248.002-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Butovicella	medea +	...	248.002-0030	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Butovicella	spec. +	...	248.002-0090	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Worcester)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Butovicella	spec. +	...	248.002-0091	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Tommasina	orobica +	(Tommasi 1911: Mytiliconcha)	248.003-1000	SYS002:N280, SYS001:963, SYS120:560	EU (ITN / SL (Alps)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Joannina	joannae +	Waagen 1906 or 1907	248.004-0000	SYS002:N280, AM006:7, SYS120:560, TPD, SYS217:28	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), AS (China (Guizhou)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN (N- Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (S-AUT, HU, GRC), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Joannina	joannae cf. +	Waagen 1906	248.004-0001	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Joannina	... +		248.004-0010	SYS217:28	EU (AUT, HU), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Familia Permophoridae, van de Poel 1959, +			248.01	SYS001:1115		
Permophorus	costatus +	(Brown 1841: Arca)	248.010-0000	SYS002:N543, EU011:224, AM086:1018, TPD, RUSS22:557	EU (E-RUSS (C-Ural), M.Perm (Kungur); EU (w W-RUSS (Kaliningrad)), M.Perm (U.Kazan); EU (BTK (Latvia)), M.Perm (Road); EU (E-GB (Durham), GER, BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm	
Permophorus	elongatus +	...	248.010-0010	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Permophorus	angulatus +	...	248.010-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Permophorus	spinulosus +	...	248.010-0030	TPD	EU (NW-SPN), AM (S-MEX), M.Kar. (Westphal)	Formerly in Pleurophorus
Permophorus	subcostatus +	...	248.010-0040	TPD	EU (NW-SPN), AM (USA (Kns., Arizona)), M.Kar.; ..., O.Kar.; AM (USA (Kns., Arizona, NMx.)), U.Perm	Formerly in Pleurophorus
Permophorus	anderssoni +	(Andersson 1900: Pleurophorus)	248.010-0050	NR08:70,71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	NR08 also in Myoconcha
Permophorus	perlonga +	(Andersson 1900: Pleurophorus)	248.010-0060	NR08:70,71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	NR08 also in Myoconcha
Permophorus	... +		248.010-0070	SYS217:109	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Permophorus	... +		248.010-0075	SYS217:109	EU (ITN), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Permophorus	... +		248.010-0080	SYS217:109	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Permophorus	... +		248.010-0085	SYS217:109	EU (ITN), Tri. (Carn, Nor, Rhaet)	
Permophorus	spec. +	...	248.010-0090	TPD	EU (S-GRC (Hydra I.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Permophorus	spec. +	...	248.010-0091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Diener)	
Permophorus	spec. +	...	248.010-0092	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Tri. (Smith)	
Permophorus	spec. +	...	248.010-0093	AUT50:241	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Curionia	curionii +	(Hauer 1857: Myoconcha)	248.010-1000	SYS002:N545, AUT50:240, ITN51:92	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	AUT50 in Pleurophorus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Netschajewia	modioliformis +	(King 1844)	248.010-2500	SYS002:N545, TPD	AS (NE-RUSS), M.Perm (Word); EU (E-GB (Durham), BTK (Lithuania), AS (China (Jiang-xi, Hunan, Qinghai), O.Perm (Wuchiaping); AS (China (Guizhui), O.Perm (Changhsing)	TPD in Stutchburia
Netschajewia	pallasi +	(Verneuil 1845)	248.010-2500S	SYS002:N545	EU (NE-RUSS (NW-Ural)), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Netschajewia	tschernyshewi +	Likharev	248.010-2510	TPD, RUSS22:538	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Perm (O.Kazan); EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm	
Netschajewia	oblonga +	(Golowkinsky 1868: Clidophorus)	248.010-2520	SYS001:1034	EU (s C-RUSS (Krasnowidowo)), Perm	
Netschajewia	globosa +	(Netschajew)	248.010-2530	RUSS22:538ff	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), U.Perm (Ufim); EU (RUSS (C, E)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Netschajewia	spec. +	...	248.010-2590	TPD	EU (S-GRC (E-Pel.)), O.Perm	
Pleurodapis	multicincta +	Clarke 1913	248.010-3000	TPD	AF (SAF), U.Devon (Ems); AF (SAF), AM (BRA (Paraná)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Pleurodapis	multicincta aff. +	Clarke 1913	248.010-3001	TPD	EU / AS (TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Pleurodapis	carinata +	(Kegel 1913: Prothyris)	248.010-3010	TPD	EU (BEG, e W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Pleurodapis	carinata cf. +	(Kegel 1913: Prothyris)	248.010-3011	TPD	EU / AS (TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Pleurodapis	spec. +	...	248.010-3090	TPD	EU (S-PLN (S, E, C)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Familia Cypricardiinae, Ulrich in Ulrich & Scofield 1894, +			248.02	SYS211:14		
Cypricardina	lamellosa +	(Goldfuss 1840)	248.020-0000	SYS002:N579, SYS001:1128	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Cypricardina	crenistris +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1856: Cypricardia)	248.020-0010	EU010:56, BEG12:130	EU (NL, BEG, FRK, GER (W, C)), U.Devon	
Cypricardina	borealis +	Muromtseva 1984	248.020-0020	WMSD, TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Komi)), U.Perm	
Cypricardina	dalecarlica +	Isberg 1934	248.020-0030	SYS002:N579, WMSD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Cypricardina	kallholniensis +	Isberg 1934	248.020-0040	WMSD, TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Kat)	
Cypricardina	ensiformis +	Whidborne	248.020-0050	WMSD	EU (GB), M.Devon	
Cypricardina	scalaris +	Whidborne	248.020-0060	WMSD	EU (GB), M.Devon	
Cypricardina	reticulata +	(B. Phillips)	248.020-0070	WMSD	EU (GB), M.Devon	
Cypricardina	subplanulata +	Reed 1927	248.020-0080	WMSD	EU (W-GB (Herefordshire)), Silur	
Cypricardina	pernica +	Likharev 1931	248.020-0090	TPD	EU (ne NE-RUSS), AS (Mongolia), U.Perm (Kungur); EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), M.Perm (Road); AS (NE-RUSS), M.Perm (Word); AM (E-GRL), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Familia Hippopodiidae, Cox 1969, +			248.03	SYS001:1129, SYS211:14		
Hippopodium	ponderosum +	J. Sowerby 1819	248.030-0000	SYS002:N583, AUT48:439, GB20:197	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (SW-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Hippopodium	... +		248.030-0010	SYS217:114	EU (GER), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Hippopodium	spec. +	Zapfe 1967	248.030-0090	AUT48:439	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Familia Modiomorphoidea unassigned, +			248.09	SYS001:1036, TPD		
Dulcineaia	spec. +	...	248.090-2090	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Ciudad Real)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Familia Carydiidae, Haffer 1959, +			249.00	SYS001:1037		
Carydium	gregarium +	Beushausen 1895	249.000-0000	SYS002:N401, BEG14:80	EU (BEG, W-GER), AM (USA (New York)), U.Devon	
Carydium	sociale +	Beushausen 1895	249.000-0010	GER017, BEG14:79	EU (SW-GB (Exmor), W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Carydium	gregarium +	Spriestersbach 1925	249.000-0010S	BEG14:79	EU (W-GER), U.Devon (Ems)	
Carydium	spec. +	...	249.000-0090	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Carydium	indet.		249.000-0091	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Familia other Heterodonta unassigned, +			249.09	GER151:254		
Solecurtoidomya	senftii +	(Andrée 1860: Solecurtus)	249.090-0000	GER151:256	EU (GER (N, NE, E), NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callo)	
Solecurtoidomya	spec. +	(Zakharov & Mesezhnikov 1974: Solecurtus)	249.090-0090	GER151:258	EU / AS (Ural), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Familia Kalenteridae, Marwick 1953, +			249.10	SYS211:15		
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	crassa +	J. de C. Sowerby 1824	249.101-0000	EU010:160, SYS002:N547, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	cretacea +	d'Orbigny	249.101-0003	EU010:270	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	decorata +	(Münster in Goldfuss 1839: Mytilus)	249.101-0005	GER028:56, AUT96:101	EU (GER (NW, n SE), N-AUT), U.Jura	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	jauberti +	(Dumortier 1869: Mytilus)	249.101-0005S	AUT96:101	EU (E-FRK), U.Jura	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	jaensis +	Schmidt 1935	249.101-0008	EU019:435	EU (SE-SPN), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	dilatata +	Zittel 1864	249.101-0010	TPD, AUT94:50	EU (NW-AUT (Wolfgangsee)), O.Kreide; EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	goldfussi +	...	249.101-0013	TPD	EU (C-GER (N-Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	gastrochaena +	(Dunker)	249.101-0015	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Katowice), C-GER (N-Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	gastrochaena var. +	(Dunker)	249.101-0016	EU098:647	EU (BNH (Vratča)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	muelleri + = mulleri, err in TPD	Giebel	249.101-0018	TPD, EU098:647	EU (C-GER (Hessen (N, W))), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN (E-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	aperina +	Linck 1968	249.101-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Heilbronn)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	longaperina +	Linck 1968	249.101-0023	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Heilbronn)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	ovulum +	Linck 1968	249.101-0025	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Heilbronn)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	scalprosa +	Linck 1968	249.101-0028	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Heilbronn)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	woehrmanni +	Waagen 1907	249.101-0030	EU098:647	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	Heminaias ?, Costatoria ?
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	woehrmanni cf. +	Waagen 1907	249.101-0031	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Heilbronn)), O.Tri. (Carn)	Heminaias ?, Costatoria ?
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	parvula +	...	249.101-0033	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	aquatensis +	...	249.101-0035	...	EU (SW-GER (Heilbronn)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	aquatensis aff. +	...	249.101-0036	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Heilbronn)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	maximilianleuchtenbergensis +	Klipstein	249.101-0038	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol); EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	loeschmanni +	...	249.101-0040	...	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor), ?	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	loeschmanni cf. +	...	249.101-0041	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	bassani +	...	249.101-0043	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	traegeri +	...	249.101-0045	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	quadricosta +	...	249.101-0048	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	acteon + or actaeon +	Morris & Lycett 1853	249.101-0050	FRK63:85	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire), N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	acteon + or actaeon +	d'Orbigny 1850, nom null	249.101-0050S	TPD, FRK63:85	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire), N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	lycetti +	Rollier 1912, unnex pro actaeon Morris & Lycett	249.101-0050S	FRK63:85	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire), N-FRK (Aisne, Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	rathieriana +	...	249.101-0053	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), ASF (TUN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	texta +	...	249.101-0055	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	boehmi +	...	249.101-0058	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	lorioli +	...	249.101-0060	...	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	lorioli cf. +	...	249.101-0061	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	sabaudiana +	Loriol	249.101-0063	TPD, EU149:156	EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (E-FRK (Doubs), W-SUI) M.Kreide (Apt)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	saemanni +	...	249.101-0065	...	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (M.Tithon), ?	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	saemanni aff. +	...	249.101-0066	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	delta +	Casey 1961	249.101-0068	TPD	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	gaultina +	Pictet & Campiche	249.101-0070	TPD, EU149:156	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb (Gault))	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	appeli +	Kittl 1904	249.101-0073	EU098:646	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	curvata +	Broili	249.101-0075	EU098:646	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	ptychiticum +	Kittl 1904	249.101-0078	EU098:647	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	recta +	Broili	249.101-0080	EU098:647	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	rugulosa +	Kittl 1904	249.101-0083	EU098:647	EU (E-BNH (Pale)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	angulata +	d'Orbigny 1844	249.101-0085	http://archive.org/stream/apalontologiefr03orbiuoft#page/260/mode/2up/search/myoconcha	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	angulata aff. +	d'Orbigny 1844	249.101-0086	EU149:157	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	minima +	Reuß 1846	249.101-0088	CZ07.2:14	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	buvignieri +	Trauth 1908	249.101-0090	AUT96:101	EU (NE-FRK (Breux, Metz)), U.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	decorata +	(Buvignier 1852: Cypricardia)	249.101-0090S	AUT96:101	EU (NE-FRK (Breux, Metz)), U.Jura	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	transatlantica +	Burckhardt 1903	249.101-0095	EU149:156, WMSD	AM (W-ARG (Neuquén)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	transatlantica aff. +	Burckhardt 1903	249.101-0096	EU149:155	EU (S-PLN (Beskides)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha ?)	parallela +	Gugenberger 1934	249.101-0100	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha ?)	lata +	Loriol 1894	249.101-0103	CZ13:260	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha ?)	... +		249.101-0105	SYS217:112	EU (GB), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha ?)	... +		249.101-0108	SYS217:112	EU (GB), AS (TRK) U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha ?)	... +		249.101-0110	SYS217:112	EU (GB), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	spec. +	...	249.101-0190	TPD	EU (C-GER (N-Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	spec. +	...	249.101-0191	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	spec. +	...	249.101-0192	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Heilbronn)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	spec. +	...	249.101-0193	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	spec. +	...	249.101-0194	TPD	EU (e C-SPN), O.Tri.	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	spec. +	...	249.101-0195	TPD	EU (E-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Myoconcha (Myoconcha)	spec. +	...	249.101-0196	GER151:243	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Myoconcha (Modiolina)	discrepans +	(J. Müller 1847)	249.101-0200	SYS002:N547	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Myoconcha (Modiolina)	bosqueti +	J. Müller 1851	249.101-0200S	SYS002:N547	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Pleurophorina	simplex +	(Likarev 1925)	249.101-4000	SYS002:N547	EU ? (RUSS), Perm	
Pleurophorina	simplex +	Keyserling 1946	249.101-4000S	SYS002:N547	EU ? (RUSS), Perm	
Pseudomyoconcha	lombardica +	(Hauer 1857: Myoconcha)	249.101-5000	SYS002:N547, TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd), N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD in Myoconcha
Pseudomyoconcha	lombardica cf. +	(Hauer 1857: Myoconcha)	249.101-5001	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd), ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD in Myoconcha
Pseudomyoconcha	gastrochaena +	(Hauer 1857: Myoconcha)	249.101-5010	GER090:118	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Pseudomyoconcha	... +		249.101-5020	SYS217:113	EU (ITN, HU), M.Tri.	
Pseudomyoconcha	... +		249.101-5030	SYS217:113	EU (GER, SL, HU), O.Tri.	
Pseudomyoconcha	spec. +	...	249.101-5090	GER007	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), w E-GER (Halle), M.Tri.	
Familia Grammysiidae, S.A. Miller 1877, +			249.20	SYS001:1253		
Grammysia	hamiltonensis +	Verneuil	249.200-0000	EU012:226	EU (GER), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Grammysia	bisulcata +	(Conrad 1838)	249.200-0000S	SYS002:N819	EU (GER), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Grammysia	ovata +	G. & F. Sandberger 1854 or 1856	249.200-0005	EU010:58, GER088, BEG12:134	EU (FRK, BEG, GER (W, w C), AF (MRO), U.Devon	
Grammysia	deornata +	De Konick	249.200-0010	EU010:58, TPD	EU (FRK, BEG, GER), AF (MRO), u.U.Devon	
Grammysia	cingulata +	(Hisinger)	249.200-0015	EU011:264, TPD	EU (GB (N (Scotland), W (Shropshire), S (Gloucestershire)), M.Silur (Wenlock); EU (N-GB, SPN), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Grammysia	beyrichi +	Beushausen 1889	249.200-0020	GER088	EU (C-GER (W-Hessen)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Grammysia	abbreviata +	Sandberger 1854	249.200-0025	GER088	EU (C-GER (W-Hessen)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Grammysia	taunica +	(Kayser 1885: Modiolopsis)	249.200-0030	GER144:15, BEG12:133	EU (W-GER (Siegerland)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Grammysia	curvatus cf. +	(Krantz 1857: Megalodon)	249.200-0030S	BEG12:133	EU (W-GER (Menzenberg)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Grammysia	hamiltonensis cf. +	Römer 1865, part	249.200-0030S	BEG12:133	EU (NE-CZ (Altwater Mts.)), U.Devon	
Grammysia	ovata +	Beushausen 1895, part	249.200-0030S	BEG12:133	EU (W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Grammysia	lerichei +	...	249.200-0035	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Grammysia	bicarinata +	...	249.200-0040	TPD	EU (W-GER (Rhein. Schiefergeb.)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0080	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Ord.	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0081	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Ille-et-Vilaine)), O.Silur (Pridoli), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0082	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), M.Silur (Ludford)	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0083	TPD	EU (W-GB (SW-Wales)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0084	TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0085	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0086	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0087	TPD	EU (W-GER (Sauerland)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0088	TPD	EU (W-GER (Rhein. Schiefergeb.)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0089	TPD	EU (PLN (C, E)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (C-Aragon)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0091	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Madrid)), U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Grammysia	spec. +	...	249.200-0092	TPD	EU (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Cimitaria	liscina +	Kříž 2008	249.200-2010	TPD	EU (W-CZ), M.Silur (Gorst)	
Cimitaria	liscina cf. +	Kříž 2008	249.200-2011	TPD	EU (W-CZ), M.Silur (Gorst)	
Grammysiopsis	karavankensis +	...	249.200-2810	BK34:2	EU (SL), O.Kar.	
Grammysiopsis	carboniferous +	Astafieva-Urbaitis 1978	249.200-2820	BK52:26	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Grammysiopsis	... +	...	249.200-2880	SYS002:N820	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural), O.Kar., ...)	
Glossites	... +	...	249.200-35	SYS002:N820	EU (...), Devon	
Grammysioidea	subarcuata +	...	249.200-4310	...	EU (C-PLN (Lodz)), U.Devon (Lochkov), ?	
Grammysioidea	subarcuata cf. +	...	249.200-4311	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Lodz)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Grammysioidea	spec. +	...	249.200-4390	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Grammysioidea	spec. +	...	249.200-4391	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Lodz)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Cuneamya	carpomorpha +	...	249.201-0010	TPD	EU (C-SV (Jämtland)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Cuneamya	spec. +	...	249.201-0090	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Hirnant, Rawthey)	
Cuneamya	spec. +	Toni 1975	249.201-0091	TPD	EU (S-NR), O.Ord. (Pirgu)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cuneameya	spec. +	...	249.201-0092	TPD	EU (W-GB (N-Wales)), O.Ord. (Soudley)	
Cuneameya	spec. +	...	249.201-0093	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Worcester)), O.Ord. (Soudley)	
Familia Sanguinolitidae, Miller 1877, +			249.21	TPD		Formerly in Pholadomyoidea
Sanguinolites	argutus +	Phillips	249.210-0010	EU010:92	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar.	
Sanguinolites	shumardi +	Gemmellaro 1889	249.210-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Sanguinolites	drupa +	Kříž 2008	249.210-0030	TPD	EU (W-CZ), M.Silur (Gorst)	
Sanguinolites	elongatus +	(Spriestersbach 1915: Sphenotus)	249.210-0040	...	EU (BEG), U.Devon (Siegen), ?	
Sanguinolites	elongatus cf. +	(Spriestersbach 1915: Sphenotus)	249.210-0041	BEG12:128	EU (BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Sanguinolites	soleniformis +	(Goldfuss 1843: Sanguinolaria)	249.210-0050		EU (W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	Formerly in Sphenotus
Sanguinolites	soleniformis cf. +	(Goldfuss 1843: Sanguinolaria)	249.210-0051	BEG14:75	EU (BEG (Solières)), U.Devon (Siegen)	Formerly in Sphenotus
Sanguinolites	spec. +	M'Coy 1847	249.210-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Myofossa (Myofossa)	subarbitrata +	...	249.210-2000	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS), AS (RUSS (N, NE), C-Mongolia), AUS (WA), U.Perm	
Myofossa (Ragozinia)	gorskyi +	(Astafieva-Urbajtis 1976: Myonia)	249.210-2100	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (NW-Ural)), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Leptodomus	lanceolatus +	...	249.210-5010	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Leptodomus	striatulus +	(Römer 1844: Myacites)	249.210-5020	...	EU (BEG), U.Devon (Siegen), ?	
Leptodomus	striatulus cf. +	(Römer 1844: Myacites)	249.210-5021	BEG12:134	EU (BEG), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Leptodomus	posterus +	Beushausen 1895	249.210-5030	BEG14:83	EU (BEG, GER (W, n C (Harz Mts.)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Leptodomus	acutirostris +	(F. Sandberger 1887: Cercomyopsis)	249.210-5040	BEG14:83	EU (BEG, GER (W, n C (Harz Mts.)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Leptodomus	caudatus +	(F. Sandberger 1887: Grammysia)	249.210-5040S	BEG14:83	EU (BEG, GER (W, n C (Harz Mts.)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Leptodomus	spec. +	...	249.210-5090	TPD	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Leptodomus	spec. +	...	249.210-5091	TPD	EU (W-GER (Plettenberg)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Leptodomus	spec. +	...	249.210-5092	TPD	EU (w N-SPN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Alula	kutorgi or kutorgai +	(Verneuil)	249.211-0010	RUSS22:538,550	EU (e C-RUSS), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Dyasmya	elegans +	...	249.212-1010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (NW-Ural)), U.Perm (Kungur); ..., M.Perm; EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Exochorhynchus	... +		249.212-2010	SYS002:N831	EU (W-EU), Kar.	
Exochorhynchus	ordis +	Astafieva-Urbaitis 1981	249.212-2020	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS), M.Perm (Kungur); AS (N-RUSS), M.Perm (Road)	
Praeundulomya	petschorica +	Muromtseva and Guskov 1981	249.212-3010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (NW-Ural)), U.Perm (Kungur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Wilkingia	mediterranea +	(Gemellaro 1889: Allorisma)	249.212-4010	TPD	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Wilkingia	sericea +	(Gemellaro 1889: Allorisma)	249.212-4020	TPD	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Wilkingia	lunulata +	...	249.212-4030	...	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), M.Perm (Word), ?	
Wilkingia	lunulata aff. +	...	249.212-4031	TPD	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), M.Perm (Word)	
Wilkingia	komiensis +	(Maslenikov)	249.212-4040	RUSS22:538,543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U. / M.Perm (Ufim, U.Kazan)	
Pholadella	mccoyi +	(Reed 1915)	249.213-0010	WMSD	EU (W-GB (Wales)), Silur	
Pholadella	...		249.213-0080	SYS002:N820	EU (GER), Devon (Koblentz); EU / AS (RU (Ural), O.Kar.; ...	
Familia Poromyidae, Dall 1886			250.00	SYS001:1266		
Poromya (Poromya)	granulata	(Nyst & Westendorp 1839: Corbula)	250.000-0000	EU002:171, EU005:138, NR04:125, WW19, BEG01, WORMS, Malta01	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL)), AM (USA, WI, MEX, KOL); Medit. (Malta, GRC), 30-600 m; + Pli. (Zanclé) EU (BEG); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Poromya (Poromya)	anatinoides	Forbes 1844	250.000-0000S	EU005:138	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL)), AM (USA, WI, MEX, KOL); Medit. (Malta, GRC), 30-600 m; +	
Poromya (Poromya)	koreni	(Lovén 1846: Embla)	250.000-0000S	EU005:138, WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL)), AM (USA, WI, MEX, KOL); Medit. (Malta, GRC), 30-600 m; +	Type of Embla
Poromya (Poromya)	parthenopaea	(Tiberi 1855: Cumingia)	250.000-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL)), AM (USA, WI, MEX, KOL); Medit. (Malta, GRC), 30-600 m; +	
Poromya (Poromya)	rotundata	Jeffreys 1876	250.000-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL)), AM (USA, WI, MEX, KOL); Medit. (Malta, GRC), 30-600 m; +	
Poromya (Poromya)	neaeroides	Seguenza 1877	250.000-0010	EU002:171, EU005:138, WW19	Atl. (EU ((PTG)) ?); Medit. (All); 209-1350 m; + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Poromya (Poromya)	neaeroides f rotundata	Locard	250.000-0011	EU002:171	Atl. (EU ((PTG)) ?); Medit. (All); 209-1350 m	
Poromya (Poromya)	neaeroides aff. +	Seguenza 1876	250.000-0012	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Poromya (Poromya)	szalaii +	(Noszky 1939: Sphaenia)	250.000-0020	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Poromya (Poromya)	frequens +	(Forbes 1844)	250.000-0030	ZIP, TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Poromya (Poromya)	obtusa +	(Müller in Holzapfel)	250.000-0040	AUT58:92	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Poromya (Poromya)	hanleyana +	Koenen 1863	250.000-0050	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Poromya (Mioporomya)	taurinensis +	(Sacco 1901)	250.000-0300	SYS002:N852	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Poromya (Mioporomya)	bicarinata bicarinata +	(Rovereto)	250.000-0310	http://www.societaitalianadimalacologia.it/FORUM/phpBB3/viewtopic.php?f=6&t=239	EU (NW-ITN (Piemonte)), Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Poromya (Mioporomya)	bicarinata bogschi +	Báldy 1986	250.000-0311	HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Mio. ?	
Liopistha (Liopistha)	aequivalvis +	(Goldfuss 1841)	250.000-2010	GER005, TPD	AS (SW-KYR), M.Kreide (M.Turon); EU (NW-CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NW-GER (Coesfeld)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.); EU (NL, W-GER (Bonn), E-PLN (Lublin), W-BG, S-UKR (Krim)). AF (NE-Egypt). O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Liopistha (Liopistha)	frequens +	Zittel	250.000-2020	AUT93:357	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Liopistha (Liopistha)	spec. +	...	250.000-2090	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Liopistha (Psilomya)	gigantea +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	250.000-2110	TPD, MNHN	AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SW-GB (Devonshire), E-SPN (Castellon)), AM (N-Peru), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Liopistha (Psilomya)	spec. +	...	250.000-2190	TPD	EU (N-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Liopistha (Psilomya)	spec. +	...	250.000-2191	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Lublin)) ?, O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Neaeroporomya	argentea +	(Lamarck 1806 or 1807: Corbula) or Cossmann 1886	250.000-3000	SYS002:N853, SYS001:1267, TPD, GB08, FRK69:86	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex), BEG, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	

Familia Cetoconchidae, Ridewood 1903 **250.01** **SYS211:18**

Cetoconcha	isocardioides	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897)	250.010-0010	EU002:171	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo))), 4260-5000 m	Formerly subgenus of Poromya
------------	---------------	------------------------------	--------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------

Familia Cuspidariidae, Dall 1886 **250.10** **SYS001:1268**

Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	cuspidata	(Olivi 1792: Tellina)	250.100-0000	EU002:174, EU005:138, EU011:270, BEG01, EU017, AUT40:19, WW19, NR04:126, GER131:9, EU138:310, Malta01	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); 30-1630 m; + Eoc. EU (S-GER) ?; Oli. EU (S-GER) ?; Mio. EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG, NW-AUT, E-BG); Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	brevirostra	(Brown 1844) ?	250.100-0000S	EU002:174, EU005:138	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); 30-1630 m; +	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	cinerea	(Jeffreys 1865)	250.100-0000S	EU005:138	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); 30-1630 m; +	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	curta	(Jeffreys 1865) ?	250.100-0000S	EU005:138, EU002:174	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); 30-1630 m; +	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	cuspidata var inflata	Locard	250.100-0000S	EU002:174	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); 30-1630 m; +	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	typus	Nardo 1840	250.100-0000S	SYS001:1268	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); 30-1630 m; +	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	cuspidata cf. +	(Olivi 1792: Tellina)	250.100-0001	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	cuspidata cf. +	(Olivi 1792: Tellina)	250.100-0002	AUT39.2:279	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	arctica	(M. Sars 1858)	250.100-0005	EU002:175, NR10:99	Arktis (EU, AS, AM (GRL)), 35-1190 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	filocarinata	(E. Smith 1885)	250.100-0008	EU002:174	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1200-2350 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	rostrata	(Spengler 1793: Mya)	250.100-0010	EU002:174, EU005:139, WW19, BEG01, WORMS, Malta01	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	ardiniana	(Biondi 1860: Nearea)	250.100-0010S	WORMS	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); +	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	attenuata	(Forbes 1843: Nearea)	250.100-0010S	EU002:174, WORMS	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); +	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	renovata	(Tiberi 1853 or 1855: Nearea)	250.100-0010S	EU002:174, WORMS	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); +	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	rostrata f major	Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1897	250.100-0010S	WORMS	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); +	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	wollastoni	(E. Smith 1885)	250.100-0013	EU002:175	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 100-1000 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	wollastoni f major	Locard	250.100-0013S	EU002:175	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 100-1000 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	circinnata	(Jeffreys 1876)	250.100-0015	EU002:175	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 560-2200 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	circinnata f arcuata	Locard	250.100-0015S	EU002:175	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 560-2200 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	circinnata f major	Locard	250.100-0015S	EU002:175	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 560-2200 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	circinnata f minor	Locard	250.100-0015S	EU002:175	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 560-2200 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	circinnata f obliqua	Locard	250.100-0015S	EU002:175	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 560-2200 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	circinnata f rhomboidea	Locard	250.100-0015S	EU002:175	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 560-2200 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	circinnata f sublaevigata	Locard	250.100-0015S	EU002:175	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 560-2200 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	circinnata f ventricosa	Locard	250.100-0015S	EU002:175	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 560-2200 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	maxima	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897	250.100-0018	EU002:175	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1850 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	capensis	(E. Smith 1885)	250.100-0020	EU002:175, EU005:139	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 270-444 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	bicarinata	(Jeffreys 1876)	250.100-0023	EU002:177	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1353 m	Formerly in Jeffreysomya, priority ?
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	obesa	(Lovén 1846: Nearea)	250.100-0025	EU002:175, EU005:139, CLEMAM, WORMS, NR10:99	Arktis (EU); Atl. (EU (All), AM (CAN, USA, MEX, WI)); Medit. (All); 18-4400 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	obesa aff.	(Lovén 1846: Nearea)	250.100-0026	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	glacialis	(G.O. Sars 1878: Nearea)	250.100-0028	EU002:175, EU005:139, CLEMAM, NR10:99	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (GRL)); 70-2500 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	subtorta	(G.O. Sars 1878: Nearea)	250.100-0030	EU002:176, EU005:139, CLEMAM, NR10:99	Arktis (EU, AM); Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 75-990 m; + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	gracilis	(G.O. Sars 1878: Nearea)	250.100-0033	EU002:176, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All)), 70-2034 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	jugosa	(S. Wood 1856: Nearea)	250.100-0035	EU002:176, CLEMAM, DIS	Arktis (EU (NR, NW-RUSS)); Medit. EU (S-FRK); 200-1100 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	lamellosa	(M. Sars 1858, nom nud) or (M.Sars MS in G.O. Sars 1872)	250.100-0035S	EU002:176	Arktis (EU (NR, NW-RUSS)); Medit. EU (S-FRK); 200-1100 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	contracta	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.100-0038	EU002:176	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1350-3000 m, rare	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	limatula	(Dall 1881)	250.100-0038S	EU002:176	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1350-3000 m, rare	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	depressa	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.100-0040	EU002:176	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Medit., 250-2250 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	elliptica	Di Geronimo 1974	250.100-0043	ITN01:17.18	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	teres	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.100-0045	EU002:173	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.))), 1600-8000 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	semistrigosa	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.100-0048	EU002:173	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 330-360 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	lamellifera	(Dall 1881)	250.100-0048S	EU002:173	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 330-360 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	truncata	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.100-0050	EU002:177	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1000-2000 m	Formerly in Jeffreysomya
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	obliqua	De Boer 1985	250.100-0053	EU005:139	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	depressa	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.100-0055	EU002:177	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Medit., 250-2250 m	Formerly in Jeffreysomya
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	lucifraga	(P. Fischer 1886)	250.100-0058	EU002:178	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 5000 m	Formerly in Jeffreysomya
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	centobi	Bouchet & Warén 1979	250.100-0060	NR04:126	Atl. (EU (off NR))	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	exigua	(Jeffreys 1876)	250.100-0063	NR04:126	Atl. (EU (off NR))	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	semirostrata	(Locard 1897)	250.100-0065	EU002:174	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 2000-3175 m	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	praecuspidata +	Gillet & Theobald 1936	250.100-0100	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	praecuspidata cf. +	Gillet & Theobald 1936	250.100-0101	GER084:33	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U, Oli.	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	canariensis	De Boer 1985	250.100-0103	EU005:139	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	bicarinata +	(Mayer & Gümbel 1861: Neaera)	250.100-0105	AUT39.2:279	EU (S-GER), O.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	Priority ?
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	caudata +	(Nilsson 1827)	250.100-0108	TPD, GNI	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (S- RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD in Neaera
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	scalarina scalarina +	Mayer & Gümbel 1861	250.100-0110	AUT39.2:279	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	AUT39.2 in Nearea
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	scalarina laevior +	Noszky 1939	250.100-0111	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	clava +	(Beyrich)	250.100-0113	TPD, ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.; EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	ITN49 in Cuspidaria (Halonympha)
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	sulcata +	Noszky 1939	250.100-0115	HU13:78	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	neoscalarina +	Báldi 1966	250.100-0118	HU13:73	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	gladius +	(Laube 1865: Anatina)	250.100-0120	EU098:640, ITN51:101	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	ITN51 in Solenomorpha
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	caudata +	(Hauer 1857: Solen)	250.100-0120S	ITN51:101	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino), ne NE-ITN (Raibl)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	siliqua +	Bittner 1895	250.100-0123	EU098:640	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	grigorjevae +	...	250.100-0125	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria ?)	semiradiata +	Stoppani In Böhm 1903	250.100-0180	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri., ?	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria ?)	semiradiata cf. +	Stoppani In Böhm 1903	250.100-0181	NR08:68	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria) ?	portlandica +	(Loriot 1868)	250.100-0183	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	spec. +	...	250.100-0190	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	spec. +	...	250.100-0191	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	spec. +	...	250.100-0192	TPD, GB08	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	spec. +	...	250.100-0193	GB08	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	spec. +	...	250.100-0194	HU03:17	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)	spec. +	...	250.100-0195	GER084:33	WU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	striata	(Jeffreys 1876)	250.100-0405	EU002:176	Atl. (EU (PTG, AM (WI))), 150-1550 m	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	multicostata	(Verrill & Smith)	250.100-0405S	EU002:176	Atl. (EU (PTG, AM (WI))), 150-1550 m	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	costellata	(Deshayes in Bory de St. Vincent 1832: Corbula)	250.100-0410	EU002:177, EU011:270, TPD, BEG01, EU138:320, DK01, WW19, NR04:126, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All), AM (WI)); Medit. (Malta, ...); 10-2000 m; + M.Mio. EU (NW-GER, BEG); O.Mio. EU (DK); Pli. (Zanclé) EU (BEG); Plei. EU (ITN)	Author Deshayes 1835 in Malta01 and Deshayes 1836 in EU138 seem to be wrong
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	costellata var lomnickii +	Friedberg 1834	250.100-0410S	EU138:320	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	costellata var zalescensis +	Friedberg 1834	250.100-0410S	EU138:320	EU / AS (Paratethys), M.Mio.	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	sulcata	(Lovén 1846)	250.100-0410S	EU002:177	Atl. (EU (All), AM (WI)); Medit., 10-2000 m	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	curta	(Jeffreys 1876)	250.100-0415	EU002:177	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 112 m	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	beringiensis	(Leche 1933)	250.100-0415S	EU002:177	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 112 m	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	striolata	(Locard 1898)	250.100-0420	EU002:177	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 320-2100 m	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	noszkyi +	Báldy 1986	250.100-0425	HU13:72	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Ord. (Kiscell)	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	elegantissima +	(M. Hörnes 1875: Neaera)	250.100-0430	AUT40:19, SK01:226	EU (NW-AUT, W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang)	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	boursaulti +	(Raincourt 1876)	250.100-0435	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	bouryi +	(Cossmann 1886)	250.100-0440	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	coxhlearella +	(Deshayes 1824)	250.100-0445	FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	dispar +	(Deshayes 1824)	250.100-0450	FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	kochi +	(Philippi 1843)	250.100-0455	BEG01, DK05	EU (DK, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	spec. +	...	250.100-0490	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cuspidaria (Cardiomya)	spec. +	...	250.100-0491	GER084:33	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cuspidaria (Tropidomya)	abbreviata	(Forbes 1843: Neaera)	250.100-0500	EU002:173, EU005:139, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (Malta, ...); 460-1350 m	
Cuspidaria (Tropidomya)	vitrea	(Lovén 1846)	250.100-0500S	EU002:173	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (Malta, ...); 460-1350 m	
Cuspidaria (Tropidomya)	abbreviata cf. +	(Forbes 1843)	250.100-0501	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cuspidaria (Tergulina)	sulcosa +	(Noszky 1939: Neaera)	250.100-0600	SYS002:N854, HU13:78	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Myonera	sulcifera	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.100-1510	EU002:171	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 80-1250 m	
Myonera	angularis	(Jeffreys 1876)	250.100-1520	EU002:172	Atl. EU (PTG, AM (WI)), 350 m	
Rhinoclama	munieri	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897)	250.100-3010	EU002:173	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1846 m	
Rhinoclama	imbricata	(Jeffreys 1880)	250.100-3020	EU002:173	Atl. (PTG), 1100-2000 m	
Rhinoclama	imbricata f minor	Jeffreys	250.100-3021	EU002:173	Atl. (PTG), 1100-2000 m	
Leiomya	inflata	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.100-3510	EU002:172	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1000 m	
Leiomya	ruginosa	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.100-3520	EU002:172	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 250-2100 m	
Leiomya	cancellata +	(Lamarck 1806)	250.100-3530	FRK69:86	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Boriesia	cossmanni +	Doncieux 1911	250.100-4000	SYS001:1268	EU (...), Paleo.	
Fabagella	faba +	(Deshayes 1824)	250.100-4500	SYS001:1268	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Familia Protocuspidariidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1983			250.11	SYS211:18		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Protocuspidaria (Protocuspidaria)	azorica	(E.A. Smith 1885: Neaera)	250.110-0010	MNHN, EU002:176	Atl. (EU (Map. (off E-Azo., 1850 m)))	Formerly in Cuspidaria
Protocuspidaria (Protocuspidaria)	verityi	Allen & Morgan 1981	250.110-0100S ?	MHNH	Atl. (EU (Map. (off Azo.))), 1360-1557 m	Formerly in Cuspidaria
Protocuspidaria (Bidentaria)	colpodes	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1887: Cuspidaria)	250.110-0110	MHNH, EU002:177, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (off Azo.))), 1360-1557 m	Formerly in Cuspidaria
Protocuspidaria (Bidentaria)	atlantica	Allen & Morgan 1981	250.110-0120	WAM	Atl. (EU (off Map. (Kan., 1780 m), AM (off C-AM - S-BRA, 1150-4706 m)))	Formerly in Cuspidaria
Protocuspidaria (Edentaria)	simplis	Allen & Morgan 1981	250.110-0200	WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB))	Formerly in Cuspidaria
Familia Halonymphidae, Scarlato & Starobogatov 1983			250.12	SYS211:18		
Halonympha	nitens	(Locard 1897)	250.120-0010	EU002:172, EU005:139	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1000-2200 m	Formerly subgenus of Cuspidaria
Halonympha	ledaeformis	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897)	250.120-0020	EU002:172, EU005:139	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1300-1600 m	Formerly subgenus of Cuspidaria
Familia Spheniopsidae, Gardner 1928			250.13	SYS001:1222		
Spheniopsis	scalaris +	(Braun in Walchner 1851)	250.130-0000	GER002:86, GER084:33	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.), w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Spheniopsis	jugosa +	(Wood 1857)	250.130-0010	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Spheniopsis	depressa +	Koenen 1894	250.130-0020	TPD, DK05	EU (N-DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Familia Verticordiidae, Stoliczka 1871			250.20	SYS001:1270		
Verticordia (Verticordia)	verticordia	(S. Wood 1840)	250.200-0000	EU002:170, EU005:139	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Medit. (All), 100-4255 m	
Verticordia (Verticordia)	acuticostata	(Philippi 1844)	250.200-0000S	EU002:170	Atl. (EU (PTG)), Medit. (All), 100-4255 m	
Verticordia (Verticordia)	triangularis	(Locard 1897)	250.200-0010	EU002:169	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 2995 m	Formerly in Vertambitus
Verticordia (Verticordia)	granulata	(G. Seguenza 1858 or 1860)	250.200-0020	EU002:169, Malta01	Medit. (All), 55-1245 m	Formerly in Vertambitus, Malta01 in Haliris
Verticordia (Verticordia)	multicostata	(A. Adams 1862)	250.200-0020S	EU002:169	Medit. (All), 55-1245 m	Formerly in Vertambitus
Verticordia (Verticordia)	tomata	(Jeffreys 1876)	250.200-0030	EU002:169	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 1480-4165 m	Formerly in Vertambitus
Verticordia (Verticordia)	cardiiformis +	J. de C. Sowerby 1844	250.200-0040	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Verticordia (Verticordia)	granulosa +	Ravn 1939	250.200-0050	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Verticordia (Verticordia)	punctata +	Heering 1950	250.200-0060	TPD, EU82, BEG01, GER131:21	EU (NW-GER (Dingden, Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Verticordia (Verticordia)	parisiensis +	Deshayes 1856	250.200-0070	TPD, FRK69:85	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Halicardia	flexuosa	(Verrill & Smith 1881)	250.200-1000	EU002:168	Atl. (EU (PTG), AM), 137-2330 m	
Halicardia	angulata	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.200-1010	EU002:168	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.))), 454-1229 m	
Halicardia	fischeri	(Jeffreys 1880)	250.200-1020	EU002:168	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1143-2651 m	
Halicardia	carinifera	(Locard 1897)	250.200-1030	EU002:168	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 2083 m	
Halicardia	saharica	(Locard 1897)	250.200-1040	EU002:169	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1495 m	
Halicardia	ferruginea	Di Geronimo 1974	250.200-1050	ITN01:17.18	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, BK, GRC (W), TUN, Libya))	
Haliris (Haliris)	densicostata	(Locard 1897)	250.200-1510	EU002:169	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 2325 m	
Haliris (Haliris)	quadrata	(E. Smith 1884)	250.200-1520	EU002:169	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 1222 m	
Haliris (Haliris)	lamothei	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897)	250.200-1530	EU002:170, EU005:139	Atl. EU (PTG)), 454-608 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Haliris (Haliris)	berenicensis	(Sturany 1896)	250.200-1540	EU002:170, EU005:139	Medit. (AF (Libya (Benghasi))), 700 m	
Haliris (Haliris)	spec. +	Janssen 1972	250.200-1590	GER131:23	EU (NW-GER (Twistingen)), M.Mio.	
Laevicordia	sinuosa	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.200-2510	EU002:168	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Laevicordia	insculpta	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.200-2530	EU002:168	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan))), Medit. (All), 455-3650 m	
Familia Lyonsiellidae, Dall 1895			250.22	SYS211:18		
Lyonsiella (Lyonsiella)	abyssicola	(G.O. Sars 1872: Pecchiolia)	250.220-0000	EU002:167, NR04:126	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR, PTG, Map. (Azo))), AM (GRL); 38-2000 m	
Lyonsiella (Lyonsiella)	argentea argentea +	(Savi & Meneghini in Murchison 1850: Pecchiolia)	250.220-0010	EU011:270, SYS001:1271, AUT39.2:270	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.; EU (GER, AUT, ITN), Mio., Pli.	Type of Pecchioilia
Lyonsiella (Lyonsiella)	arietina +	(Brocchi 1814)	250.220-0010S	EU011:270, SYS001:1272	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.; EU (GER, AUT, ITN), Mio., Pli.	Formerly in Pecchioilia
Lyonsiella (Lyonsiella)	argentea brachyumbonata +	Noszky 1939	250.220-0011	HU13:78	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	Formerly in Pecchioilia
Lyonsiella (Lyonsiella)	transversa	(Locard 1897)	250.220-0020	EU002:167	Atl. (EU (Map. (N-Azo))), 4165 m	
Lyonsiella (Lyonsiella)	subquadrata	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.220-0030	EU002:167	Atl. (EU (PTG)), 1360-2219 m	
Lyonsiella (Lyonsiella)	compressa	(Jeffreys 1881)	250.220-0040	EU002:167	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan))); Medit. (AF (N-AF)); 10-3700 m	
Lyonsiella (Lyonsiella)	iarkini +	(Meszaros 1957: Pecchiolia)	250.220-0060	TPD	EU (NW-ROM (Sälaj)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Lyonsiella (Lyonsiella)	spec. +	...	250.220-0090	TPD	EU (DK), O.Oli. (Chatt)	TPD Pecchioilia
Policordia (Policordia)	gemma	(Verril 1880)	250.220-3010	DIS, EU005:139, Malta01	Atl. (EU (ICL), AF (Namibia), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (NE-USA, URU)); Medit. (EU (Malta, W-ITN, FRK))	EU005 in Laevicordia
Policordia (Policordia)	jeffreysi	(Friele 1879: Lyonsiella)	250.220-3020	DIS, EU002:167, NR04:126	Atl. (EU (NR, GB (Shetland I.), Map. (Azo)), AM (NE-USA, Guayana B.)); Arktis (EU (ne ICL), AM (e GRL)); 3290-4360 m	EU002 in Lyonsiella
Familia Parilimyidae			250.30	SYS001:1252		
Panacca	africana	P. Fischer 1883 or Locard 1898	250.300-1010	EU002:159, WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (off MRO)), 2000-2325 m	
Panacca	loveni	(Jeffreys 1882: Pholadomya)	250.300-1020	EU002:158, EU005:135, WORMS, CLEMAM, Malta01, NR04:124	Atl. (EU (NR, PTG)); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); 298-2664 m	EU002 and EU005 in Pholadomya
Panacca	loveni var locardi	(Mars 1958: Pholadomya)	250.300-1020S	EU002:158, EU005:135, CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (S-ITN (E-Siz))), deep	EU002 and EU005 in Pholadomya
Panacca	montana	Krylova 2006	250.300-1030	CLEMAM	Atl. (AF (off MRO (Great Meteor Seamount)))	
Familia Pholadomyidae, Gray 1847			251.00	SYS001:1249		
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	canaliculata +	Römer 1836	251.000-0003	GER151:245	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	decemcostata +	Römer in Loock 1888	251.000-0003S	GER151:245	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	decorata +	Hartmann in Zieten 1830	251.000-0005	GER028:57, EU010:122, BK53:42, AUT96:120	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (GB, BEG, FRK, NW-GER, SUI, E-SRB, C-ROM), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	EU010 in Bucardiomya
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	decorata cf. +	Hartmann in Zieten 1830	251.000-0006	BK53:44	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	subdinensis +	d'Orbigny 1847	251.000-0008	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	ambigua +	(J. Sowerby 1819 or 1824: Lutraria)	251.000-0010	GER028:57, TPD, BK53:42, AUT96:119	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NE-GB, E-FRK, NW-GER, SUI, E-SRB, C-ROM), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	Type of Flabellomya
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	hausmanni +	Chapuis 1861 non Goldfuss 1839	251.000-0010S	AUT96:119	EU (LUX), U.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	roemeri +	Agassiz 1842-1845	251.000-0010S	AUT96:119	EU (LUX), U.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	voltzi +	Agassiz in Živanović 1993	251.000-0010S	BK53:42	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NE-GB, E-FRK, NW-GER, SUI, E-SRB, C-ROM), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	ambigua cf. +	Sowerby	251.000-0011	GER028:57	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	constricta +	(Agassiz 1842)	251.000-0013	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	voltzi +	Agassiz	251.000-0015	Pac.35:54	AS (KAU), M.Jura (Aalen)	TPD also in Pleuromya
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	voltzi aff. +	Agassiz	251.000-0016	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	socialis +	Morris & Lycett 1853	251.000-0018	Pac.35:54	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	deltoidea +	(J. Sowerby)	251.000-0020	GB11:5	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	fidicula +	J. de C. Sowerby 1826	251.000-0023	GB11:5, BK53:44	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	lirata +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Lutraria) non (J. Sowerby 1818)	251.000-0023S	BK53:44	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	granulosa +	(Zittel 1864)	251.000-0025	AUT94:12, TPDE	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide; EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	laeviuscula +	Agassiz in Cossmann 1914	251.000-0028	Pac.35:54	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	glabra +	Agassiz 1842	251.000-0030	EU010:122, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Bas-Rhin)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	ovalis +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Lutraria)	251.000-0033	EU010:162, FRK63:119	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	ovulum +	Agassiz 1843	251.000-0033S	EU010:162, FRK63:119, http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPalO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	rostrata +	Matheron 1842	251.000-0035	TPD, AUT93:357, AUT94:11	EU (SE-FRK (Provence)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol), NW / C-AUT (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide (Str.); EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	praegnans +	(Zittel 1864)	251.000-0035S	AUT94:11	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	rostrata var royana +	d'Orbigny 1843	251.000-0036	AUT94:11	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley)), O.Kreide	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	exaltata +	Agassiz	251.000-0038	EU010:198	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	aequalis +	Sowerby or Römer	251.000-0040	EU010:198, GER103:65	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford): EU (FRK, s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	decemcostata +	Römer 1836	251.000-0040S	EU010:198, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	gigantea +	(Sowerby)	251.000-0043	EU010:234, EU011:264	EU (FRK), U.Kreide - M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	elongata +	Münster	251.000-0043S	EU010:234, EU011:264	EU (FRK), U.Kreide - M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	ludensis +	Deshayes	251.000-0045	EU010:330	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Lud)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	weissi +	Philippi 1846	251.000-0048	GER002:91	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	puschi +	Goldfuss 1840	251.000-0050	EU010:371, EU011:266, TPD, HU03:17	EU (SW-EU), Eoc. (Lutet) - Oli. - Mio. (Aquitain); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	puschi cf. +	Goldfuss 1840	251.000-0051	AUT39.2:277	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), o.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	margaritacea +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Cardita)	251.000-0053	EU011:266, DK02:20, GB01, GB05	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland); EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Barton); EU (BEG, FRK, GER, ITN), M.Eoc. - Oli. - Mio.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	dixoni +	J. de C. Sowerby	251.000-0053S	EU011:266	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland); EU (GB, BEG, FRK, GER, ITN), M.Eoc. - Oli. - Mio.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	konincki +	Nyst	251.000-0053S	EU011:266	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland); EU (GB, BEG, FRK, GER, ITN), M.Eoc. - Oli. - Mio.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	margaritacea +	Melleville 1843 non (J. Sowerby 1821: Cardita)	251.000-0053S	EU073:65	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland); EU (GB, BEG, FRK, GER, ITN), M.Eoc. - Oli. - Mio.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	mellevillei +	d'Orbigny 1850	251.000-0053S	EU073:65	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland); EU (GB, BEG, FRK, GER, ITN), M.Eoc. - Oli. - Mio.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	trigonula +	Michelotti	251.000-0053S	EU011:266	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland); EU (GB, BEG, FRK, GER, ITN), M.Eoc. - Oli. - Mio.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	virgulosa +	J. de C. Sowerby 1844	251.000-0053S	EU011:266, GB05	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland); EU (S-GB), U.Eoc.; EU (GB, BEG, FRK, GER, ITN), M.Eoc. - Oli. - Mio.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	sphaeroidalis +	Coquand	251.000-0055	EU011:266	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	thyrrena +	Simonelli	251.000-0058	EU011:266	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	alpina +	Matheron 1843 or 1859	251.000-0060	EU011:266, EU077, TPD, EU138:310	EU (FRK, PLN), U.Mio. (Aquitain); EU (S-PLN (Kielce), E-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	alpina aff. +	Matheron 1843 or 1859	251.000-0061	BEG01, GER131:21	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	hesterna +	J. de C. Sowerby 1844	251.000-0063	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	caudata +	Römer	251.000-0065	TPD, CZ07.2:18	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	aequivalvis +	(Goldfuss : Corbula)	251.000-0065S	CZ07.2:18	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (NW-HU), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	delgadoi +	(Choffat 1885)	251.000-0068	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	royana +	...	251.000-0070	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD also as var of rostrata
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	schafarziki +	Papp 1907	251.000-0073	HU13:33	EU (S-RUSS (Daghestan)), M. / O.Jura (Callov, Oxford)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	vadaszi +	(Noszky 1939: Panopaea (Pleuromya))	251.000-0075	HU13:78	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	fabrina +	d'Orbigny 1845	251.000-0078	AS121:154	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (GB), O.Kreide	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	fontanesi +	Choffat 1886	251.000-0080	AS121:154, PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	acuticosta +	Römer	251.000-0083	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	clathrata +	(Münster)	251.000-0085	GER067:45	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	simpsoni +	Tate	251.000-0088	AUT96:119	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), U.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	hausmanni +	Goldfuss 1839	251.000-0090	AUT96:119	EU (E-FRK, N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	choffati +	Trauth 1908	251.000-0093	AUT96:120	EU (PTG), U.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	corrugata +	Koch & Dunker 1837	251.000-0095	AUT96:120	EU (SUI, N-AUT, ITN (N, C, Calabria, Siz.), PTG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	beyrichi +	Schlönbach 1863	251.000-0095S	AUT96:120	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), e SE-GER (Eisenstein)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	glabra +	Dumortier 1864 non Agassiz	251.000-0095S	AUT96:121	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	heberti +	Terquem 1855	251.000-0095S	AUT96:120	EU (N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	prima +	Dumortier 1864	251.000-0095S	AUT96:121	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	neuberi +	Trauth 1908	251.000-0098	AUT96:122	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	vallis-piceae +	Trauth 1908	251.000-0100	AUT96:121	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya) ?	colombi +	Coquand 1862	251.000-0120	...	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide, ?	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya) ?	colombi cf. +	Coquand 1862	251.000-0121	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	...		251.000-0123	SYS217:150	EU (GB, N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	...		251.000-0125	SYS217:150	EU (LUX, ...), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	suspensa +	...	251.000-0128	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	biplicata +	Geinitz	251.000-0130	CZ07.2:18	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	designata +	(Goldfuss : Lysianassa)	251.000-0133	CZ07.2:18	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	agassizii +	d'Orbigny	251.000-0133S	CZ07.2:18	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	consignata +	(Römer : Gonyomya)	251.000-0133S	CZ07.2:18, TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	TPD species in Gonyomya
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	subalpina +	Gümbel	251.000-0135	AUT39.2:278	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	ludensis cf. +	Deshayes	251.000-0135S	AUT39.2:278	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	franciscaae +	Böhm 1903	251.000-0138	NR08:71	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	nodulifera +	Münster in Goldfuss 1841	251.000-0140	TPD, AUT58:89, CZ07.2:18	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.); EU (FRK, SPN), AS (s C-RUSS), o.M.Kreide, O.Kreide	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	albina +	Reiche in Römer 1841	251.000-0140S	AUT58:89	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	elisabethae +	Moesch 1875	251.000-0140S	AUT58:89, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	micronodulifera +	Sobietzki 1977	251.000-0140S	AUT58:90	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	salzbergensis +	Andert 1934 in Sobietzki 1977	251.000-0140S	AUT58:90	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	concentrica +	Römer	251.000-0143	AUT39.2:278	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), O.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	rugosa +	(Goldfuss : Lutraria)	251.000-0143S	AUT39.2:278	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), O.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	rugosa +	Hantken 1872	251.000-0145	AUT39.2:278	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), U.Oli.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	arenacea +	Terquem	251.000-0148	https://www.zobodat.at/pdf/Abh_GeolBA_20_0001-0049.pdf	EU (C-ROM (Siebenbürgen)), U.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	tschamlughensis +	Redlich 1894	251.000-0150	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	crassa +	Agassiz 1843	251.000-0153	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	asiaticum +	Redlich 1894	251.000-0155	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	asiaticum var incarinata +	Redlich 1894	251.000-0156	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	spatiosus +	Whidborne 1883	251.000-0158	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya ?)	pennata +	Redlich 1894	251.000-0160	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	spec. +	Sowerby 1823	251.000-0190	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	spec. +	...	251.000-0191	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	spec. +	...	251.000-0192	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	spec. A +	Radulović 2013	251.000-0193	BK53:46	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pholadomya (Pholadomya)	spec. +	Radulović 2013	251.000-0194	BK53:46	EU (E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)	bucardium +	Agassiz 1842	251.000-0200	SYS002:828	EU (SUI), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)	esmarkii +	Pusch	251.000-0210	TPD, CZ07.2:18	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)	lirata + = lyrata auct. err +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Cardita)	251.000-0220	EU010:162, EU012:226, EU011:266, FRK63:118, GER151:245	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen - Callov); EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	FRK63 in Pholadomya ss

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)	heraulti +	Morris & Lycett 1853 ex Agassiz	251.000-0220S	EU010:162, EU011:266, FRK63:118	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Aalen - Callov)	
Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)	murchisoni +	J. de C. Sowerby 1826	251.000-0220S	EU010:162, GER056.3:100ff, GER067:24, FRK63:118, GER151:245	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (N-GER (Bernsen), O.Jura	GER056.3 species
Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)	lirata cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Cardita)	251.000-0221	GB11:5	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)	bellona +	Orbigny	251.000-0230	EU010:162	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)	protei +	(Brongniard 1821)	251.000-0240	EU010:198, GER056.3:100, PTG06:42	EU (FRK, W-PTG), O.Jura (Oxford., Kimm.)	
Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)	paucicosta +	Römer 1836	251.000-0240S	GER103:65, CZ13:263	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)	paucicostata +	Römer	251.000-0240S	EU010:198, EU011:266	EU (FRK, W-PTG), O.Jura (Oxford., Kimm.)	
Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)	ventricosa +	Goldfuss	251.000-0240S	EU010:198, EU011:266	EU (FRK, W-PTG), O.Jura (Oxford., Kimm.)	
Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)	polymorpha +	d'Orbigny 1850	251.000-0250	MNHN, SYS002:828	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Oxford)	Type of Bureiomya
Pholadomya (Procardia)	spec. +	...	251.000-0291	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalicia)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Pholadomya (Procardia)	decussata +	(Mantell 1822: Cardium) or Phillips	251.000-0310	TPD, CZ07.2:17, pl.cyclopaedia.net/wiki/Procardia	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (s N-GER), O.Mio. (Cmp.); EU (S-GER (Traunstein), E-PLN (Lublin), S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Volgograd)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pholadomya (Procardia)	canavarii canavarii +	...	251.000-0320	...	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell), ?	
Pholadomya (Procardia)	canavarii hungarica +	Noszky 1939	251.000-0321	HU13:79	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Pholadomya (Procardia)	canavarii rozlozniki +	Noszky 1939	251.000-0322	HU13:79	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Pholadomya (Procardia)	spec. +	...	251.000-0390	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Argyromya	margaritacea +	(Lamarck 1818) and ("Deshayes")	251.000-1300	SYS002:N831, FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Anomalopleuroides	elisae +	(Leonardi 1948)	251.000-15000	SYS002:N830	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino), O.Tri.	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	intersectans +	(Smith 1817)	251.000-2000	SYS002:N832, SYS001:1251	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	angulifera +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	251.000-2000S	SYS002:N832	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	dubois +	Agassiz 1842	251.000-2005	NR07:128	EU (SUI), M.Jura (Callov) ?; EU (W-RUSS (Moscow, Riasan)), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	dubois cf. +	Agassiz 1842	251.000-2006	NR07:128	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	elegantula +	Tullberg 1881	251.000-2006S	NR07:128	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (Volgian)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Goniomya (Goniomya)	literata +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Mya)	251.000-2010	EU010:162ff, EU011:268, GER056.3:102, TPD, GER151:244	EU (N-SUI), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-HU), AS (e C-Iran), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (N-GER, BTK (Lithuania), AF (S-SOM), AS (W-India), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB (E, S), NW-FRK), AM (E-GRL), AF (E-TZN), AS (W-India), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (w SE-GER (Neuburg), NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), AM (E-GRL), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura; EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	v-scripta +	Sowerby	251.000-2010S	EU010:162, EU011:268	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc) - O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	literata +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Mya)	251.000-2011	GER151:245	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	trapezicostata +	(Pusch 1837)	251.000-2015	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	trapezicostata cf. +	(Pusch 1837)	251.000-2016	GER151:245	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	literata +	Agassiz	251.000-2020	EU012:226	EU (PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	sinemurensis +	(Oppel 1856-1858: Pholadomya (Goniomya))	251.000-2025	AUT96:118	EU (SW-GER (Vaihingen, Bebenhausen)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	sinemurensis cf. +	(Oppel 1856-1858: Pholadomya (Goniomya))	251.000-2026	AUT96:118	EU (N-AUT (Pechgraben, Hinterholz)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	mailleana +	(d'Orbigny)	251.000-2030	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	hemicostata +	Morris & Lycett 1855	251.000-2035	FRK63:120	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	ornata +	(Goldfuss)	251.000-2040	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	rhombifera +	(Goldfuss 1840: Lysianassa) or Münster	251.000-2045	SYS002:N832, ExT2013, http://oro.open.ac.uk/27617/	EU (NE-GB (Cleveland B.), SE-GER (E-Franken (Altdorf)), AS (NE-RUSS), U.Jura	Type of Rhombomya
Goniomya (Goniomya)	trapezina +	(Buvignier 1852: Pholadomya)	251.000-2050	CZ13:262	EU (CZ, E-GER, SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	berlieri +	Loriol 1903	251.000-2055	CZ13:263	EU (FRK (Ledon)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	spec. +	...	251.000-2090	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	spec. +	...	251.000-2091	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	spec. +	...	251.000-2092	GER103:63	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Goniomya (Goniomya)	spec. +	...	251.000-2093	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Goniomya (Deltamya)	jboehmi +	(Burmeister 1914)	251.000-2100	SYS002:N832	EU (GER), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Cortinia	catharinae +	Leonardi 1843 or 1948	251.000-2500	SYS002:N831	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri.	
Cratomya	hippia +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Panopea)	251.000-3000	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura	
Cratomya	liesbergensis +	(Rollier 1913: Arcomya (Cratomya))	251.000-3000S	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), O.Jura	
Goniomeris	gaudryi +	Choffat 1893	251.000-3300	WW90:215,271	EU (PTG), Jura	
Girardotia	elegans +	Loriol 1903	251.000-3800	SYS002:N832	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Girardotia	spec. +	...	251.000-3890	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Girardotia	spec. +	...	251.000-3891	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Siphonogrammysia	kasanensis +	(Geinitz 1880)	251.000-4000	TPD, RUSS22:538	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Homomya	gibbosa +	(J. Sowerby 1813 or 1814: Mactra)	251.000-4500	EU010:162, EU011:268, FRK63:119	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc - Callov)	
Homomya	vezelayi +	(d'Archiac 1843 ex la Joye: Mya)	251.000-4500S	EU010:162, EU011:268, FRK63:119	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc - Callov)	
Homomya	konincki +	Chapuis & Dewalque 1853	251.000-4505	BEG10.1:106	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Homomya	impressa +	Alberti	251.000-4510	EU010:108, GER080:24, GER090:118	EU (FRK, GER), U.Tri. (O.Buntsandstein); EU (FRK, n SE-GER, e C-GER), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	
Homomya	bilonga +	Linck 1968	251.000-4515	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Homomya	simplex +	Linck 1968	251.000-4520	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Homomya	althausi +	Alberti	251.000-4525	GER080:25	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Homomya	hortulana +	Agassiz 1842	251.000-4530	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Homomya	forsbergi +	Böhm	251.000-4535	NR08:69	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Homomya	...		251.000-4550	SYS217:151	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Homomya	...		251.000-4555	SYS217:151	EU (E-AUT, HU, ITN)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Homomya	spec. +	Trauth 1908	251.000-4590	AUT96:118	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Machomya	jurensis +	(Dunker 1847)	251.000-4800	SYS002:N832, PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Machomya	dunkeri +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	251.000-4800S	SYS002:N832	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Machomya	khadirensis +	Pandey, Fürsich & Heinze 1996	251.000-4810	ZIP, TPD	AS (W-India (Gujarat (Kachchh))), M.Jura	
Machomya	khadirensis cf. +	Pandey, Fürsich & Heinze 1996	251.000-4811	GER151:245	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Osteomya	dilata +	(Phillips 1829: Mya)	251.000-6000	EU010:162, SYS001:1251, TPD, FRK63:120	AM (MEX (Sonora), C-Chile), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (FRK), AF (TZN), M.Jura (Bajoc), AS China (Qinghai)); AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Osteomya	aegea +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Anatina)	251.000-6000S	FRK63:120	AM (MEX (Sonora), C-Chile), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (FRK), AF (TZN), M.Jura (Bajoc), AS China (Qinghai)); AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Osteomya	combesi +	Cossmann 1915	251.000-6000S	SYS001:1251, MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Nièvre)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Type of Eurychasma

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Osteomya	dilatata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Panopea)	251.000-6000S	EU010:162, SYS001:1251, FRK63:120	AM (MEX (Sonora), C-Chile), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (FRK), AF (TZN), M.Jura (Bajoc), AS China (Qinghai)); AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Osteomya	oolithica +	(Rollier 1913: Glycimeris (Uromya))	251.000-6000S	FRK63:120	AM (MEX (Sonora), C-Chile), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (FRK), AF (TZN), M.Jura (Bajoc), AS China (Qinghai)); AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Osteomya	dilata cf. +	(Phillips 1829: Mya)	251.000-6001	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), AS (Thailand, Vietnam), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Osteomya	spec. +	...	251.000-6090	GER056.3:100	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pachymya (Pachymya)	gigas +	J. de C. Sowerby 1826	251.000-6500	SYS002:N834	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pachymya (Pachymya)	latissima +	(Agassiz)	251.000-6510	SYS002:N834	EU (SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pachymya (Pachymya)	mermera +	...	251.000-6520	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pachymya (Pachymya ?)	frequens +	...	251.000-6530	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Pachymya (Pachymya ?)	...	...	251.000-6540	SYS217:153	EU (GER, ITN (Alps), SPN), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pachymya (Pachymya ?)	...	...	251.000-6550	SYS217:153	EU (ITN (Alps)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pachymya (Pachymya ?)	...	...	251.000-6560	SYS217:153	EU (HU), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Pachymya (Arcomya)	helvetica +	(Thurmann MS in Römer 1839: Solen)	251.000-6600	SYS002:N834, BK53:46, TPD	EU (SUI, W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pachymya (Arcomya)	rathieri +	Loriol	251.000-6610	EU010:198	EU (FRK, GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Pachymya (Arcomya)	elongata +	(Agassiz 1843: Arcomya)	251.000-6620	BK53:46	EU (NW-GER, E-SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pachymya (Arcomya)	elongata +	(Nobre in Römer 1839 or Römer 1836: Panopea)	251.000-6620S	GER028:50, BK53:46, BEG10.1:106	EU (N-GER, BEG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pachymya (Arcomya)	kelheimensis +	...	251.000-6630	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Frankenalb)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pachymya (Arcomya)	castroi +	(Choffat 1893)	251.000-6640	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Pachymya (Arcomya)	cortazari +	(Choffat 1893)	251.000-6650	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Pachymya (Arcomya)	sinuata +	...	251.000-6660	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); AM (W-GRL), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pachymya (Arcomya)	spec. +	...	251.000-6690	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon, Castellon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Pachymya (Arcomya)	spec. +	...	251.000-6691	PTG06:42	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Familia Arenigomyidae, Carter 2011, +			251.01	WMSD, SYS211:18		
Arenigomya	carinata +	Cope 1996	251.010-0000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridun)	
Familia Pandoridae, Rafinesque 1815			252.00	SYS001:1263		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pandora (Pandora)	inaequivalvis inaequivalvis	(Linné 1758: Solen or Tellina)	252.000-0000	EU002:157, EU005:136, EU011:270, BEG01, Malta01, NR04:125	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 0-20 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (NL, BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Pandora (Pandora)	margaritacea	Lamarck 1801	252.000-0000S	EU005:136	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 0-20 m; +	
Pandora (Pandora)	rostrata	Lamarck 1818	252.000-0000S	EU005:136	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 0-20 m; +	
Pandora (Pandora)	tenuis	Jeffreys 1865	252.000-0000S	EU005:136	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 0-20 m; +	
Pandora (Pandora)	inaequivalvis albida	Röding 1798	252.000-0001	EU002:158	Atl. (EU (S-GB)), 0-20 m	
Pandora (Pandora)	inaequivalvis flexuosa	Sowerby 1833	252.000-0002	EU002:158	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit (All), 0-20 m	
Pandora (Pandora)	inaequivalvis oblonga	Philippi 1843	252.000-0003	EU002:158	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))), 0-20 m	
Pandora (Pandora)	inaequivalvis tenuis	Jeffreys	252.000-0003S	EU002:158	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.))), 0-20 m	
Pandora (Pandora)	pinna	(Montagu 1803: Solen)	252.000-0010	EU002:158, EU005:136, WW19, NR04:125, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (S-NR - NE-GB, PTG), AF (MRO)); 27-80 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	Type of Trutina
Pandora (Pandora)	inaequivalvis var obtusa	Jeffreys 1865	252.000-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-NR - NE-GB, PTG), AF (MRO)); +	
Pandora (Pandora)	obtusa	(Lamarck 1818: Pandora)	252.000-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-NR - NE-GB, PTG), AF (MRO)); +	
Pandora (Pandora)	pinnoides	(Locard 1892: Pandora)	252.000-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-NR - NE-GB, PTG), AF (MRO)); +	
Pandora (Pandora)	solenoidea	(Brown 1827: Trutina)	252.000-0010S	SYS001:1263, WORMS	Atl. (EU (S-NR - NE-GB, PTG), AF (MRO)); +	Type of Trutina
Pandora (Pandora)	obtusa	(Leach 1814)	252.000-0020	EU002:158	Medit., Atl. (EU (S-FRK)), 16-21 m	
Pandora (Pandora)	glacialis	Leach 1819	252.000-0030	EU002:158, NR10:100	Arktis (All), 2-205 m	Formerly in Kennerlia
Pandora (Pandora)	copiosa +	Sorgenfrei 1958	252.000-0040	BEG01, GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Pandora (Laseronella)	defrancii +	(Deshayes 1824: Pandorella)	252.000-0510	TPD, FRK69:85	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Pandora (Laseronella)	dilatata +	(Deshayes 1857: Pandorella)	252.000-0520	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Familia Laternulidae, Hedley 1918			252.01	SYS001:1260		
Laternula (Laternula)	anatina	(Linné 1758: Solen)	252.010-0000	EU005:13	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Laternula (Laternula)	anatina	(Röding 1798: Butor)	252.010-0000S	SYS001:1260	Medit. (AS (Israel))	
Laternula (Laternula)	subrostrata	Lamarck 1818	252.010-0010	WW03:1015	Atl. (EU (...))	
Laternula (Laternula)	fuchsi +	(Hörnes 1875: Anatina)	252.010-0020	AUT40:12ff, SK01:226	EU (SE-GER, NW-AUT, SK), U.Mio.; EU (N-SL, N-HU), M.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Laternula (Laternulina)	ravni +	Schnettler 2001	252.010-0110	DK02:41	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	Anatinidarum spec. and Lyonsia spec. in Ravn 1939
Platymoida	cosnensis +	(Loriol)	252.010-3500	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cercomya (Cercomya)	pinguis +	Agassiz 1843	252.010-4000	SYS002:N845, AM101:44	EU (SUI), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cercomya (Cercomya)	praecursor +	Oppel	252.010-4010	EU010:108	EU (ITN, FRK, BEG, GER), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Cercomya (Cercomya)	gurgitis +	(Pictet & Campiche 1865)	252.010-4020	SYS002:N845, AM101:45	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (S-GB), AS (Japan), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cercomya (Cercomya)	gurgitis aff. +	(Pictet & Campiche 1865)	252.010-4021	AM101:45	EU (S-GB (I. of Wight)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cercomya (Cercomya)	spec. +	Woods 1909	252.010-4021S	AM101:45	EU (S-GB (I. of Wight)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cercomya (Cercomya)	undulata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Sanguinolaria)	252.010-4030	GER028:205, FRK63:121	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cercomya (Cercomya)	longirostris +	Loock 1888	252.010-4030S	GER151:245	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cercomya (Cercomya)	siliqua +	(Agassiz in Stoll 1934: Anatina)	252.010-4030S	GER151:245	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cercomya (Cercomya)	siliqua +	(Agassiz in Lycett 1863: Anatina (Cercomya))	252.010-4030S	FRK63:121	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cercomya (Cercomya)	undata +	Sowerby : Cercomya (Sanguinolaria)	252.010-4030S	GER151:245	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cercomya (Cercomya)	lanceolata +	(Geinitz 1843: Corbula)	252.010-4040	GER010:804, CZ07.2:18	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	CZ07.2 in Anatina
Cercomya (Cercomya ?)	cymbula +	(Pethö 1906: Anatina (Cercomya))	252.010-4060	TPD, AUT58:91	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Cercomya (Cercomya ?)	...		252.010-4070	SYS217:158	EU (GB, HU ?), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Cercomya (Cercomya ?)	producta +	(Zittel 1864 (not 1865): Anatina)	252.010-4080	AUT58:91, AUT94:10	EU (AUT (NW / C (Gosau valley))), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Cercomya (Cercomya)	spec. +	...	252.010-4090	PTG09:696	EU (W-PTG), o.M.Kreide	
Cercomya (Capillimya)	striata +	Agassiz 1844	252.010-4110	SYS002:N845, PTG06:42	EU (FRK, W-PTG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Periplomya	simplex +	(d'Orbigny)	252.010-5010	...	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Periplomya	simplex cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	252.010-5011	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Plectomya	subrugosa +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	252.010-5500	SYS002:N845, TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (FRK), O.Jura (Portland)	
Plectomya	rugosa +	(Römer 1836 non Pennant 1777)	252.010-5500S	SYS002:N845, TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (FRK), O.Jura (Portland)	
Plectomya	anglica +	...	252.010-5510	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Plectomya	incertissima +	...	252.010-5520	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Plectomya	spec. +	...	252.010-5590	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Platymyoidea	dilatata +	(Agassiz 1843)	252.010-6000	SYS002:N845	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Platymyoidea	marullensis +	d'Orbigny 1844	252.010-6010	TPD	EU (NW-SUI), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (E-FRK, W-SUI), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Familia Lyonsiidae, P. Fischer 1887			252.02	SYS001:1262		
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	norvegica = norvegica, err	(Gmelin 1791: Mya)	252.020-0000	EU002:156, EU005:136, WORMS, Malta01	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); 20-125 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	aequivalvis +	(Philippi 1836: Pandora)	252.020-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); +	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	corbuloides	(Lamarck 1818: Amphidesma)	252.020-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); +	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	elongata	(Hanley 1842: Anatina)	252.020-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); +	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	montagui	(Brown 1844 or 1845: Myatella)	252.020-0000S	EU005:136, WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); +	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	nitida	(Fabricius 1798: Mya)	252.020-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); +	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	norvegica var coruscans	(Scacchi 1833: Tellina)	252.020-0000S	EU002:156, EU005:136, WORMS	Medit. (All), 20-125 m	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	norvegica var major	B.D.D. 1889	252.020-0000S	EU002:156, WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); 20-125 m	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	pellucida	(Brown 1818: Mya)	252.020-0000S	WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); 20-125 m	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	striata	(Montagu 1811: Mya)	252.020-0000S	EU005:136, EU002:156, WORMS	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); 20-125 m	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	truncata	(Lamarck 1818)	252.020-0000S	EU005:136	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. NW-Baltic Sea)); Medit. (All); 20-125 m	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	norvegica aff. +	(Gmelin 1791)	252.020-0001	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	arenosa	(Møller 1842)	252.020-0003	EU002:156, NR04:125, NR10:100	Arktis (All), 12-53 m	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	arenosa f gibbosa	Hancock 1846	252.020-0003S	EU002:157	Arktis (All), 12-53 m	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	arenosa f sibirica	Leche 1883	252.020-0003S	EU002:157	Arktis (All), 12-53 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	baltica +	Roedel 1935	252.020-0005	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	mermuysi +	Marquet 2005	252.020-0008	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	subplicata +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	252.020-0010	EU073:66, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Chenay)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	plicata +	(Melleville 1843: Pholadomya) non (Portlock 1843: Sanguinolaria)	252.020-0010S	EU073:66, MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Chenay)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	thraciaeformis +	Noszky 1939	252.020-0013	HU13:77	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	inornata +	d'Orbigny	252.020-0030	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Charente)), O.Kreide	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	aldouini +	d'Orbigny 1845	252.020-0033	MNHN	EU (FRK (NW, W), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	zonata +	(Agassiz)	252.020-0035	MNHN	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle), s SW-GER (Balingen)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	donaciformis +	(Goldfuss 1839)	252.020-0038	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), U.Jura	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	rotundata +	(Phillips 1835)	252.020-0040	MNHN	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne, Moselle), W-FRK (Sarthe)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	latirostris +	...	252.020-0043	MNHN	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	alduini +	...	252.020-0045	MNHN	EU (W-RUSS (Mniowniki)), Jura	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	carinifera +	J. de C. Sowerby 1826	252.020-0048	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime)), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	ricordeana +	d'Orbigny 1850	252.020-0050	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	normanniana +	d'Orbigny 1850	252.020-0053	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), Silur	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	nana +	d'Orbigny 1850	252.020-0055	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	unioides +	(Goldfuss 1839)	252.020-0058	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (NW, NE, E)), U.Jura	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	abducta +	d'Orbigny 1850	252.020-0060	MNHN	EU (FRK (W, NW, NE, E)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia ?)	elongata +	Reuß	252.020-0070	CZ07.2:18	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	spec. +	...	252.020-0090	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	spec. +	...	252.020-0091	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	spec. +	...	252.020-0092	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	252.020-0093	MNHN	EU (N-FRK (Haute-Marne)), U.Jura	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	252.020-0094	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	252.020-0095	MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	252.020-0096	MNHN	EU (S-FRK (S-Ardèche)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Lyonsia (Lyonsia)	spec. +	d'Orbigny	252.020-0097	MNHN	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), U.Jura	
Lyonsia (Endomargarus)	heberti +	Deshayes 1857	252.020-0200	SYS002:N847, WMSD, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Guepelle, Thionville)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Allogramma	formosa formosa	(Jeffreys 1881)	252.020-1000	EU002:157, EU005:137	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 366-2638 m	
Allogramma	formosa f major	(Locard)	252.020-1001	EU002:157	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 366-2638 m	
Allogramma	formosa aegeensis	(Sturany 1896)	252.020-1002	EU002:157	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK)), 588-875 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Allogramma	formosa transversa	(Locard)	252.020-1002S	EU002:157	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK)), 588-875 m	
Allogramma	argentea	(Jeffreys 1881)	252.020-1010	EU002:157	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), 100-1300 m	
Entodesma (Entodesma)	beana	(d'Orbigny 1842)	252.020-2010	DIS, WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Entodesma (Entodesma)	brasiliense	(Gould 1850)	252.020-2010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Familia Clavagellidae, d'Orbigny 1844			252.10	SYS001:1265		
Clavagella (Clavagella)	balanorum	Scacchi 1841	252.100-0005	EU002:163, EU005:140, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	melitensis	Broderip 1835	252.100-0010	EU002:163, EU005:140, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF (ALG)), 1-1,5 m	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	pluta	(Gregorio 1885: Tiria)	252.100-0010S	EU005:140	Medit. (EU (Malta), AF (ALG)), 1-1,5 m	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	latipes +	Sandberger 1861	252.100-0030	GER002:93	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	brocchii +	Lamarck	252.100-0035	EU011:270	EU (Medit. / Atl. Region), Mio., Pli.	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	aperta +	Sowerby	252.100-0035S	EU011:270	EU (Medit. / Atl. Region), Mio., Pli.	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	oblita +	Michelotti	252.100-0040	TPD, HU03:17	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	echinata +	(Lamarck 1806)	252.100-0045	FRK01, FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	exigua +	(Zittel 1864)	252.100-0050	AUT94:3	EU (NE-AUT), O.Kreide	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	polyophophora +	Belokryz 1991	252.100-0055	TPD	EU (e C-UKR (Dnepropetrovsk)), M.Eoc.	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	insulana +	Belokryz 1991	252.100-0060	TPD	EU (e C-UKR (Dnepropetrovsk)), M.Eoc.	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	cristata +	Lamarck 1818	252.100-0065	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	lamarcki +	(Deshayes 1856)	252.100-0070	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	primigenia +	(Deshayes 1857)	252.100-0075	BEG10.2:7	EU (BEG), U.Paleo. (Mont = Dan)	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	spec. +	...	252.100-0090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Val-d'Oise)), BEG (Mons), w W-GER ?), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	spec. +	...	252.100-0091	AUT41:158	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Clavagella (Clavagella)	spec. +	...	252.100-0092	TPD	EU (Malta), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Clavagella (Stirpulina)	coronata +	(Deshayes 1824)	252.100-0200	SYS002:N858, GB01, EU116:187, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Eoc.	
Clavagella (Stirpulina)	coronata cf. +	(Deshayes 1824)	252.100-0201	GB01	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Clavagella (Stirpulina)	bacillum + = bacillum err in TPD	(Brocchi 1814)	252.100-0210	EU011:270, WW19, BEG01, AUT41:158	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (GRC (Crete, Aegina)), Pli.; EU (Medit Region), Plei.	WW19 in Penicillus
Clavagella (Stirpulina)	bacillaris +	Deshayes	252.100-0210S	EU011:270, EU138:310	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet); EU (e S-PLN, SE-CZ, E-AUT), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (GRC (Crete, Aegina)), Pli.; EU (Medit Region), Plei.	
Clavagella (Stirpulina)	suborbiculata +	Belokryz 1991	252.100-0220	TPD	EU (e C-UKR (Dnepropetrovsk)), M.Eoc.	
Clavagella (Stirpulina)	caillati +	(Deshayes 1856)	252.100-0230	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Bryopa	aperta	(G.B. Sowerby II 1823: Clavagella)	252.100-2000	Malta01, WORMS, Exp2015, EU005:140, EU002:163	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl (EU (PTG))	EU002 author Sowerby 1820

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Bryopa	angulata	(Philippi 1844: Clavagella)	252.100-2000S	CLEMAM, EU002:163	Medit. (AF (ALG)), 1-1,5 m	EU002 syn. of melitensis
Bryopa	sicula	(Delle Chiaje 1830: Clavagella)	252.100-2000S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl (EU (PTG))	
Familia Penicillidae, Gray 1858			252.11	SYS211:18		
Penicillus (Penicillus)	vaginiferus	(Lamarck 1818)	252.110-0010	EU002:163	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), Medit. (All)	Formerly in Warnea
Penicillus (Pseudobrechites)	leognanus +	(Hoenighaus 1827)	252.110-0200	SYS002:N859	EU (...), O.Oli.	
Familia Thraciidae, Stoliczka 1870			253.00	SYS001:1257		
Thracia (Thracia)	pubescens pubescens	(Pulteney 1799: Mya)	253.000-0000	EU002:159, EU005:137, TPD, EU011:270, AUT37:98, HU03:17, WW19, Malta01	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); 0-660 m; + O.Oli. (Eger) EU (N-HU (Budapest)); U.Mio. (Eggenburg) EU (NE-AUT); Pli. ...; Plei. EU (ITN)	AUT37 in Cyathodonta
Thracia (Thracia)	declivis	(Pennant 1777)	253.000-0000S	EU005:137	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); 0-660 m; +	
Thracia (Thracia)	myalis	(Lamarck 1818)	253.000-0000S	EU005:137	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All); 0-660 m; +	
Thracia (Thracia)	pubescens var solida	(Brusina 1870)	253.000-0001	EU002:159	Medit. (All)	
Thracia (Thracia)	pubescens bellardii +	Pictet	253.000-0002	TPD, EU138:310	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Chatt)	EU138 species
Thracia (Thracia)	pubescens cf. +	(Pulteney 1799)	253.000-0003	SYS27:68	AS (S-TRK (Adana)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Thracia (Thracia)	convexa	(W. Wood 1815)	253.000-0005	EU002:159, EU005:137, WW19	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 18-824 m; + Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. ...	
Thracia (Thracia)	hiatelloides	Brusina 1866	253.000-0005S	EU002:160	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 18-824 m; +	
Thracia (Thracia)	maravignae	Aradas & Calcara 1843	253.000-0005S	EU002:159, EU005:137	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 18-824 m; +	
Thracia (Thracia)	trigona	Aradas 1847	253.000-0005S	EU005:137	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 18-824 m; +	
Thracia (Thracia)	ventricosa +	(Philippi 1843 or 1844)	253.000-0005S	EU002:159, EU005:137, TPD, GBIF, BEG01, EU116:190, UKR10:12	EU (S-PLN, BEG, HU, N-AUT), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SE-PLN (Baranov)), M.Mio. (Baden); EU (W-UKR (Galicia)), O.Mio.	EU116 species
Thracia (Thracia)	fabula	Philippi 1844	253.000-0008	EU002:160	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Thracia (Thracia)	corbuloidea	Blainville 1825 or 1827	253.000-0010	EU002:160, EU005:137, WW19, Malta01, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); 4-8 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Thracia (Thracia)	corbuloides	Deshayes 1830	253.000-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (Malta, ITN, FRK, SPN, MRO, ALG)); 4-8 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Thracia (Thracia)	ovalis	Philippi 1840 or 1844	253.000-0010S	EU002:160, EU005:137, WORMS	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); 4-8 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Thracia (Thracia)	philippiana	F. Nordsieck 1969	253.000-0010S	EU002:160	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); 4-8 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Thracia (Thracia)	corbuloidea	Forbes 1843 or 1844	253.000-0011	EU002:160, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK)), 4-8 m	WORMS synonym of corbuloidea
Thracia (Thracia)	pholadomyoides devexa	G.O. Sars 1878	253.000-0013	EU002:161, NR04:124, NR10:100	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); 10-310 m	
Thracia (Thracia)	myopsis	(Beck MS in Møller 1842)	253.000-0015	EU002:161, NR04:124, NR10:100	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)); 10-310 m	
Thracia (Thracia)	gracilis	Jeffreys 1865	253.000-0018	NR04:124	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, E-DK))	See gracilis Jeffreys 1863
Thracia (Thracia)	rectangularis	Soot-Ryen 1941	253.000-0018S	NR04:124	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, E-DK))	
Thracia (Thracia)	phillipsi +	(Römer)	253.000-0030	GER056.5:34	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Thracia (Thracia)	detruncata +	Wood 1840	253.000-0033	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé ?)	
Thracia (Thracia)	sulcata +	Leach 1824	253.000-0035	TPD, ZIP	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Thracia (Thracia)	elongata +	Sandberger 1861	253.000-0038	GER002:91	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Thracia (Thracia)	appendiculata +	(Walchner 1850)	253.000-0038S	GER002:91	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Thracia (Thracia)	papyracea +	(Sandberger 1853)	253.000-0038S	GER002:91	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Thracia (Thracia)	faba +	Sandberger 1861	253.000-0040	GER002:92	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Thracia (Thracia)	curtansata +	Morris & Lycett	253.000-0043	EU010:162, FRK63:121	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Thracia (Thracia)	viceliacensis +	d'Orbigny 1850, nom nud	253.000-0043S	FRK63:121	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Thracia (Thracia)	depressa +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823 non Donovan 1802)	253.000-0045	EU010:198, EU011:270, SYS001:1258, GB19:118, GER151:245	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB (C, S), N-GER, M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB, FRK, SUI, GER, RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford - Portland)	Formerly in Corymya
Thracia (Thracia)	incerta +	(Thurmann in Römer 1836: Tellina)	253.000-0045S	GB19:118, GER103:65	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB (C, S), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB, FRK, SUI, GER, RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford - Portland); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura	
Thracia (Thracia)	pinguis +	Agassiz 1845	253.000-0045S	SYS001:1258	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB (C, S), N-GER, M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB, FRK, SUI, GER, RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford - Portland)	Formerly in Corymya
Thracia (Thracia)	undulata +	(Schlippe) in Stoll 1934	253.000-0045S	GB19:118, GER151:245	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB (C, S), N-GER, M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB, FRK, SUI, GER, RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford - Portland)	
Thracia (Thracia)	dollfusi +	...	253.000-0048	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Thracia (Thracia)	papyracea papyracea +	(Poli 1795)	253.000-0050	AUT17:166, EU138:310	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Karpat); EU (W-HU (Varpalota)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Thracia (Thracia)	papyracea sandeciana +	Baluk 1970	253.000-0051	https://geojournals.pgi.gov.pl/agp/article/viewFile/10024/8554	EU (S-PLN (Niskowa)), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Thracia (Thracia)	altenai +	Glibert & Van de Poel 1966	253.000-0053	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Thracia (Thracia)	inflata inflata +	J. de C. Sowerby 1845	253.000-0055	BEG01, DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé)	
Thracia (Thracia)	inflata microgranosa +	Marquet 2005	253.000-0056	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé ?)	
Thracia (Thracia)	keuperina +	Linck 1968	253.000-0058	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Thracia (Thracia)	telegdirothi +	Noszky 1939	253.000-0060	HU13:81	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Thracia (Thracia)	grignonensis +	Deshayes 1856	253.000-0063	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Thracia (Thracia)	halitus +	Cossmann 1886	253.000-0065	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Thracia (Thracia)	microscopia +	Cossmann 1886	253.000-0068	FRK69:85	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Thracia (Thracia)	lata +	(Münster 1839)	253.000-0070	MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Cher)), U.Jura	
Thracia (Thracia)	tschokrakensis +	Bagdasarian	253.000-0070	EU138:310, 346	EU / AS (E-Paratethys), M.Mio. (Tshokrak)	
Thracia (Thracia)	lata cf. +	(Münster 1839)	253.000-0071	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Thracia (Thracia)	degrangei +	Cossmann & Peyrot	253.000-0073	HU25:6	EU (W-HU (Varpolata)), M.Mio.	
Thracia (Thracia)	fickeri +	Trauth 1908	253.000-0075	AUT96:122	EU (N-AUT (Gresten)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Thracia (Thracia)	glabra +	Agassiz	253.000-0078	https://ia800203.us.archive.org/15/items/geologycountryb00strgoog/geologycountryb00strgoog.pdf , AUT96:123	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Thracia (Thracia)	grotriani +	Brauns	253.000-0080	https://www.google.de/search?q=%22davoei+beds%22&rlz=2C1KAFB_enDE0537DE0574&oq=%22davoei+beds%22&aqs=chrome..69i57.8051j0j1&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (M.Lias)	
Thracia (Thracia)	spec. +	...	253.000-0090	HU03:17	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Thracia (Thracia)	spec. +	...	253.000-0091	DK02:20	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Thracia (Thracia)	spec. +	...	253.000-0092	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Thracia (Thracia)	spec. +	...	253.000-0093	GRC02	EU (GRC (Rhodos)), Plei.	
Thracia (Thracia)	spec. +	...	253.000-0094	GER103:65	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Thracia (Thracia)	spec. +	...	253.000-0095	GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistingen)), M.Mio.	
Thracia (Thracia)	spec. +	...	253.000-0096	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Thracia (Thracia)	spec. +	Redlich 1894	253.000-0097	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIOeU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Thracia (Crassithracia)	septentrionalis	Jeffreys 1872	253.000-0200	EU002:161, NR10:100	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL)), 9-113 m	
Thracia (Crassithracia)	crassa	Becker 1876	253.000-0200S	EU002:161	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL)), 9-113 m	
Thracia (Crassithracia)	septentrionalis	Becher 1886 in Coan 1990	253.000-0200S	SYS001:1258	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL)), 9-113 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Thracia (Crassithracia)	truncata	Michels & Adams non Turton	253.000-0200S	EU002:161	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (N-AM, GRL)), 9-113 m	
Thracia (Homeodesma)	curta	(Conrad 1837)	253.000-0310	EU002:161	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (GRL)); Pac. (AS / AM (Bering Sea)), 25-36 m	
Thracia (Ixartia)	distorta	(Montagu 1803: Mya)	253.000-0400	EU002:161, BEG01, Malta01	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 11-70 m; + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Thracia (Ixartia)	distorta var truncata	(Turton 1822)	253.000-0401	EU002:162	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 11-70 m; +	
Thracia (Ixartia)	distorta varf rupicola	(Lamarck 1818: Anatina)	253.000-0402	EU002:162	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 11-70 m; +	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	phaseolina phaseolina	(Lamarck 1818: Amphidesma)	253.000-0600	EU002:160, EU005:137, EU138:310, EU017, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map.), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 1-50 m; + M.Mio. (U.Baden) EU (W-HU (Varpalota)); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	beaniana	Récluz 1845	253.000-0600S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map.), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 1-50 m; +	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	fontemaggi +	(Conti 1864: Tellimya)	253.000-0600S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map.), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 1-50 m; +	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	mitella	Gregorio 1884	253.000-0600S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map.), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 1-50 m; +	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	papyracea = papyracia, misspelling	(Poli 1791 (Dec.): Tellina non (Gmelin 1791 (before May): Tellina)	253.000-0600S	SYS001:1259, WORMS, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map.), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 1-50 m; +	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	phaseolina declivis	Adams 1853/58	253.000-0600S	EU002:160, EU005:137	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map.), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 1-50 m; +	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	phaseolina f major	F. Nordsieck 1969	253.000-0600S	EU002:160	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map.), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 1-50 m; +	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	phaseolina f minor	Monterosato	253.000-0600S	EU002:160	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map.), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 1-50 m; +	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	phaseolina papyracea	(Poli 1791: Thracia) or auct. non (Poli 1791)	253.000-0600S	EU002:160, EU005:137, NR04:124, WW19, EU017	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map.), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 1-50 m; +	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	textilis	(O.G. Costa 1830: Peronaea)	253.000-0600S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map.), AF (W-AF)); Medit. (All); Pont.; 1-50 m; +	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	phaseolina villosiuscula	(Macgillivray 1827: Anatina)	253.000-0601	EU002:160, EU005:138, NR04:124, WW19, BEG01, IRL01	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, NW-FRK)), 0-54 m; + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. EU (ITN)	BEG01 and NR04 species of Thracia ss
Thracia (Odoncineta)	phaseolina ovalis	Brown 1827	253.000-0601S	EU002:160	Atl. (EU (SV, GB, N-FRK)), 0-54 m	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	phaseolina phaseolina	auct	253.000-0601S	EU002:160	Atl. (EU (SV, GB, N-FRK)), 0-54 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Thracia (Odoncineta)	phaseolina durouchouxi	Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897	253.000-0602	EU002:160	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 1360 m	
Thracia (Odoncineta)	phaseolina gracilis	Jeffrys 1863	253.000-0603	EU002:161	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)	See gracilis Jeffreys 1865
Thracia (Odoncineta)	phaseolina f quadrata	Dautzenberg 1891	253.000-0603S	EU002:161	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)	
Asthenothaerus (Asthenothaerus)	desmoulini +	(Cossmann & Peyrot)	253.000-1010	EU138:310	EU (S-PLN), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Cyathodonta	eggenburgensis +	...	253.000-3050	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Familia Periplomatidae, Dall 1895			253.01	SYS001:1261		
Periploma (Periploma)	ariei +	Gürs 1996	253.010-0010	BEG01, DK01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Cochlodesma (Cochlodesma)	tenerum	(Jeffreys 1880)	253.010-2010	EU002:162	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG)); 677-1960 m	
Cochlodesma (Cochlodesma)	praetenuis	(Pulteney 1799: Chama)	253.010-2020	EU002:162, EU005:137, NR04:125, GER131:21	Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 0 -110 m; + Mio. EU (NW-GER (Twistingen, Dingden), NL (Miste), BEG (Antwerpen)); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	Type of Bontaea
Cochlodesma (Cochlodesma)	oblonga	(Philippi 1836)	253.010-2020S	EU002:162, EU005:137	Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); +	Formerly in Bontaea
Cochlodesma (Cochlodesma)	praetenerum +	Wood 1857	253.010-2020S	GER131:21	Arktis (EU (NW-NR)); Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); +	
Cochlodesma (Cochlodesma)	spec. +	Rasmussen 1956	253.010-2020S	GER131:21	EU (DK (Gram)), O.Mio.	
Cochlodesma (Cochlodesma)	ventricosa +	(Philippi in Rasmussen 1968: Thracia), pars	253.010-2020S	GER131:21	EU (DK (Gram)), O.Mio.	
Cochlodesma (Cochlodesma)	complanatum +	Wood 1857	253.010-2030	BEG01, GER131:21	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	BEG01 in Subgenus Bontaea, GER131 synonym of praetenuis
Familia Burmesiidae, Healey 1908, +			253.02			
Burmesia	goniopleura +	Trauth 1948	253.020-0010	EU098:639	EU (NE-AUT (Lunz)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Anomalodesmata unassigned, +			259.90	TPD		
Erratomya	calloviensis +	Koppka 2004	259.901-4000	GER151:260	EU (GER (N, NE)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pseudoquenstedtia	pommerana +	Koppka 2004	259.901-5000	GER151:262	EU (GER (N, NE), NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pseudoquenstedtia	laevigata +	(Phillips in Stoll 1934: Quenstedtia)	259.901-5000S	GER151:262	EU (GER (N, NE), NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pseudoquenstedtia	senftii cf. +	(Andrée 1860 in Sperling 1966: Solecurtus)	259.901-5000S	GER151:262	EU (GER (N, NE), NW-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pseudoquenstedtia	brevis +	(Röder 1882: Soletellina)	259.901-5010	GER151:262	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pseudoquenstedtia	elongata +	(Röder 1882: Soletellina)	259.901-5020	GER151:262	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Familia Solenidae, Lamarck 1809			260.00	SYS001:1153		
Solen	vagina	Linné 1758	260.000-0000	EU012:205, SYS002:N610, FRK01, EU011:238	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit (All); Eoc. EU (NW-FRK); Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. ..., Plei. ...	
Solen	marginatus	Pennant 1777	260.000-0010	EU002:145, EU011:238, Malta01	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); + Mio. EU (Medit. Region); Pli. EU (Medit. Region); Plei. ...	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Solen	marginatus	Pulteney 1799	260.000-0010S	EU005:104	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-20 m; +	
Solen	marginatus var adustus	B.D.D. 1895	260.000-0010S	EU002:145, EU005:104	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Solen	marginatus var major	B.D.D. 1895	260.000-0010S	EU002:145, EU005:104	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Solen	marginatus var ponticus	Milaskewicz 1910	260.000-0010S	EU002:145	Pont.	
Solen	rotundatus	Spengler 1794, nom obl	260.000-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-20 m; +	
Solen	tentaculatus	(Poli 1791)	260.000-0010S	EU002:145	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB, IRL, N-SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-20 m; +	
Solen	vagina	auct. non Linné 1758	260.000-0010S	EU002:145;EU005:104	Medit. (All); Pont.; Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); +	
Solen	burdigalensis +	...	260.000-0030	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Solen	lamellosus +	Reuß	260.000-0040	CZ07.2:16	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Solen	altavillensis +	...	260.000-0050	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Solen	siliqua +	...	260.000-0060	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Solen	aequalis +	d'Orbigny	260.000-0070	CZ07.2:16	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Solen	compressus +	Goldfuss in Geinitz	260.000-0070S	CZ07.2:16	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Solen	subfragilis +	Eichwald 1850	260.000-0080	AUT06:44ff, AUT43:95, EU138:304	EU (AUT (NE, E)), M.Mio. (Sarmat), end.; EU (W-HU), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-BG, S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Solen	deshayesi +	Terquem 1854	260.000-0090	BEG10.1:106	EU (BEG, LUX, N-FRK (Hettange)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Solena (Solena ?)	dixoni +	...	260.000-1010	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Solena (Solena ?)	proxima +	...	260.000-1020	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Solena (Solena ?)	gracilis +	...	260.000-1030	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Solena (Eosolen)	plagiulax +	(Cossmann 1906: Solen)	260.000-1100	EU010:324, TPD, FRK32, TPD	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Solena (Eosolen)	obliqua +	(Sowerby 1844 non Spengler 1794)	260.000-1100S	SYS001:1153	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Solena (Eosolen)	lavrsinensis +	(Lefèvre & Watelet)	260.000-1110	EU077, GB08	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Ypres (Cuis))	
Solena (Eosolen)	lavrsinus +	...	260.000-1120	FRK32	EU (FRK), Eoc.	
Solena (Plectosolen)	gracilis +	(Sowerby 1844)	260.000-1210	EU072:454	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Solena (Plectosolen)	proxima +	(Deshayes 1856)	260.000-1220	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Solena (Plectosolen)	vaginalis +	(Deshayes 1843: Solen)	260.000-1230	EU073:62, FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Solena (Plectosolen)	subvaginoides +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Solen), pro vagina and vaginoides	260.000-1230S	EU073:62	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Solena (Plectosolen)	vagina +	(Lamarck 1806 non Linné 1758: Solen)	260.000-1230S	EU073:62	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Solena (Plectosolen)	vaginoides +	(Deshayes 1832 non Blainville 1818: Solen)	260.000-1230S	EU073:62	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Familia Pharidae, H. & A. Adams 1856			260.01	SYS001:1171		
Pharus	legumen	(Linné 1758)	260.010-0000	EU002:144, EU005:108, EU011:242, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-80 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Pharus	legumen f major	(B.D.D. 1893)	260.010-0001	EU002:144, EU005:108	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL), 0-80 m	
Pharus	chenui	Cosel 1993	260.010-0010	WW23:231	Atl. (EU (FRK), AF (SGL))	
Pharus	pliomagna +	Sacco 1901	260.010-0020	WW23:226	EU (N-ITN), Pli.	
Pharus	saucatsensis +	(Desmoulins 1871 or 1872)	260.010-0030	WW23:226, EU138:306	EU (FRK), U.Mio.; EU (S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Pharus	saucatsensis aff. +	(Desmoulins 1871 or 1872)	260.010-0031	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Pharus	warburtoni +	(Forbes 1845)	260.010-0040	WW23:226, AS087:52	EU (GB), Kreide; AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Ensis	ensis	(Linné 1758: Solen)	260.010-1000	EU002:146, EU005:106, EU011:238, WW19, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); 0-80 m; + Mio.; Pli.; Plei. EU (ITN)	
Ensis	magnus	Schumacher 1817	260.010-1000S	EU002:146, SYS001:1171, WORMS	Atl. (EU (NR, DK incl. Faeroer))	WORMS species with arcuatus as synonym
Ensis	ensis f sicula	Van Urk 1964	260.010-1001	EU002:146, EU005:106	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK incl. Marmara-Sea))	
Ensis	europaeus	(Swainson 1840: Ensatella)	260.010-1001S	EU005:107, WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK incl. Marmara-Sea))	
Ensis	ensis f phaxoides	Van Urk 1964	260.010-1002	EU002:146, EU005:106	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, E-GB, S-GB, N- FRK))	
Ensis	ensis f minor	auct.	260.010-1002S	EU002:146	Atl. (EU (S-NR, DK, GER, E-GB, S-GB, N- FRK))	
Ensis	arcuatus	(Jeffreys 1865)	260.010-1010	EU002:146, EU005:104,	Atl. (EU (All)), 0-40 m	
Ensis	arcuatus f ensoides	Van Urk 1964	260.010-1011	EU002:146, EU005:104	Atl. (EU (All)), 0-40 m	
Ensis	arcuatus f norvegica	Van Urk 1964	260.010-1012	EU002:146, EU005:104	Atl. (EU (NR, DK incl. Faeroer)), 0-40 m	
Ensis	siliqua	(Linné 1758: Solen)	260.010-1015	EU002:145, EU005:107, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All), 0-70 m	
Ensis	minor	(Chenu 1843: Solen)	260.010-1020	EU002:146, EU005:107, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All), 0-10 m	
Ensis	crinitus	(Poli 1791), invalid	260.010-1020S	EU002:146	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All), 0-10 m	
Ensis	siliqua f minor	Monterosato	260.010-1020S	EU002:146, EU005:107	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All), 0-10 m	
Ensis	minor f subarcuatus	Van Urk 1964	260.010-1021	EU002:146, EU005:107	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All); 0-10 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ensis	directus	(Conrad 1843: Solen)	260.010-1025	EU005:105, EU017, NR04:113	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, DK, GER (intr. 1978), NL, BEG), AM (CAN, USA))	NR04 author auct. non (Conrad 1843)
Ensis	americanus	(Gould in Binney 1870: Solen)	260.010-1025S	NR04:113	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, DK, GER (intr. 1978), NL, BEG), AM (CAN, USA))	
Ensis	complanatus +	J. de C. Sowerby 1844	260.010-1050	BEG01	EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Ensis	hausmanni +	Schumacher 1820 or (Goldfuss 1841)	260.010-1055	BEG01, TPD,	EU (DK, BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt); EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.; EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Ensis	waltoniensis +	van Urk 1971	260.010-1060	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Ensis	rollei +	Hörnes	260.010-1065	EU138:304	EU (N-BG (Pleven)), M.Mio. (U.Baden)	
Ensis	spec. +	...	260.010-1090	GER084:32	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Cultellus	cultellatus +	(Wood in J. de C. Sowerby 1844)	260.011-0010	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Cultellus	affinis +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	260.011-0020	GB01, GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cultellus	affinis cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	260.011-0021	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cultellus	budensis +	Báldy 1973	260.011-0030	TPD, HU13:73	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Cultellus	roemeri +	(Koenen 1894)	260.011-0040	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Cultellus	cuphus +	Cossmann 1886	260.011-0050	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cultellus	grignonensis +	Deshayes 1856	260.011-0060	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cultellus	tenuis +	(Philippi 1836: Solen)	260.011-0070	TPD, EU138:304	EU (e S-PLN, NW-ROM), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (SE-GB (Suffolk)), Pli.	
Cultellus	papyraceus +	Reuß 1867	260.011-0080	EU138:304,318	EU (e S-PLN), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-BG), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Cultellus	papyraceus areni +	Krach 1968	260.011-0080S	EU138:318	EU (e S-PLN), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-BG), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Cultellus	scaphoides +	Zhizhchenlo 1934	260.011-0080S	EU138:318	EU (e S-PLN), M.Mio. (U.Baden); EU (E-BG), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Cultellus	probus +	Merklin	260.011-0090	EU138:304	EU (S-RUSS), M.Mio. (Tarkhan, Tshokrak)	
Scrobiculabra	dulwichiensis +	Wood 1877	260.011-2500	WW81.7.V:87	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), U.Eoc. (Sparnac)	
Phaxas	pellucidus	(Pennant 1777: Solen)	260.011-3000	EU002:145, EU005:109, WORMS, EU011:238, EU017	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF); 4 -150 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Phaxas	pygmaeus	(Lamarck 1818: Solen)	260.011-3000S	EU002:145, EU005:109, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF), 4 -150 m	
Phaxas	pellucidus var tenuis	(Philippi 1836)	260.011-3001	EU002:145, EU011:238	Atl. (EU (All), AF), 4 -150 m; + Mio. ...; Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Phaxas	adriaticus	(Coen 1933: Cultellus (Cultrensis))	260.011-3010	EU002:145, EU005:109, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All, mostly BK, E-ITN, Malta), 10-80 m	Formerly in Cultrensis
Phaxas	cladarius +	(Bayan 1873)	260.011-3020	FRK25, FRK69:93	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Phaxas	laubrierei +	(Lefèvre & Watelet 1877)	260.011-3030	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Senis	spec. +	...	260.011-4090	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Leptosolen	longus +	...	260.011-4510	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	angusta +	Deshayes 1856	260.013-0005	EU072:454	EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	aequilaterata +	Harbort	260.013-0010	GER056.5:35	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	laubrierei +	Cossmann 1886	260.013-0015	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	papyracea +	(Deshayes 1824)	260.013-0020	FRK69:93	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	sinuosa +	Reuß	260.013-0025	http://archive.org/stream/abhandlungenzurg1898preu#page/70/mode/2up/search/siliqua	EU (N-GER (Braunschweig)), O.Kreide	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	harmati harmati +	Noszky 1939	260.013-0030	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	Aquinosiliqua ?
Siliqua (Siliqua)	harmati compressa +	Noszky 1939	260.013-0031	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	Aquinosiliqua ?
Siliqua (Siliqua)	harmati lata +	Noszky 1939	260.013-0032	HU13:80	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	Aquinosiliqua ?
Siliqua (Siliqua)	petersi +	Reuß 1854	260.013-0035	AUT93:357, AUT94:5	EU (AUT (n W, NW, C)), O.Kreide	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	truncatula +	(Reuß 1846: Leguminaria)	260.013-0040	AUT94:5, PLN19:52, CZ07.2:17	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (S-PLN (Opole), CZ (Böhmen)), O.Kreide	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	neréis +	d'Orbigny	260.013-0045	AUT94:5	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	moreana +	d'Orbigny	260.013-0050	AUT94:5	EU (FRK), Kreide	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	kozahurica +	Kvaliaschvili 1958	260.013-0055	CZ11:88	AS (KAU), Mio.	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	kozahurica cf. +	Kvaliaschvili 1958	260.013-0056	CZ11:86	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	spec. +	Špalek in Příroda 1937	260.013-0056S	CZ11:86	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	alemannica +	Pfannenstiel	260.013-0060	CZ11:88	EU (N-SUI (Lohn am Randen)), U.Mio.	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	suevica +	Mayer 1876	260.013-0065	CZ11:89	EU (e SW-GER (Hüttisheim)), U.Mio.	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	suevica cf. +	Mayer 1876	260.013-0066	CZ11:89	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	spec. +	Rzehak 1912	260.013-0066S	CZ11:89	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Siliqua (Siliqua)	sinuata +	Gümbel 1861	260.013-0070	AUT39.2:276	EU (S-GER), O.Eoc. ?, U.Oli. ?	AUT39.2 in Leguminaria
Siliqua (Siliqua)	spec. +	Rzehak 1893	260.013-0090	CZ11:89	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Rzehakia	socialis socialis +	(Rzehak 1882: Oncophora)	260.015-0000	SYS002:N690, WW81.7.IV:88, CZ11:107	EU (SUI, S-GER, AUT, E-CZ, PLN), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Rzehakia	dubiosa +	(Hörnes 1859: Oncophora) in (Friedberg 1933)	260.015-0000S	CZ11:107	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Rzehakia	gregaria +	(Lomnicki 1886: Oncophora)	260.015-0000S	CZ11:107	EU (PLN), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Rzehakia	moravica +	(Rzehak 1902: Oncophora)	260.015-0000S	CZ11:107	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Rzehakia	plana +	(Šob 1938: Oncophora)	260.015-0000S	CZ11:107	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Rzehakia	socialis var	(Šob 1938: Oncophora)	260.015-0000S	CZ11:107	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Rzehakia	cernovicensis +					
Rzehakia	socialis ilonae +	(Čechovič & Hano 1954)	260.015-0000S ?	CZ11:113	EU (N-HU), U.Mio. (Ott nang)	
Rzehakia	socialis kesae +	(Merklin 1953)	260.015-0000S ?	CZ11:113	AS (KST / USB (Usturt)), U.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Rzehakia	socialis guembeli +	(Hörnes : Oncophora)	260.015-0001	CZ11:112	EU (SUI, S-GER, AUT, E-CZ, PLN), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Rzehakia	socialis elongata +	(Rzehak 1893: Oncophora)	260.015-0002	CZ11:117	EU (E-CZ), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	
Rzehakia	partschi +	(Mayer)	260.015-0010	AUT40:31	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (O.Ottngang)	
Rzehakia	dubiosa +	(Hörnes 1859: Oncophora)	260.015-0020	AUT41:160, CZ11:112	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Rzehakia	cimljanica or cimlanica +	(Zhizchenko 1953: Ergenica, nom nud) in Popov 1959	260.015-0030	CZ11:114, PLN35:334, Google	EU (HU, C-ROM (Transylvanian B.), S-RUSS (S-Wolga-Region), AS (NW-KST)), U.Oli.	
Urbnisia	lata +	Goncharova	260.015-1010	PLN35:332	EU (NE-ROM), U.Oli.	
Urbnisia	lata cf. +	Goncharova	260.015-1011	PLN35:332	EU (S-CZ), U.Oli.	
Familia Orthonotidae, S.A. Miller 1877, +			260.10	SYS001:1253		
Orthonota	rigida +	...	260.100-0010	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), u.O.Silur	
Orthonota	triplicata +	...	260.100-0020	...	EU (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag), ?	
Orthonota	triplicata aff. +	...	260.100-0021	TPD	EU (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Orthonota	spec. +	...	260.100-0090	TPD	EU (CZ Prague B.), O.Ord.	
Orthonota	spec. +	...	260.100-0091	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Llandovery)	
Orthonota	spec. +	...	260.100-0092	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Orthonota	spec. +	...	260.100-0093	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Orthonota	spec. +	...	260.100-0094	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Orthonota	spec. +	...	260.100-0095	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Palaeosolen	costatus +	(Sandberger 1854)	260.100-1010	GER088	EU (C-GER (W-Hessen)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Palaeosolen	spec. +	...	260.100-1090	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (O.Llandeilo)	
Familia Solenomorphidae, Cockerell 1915, +			260.12	SYS211:18		
Solenomorpha	spec. +	Cockerell 1903	260.120-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Familia Prothyridae, S.A. Miller 1889, +			260.13	SYS211:18		
Prothyris (Prothyris)	contorta +	Whidborne 1896	260.130-0010	TPD, WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Prothyris (Prothyris)	scalprata +	Whidborne 1897	260.130-0010S	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Prothyris (Prothyris)	contorta cf. +	Whidborne 1896	260.130-0011	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Prothyris (Prothyris)	scotica +	...	260.130-0020	TPD	EU (NW-GB (Northumbertland)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Prothyris (Prothyris)	breviformis +	Wilson 1963	260.130-0030	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Kar.	
Prothyris (Prothyris)	carbonaria +	Wilson 1963	260.130-0040	WMSD	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Prothyris (Prothyris)	oblonga +	Wilson 1963	260.130-0050	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar.	
Prothyris (Prothyris)	strubblefieldi +	Wilson 1963	260.130-0060	WMSD	EU (SE-GB (London)), O.Devon	
Prothyris (Prothyris) ?	cilindrica +	Muromtseva & Guskov 1984	260.130-0070	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Prothyris (Prothyris) ?	plicata +	...	260.130-0080	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Prothyris (Prothyris) ?	spec. +	...	260.130-0090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Somme)), O.Devon (Frasn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Prothyris (Amphikoilum)	bilobata +	...	260.130-0100	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Familia Hiatellidae, J.E. Gray 1824			261.00	SYS001:1223		
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica arctica	(Linné 1767: Mya)	261.000-0000	EU002:147, EU005:130, EU011:258, WW19, BEG01, EU017, GRC02, TPD, DK01, IRL01, WORMS, AUT41:159, AM156:10, NR04:121, DK05, EU138:310, NR10:100, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (off NE-USA)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN, ...)); Arktis (All); 2-1400 m; + U.Oli. EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)); Oli. EU (DK, BEG); M.Mio. EU (NW-GER, NL, BEG, e S-PLN, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), W-HU, NW-ROM, N-BG, s S-RUSS); O.Mio. EU (DK, BEG); Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	elongata +	Brocchi	261.000-0000S	EU011:258	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (off NE-USA)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN, ...)); Arktis (All); +	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	rubra	(Deshayes 1848)	261.000-0000S	EU002:147, WORMS	Medit. (AF (ALG))	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	byssifera	(Fabricius 1780)	261.000-0000S ?	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea, Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), AM (off NE-USA)); Medit. (All); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN, ...)); Arktis (All); +	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica var inermis	(B.D.D.)	261.000-0001	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), Medit. (All), Arktis (All), 2-1400 m	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica var praecisa	(Montagu)	261.000-0002	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), Medit. (All), Arktis (All), 2-1400 m	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica var oblonga	(Turton)	261.000-0003	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), Medit. (All), Arktis (All), 2-1400 m	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica var dilatata	(B.D.D.)	261.000-0004	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), Medit. (All), Arktis (All), 2-1400 m	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica var abbreviata	(B.D.D.)	261.000-0005	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), Medit. (All), Arktis (All), 2-1400 m	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica minuta	(Linné 1767)	261.000-0006	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 60-1140 m	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica curta	Locard	261.000-0006S	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 60-1140 m	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica elongata	Locard	261.000-0006S	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 60-1140 m	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica inermis	Locard	261.000-0006S	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 60-1140 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica subrostrata	Locard	261.000-0006S	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 60-1140 m	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica subtriangularis	Locard	261.000-0006S	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM), 60-1140 m	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica bicristata +	(Sandberger 1861)	261.000-0007	GER002:87	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica arctica +	Schopp 1888	261.000-0007S	GER002:87	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	arctica arctica +	Anderson 1959	261.000-0007S	GER002:87	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	rugosa	(Linné 1767: Saxicava)	261.000-0010	EU002:147, EU005:130, EU011:258, WW19, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.)), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); Arktis (All); + Oli. ...; Mio. ...; Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	rugosa var pholadis	(Linné 1771)	261.000-0011	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (NR, DK), AM (GRL)), Arktis (EU)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	rugosa var distorta	(Say 1822)	261.000-0011S?	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (NR, DK), AM (GRL)), Arktis (EU)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	rugosa var groenlandica	(Potiez & Michaud 1844)	261.000-0011S?	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (NR, DK), AM (GRL)), Arktis (EU)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	rugosa var transversa	(B.D.D. 1896)	261.000-0012	EU002:147, EU005:130	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.)), AF (MRO)), Medit. (All), Arktis (All)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	rugosa var striata	(Fleuriat de Bellevue 1802)	261.000-0013	EU002:147	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.)), AF (MRO)), Medit. (All), Arktis (All)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	rugosa var gallicana	(Lamarck 1818)	261.000-0013S	EU002:147, EU005:130	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.)), AF (MRO)), Medit. (All), Arktis (All)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	rugosa var cylindrica	(S. Wood 1847)	261.000-0014	EU002:147, EU005:130	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.)), AF (MRO)), Medit. (All), Arktis (All)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	rugosa medioumbonata +	Noszky 1939	261.000-0015	HU13:79	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Saxicava
Hiatella (Hiatella)	crassa +	(Sandberger 1871)	261.000-0030	GER002:88	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	angulata +	(Wood 1840)	261.000-0040	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	BEG01 in Turneria
Hiatella (Hiatella)	cylindrica +	(Wood 1850)	261.000-0050	BEG01	EU (BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	gaali +	Noszky 1939	261.000-0060	HU13:79	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Kiscell)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	dubiosa +	(Hörnes : Saxicava)	261.000-0070	AUT41:159	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Hiatella (Hiatella)	vera +	(Deshayes 1856)	261.000-0080	FRK69:88	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Hiatella (Pseudosaxicava)	bernardi +	(Chavan 1952)	261.000-0100	SYS002:N700	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Cyrtodaria	siliqua	(Spengler 1793 or 1799)	261.000-1000	EU002:148, EU005:131, NR10:100	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR - Doggerbank), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-152 m	
Cyrtodaria	burriana	...	261.000-1000S	Nr10:100	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (NR - Doggerbank), AM (CAN, USA)), 0-152 m	
Cyrtodaria	kurriana	Dunker	261.000-1010	EU002:148, NR10:100	Arktis (All); Atl. (AM (GRL)), 1-56 m	NR10 syn. of siliqua
Cyrtodaria	angusta angusta +	(Nyst & Westendorp 1839 or 1848)	261.000-1020	BEG01, TPD	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Zanclé, Piacenz); EU (ICL), Plei.	
Cyrtodaria	angusta parva +	(Speyer 1866)	261.000-1021	BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Panomya	norvegica	(Spengler 1793: Mya) non Mya norvegica Gmelin 1791	261.000-3000	EU002:148, EU005:130, EU011:260, NR04:121	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, GB)); Pac. (AM (SW-CAN, ...)); Medit. (All); 0-300 m; + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Panomya	arctica	(Lamarck 1818)	261.000-3000S	EU002:148, EU005:130, NR10:100	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, GB)); Medit. (All); 0-300 m	
Panomya	bivonae	(Philippi 1836)	261.000-3000S	EU005:130	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, GB)); Medit. (All); 0-300 m; +	
Panomya	minuta	(Linné 1767)	261.000-3000S	EU005:130	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, GB)); Medit. (All); 0-300 m; +	
Panomya	spengleri	(Valenciennes 1833)	261.000-3000S	EU002:148, EU005:130	Arktis (All); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, SW-SV, GB)); Medit. (All); 0-300 m; +	
Panomya	trapezoides +	Strauch 1972	261.000-3010	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.; EU (NL, BEG), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Panopea (Panopea)	glycimeris	(Born 1778: Mya)	261.001-0000	EU002:148, EU011:258, WW19, BEG01, Malta01	Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (SGL)); Medit. (All); 0-80 m; + Mio.?.; Pli. EU (BEG, ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Panopea (Panopea)	aldrovandi	Ménard de la Groye 1807	261.001-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All)	
Panopea (Panopea)	faujasi	Ménard de la Groye 1807	261.001-0000S	EU011:258, SYS001:1224, WW19, EU077, HU25:3	Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (SGL)); Medit. (All); 0-80 m; + U.Mio. (AS (S-TRK (Adana))); M.Mio. (W-HU (Varpolata)); O.Mio. (Torton) EU (PTG)); Pli. EU (GRC (Rhodos), BEG, NL)	
Panopea (Panopea)	faujasi elongata +	...	261.001-0000S	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Panopea (Panopea)	glycimeris +	err in WW19	261.001-0000S	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Panopea (Panopea)	angusta angusta +	(Nyst 1836)	261.001-0020	GER002:88 , DK05	EU (DK, n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Panopea (Panopea)	heberti +	Deshayes 1857	261.001-0020S	GER002:88	EU (n SW-GER (Mainz B.)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Panopea (Panopea)	angusta inflata +	(Nyst 1836) or Goldfuss 1841	261.001-0021	TPD, BEG01	EU (BEG), O.Oli. (Chatt), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Panopea (Panopea)	menardi + = meynardi, err	Deshayes 1828	261.001-0023	EU012:203, EU010:398, EU011:260, AUT37:98, TPD, EU138:310	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (FRK, ITN, S-PLN, SE-CZ, AUT (NE, E), HU, S- RUSS), AS (S-TRK), Mio.; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Panopea (Panopea)	neocomiensis +	Leymerie	261.001-0025	EU010:234	EU (FRK, ...), U.Kreide - M.Kreide (Alb)	
Panopea (Panopea)	regularis +	d'Orbigny	261.001-0028	EU010:270, CZ07.2:17	EU (FRK, CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); EU (S-UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Panopea (Panopea)	heberti +	Bosquet	261.001-0030	EU010:371	EU (FRK, ...), Oli.	
Panopea (Panopea)	aptiensis +	(Coquand)	261.001-0033	EU011:258	EU (SPN, PTG), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Panopea (Panopea)	gurgitis +	(Brongniard : Lutraria)	261.001-0035	EU011:260, GER056.5:35, CZ07.2:17	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.); EU (SPN), U.Kreide - O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Panopea (Panopea)	plicata +	Goldfuss	261.001-0035S	EU011:260, BK38:20, CZ07.2:17	EU (SPN), U.Kreide - O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (N- ABN), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt); EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Panopea (Panopea)	plicata +	(J. de C. Sowerby : Mya)	261.001-0038	BK38:20, CZ07.2:17	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Panopea (Panopea)	gurgitis +	Goldfuss	261.001-0038S	CZ07.2:17	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Panopea (Panopea)	ewaldi +	Reuß	261.001-0040	CZ07.2:17	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Panopea (Panopea)	sinuata +	Reuß	261.001-0043	CZ07.2:17	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Panopea (Panopea)	remensis +	...	261.001-0045	EU077	EU (FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Panopea (Panopea)	rudolphi +	...	261.001-0048	EU077	EU (FRK), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Panopea (Panopea)	vaudini +	Deshayes 1857	261.001-0050	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Panopea_(bivalve) , EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Panopea (Panopea)	meynardi +	Deshayes	261.001-0053	TPD, HU03:16	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (NW-GER), M.Mio.	
Panopea (Panopea)	mandibula +	...	261.001-0055	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (S-UKR), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Panopea (Panopea)	frequens +	Zittel 1864 (not 1865)	261.001-0058	TPD, AUT94:7, AUT58:92	EU (AUT (NW, n C), NW-HU), O.Kreide (Stn.)	AUT58 in Poromya, but then frequens (Forbes 1844) would have priority
Panopea (Panopea)	castellanensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	261.001-0060	EU073:65	EU (SE-FRK), Eoc.	
Panopea (Panopea)	subintermedia +	d'Orbigny 1850	261.001-0063	EU073:65	EU (GB, W-GER), Eoc., ?	
Panopea (Panopea)	faujasi +	Sowerby 1829 non Ménard de la Groye 1807	261.001-0063S	EU073:65	EU (GB, W-GER), Eoc., ?	
Panopea (Panopea)	intermedia +	Goldfuss 1839 non (J. Sowerby 1814: Mya)	261.001-0063S	EU073:65	EU (GB, W-GER), Eoc., ?	
Panopea (Panopea)	minor +	Morris	261.001-0065	GB 04	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon), U. Oli. (Rupel)	
Panopea (Panopea)	kochi +	Noszky 1939	261.001-0068	HU13:78	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Panopaea
Panopea (Panopea)	loerentheyi +	Noszky 1939	261.001-0070	HU13:78	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 in Panopaea
Panopea (Panopea)	rustica +	(Zittel 1864)	261.001-0073	AUT94:6	EU (n C-AUT), O.Kreide	
Panopea (Panopea)	royana +	...	261.001-0075	TPD	EU (E-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Panopea (Panopea)	rostrata +	(Matheron)	261.001-0078	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Panopea (Panopea)	prevostii +	d'Orbigny	261.001-0080	FRK90:406	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Panopea (Panopea)	intermedia +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Mya)	261.001-0083	EU077, GB01, GB06, TPD, GB05, FRK69:88	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Panopea (Panopea)	kazakovae +	Glibert & Van de Poel 1966	261.001-0085	EU077, BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio., Pli. (Zanclé)	BEG01 subspecies of menardi
Panopea (Panopea)	spec. +	...	261.001-0090	AUT37:98	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Panopea (Panopea)	spec. +	...	261.001-0091	GER056.5:29	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Panopea (Panopea)	spec. +	...	261.001-0092	TPD	EU (S-ITN (Lampedusa I.)), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Panopea (Panopea)	spec. +	...	261.001-0093	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresdenn)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Panopea (Panopea)	spec. +	...	261.001-0094	TPD	EU (N-SRB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Panopea (Degrangia)	fischeriana +	Mayer 1861	261.001-0100	SYS002:N700	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Familia Saxicavellidae, P.H. Scott 1994			261.01	SYS211:19		
Saxicavella	plicata	(Gmelin ex Montagu 1808: Mytilus) non (Gmelin 1891: Mytilus)	261.010-0000	EU002:147, EU005:131, NR04:122	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 7-240 m	
Saxicavella	fragilis	(Wood 1857)	261.010-0000S	EU005:131	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 7-240 m	
Saxicavella	angulata	(S.V. Wood 1857)	261.010-0010	WW19, Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta)); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. ...	
Saxicavella	jeffreysi	Winckworth 1930	261.010-0020	EU002:147, EU005:131, WW19, WORMS, ERMS, Atl.09:356	Atl. (EU (S-ICL, NR, DK, GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (EU (off GRC)); + Plei. EU (ITN)	EU002 synonym of plicata. The specimen from Madeira is probably a undescribed Basterotia
Saxicavella	carinata +	Wood	261.010-0050	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Atopomya	dolobrata	Oliver 2013	261.010-1000	Atl.09:360	Atl. (EU (off IRL (Porcupine Sea Bight, 51°N, 13°W, 1259-1297 m)))	
Familia Edmondiidae, King 1850, +			261.10	SYS001:1249		
Edmondia	unioniformis +	(Phillips 1936: Isocardia)	261.100-0000	AM086:1019, TPD	EU (IRL, C-GB (Derbyshire), W-GB (Cumbria)), U.Kar.	
Edmondia	simplex +	...	261.100-0003	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Edmondia	laminata +	...	261.100-0005	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Visean (Chad))	
Edmondia	sulcata +	(Phillips 1936 (Sanguinolaria))	261.100-0008	SYS001:1249, BK35:78, TPD, NR05:102	EU (IRL, GB (NW, NE, n C), CZ), AS (China (Guandong)), U.Kar.; ..., M.Kar.; ..., O.Kar.; EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U.Perm; AS (China (Fujian)), M.Perm	Type of Allorisma
Edmondia	oblonga +	...	261.100-0010	...	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Asp)), ?	
Edmondia	oblonga aff. +	...	261.100-0011	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Visean (Asp))	
Edmondia	rudis +	...	261.100-0013	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Asp))	
Edmondia	accipiens +	...	261.100-0015	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Edmondia	arcuata +	(Phillips 1836)	261.100-0018	TPD, SYS206:30	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Edmondia	maccoyi +	...	261.100-0020	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Edmondia	transversa +	...	261.100-0023	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Edmondia	permiana +	...	261.100-0025	TPD, BK34:5	EU (CRT), M.Perm (Word); EU (SL), O.Perm	
Edmondia	elongata +	House	261.100-0028	TPD, RUSS22:554	EU (SE-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan); EU (C-GB, BTK (Lithuania), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Edmondia	netschajewi +	...	261.100-0030	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Nowaja Zemlja)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Edmondia	isocosmica +	Gemmellaro 1889	261.100-0033	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Edmondia	guembeli +	...	261.100-0035	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Edmondia	multilamellosa +	...	261.100-0038	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Edmondia	gravida +	(Tschernyshev 1950: Allorisma)	261.100-0040	BK52:24	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Edmondia	nebrascensis +	(Geinitz 1866: Astarte)	261.100-0043	BK52:24	EU (N-SL), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Edmondia	carniolicum +	...	261.100-0045	BK35:78	EU (SL), Tri.	BK35 in Alloerisma
Edmondia	uralica +	...	261.100-0048	TPD	EU / AS (C-Ural), O.Silur (Pridoli)	TPD in Allorisma
Edmondia	murchisoni +	...	261.100-0050	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	TPD in Allorisma
Edmondia	elegans +	(King : Allorisma)	261.100-0051	RUSS22:553	EU (s E-RUSS), M.Perm (U.Kazan)	RUSS11 in Allorisma
Edmondia	spec. +	Koninck 1841	261.100-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Edmondia	spec. +	...	261.100-0091	TPD	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Edmondia	spec. +	...	261.100-0092	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Edmondia	spec. +	...	261.100-0093	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Visean (Chad))	
Edmondia	spec. +	...	261.100-0094	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Visean (Asp))	
Edmondia	spec. +	...	261.100-0095	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Edmondia	spec. +	...	261.100-0096	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Edmondia	spec. +	...	261.100-0097	TPD	EU (GRC), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Edmondia	spec. +	...	261.100-0098	TPD	EU / AS (C-Ural), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Cardiomorpha	oblonga +	(Sowerby 1825)	261.100-1000	EU010:92	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar.; EU (W-IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Cardiomorpha	corrugata +	...	261.100-1010	TPD	EU (W-IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Cardiomorpha	orbicularis +	...	261.100-1020	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Cardiomorpha	parva +	...	261.100-1030	...	EU (C-GB (NW-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant), ?	
Cardiomorpha	parva cf. +	...	261.100-1031	TPD	EU (C-GB (NW-Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Cardiomorpha	gymnitum +, ?	Kittl 1904	261.100-1080	EU098:639	EU (E-BNH (Bulog)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Cardiomorpha	spec. +	...	261.100-1090	TPD	EU (W-IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Isoculia	... +	...	261.100-20	SYS001:1249	EU (...), U.Kar.	
Ivanovia	slovenica +	Astafieva-Urbaitis 1978	261.100-8000	BK52:25	EU (SL), U.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Familia Pachydomyidae, P. Fischer 1887, +			261.11	SYS211:19		
Pyramus	laevis + = levis +	(Sowerby 1838: Pachydomus)	261.110-2010	WMSD	EU (NE-RUSS (Knyazhpogostskiy)), Perm	
Pyramus	antiquatus +	(Sowerby 1838: Pachydomus)	261.110-2010S	WMSD	EU (NE-RUSS (Knyazhpogostskiy)), Perm	
Pyramus	cuneatus +	(Sowerby 1838: Pachydomus)	261.110-2010S	WMSD	EU (NE-RUSS (Knyazhpogostskiy)), Perm	
Pyramus	ellipticus +	Dana 1847	261.110-2010S	WMSD	EU (NE-RUSS (Knyazhpogostskiy)), Perm	
Pyramus	simmetricus +	Lutkevitch & Lobanova 1960	261.110-2020	WMSD	EU (NE-RUSS (Knyazhpogostskiy)), Perm	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Myonia	komiensis +	Maslennikov 1935	261.114-0010	TPD	EU (RUSS (NE, Novaja Zemlja)), U.Perm (Kungur); EU (N-RUSS, AS (s S-RUSS), M.Perm (Road); AS (NE-RUSS), M.Perm (Word); AS (E-RUSS, China (Guangdong, Hunan)), M.Perm (Capitan); AS (China (Hunan, Hubei, Guangxi)), O.Perm (Wuchiapind)	
Myonia	spec. +	...	261.114-0090	TPD	EU (N-RUSS), M.Perm (Road)	
Familia Megadesmidae, Vokes 1967, +			261.12	SYS001:1255		
Megadesmus	dembskajae +	Guskov 1984	261.120-0010	WMSD	EU (NE-RUSS (Workuta)), Perm	
Crassiconcha	stuckenbergi +	Netschajew 1894	261.120-5000	SYS002:N826	EU (E-RUSS (Kazan)), O.Perm	
Familia Ribeiriidae, Kobayashi 1933, +			270.00	SYS001:1278		
Ribeiria	apusoides +	Perner 1903	270.000-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Ribeiria	complanata +	...	270.000-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (SW-Wales)), U.Ord. (Moridun)	
Ribeiria	personata +	Thoral 1935	270.000-0030	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U. Ord. (Arenig)	
Ribeiria	johni +	Polechová 2015	270.000-0040	NEW2015:49	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Kat)	
Ribeiria	spec. +	...	270.000-0090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U. Ord. (Arenig)	
Ribeiria	spec. +	...	270.000-0091	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord.	
Ribeiria	spec. +	...	270.000-0092	TPD	EU (C-PTG), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Ribeiria	spec. +	...	270.000-0093	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Ciudad Real)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv)	
Ribeiria	spec. +	...	270.000-0094	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Ciudad Real)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Heraultipegma	varensalensis +	(Cobbold 1935: Heraultia)	270.000-1500	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Hérault)), U.Kam	
Pinnocaris	lapworthi +	Etheridge jr. 1878	270.000-2500	TPD	EU (NW-GB (SW-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Familia Technophoridae, S.A. Miller 1889, +			270.01	SYS001:1278		
Technophorus	spec. +	...	270.010-0090	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Ciudad Real)), O.Ord. (Dobrotiv), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Myocaris	sharpei +	(Perner 1903)	270.010-2010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Ashgill)	
Familia Ischyriniidae, Kobayashi 1933, +			271.00	SYS001:1279, TPD		
Ischyrinia	viator +	Ebbestad, Rhebergen & Gubanov 2017	271.000-0010	NEW2017:47	EU (GER, NL), O.Ord.	
Tolmachovia	babini or balbini +	Gutiérrez-Marco 1997	271.000-5010	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Ciudad Real)), M.Ord. (U.Llanvirn)	
Tolmachovia	sublirata +	Ebbestad, Rhebergen & Gubanov 2017	271.000-5020	NEW2017:55	EU (NL), O.Ord.	
Tolmachovia	spec. +	...	271.000-5090	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Ciudad Real)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Tolmachovia	spec. +	...	271.000-5091	TPD	EU (SW-SPN (W-Andalucia)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Beukeria	plicata +	Ebbestad, Rhebergen & Gubanov 2017	271.000-6000	NEW2017:44	EU (GER, NL), O.Ord.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Familia Conocardiidae, S.A. Miller 1889			272.00	SYS001:1280		
Conocardium	elongatum +	(J. Sowerby 1812)	272.000-0000	SYS001:1280, EU011:270	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Conocardium	rostratum +	(Martin 1809) Martini ?	272.000-0000S	SYS001:1280	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Conocardium	frater +	Whidborne 1889	272.000-0005	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Conocardium	decussatum +	Etheridge 1873	272.000-0010	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Conocardium	aliforme + = alaeforme, err	(Sowerby 1815)	272.000-0015	EU010:92, EU011:270, TPD	EU (C-GB, BEG), U.Kar.	TPD type of Conocardium
Conocardium	minax +	Phillips 1836	272.000-0015S	TPD	EU (C-GB, BEG), U.Kar.	
Conocardium	bohemicum +	Barrande	272.000-0020	EU012:228	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon	
Conocardium	herculeum +	Koninck	272.000-0025	EU010:92	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Conocardium	hibernicum +	Sowerby	272.000-0030	EU010:92	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar.	
Conocardium	rhenanum +	Beushausen	272.000-0035	GER017	EU (W-GER (Koblenz)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Conocardium	inflatum +	(M'Coy 1844)	272.000-0040	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Conocardium	marsi +	...	272.000-0045	EU010:58, TPD	EU (n W-FRK (Erbray), U.Devon (Ems))	EU010 syn. of artifex
Conocardium	villmareense +	d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842	272.000-0050	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Conocardium	quadrans +	...	272.000-0055	TPD	EU (n W-FRK (Erbray), U.Devon (Ems))	
Conocardium	nucella +	...	272.000-0060	TPD	EU (n W-FRK (Erbray), U.Devon (Ems))	
Conocardium	oehlerti +	Barrois 1889	272.000-0065	TPD	EU (n W-FRK (Erbray), U.Devon (Ems))	
Conocardium	vexatum +	...	272.000-0070	TPD	EU (n W-FRK (Erbray), U.Devon (Ems))	
Conocardium	spec. +	...	272.000-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Conocardium	spec. +	...	272.000-0091	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Conocardium	spec. +	...	272.000-0092	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Conocardium	spec. +	...	272.000-0093	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur (Homer, Gorst)	
Conocardium	spec. +	...	272.000-0094	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Silur (Homer)	
Conocardium	spec. +	...	272.000-0095	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Conocardium	spec. +	...	272.000-0096	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Kar. (Moscov)	
Arceodorus	fritschi +	...	272.000-1010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Arceodorus	siculum +	...	272.000-1020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Arceodorus	longirostris +	...	272.000-1030	BK34:2	EU (SL), O.Kar.	
Familia Bransoniidae, Pojeta & Runnegar 1976, +			272.01	SYS001:1280		
Mulceodens	jaanussoni +	Pojeta & Runnegar 1976	272.010-0000	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Pojetaconcha	praepristis +	...	272.010-3010	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Ashgill, Cautley)	
Pojetaconcha	costulata +	Ebbestad, Rhebergen & Gubanov 2017	272.010-3020	NEW2017:52	EU (GER), O.Ord.	
Familia Hippocardiidae, Pojeta & Runnegar 1976, +			272.02	SYS001:1280		
Hippocardia	hibernica +	(Sowerby 1815)	272.020-0000	EU011:270, AS073:1048, TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais); C-GB (Derbyshire), U.Kar. (Chad); EU (N-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle); EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Hippocardia	trigonalis +	(Philipp 1836: Pleurorhynchus)	272.020-0000S	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais); C-GB (Derbyshire), U.Kar. (Chad); EU (N-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle); EU (BEG), U.Kar.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hippocardia	truncatum +	Koninck 1885	272.020-0000S	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais); C-GB (Derbyshire), U.Kar. (Chad); EU (N-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle); EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Hippocardia	herculea +	(Koninck 1885)	272.020-0010	AS073:1048	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Hippocardia	abrupta +	(Barrande 1881)	272.020-0020	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Hippocardia	reflexum +	(Zeiler 1857: Conocardium)	272.020-0030	EU010:58, BEG12:132	EU (BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Hippocardia ?	konincki +	(Baily 1871)	272.020-0070	AS073:1048	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Hippocardia ?	zeileri +	(Beushausen 1895)	272.020-0080	AS073:1048	EU (GER), Devon	
Bieberiana	pugnans +	(Whidborne 1889: Pleurorhynchus)	272.020-2000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Bieberiana	confusa +	Beushausen 1895	272.020-2000S	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Bieberiana	eifeliense +	Beushausen 1895	272.020-2000S	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Cartericardia	artifex +	(Barrande 1881: Conocardium)	272.020-3000	TPD, EU010:58	EU (FRK, GER), Devon; EU (NE-ITN (N-Friuli)), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Cartericardia	bohemica +	(Barrande 1881)	272.020-3010	AS073:1048, TPD	EU (CZ), AS (W-RUSS (C-Ural)), U.Devon (Prag); EU (n W-FRK (Erbray), CZ), U.Devon (Ems); AM (USA (Als.)), M.Devon	AS073 in Hippocardia
Fraipontia	alata +	(Koninck 1885: Conocardia)	272.020-4010	TPD	AM (USA (Illinois)), M.Devon (Givet); ..., O.Devon; EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Babinicardia	clathrata +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1842: Cardium)	272.020-7000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Babinicardia	aurita +	(Pohl 1929)	272.020-7000S	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Babinicardia	ibergense +	(Beushausen 1895: Conocardium)	272.020-7010	TPD	EU (w E-GER), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	
Familia Pseudobigalaeidae, Hoare, Mapes & Yancey 2002, +			272.03			
Bitrignocardia	diptera +	(Salter 1851: Pleurorhynchus)	272.030-0000	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Ord. (Llanvirn); EU (IRL), O.Ord. (Ashgill)	
Familia Anetshellidae, Mazaev 2012, +			273.00	TPD		
Anetshella	golowskyi +	(Netschajew 1894: Lepetopsis)	273.000-0000	TPD	EU (RUSS (n C, e C, SE), AS (W-KST), M.Perm (Road)	
Familia Bivalvia unassigned, +			290.09			
Cosnia	cosnensis +	Loriol	290.090-1000	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Acutostreon	spec. +	...	290.090-2050	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Geinitzia	catherinae +	Gemmellaro 1896	290.090-3010	TPD, WMSD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Geinitzia	carinata +	Gemmellaro 1896	290.090-3020	TPD, WMSD	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Geinitzia	frangiata +	Gregorio 1930	290.090-3030	TPD, WMSD	EU (ITN (...)), M.Perm (Word), ?	
Aviculomya	perlata +	Holzapfel 1889	290.090-4000	SYS001:1272	EU (GER), U.Karbon	
Bleta	elegans +	Gregorio 1930	290.090-7000	SYS001:1273, TPD	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Syniella (Syniella)	...		290.090-8010	RUSS22:542	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (Kazan) ?	
Syniella (Pseudosinomya)	bella +	(Gusev)	290.090-8110	RUSS22:542ff	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Carnidia	pannonica +	Bittner 1901	290.090-9000	SYS001:1273, TPD	EU (HU, AUT), O.Tri.	
Cloughtonia	turbinoides +	...	290.091-0000	TPD	EU (E-SRB), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Cruciella	inflata +	(Wissmann in Münster 1841 non Sowerby 1827)	290.091-1000	SYS001:1273	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), Tri. (Carn)	
Cruciella	klipsteini +	(Bittner 1895)	290.091-1000S	SYS001:1273	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), Tri. (Carn)	
Delia	amaena +	Loriol 1891	290.091-2000	SYS001:1274	EU (SUI), Jura (Oxford)	
Ensia	pumila +	Gregorio 1930	290.091-6000	SYS001:1273	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Tri.	
Gibboconcha	sicula +	Gregorio 1930	290.091-7000	SYS001:1273	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Hemicardium	elevatum +	...	290.091-9010	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Hemicardium	spec. +	...	290.091-9090	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Peraborella	fedotovi +	(Kanev)	290.092-1010	RUSS22:543	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora)), M.Perm (O.Kazan)	
Megagyrypha	dahmeri +	Spiestersbach 1925	290.092-5000	SYS001:1272, TPD	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Onkogrypha	cullmanni +	Spiestersbach 1925	290.092-6000	SYS001:1273	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Psammoconcha	servini +	Tommasi 1896	290.093-4000	SYS001:1274	EU (S-AUT, S-SUI, N-ITN), U.Tri.	
Rebusum	drepanense +	Gregorio 1930	290.093-6000	SYS001:1274, TPD	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Taeniodon	ellipticus +	Dunker 1848	290.093-7000	SYS001:1274, TPD	EU (GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Taeniodon	praecursor +	Schloenbach 1862	290.093-7010	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Trachidomia	spec. +	...	290.094-0090	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Angustelia	angulata +	Münster	290.094-1000	EU098:638	EU (N-ITN (E-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Eusamussia	heintzi +	Soot-Ryen 1960	290.094-5000	WMSD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), ...	
Notocrypta	timanica +	Molin	290.094-7010	RUSS22:546	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi)), U.Perm (Ufim)	Brachiopoda ?
Familia Fordillidae, Pojeta 1975, +			291.00	SYS001:1047, SYS211:5		
Fordilla	germanica +	Elicki 1994	291.000-0010	GER025:163, TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Botom)	
Fordilla	troyensis +	Barrande 1881	291.000-0020	GER025:163, TPD	EU (GER), AM (GRL, E-CAN (Nova Scotia)), o.U.Kam.	
Fordilla	sibirica +	Rozanov et al 1969	291.000-0020S	TPD	AS (N-RUSS), U.Kam. (Atdaban)	
Fordilla ?	spec. +	...	291.000-0090	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), U.Kam. (Tommot)	
Pojetaia	runnegari	Jell 1980	291.000-2000	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pojetaia , GER025:163, TPD	EU (E-GER), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Botom)	
Familia Camyidae, Hinz-Schallreuter 1995, +			291.01	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camya		
Camya	asy	Hinz-Schallreuter 1995	291.010-0000	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camya	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kam.	
Familia Tuarangiidae, MacKinnon 1982, +			292.00	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tuarangia , TPD		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tuarangia	gravgaardensis +	Berg-Madsen 1986	292.000-0010	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tuarangia , TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm)), M.Kam (Menev)	
Classis Cephalopoda, Cuvier 1797			3.	SYS001:34, SYS002:K12		
Familia Nautilidae, Blainville 1825			300.00	SYS001:89		
Nautilus	pompilius	Linné 1758	300.000-0000	SYS002:K448, FRK01	Pac. / Ind. (AUS, Paz. I. (SW), AS (India)), + Eoc. EU (NW-FRK) ?; Oli. / Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (RUSS)	
Nautilus	nordenskiöldi +	Lindström 1865	300.000-0005	NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Nautilus	sibyllae +	Mojsisovics 1886, part	300.000-0005S	NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Nautilus	radiatus +	Sowerby	300.000-0010	FRK90:405	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Nautilus	plicatus +	Sowerby	300.000-0015	FRK90:405	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Nautilus	clementinus +	d'Orbigny	300.000-0020	FRK90:413, TPD	EU (E-FRK, W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nautilus	subradiatus +	d'Orbigny	300.000-0025	FRK90:416	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nautilus	hexagonus +	d'Orbigny non Sowerby	300.000-0030	FRK90:240	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Nautilus	inaequalis +	Sowerby	300.000-0035	CZ07.1:21	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nautilus	jourdani +	Dumortier	300.000-0040	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Nautilus	bellerophon +	...	300.000-0045	FRK23, TPD	EU (FRK, DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Nautilus	araris +	(Dumortier)	300.000-0055	AUT26:34	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Nautilus	bidorsatus +	...	300.000-0060	TPD	EU (S-PLN), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Nautilus	malherbii +	...	300.000-0065	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Nautilus	stopani +	...	300.000-0070	TPD	EU (SE-SRB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Nautilus	pseudoelegans +	...	300.000-0075	TPD	EU (E-FRK, W-SUI, ITN (Sard.)), AF (MRO), U.Kreide (Valanginin, Hauteriv); EU (S-GB, E- FRK, W-SUI), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Nautilus	neocomiensis +	...	300.000-0080	TPD	EU (SE-FRK, W-SUI), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Nautilus	albensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	300.000-0085	TPD, GB21:140	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk), E-FRK, W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nautilus	montmollini +	...	300.000-0090	TPD	EU (E-FRK, W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nautilus	bouchardianus +	d'Orbigny	300.000-0100	TPD, FRK47:119	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nautilus	deslonchampsianus +	...	300.000-0105	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nautilus	elegans +	Sowerby	300.000-0110	TPD, CZ07.1:21	EU (CZ, W-SUI), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nautilus	fricator +	...	300.000-0115	TPD	EU (DK), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Nautilus	leonicensis +	...	300.000-0120	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Nautilus	simplex +	Sowerby	300.000-0125	CZ07.1:21	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Nautilus	rugosus +	Buvignier 1852	300.000-0130	AUT96:128	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-AUT (Grossau)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Nautilus	aratus +	Schlotheim 1820	300.000-0135	AUT96:128	EU (N-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0170	HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0171	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0172	GER056.1:2	EU (W-GER), M.Kreide (Turon, Cenoman)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0173	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0174	DK02:22	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0175	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover), U.Kreide	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0176	TPD	EU (SE-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0177	TPD	EU (NE-AUT), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0178	TPD	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0179	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc.	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0180	GER056.3:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0181	BK34:7	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0182	EU118:164	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0183	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0184	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Pyrénées-Orientales)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0185	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0186	FRK60	EU (N-FRK (Aube), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0187	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0188	FRK60	EU (W-FRK (Charente), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0189	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0190	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne)), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0191	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Eoc. (Ilerd)	
Nautilus	spec. +	...	300.000-0192	ITN49:6	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), Tert.	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	intermedius +	(J. Sowerby 1816)	300.000-2000	EU011:356, GER028:56, TPD	EU (FRK), U.Jura, M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix); EU (SE-GER), AM (SW-CAN), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	striatum +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	300.000-2005	EU010:126, AUT26:34, TPD, PLN34:34	EU (FRK (e C, NE), LUX, SW-GER, SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	TPD also in Nautilus from EU (SW-GB, SW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	striatum aff. +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	300.000-2006	PLN34:33	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	lineatum +	(J. Sowerby 1813)	300.000-2010	EU010:167, EU012:242, TPD, PLN34:36	EU (FRK, GER), M.Jura	TPD also in Nautilus from EU (NE-FRK), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	lineatum cf. +	Sowerby	300.000-2011	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	semistriatum +	(d'Orbigny)	300.000-2015	ExR2008	EU (NW-FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach (Carix))	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	schlumbergeri +	...	300.000-2020	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	jurense +	...	300.000-2025	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	multiseptatum +	...	300.000-2030	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	bradfordensis +	...	300.000-2035	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	rotundum +	...	300.000-2040	...	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Aalen, Bajoc), ?	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	rotundum cf. +	...	300.000-2041	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Aalen, Bajoc)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	fuscum	...	300.000-2045	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	foordi +	...	300.000-2050	...	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon), ?	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	foordi cf. +	...	300.000-2051	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	clausum +	...	300.000-2055	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	lutatii +	...	300.000-2060	...	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Bathon), ?	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	lutatii cf. +	...	300.000-2061	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	baberi +	(Morris & Lycett 1850)	300.000-2065	FRK59:142ff	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	mazardrikense +	(Sarkar 1964)	300.000-2070	FRK59:142ff	EU (W-FRK), AS (SW-PAK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	pictonicum +	(Tintant 1969: Procymatoceras)	300.000-2070S	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), AS (SW-PAK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	sturi +	(Hauer 1853: Nautilus)	300.000-2075	SYS193:163	EU (E-AUT (Enzesfeld)), U.Jura	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	spec. +	...	300.000-2090	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	spec. +	...	300.000-2091	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	spec. +	...	300.000-2092	TPD	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	spec. +	Branger 2004	300.000-2093	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	spec. 1 +	Branger 2004	300.000-2094	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	spec. 2 +	Branger 2004	300.000-2095	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	spec. 3 +	Branger 2004	300.000-2096	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Cenoceras (Cenoceras)	spec. nov. +	Branger 2004	300.000-2097	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Cenoceras (Metacenoceras)	inornatum +	d'Orbigny 1843	300.000-2110	EU010:126, MNHN, AUT93:352	EU (E-FRK (Rhône)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	AUT93 in Nautilus
Cenoceras (Metacenoceras)	moutierense +	Tintant 1994	300.000-2120	ExR2008, GNI	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cenoceras (Metacenoceras)	clausum +	(d'Orbigny)	300.000-2130	http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1613604-850-018_jpg.html	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Eutrephoceras	sublaevigatum +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	300.000-3005	EU012:242, Google, TPD, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , FRK60	EU (S-GB, CZ), M.Kreide; EU (W-FRK (Charente), E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (Turon)	FRK60 in Nautilus
Eutrephoceras	parisiense +	...	300.000-3010	EU077	EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Eutrephoceras	bouchardianum +	(d'Orbigny)	300.000-3015	GER028:223	EU (SPN) ?, O.Kreide (...)	
Eutrephoceras	darupensis +	(Schlüter)	300.000-3020	GER028:223, TPD	EU (NW-GER, SPN ?), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	TPD in Nautilus
Eutrephoceras	indicum +	(d'Orbigny)	300.000-3025	GER028:223	EU (SPN) ?, O.Kreide (...)	
Eutrephoceras	hebertinum +	...	300.000-3030	FRK23	EU (FRK), U.Paleo. (Dan (Mont))	
Eutrephoceras	sharpei +	(Schlüter)	300.000-3035	GER005	EU (GER (W, NW)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Eutrephoceras	clementinum +	...	300.000-3040	TPD	EU (S-GB, ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Eutrephoceras	expansum +	...	300.000-3045	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Eutrephoceras	centrale +	...	300.000-3050	TPD	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Eutrephoceras	umbilicaris +	(Deshayes 1835: Nautilus)	300.000-3055	FRK01, FRK69:77	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK01 in Nautilus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Eutrephoceras	spec. +	...	300.000-3090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Eutrephoceras	spec. +	...	300.000-3091	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Eutrephoceras	spec. +	...	300.000-3092	TPD	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Eutrephoceras	spec. +	...	300.000-3093	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Eutrephoceras	spec. +	...	300.000-3094	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Eutrephoceras	spec. +	...	300.000-3095	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Haute-Garonne)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Eutrephoceras	spec. +	Schneider, Niebuhr, Wilmsen & Vodr�zka 2011	300.000-3096	GER010:807	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Eutrephoceras	spec. +	Lehmann, Hoffmann, Owen & Beckert 2016	300.000-3097	GER168:432	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Kreide	
Eutrephoceras	beudanti cf. +	(Brongniart in Grossmann 1981: Desmoceras)	300.000-3097S	GER168:432	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Kreide	
Pseudocnoceras	largilliertianum +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	300.000-5000	EU010:281	EU (FRK, GB), O.Kreide	
Pseudocnoceras	spec. +	...	300.000-5090	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Strionautilus	... +	...	300.000-60	SYS002:K450	EU (RUSS), U.Kreide	
Familia Pseudonautilidae, Schimanskyi & Erlanger 1955, +			300.01	SYS001:89		
Pseudonautilus (Pseudonautilus)	geinitzi +	(Oppel in Zittel 1868)	300.010-0000	SYS002:K451	EU (...), O.Jura	
Pseudonautilus (Bavariautilus)	... +	...	300.010-01	GER016	EU (S-GER), O.Jura	
Pseudaganides	aganiticus +	(Schlotheim 1820 or Quenstedt)	300.010-1005	EU011:358, GER005, FRK59:..., ExR2016	EU (W-FRK, M.Jura (O.Callov)); EU (W-FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (n SE-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pseudaganides	dimidiatus +	(Marchand & Tintant 1971)	300.010-1010	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Pseudaganides	schneidi +	(Loesch)	300.010-1015	GER063:314	EU (SW-GER). O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudaganides	klebelsbergi +	...	300.010-1020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Frankenalb)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudaganides	ammoni +	...	300.010-1025	GER067:39	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Pseudaganides	pseudaganiticus +	(Schlotheim 1820)	300.010-1030	...	EU (S-FRK (Ard�che)), O.Jura (Kimm.), ?	
Pseudaganides	pseudaganiticus cf. +	(Schlotheim 1820)	300.010-1031	FRK57:623	EU (S-FRK (Ard�che)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pseudaganides	franconicus +	Oppel	300.010-1035	http://www.solnhofen-fossilienatlas.de/fossil.php?fossilid=144	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudaganides	pulchellus +	Tintant et al 2002	300.010-1040	FRK78:477	EU (SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Pseudaganides	spec. nov +	Branger 2004	300.010-1080	FRK59:142ff	EU (W-FRK (Deux-S�vres)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Pseudaganides	spec. +	...	300.010-1090	TPD	EU (E-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pseudaganides	spec. +	...	300.010-1091	GER067:32	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Xenocheilus	ulixis +	Shimanskyi & Erlanger 1955	300.010-2000	SYS002:K451	EU (FRK, UKR (Krim)), O.Jura	
Familia Paracnoceratidae, Spath 1927, +			300.02	SYS001:90		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Paracenoceras	hexagonum +	(Sowerby 1826)	300.020-0000	EU011:358	EU (W-EU), M.Jura (Callov)	
Paracenoceras	calloviense +	Oppel	300.020-0010	EU010:167, FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Paracenoceras	giganteum +	d'Orbigny	300.020-0020	EU010:202, EU011:358	EU (W-EU), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Paracenoceras	franconicus +	...	300.020-0030	TPD	EU (E-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Paracenoceras	granulosum +	(d'Orbigny)	300.020-0040	GER056.3:91	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Paracenoceras	speciosum +	Tintant 1987	300.020-0050	...	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon), ?	
Paracenoceras	speciosum aff. +	Tintant 1987	300.020-0051	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Paracenoceras	dorsoexcavatum +	...	300.020-0060	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Paracenoceras	parvulum +	Tintant 1984	300.020-0070	FRK59:142, GNI	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Paracenoceras	spec. nov +	Branger 2004	300.020-0080	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Paracenoceras	spec. +	...	300.020-0090	TPD	EU (E-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Aulaconutilus	sexcarinatus +	(Pictet 1867: Nautilus)	300.020-1000	SYS002:K452	EU (...), O.Jura	
Aulaconutilus	picteti +	...	300.020-1010	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Frankenalb)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Somalinautilus	... +	...	300.020-20	SYS002:K452	EU (GB, FRK), AF (SOM), M.Jura, O.Jura	
Tithonoceras	zitteli +	(Retowski 1849)	300.020-3000	SYS002:K452	EU (UKR (Krim)), O.Jura	
Familia Cymatoceratidae, Spath 1927, +			300.03	SYS001:90		
Cymatoceras	pseudoelegans +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	300.030-0000	EU010:238	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Cymatoceras	bayfieldi +	(Foord & Crick 1890)	300.030-0005	GER030:495	EU (GB), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Cymatoceras	neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	300.030-0010	EU010:238	EU (E-FRK, SUI), U.Kreide	
Cymatoceras	fleuriausianum +	d'Orbigny	300.030-0015	EU010:281	EU (FRK (SW, SE)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cymatoceras	elegans +	(Sowerby : Nautilus)	300.030-0020	EU011:358, FRK90:416	EU (W-EU), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cymatoceras	loricatum +	(Schlüter 1876: Nautilus)	300.030-0025	GER030:493	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Cymatoceras	patens +	(Kner 1848: Nautilus)	300.030-0030	GER030:493	EU (NL, N-GER, DK, PLN, UKR), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. / U.Mstr.)	
Cymatoceras	patens f intrasiphonata +	(Lapuski 1912: Nautilus)	300.030-0031	GER030:495	EU (PLN), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Cymatoceras	neckerianum + = nekerianum, err	(Pictet in Pictet & Roux 1847: Nautilus)	300.030-0035	FRK90:405, TPD, GER168:436	EU (GB, FRK, SPN, ROM), AF (TUN, MRO, MOS), AS (KST), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (ne NE-GER, W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cymatoceras	radiatum +	...	300.030-0040	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Aptian); EU (C-PLN, ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Albian); EU (NW-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenomanian)	
Cymatoceras	robustus +	...	300.030-0045	TPD	EU (SE-GER), M.Kreide (Cenomanian)	
Cymatoceras	spec. +	...	300.030-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Aptian)	
Cymatoceras	spec. +	...	300.030-0091	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Cenomanian)	
Anglonutilus	undulatus +	(J. Sowerby 1813)	300.030-1000	SYS002:K453, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Aptian)	
Anglonutilus	begudensis +	...	300.030-1010	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anglonutilus	spec. +	Lehmann, Hoffmann, Owen & Beckert 2016	300.030-1090	GER168:433	EU (ne NE-GER), U.Kreide	
Cymatonautilus	julii +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	300.030-2000	EU011:356	EU (CZ, W-FRK, SPN, ITN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cymatonautilus	mojsisovicsi +	(Neumayr 1870: Nautilus)	300.030-2010	FRK59:142, SYS193:163	EU (NW-AUT (Goasau)), M.Jura (U.Callov); EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Cymatonautilus	teixeirai +	...	300.030-2020	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Deltocymatoceras	leiotropis +	(Schlüter 1876)	300.030-3000	SYS002:K454	EU (GER), O.Kreide	
Epicymatoceras	vaelsensis +	(Binckhorst 1861)	300.030-4000	SYS002:K454	EU (GER), O.Kreide	
Eucymatoceras	plicatum +	(Fitton 1835)	300.030-5000	EU010:238, TPD	EU (W-EU), U.Kreide; EU (S-GB, W-EU), M.Kreide	
Heminautilus	saxbii +	(Morris 1848)	300.030-6000	SYS002:K454	EU (GB), U.Kreide	
Heminautilus	lallierianus +	(d'Orbigny)	300.030-6010	EU011:356, TPD	EU (SPN, FRK, W-SUI), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Nautilus
Heminautilus	sanctaerucis +	...	300.030-6020	FRK55:180	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Paracymatoceras	asperum +	(Oppel in Zittel 1868)	300.030-7000	SYS002:K455	EU (UKR (Krim)), O.Jura	
Paracymatoceras	ariniense +	...	300.030-7010	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Paracymatoceras	mondegoense +	...	300.030-7020	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Procymatoceras	subtruncatum +	(Morris & Lycett 1850)	300.030-8000	SYS002:K455	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Procymatoceras	bulardi +	Tintant	300.030-8010	EU011:354	EU (SPN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Syrionautilus	... +		300.030-90	SYS002:K455	EU (UKR, S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Familia Hercoglossidae, Spath 1927, +			300.04	SYS001:91		
Hercoglossa	danica +	Schlotheim	300.040-0010	EU010:304, FRK23, TPD	EU (DK, FRK, NE-AUT), U.Paleo. (Dan)	TPD in Nautilus
Aturoidea	... +		300.040-10	SYS002:K456	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, AUT), O.Kreide, Paleo., Eoc.	
Cimomia	imperialis +	(J. Sowerby 1812)	300.040-2010	TPD, GB26:9, ExR2010	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.; EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Lutet), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cimomia	spec. +	...	300.040-2090	GER056.1:2	EU (W-GER), M.Kreide (Turon, Cenoman)	
Deltoidonautilus	sowerbyi +	(Sowerby 1843)	300.040-3000	TPD	EU (S-GB (Sussex)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Deltoidonautilus	triangularis +	(Montfort 1808: Nautilus)	300.040-3010	EU010:281, FRK90:432, SPN24	EU (FRK, N-SPN), M.Kreide (Cenoman, U.Turon)	SPN24 in Angulithes
Deltoidonautilus	mermeti +	(Coquand 1862: Nautilus)	300.040-3020	AS121:204	AF (TUN), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	AS121 in Angulithes
Deltoidonautilus	triangularis +	((Coquand) in Wiedmann 1960: Angulithes)	300.040-3020S	AS121:205	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Deltoidonautilus	calvimontensis +	(Bédé 1948)	300.040-3030	FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Angulithes
Deltoidonautilus	disculus +	(Deshayes 1865)	300.040-3040	FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Angulithes
Deltoidonautilus	lamarcki +	(Deshayes 1835: Nautilus)	300.040-3050	EU077, FRK32, FRK69:78, BEG11:156	EU (NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG), M.Eoc. (Bruxel)	Formerly in Nautilus and Angulithes
Deltoidonautilus	burtini +	(Le Hon 1862 non Galeotti 1837: Nautilus)	300.040-3050S	BEG11:156	EU (NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG), M.Eoc. (Bruxel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Deltoidonautilus	zic-zac +	(Nyst 1843: Nautilus) non (Sowerby 1812)	300.040-3050S	BEG11:156	EU (NW-FRK), M. Eoc. (Lutet); EU (BEG), M.Eoc. (Bruxel)	
Familia Aturiidae, Chapman 1857, +			300.05	SYS001:91		
Aturia	aturi +	(Basterot 1825)	300.050-0000	EU010:405, EU012:243, EU011:358, AUT40:12, TPD	EU (AUT (NW, NE)), AF (ALG, MDA), AS (PAK), Paz. I. (Tonga), U.Mio.; EU (ITN, CY), AF (MDA), Paz. I. (Tonga), M.Mio.; AS (PAK), O.Mio.	
Aturia	aturi cf. +	(Basterot 1825)	300.050-0001	AUT40:19	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang)	
Aturia	ziczac +	(Sowerby 1812)	300.050-0010	TPD	AF (Libya), Paleo.; AUS (WA), U.Eoc.; EU (S- GB), AM (Peru), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Aturia	spec. +	...	300.050-0090	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Aturia	spec. +	...	300.050-0091	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Aturia	spec. +	...	300.050-0092	TPD	EU (NL), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Aturia	spec. +	...	300.050-0093	TPD	EU (CY), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Familia Nautiloidea Placement Uncertain			300.09	FRK59:142		
Digonioceras	terebratum +	...	300.090-1010	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Digonioceras	excavatum +	...	300.090-1020	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Digonioceras	carlsoni +	...	300.090-1030	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Digonioceras	dispansum +	(Morris & Lycett 1850)	300.090-1040	FRK59:142ff	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Digonioceras	spec. nov 1 +	Branger 2004	300.090-1050	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Digonioceras	spec. nov 2 +	Branger 2004	300.090-1060	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Familia Tainoceratidae, Hyatt 1883, +			300.10	SYS001:77		
Tainoceras	trautscholdi +	...	300.100-0010	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Tainoceras	balestense +	...	300.100-0020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Tainoceras	malsineri +	...	300.100-0030	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Tainoceras	spec. +	...	300.100-0090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Anoploceras	ampezzanum +	(Loretz 1875)	300.100-0300	SYS002:K413	EU (ROM, AUT, N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Aulametacoceras	... +		300.100-05	SYS002:K413	EU (ROM, AUT, N-ITN), Perm, Tri.	
Cooperoceras	... +		300.100-08	SYS002:K413	EU (RUSS (Ural)), U.Perm	
Encoilceras	superbus +	(Mojsisovics 1873: Nautilus)	300.100-1000	SYS002:K413, AUT72.3:54	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), N-ITN, HU), O.Tri.	AUT72.1 in Pleuronautilus (Carn)
Encoilceras	balatonicum +	Vörös 2001	300.100-1010	HU13:30	EU (W-HU (S-Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Encoilceras	lajosi +	Vörös 2001	300.100-1020	HU13:30	EU (W-HU (S-Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Enoploceras	wulfeni +	(Mojsisovics 1873)	300.100-1300	SYS002:K413	EU (AUT, N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Germanonautilus	bidorsatus +	(Schlotheim 1832)	300.100-1500	EU012:240, GER080:23, TPD	EU (GER (C, n SE)), M.Tri. (Anis)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Germanonautilus	breunneri +	(Mojsisovics)	300.100-1510	SYS002:K414, TPD	EU (AUT, N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri.	
Germanonautilus	suevicus +	...	300.100-1520	TPD	EU (C-GER (Würzburg)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Germanonautilus	salinarius +	Mojsisovics	300.100-1530	AUT30:114	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Germanonautilus	dolomiticus +	(Quenstedt)	300.100-1540	GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Germanonautilus	schloenbachi +	Mojsisovics	300.100-1550	AUT72.3:53	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Germanonautilus	cassianus +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Temnocheilus))	300.100-1560	ITN79:425	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Germanonautilus	granulostriatus +	(Klipstein 1843: Nautilus)	300.100-1560S	ITN79:425	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Germanonautilus	spec. +	...	300.100-1590	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Germanonautilus	spec. +	...	300.100-1591	TPD	EU (SK), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Holconutilus	semicostatus +	(Beyrich 1867)	300.100-2300	SYS002:K414	EU (AUT, N-ITN), M.Tri.	
Holconutilus	intermedius +	(Hauer)	300.100-2310	AUT30:115	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Metacoceras	aptiensis +	Kruglov	300.100-2810	EU011:354	EU (RUSS), ? U.Kreide	
Metacoceras	dorashamensis +	...	300.100-2820	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR), W-Iran), O.Perm (Wuchiaping); AS (W-Iran), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Metacoceras	spec. +	...	300.100-2890	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle); EU (W-GB), M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Metacoceras	spec. +	...	300.100-2891	TPD	EU (W-GB), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Mojsvaroceras	neumayri +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	300.100-3000	SYS002:K414	EU (AUT, N-ITN), M.Tri.	
Parametacoceras	... +		300.100-33	SYS002:K414	EU (RUSS, BEG), O.Kar.	
Phloioceras	gemmatum +	(Mojsisovics)	300.100-3800	SYS002:K414	EU (AUT, N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Pleuonautilus	trinodosus +	(Mojsisovics 1902)	300.100-4000	SYS002:K414	EU (AUT, N-ITN), M.Tri.	
Pleuonautilus	distinctus +	(Mojsisovics)	300.100-4010	ITN44:61	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Pleuonautilus	costalis +	...	300.100-4020	TPD	AS (Armenia), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Pleuonautilus	lichengense +	...	300.100-4030	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Pleuonautilus	gaudryi +	...	300.100-4040	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Pleuonautilus	mosis +	Mojsisovics	300.100-4050	...	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis), ?	
Pleuonautilus	mosis cf. +	Mojsisovics	300.100-4051	AUT30:114	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pleuonautilus	crassescens +	Arthaber	300.100-4060	AUT30:115	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pleuonautilus	crassescens var semijugulata +	Alma 1926	300.100-4061	AUT30:115	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pleuonautilus	stautei +	Fritsch	300.100-4070	GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Pleuonautilus	spec. +	Alma 1926	300.100-4090	AUT30:115	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Tainionutilus	... +		300.100-45	SYS001:78	EU (AUT, N-ITN, Perm, U.Tri.	
Tainionutilus	spec. +	...	300.100-4590	TPD	AS (Armenia), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Thuringionutilus	jugatonodosus +	(Zimmermann 1892)	300.100-5000	SYS002:K415	EU (GER), O.Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tirolonautilus	crux +	(Stache 1877)	300.100-5300	SYS002:K416	EU (AUT, N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Tirolonautilus	sebetinus +	...	300.100-5310	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Trachynautilus	subgemmatus +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	300.100-5500	SYS002:K416	EU (AUT, N-ITN), M.Tri.	
Tylonautilus	nodiferus +	(Armstrong 1866)	300.100-5800	SYS002:K416, TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Tylonautilus	... +	...	300.100-5810	SYS002:K416	EU (PLN), U.Kar.	
Araxonautilus	nodosus +	...	300.100-6010	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Araxonautilus	nodosocostatus +	(Gemmellaro 1889: Gyrocera)	300.100-6020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Araxonautilus	spec. +	...	300.100-6090	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Familia Rutoceratidae, Hyatt 1884, +			300.11	SYS001:79		
Rutoceras	spec. +	...	300.110-0090	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Adelphoceras	bohemicum +	Barrande 1870	300.110-0300	SYS002:K416	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Anomaloceras	anomalum +	(Barrande 1865: Nautilus)	300.110-0500	SYS002:K416	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Casteroceras	...	...	300.110-08	SYS002:K416	EU (GB), M.Devon	
Duerleyoceras	gaylense +	Turner 1954	300.110-1500	SYS002:K418, TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Hercoceras	mirum +	(Barrande 1854: Gyrocera)	300.110-1800	EU012:239	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Homoadelphoceras	devonicus +	(Barrande 1866, Gyrocera)	300.110-2800	SYS002:K418	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Pleuronoceras	nodosum +	(Bronn 1837: Spirula)	300.110-3500	SYS002:K419	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Ptenoceras	alatum +	(Barrande 1865: Gyrocera)	300.110-3800	EU012:238	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Ptyssoceras	alienum +	(Barrande 1866: Cyrtocera)	300.110-4000	SYS002:K421	EU (CZ), Devon	
Roussanoffoceras	depressum +	Foerste 1925	300.110-4300	SYS002:K421	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Semlja)), U.Devon	
Roussanoffoceras	costatum +	...	300.110-4310	TPD	EU (N-RUSS (Arkhangelsk)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Syrreghmatoceras	arcuatum +	Sverbilova 1957	300.110-4500	SYS002:K422	EU (RUSS), O.Devon	
Trochoceras	davidsoni +	Barrande 1865	300.110-5300	SYS002:K422	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Familia Tetragonoceratidae, Flower 1845, +			300.12	SYS001:89		
Nassauoceras	subtuberculatum +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1852)	300.120-1000	SYS002:K423	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Familia Rhiphaeoceratidae, Ruzhencev & Schimanskiy 1954, +			300.13	SYS001:81		
Rhiphaeoceras	venustum +	Ruzhencev & Shimanskiy 1954	300.130-0000	SYS002:K423	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm	
Pararhiphaeoceras	tastubensis +	(Kruglov 1928)	300.130-1000	SYS002:K424	EU (SE-RUSS), U.Perm	
Pararhiphaeoceras	probum +	...	300.130-1010	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Rhiphaeonautilus	curticastatus +	Ruzhencev & Shimanskiy 1954	300.130-2000	SYS002:K424	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sholakoceras	bisulcatum +	Ruzhencev & Shimanskiy 1954	300.130-3000	SYS002:K424	EU (UKR, S-RUSS), U.Perm	
Sholakoceras	pleuronautiloides +	(Gemellaro 1889: Trematodiscus)	300.130-3010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Familia Koninckioceratidae, Hyatt in Zittel 1900, +			300.14	SYS001:81, TPD		
Endolobus	... +		300.140-10	SYS002:K424	EU (RUSS), U.Perm	
Foordiceras	dolomiticum +	...	300.140-1510	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Foordiceras	... +		300.140-1520	SYS002:K425, SYS001:81	EU (BTK, BRL, RUSS, UKR, ITN (Siz.)), Perm	
Knightoceras	... +		300.140-20	SYS002:K426	EU (RUSS), U.Kar.	
Lophoceras	pentagonum +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	300.140-2500	SYS002:K427, TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Brigantian)	
Planetoceras	retardatum +	Hyatt 1893	300.140-3000	SYS002:K427	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Planetoceras	globatum +	...	300.140-3010	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Subvestinautilus	crassimarginatus +	(Foord 1900)	300.140-3500	SYS002:K427	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Temnocheilus	coronatus +	(M'Coy 1844)	300.140-4000	SYS002:K427	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Millkoninckioceras	konincki +	(Miller & Kemp 1947)	300.140-5500	SYS002:K424	EU (...), U.Kar.	
Familia Trigonoceratidae, Hyatt 1884, +			300.20	SYS001:82		
Trigonoceras	paradoxicum +	(Sowerby 1825)	300.200-0000	SYS002:K428	EU (GB, BEG, GER), U.Kar.	
Aphelaeceras	difficile +	(Koninck)	300.200-0510	SYS002:K428	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Aphelaeceras	hibernicum +	...	300.200-0520	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Aphelaeceras	mutabile +	...	300.200-0530	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Discitoceras	costellatum +	(M'Coy 1844)	300.200-2500	SYS002:K429	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Discitoceras	leveillianum +	...	300.200-2510	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais, Chad)	
Discitoceras	spec. +	...	300.200-2590	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Epistroboceras	stubblefieldi +	Turner 1954	300.200-3000	SYS002:K429	EU (GB (I. of Man)), U.Kar.	
Leuroceras	aplanatum +	Hyatt 1893	300.200-3500	SYS002:K429	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Lispoceras	trivolve +	Hyatt 1893	300.200-4000	SYS002:K429	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Maccoyoceras	discors +	(M'Coy 1844)	300.200-4500	SYS002:K429	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Mesochasmoceras	latidorsatum +	(M'Coy 1844)	300.200-5000	SYS002:K429	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Pararinoceras	luidi +	(Fleming 1828)	300.200-5500	SYS002:K429	EU (GB), U.Kar.	
Rinoceras	propinquum +	(Koninck 1880)	300.200-6000	SYS002:K429	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Stroboceras	sulcatum +	(Sowerby)	300.200-6510	EU010:96, TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire, BEG), U.Kar.	
Stroboceras	stygiale +	(Koninck)	300.200-6520	SYS002:K431	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Stroboceras	bisulcatum +	(Koninck)	300.200-6530	SYS002:K431	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Stroboceras	spec. +	...	300.200-6590	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Stroboceras	spec. +	...	300.200-6591	TPD	EU (W-GB), M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Subclymenia	evoluta +	(Phillips 1836)	300.200-7000	SYS002:K431	EU (GB, IRL), U.Kar.	
Subclymenia	occulata +	Hyatt	300.200-7010	SYS002:K431	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Thrinoceras	hyatti +	...	300.200-7510	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Thrinoceras	hibernicum +	...	300.200-7520	TPD	EU (CZ), U. Kar. (Chad)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Vestinautilus	konincki +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	300.200-8000	EU010:96, EU011:354	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Vestinautilus	cariniferus +	Sowerby	300.200-8010	EU010:96, TPD	EU (IRL, BEG), U.Kreide (Tournais); EU (IRL), U.Kreide (Chad)	
Vestinautilus	paucicarinatus +	..	300.200-8020	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kreide (Tournais)	
Vestinautilus	crateriformis +	...	300.200-8030	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Vestinautilus	spec. +	...	300.200-8090	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kreide (Tournais)	
Familia Centroceratidae, Hyatt in Zittel 1900, +			300.21	SYS001:83		
Centroceras	... +		300.210-00	SYS002:K432	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Diorugoceras	planidorsatum +	(Portlock 1843)	300.210-2000	SYS002:K432	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Phacoceras	oxystemum +	(Phillips 1836)	300.210-4000	SYS002:K432	EU (IRL ?, GER ?), U.Kar.	
Strophiceras	binodosum +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1850)	300.210-5000	SYS002:K432	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Familia Grypoceratidae, Hyatt in Zittel 1900, +			300.22	SYS001:84		
Grypoceras	mesodicum	(Quenstedt 1845: Nautilus)	300.220-0000	SYS002:K432	EU (AUT, N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Grypoceras	mesodicum + subsulcatum +	Turculeț 1986	300.220-0001	ROM12:126,135	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Grypoceras ?	nordenskiöldi +	Lindström	300.220-0080	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Epidomatoceras	planotergatus +	(M'Coy 1844)	300.220-1000	SYS002:K433	EU (...), U.Kar.	
Epidomatoceras	maccoyi +	Turner	300.220-1010	SYS002:K433	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Gryponautilus	galeatum +	(Mojsisovics 1873)	300.220-1500	SYS002:K435, SYS001:84	EU (AUT, N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Gryponautilus	suessi +	Mojsisovics	300.220-1510	AUT72.3:53	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Paradomatoceras	applanatum +	Delépine 1937	300.220-2500	SYS002:K436	EU (NL), O.Kar.	
Parastenopoceras	khvorovae +	Ruzhencev & Shimanskiy 1954	300.220-3000	SYS002:K436	EU (RUSS (S)), U.Perm (Artinsk)	
Stearoceras	... +		300.220-45	SYS002:K436	EU (RUSS), O.Kar., U.Perm	
Stenopoceras	... +		300.220-50	SYS002:K436	EU (RUSS), O.Kar., U.Perm	
Familia Permoceratidae, Miller & Collinson 1953, +			300.23	SYS001:85		
Permoceras	geinitzi +	(Oppel)	300.230-0010	SYS002:K437	EU (...), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Familia Syringonaulitidae, Mojsisovics 1902, +			300.24	SYS001:85		
Syringonaulitus	lilianus +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	300.240-0000	SYS002:K439	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Syringonaulitus	lilianus cf. +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	300.240-0001	ITN44:66	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Syringonaulitus	subcarolinae +	Mojsisovics	300.240-0010	...	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis), ?	
Syringonaulitus	subcarolinae aff +	Mojsisovics	300.240-0011	AUT30:115	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Clymenonaulitus	ehrlichi +	(Mojsisovics 1873)	300.240-1000	SYS002:K439	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Juvavionaulitus	heterophyllus +	(Hauer 1849)	300.240-2000	SYS002:K439	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Oxynaulitus	acutus +	(Hauer 1846)	300.240-3000	SYS002:K440	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Syringoceras	... +		300.240-40	SYS002:K440	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), M.Tri., O.Tri.	
Familia Aipoceratidae, Hyatt 1883, +			300.30	SYS001:85		
Aipoceras	gibberosum +	(Koninck 1880)	300.300-0000	SYS002:K440	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Asymptoceras	cyclostomum +	(Phillips 1836)	300.300-1000	SYS002:K441	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Asymptoceras	foordi +	...	300.300-1010	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournaisian)	
Librovitschiceras	atuberculatus +	(Tsvetaeva 1888)	300.300-2000	SYS002:K441, SYS001:86	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar.	
Familia Solenochilidae, Hyatt 1893, +			300.31	SYS001:86		
Solenochilus	hibernicum +	...	300.310-0010	TPD	EU (IRL), O.Kar. (Tournaisian)	
Acanthonautilus	bispinosus +	Foord 1896	300.310-1000	SYS002:K441	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Familia Scyphoceratidae, Ruzhencev & Schimanskiy 1954, +			300.32	SYS001:86		
Scyphoceras	dionysi +	Ruzhencev & Shimanskiy 1954	300.320-0000	SYS002:K442	EU (RUSS (S-Ural), U.Perm)	
Dentoceras	magnum +	Ruzhencev & Shimanskiy 1954	300.320-1000	SYS002:K442	EU (RUSS (Ural)), U.Perm	
Dentoceras	latum +	Ruzhencev & Shimanskiy 1954	300.320-1010	SYS002:K442	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm	
Mariceras	ferum +	Ruzhencev & Shimanskiy 1954	300.320-2000	SYS002:K442	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm	
Venatoroceras	verae +	Ruzhencev & Shimanskiy 1954	300.320-3000	SYS002:K442	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm	
Familia Clydonautilidae, Hyatt in Zittel 1900, +			300.40	SYS001:86		
Clydonautilus	noricus +	(Mojsisovics 1873)	300.400-0000	SYS002:K442	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Proclydonautilus	... +		300.400-30	SYS002:K442	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Proclydonautilus	spec. +		300.400-3090	TPD	EU (SK), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Styrionautilus	styriacus +	(Mojsisovics 1873)	300.400-4000	SYS002:K443	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Styrionautilus	sauperi +	Hauer	300.400-4010	AUT72.3:54	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Liroceratidae, Miller & Youngquist 1949, +			300.41	SYS001:87		
Liroceras	gavendi +	Pribyl & Boucek	300.410-0010	EU012:240	EU (CZ), O.Kar.	
Liroceras	lunense +	...	300.410-0020	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), O.Kar. (Arnsbergian)	
Liroceras	gardenense +	...	300.410-0030	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Liroceras	salomonensis +	...	300.410-0040	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	Formerly in Endolobus
Liroceras	volgensis +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.410-0050	NEW2014:5	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Liroceras	devjatovense +	Shimanskiy 1967	300.410-0060	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Kar. (Podolsk)	
Liroceras	spec. +	...	300.410-0090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Alexandronautilus	abichi +	(Kruglov)	300.410-0500	SYS002:K446	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), O.Perm	
Bistrialites	bistrialis +	(Phillips 1836)	300.410-1000	SYS002:K446	EU (GB), U.Kar.	
Coelogasteroceras	uralense +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.410-1510	NEW2014:5	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Coelogasteroceras	spec. +	...	300.410-1590	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asbian)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Condraoceras	... +		300.410-20	SYS002:K447	EU (...), U.Perm	
Hemiliroceras	inflatum +	Ruzhencev & Shimanskiy 1954	300.410-2500	SYS002:K447	EU (RUSS), U.Perm (Artinsk)	
Hemiliroceras	esaulovae +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.410-2510	NEW2014:5	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Indonautilus	innocens +	Pérez-Valera et al 2016	300.410-3010	NEW2016:15	EU (SPN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Paranautilus	simonyi +	(Hauer 1849)	300.410-3500	SYS002:K447	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Paranautilus	simonyi cf. +	(Hauer 1849)	300.410-3501	AUT29:300	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Paranautilus	spec. +	Zapfe 1963	300.410-3590	AUT50:249	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), O.Tri. (O.Rhaet)	
Paranautilus	spec. +	Gugenberger 1934	300.410-3591	AUT72.3:54	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Peripetoceras	freieslebeni +	(Geinitz 1843)	300.410-4000	SYS002:K447, TPD	EU (E-GB), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Peripetoceras	comploji +	...	300.410-4010	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Peripetoceras	gigas +	...	300.410-4020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Peripetoceras	fischeri +	Shimanskiy 1967	300.410-4030	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Kar. (Podolsk)	
Peripetoceras	burovi +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.410-4040	NEW2014:6	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Peripetoceras	ideliense +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.410-4040	NEW2014:6	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Peripetoceras	globatoides +	Shimanskiy 1967	300.410-4050	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Potoceras	dubium +	Hyatt 1894	300.410-5000	SYS002:K447	EU (GER), O.Devon; EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Sibyllonautilus	sibyllae +	(Mojsisovics 1886: Nautilus)	300.410-5500	SYS002:K447, NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Paraliroceras	kazanicum +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.410-6000	NEW2014:6	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Familia Ehippioceratidae, Miller & Youngquist 1949, +			300.42	SYS001:88		
Ehippioceras	clittarium +	...	300.420-0010	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Kar.	
Familia Gonionautilidae, Kummel in Flower & Kummel 1950, +			300.43	SYS001:88		
Gonionutilus	securis +	Dittmar 1866	300.430-0000	SYS002:K448	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Familia Domatoceratidae, Miller & Youngquist 1949, +			300.90	TPD		
Domatoceras	parallellum +	(Abich 1878: Nautilus)	300.900-0010	TPD	AS (NW-Iran), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Domatoceras	gracile +	Shimanskiy 1965	300.900-0010S	TPD	AS (NW-Iran), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Domatoceras	mosquense +	(Tzwetaev 1888: Nautilus)	300.900-0020	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Kar. (Podolsk)	
Domatoceras	podolskense +	(Tzwetaev 1888: Nautilus)	300.900-0030	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Kar. (Podolsk)	
Domatoceras	magister +	Shimanskiy 1967	300.900-0040	TPD	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Kar. (Podolsk)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Domatoceras	hunicum +	(Diener 1903: Nautilus)	300.900-0050	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR), NW-Iran), O.Perm (Wuchiaping); AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Domatoceras	spec. +	...	300.900-0090	BK34:3	EU (SL), Kar.	
Domatoceras	spec. +	...	300.900-0091	TPD	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Permodomatoceras	mariense +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky	300.900-3010	TPD	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Permodomatoceras	permianum +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky	300.900-3020	TPD	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Permodomatoceras	spec. A +	...	300.900-3090	TPD	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Road)	
Familia Permonautilidae, Barskov & Shilovsky 2014, +			300.91	WMSD		
Permonautilus	cornutus +	(Golovkinsky 1868: Nautilus)	300.910-0000	SYS002:K447, TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Permonautilus	cornutus aff. +	(Golovkinsky 1868: Nautilus)	300.910-0001	TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Road)	
Permonautilus	kruglovi +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.910-0010	NEW2014:6, TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Permonautilus	pinegaensis +	Kruglov 1933	300.910-0020	NEW2014:6, TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Permonautilus	parapinegaensis +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.910-0030	NEW2014:6, TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Nemdoceras	nemdense +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.910-1000	NEW2014:6	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Nemdoceras	evolutum +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.910-1010	NEW2014:6, WMSD	EU (SE-RUSS (Tatarstan)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Nemdoceras	kremeshkense +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.910-1020	NEW2014:6, TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Tatianautilus	leonovae +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.910-2000	NEW2014:6, TPD	EU (e C-RUSS (Kirov)), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Familia Nautilida Placement Uncertain, +			300.99	TPD		
Euciphoceras	regale +	...	300.991-5000	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), U.Eoc (Ypres)	
Pictonautilus	verciacensis +	(Lissajous 1923: Nautilus)	300.991-9010	FRK59:143	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pictonautilus	clavifer +	(Tintant 1994)	300.991-9020	...	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (U.Bathon), ?	
Pictonautilus	clavifer gr. +	(Tintant 1994)	300.991-9021	FRK59:142ff	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Pictonautilus	spec nov. +	Branger 2004	300.991-9030	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Ophioceras	burtonensis +	...	300.992-3010	FRK59:142	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Simplicioceras	centrale +	...	300.994-3000	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), U.Eoc (Ypres)	
Exoticeras	exoticum +	Barskov & Shilovsky in Barskov, Leonova & Shilovsky 2014	300.995-3000	NEW2014:5	EU (E-RUSS), M.Perm (Kazan)	
Familia Ellesmeroceratidae, Kobayashi 1934, +			301.00	SYS001:34		
Ellesmeroceras	estivali +	(Thoral)	301.000-0010	EU010:24	EU (FRK), U.Ord. (U.Arenig)	
Oelandoceras	haelluddenense +	Foerste 1932	301.000-6300	SYS002:K144, TPD	EU (BTK), U. / M.Ord. (Arenig); EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste)	
Familia Cyrtocerinidae, Flower 1946, +			301.01			
Rummcoceras	rummuensis +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2017	301.010-1000	NEW2017:16	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Familia Protocycloceratidae, Kobayashi 1935, +			301.03	SYS001:37		
Protocycloceras	spec. +	...	301.030-0090	TPD	EU (S-SV), U. / M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Catoraphiceras	... +	...	301.030-10	SYS002:K152	EU (BTK (Estonia)), U.Ord. (Arenig)	
Familia Baltoceratidae, Kobayashi 1935			301.04	SYS001:38		
Cochlioceras	avus +	(Eichwald 1857: Orthoceras)	301.040-0000	SYS002:K154	EU (BTK), U.Ord. (Arenig), AM (W-ARG), M.Ord. (Darriwilian), ...	
Cochlioceras	sinense +	Chang 1957	301.040-0000S	TPD	EU (BTK), U.Ord. (Arenig), AM (W-ARG), M.Ord. (Darriwilian), ...	
Cochlioceras	burchardii +	(Dewitz 1879: Endoceras)	301.040-0010	SYS002:K154, TPD	EU (BTK), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	Type of Baltoceras
Cochlioceras	spec. +	...	301.040-0090	TPD	EU (NW-PLN), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Cochlioceras	spec. +	...	301.040-0091	TPD	EU (S-SV (Kalmar)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Cochlioceras	spec. +	...	301.040-0092	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Bactroceras	angustisiphonatum +	...	301.040-1010	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U. / M.Ord. (Arenig); EU (NE-GER), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Bactroceras	antiquum +	...	301.040-1010S	TPD	AS (INE), Ord.	Formerly in Irianoceras
Bactroceras	avus +	...	301.040-1010S	TPD	AM (Bolivia (Tarija)), U.Ord. (Floian)	
Bactroceras	guichiense +	...	301.040-1010S	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U. / M.Ord. (Arenig); EU (NE-GER), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Bactroceras	jingshanlingense +	...	301.040-1010S	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U. / M.Ord. (Arenig); EU (NE-GER), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Bactroceras	latisiphonatum +	...	301.040-1010S	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U. / M.Ord. (Arenig); EU (NE-GER), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Bactroceras	wilsoni +	...	301.040-1010S	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U. / M.Ord. (Arenig); EU (NE-GER), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Bactroceras	sandbergeri +	(Barrande 1867)	301.040-1020	SYS001:100, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), U. / M.Ord. (Fennian)	Type of Eobactrites
Bactroceras	... +		301.040-1030	SYS002:K154	EU (BTK), M.Ord.	
Bactroceras	spec. +	...	301.040-1090	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Bactroceras	spec. +	...	301.040-1091	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Bactroceras	spec. +	...	301.040-1092	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	Formerly in Eobactrites
Murrayoceras	... +		301.040-20	SYS002:K155	EU (BTK), U.Ord.	
Castelloceras	arennigense +	Evans 2005	301.040-6000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), U. / M.Ord. (Moridunian)	
Semiannuloceras	abbeyense +	Evans 2005	301.040-8000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), U. / M.Ord. (Moridunian, Whitlandian)	
Familia Cyclostomiceratidae, Foerste 1925, +			301.08	TPD		
Paracyclostomiceras	paucitimidum +		301.080-2010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U.Ord., M.Ord. (Valaste, Hunderum)	
Pictetoceras	eichwaldi +	(Verneuil 1845: Gomphoceras)	301.080-3000	SYS002:K319	EU (PLN, BTK) ?, Ord.	
Pictetoceras	oliviae +	...	301.080-3010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U.Ord., M.Ord. (Valaste, Hunderum)	
Microstomiceras	holmi +	King 1998	301.080-4000	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U.Ord., M.Ord. (Valaste, Hunderum)	
Familia Bathmoceratidae, Holm 1899, +			301.10	SYS001:38, TPD		
Bathmocer	complexum +	(Barrande 1856)	301.100-0000	EU012:232, SYS002:K156	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Bathmocer	linnarssoni +	Angelin	301.100-0010	SYS002:K156	EU (BTK), U.Ord. (Arenig)	
Bathmocer	llanvirnense +	...	301.100-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), M.Ord. (Aberreid)	
Bathmocer	norvegicum +	Sweet 1958	301.100-0030	NR09:32	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Bathmocer	holmi +	Mutvei 2015	301.100-00430	NEW2015:10	EU (BTK (Estonia)), Ord.	
Bathmocer	spec. +	...	301.100-0090	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Bathmocer	spec. +	...	301.100-0091	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Bathmocer	spec. +	...	301.100-0092	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Familia Eothinoceratidae, Ulrich et al 1944, +			301.11	TPD		
Sacerdosoceras	promus +	...	301.110-5000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), M.Ord. (Aberreid)	
Saloceras	sericeum +	(Salter 1866:Orthoceras)	301.110-6000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), U.Ord., M.Ord.	
Familia Orthoceratidae, M'Coy 1844, +			302.00	SYS001:40		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Orthoceras	regularis +	(Schlotheim 1820: Orthoceratites)	302.000-0000	EU056:59, GER161:183	EU (SV (Öland), N-GER, PLN), M.Ord. (Uhaku, Lasnamägi); ..., O.Ord.; ..., Silur; ..., U.Devon; ..., M.Devon; EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn). ?	
Orthoceras	regularis f quinquefeovatum +	Noetling 1884	302.000-0001	EU056:59	EU (SV (Öland), N-GER, PLN), M.Ord. (Uhaku, Lasnamägi)	
Orthoceras	barroisi +	Vidal	302.000-0003	EU011:352	EU (SPN), O.Silur	
Orthoceras	scabridum +	Angelin 1880	302.000-0005	EU056:61	EU (NR, SV, N-GER, PLN), M.Ord. (Aseri, Lasnamägi)	
Orthoceras	constrictum +	(Troedsson 1931: Geisonoceras), nom nud	302.000-0005S	EU056:61	EU (SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (Uhaku)	
Orthoceras	ariel +	Barrande 1868	302.000-0008	EU056:65	EU (...), Silur	
Orthoceras	sodale +	Barrande 1870	302.000-0010	EU056:70	EU (...), Ord.	
Orthoceras	primum +	Barrande 1870	302.000-0013	EU056:70, Google	EU (IRL), O.Ord. (Ashgill)	
Orthoceras	lateseptatum +	Hauer	302.000-0015	AUT29:299	EU (HU), O.Tri.	
Orthoceras	nodosum +	...	302.000-0018	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Orthoceras	triadici +	Mojsisovics	302.000-0020	AUT29:299	EU (N-AUT), O.Tri. (O.Carn)	
Orthoceras	triadici aff. +	Mojsisovics	302.000-0021	AUT29:299	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Orthoceras	visitatum +	Barrande	302.000-0023	EU099:389	EU (CZ (Böhmen)), O.Silur (Gotland)	
Orthoceras	dominus +	Barrande	302.000-0025	EU099:389	EU (CZ (Böhmen)), O.Silur (Gotland)	
Orthoceras	explanans +	Barrande	302.000-0028	EU099:389	EU (CZ (Böhmen)), O.Silur (Gotland)	
Orthoceras	pallidum +	Barrande	302.000-0030	EU099:389	EU (CZ (Böhmen)), O.Silur (Gotland)	
Orthoceras	dubium +	...	302.000-0033	BK34:8	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Orthoceras	celticum +	Mojsisovics	302.000-0035	AUT72.1:21	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Orthoceras	celticum cf. +	Mojsisovics	302.000-0036	AUT72.3:54	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Orthoceras	elegans +	Münster	302.000-0038	AUT72.3:54	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Orthoceras	politum +	Klipstein	302.000-0040	AUT72.3:54	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Orthoceras ?	elegantulum +	...	302.000-0070	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Orthoceras ?	waageni +	...	302.000-0073	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Orthoceras ?	gradatum +	...	302.000-0075	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Orthoceras ?	siculum +	Gemmellaro 1887	302.000-0078	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Orthoceras ?	lepton +	Gemmellaro 1887	302.000-0080	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Orthoceras ?	hulli +	...	302.000-0083	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Orthoceras ?	gregarium +	...	302.000-0085	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Orthoceras	spec. +	Spath 1921	302.000-0089	NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Orthoceras	spec. +	...	302.000-0090	ExR2008	EU (S-GRC (Ligourion)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Orthoceras	spec. +	Zapfe 1965	302.000-0091	AUT29:300	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Orthoceras	spec. +	...	302.000-0092	TPD	EU (W-GB), u.M.Kar. (Marsden)	
Orthoceras	spec. +	...	302.000-0093	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Orthoceras	spec. +	...	302.000-0094	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Orthoceras	spec. +	...	302.000-0095	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Orthoceras	spec. +	...	302.000-0096	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Orthoceras	spec. +	...	302.000-0097	BK34:5	EU (SL), U.Perm	
Orthoceras	spec. +	...	302.000-0098	BK34:7	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Orthoceras	spec. +	...	302.000-0099	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Silur	
Bifoveoceras	bifoveatum +	(Noetling 1884: Orthoceras)	302.000-0500	SYS002:K224, TPD	EU (S-SV, N-GER, PLN, BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Uhaku, Lasnamägi, Aseri)	
Bifoveoceras	scabridum +	Angelin in Rüdiger 1889	302.000-0500S	EU056:60	EU (S-SV, N-GER, PLN, BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Uhaku, Lasnamägi, Aseri)	
Bifoveoceras	trochleare +	Hisinger in Karsten 1869	302.000-0500S	EU056:60	EU (S-SV, N-GER, PLN, BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Uhaku, Lasnamägi, Aseri)	
Ctenoceras	schmidtii +	Noetling 1884	302.000-1000	EU056:62, TPD	EU (S-SV, N-GER, PLN, BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi, Aseri)	
Ctenoceras	hisingeri +	Boll in Schröder 1880	302.000-1000S	EU056:62	EU (S-SV, N-GER, PLN, BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi, Aseri)	
Ctenoceras	undulatum +	Sowerby in Schmidt 1858	302.000-1000S	EU056:62	EU (S-SV, N-GER, PLN, BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi, Aseri)	
Ctenoceras	verticillatum +	Hagenow in Krause 1877	302.000-1000S	EU056:62	EU (S-SV, N-GER, PLN, BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi, Aseri)	
Ctenoceras	sweeti +	...	302.000-1010	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Ctenoceras	spec. +	...	302.000-1090	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Aseri)	
Ctenoceras	spec. +	...	302.000-1091	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirn)	
Ctenoceras	spec. +	...	302.000-1092	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Longvillian, Marshbrookian)	
Ctenoceras	spec. A +	Sweet 1958	302.000-1093	NR09:73	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.)	
Ctenoceras	spec. B +	Sweet 1958	302.000-1094	NR09:74	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.)	
Kopaninoceras	jucundum +	(Barrande 1870: Orthoceras)	302.000-2500	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.), AS (China (Yunnan)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli); AF (MRO), U.Devon (Lochkovian)	
Merocycloceras	declivis +	...	302.000-3000	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Merocycloceras	spec. +	...	302.000-3090	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Striatocycloceras	undulostriatum +	(Hall 1847: Orthoceras)	302.000-5000	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi); EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Vormsi, Keila, Oandu, Nabala, Johvi)	
Striatocycloceras	isbergi +	Kröger 2013	302.000-5010	NEW2013:9	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Mirthortoceras	affine +	(Portlock 1843)	302.000-6510	EU056:72, SYS186	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Michelinoceras	grande +	(Meneghini)	302.001-0000	EU011:352	EU (CZ, SPN), O.Silur	
Michelinoceras	michelini +	(Barrande 1866)	302.001-0000S	EU011:352	EU (CZ, SPN), O.Silur	
Michelinoceras	grande aff. +	(Meneghini)	302.001-0001	EU011:352	EU (SPN), O.Silur	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Michelinoceras	bohemicum +	(Barrande)	302.001-0010	EU010:36	EU (FRK), Silur	
Michelinoceras	repetitum +	Barrande	302.001-0020	EU010:36	EU (FRK), Silur	Arionoceras ?
Michelinoceras	gesneri +	(Martin)	302.001-0030	EU011:352	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Michelinoceras	caneyanum +	Girty	302.001-0040	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean), ?	
Michelinoceras	caneyanum cf. +	Girty	302.001-0041	GER028:153	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Michelinoceras	avellini +	(Salter 1854: Orthoceras)	302.001-0050	TPD	EU (S-W-GB (Wales)), U. / M.Ord. (Whitland, Fenn)	
Michelinoceras	caereesiense +	(Hicks 1875: Orthoceras)	302.001-0050S	TPD	EU (S-W-GB (Wales)), U. / M.Ord. (Whitland, Fenn)	
Michelinoceras	campanile +	Mojsisovics 1882	302.001-0060	ITN44:62, AUT30:114, GER112.5:2, TPD	EU (SW-GER, S-SUI (Ticino)), W-AUT (Innsbruck), N-ITN (N-Lombardia), W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri.	ITN44 and AUT30 in Orthoceras
Michelinoceras	styriacum +	...	302.001-0070	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Arkonoceras	adjectum +	...	302.001-05	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur, U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Baltioceras	discors +	(Eichwald 1857)	302.001-1000	SYS002:K226	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Bitauioceras	zonatum +	...	302.001-1510	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Bitauioceras	... +	...	302.001-1520	SYS002:K226	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), Perm	
Pleurorthoceras	subcostatus +	...	302.001-3010	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmondian)	
Pleurorthoceras	organi +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2017	302.001-3020	NEW2017:16	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Trematoceras	triadicum +	(Mojsisovics)	302.001-4010	SYS001:41, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Trematoceras	triadicum cf. +	(Mojsisovics)	302.001-4011	AUT48:457	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	TPD in Michelinoderas
Mimogeisonoceras	ljubovae +	Shimanskiy 1968	302.001-4500	AS155:104	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), U. / M.Kar. (Namur)	
Mericoceras	karagandense +	Zhuravleva 1978	302.001-5500	TPD, AS155:101	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Mericoceras	simois +	...	302.001-5510	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock), O.Silur	
Mericoceras	sericatum +	...	302.001-5520	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock), O.Silur	
Mericoceras	spec. +	...	302.001-5590	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Kionoceras	doricum +	(Barrande 1868: Orthoceras)	302.002-0000	EU012:232, TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli); EU (CZ), AF (MRO), O.Silur	
Kionoceras	angulatum +	...	302.002-0010	TPD	EU (GB (W, SW)), O.Silur (Ludlow, Elton)	
Kionoceras	spec. +	...	302.002-0090	TPD	EU (E-SV), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirn)	
Kionoceras	spec. +	...	302.002-0091	TPD	EU (S-NR), O.Ord. (Marshbrookian, Soudleyan)	
Kionoceras	spec. +	...	302.002-0092	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Kionoceras	spec. +	...	302.002-0093	TPD	EU (IRL), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Kionoceras	spec. +	...	302.002-0094	TPD	EU (W-GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Kionoceras	spec. +	...	302.002-0095	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Kionoceras	spec. +	...	302.002-0096	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Kionoceras ?	spec. +	Sweet 1968	302.002-0097	NR09:63	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Orthocycloceras	fluminense +	(Meneghini)	302.002-2010	EU011:352, TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.), SPN, FRK), M.Silur (Wenlock), O.Silur (Ludlov); EU (ITN (Sard.), CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Orthocycloceras	bohemicum +	(Barrande)	302.002-2010S	EU011:352	EU (CZ, SPN, FRK), Silur (Wenlock - Ludlov)	
Orthocycloceras	fluminense aff. +	(Meneghini)	302.002-2011	EU011:352	EU (SPN), Silur (Wenlock - Ludlov)	
Orthocycloceras	lynx +	...	302.002-2020	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Orthocycloceras	pseudoextensum +	...	302.002-2030	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Orthocycloceras	spec. +	...	302.002-2090	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock, Ludlow)	
Polygrammoceras	... +	...	302.002-30	SYS002:K230, SYS001:41	EU (CZ, RUSS), M.Ord. - Silur - U.Devon	
Polygrammoceras	oelandicum +	...	302.002-3010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Polygrammoceras	spec. +	...	302.002-3090	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirn)	
Polygrammoceras	spec. +	Troedsson 1932	302.002-3091	TPD, NR09:61	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Soudley, Marshbrook)	
Polygrammoceras	spec. +	...	302.002-3092	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Thoracoceras	... +	...	302.002-40	SYS002:K230, SYS001:41	EU (BEG, RUSS), Kar. - U.Perm	
Familia Paraphragmitidae, Flower in Flower & Kummel 1950, +			302.01	SYS001:44		
Paraphragmites	ibex +	...	302.010-0010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Calocyrtoceras	cognatum +	(Barrande 1866)	302.010-1000	SYS002:K242	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Calocyrtoceras	consanguine +	...	302.010-1020	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Cyrtocycloceras	urbanum +	(Barrande 1866)	302.010-2000	SYS002:K242	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Cyrtocycloceras	spec. +	...	302.010-2090	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Lyecoceras	gotlandense +	Mutvei 1957	302.010-4000	SYS002:K242	EU (SV), M.Silur	
Familia Brachycycloceratidae, Furnish, Glenister & Hansmann 1960			302.02	SYS001:42		
Brachycycloceras	dilatatum +	...	302.020-0010	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Brachycycloceras	koninckianum +	...	302.020-0020	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Familia Sactorthoceratidae, Flower 1946, +			302.03	SYS001:42		
Sactorthoceras	spec. +	Sweet 1958	302.030-0090	NR09:60	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Familia Offleyoceratidae, Flower 1962, +			302.04	SYS001:44		
Offleyoceras	... +	...	302.040-00	SYS002:K242	EU (RUSS (Novaja Semlja)), M.Silur - M.Devon ?	
Familia Geisonoceratidae, Zhuravleva 1959, +			302.05	SYS001:42		
Geisonoceras	rivale +	(Barrande 1866)	302.050-0000	SYS002:K236	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Geisonoceras	socium +	...	302.050-0001	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Geisonoceras	spec. +	...	302.050-0090	TPD	EU (S-SV), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Geisonoceras	spec. +	...	302.050-0091	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Geisonoceras	spec. +	...	302.050-0092	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Geisonoceras	spec. +	...	302.050-0093	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Geisonoceras	spec. +	...	302.050-0094	TPD	EU (W-GER (Olpe)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Columenoceras	columen +	(Barrande 1874)	302.050-0500	SYS002:K237, TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), Silur; EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Columenoceras	grande +	...	302.050-0510	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Columenoceras	agassizi +	...	302.050-0520	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Columenoceras	degener +	...	302.050-0530	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Columenoceras	intermixtum +	...	302.050-0540	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Columenoceras	spec. +	...	302.050-0590	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock, Ludlow)	
Columenoceras	spec. +	...	302.050-0591	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Geisonocerina	elongatocinctum +	...	302.050-1010	TPD	EU (IRL), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Harrisoceras	volchovense +	...	302.050-1510	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Aseri, Lasnamägi)	
Harrisoceras	vibrayei +	...	302.050-1520	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O. Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Harrisoceras	spec. +	...	302.050-1590	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O. Silur (Wenlock - Ludlow)	
Joachimoceras	micromegas +	(Barrande 1874)	302.050-2000	SYS002:K237	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), Silur	
Jonesoceras	jonesi +	(Barrande 1874)	302.050-2500	SYS002:K237	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), Silur	
Protokionoceras	strandii +	Troedsson 1832	302.050-3510	NR09:62	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Protokionoceras	spec. +	...	302.050-3590	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo (Asker))), O.Ord. (Soudleyan, Marshbrook)	
Striacoceras	... +	...	302.050-40	SYS002:K237	EU (NE-RUSS (Nowaja Zemlja)), M.Devon	
Temperoceras	temperans +	(Barrande 1824: Orthoceras)	302.050-4500	EU010:36, SYS002:K237, TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.), FRK, CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur, O.Silur	
Virgoceras	palemon +	(Barrand 1870)	302.050-5000	SYS002:K238	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Virgoceras	politum +	...	302.050-5010	TPD	EU (N-GB, N-IRL), O.Ord. (Caradoc, Kirkfield, Rockland)	
Archigeisonoceras	repplingense +	Kröger 2004	302.050-5510	EU056:66	EU (S-SV, N-PLN), M.Ord. (Volkhov, Kunda)	
Archigeisonoceras	immutabile +	Author anonym, nom nud	302.050-5510S	EU056:66	EU (S-SV, N-PLN), M.Ord. (Volkhov, Kunda)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Archigeisonoceras	promontorii +	Author anonym, nom nud	302.050-5510S	EU056:66	EU (S-SV, N-PLN), M.Ord. (Volkhov, Kunda)	
Archigeisonoceras	folkeslundense +	Kröger 2004	302.050-5520	EU056:68	EU (S-SV, N-GER), M.Ord. (Aser, Lasnamägi)	
Archigeisonoceras	rabrum +	Author anonym, nom nud	302.050-5520S	EU056:68	EU (S-SV, N-GER), M.Ord. (Aser, Lasnamägi)	
Archigeisonoceras	tallbergi +	Author anonym, nom nud	302.050-5520S	EU056:68	EU (S-SV, N-GER), M.Ord. (Aser, Lasnamägi)	
Archigeisonoceras	picus +	Kröger 2004	302.050-5530	EU056:67	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (Volkhov)	
Nilssonoceras	nilssoni +	(Boll 1857: Orthoceras)	302.050-6000	EU056:68	EU (SV, N-GER, PLN), M.Ord. (Kunda - Uhaku)	
Nilssonoceras	centrale +	Hisinger 1837 in Barrande 1874	302.050-6000S	EU056:68	EU (SV, N-GER, PLN), M.Ord. (Kunda - Uhaku)	
Nilssonoceras	tortum +	Angelin 1880	302.050-6000S	EU056:68	EU (SV, N-GER, PLN), M.Ord. (Kunda - Uhaku)	
Nilssonoceras	nilssoni f wahlenbergii +	(Boll 1857)	302.050-6001	EU056:68	EU (SV, N-GER, PLN), M.Ord. (Kunda - Uhaku)	
Nilssonoceras	latisiphonatum +	Kröger 2004	302.050-6010	EU056:69	EU (S-SV), M.Ord. (Kunda, Lasnamägi)	
Kinnekulloceras	kinnekullense +	(Foord 1887: Orthoceras)	302.050-6500	EU056:70		
Ordogeisonoceras	tartuensis +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2017	302.050-7510	NEW2017:15	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Ugooloceras	oblatum +	Evans 1996	302.050-8000	TPD	EU (W-IRL), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Familia Dawsonoceratidae, Flower 1962, +			302.06	SYS001:43		
Dawsonoceras	annulatum +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Orthoceras)	302.060-0000	EU012:234, TPD	AM (USA (New York)), U.Silur (Llandovery), M.Silur (Wenlock); EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood, Homer); EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Dawsonoceras	fenestratum +	(Eichwald 1860: Cycloceras)	302.060-0010	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Porkuni)	
Dawsonoceras	fimbriatum +	(Sowerby & Murchison 1839: Orthoceras)	302.060-0020	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Silur (Telych)	
Dawsonoceras	gregarium +	Kröger, Ebbestad & Högström Frisk. 2011	302.060-0030	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Dawsonoceras	stumburi +	Kröger 2013	302.060-0040	TPD, NEW2013:8	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Kat)	
Dawsonoceras	caelebs +	...	302.060-0050	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford, Pridoli)	
Dawsonoceras	dulce +	...	302.060-0060	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Dawsonoceras	spec. +	...	302.060-0090	TPD	EU (W-GB), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Dawsonoceras	spec. +	...	302.060-0091	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Nabala)	
Dawsonoceras	spec. +	...	302.060-0092	TPD	EU (W-GB), M.Silur (Homer)	
Dawsonoceras	spec. +	...	302.060-0093	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Dawsonocerina	omega +	(Barrande 1868)	302.060-1000	SYS002:K238, TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Palaeodawsonocerina	senckenbergi +	(Teichert 1932: Spyroceras)	302.060-3000	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Vormsi, Keila, Pirgu); EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Kat)	
Palaeodawsonocerina	nicolletoides +	Kröger 2013	302.060-3010	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Boda LS)	
Palaeodawsonocerina	spec. +	Kröger 2013	302.060-3090	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Boda LS)	
Anaspyroceras	pseudocalamiteum +	...	302.060-4010	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O. Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Anaspyroceras	spec. +	...	302.060-4011	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O. Silur (Wenlock, Ludlow)	
Anaspyroceras	spec. +	...	302.060-4090	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Kirkfield)	
Familia Clinoceratidae, Flower 1946, +			302.07	SYS001:43		
Clinoceras	dens +	Maschke 1876	302.070-0000	SYS002:K240	EU (SV), M.Ord.	
Clinoceras	...		302.070-0010	SYS002:K240	EU (BTK, BRL, RUSS, UKR), M.Ord.	
Clinoceras	spec. +	...	302.070-0090	TPD	EU (NW-PLN), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Clinoceras	spec. +	...	302.070-0091	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Familia Arionoceratidae, Dzik 1984, +			302.08	EU056:72, TPD		
Arionoceras	arion +	(Barrande 1868: Orthoceras)	302.080-0000	EU056:72, TPD	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur (Ludlow); EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Silur (Ludlow, Pridoli); EU (W-FRK (SW-Bretagne)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Arionoceras	submoniliforme +	(Meneghini 1857)	302.080-0010	EU056:72, SYS186	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Arionoceras	crassum +	(Ristedt 1968: Psilorthoceras)	302.080-0010S	SYS186	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Arionoceras	procerum +	(Ristedt 1968: Psilorthoceras)	302.080-0010S	SYS186	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Arionoceras	subcrassum +	(Ristedt 1968: Psilorthoceras)	302.080-0010S	SYS186	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Arionoceras	lotskirkense +	Kröger 2004	302.080-0020	EU056:72	EU (S-SV, N-GER), M.Ord. (Aser, Lasnamägi)	
Arionoceras	valens +	(Barrande 1866)	302.080-0030	EU056:73, http://mczbase.mcz.harvard.edu/guid/MCZ:IP:171109	EU (CZ), Ord., ?	
Arionoceras	repetitum +	(Barrande 1870)	302.080-0040	TPD, SYS186	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	Michelinoceras ?
Arionoceras	affine +	(Meneghini 1857)	302.080-0050	TPD, SYS186	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Arionoceras	capillosum +	(Barrande 1868)	302.080-0060	TPD, SYS186	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Arionoceras	spec. +	...	302.080-0090	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock, Ludlow)	
Arionoceras	spec. +	...	302.080-0091	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli), U.Devon (Helderberg)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Parakionoceras	originale +	(Barrande 1868)	302.080-2000	EU011:352, TPD	EU (CZ, ITN (Sard.), SPN), M.Silur; EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli); EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur, U.Devon	
Parakionoceras	magister +	...	302.080-2010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Parakionoceras	docens +	...	302.080-2020	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Parakionoceras	spec. +	...	302.080-2090	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur, u.O.Silur	
Parakionoceras	spec. +	...	302.080-2091	TPD	EU (W-FRK (SW-Bretagne)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Vericeras	ambigena +	...	302.080-3000	TPD, SYS186	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock) - U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Familia Eriditidae, Chen in Chen et al 1981, +			302.09	TPD		
Eridites	astrovae +	Zhuravleva 1961	302.090-0000	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Nathorstoceras	kallholnense +	Kröger 2013	302.090-1000	TPD, NEW2013:8	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Nathorstoceras	adnatum +	Kröger 2013	302.090-1010	TPD, NEW2013:8	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Nathorstoceras	bacotense +	(Balashov 1975: Monomuchites)	302.090-1020	TPD		
Eriditidae indet.	...	Kröger 2007	302.090-9999	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Porkuni)	
Familia Proteoceratidae, Flower 1962, +			302.10	SYS001:48		
Proteoceras	... +	...	302.100-00	SYS002:K256	EU (BTK), M.Ord.	
Cyrtactinoceras	rebelle +	Barrande 1866	302.100-0500	SYS002:K256	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Ephippiorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.100-1090	TPD	EU (S-NR), O.Ord. (Soudley, Marshbrook)	
Gorbyoceras	textumaraneum +	...	302.100-1510	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Vormsi)	
Gorbyoceras	bilineatum +	...	302.100-1520	TPD	EU (N-IRL), u.O.Ord.	
Gorbyoceras	gracile +	...	302.100-1530	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmond); EU (N-GB), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Gorbyoceras	velatum +	...	302.100-1540	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Gorbyoceras	spec. +	Sweet 1958	302.100-1590	NR09:78	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Isorthoceras	angelin +	Kröger 2013	302.100-2010	NEW2013:8	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Isorthoceras	curvilineatum +	Kröger 2013	302.100-2020	NEW2013:8	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Isorthoceras	cavi +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2017	302.100-2030	NEW2017:14	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Isorthoceras	maris +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2018	302.100-2040	NEW2017:15	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Isorthoceras	paisense +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2019	302.100-2050	NEW2017:15	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Isorthoceras	vexilli +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2020	302.100-2060	NEW2017:15	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Isorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.100-2090	TPD	EU (E-IRL), O.Ord. (Burrell)	
Isorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.100-2091	TPD	EU (E-IRL), O.Ord. (Longvill)	
Metephippiorthoceras	helenae +	Zhuravleva 1957	302.100-25	SYS002:K256	EU / AS (RUSS), O.Ord.	
Stereospyroceras ?	spec. +	Sweet 1958	302.100-35	SYS002:K259, NR09:76	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Familia Orthoceratoidea Placement Uncertain, +			302.19	TPD		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Stemmestadoceras	attavus +	(Brøgger 1882: Orthoceras)	302.190-00	TPD	EU (SE-NR), U.Ord. (Tremadoc)	
Familia Pseudorthoceratidae, Flower & Caster 1935, +			302.20	SYS001:44		
Pseudorthoceras	knoxense +	(McChesney 1859:Orthoceras)	302.200-0000	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant); AM (USA (Oklahoma, Ark.)), U.Kar. (Chester); AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kar. (Atokan)	
Pseudorthoceras	striolatum +	...	302.200-0010	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Pseudorthoceras	pillae +	...	302.200-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Pseudorthoceras	osmundsbergense +	Kröger 2013	302.200-0021	NEW2013:8	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat.)	
Pseudorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.200-0090	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Pseudorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.200-0091	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Eifeloceras	kayseri +	Foerste 1929	302.200-1000	SYS002:K244	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Pseudocyrtoceras	acus +	(Koninck 1880)	302.200-3000	SYS002:K244	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournai)	
Simorthoceras	gracile +	Shimanskiy 1954	302.200-4000	SYS001:45	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm	
Uralorthoceras	tzwetaevae +	Shimanskiy 1951	302.200-5000	SYS001:45	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm	
Strialoceras	feltrimense +	Histon 1998	302.200-6000	SYS001:45	EU (IRL (Dublin)), Kar.	
Spyroceras	crotalum +	(Hall 1861: Orthoceras)	302.201-0000	SYS001:45, TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Ural)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Spyroceras	calamiteum +	Münster	302.201-0010	EU010:60	EU (FRK), U.Devon	
Spyroceras	lorierei +	...	302.201-0010S	EU010:60	EU (FRK), U.Devon	
Spyroceras	pseudocalamiteum +	(Barrande)	302.201-0020	EU012:239	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Spyroceras	damesi +	...	302.201-0030	TPD	EU (NE-GER, NW-PLN), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Spyroceras	spec. +	...	302.201-0090	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Spyroceras	spec. +	...	302.201-0091	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord.	
Adnatoceras	... +	...	302.201-03	SYS002:K246	EU (BEG), M.Devon - O.Kar.	
Cyrtothoraceras	tuberculatum +	(M'Coy 1844)	302.201-1500	SYS002:K249	EU (GB (I. of Man)), U.Kar. (Tournai)	
Cyrtothoraceras	wrighti +	Turner 1954	302.201-1510	SYS002:K249	EU (GB (I. of Man)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Dolorthoceras	striolatum +	Meyer	302.201-2010	GER028:153, TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean); EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Dolorthoceras	striolatum cf. +	Meyer	302.201-2011	GER028:153	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Dolorthoceras	attenuatum +	...	302.201-2020	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Dolorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.201-2090	TPD	EU (s NW-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Dolorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.201-2091	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Dolorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.201-2092	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Lopingoceras	lopingense +	(Stoyanov 1909: Orthoceras)	302.201-3500	SYS002:K250, TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Lopingoceras	... +	...	302.201-3510	SYS002:K250	EU (BK, AUT), O.Perm	
Lopingoceras	spec. +	...	302.201-3590	TPD	EU (SW-GRC (E-Pel.)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping)	
Mitorthoceras	... +	...	302.201-38	SYS002:K250	EU (IRL, GER), U.Kar.	
Pseudocycloceras	transiens +	...	302.201-4510	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock, Pridoli)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudocycloceras	gruenewaldti +	...	302.201-4520	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Homer, Gorst)	
Pseudocycloceras	spec. +	...	302.201-4590	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock, Ludlow)	
Reticycloceras	sulcatum +	...	302.201-4810	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Shikhanoceras	sphaerophorum +	Shimanskiy 1954	302.201-5300	SYS002:K250	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm	
Tripteroceroides	knighti +	Miller & Furnish 1940	302.201-5500	SYS002:K250	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Arpaoceras	raphaeli +	Zhuravleva 1962	302.202-1000	SYS002:K251	AS (KAU (Armenia)), Devon	
Dnestroceras	incertum +	Zhuravleva 1961	302.202-4000	SYS002:K251	EU (SW-UKR (Podolia)), O.Silur (O.Ludlov)	
Metastromatoceras	formosum +	Zhuravleva 1957	302.202-5000	SYS002:K251	EU / AS (RUSS), U.Silur	
Pseudactinoceras	promiscuum +	Schindewolf 1943	302.203-0000	SYS002:K252	EU (GER), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Bergoceras	antelope +	(Koninck 1880)	302.203-1000	SYS002:K253	EU (BEG, IRL), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Campyloceras	unguis +	(Phillips 1836)	302.203-2000	EU010:96, EU011:352	EU (BEG, GB, SPN), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Eusthenoceras	hulli +	(Koninck 1881)	302.203-3000	SYS002:K254	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Eusthenoceras	bailyi +	...	302.203-3010	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Paraloxoceras	konincki +	Flower 1939	302.203-5000	SYS002:K254	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Familia Mysterioceratidae, Sweet 1964, +			302.21	SYS001:47		
Mysterioceras	... +	...	302.210-00	SYS002:K254	EU (RUSS), M.Ord. or O.Ord.	
Familia Stereoplasmoceratidae, Kobayashi 1935, +			302.22	SYS001:48		
Stereoplasmoceras	longicameratum +	Sweet 1958	302.220-0010	SYS002:K255, NR09:64	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Stereoplasmocerina	approximata +	Sweet 1958	302.220-4010	SYS002:K255, NR09:69	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Stereoplasmocerina	lineata +	Sweet 1958	302.220-4020	NR09:67	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Familia Loboceratidae, Histon 1997, +			302.24	SYS001:47		
Loboceras	striatum +	(J. Sowerby 1814)	302.240-0000	SYS001:47	EU (IRL) ?, Kar.	
Familia Polymeridae, Evans 2005, +			302.30	TPD		
Polymeres	demetarum +	(Murchison 1839)	302.300-0000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), U. / M.Ord. (Moridun)	
Polymeres	eoum +	(Blake 1882: Orthoceras)	302.300-0000S	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), U. / M.Ord. (Moridun)	
Familia Troedssonellidae, Kobayashi 1935, +			302.32	SYS001:42		
Troedssonella	endoceroides +	(Troedsson 1932)	302.320-0000	SYS002:K235	EU (SV), M.Ord.	
Moridunoceras	castelli +	Evans 2005	302.320-4000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), U. / M.Ord. (Moridun)	
Familia Sphaerorthoceratidae, Ristedt 1968, +			302.82	TPD		
Sphaerorthoceras	curvum +	...	302.820-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Sphaerorthoceras	teicherti +	...	302.820-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Sphaerorthoceras	beatum +	...	302.820-0030	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Sphaerorthoceras	carnicum +	...	302.820-0040	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Sphaerorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.820-0090	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Sphaerorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.820-0091	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli), U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Sphaerorthoceras	spec. A +	...	302.820-0092	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Sphaerorthoceras	spec. B +	...	302.820-0093	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Sphaerorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.820-0094	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Sphaerorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.820-0095	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Akrosphaerorthoceras	gregalis +	Ristedt 1968	302.820-1000	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock) - U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Hemicosmorthoceras	semiannulatum +	...	302.820-2010	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Hemicosmorthoceras	serratulum +	...	302.820-2020	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), M. Silur (Wenlock) - U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Hemicosmorthoceras	laterculum +	...	302.820-2030	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Hemicosmorthoceras	celloni +	...	302.820-2040	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst); EU (SW-AUT (N-Trentino)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Hemicosmorthoceras	semimbricatum +	...	302.820-2050	TPD	AF (E-MRO), O.Silur (Ludford, Pridoli); EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Hemicosmorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.820-2090	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Parasphaerorthoceras	accuratum +	Ristedt 1968	302.820-3000	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Parasphaerorthoceras	curatum +	...	302.820-3010	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Parasphaerorthoceras	spec. +	...	302.820-3090	TPD	EU (ITN (S-Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Plagiostomoceras	pleurotomum +	(Barrande 1866: Orthoceras)	302.820-4000	SYS002:K226, TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.), CZ), M.Silur (Wenlock); AF (MRO), O.Silur (Ludford); EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Plagiostomoceras	fragile +	Kröger 2004	302.820-4010	EU056:64	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Plagiostomoceras	laevigatum +	(Boll 1857: Orthoceras)	302.820-4020	EU056:65	EU (S-SV, N-GER), M.Ord. (Aser, Lasnamägi)	
Plagiostomoceras	ariel aff. +	(Barrande 1868: Orthoceras) in Rüdiger 1889	302.820-4020S	EU056:65	EU (S-SV, N-GER), M.Ord. (Aser, Lasnamägi)	
Plagiostomoceras	delicatulum +	(Troedsson 1932: Protobactrites)	302.820-4020S	EU056:65	EU (S-SV, N-GER), M.Ord. (Aser, Lasnamägi)	
Plagiostomoceras	gruenwaldti +	Kröger 2008	302.820-4030	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Plagiostomoceras	culter +	(Barrande 1866: Orthoceras)	302.820-4040	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli); AF (MRO), O.Silur (Ludford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Plagiostomoceras	squamatulium +	...	302.820-4050	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Plagiostomoceras	spec. +	...	302.820-4090	TPD	EU (S-SV), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirn)	TPD in Protobactrites
Plagiostomoceras	spec. +	...	302.820-4091	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock) - O.Silur (Pridoli)	TPD in Protobactrites
Plagiostomoceras	spec. +	...	302.820-4092	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock), O.Silur (Ludlow)	TPD in Protobactrites
Plagiostomoceras	spec. +	...	302.820-4093	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Plagiostomoceras	spec. +	...	302.820-4094	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	TPD in Protobactrites
Familia Orthocerida Placement Uncertain, +			302.90	SYS001:49		
Cycloceras	annularis +	(Fleming 1815)	302.900-0500	SYS002:K259	EU (N-GB (Scotland), IRL), M.Kar.	
Cycloceras	laevigatum +	(Foord 1897)	302.900-0510	SYS002:K259	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	Type of Perigrammoceras
Cycloceras	bohemicum +	...	302.900-0520	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Cycloceras	sulcatum +	...	302.900-0530	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Cycloceras	rugosum +	...	302.900-0540	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Cycloceras	spec. +	...	302.900-0590	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Cycloceras	spec. +	...	302.900-0591	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Cycloceras	spec. +	...	302.900-0592	TPD	EU (W-GB), M.Kar. (Chokier, Alport)	
Cycloceras	spec. +	...	302.900-0593	TPD	EU (W-GB), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Dictyoceras	porosum +	(Eichwald 1857)	302.900-1500	SYS002:K259	EU (BTK (Estonia), Silur	
Heloceras	tuberculatum +	Eichwald 1860	302.900-3000	SYS002:K260	EU (BTK, PLN, CZ), M.Ord. - M.Silur	
Loxoceras	breynei +	(Fleming 1822)	302.900-3500	SYS001:49	EU (GB), U.Kar.	
Loxoceras	breynei +	Martin	302.900-3500S ?	EU012:246	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), U.Kar.	
Molossus	gracilis +	(Blumenbach 1803)	302.900-4000	SYS002:K260	EU (GER), Devon ?	
Protobactrites	styloideum +	(Barrande 1866)	302.900-5000	SYS002:K260	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Tretoceras	bisiphonatum +	(Sowerby in Murchison 1839)	302.900-7000	SYS002:K261	EU (GB), M.Ord	
Tretoceras	spec. +	...	302.900-7090	TPD	EU (CZ),	
Bogoslovskya	pseudostenomphala +	...	302.900-9510	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Plain)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Cryptocycloceras	deludens +	...	302.901-1000	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock), O.Silur	
Cryptocycloceras	spec. +	...	302.901-1090	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Folioceras	sulmenevensis +	...	302.901-2000	TPD	EU (NW-RUSS (Archangelsk)), U.Devon (Ems), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Murchisoniceras	calamoides +	...	302.901-5010	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock) - O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Murchisoniceras	subnotatum +	...	302.901-5020	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Murchisoniceras	spec. +	...	302.901-5090	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Pridoli) - U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Bohemites	aculeatum +	(Barrande 1877: Orthoceras)	302.902-3500	SYS002:K230	EU (CZ), Silur	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Leurocycloceras	whitcliffense +	...	302.902-6010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Leurocycloceras	imbricatum +	...	302.902-6020	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Leurocycloceras	... +		302.902-6030	SYS001:51	EU (BTK), O.Ord.; EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Silur	
Leurocycloceras	spec. +	...	302.902-6090	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Familia Ascoceratidae, Barrande 1867, +			303.00	SYS001:52		
Ascoceras	bohemicum +	Barrande 1855	303.000-0000	EU012:235, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland), CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Orthoceras	regulare +	(Schlotheim) in Boll 1857	303.000-0005S	EU056:61	EU (NR, SV, N-GER, PLN), M.Ord. (Aseri, Lasnamägi)	
Ascoceras	collare +	Lindström	303.000-0010	SYS002:K273	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur	
Ascoceras	manubrium +	Lindström	303.000-0020	SYS002:K273, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Ascoceras	lagena +	Lindström	303.000-0030	SYS002:K273, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Ascoceras	sipho +	...	303.000-0030	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Ascoceras	cucumis +	...	303.000-0040	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Ascoceras	pupa +	...	303.000-0050	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Ascoceras	reticulatum +	...	303.000-0060	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Ascoceras	cochleatum +	...	303.000-0070	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Ascoceras	gradatum +	...	303.000-0070	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Ascoceras	spec. +	...	303.000-0090	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Ascoceras	spec. +	...	303.000-0091	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Ascoceras	spec. +	...	303.000-0092	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Aphragmites	buchi +	(Barrande 1855: Ascoceras)	303.000-1000	SYS002:K273	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Silur	
Billingsites	spec. +	...	303.000-2090	SYS002:K273, TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmond)	
Glossoceras	gracile +	(Barrande 1865: Ascoceras (Glossoceras))	303.000-3000	SYS002:K273, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Glossoceras	lindstroemi +	Miller	303.000-3010	SYS002:K273	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur	
Lindstroemoceras	dolium +	(Lindström 1890: Ascoceras)	303.000-4000	SYS002:K273	EU (SV), O.Silur	
Parascoceras	fistula +	(Lindström 1890: Ascoceras)	303.000-5000	SYS002:K273, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood), O.Silur (Ludford)	TPD in Ascoceras
Parascoceras	decipiens +	(Lindström 1890: Ascoceras)	303.000-5010	SYS002:K273, TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	TPD in Ascoceras
Schuchertoceras	troedssoni +	(Foerste 1929: Billingsites)	303.000-6010	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	Formerly in Billingsites
Schuchertoceras	ringerikiense +	Strand 1934	303.000-6010S	TPD	EU (S-NR (Buskerud), O.Ord. (Haljala))	
Schuchertoceras	bodense +	Frye 1982	303.000-6020	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Schuchertoceras	fryi +	Kröger 2013	303.000-6030	NEW2013:9	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Probillingsites	scandinavicum +	Kröger 2013	303.001-0010	NEW2013:8	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Probillingsites	spec. nov +	Sweet 1958	303.001-0090	NR09:79	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Probillingsites	spec. +	...	303.001-0091	TPD	EU (S-NR), O.Ord. (Soudley, Marshbrook)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Probillingsites	spec. +	...	303.001-0092	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmond)	
Shamattawaceras	... +		303.001-10	SYS002:K276	EU (SV ?) ?, O.Ord.	
Redpathoceras	bullatum +	Kröger 2013	303.001-2010	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Redpathoceras	depressum +	Kröger 2013	303.001-2020	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Redpathoceras	magnum +	Kröger 2013	303.001-2030	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Redpathoceras	spec. +	Kröger 2013	303.001-2090	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Familia Choanoceratidae, Miller 1932, +			303.01	SYS001:53		
Choanoceras	mutabile +	Lindström 1890	303.010-0000	SYS002:K276	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Familia Hebetoceratidae, Flower 1941, +			303.02	SYS001:53, TPD		
Parvihebetoceras	wahli +	Kröger 2007	303.020-3000	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Porkuni)	
Familia Oncoceratidae, Hyatt 1884, +			304.00	SYS001:54		
Orthoceras	trochleare +	Hisinger in Eichwald 1860	304.000-0005S	EU056:61	EU (NR, SV, N-GER, PLN), M.Ord. (Aseri, Lasnamägi)	
Oncoceras	spec. +	...	304.000-0090	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (Ems, Helderberg)	
Oncoceras	spec. +	...	304.000-0091	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Oncoceras	spec. +	Sweet 1958	304.000-0092	NR09:80	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Beloitoceras	stoermeri +	Sweet 1958	304.000-0510	NR09:81	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Beloitoceras	cautis +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2017	304.000-0520	NEW2017:13	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Beloitoceras	spec. +	...	304.000-0590	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Marshbrook, Soudley)	
Beloitoceras	spec. +	...	304.000-0591	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmond)	
Beloitoceras	spec. +	...	304.000-0592	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Rawthey, Hirnant)	
Beloitoceras	spec. +	...	304.000-0593	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Cyrtorizoceras	tenue +	Strand 1934	304.000-1010	TPD	EU (NW-NR (Nordland)), O.Ord. (Pirgu)	
Cyrtorizoceras	thorslundi +	Kröger 2013	304.000-1020	TPD, NEW2013:8	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Cyrtorizoceras ?	spec. +	...	304.000-1090	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Silur (Telych)	
Neumatoceras	borense +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	304.000-3510	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste)	
Neumatoceras	parviborense +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	304.000-3520	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste)	
Neumatoceras	spec. +	...	304.000-3590	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste)	
Neumatoceras	spec. +	...	304.000-3591	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste)	
Oocerina	lentigradum +	(Barrande 1866: Cyrtoceras)	304.000-3800	SYS002:K288	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Oocerina	abdita +	...	304.000-3810	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Oocerina	spec. +	...	304.000-3890	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock, Ludlow)	
Oonoceras	acinaces +	(Barrande 1866: Cyrtoceras)	304.000-4000	SYS002:K288	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Oonoceras	priscum +	(Eichwald 1861: Cyrtoceras)	304.000-4000	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia), NW-PLN), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Oonoceras	plebeium +	...	304.000-4010	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Oonoceras	spec. +	...	304.000-4090	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Oonoceras	spec. +	...	304.000-4091	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock, Ludlow)	
Oonoceras	spec. +	...	304.000-4092	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Parooocerina	podolskensis +	Zhuravleva 1961	304.000-4300	SYS001:55, TPD	EU (CZ, SW-UKR (Podolia)), M.Silur, O.Silur; EU (NW-RUSS (Archangelsk)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Richardsonoceras	gastroscopium +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	304.000-4510	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste)	
Richardsonoceras	gerhardi +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	304.000-4520	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste, Lasnamägi)	
Richardsonoceras	goldmanni +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	304.000-4530	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste); EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Aseri)	
Richardsonoceras	haelluddense +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	304.000-4540	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste)	
Rizosceras	indocile +	(Barrande 1866)	304.000-4800	SYS002:K288	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Rizosceras	spec. +	...	304.000-4890	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Kirkfield)	
Zitteloceras	... +	...	304.000-58	SYS002:K288	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Ord., O.Ord.	
Paramiamoceras	breviventrum +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	304.000-6510	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste)	
Richardsonocerooides	kingi +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	304.000-6810	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste)	
Richardsonocerooides	oelandense +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	304.000-6820	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste)	
Richardsonocerooides	rhytium +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	304.000-6830	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste)	
Richardsonocerooides	schiefferdeckeri +	(Dewitz 1880: Cyrtoceras)	304.000-6840	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste); EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Aseri)	
Familia Graciloceratidae, Flower in Flower & Kummel 1950, +			304.01	SYS001:54		
Piersaloceras	gageli +	Teichert 1930	304.010-2000	SYS002:K283	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Porkuni)	
Piersaloceras	spec. +	...	304.010-2090	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmond)	
Ringoceras	praecurvum +	Strand 1934	304.010-3000	SYS002:K283	EU (NR), O.Ord.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Kundoceras	evansi +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	304.010-4000	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Humderum, Valaste)	
Pomerantsoceras	tibia +	Kröger 2007	304.010-5000	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Porkuni)	
Porkunioceras	tuba +	Kröger 2007	304.010-6000	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Porkuni)	
Familia Tripteroceratidae, Flower 1941, +			304.02	SYS001:56		
Tripteroceras ?	problematicum +	Sweet 1958	304.020-0080	SYS002:K290, NR09:86	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Allumettoceras	courtownense +	...	304.020-1010	TPD	EU (IRL (Leinster)), O.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Allumettoceras	oneratum +	...	304.020-1020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Allumettoceras	mjoesense +	Sweet 1958	304.020-1030	NR09:84	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Allumettoceras	spec. +	...	304.020-1090	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Allumettoceras	spec. +	...	304.020-1091	TPD	EU (IRL (Leinster)), O.Ord. (Burell)	
Allumettoceras	spec. +	...	304.020-1092	TPD	EU (IRL (Leinster)), O.Ord. (Cautleyan)	
Hadoceras	septocurvatum +	Strand 1934	304.020-2000	SYS002:K290	EU (NR), O.Ord.	
Familia Valcouroceratidae, Flower 1945, +			304.03	SYS001:56		
Valcouroceras ?	holtedahli +	Sweet 1958	304.030-0080	SYS002:K291, NR09:88	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Familia Diestoceratidae, Foerste 1926, +			304.04	SYS001:57		
Diestoceras	approximatum +	...	304.040-0010	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Rockland, Kirkfield)	
Diestoceras	breviconum +	...	304.040-0020	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmond)	
Diestoceras	inaequiseptum +	...	304.040-0030	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmond)	
Diestoceras	spec. +	...	304.040-0090	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Diestoceras	spec. +	...	304.040-0091	TPD	EU (SE-NR), O.Ord. (Soudley, Marshbrook)	
Diestoceras	spec. 1 +	...	304.040-0092	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmond)	
Diestoceras	spec. 2 +	...	304.040-0093	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmond)	
Diestoceras	spec. +	Sweet 1958	304.040-0094	NR09:91	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Danoceras	... +	...	304.040-10	SYS002:K293	EU (BTK (Estonia)), Ord.	
Dowlingoceras	... +	...	304.040-20	SYS002:K295	EU (BTK, NR), ? Ord.	
Dowlingoceras	spec. +	...	304.040-2090	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Soudley, Longvill)	
Lyckholmoceras	estoniae +	Teichert 1930	304.040-3000	SYS002:K295	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Familia Hemiphragmoceratidae, Foerste 1926, +			304.05	SYS001:57		
Hemiphragmocerases	pusillum +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmocerases)	304.050-0000	SYS002:K295	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Conradoceras	pseudoconradi +	Foerste 1926	304.050-1000	SYS002:K295	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Hexameroceras	panderi +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmocerases)	304.050-2000	SYS002:K295	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Hexameroceras	spec. +	...	304.050-2090	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Octamerella	callistomoides +	(Foerste 1926: Octameroceras)	304.050-3000	EU012:235	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Tetrameroceras	bicinctum +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmocerases)	304.050-4000	SYS002:K295, AM224:95	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Tetrameroceras	loveni +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmocerases)	304.050-4005	AM224:95	EU (CZ), M.Silur	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tetrameroceras	discrepans +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmoceras)	304.050-4010	AM224:95	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Tetrameroceras	insolitum +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmoceras)	304.050-4015	AM224:95	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Tetrameroceras	vetus +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmoceras)	304.050-4020	AM224:95	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Tetrameroceras	problematicum +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmoceras)	304.050-4025	AM224:95	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Tetrameroceras	infaustum +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmoceras)	304.050-4030	AM224:95	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Tetrameroceras	deshayesi +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmoceras)	304.050-4035	AM224:95	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Tetrameroceras	bellatulum +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmoceras)	304.050-4040	AM224:95	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Tetrameroceras	bicinctum +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmoceras)	304.050-4045	AM224:95	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Tetrameroceras	rimosum +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmoceras)	304.050-4050	TPD, AM224:95	EU (CZ), M.Silur; EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur	TPD in Octameroceras
Octameroceras	pugilis +	...	304.050-5010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M. / O.Silur (Sheinwood, Gorst, Ludford)	
Octameroceras	ungiufer +	...	304.050-5020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Octameroceras	sinusoum +	...	304.050-5030	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	

Familia Trimeroceratidae, Hyatt in Zittel 1900, +			304.06	SYS001:58		
Trimeroceras	staurostoma +	(Barrande 1865: Gomphoceras)	304.060-0000	SYS002:K298	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Trimeroceras	bulbosum +	...	304.060-0010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood, Homer)	
Trimeroceras	cylindricum +	...	304.060-0020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Clathroceras	sulcatum +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmoceras)	304.060-1000	SYS002:K298	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Clathroceras	plicatum +	...	304.060-1010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Inversoceras	perversum +	(Barrande 1865: Phragmoceras)	304.060-3000	SYS002:K298, TPD	EU (CZ), M.Silur; EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Pentameroceras	mirum +	(Barrande 1865: Gomphoceras)	304.060-4000	SYS002:K298	EU (S-SV (Gotland), CZ), M.Silur	
Pentameroceras	facula +		304.060-4010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Jeppssonoceras	concentratum +	Stridsberg 1985	304.060-6000	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Plemeroceras	cassis +	Stridsberg 1985	304.060-7000	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Familia Brevioceratidae, Flower 1941, +			304.07	SYS001:58		
Ovoceras	... +		304.070-60	SYS002:K301	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Oxygonioceras	oxynotum +	(Barrande 1865)	304.070-6500	SYS002:K301	EU (GER), M.Silur	
Oxygonioceras	... +		304.070-6510	TPD	EU (GB, CZ), M.Silur	
Stereotoceras	... +		304.070-70	SYS002:K302	EU (CZ), O.Devon	
Wissenbachia	orthogaster +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1852)	304.070-8000	SYS002:K302	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Familia Jovellaniidae, Foord 1888, +			304.08	SYS001:59		
Jovellania	buchi +	(Verneuil 1850: Orthoceratites)	304.080-0000	SYS002:K302, EU010:60, TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov); EU (FRK (s NW, W)), U.Devon (Siegen, Ems)	
Laumontoceras	laumonti +	(Barrande 1866: Orthoceras)	304.080-2000	SYS002:K302	EU (FRK), M.Devon	
Mixosiphonoceras	desolatum +	(Barrande 1877: Cyrtoceras)	304.080-3000	SYS002:K302	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Projovellania	athleta +	(Barrande 1877: Cyrtoceras)	304.080-4000	SYS002:K302	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Familia Tripleuroceratidae, Foerste 1926, +			304.09	SYS001:60		
Tripleuroceras	archiaci +	(Barrande 1868: Orthoceras)	304.090-0000	SYS002:K302	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Psiaoceras	hesperis +	(Eichwald 1860: Gomphoceras)	304.090-1000	SYS002:K302	EU (RUSS), U.Kar.	
Familia Nothoceratidae, Fischer 1882, +			304.10	SYS001:60		
Nothoceras	bohemicum +	Barrande 1856	304.100-0000	SYS002:K305	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Blakeoceras	empiricum +	(Barrande 1877)	304.100-1000	SYS002:K305	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Blakeoceras	... +		304.100-1010	SYS001:60	EU (GB), Silur	
Boloceras	rex +	(Barrande 1865)	304.100-2000	SYS002:K305	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Conostichoceras	palinurus +	(Barrande 1877)	304.100-3000	SYS002:K305	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Cyrthoceratites	depressus +	(Bronn 1835)	304.100-4000	SYS002:K305	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Lorieroceras	lorieri +	(Barrande 1870)	304.100-5000	SYS002:K305	EU (FRK), U.Devon	
Metaphragmoceras	verneuilii +	(Barrande 1865)	304.100-6000	SYS002:K305	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Paraconradoceras	rigescens +	(Barrande 1877)	304.100-7000	SYS002:K305	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Perimecoceras	contrastans +	(Barrande 1877)	304.100-8000	SYS002:K306	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Turnoceras	turnus +	(Barrande 1877)	304.100-9000	SYS002:K306	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Familia Acleistoceratidae, Flower in Flower & Kummel 1950, +			304.11	SYS001:60		
Amphicyrtoceras	... +		304.110-03	SYS002:K308	EU (CZ) ?, M.Silur	
Galtoceras	sardoum +	...	304.110-2510	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Galtoceras	spec. +	...	304.110-2590	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock, Ludlow)	
Gonatocyrtoceras	heteroclytum +	(Barrande 1866)	304.110-2800	SYS002:K310	EU (CZ), M.Devon	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Paracleistoceras	devonicans +	(Barrande 1865)	304.110-3500	SYS002:K310	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Poteriocerina	lumbosa +	(Barrande 1877)	304.111-4000	SYS002:K310	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Familia Archiacoceratidae, Teichert 1939, +			304.12	SYS001:62		
Archiacoceras	subventricosus +	(D'Archiac & Verneuil 1842)	304.120-0000	SYS002:K312	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Archiacoceras	rarum +	...	304.120-0010	TPD	EU (NW-RUSS (Archangelsk)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Cyrtoceratites	flexuosus +	(Schlotheim 1820)	304.120-1000	SYS002:K312	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Cyrtoceratites	feluosus +	Millard 2001, err	304.120-1000S	SYS001:62	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Familia Karoceratidae, Teichert 1939, +			304.13	SYS001:62		
Karoceras	laminare +	(Barrande 1877)	304.130-0000	SYS002:K314	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Karoceras ?	typicum +	Foerste	304.130-0010	SYS002:K314	EU (RUSS (Novaja Semlja)), U.Devon	
Familia Poterioceratidae, Foord 1888, +			304.14	SYS001:62		
Poterioceras	fusiforme +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1829: Orthoceras)	304.140-0000	SYS002:K314	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Poterioceras	latiseptatum +	Foord	304.140-0010	SYS002:K314	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Lysagoroceras	angustum +	Schönenberg 1952	304.140-2000	SYS002:K314	EU (PLN), O.Devon	
Cyrtogomphus	obesum +	...	304.140-2010	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cyrtogomphus	subsannum +	...	304.140-2020	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cyrtogomphus	... +		304.140-2030	SYS002:K314	EU (PLN), Devon	
Welleroceras	... +		304.140-30	SYS002:K315	EU (...), U.Kar.	
Mecynoceras	rex +	(Pacht 1958)	304.140-4000	SYS002:K314	EU (UKR, S-RUSS), O.Devon	
Familia Polyelasmoceratidae, Schimanskiy 1956, +			304.15	SYS001:63		
Codoceras	indomitum +	(Barrande 1866)	304.150-1000	SYS002:K316	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Coelocyrtoceras	ventralisinuatum +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1852)	304.150-1500	SYS002:K316	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Cyclopites	cyclops +	(Venjukov 1886)	304.150-2000	SYS002:K316	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Devon	
Cyrtocheilus	obliquum +	(Foord 1888)	304.150-2500	SYS002:K316, SYS001:63	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Danaoceras	danai +	(Barrande 1866)	304.150-3000	SYS002:K316	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Evlanoceras	evlanensis +	(Nalivkin 1947)	304.150-3500	SYS002:K316	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Devon	
Hipparionoceras	... +		304.150-40	SYS002:K316	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Turoceras	schnyrevaе +	Zhuravleva 1959	304.150-55	SYS001:64	EU ? (RUSS), O.Silur	
Familia Phthanoncoceratidae, Evans & King 1990, +			304.16	TPD		
Phthanoncoceras	oelandense +	Evans & King 1990	304.160-0000	TPD, EU124:626	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum, Valaste)	
Phthanoncoceras	ellipticum +	(Lossen 1860: Cyrtoceras)	304.160-0010	TPD	EU (NW-PLN, S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi)	
Valhallocceras	floweri +	Evans & King 1990	304.160-1000	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), U. / M.Ord. (Arenig)	
Familia Oncocerida Placement Uncertain, +			304.18	SYS001:64		
Pachtoceras	rotundum +	(Pacht 1858)	304.180-2000	SYS002:K318	EU (UKR, S-RUSS), O.Devon	
Sycoceras	ficus +	(Römer 1850)	304.180-3000	SYS002:K318	EU (GER), O.Devon	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Corbuloceras	corbulatum +	...	304.181-3000	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Cyrtoceras	laevis +	...	304.181-5010	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Silur (Elton)	
Cyrtoceras	apicale +	...	304.181-5020	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Cyrtoceras	spec. +	...	304.181-5090	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Silur (Ludlow, Pridoli)	
Cyrtoceras	spec. +	...	304.181-5091	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Hemibeloitoceras	arduum +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2017	304.182-3010	NEW2017:14	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Hemibeloitoceras	molis +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2018	304.182-3020	NEW2017:14	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Familia Genera Dubia Oncocerida, +			304.19	SYS001:64		
Apioceras	trochoides +	Fahrenkhol 1844	304.190-0000	SYS002:K319	EU ? (RUSS), U.Kar. oder O.Kar.	
Gomphoceras	pyriforme +	(Sowerby 1839)	304.190-1000	SYS002:K319	EU (GB), M.Silur	
Gomphoceras	aequale +	...	304.190-1010	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Gomphoceras	spec. +	...	304.190-1090	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Kralodvorian, Rawtheyan)	
Gomphoceras	spec. +	...	304.190-1091	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorstian)	
Familia Discosoridae, Miller 1889, +			305.00	SYS001:66		
Alpenoceras	eifelense +	Schindewolf	305.000-1010	SYS002:K338	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Alpenoceras	eifliense +	...	305.000-1020	TPD	EU (CZ (Moravia)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Familia Ruedemannoceratidae, Flower 1940, +			305.01	SYS001:65		
Ruedemannoceras ?	spec. +	Sweet 1958	305.010-0090	NR09:160	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Familia Cyrtogomphoceratidae, Flower 1940, +			305.02	SYS001:65		
Cyrtogomphoceras	spec. +	...	305.020-0090	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Kiaeroceras	frognoyense +	Strand 1934	305.020-1000	SYS002:K328, NR09:76	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	NR09 in Ehippiorthoceras
Kiaeroceras	heroeyense +	Strand 1934	305.020-1010	SYS002:K328	EU (NR), O.Ord.	
Konglungenoceras	norvegicum +	Sweet 1959	305.020-2000	SYS002:K329	EU (NR), U.Silur	
Parryoceras	... +	...	305.020-40	SYS002:K329	EU (NR), Ord.	
Strandoceras	tyriense +	(Strand 1933: Protophragmoceras)	305.020-5000	SYS002:K329	EU (NR), O.Ord.	
Strandoceras	orvikui +	...	305.020-5010	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Porkuni)	
Strandoceras	strandii +	Sweet 1958	305.020-5020	NR09:167	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Strandoceras	spec. +	...	305.020-5090	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), M.Ord. (Aberiddian)	
Strandoceras	spec. +	(Strand 1933: Protophragmoceras)	305.020-5091	NR09:169	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Familia Westonoceratidae, Teichert 1933, +			305.03	SYS001:65		
Westonoceras	... +	...	305.030-00	SYS002:K331	EU (SV, NR, SF, DK), Ord.	
Broeggeroceras	contractum +	Sweet 1958	305.030-1000	NR09:162	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Broeggeroceras ?	elongatum +	Sweet 1958	305.030-1080	NR09:165	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Broeggeroceras	spec. +	...	305.030-1090	TPD	EU (S-NR), O.Ord. (Soudley, Marshbrook)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Faberocheras	... +		305.030-20	SYS002:K333	EU (SV, NR, SF, DK) ?, M.Ord.	
Teichertoceras	spec. +	...	305.030-5590	TPD	EU (NW-RUSS), U. Devon (Emsian)	
Winnipegoceras	... +		305.030-60	SYS002:K334	EU (SV, NR, SF, DK), Ord.	
Winnipegoceras	spec. +	...	305.030-6090	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Familia Lowoceratidae, Flower 1940, +			305.04	SYS001:66, TPD		
Stokesoceras	balticum +	Teichert 1934	305.040-3010	EU099:387	EU (SV ?), Ord. ?	
Familia Phragmocerotidae, Miller 1877, +			305.05	SYS001:67		
Phragmoceras	arcuatum +	Sowerby 1839	305.050-0000	SYS002:K338	EU (SV) ?, M.Silur	
Phragmoceras	broderipi +	(Barrande) or Teichert	305.050-0010	EU012:237, EU011:352	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Silur (Wenlock); EU (CZ, ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur	
Phragmoceras	ventricosum +	Sowerby 1839	305.050-0010S	SYS002:K338	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Phragmoceras	farcimen +	Hedström	305.050-0020	SYS002:K338	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Phragmoceras	lamellosum +	Hedström	305.050-0030	SYS002:K338	EU (SV), M.Silur	
Phragmoceras	transversale +	Hedström	305.050-0040	SYS002:K338	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Phragmoceras	convolutum +	...	305.050-0050	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U. / M.Silur (Telychian, Sheinwoodian)	
Phragmoceras	costatum +	...	305.050-0060	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U. / M.Silur (Telychian, Sheinwoodian)	
Phragmoceras	inflexum +	...	305.050-0070	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwoodian)	
Phragmoceras	praecurvum +	...	305.050-0080	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorstian)	
Phragmoceras	spec. +	...	305.050-0090	TPD	EU (IRL (Connacht)), U.Silur (Telychian)	
Phragmoceras	spec. +	...	305.050-0091	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock, Ludlow)	
Phragmoceras	spec. +	...	305.050-0092	TPD	EU (S-SV), M. / O.Silur (Gorst, Ludford)	
Phragmoceras	spec. +	...	305.050-0093	TPD	EU (S-SV), O.Silur (Gorstian)	
Endoplectoceras	secula +	(Barrande 1865)	305.050-1000	SYS002:K338	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Protophragmoceras	murchisoni +	(Barrande 1866)	305.050-4000	SYS002:K338	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Protophragmoceras	minus +	...	305.050-4010	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O. Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Protophragmoceras	spec. +	...	305.050-4090	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O. Silur (Wenlock, Ludlow)	
Sthenoceras	adunctum +	(Barrande 1866)	305.050-5000	SYS002:K340	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Tubiferocheras	prominens minus +	(Hedström)	305.050-6011	SYS002:K340	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Familia Mandaloceratidae, Flower in Flower & Teichert 1957, +			305.06	SYS001:67		
Mandaloceras	bohemicum +	(Barrande 1865: Gomphoceras)	305.060-0000	SYS001:67, TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Mandaloceras	verneuili +	(Barrande 1865)	305.060-0010	SYS002:K340	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Mandaloceras	...		305.060-0020	SYS001:67	EU (GB), O.Silur	
Mandaloceras	spec. +	...	305.060-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cayugoceras	semiclausum +	(Barrande 1865: Gomphoceras)	305.060-1000	SYS002:K340	EU (CZ), U.Silur	
Cinctoceras	imperiale +	(Barrande 1865: Gomphoceras)	305.060-2000	SYS002:K340	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Ovocerina	marsupium +	(Barrande 1865: Gomphoceras)	305.060-3000	SYS002:K340	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Ovocerina	alphaeus +	(Barrande 1865)	305.060-3010	SYS002:K340	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Pseudogomphoceras	rigidum +	(Barrande 1865: Gomphoceras)	305.060-4000	SYS002:K340	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Umbeloceras	spei +	(Barrande 1865: Gomphoceras)	305.060-5000	SYS002:K340	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Umbeloceras	tumescens +	...	305.060-5010	TPD	EU (W-UKR), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Vesporoceras	vespa +	(Barrande 1865: Gomphoceras)	305.060-6000	SYS002:K340	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Familia Mesoceratidae, Hyatt 1884, +, ?			305.07	SYS001:68		
Mesoceras	bohemicum +	Barrande 1877	305.070-0000	SYS002:K341	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Familia Greenlandoceratidae, Shimizu & Obata 1935, +			305.08	SYS001:68		
Greenlandoceras	... +		305.080-00	SYS002:K342	EU (SV, NR, SF, DK), M.Ord.	
Familia Apocrinoceratidae, Teichert & Glenister 1954, +			305.09	TPD		
Paldoceras	paldiskense +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	305.090-2000	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Aseri, Lasnamägi)	
Paldoceras	neptunsakerense +	Kröger, Zhang & Isakar 2009	305.090-2010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), U. / M.Ord. (Valaste, Hunderum)	
Familia Estonioceratidae, Hyatt in Zittel 1900, +			306.01	SYS001:69		
Estonioceras	lamellosus +	(Hisinger 1837)	306.010-0000	SYS002:K357	EU (BTK, SV, NR, SF, DK), U.Ord. (Arenig)	
Estonioceras	ariense +	(Schmidt)	306.010-0010	SYS002:K358	EU (BTK, SV, NR, SF, DK), U.Ord. (Arenig)	
Eichwaldoceras	volchovense +	Balaschov 1955	306.010-5000	SYS002:K359	EU (BTK, SV, NR, SF, DK), U.Ord. (Arenig)	
Tragoceras	falcatum +	(Schlotheim 1820)	306.010-8000	SYS002:K359	EU (BTK, SV, NR, SF, DK), U.Ord. (Arenig)	
Familia Trocholitidae, Chapman 1857, +			306.02	SYS001:70		
Trocholites	primulus +	(Barrande 1865: Lituites)	306.020-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Dobrotivian)	
Trocholites	fugax +	Babin & Gutiérrez-Marco 1992	306.020-0010S	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Dobrotivian)	
Trocholites	planorbiformis +	(Conrad 1842: Trocholites)	306.020-0020	TPD, SYS001:70	EU (IRL (Leinster)), O.Ord. (Rawtheyan)	Type of Palaeoclymenia
Trocholites	depressus +	(Eichwald 1840: Nautilus)	306.020-0030	NR09:93	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Trocholites	incongruus cf. +	Schröder 1882	306.020-0030S	NR09:93	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Trocholites	contractus +	Schröder 1891	306.020-0040	NR09:95	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Trocholites	hospes +	(Remelé 1880: Palaeonautilus)	306.020-0050	NR09:96	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Trocholites	gennadii +	Kröger & Aubrechtova 2017	306.020-0060	NEW2017:17	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Trocholites	spec. +	...	306.020-0090	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirm)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Trocholites	spec. +	...	306.020-0091	TPD	EU (S-SV), O.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Trocholites	spec. +	...	306.020-0092	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Soudley, Longvill)	
Curtoceras	fugax +	Gutiérrez-Marco & Martin	306.020-1510	EU011:352	EU (SPN), M.Ord. (Llandeilo)	
Curtoceras	teres +	...	306.020-1520	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Lasnamägi, Aseri)	
Curtoceras	abditus +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2017	306.020-1530	NEW2017:14	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Curtoceras	spec. +	...	306.020-1590	TPD	EU (C-SPN), M.Ord. (Oretan)	
Curtoceras	spec. +	...	306.020-1591	TPD	EU (C-SPN), O.Ord. (Dobrotivian)	
Curtoceras	spec. +	...	306.020-1592	TPD	EU (S-SV), O.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Discoceras	antiquissimum +	(Eichwald 1840 or 1842: Clymenia)	306.020-2000	SYS002:K360, NR09:98	EU (BTK), M.Ord	
Discoceras	angulatum +	(Saemann)	306.020-2010	SYS002:K360	EU (NR), O.Ord. (Ashgill)	
Discoceras	boreale boreale +	Sweet 1958	306.020-2020	SYS002:K360, NR09:105	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Discoceras	boreale	Sweet 1958	306.020-2021	NR09:106	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Discoceras	amplicameratum +					
Discoceras	arctuatium +	(Lossen 1860: Lituites)	306.020-2030	NR09:103	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Discoceras	depressum +	Sweet 1958	306.020-2040	NR09:108	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Discoceras	fleischeri +	Sweet 1958	306.020-2050	NR09:110	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Discoceras	ievesense +	(Balaschov 1953: Schroederoceras)	306.020-2060	NR09:112	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Discoceras	rarospira +	(Eichwald 1860: Clymenia)	306.020-2070	NR09:114	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Discoceras	spec. +	...	306.020-2090	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Discoceras	spec. +	...	306.020-2091	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (O.Llandeilo)	
Discoceras	spec. +	...	306.020-2092	TPD	EU (C-SV), O.Ord. (Coston, Harnag)	
Discoceras	spec. +	...	306.020-2093	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Discoceras	spec. +	...	306.020-2094	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Marshbrook, Soudley)	
Discoceras	spec. +	...	306.020-2095	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Familia Ophiodiceratidae, Hyatt 1894, +			306.03	SYS001:72		
Ophioceras	simplex +	(Barrande 1865)	306.030-0000	SYS002:K367	EU (CZ), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Ophioceras	rudens +	Barrande	306.030-0010	EU012:236	EU (CZ), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Ophioceras	rota +	(Lindström)	306.030-0020	SYS002:K368	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludlov)	
Ophioceras	reticulatum +	(Angelin)	306.030-0030	SYS002:K368	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Ophioceras	hettangiensis +	(Terquem 1854: Ammonites)	306.030-0040	BEG10.1:45	EU (BEG, LUX, FRK (N, E)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Ophioceras	spec. +	...	306.030-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Ophioceras	spec. +	...	306.030-0091	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Ophioceras	spec. +	...	306.030-0092	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Silur	
Familia Tarphycerida Placement Uncertain, +			306.90	TPD		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Kosovoceras	sandbergeri +	...	306.900-6010	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Kosovoceras	nodosum +	...	306.900-6020	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Kosovoceras	spec. +	...	306.900-6090	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Familia Barrandeoceratidae, Foerste 1925, +			307.00	SYS001:73		
Barrandeoceras	spec. +	...	307.000-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Antiptectoceras	spec. +	...	307.000-1090	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo), O.Ord. (Rawthey, Hirnant))	
Familia Plectoceratidae, Hyatt in Zittel 1900, +			307.01	TPD		
Plectoceras	spec. +	...	307.010-0090	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Rockland, Kirkfield)	
Familia Uranoceratidae, Hyatt in Zittel 1900, +			307.02	SYS001:74		
Uranoceras	uranum +	(Barrande 1866)	307.020-0000	SYS002:K374	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Siljanoceras	varians +	Kröger 2013	307.020-4000	NEW2013:9	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat.)	
Warburgoceras	longitudinale +	(Angelin in Angelin & Lindström 1880: Cyrtoceras)	307.020-5000	NEW2013:9	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (O.Kat.)	
Familia Lechritrochoceratidae, Flower in Flower & Kummel 1950, +			307.03	SYS001:74		
Lechritrochoceras	... +	...	307.030-00	SYS002:K376	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Lechritrochoceras	spec. +	...	307.030-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Catyrephoceras	giganteum +	(Blake 1882)	307.030-1000	SYS002:K376	EU (GB), M.Silur	
Peismoceras	optatum +	(Barrande 1865)	307.030-3000	SYS002:K376	EU (CZ), M.Silur, O.Silur	
Peismoceras	pulchrum +	(Barrande)	307.030-3010	EU012:236	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Systrophoceras	arietinum +	(Barrande 1865)	307.030-4000	SYS002:K376	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Familia Nephriticeratidae, Hyatt 1894, +			307.04	SYS001:74		
Triplioceras	insperatum +	(Barrande 1877)	307.040-8000	SYS002:K380	EU (CZ), M.Devon	
Familia Apsidoceratidae, Hyatt 1884, +			307.05	SYS001:75		
Apsidoceras	... +	...	307.050-0080	SYS002:K382	EU (NR), O.Ord.	
Charactoceras	raettkensense +	Frye 1982	307.050-1010	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Charactoceras	triangulum +	Frye 1982	307.050-1020	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Charactoceras	kallholnense +	Frye 1982	307.050-1030	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Charactoceras	suecicum +	Frye 1982	307.050-1040	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Charactoceras	cinereum +	(Blake 1882: Trochoceras)	307.050-1050	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmond, Cautley, Ashgill)	
Charactoceras	spec. +	...	307.050-1090	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Fremontoceras	jewetti +	...	307.050-4010	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Rockland, Kirkfield, Soudley, Longvill)	
Familia Bogyoceratidae, Mutvei 2017, +			308.00	SYS235:2		
Zhuravlevia	insperata +	Doguzhaeva 1994	308.000-1000	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Familia Nautiloidea Placement Uncertain, +			309.00	SYS001:93		
Akidocheilus (Akidocheilus)	ambiguus +	Till 1907	309.000-0000	SYS002:K481	EU (FRK, RUSS, UKR (Krim)), M.Jura - U.Kreide	
Akidocheilus (Akidocheilus)	tauricus +	Till 1907	309.000-0010	SYS002:K481	EU (UKR (Krim)), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Akidocheilus (Planecapula)	infirmus +	Shimanskiy 1947	309.000-0100	SYS002:K481, TPD	EU (UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide; EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Palaeoteuthis from FRK, M.Kreide (Palaeoteuthis in SYS002 belongs to M.Jura)
Akidocheilus (Shimanskia)	dichotomus +	Komarov 1998	309.000-0200	SYS001:94	EU (UKR (Krim (Verkhorechye))), Kreide	
Conchorhynchus	avirostris +	(Schlothheim 1820)	309.000-0500	SYS002:K478	EU (FRK), M.Tri.	
Conchorhynchus	gaillardoti +	(d'Orbigny 1825) et al	309.000-0500S	SYS002:K478	EU (FRK), M.Tri.	
Conchorhynchus	ornatus +	Blainville 1827	309.000-0500S	SYS002:K478	EU (FRK), M.Tri.	
Erlangericheilus	insignis +	Shimanskiy 1947	309.000-1000	SYS002:K481	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Gonatocheilus	brunneri +	(Ooster 1857)	309.000-1500	SYS002:K481, ExR2009	EU (FRK), O.Jura, U.Kreide	
Hadrocheilus (Hadrocheilus)	theodosiae +	Till 1907	309.000-2000	SYS002:K479	EU (UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Hadrocheilus (Arcuatobeccus)	procerus +	Till 1907	309.000-2100	SYS002:K479	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Hadrocheilus (Convexiterbeccus)	convexus +	Till 1907	309.000-2200	SYS002:K479	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Hadrocheilus (Dentatobeccus)	gibber +	Till 1907	309.000-2300	SYS002:K480	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Hadrocheilus (Globosobeccus)	globosus +	Till 1907	309.000-2400	SYS002:K480	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Leptocheilus (Leptocheilus)	geyeri +	Till 1907	309.000-3000	SYS002:K480	EU (AUT), O.Jura	
Leptocheilus (Leptocheilus)	excavatus +	Till 1907	309.000-3010	SYS002:K480	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Leptocheilus (Mesocheilus)	proceroides +	(Till 1909)	309.000-3100	SYS002:K480	EU (FRK), M.Jura	
Palaeoteuthis	honoratianus +	(d'Orbigny 1849)	309.000-3500	SYS002:K478	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Rhyncolite	hirundo +	Biguet 1819	309.000-4000	EU012:241	EU (GER, FRK), M.Tri.	
Rhynchoteuthis	astierianus +	d'Orbigny 1847	309.000-4500	SYS002:K478, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Rhynchoteuthis	quinquecarinatus +	...	309.000-4510	TPD	EU (W-SUI (Jura)), M.Kreide (Albian)	
Rhynchoteuthis	spec. +	...	309.000-4590	SPN07:86	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Scaptorhynchus	miocenicus +	Bellardi 1873	309.000-5000	SYS002:K479	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Tillicheilus	obtusus +	(Till 1906)	309.000-5500	SYS002:K481	EU (GER), U.Kreide	
Familia Nautiloid Mandibels (Gastr. Opercula), +			309.01	SYS001:94		
Cyclidia	valida +	Rolle 1862	309.010-0000	SYS002:K481	EU (GER), Mio.	
Peltarion	unilobatum +	Deslongchamps 1858	309.010-1000	SYS002:K481	EU (FRK, GER), O.Jura	
Rhynchidia	cassiana +	Laube 1870	309.010-2000	SYS002:K481	EU (AUT), Tri.	
Scaphanidia	buchi +	(Müller 1851)	309.010-3000	SYS002:K481	EU (FRK, GB), Jura; EU (GER), Kreide	
Familia Volborthellidae, Kiaer 1916, +			309.90	SYS001:95		
Volborthella	tenuis +	Schmidt 1888	309.900-0000	SYS002:K486	EU (BTK (Estonia)), U.Kam.	
Volborthella	conica +	Schindewolf	309.900-0010	SYS002:K486	EU (BTK (Estonia)), U.Kam.	
Familia Salterellidae, Poulsen 1932, +			309.91	SYS001:95		
Salterella	... +	...	309.910-00	SYS002:K486	EU (GB), U.Kam.	
Familia Vologdinellidae, Balashov 1962, +			309.92	SYS001:96		
Vologdinella	antiqua +	(Vologdin 1930)	309.920-0000	SYS002:K486	EU / AS (KST), M.Kam.	
Familia Endoceratidae, Hyatt 1883, +			310.00	SYS001:103		
Endoceras	perannulatum +	...	310.000-0010	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmondian)	
Endoceras	spec. +	...	310.000-0090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U. / M.Ord. (Arenigian)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Endoceras	spec. +	...	310.000-0091	TPD	EU (S-SV), U. / M.Ord. (Arenigian)	
Endoceras	spec. +	...	310.000-0092	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Endoceras	spec. +	...	310.000-0093	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Aseri)	
Endoceras	spec. +	...	310.000-0094	TPD	EU (C-SV), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirn)	
Endoceras	spec. +	...	310.000-0095	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Endoceras	spec. +	...	310.000-0096	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Endoceras	spec. +	...	310.000-0097	TPD	EU (S-NR), O.Ord. (Soudley, Marshbrook)	
Endoceras	spec. +	Sweet 1958	310.000-0098	NR09:38	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Cameroceras	peregrinum +	(Barrande)	310.000-1010	EU012:244	EU (CZ), M.Ord.	
Cameroceras	vertebrale +	(Eichwald)	310.000-1020	SYS002:K174	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord.	
Cameroceras	turrisoides +	Kröger 2013	310.000-1030	NEW2013:7	EU (SV), O.Ord. (O.Kat)	
Cameroceras	spec. +	...	310.000-1090	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), M.Ord. (Oretanian)	
Cameroceras	spec. +	...	310.000-1091	TPD	EU (C-SPN), O.Ord. (Dobrotivian)	
Cameroceras	spec. +	...	310.000-1092	TPD	EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Rocklandian, Kirkfieldian)	
Cameroceras	spec. +	...	310.000-1093	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), O.Ord. (Dobrotivian, Caradocian)	
Chazyoceras	... +	...	310.000-15	SYS002:K174	EU (...), ...	
Nanno	spec. +	...	310.000-5090	TPD	EU (C-SV), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirn)	
Proterovaginoceras	belemnitifforme +	(Holm 1885)	310.000-5500	SYS002:K175	EU (SV), M.Ord.	
Proterovaginoceras	wahlenbergi +	(Foord)	310.000-5510	SYS002:K175, TPD	EU (NR, BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord.	TPD in Dideroceras
Suecoceras	barrandei +	(Dewitz 1880)	310.000-6000	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Aseri, Lasnamägi)	
Suecoceras	spec. +	...	310.000-6090	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Aseri)	
Suecoceras	spec. +	...	310.000-6091	TPD	EU (C-SV), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirn)	
Triendoceras	... +	...	310.000-70	SYS002:K176	EU (RUSS), U.Ord., O.Ord. ?	
Vaginoceras	spec. +	...	310.000-7590	TPD, NR09:40	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (O.Llandeilo)	
Vagingenoceras	... +	...	310.000-80	SYS002:K179, SYS001:105	EU (SV, NR, SF, DK), M.Ord.	
Dideroceras	wahlenbergi +	(Foord 1887: Endoceras)	310.000-8500	NR09:35	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Dideroceras	festinans +	...	310.000-8510	EU012:244, TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Ord. (Abereidd)	
Lobocyclendoceras	... +	...	310.000-90	EU012:244	EU (BTK (Estonia)), U.Ord. (Arenig)	
Proterocameroceratidae, Kobayashi 1937, +			310.02	SYS001:102, TPD		
Anthoceras	vaginatum +	...	310.020-0310	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Aluoja)	
Campendoceras	... +	...	310.020-05	SYS002:K166	EU (BTK) ?, U.Ord	
Familia Piloceratidae, Miller 1889, +			310.04	SYS001:104		
Piloceras	invaginatum +	Salter in Murchison 1859	310.040-0000	SYS002:K171	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Ord.	
Cassinoceras	... +	...	310.040-20	SYS002:K172	EU (NR (Svalbard, Bear-I.)), U.Ord.	
Familia Cyrtendoceratidae, Hyatt in Zittel 1900, +			310.07	SYS001:106		
Cyrtendoceras	hircus +	(Holm 1892)	310.070-0000	SYS002:K182	EU (S-SV), M.Ord.	
Cyrtendoceras	spec. +	...	310.070-0090	TPD, NR09:43	EU (S-NR), M.Ord.; EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cyclocyrtendoceras	estoniense +	(Foerste 1932)	310.070-2000	SYS002:K182	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord	
Familia Emmonsoceratidae, Flower 1958, +			310.08	SYS001:106		
Talinnoceras	lasnamense +	Balaschow 1960	310.080-1000	SYS002:K183	EU (BTK), M.Ord. (Echinosphaerites Ls.)	
Familia Intejocerida Placement Uncertain, +			311.90	SYS001:108		
Hemiceratites	angulosa +	Eichwald 1840	311.900-2000	SYS002:K188	EU (BTK (Estonia)), Ord.	
Pradoceras	kobayashi +	Sampelayo 1938	311.900-6000	SYS002:K189	EU (SPN), Ord.	
Familia Actinoceratidae, Saemann 1853, +			320.00	SYS001:110		
Actinoceras	nummularium +	...	320.000-0010	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Actinoceras	insulare +	...	320.000-0020	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Actinoceras	spec. +	...	320.000-0090	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Kochoceras	spec. +	...	320.000-3090	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Leurorthoceras	... +	...	320.000-40	SYS002:K206	EU (SV, NR, ...), Ord.	
Armenoceratidae, Troedsson 1926, +			320.02	SYS001:111		
Armenoceras	kiaeri +	Teichert 1934	320.020-0010	TPD, EU099:380ff	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-NR (Oslo), M.Silur (Homer)	
Armenoceras	cochleatum +	(Schlotheim in Bronn & Römer 1856)	320.020-0010S	EU099:380	EU (S-NR (Oslo), O.Silur (Gotland)	
Armenoceras	crassiventris ?	(Wahlenberg 1821 in Barrande 1866)	320.020-0010S	EU099:380,394	EU (S-SV (Gotland), S-NR (Oslo), N-DK, M.Silur (Homer)	
Armenoceras	imbricatum +	(Hisinger in Klær 1908)	320.020-0010S	EU099:381	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Silur (Gotland)	
Armenoceras	danicum +	Teichert 1934	320.020-0020	EU099:374	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.), SV ?), U.Ord.	
Armenoceras	spec. +	...	320.020-0090	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Eushantungoceras	pseudoimbricatum +	(Barrande 1870)	320.020-0500	EU012:246	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur	
Eushantungoceras	imbricatum +	(Hisinger)	320.020-0500S	EU099:385	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur	
Elrodoceras	... +	...	320.020-30	SYS002:K208	EU (UKR, S-RUSS), M.Silur	
Nybyoceras	bekkeri +	(Troedsson 1926)	320.020-6000	SYS002:K208	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Nybyoceras	foerstei +	...	320.020-6010	SYS002:K208, EU099:373,377, TPD	EU (NR) ?, AS (NE-China), M.Ord.	
Nybyoceras	holmi +	Sweet 1958	320.020-6020	NR09:46	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Nybyoceras	spec. +	Strand 1933	320.020-6090	EU099:377	EU (BTK), Ord.	
Nybyoceras	spec. +	Sweet 1958	320.020-6091	NR09:49	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Familia Gonioceratidae, Hyatt 1884, +			320.03	SYS001:112		
Gonioceras	... +	...	320.030-00	SYS002:K209	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), M.Ord.	
Lambeoceras	helgoeyense +	(Sweet 1958: Hoeloceras)	320.030-1010	NR09:54	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	Type of Hoeloceras
Lambeoceras	askeri +	(Sweet 1958: Hoeloceras)	320.030-1020	NR09:54	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Lambeoceras	muronii +	(Kröger & Aubrechtová 2017: Hoeloceras)	320.030-1030	NEW2017:14	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Lambeoceras	... +	...	320.030-1040	SYS002:K209	EU (BTK, N-RUSS), M.Ord., O.Ord	
Lambeoceras	spec. +	...	320.030-1090	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Soudleyan, Marshbrook)	TPD in Hoeloceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Familia Huroniidae, Foerste & Teichert 1930, +			320.04	SYS001:112		
Huroniella	cochleata +	(Schlotheim 1813: Orthoceratites)	320.040-2010	EU099:394	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Salop)	
Huroniella	crassiventris +	(Wahlenberg 1821: Orthoceratites)	320.040-2010S	EU099:394	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Salop)	
Huroniella	vasiforme +	Troedsson	320.040-2020	EU099:390	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Llandoverly)	
Familia Ormoceratidae, Saemann 1853, +			320.05	SYS001:112		
Ormoceras	puzosi +	Barrande	320.050-0010	EU010:60	EU (NW-FRK), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Ormoceras	giganteum +	(Sowerby)	320.050-0020	EU010:96	EU (N-SPN, N-FRK, BEG, GB), U.Kar.	
Ormoceras	holmi +	Troedsson	320.050-0030	SYS002:K211	EU (SV), M.Ord	
Ormoceras	pellucidum +	(Barrande)	320.050-0040	EU012:246	EU (CZ), M.Silur	
Ormoceras	richteri +	...	320.050-0050	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Gorst)	TPD in Sactoceras
Ormoceras	dobrovljanensis +	...	320.050-0060	TPD	EU (N-UKR), U.Devon (Lochkov, Prag)	
Ormoceras	boreale +	...	320.050-0070	TPD	EU (NW-RUSS), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Ormoceras	kieari +	Sweet 1958	320.050-0080	NR09:50	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Ormoceras	spec. +	...	320.050-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Ludford)	TPD in Sactoceras
Ormoceras	spec. +	...	320.050-0090	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord.	
Ormoceras	spec. +	...	320.050-0091	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Metarmenoceras	meneghinii +	...	320.050-3010	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock - Pridoli)	
Metarmenoceras	spec. +	...	320.050-3090	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M. / O.Silur (Wenlock, Ludlow)	
Mstikhinoceras	mirabile +	Shimanskiy 1961	320.050-4000	SYS002:K214	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Orthonybyoceras	isakari +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2017	320.050-5010	NEW2017:15	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Orthonybyoceras	moisense +	Kröger & Aubrechtová 2017	320.050-5020	NEW2017:15	EU (BTK (Estonia)), O.Ord. (Sandb)	
Familia Carbactinoceratidae, Schindewolf 1943, +			320.06	SYS001:113		
Carbactinoceras	torleyi +	Schindewolf 1935	320.060-0000	SYS002:K214	EU (GER), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Aploceras	verneuillanum +	(Koninck 1844)	320.060-1000	SYS002:K215	EU (FRK), U.Kar.	
Rayonnoceras	spec. +	...	320.060-2090	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Familia Wutinoceratidae, Shimizu & Obata 1938, +			320.07	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wutinoceratidae		
Adamsoceras	...	...	320.070-20	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adamsoceras	EU (BTK), M.Ord.	
Familia Bactritidae, Hyatt 1884, +			330.00	SYS001:100		
Bactrites	subconicus +	(Sandberger 1843)	330.000-0000	SYS002:K501	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Bactrites	sagitta +	(Koninck)	330.000-0010	GER028:152	EU (W-GER), M.Devon	
Bactrites	anellus +	...	330.000-0020	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Bactrites	buedesheimensis +	...	330.000-0030	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Bactrites	schlotheimi +	...	330.000-0040	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Bactrites	ausavensis	...	330.000-0050	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Bactrites	ausavensis + ausavensis	...	330.000-0051	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Bactrites	lateseptatus + declivis +	...	330.000-0060	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Cyrtobactrites	sinuatus +	Erben 1960	330.000-2000	SYS002:K501	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Eobactrites	sandbergeri +	(Barrande 1867: Bactrites)	330.000-3000	SYS002:K501, NR09:28	EU (CZ), U.Ord. (Llandeilo); EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Lobobactrites	termierorus	...	330.000-4010	TPD, GER161:183	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Lobobactrites	termierorus + termierorus n. ssp. +	...	330.000-4011	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Lobobactrites	guerichi +	...	330.000-4020	TPD, GER161:183	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Lobobactrites	anellus +	...	330.000-4030	TPD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	
Lobobactrites	paucesinuatus +	...	330.000-4040	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Lobobactrites	timanicus +	...	330.000-4050	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Komi)), AUS (WA (Canning B.)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Lobobactrites	timanicus cf. +	...	330.000-4051	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Komi)), O.Devon (M.Frasn)	
Lobobactrites	spec. +	...	330.000-4090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Lobobactrites	spec. +	...	330.000-4091	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (O.Frasn)	
Lobobactrites	spec. +	...	330.000-4092	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Komi)), O.Devon (U.Frasn)	
Lobobactrites	spec. +	...	330.000-4093	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Komi)), O.Devon (M.Frasn)	
Pseudobactrites	bicarinatus +	Ferrière 1921	330.000-5000	SYS002:K502, TPD	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Zlichovian, Dalej, Eifel)	
Pseudobactrites	ammonitans +	(Horný 1957)	330.000-5000S	SYS002:K502	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Zlichovian, Dalej, Eifel)	
Pseudobactrites	peneau +	Erben	330.000-5010	SYS002:K502	EU (FRK), U.Devon	
Pseudobactrites	spec. +	...	330.000-5090	TPD	EU (CZ), U. Devon (Zlichovian)	
Sicilioceras	paternoi +	(Gemmellaro 1887)	330.000-7000	SYS002:K502	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm	
Planibactrites	trigoniferus +	Becker 1993	330.000-8000	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Familia Parabactritidae, Shimanskyi 1951, +			330.01	SYS001:100		
Parabactrites	ruzhencevi +	Shimanskyi 1948	330.010-0000	SYS002:K503	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), U.Perm	
Aktastioceras	kruglovi +	Shimanskyi 1948	330.010-1000	SYS002:K503	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), U.Perm	
Belemnitomimus	palaeozoicus +	Shimanskyi 1954	330.010-2000	SYS002:K503	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), U.Perm	
Microbactrites	scorobogatovae +	Shimanskyi 1954	330.010-3000	SYS002:K503	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), U.Perm	
Tabantaloceras	planum +	Shimanskyi 1954	330.010-4000	SYS002:K503	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), U.Perm	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Familia Bactritida Placement Uncertain, +			330.09	SYS001:101		
Cochleiferoceras	cochleiferum +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1852)	330.090-0000	SYS002:K503	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Cyclobacrites	erbeni +	Shimanskiy 1955	330.090-1000	SYS002:K503	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Cyclobacrites	carinatus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1852)	330.090-1000S	SYS002:K503	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Devonobacrites	obliquiseptatus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1852)	330.090-2000	SYS002:K503	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Familia Psiloceratidae, Hyatt 1867, +			340.00	SYS002:L232, SYS001:186		
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	planorbis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Ammonites)	340.000-0000	EU010:126, EU011:376, GER028:9, BK34:11, GB21:138, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), BEG, S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER, SL), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	erugatus +	(Phillips 1829: Ammonites)	340.000-0000S	BEG10.1:43	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), BEG, S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER, SL), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	pilonotus + and pilonotus laevis +	(Quenstedt 1846: Ammonites)	340.000-0000S	EU012:263, GER075.6:4, BEG10.1:43	EU (SW-GER (Tübingen)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	planorbis cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Ammonites)	340.000-0001	GB21:137	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	circacostatum +	...	340.000-0005	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	angulocostatum +	Von Hillebrandt & Kment 2015	340.000-0010	NEW2015:7	EU (AUT), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	plicatum +	(Pompeckj)	340.000-0015	EU011:378	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	plicatum +	(Pompeckj)	340.000-0020	GER075.6:6	EU (SW-GER (Tübingen)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	calliphyllum +	(Neumayr 1879)	340.000-0025	AS033:105	EU (S-GER (Alps)), Jura	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	calliphyloides +	(Pompeckj)	340.000-0030	GER075.6:6	EU (SW-GER (Tübingen)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	rahana +	...	340.000-0035	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	distinctum +	(Pompeckj)	340.000-0040	GER075.6:3	EU (SW-GER (Tübingen)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	hollandi +	M. Schmidt	340.000-0045	GER075.6:4	EU (SW-GER (Tübingen)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras ?)	laqueum +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.000-0080	BEG10.1:45	EU (LUX, e SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	spec. +	...	340.000-0090	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Rhaet), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	spec. +	...	340.000-0091	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	spec. +	...	340.000-0092	GER075.6:4	EU (SW-GER (Tübingen)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Psiloceras)	spec. +	...	340.000-0093	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Caloceras)	torus +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.000-0100	SYS002:L232, BEG10.1:44	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Hettang)	BEG10.1 synonym of johnstoni

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Psiloceras (Caloceras)	johnstoni +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Ammonites)	340.000-0110	GER075.6:3, BEG10.1:44, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), BEG, LUX, GER (SW (Tübingen), S), S-FRK (Ardèche, Gard)), AM (NW-CAN), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Caloceras)	pilonotus plicatus +	(Quenstedt 1883-1885: Ammonites)	340.000-0110S	BEG10.1:44	EU (e SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Caloceras)	johnstoni cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Ammonites)	340.000-0111	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Goisern)), AM (CAN (NW-Yukon)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Caloceras)	convolvulum +	...	340.000-0120	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Glaserbachklamm)), U.Jura	
Psiloceras (Caloceras)	naumanni +	Neumayr 1879	340.000-0130	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Goisern)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Caloceras)	spec. +	...	340.000-0190	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Psiloceras (Franziceras)	ruidum +	(Buckman 1923: Franziceras)	340.000-0200	SYS002:L232	EU (GB), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Discamphiceras	kammerkahrense +	(Gümbel 1861: Aegoceras)	340.000-1000	SYS002:L232	EU (AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Discamphiceras	spec. +	...	340.000-1090	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Kammerkaroceras	emmrichi +	(Gümbel 1861: Aegoceras)	340.000-1500	SYS002:L233	EU (AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Kammerkaroceras	guidonii +	...	340.000-1510	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Parapsiloceras	polycyclum +	(Waehner 1886: Psiloceras)	340.000-2500	SYS002:L234	EU (AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Psilophyllites	hagenowi +	(Dunker 1847: Ammonites)	340.000-3000	SYS002:L234, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), S-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Psilophyllites	hagenowi cf. +	(Dunker 1847: Ammonites)	340.000-3001	GB21:138	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), U.Jura (Hettang))	
Euphyllites	struckmanni +	(Neumayr 1879: Aegoceras ?)	340.000-3500	SYS002:L234	EU (AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Protocymbites	waehneri +	Spath 1923	340.000-4000	SYS002:L234	EU (AUT), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Neophyllites	... +	...	340.000-45	SYS001:186, SYS002:L234	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Alsatites	liasicus +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.001-0000	EU010:126, EU011:382, GB20:194, TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset, N-Gloucestershire), FRK, NW-AUT), AM (W-ARG), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Alsatites	laqueolus +	...	340.001-0000S	EU010:126, TPD	EU (SE-BEG), U.Jura (M.Hettang)	
Alsatites	orthoptychus +	...	340.001-0010	TPD	EU (AUT (NW, SW)), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Laqueoceras	sublaqueus +	(Waehner 1886: Aegoceras)	340.001-0020	SYS002:L234	EU (GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	Formerly in Laqueoceras
Laqueoceras	laqueus +	(Quenstedt 1856 or 1858: Ammonites)	340.001-0030	BEG10.1:45	EU (BEG, LUX), U.Jura (Hettang)	Formerly in Laqueoceras and Psiloceras
Laqueoceras	laqueus aff. +	(Quenstedt 1856 or 1858: Ammonites)	340.001-0031	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset), NW-FRK (Manche)), U.Jura (M.Hettang)	Formerly in Laqueoceras
Tmaegoceras	latesulcatum +	(Hauer 1856: Ammonites)	340.001-0500	SYS002:L235	EU (AUT), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Tmaegoceras	crassiceps +	Pompeckj	340.001-0510	EU011:378	EU (GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Tmaegoceras	crassiceps ex gr. +	Pompeckj	340.001-0511	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Canavarites	discretus +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Delabeche 1831: Ammonites)	340.001-1000	SYS002:L235	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pseudotropites	ultratriasicus +	(Canavari 1882: Tropites)	340.001-1500	SYS002:L235	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Hyerifalchia	solitaria +	Fucini 1907	340.001-2000	SYS002:L236	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paracaloceras	coregonense +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Delabeche 1831)	340.001-2500	SYS002:L236	EU (AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Paracaloceras	coregonense cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby in Delabeche 1831)	340.001-2501	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), U.Jura	TRK35:114 in Aegoceras
Paracaloceras	laqueoides +	(Hyatt)	340.001-2510	EU011:380	EU (GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Pseudaetomoceras	abnormilobatum +	(Waehner 1886: Arietites)	340.001-3000	SYS002:L236	EU (AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gyrophioceras	praespiratissimum +	(Waehner 1886: Arietites)	340.001-3500	SYS002:L236	EU (AUT), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Familia Schlotheimiidae, Spath 1923, +			340.01	SYS002:L236		
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	angulata angulata +	(Schlotheim 1820 non J. Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	340.010-0000	EU010:126, EU012:264, TPD, EU011:378, GB21:138, BEG10.1:45	EU (SW-GB (Glamorgan), FRK, SE-BEG, SW-GER, N-SUI, N-ITN), AM (W-ARG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	angulata depressa +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.010-0000S	BEG10.1:45	EU (SW-GB (Glamorgan), FRK, SE-BEG, SW-GER, N-SUI, N-ITN), AM (W-ARG), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	angulata striata + and angulata gigas +	(Quenstedt 1883: Ammonites)	340.010-0000S	BEG10.1:46	EU (SW-GER (Schwabens)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	angulata densicostata +	Lange 1924	340.010-0001	ExR2008	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	exoptycha +	...	340.010-0010	...	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur), ?	
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	exoptycha cf. +	...	340.010-0011	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	donar +	...	340.010-0020	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	ventricosa +	...	340.010-0030	TPD	EU (S-FRK (N-Gard)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	extranodosa +	...	340.010-0040	TPD, GB20:194	EU (S-GB (Dorset, N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	lymensis +	...	340.010-0050	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	pseudomoreana +	...	340.010-0060	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (O.Hettang)	
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	similis +	...	340.010-0070	TPD, GB20:194	EU (S-GB (Dorset, N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Schlotheimia (Schlotheimia)	spec. +	...	340.010-0090	TPD	EU (LUX), U.Jura (U.Sinem LUXLUXur)	
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	lacunata +	(Buckman 1844)	340.010-0100	SYS002:L236, EU011:378, ITN05:104	EU (ITN, FRK, GB), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	densilobata +	(Pompeckj)	340.010-0110	SYS002:L236	EU (...), U.Jura (Sinemur)	Type of Pseudoschlotheimia
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	subpolita +	Buckman	340.010-0120	GER028:37	EU (N-GER), u.U.Jura	
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	marmoreum +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.010-0130	TPD, SYS193:164	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), U.Jura (Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	deletum +	(Canavari 1882: Aegoceras)	340.010-0140	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprém)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	angustisulcatum +	Geyer 1886	340.010-0150	TPD, AUT55:350	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein), W-HU (Veszprém)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	coquandi +	...	340.010-0160	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprém)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	etruscum +	...	340.010-0170	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprém)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	rotundum +	...	340.010-0180	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprém)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	spec. +	...	340.010-0190	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	spec. +	...	340.010-0191	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprém)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	spec. +	...	340.010-0192	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprém)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Schlotheimia (Angulaticeras)	spec. +	Meister & Böhm 1993	340.010-0193	AUT61:175	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Saxoceras	costatum +	(Lange 1921)	340.010-1000	SYS002:L236	EU (GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Waehneroceras	tenerum +	(Neumayr 1879)	340.010-2000	SYS002:L236	EU (AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Waehneroceras	portlocki +	(Wright 1881)	340.010-2010	TPD, GB21:140	EU (SW-GB (S-Glamorgan)), U.Jura (M.Hettang)	
Waehneroceras	portlocki cf. +	(Wright 1881)	340.010-2011	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (M.Hettang)	
Waehneroceras	megastoma +	...	340.010-2020	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (M.Hettang)	
Waehneroceras	subangulare +	(Wähner)	340.010-2030	GER075.6:4	EU (SW-GER (Tübingen)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Waehneroceras	spec. +	...	340.010-2090	TPD	EU (N-HU), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Boucaulticeras	boucaultianum +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	340.010-3000	SYS002:L236	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Charmasseiceras	charmassei +	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1844)	340.010-4000	EU010:126, EU011:378, AUT96:132	EU (GB, FRK, GER, N-AUT (Ober-St. Veit)), u.U.Jura	AUT96 in Schlotheimia
Kammerkarites	diploptychum +	(Wähner 1882: Aegoceras)	340.010-5000	SYS002:L237	EU (AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Kammerkarites	latimontanus +	(Wähner 1882: Aegoceras)	340.010-5010	SYS193:167	EU (W-AUT (Breitenberg)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Sulciferites	sulciferus +	(S. Buckman 1911: Schlotheimia)	340.010-6000	SYS002:L237	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Sulciferites	sulcatus +	(J. Buckman 1844 non Simpson : Ammonites)	340.010-6000S	SYS002:L237	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Sulciferites	spec. +	...	340.010-6090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Familia Arietitidae, Hyatt 1874, +			340.02	SYS002:L238, SYS001:186		
Arietites	bucklandi +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Ammonites)	340.020-0000	EU010:128, EU012:263, TPD, EU011:380, BK34:10	EU (W-EU, SW-GER, SL), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arietites	bucklandi aff. +	(J. Sowerby 1816)	340.020-0001	TPD	EU (SW-GB), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Arietites	bisulcatus +	Bruguière	340.020-0010	EU010:128	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Arietites	ceras +	(Giebel) ?	340.020-0020	AUT26:34	EU (W-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Arietites	gallicus +	Guérin-Franiatte	340.020-0030	TPD, Google	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arietites	oblongaris +	...	340.020-0040	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arietites	pinguis +	...	340.020-0050	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Arietites	solarium +	...	340.020-0060	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arietites	nepos +	Geyer	340.020-0070	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Arietites	spec. +	...	340.020-0090	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arietites	spec. +	...	340.020-0091	BK34:10	EU (SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Coroniceras	kridion +	(Zieten 1830: Ammonites)	340.020-0500	SYS002:L238	EU (GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Coroniceras	rotiformis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Ammonites)	340.020-0510	EU011:380, TRK35:115, TPD, AUT96:130	EU (SW-GER, NE-AUT (Wien)), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Coroniceras	rotiformis cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824: Ammonites)	340.020-0511	TRK35:118	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Coroniceras	conybeari +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Ammonites)	340.020-0520	AUT96:130	EU (W-SUI, N-AUT (Ober St. Veit), N-ITN, C-ROM), U.Jura (Hettang)	AUT96 in Arietites
Coroniceras	conybeari aff. +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Ammonites)	340.020-0521	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Coroniceras	deffneri +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.020-0530	TPD, AUT96:130	EU (GER (e SW, n SE)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Coroniceras	deffneri cf. +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.020-0531	AUT96:130	EU (N-AUT (Pechgraben)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Coroniceras	lyra +	...	340.020-0540	TPD, GB20:195	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire) ?, LUX), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Coroniceras	lyra aff. +	...	340.020-0541	GB20:195	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Coroniceras	multicostatum +	...	340.020-0550	TPD	EU (LUX), U.Jura (Sinemur)	Arnioceras ?
Coroniceras	bucklandi +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Ammonites)	340.020-0560	AUT96:131	EU (GB, E-FRK, GER, N-AUT (Hornaus-Wald)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Coroniceras	spec. +	...	340.020-0590	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Coroniceras	spec. +	...	340.020-0591	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Coroniceras	spec. +	...	340.020-0592	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem))), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Megarietites	meridionalis +	(Reynès 1879: Ammonites)	340.020-1000	SYS002:L238	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Epammonites	latisulcatus +	(Quenstedt 1883: Ammonites)	340.020-1500	SYS002:L238, TRK35:118	EU (GER), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Epammonites	latisulcatus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1883: Ammonites)	340.020-1501	TRK35:115	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Vermiceras	spiratissimum +	(Quenstedt 1852: Ammonites)	340.020-2000	EU011:380, TRK35:115	EU (FRK), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Vermiceras	scillae +	(Reynès 1879)	340.020-2010	ExR2008, GB20:194	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Vermiceras	perspiratum +	...	340.020-2020	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Vermiceras	skylla +	...	340.020-2030	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Vermiceras	laticulum +	...	340.020-2040	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Vermiceras	spec. +	...	340.020-2090	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paracroniceras	gmuendensis +	(Oppel 1856: Ammonites)	340.020-2500	SYS002:L238	EU (...), U.Jura (Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Paracoriceras	charlesi +	Donovan 1955	340.020-2500S	SYS002:L238	EU (...), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Eucoriceras	sinemuriense +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.020-3000	SYS002:L238	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pseudasteroceras	stellaeformis +	(Gümbel in Waehner 1888: Ammonites)	340.020-3500	SYS002:L239	EU (...), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Metophioceras	conybeari +	(J. Sowerby 1816: Ammonites)	340.020-4000	SYS002:L239	EU (GB), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Primarietites	reynesi +	(Spath 1923: Agassiceras)	340.020-4500	SYS002:L239, TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Primarietites	primitivus +	Buckman 1926	340.020-4500S	SYS002:L239	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Primarietites	caprotinum +	(d'Orbigny)	340.020-4510	...	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Sinemur), ?	
Primarietites	caprotinum cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.020-4511	TPD, Google 2010	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Primarietites	rotiforme +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	340.020-4520	TPD, Google 2010	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Primarietites	spec. +	...	340.020-4590	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Agassiceras	scipionianum +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.020-5000	EU011:382, TPD, GB20:195	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), FRK, GER), AM (W-ARG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Agassiceras	pseudostriaris +	Dommergues & Corna 2014	340.020-5010	NEW2014:1	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Agassiceras	spec. +	...	340.020-5090	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Euagassiceras	sauzeanum +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.020-5500	SYS002:L239, EU080:1086	EU (FRK, SK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Euagassiceras	resupinatum +	(Simpson)	340.020-5510	EU011:384, TPD	EU (SW-GER, S-GB), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Euagassiceras	spinaris +	...	340.020-5520	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Defossiceras	defossum +	(Simpson 1843: Ammonites)	340.020-6000	SYS002:L239, WMSD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura	
Bagnolites	stuarti +	Donovan 1998	340.020-6500	SYS001:186	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Parasteroceras	pulchellum +	(Fucini 1901: Oxynoticeras)	340.020-8010	ITN05:100, ITN33, TPD	EU (C-ITN, W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Parasteroceras	umbilicoparvum +	Geczy & Meister 2007	340.020-8020	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Parasteroceras	kovacsi +	Geczy & Meister 2007	340.020-8030	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Hemicymbites	tardiomatum +	Dommergues 2015	340.020-8500	NEW2015:4	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Hemicymbites	semicostulatus +	(Reynés 1879)	340.020-8510	NEW2015:4	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Coronicymbites	furcatus +	Dommergues & Corna 2014	340.020-9000	NEW2014:2	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Pseudocymbites	constrictoides +	Dommergues & Corna 2014	340.020-9500	NEW2014:4	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	cuneiforme +	Hyatt 1867	340.021-0000	SYS002:L239	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	semicostatum +	(Young & Bird 1822)	340.021-0003	EU010:128, EU011:378, TPD, EU080:1086	EU (W-HU, SK, SW-GER, LUX, FRK, off SW-GB), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	acuticarinatum +	(Simpson)	340.021-0005	EU011:378	EU (GER, GB, FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	kridioides +	Hyatt	340.021-0008	EU011:378, TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Arnioceras	rejectum +	Fucini 1902	340.021-0010	ITN33, TPD	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Lotharing); EU (W-HU (Veszprem), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Arnioceras	paucicostatum +	...	340.021-0013	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Arnioceras	ceratitoides +	...	340.021-0015	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Arnioceras	speciosum +	...	340.021-0018	TPD	EU (ITN (N-Siz.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	falcaries +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.021-0020	TPD, AUT96:130	EU (GB, FRK, LUX, SW-GER, N-AUT, N-ROM), U.Jura	
Arnioceras	oppeli +	...	340.021-0023	TPD	EU (LUX, SW-GER), AM (W-ARG), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	laevissimum +	...	340.021-0025	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	insolitum +	...	340.021-0028	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	arnouldi +	...	340.021-0030	TPD	EU (W-HU), AM (SW-CAN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	miserabile +	...	340.021-0033	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	fieldingiceroides +	...	340.021-0035	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	ambiguuum +	(Geyer 1886: Arietites)	340.021-0038	AUT55:350	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Arnioceras	semilaeve +	(Hauer 1853: Ammonites)	340.021-0040	AUT55:351	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	difformis +	(Emmrich in Hauer 1856: Ammonites)	340.021-0040S	AUT55:351	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	multicostatus +	(Sowerby in Hauer 1856: Ammonites)	340.021-0040S	AUT55:351	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	Coroniceras ?
Arnioceras	bodleyi +	...	340.021-0043	GB20:195	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	semicostatoides +	...	340.021-0045	GB20:196	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (M.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	ceratitoides +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.021-0048	AUT61:175	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	abjectum +	Fucini 1902	340.021-0048S	AUT61:175	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	ceratitoides cf. +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.021-0048S	AUT61:175	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	ceratitoides mexicanum +	Erben 1956	340.021-0048S	AUT61:175	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	ceratitoides paucicosta +	Fucini in Ferretti 1975	340.021-0048S	AUT61:175	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	rejectum +	Fucini 1902	340.021-0048S	AUT61:175	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Arnioceras	mendax +	Fucini	340.021-0050	http://books.google.de/books?id=B7dNVzg4UHIC&pg=PA315&lpg=PA315&dq=%22arnioceras+mendax%22&source=bl&ots=t6uGI8Zj0j&sig=Eeol7LE6XYEp3U3AW2yBl_W8J0c&hl=de&sa=X&ei=qXa0UpW3JsqItQa034Eo&ved=0CEQQ6AEwAw#v=onepage&q=%22arnioceras%20mendax%22&f=false	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	mendax gr. var rariplicata +	Fucini 1902	340.021-0051	AUT61:175	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	mendax var variplicata +	Fucini	340.021-0052	http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=542646	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura	
Arnioceras	spec. +	...	340.021-0095	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Arnioceras	spec. +	...	340.021-0096	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	spec. +	...	340.021-0097	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	spec. +	...	340.021-0098	TPD	EU (LUX), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Arnioceras	spec. +	...	340.021-0099	AUT55:352	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Metarnioceras	sheppardi +	Spath 1925	340.021-1000	SYS002:L239	EU (GB), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	stellaris +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	340.022-0000	ITN05:100, EU011:386, AUT61:176, TPD, AUT96:131	EU (GB, GER, FRK (NE, E), N-AUT, ITN, S-HU, C-ROM), U.Jura	
Asteroceras	stellaris cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	340.022-0001	TPD, GB20:195	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (M.Sinemur); EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	stellaris ex gr. +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	340.022-0002	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	stellaris aff. +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	340.022-0003	AUT61:176	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	exiguum +	Fucini	340.022-0005	ITN05:100	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Asteroceras	montii +	(Meneghini)	340.022-0010	ITN05:100	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Asteroceras	obtusus +	(J. Sowerby 1823: Ammonites)	340.022-0015	EU010:128, EU011:386, BK34:10, GB20:195, AUT96:131	EU (PTG, S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), FRK (NE, E), GER, N-AUT (Gschieflgraben), ITN, SL), U.Jura	BK34 in Arietites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Asteroceras	obtusus cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1823: Ammonites)	340.022-0016	ExR2008	EU (S-GB), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	volubile +	Fucini 1900	340.022-0020	ITN05:100, ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	ITN33 in Fucinideras
Asteroceras	volubile cf. +	Fucini 1900	340.022-0021	ITN05:103	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Asteroceras	saltriense +	...	340.022-0025	...	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur), ?	
Asteroceras	saltriense aff. +	...	340.022-0026	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	varians +	...	340.022-0030	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	blakei +	...	340.022-0035	GB20:196	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (M.Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	confusum +	Spath 1925	340.022-0040	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Classification%20Stratigraphique/Jurassique/Sinemurien/obtusum/Asteroceras%20confusum.htm , AUT61:176	EU (S-GB, FRK (Milou)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	acceleratum +	(Hyatt 1889)	340.022-0040S	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Classification%20Stratigraphique/Jurassique/Sinemurien/obtusum/Asteroceras%20confusum.htm	EU (S-GB, FRK (Milou)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	heracleum +	(Guérin-Franiatte 1966)	340.022-0040S	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Classification%20Stratigraphique/Jurassique/Sinemurien/obtusum/Asteroceras%20confusum.htm	EU (S-GB, FRK (Milou)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	quadragonatum +	(Guérin-Franiatte 1966)	340.022-0040S	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Classification%20Stratigraphique/Jurassique/Sinemurien/obtusum/Asteroceras%20confusum.htm	EU (S-GB, FRK (Milou)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	confusum aff. +	Spath 1925	340.022-0041	AUT61:176	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	quadragonatum +	Hyatt 1889	340.022-0045	...	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur), ?	
Asteroceras	quadragonatum gr. +	Hyatt 1889	340.022-0046	AUT61:176	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Asteroceras	spec. +	...	340.022-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Asteroceras	spec. +	...	340.022-0091	AUT55:352	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Aegasteroceras	simile +	Spath 1925	340.022-1000	SYS002:L240	EU (GB), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Aegasteroceras	sagittarium +	...	340.022-1010	GB20:196	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (M.Sinemur)	
Eparietites	tenellus +	(Simpson in Buckman 1912)	340.022-2000	SYS002:L240	EU (GB), U.Jura (Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Eparietites	glaber +	...	340.022-2010	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Eparietites	undaries +	...	340.022-2020	...	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Sinemur), ?	
Eparietites	undaries cf. +	...	340.022-2021	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Eparietites	spec. +	...	340.022-2090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Ptycharietites	ptychogenos +	(Pompeckj 1897)	340.022-3000	SYS002:L240	EU (GB), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pompeckioceras	oncocaphalus +	(Pompeckj 1897)	340.022-4000	SYS002:L240	EU (PTG), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Euasteroceras	turneri +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	340.022-5000	SYS002:L240	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Euasteroceras	brookii +	(Sowerby)	340.022-5010	EU011:384	EU (SW-GER, GB, FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	TPD in Asteroceras
Hypasteroceras	ceratiticum +	(Fucini 1903)	340.022-6000	SYS002:L240	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Epophioceras	landrioti +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.022-7000	SYS002:L240	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Epophioceras	carinatum +	...	340.022-7010	TPD	EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Epophioceras	veszpremi +	...	340.022-7020	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Epophioceras	longicella +	...	340.022-7030	GB20:195	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Cymbites (Cymbites)	globosus +	(Zieten 1832)	340.023-0000	EU011:388	EU (GER, GB, FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Cymbites (Cymbites)	laevigatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Ammonites)	340.023-0010	EU011:388, AUT55:352	EU (GB, GER, NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Cymbites (Cymbites)	fastigiatus +	(Schindewolf 1961)	340.023-0020	GER028:171	EU (GER), U.Jura	
Cymbites (Paracymbites)	obsoletus +	(Trueman & William 1927)	340.023-0100	SYS002:L240	EU (GB), U.Jura (Sinemur ?)	
Cymbites (Paracymbites)	obsoletus cf. +	(Trueman & William 1927)	340.023-0101	GER028:171	EU (GER), U.Jura	
Cymbites (Paracymbites)	dennyi +	(Simpson 1843: Ammonites)	340.023-0110	GB20:197	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Cymbites (Paracymbites)	dennyi gr. +	(Simpson 1843: Ammonites)	340.023-0111	AUT55:353	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Familia Oxynoticeratidae, Hyatt 1875, +			340.03	SYS002:L240		
Oxynoticerias	oxynotum +	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.030-0000	EU010:128, EU011:386, GB20:197, GB21:126, AUT96:132	EU (PTG, S-GB, FRK, SUI, GER (e SW, S), N-AUT), u.U.Jura	
Oxynoticerias	oxynotum cf. +	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.030-0001	GER028:206	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Oxynoticerias	corroyi +	Gerard	340.030-0005	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura, ?	
Oxynoticerias	corroyi cf. +	Gerard	340.030-0006	GER028:37	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura	
Oxynoticerias	bourgoueti +	Reynès	340.030-0010	ITN05:100	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Oxynoticerias	bourgoueti cf. +	Reynès	340.030-0011	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Oxynoticerias	bucki +	(Simpson)	340.030-0015	EU011:388, GB20:198	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Oxynoticerias	collenoti +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.030-0020	AUT55:354	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Oxynoticerias	lymense +	(Fucini)	340.030-0025	GER005	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Oxynoticerias	lymense cf. +	(Fucini)	340.030-0026	ITN05:100	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Oxynoticerias	eboracense +	Spath	340.030-0030	GER028:36	EU (N-GER), u.U.Jura	
Oxynoticerias	galeatum +	Hoffmann 1944	340.030-0035	GER028:36	EU (N-GER), u.U.Jura	
Oxynoticerias	limatum +	(Simpson)	340.030-0040	GER028:36	EU (N-GER), u.U.Jura	
Oxynoticerias	simpsoni +	Blake	340.030-0045	GER028:36	EU (N-GER), u.U.Jura	
Oxynoticerias	praecursor +	Söll 1956	340.030-0050	GER028:207	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Oxynoticerias	numismalis +	Oppenheim	340.030-0055	TRK35:115	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Oxynoticerias	stenomphalum +	...	340.030-0060	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Oxynoticerias	soemanni +	...	340.030-0065	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Oxynoticerias	williamsi +	...	340.030-0070	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Oxynoticerias	hierlatzicum +	Pia 1914	340.030-0075	AUT55:353	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Oxynoticerias	oxynotum +	(Quenstedt 1845) in Geyer 1886	340.030-0075S	AUT55:353	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Oxynoticerias	scalpellum +	Pia 1914	340.030-0080	AUT55:355	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Oxynoticerias	scalpellum aff. +	Pia 1914	340.030-0081	...	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing), ?	
Oxynoticerias	oxynotum +	(Quenstedt 1845) in Geyer 1886	340.030-0081S	AUT55:355	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Oxynoticerias	spec. +	...	340.030-0090	GER028:57	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Oxynoticerias	spec. +	...	340.030-0091	GER028:207	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Oxynoticerias	spec. +	...	340.030-0092	TRK35:119	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Oxynoticerias	spec. +	...	340.030-0093	AUT26:34	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Oxynoticerias ?	spec. +	...	340.030-0094	SYS193:162	EU (NW-AUT (Hierlatz)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Oxynoticerias ?	janus +	(Hauer 1854: Ammonites)	340.030-0094S	SYS193:162	EU (NW-AUT (Hierlatz)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Gleviceras	subguibalianum +	(Pia 1914), pro guibalianum (Wright 1881)	340.030-1000	EU011:388, TPD	EU (GB, SW-GER, FRK, W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Gleviceras	glevense +	Buckman 1918	340.030-1000S	SYS002:L242	EU (GB, SW-GER, FRK, W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Gleviceras	guibalianum +	(Wright 1881 non d'Orbigny 1844)	340.030-1000S	SYS002:L242	EU (GB, SW-GER, FRK, W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Gleviceras	subguibalianum cf. +	(Pia 1914)	340.030-1001	AUT26:34	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Gleviceras	subguibalianum ex gr. +	(Pia 1914)	340.030-1002	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U. Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Gleviceras	guibalianum +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	340.030-1010	EU011:388, GB21:123	EU (S-GB (Dorset), FRK, GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	Type of Guibaliceras
Gleviceras	guibalianum aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	340.030-1011	ITN05:102	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Gleviceras	guibalianum ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	340.030-1012	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Gleviceras	doris +	(Reynès)	340.030-1020	ITN05:100, GER028:172, TPD	EU (N-SUI, W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	ITN05 in Oxynoticeras
Gleviceras	doris ex gr. +	(Reynès)	340.030-1021	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Gleviceras	victoris +	(Dumortier 1867)	340.030-1030	GB21:139	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	Type of Victoriceras
Gleviceras	lotharingium +	(Reynes 1879: Ammonites)	340.030-1040	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Gleviceras	lotharingium aff. +	(Reynes 1879: Ammonites)	340.030-1040S	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Gleviceras	lotharingium cf. +	(Reynes 1879: Ammonites)	340.030-1040S	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Gleviceras	iridescens +	Tutcher & Trueman 1925	340.030-1050	GB21:139	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	GB21 in Victoriceras
Gleviceras	iridescens aff. +	Tutcher & Trueman 1925	340.030-1051	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Gleviceras	iridescens ex gr. +	Tutcher & Trueman 1925	340.030-1052	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Gleviceras	lotharingiforme +	(Pia 1914: Oxynoticeras)	340.030-1060	AUT55:355	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Gleviceras	guibalianum +	(d'Orbigny) in Geyer 1886	340.030-1060S	AUT55:355	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Gleviceras	virgatum +	(Pia 1914: Oxynoticeras)	340.030-1070	SYS193:164	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gleviceras	parvulum +	(Pia 1914: Oxynoticeras)	340.030-1075	SYS193:164	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Gleviceras ?	geyeri +	Rakús 1999	340.030-1080	AUT55:355, SYS193:166	EU (NW-AUT (Hierlaz)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Gleviceras ?	spec. +	(Geyer 1886: Arietites)	340.030-1080S	AUT55:355	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Gleviceras	spec. +	...	340.030-1090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Gleviceras	spec. +	...	340.030-1091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Gleviceras	spec. +	...	340.030-1092	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Gleviceras	spec. +	...	340.030-1093	AUT55:356	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Fastigiceras	clausum +	Buckman 1919	340.030-2000	SYS002:L242	EU (GB), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Radstockiceras	complicatum +	Buckman 1918	340.030-3000	SYS002:L242, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), U.Jura (Pliensbach))	
Radstockiceras	oenotrium +	(Fucini)	340.030-3010	ITN05:102	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Radstockiceras	complanosum +	(Simpson)	340.030-3020	EU011:388, TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), GB, GER, W-HU (Bakony Mt.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Radstockiceras	perilambanum +	...	340.030-3030	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Radstockiceras	gemmellaroii +	(Pompeckj 1906: Oxynoticeras)	340.030-3040	TPD, AUT61:176	EU (NW-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (E-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Radstockiceras	spec. +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Amaltheus)	340.030-3040S	AUT61:176	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Radstockiceras	spec. +	...	340.030-3090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Radstockiceras	spec. +	...	340.030-3091	GER028:57, 73	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Radstockiceras	spec. +	...	340.030-3092	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Radstockiceras	spec. +	Schlögl & Zorn 2012	340.030-3093	SYS193:164	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), U.Jura	
Radstockiceras	simillimum +	(Pia 1914: Oxynoticeras)	340.030-3093S	SYS193:164	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), U.Jura	
Metoxynoticeras	oppieli +	(Schlönbach 1865)	340.030-4000	SYS002:L242, GER028:13,73	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	GER028 in Radstockiceras
Metoxynoticeras	oppieli cf. +	(Schlönbach 1865)	340.030-4001	GER028:73	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Hypoxynoticeras	sphenonotum +	(Monke 1888)	340.030-5000	SYS002:L243, GER028:13	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Hypoxynoticeras	spec. +	...	340.030-5010	GER028:51	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Paroxynoticeras	salisburgense +	(Hauer 1856 in Pia 1914: Ammonites)	340.030-6000	SYS002:L243, TPD	AF (TUN), U.Jura	
Paroxynoticeras	salisburgense aff. +	(Hauer 1856 in Pia 1914: Ammonites)	340.030-6001	AUT26:34	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Paroxynoticeras	subundulatum +	Pia 1914	340.030-6010	SYS193:164	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), U.Jura	
Paroxynoticeras	spec. +	...	340.030-6090	AUT26:34	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Slatterites	slatteri +	(Wright 1882)	340.030-7000	SYS002:L243	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Retenticeras	retentum +	(Simpson in Buckman 1920)	340.030-8000	SYS002:L243	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Cheltonia	accipitris +	(J. Buckman 1844)	340.030-9000	EU011:388, GB20:197	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Riparioceras	riparium +	(Oppel)	340.030-9500	EU011:388	EU (GER, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, SUI), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Familia Echioceratidae, Buckman 1913, +			340.04	SYS002:L243		
Echioceras	raricostatum +	(Zieten 1830 or 1831: Ammonites)	340.040-0000	EU012:263, EU011:386, GER028:172, BK34:10, AUT96:131	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), SW-GER, FRK (NE, E), N-SUI, N-AUT, SL, ITN (N, W), C-ROM), u.U.Jura	AUT96 in Ophioceras
Echioceras	raricostatum gr. +	(Zieten 1830 or 1831: Ammonites)	340.040-0001	AUT55:357	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Echioceras	aureolum +	Trueman & William	340.040-0005	TRK35:115, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	TPD in Paltechioceras
Echioceras	oeneum +	Trueman & William	340.040-0010	TRK35:115	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Echioceras	robustum +	(Quenstedt)	340.040-0015	TRK35:115	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Echioceras	regulare +	(Trueman & William)	340.040-0020	TRK35:115	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Echioceras	favrei +	(Trueman & William)	340.040-0025	TRK35:115, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	TPD in Paltechioceras
Echioceras	congruens +	(Trueman & William)	340.040-0030	TRK35:115	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Echioceras	simile +	(Trueman & William)	340.040-0035	TRK35:116	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Echioceras	rhodanicum +	Buckman	340.040-0040	TRK35:116	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Echioceras	intermedium +	...	340.040-0045	...	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur), ?	
Echioceras	intermedium cf. +	...	340.040-0046	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Echioceras	carusense +	...	340.040-0050	...	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur), ?	
Echioceras	carusense cf. +	...	340.040-0051	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Echioceras	pauli +	...	340.040-0055	...	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur), ?	
Echioceras	pauli cf. +	...	340.040-0056	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Echioceras	rariostatiodes +	Vadasz 1908	340.040-0060	ExR2016	EU (W-UKR), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Echioceras	spec.	(Trueman & William)	340.040-0090	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Gagaticeras	gagateum +	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.040-1000	EU011:386	EU (GB, GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Gagaticeras	funiculatum +	Buckman	340.040-1010	GER028:36	EU (W-GER), u.U.Jura	
Gagaticeras	integricostatum +	(Simpson)	340.040-1020	GER028:36	EU (W-GER), u.U.Jura	
Gagaticeras	intercedens +	Hoffmann 1944	340.040-1030	GER028:36	EU (W-GER), u.U.Jura	
Gagaticeras	neglectum +	(Simpson 1855)	340.040-1040	ExR2008	EU (S-GB), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Gagaticeras	neglectum gr. +	(Simpson 1855)	340.040-1041	AUT55:356	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Gagaticeras	rariostatus +	(Zieten in Geyer 1886: Arietites)	340.040-1041S	AUT55:356	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Gagaticeras	spec. +	Rakús 1999	340.040-1090	AUT55:356	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Gagaticeras	rariostatus +	(Zieten in Geyer 1886: Arietites)	340.040-1090S	AUT55:356	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Palaeoechioceras	spirale +	(Trueman & William 1927)	340.040-2000	SYS002:L243	EU (GB), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Paltechioceras	elicitum +	Buckman 1924	340.040-3000	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Divers/Classification%20Taxonomie.htm , SYS002:L244, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	Formerly synonym of tardecrescens
Paltechioceras	dignatum +	Trueman & William 1925	340.040-3003	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Divers/Classification%20taxonomique/Echioceratidae.htm , TRK35:116, GER028:172	EU (N-SUI), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Lotharing, U.Pliensbach)	Formerly synonym of tardecrescens
Paltechioceras	hoffmanni +	Schlatter	340.040-3005	GER028:172	EU (N-SUI), U.Jura (O.Lotharing, U.Pliensbach)	
Paltechioceras	alpinum +	(Buckman : Orthechioceras)	340.040-3008	TRK35:116	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Paltechioceras	ebriolum +	Trueman & William 1925	340.040-3010	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Divers/Classification%20taxonomique/Echioceratidae.htm	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Lotharing), ?	Formerly synonym of tardecrescens
Paltechioceras	ebriolum cf. +	Trueman & William 1925	340.040-3011	TRK35:116	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Paltechioceras	boehmi +	(Hug : Euechioceras)	340.040-3013	TRK35:116, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), AS (TRK), AM (SW-CAN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	boesei +	Uhlig 1900	340.040-3015	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	recticostatum +	(Trueman & William : Orthechioceras)	340.040-3018	TRK35:116, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur); AS (TRK), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Paltechioceras	oosteri +	(Dumortier 1867: Ammonites)	340.040-3020	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Divers/Classification%20taxonomique/Echioceratidae.htm , AS065:243, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), AM (N-AM, S-AM), U.Jura (Sinemur)	Formerly synonym of tardecrescens
Paltechioceras	mendax rariplicara +	(Fucini in Nabavi & Seyed-Emami 1977: Arnioceras)	340.040-3020S	AS065:243	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	nobile +	Trueman & Williams 1925	340.040-3023	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Divers/Classification%20taxonomique/Echioceratidae.htm , TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	Formerly synonym of tardecrescens
Paltechioceras	tardecrescens + = tardecrescens, err	(Hauer 1856)	340.040-3025	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Divers/Classification%20taxonomique/Echioceratidae.htm , TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), W-HU (Veszprém)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	angustilobatum +	(Trueman & William 1925: Euechioceras)	340.040-3025S	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Divers/Classification%20taxonomique/Echioceratidae.htm	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), W-HU (Veszprém)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Paltechioceras	aplanatum +	(Hyatt 1889: Caloceras)	340.040-3025S	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Divers/Classification%20taxonomiq%20ue/Echioceratidae.htm	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), W-HU (Veszprém)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	flexicostatum +	Trueman & William 1925	340.040-3025S	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Divers/Classification%20taxonomiq%20ue/Echioceratidae.htm	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), W-HU (Veszprém)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	tardecrescens ex gr. +	(Hauer 1856)	340.040-3026	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	reticostulatum +	...	340.040-3028	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	boehmi-favrei +	...	340.040-3030	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprém)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Paltechioceras	boehmi-favrei ex gr. +	...	340.040-3031	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	hierlatzicum +	(Hauer 1856: Ammonites)	340.040-3033	AUT55:357	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Paltechioceras	charpentieri +	...	340.040-3035	...	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur), ?	
Paltechioceras	charpentieri ex gr.+	...	340.040-3036	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	herbichi +	Uhlig 1900	340.040-3038	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	liciense +	...	340.040-3040	...	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur), ?	
Paltechioceras	liciense aff. +	...	340.040-3041	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	solarioides +	(Costa 1854-1856)	340.040-3043	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Paltechioceras	romanicum +	Uhlig 1900	340.040-3045	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	romanicum aff. +	...	340.040-3046	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	waehneri +	Uhlig 1900	340.040-3048	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Paltechioceras	insigne +	(Trueman & William 1925: Euechioceras)	340.040-3050	http://milou115.mi.funpic.org/Divers/Classification%20taxonomiq%20ue/Echioceratidae.htm	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur), ?	Formerly synonym of tardecrescens
Paltechioceras	insigne gr. +	(Trueman & William 1925: Euechioceras)	340.040-3051	AUT61:176	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Leptechioceras	macdonnelli +	(Portlock 1843: Ammonites)	340.040-4000	SYS002:L244, TPD	EU (N-IRL, SW-GB), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Leptechioceras	subplicatum +	...	340.040-4010	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Leptechioceras	meigeni +	(Hug 1899: Arietites)	340.040-4020	TPD, AUT61:176	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Leptechioceras	meigeni gr. +	(Hug 1899: Arietites)	340.040-4021	AUT61:176	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Leptechioceras	charpentieri +	...	340.040-4030	...	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura, ?	
Leptechioceras	charpentieri cf. +	...	340.040-4031	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Protechioceras	formosum +	(Fucini 1902)	340.040-5000	SYS002:L244	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Tmaegophioceras	laevis +	(Stur MS in Geyer 1886)	340.040-6000	SYS002:L244, AUT55:357	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Tmaegophioceras	laevis ex gr. +	(Stur MS in Geyer 1886)	340.040-6001	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszpre)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	TPD in Tmaegoceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Plesechioceras	doricum +	(Savi & Meneghini 1851)	340.040-7010	AUT55:357	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Plesechioceras	modestum +	(Buckman)	340.040-7020	TRK35:116	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Productylioceras	mortilleti +	Fucini 1900	340.060-1011S	ITN05:111	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Carix)	
Familia Eoderoceratidae, Spath 1929, +			340.10	SYS002:L245		
Eoderoceras	bispinigerum +	Buckman 1918	340.100-0000	SYS002:L247, GER028:38, TPD, HU23:190	EU (GB, GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Eoderoceras	spec. +	(Buckman 1903: Deroceras)	340.100-0000S	HU23:190	EU (GB, GER, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Eoderoceras	bispinigerum cf. +	Buckman 1918	340.100-0001	HU23:190	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Eoderoceras	armatum +	(Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	340.100-0010	EU010:128, TPD	EU (SUI, GER, FRK, S-GB), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Eoderoceras	armatum aff. +	(Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	340.100-0011	TPD, HU23:190	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Eoderoceras	miles + = milles, err +	(Simpson 1855: Ammonites)	340.100-0020	GER028:37,172, HU23:190	EU (NW-GER, N-SUI), U.Jura (Sinemur)	GER028 in Echioceras, HU23 syn. of armatum aff.
Eoderoceras	miles gr. +	(Simpson 1855: Ammonites)	340.100-0021	AUT55:359	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Eoderoceras	postarmatum +	Hoffmann 1949	340.100-0030	GER028:37	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Eoderoceras	submuticum +	(Oppenheim : Deroceras)	340.100-0040	TRK35:116	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Eoderoceras	hastatum +	...	340.100-0050	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Eoderoceras	spec.	Meister & Böhm 1993	340.100-0090	TPD, HU23:190	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Hyperderoceras	rugum +	(Quenstedt 1884)	340.100-0500	SYS002:L247	EU (GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Hyperderoceras	retusum +	(Simpson 1855: Ammonites)	340.100-0510	TPD	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Cruciloboceras	crucilobatum +	Buckman 1920	340.100-1000	EU011:390	EU (GER, GB), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Cruciloboceras	submuticum +	(Oppel)	340.100-1010	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Cruciloboceras	submuticum cf. +	(Oppel)	340.100-1011	GER028:49	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Hemimicroceras	thompsoni +	Spath 1925	340.100-1500	SYS002:L247	EU (GB), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Ophideroceras	ziphoides +	Spath 1925	340.100-2000	SYS002:L247	EU (GB), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Tetraspidoceras	quadrarmatum +	(Dumortier 1869: Ammonites)	340.100-2500	SYS002:L247, TPD, HU23:207	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), FRK), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Tetraspidoceras	quadrarmatum aff. +	(Dumortier 1869: Ammonites)	340.100-2501	GER028:74	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tetraspidoceras	westfieldense +	Edmunds, Varah & Bentley 2003	340.100-2510	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)). U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Tetraspidoceras	piobbicoensis +	...	340.100-2520	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tetraspidoceras	reynesi +	Spath 1938	340.100-2530	TPD, HU23:208	EU (ITN (W, C), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Tetraspidoceras	keindli aff. +	(Emmerich in Fantini & Paganoni 1957: Microderoceras)	340.100-2530S	HU23:208	EU (ITN (W, C), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Tetraspidoceras	latispina +	(Reynès 1879: Ammonites)	340.100-2530S	HU23:208	EU (ITN (W, C), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Tetraspidoceras	piobbicoensis +	Meister & Géczy 2007	340.100-2540	HU23:208	EU (C-ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Tetraspidoceras	quadrarmatum aff. +	(Dumortier) in Cecca, Dommergues, Mouterde & Pallini 1987	340.100-2540S	HU23:208	EU (C-ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Miltoceras	sellae +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Aegoceras)	340.100-3000	TPD, AUT61:177, HU23:192	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AM (SW-CAN, W-ARG), ..., U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Miltoceras	sellae aff. +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Aegoceras)	340.100-3001	HU23:192	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Miltoceras	deficiens +	(Wiedenmeyer 1980: Pseudoskirroceras)	340.100-3010	HU23:192	EU (ABN), AF (TUN), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Miltoceras	deficiens aff. +	(Wiedenmeyer 1980: Pseudoskirroceras)	340.100-3011	TPD, HU23:192	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Miltoceras	spec. +	...	340.100-3090	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Miltoceras	spec. +	(Geyer 1886: Aegoceras)	340.100-3091	AUT55:360	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Miltoceras	spec. +	Meister & Böhm 1993	340.100-3092	AUT61:177	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Miltoceras	spec. +	Meister & Böhm 1993	340.100-3093	HU23:193	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Appenninoceras	neronensis +	(Géczy & Meister 2007: Paramicroderoceras)	340.100-8000	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Callomoniceras	kisnyergesarokensis +	(Geczy & Meister 2007: Paramicroderoceras)	340.100-8500	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Callomoniceras	parahungaricum +	(Geczy & Meister 2007: Paramicroderoceras)	340.100-8510	TPD, HU23:204	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Callomoniceras	birchiades gr. +	(Rosenberg in Mouterde, Corna, Olivier & Mourier 1986: Microderoceras), pars	340.100-8510S	HU23:204	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Xipheroceras	ziphus +	(Zieten 1830)	340.101-0000	EU011:390	EU (GER), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Xipheroceras	dudressieri +	(d'Orbigny)	340.101-0010	EU011:390	EU (GER, GB, FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Xipheroceras	planicosta +	S.S. Buckman	340.101-0020	EU011:390	EU (GER, GB, FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Microderoceras	birchi +	(J. Sowerby 1820)	340.101-1000	EU011:392, SYS002:L246	EU (GB, GER, FRK, ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Microderoceras	birchi + aff.	(J. Sowerby 1820)	340.101-1001	SYS002:L245	EU (GB), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Microderoceras	tardecrescens +	Pia	340.101-1010	TRK35:113, TPD	AS (NE-TRK (Gümüşhane)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	TPD in Eoderoceras
Microderoceras	lorioli +	(Hug 1899: Aegoceras)	340.101-1020	TRK35:115, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	TPD in Epideroceras
Microderoceras	lorioli gr. +	(Hug 1899: Aegoceras)	340.101-1021	AUT61:177	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	AUT61 in Epideroceras
Microderoceras	plumarius +	(Dumortier)	340.101-1030	TRK35:116	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Microderoceras	fila +	(Quenstedt)	340.101-1040	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Microderoceras	fila cf +	(Quenstedt)	340.101-1041	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Microderoceras	nautilus +	Edmunds et al 2016	340.101-1050	NEW2016:9	EU (GB), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Microderoceras	spec. +	...	340.101-1090	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Microderoceras	spec. +	...	340.101-1091	AUT55:355	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Microderoceras	spec. +	...	340.101-1092	TRK35:119	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Microderoceras	spec. +	...	340.101-1093	GB20:195	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Bifericeras	bifer +	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.101-2000	EU011:390	EU (GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Bifericeras	soelli +	Schlegelmilch	340.101-2010	GER028:172	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Bifericeras	bispinosum +	(Quenstedt)	340.101-2020	GER028:206	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Bifericeras	bispinosum cf. +	(Quenstedt)	340.101-2021	GER028:206	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Bifericeras	curvicosta +	(Quenstedt)	340.101-2030	GER028:206	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Bifericeras	nudicosta +	(Quenstedt)	340.101-2040	GER028:206	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Bifericeras	spec. +	...	340.101-2050	GER028:206	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Bifericeras	subplanicosta +	(Oppel 1856)	340.101-2050	...	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing), ?	
Bifericeras	subplanicosta gr. +	(Oppel 1856)	340.101-2050	GB20:197	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Bifericeras	subplanicosta cf. +	(Oppel 1856)	340.101-2051	AUT55:359	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Promicroceras	planicosta +	(J. Sowerby 1814)	340.101-3000	SYS002:L245, TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Promicroceras	spec. +	Kuene 1956	340.101-3090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Phricodoceras	taylori + = tayleri, err in GER028:13	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826: Ammonites)	340.102-0000	EU011:392, TRK35:116, TPD, GER028:13, AUT55:360	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), W-GER (Bielefeld), NW-AUT (Dachstein)), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Phricodoceras	cornutum +	(Simpson)	340.102-0010	EU011:392	EU (GB, GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Phricodoceras	bicornis + = bicrnis, err	(Quenstedt)	340.102-0020	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Phricodoceras	bicornis cf. +	(Quenstedt)	340.102-0021	GER028:57	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Phricodoceras	quadricornutum +	(Simpson)	340.102-0030	GER028:58	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Phricodoceras	quadricornutum aff. +	(Simpson)	340.102-0031	GER028:58	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Phricodoceras	urkuticum +	(Géczy 1959: Liparoceras (Hemiparinodoceras)	340.102-0040	TPD, HU23:189	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Phricodoceras	lamellosum +	(d'Orbigny) in Venturi & Ferri 2001	340.102-0040S	HU23:190	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Phricodoceras	urkuticum praeparonai +	Géczy 1976	340.102-0040S	HU23:190	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Phricodoceras	lamellosum +	(d'Orbigny)	340.102-0050	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Phricodoceras	spec. +	...	340.102-0090	GER028:57	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Epideroceras	roberti +	(Hauer 1854: Ammonites)	340.102-1000	SYS002:L247, AUT61:177	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Epideroceras	exhaeredatum +	Buckman	340.102-1010	...	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach), ?	
Epideroceras	exhaeredatum var +	Buckman	340.102-1011	TRK35:116	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Epideroceras	deflexum +	Buckman	340.102-1020	...	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach), ?	
Epideroceras	deflexum cf. +	Buckman	340.102-1021	TRK35:116	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Epideroceras	grumbrechtii +	(Schlönbach)	340.102-1030	GER028:49	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Epideroceras	grumbrechtii cf. +	(Schlönbach)	340.102-1040	GER028:49	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Epideroceras	steinmanni +	...	340.102-1050	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Epideroceras	spec. +	Blau 1998	340.102-1060	SYS193:161	EU (S-GER (Marquartstein)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Epideroceras	keindelii +	(Emmerich 1853: Ammonites)	340.102-1060S	SYS193:161	EU (S-GER (Marquartstein)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Coeloceras	pettos +	(Quenstedt 1846)	340.103-0000	EU011:392, GB20:198	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), FRK, GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Coeloceras	pettos cf. +	(Quenstedt 1843)	340.103-0001	ITN05:109, TRK35:113	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix); AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Coeloceras	fallax +	Fucini 1905	340.103-0005	ITN05:106	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	asperum +	Fucini 1905	340.103-0005S	ITN05:106	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	fallax f irregularis +	Fucini 1905	340.103-0005S	ITN05:106	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	fallax f semiplicata +	Fucini 1905	340.103-0005S	ITN05:106	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	indunense indunense +	(Meneghini 1867)	340.103-0010	ITN05:105	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	indunense monscetoniae +	R. Fischer 1971	340.103-0011	ITN05:106	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	tardevoluta +	Fucini 1905	340.103-0011S	ITN05:106	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	sellae +	Gemmelaro	340.103-0015	...	AS (TRK), U.Jura, ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Coeloceras	sellae aff. +	Gemmelaro	340.103-0016	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Coeloceras	psiloceroides	Fucini 1905	340.103-0020	ITN05:107	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	psiloceroides + psiloceroides raricosta +	Fucini 1905	340.103-0021	ITN05:107	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	psiloceroides	Fucini 1905	340.103-0022	ITN05:107	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	longispira + levicosta +	Fucini 1905	340.103-0025	ITN05:110	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	simulans simulans +	Fucini 1905	340.103-0030	ITN05:108	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	simulans	Fucini 1905	340.103-0031	ITN05:109	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	subplanulatum + simulans sublaeve +	Fucini 1905	340.103-0032	ITN05:109	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	incertum incertum +	Fucini 1905	340.103-0035	ITN05:110	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	incertum subcrassum +	Fucini 1905	340.103-0036	ITN05:110	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Coeloceras	humphriesi +	Sowerby	340.103-0040	TRK35:112	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Coeloceras	suspectum +	Pia	340.103-0045	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Coeloceras	suspectum f anatolica +	Meister	340.103-0046	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Coeloceras	dubium +	Pia	340.103-0050	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Coeloceras	seguenzae +	Gemmelaro	340.103-0055	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Coeloceras	seguenzae f anatolica +	Meister	340.103-0056	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Coeloceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.103-0090	EU127.3:184	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.U.Jura	
Coeloderoceras	ponticum +	(Pia 1913: Coeloceras)	340.103-1000	SYS002:L247, TRK35:116	EU / AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Coeloderoceras	lina +	(Quenstedt)	340.103-1020	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Coeloderoceras	lina aff. +	(Quenstedt)	340.103-1021	GER028:48	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Coeloderoceras	bispinatum +	(Geyer 1886: Aegoceras)	340.103-1030	AUT55:360	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Apoderoceras	lobulatum +	Buckman 1921	340.103-2000	SYS002:L247	EU (GB), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Apoderoceras	decussatum +	(Simpson)	340.103-2010	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Apoderoceras	decussatum aff. +	(Simpson)	340.103-2011	GER028:45	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Apoderoceras	dunrobinense +	Spath	340.103-2020	GER028:45, TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix); EU (SW-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Apoderoceras	nodogigas +	(Quenstedt)	340.103-2030	GER028:45,172	EU (NW-GER, N-SUI), U.Jura (Carix)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Apoderoceras	sparsinodum +	(Quenstedt)	340.103-2040	GER028:172, TPD	EU (N-SUI), U.Jura (Lotharing, Pliensbach); EU (SW-GB, U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Apoderoceras	ferox +	...	340.103-2050	TPD	EU (SW-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Apoderoceras	subtriangulare +	...	340.103-2060	TPD	EU (SW-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Apoderoceras	spec.	...	340.103-2090	GER028:45	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Apoderoceras	spec.	...	340.103-2091	TPD	EU (SW-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pimelites	populonius +	Fucini 1896	340.103-3000	SYS002:L248	EU (ITN), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Diaphorites	vetulonius +	Fucini 1896	340.103-4000	SYS002:L248	EU (ITN), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Dubariceras	dubari +	Dommergues, Mouterde & Rivas 1984, +	340.104-0000	TPD, HU23:200	EU (SPN (S, SE), E-ITN (Marche), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Dubariceras	angusta ssp. +	(Géczy 1976: Uptonia)	340.104-0000S	HU23:200	EU (SPN (S, SE), E-ITN (Marche), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Dubariceras	inaequicostata +	(Géczy 1976: Uptonia)	340.104-0000S	HU23:200	EU (SPN (S, SE), E-ITN (Marche), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Metaderoceras	muticus +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.104-1000	...	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), m.U.Jura	
Metaderoceras	muticus aff. gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.104-1001	AUT61:177	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Metaderoceras	venarense +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.104-1010	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Carix)	
Metaderoceras	venustulum +	(Dumortier 1869: Ammonites)	340.104-1020	TPD, AUT61:177	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Carix); EU (NW-AUT ?), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Metaderoceras	apertum +	Hairiri, Dommergues, Meister, Souhel & Chafiki 1996	340.104-1030	...	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach), ?	TPD in Metaderoceras
Metaderoceras	apertum aff. +	Hairiri, Dommergues, Meister, Souhel & Chafiki 1997	340.104-1031	TPD, HU23:200	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), NE-SPN), AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	TPD in Metaderoceras
Metaderoceras	brutum +	(Wiedenmayer 1977: Crucilobicerias)	340.104-1040	TPD	AS (NE-TRK (Gümüşhane)), AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Metaderoceras	gemmellaro	(Levi 1896: Aegoceras)	340.104-1040	ITN33, TPD, HU23:199	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Carix)	ITN33 and TPD in Metaderoceras
Metaderoceras	gemmellaro + gemmellaro evolutum +	(Fucini 1921: Deroceras)	340.104-1041	TPD, HU23:199	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), NE-SPN (C-Aragon)), AF (N-TUN), AM (SW-CAN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	TPD in Metaderoceras
Metaderoceras	gemmellaro kondai +	(Géczy 1976: Uptonia)	340.104-1042	HU23:200	EU (AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), C-ITN), U.Jura	
Metaderoceras	gemmellaro gr. +	(Levi 1896: Aegoceras)	340.104-1043	AUT61:178	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Metaderoceras	spirale +	Venturi, Nannarone & Bilotta 2007	340.104-1050	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Metaderoceras	spec. +	...	340.104-1090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	TPD in Metaderoceras
Reynesocoeloceras	obesum +	(Fucini 1905: Coeloceras)	340.106-0010	TPD, ITN05:109	EU (W-HU (Veszprem), U.Jura (Pliensbach)); EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Reynesocoeloceras	obesum gr. +	(Fucini 1905: Coeloceras)	340.106-0011	HU23:201	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-AUT, S-FRK, ITN (C, S)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Reynesocoeloceras	pettos cf. +	(Quenstedt) in (Fischer 1971: Coeloceras)	340.106-0011S	HU23:201	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-AUT, ITN (C, S)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Reynesocoeloceras	obesum cf. +	(Fucini 1905: Coeloceras)	340.106-0012	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Reynesocoeloceras	praeincertum +	Dommergues & Mouterde 1982	340.106-0020	TPD, HU23:201	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), ITN, PTG), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Reynesocoeloceras	simulans +	(Fuccini 1905)	340.106-0030	...	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Pliensbach), ?	
Reynesocoeloceras	simulans aff. +	(Fuccini 1905)	340.106-0031	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Reynesocoeloceras	elmii +	Dommergues, Meister & Rocha 2011	340.106-0040	TPD	EU (S-PTG (E-Algarve)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Reynesocoeloceras	spec. +	...	340.106-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Reynesocoeloceras	spec. +	Meister & Böhm 1993	340.106-0091	AUT61:180	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur);	
Productylioceras	davoei +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1822: Ammonites)	340.106-1000	EU010:134, EU011:406, HU23:201, GER028:13,73, TPD	EU (se N-GER, N-FRK (Ardenne), S-FRK (Aveyron, Lozère), NE-SPN (C-Aragon), NW-SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Productylioceras	davoei gr. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1822: Ammonites)	340.106-1001	AUT91:181	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur);	
Productylioceras	davoei enode +	(Quenstedt) in Meister 1986	340.106-1001S	AUT91:181	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur);	
Productylioceras	davoei nodosissimus +	(Quenstedt) in Meister 1986	340.106-1001S	AUT91:181	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur);	
Productylioceras	italicum italicum +	(Meneghini in Fucini 1900: Coeloceras)	340.106-1010	ITN05:111, HU23:201	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Carix); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Productylioceras	italicum fucinii +	R. Fischer 1971	340.106-1011	ITN05:111	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Carix)	
Productylioceras	italicum aff. +	(Meneghini in Fucini 1900: Coeloceras)	340.106-1012	ITN05:112, TPD	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Carix); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Productylioceras	italicum aff. gr. +	(Meneghini in Fucini 1900: Coeloceras)	340.106-1013	AUT61:180	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur);	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Prodactylioceras	colubriforme +	(Bettoni 1900)	340.106-1020	ITN05:112	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Carix); AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Prodactylioceras	fallax aff. +	(Dresnay 1963: Reynesoceras)	340.106-1020S	ITN05:112	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Carix)	
Prodactylioceras	mortilleti +	(Meneghini)	340.106-1030	AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Prodactylioceras ?	ausonicum +	(Fucini 1900)	340.106-1040	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Domer)	
Prodactylioceras	spec. +	Géczy & Meister 2007	340.106-1090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Cetonoceras	psiloceroides +	(Fucini 1905: Coeloceras)	340.106-3000	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Cetonoceras	spec. +	Blau & Meister 1991	340.106-3090	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Paramicroderoceras	birchiades + = birchaides, err in TPDF	(Rosenberg 1909: Microderoceras)	340.107-0000	ITN33, HU23:202	EU (AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts), C-ITN), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Paramicroderoceras	birchiades ex gr. +	(Rosenberg 1909: Microderoceras)	340.107-0001	TPD, HU23:202	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Paramicroderoceras	hungaricum +	(Géczy 1976: Hyperderoceras)	340.107-0010	TPD, HU23:204	EU (AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Paramicroderoceras	spec. +	Hillebrandt 2006	340.107-0010S	HU23:204	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Paramicroderoceras	hungaricum aff. +	(Géczy 1976: Hyperderoceras)	340.107-0011	HU23:204	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Paramicroderoceras	spec. +	(Géczy 1976: Hyperderoceras)	340.107-0011S	HU23:204	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Paramicroderoceras	spec. +	(Cecca, Dommergues, Mouterde & Pallini 1994: Paramicroderoceras)	340.107-0011S	HU23:204	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Paramicroderoceras	nothum +	(Meheghini in Fucini 1898: Microderocerasceras)	340.107-0020	TPD, HU23:203	EU (C-ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), AF (C-MRO, TUN) AS (NE-TRK (Gümüşhane)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Paramicroderoceras	nothum aff. +	(Meheghini in Fucini 1898: Microderocerasceras)	340.107-0021	HU23:203	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Paramicroderoceras	neronensis +	Meister & Géczy 2007	340.107-0030	TPD, HU23:205	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), C-ITN), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Paramicroderoceras	keindli aff. +	(Emmerich in Schröder 1927: Microderoceras)	340.107-0030S	HU23:205	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), C-ITN), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Paramicroderoceras	spec. +	(Cecca, Dommergues, Mouterde & Pallini 1987: Microderoceras)	340.107-0030S	HU23:205	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), C-ITN), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Paramicroderoceras	spec. +	Dommergues, Ferretti & Meister 1994	340.107-0030S	HU23:205	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), C-ITN), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Paramicroderoceras	praecursor +	(Geyer 1886: Aegoceras)	340.107-0040	TPD, HU23:206	EU (AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Paramicroderoceras	galacticum +	(Bremer non 1965: Coeloderoceras)	340.107-0040S	HU23:206	EU (AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Paramicroderoceras	kisnyergesarokensis +	Géczy & Meister 2007	340.107-0050	HU23:205	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Paramicroderoceras	spec. +	...	340.107-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), m.U.Jura	
Bakonyceras	evolutum evolutum +	(Géczy 1976: Tetraspidoceras)	340.107-3000	HU23:207	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Bakonyceras	evolutum bimammatum +	(Géczy 1976: Tetraspidoceras)	340.107-3001	HU23:207	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Familia Polymorphitidae, Haug 1887, +			340.11	SYS002:L248		
Polymorphites	polymorphus	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.110-0000	EU011:394	EU (FRK, NW-GER), AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Polymorphites	polymorphus + polymorphus costatus	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.110-0001	GER028:70	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	polymorphus costatus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.110-0002	GER028:70	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	polymorphus laevigatus +	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.110-0003	GER028:70	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	polymorphus laevigatus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.110-0004	GER028:70	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	polymorphus mixtus +	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.110-0005	GER028:70	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	polymorphus mixtus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.110-0006	GER028:70	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	polymorphus interruptus +	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.110-0007	GER028:70	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	quadratus +	(Quenstedt)	340.110-0010	GER028:13, 69	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	quadratus cf. +	(Quenstedt)	340.110-0011	GER028:69	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	rutilans +	(Sim.)	340.110-0020	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Polymorphites	rutilans aff. +	(Sim.)	340.110-0021	GER028:69	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	lineatus +	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.110-0030	GER028:13,69, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	lineatus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1845)	340.110-0031	GER028:69	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	mixtus +	(Quenstedt)	340.110-0040	GER028:69	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Polymorphites	gorghense +	Venturi & Ferri 2001	340.110-0050	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach) Type ? of Gorgheiceras	
Polymorphites	mutans +	Rakús 1999	340.110-0060	SYS193:166	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Polymorphites	spec. +	...	340.110-0090	SPN07:78	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura	
Polymorphites	spec. +	...	340.110-0091	GER028:72	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Platypleuroceras	brevispina +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827)	340.110-1000	EU011:396, GER028:58, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), FRK, SW-GB (Somerset), NW-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Platypleuroceras	brevispina cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827)	340.110-1001	GER028:13	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Platypleuroceras	brevispina aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827)	340.110-1002	GER028:58	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Platypleuroceras	oblongum +	(Quenstedt 1845: Ammonites)	340.110-1010	TRK35:116, AUT55:361	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Carix); AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Platypleuroceras	caprarium +	(Quenstedt)	340.110-1020	GER028:13,59	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Platypleuroceras	bituberculatum +	Tutcher & Trueman 1925	340.110-1030	GER028:58, GB21:137	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach), ?; EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Platypleuroceras	bituberculatum aff. +	Tutcher & Trueman 1925	340.110-1031	GER028:58	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Platypleuroceras	bituberculatum cf. +	Tutcher & Trueman 1925	340.110-1032	GER028:67	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Platypleuroceras	aureum +	(Simpson)	340.110-1040	GER028:58	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Platypleuroceras	brevispinoides +	Tutcher & Trueman	340.110-1050	GER028:58	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Platypleuroceras	brevispinoides cf. +	Tutcher & Trueman	340.110-1051	GER028:67	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Platypleuroceras	rotundum +	(Quenstedt)	340.110-1060	GER028:67, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Platypleuroceras	spec. +	...	340.110-1090	GER028:67	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Platypleuroceras	spec. +	...	340.110-1091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Platypleuroceras	spec. +	Meister & Böhm 1993	340.110-1092	AUT61:178	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	jamesoni +	(J. de C.Sowerby 1827: Ammonites)	340.110-2000	EU010:128, SPN07:78, TPD, GER028:13	EU (SPN (Mallorca), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), AUT, FRK, NW-GER), AS (N-TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	lata +	(Quenstedt) in Alkaya & Meister 1995	340.110-2000S	HU23:193	EU (SPN (Mallorca), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), AUT, FRK, NW-GER), AS (N-TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	jamesoni cf. +	(J. de C.Sowerby 1827: Ammonites)	340.110-2001	GER028:86	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	jamesoni ex gr. +	(J. de C.Sowerby 1827: Ammonites)	340.110-2002	TPD, AUT61:178	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	micromphala +	Pia	340.110-2010	TRK35:115	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	micromphala cf. +	Pia	340.110-2011	TRK35:116	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	angusta +	(Quenstedt)	340.110-2020	GER028:13,85	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	angusta cf. +	(Quenstedt)	340.110-2021	GER028:86	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	angusta aff. +	(Quenstedt)	340.110-2022	GER028:87	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	bronni +	(Römer 1836: Ammonites)	340.110-2030	EU011:394, GER028:13,86, AUT61:178	EU (NW-AUT), O.Sinemur); EU (FRK, NW-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	obsoleta +	(Simpson)	340.110-2040	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	obsoleta cf. +	(Simpson)	340.110-2041	GER028:86, TPD	EU (NW-GER, NE-SPN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	regnardi +	(d'Orbigny)	340.110-2050	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Uptonia (Uptonia)	regnardi cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.110-2051	GER028:86	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	ignota +	(Simpson)	340.110-2060	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	ignota aff. +	(Simpson)	340.110-2061	GER028:87	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	confusa +	(Quenstedt 1856: Ammonites)	340.110-2070	GER028:73	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	confusa cf. +	(Quenstedt 1856: Ammonites)	340.110-2071	GER028:73, AUT61:178	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	confusa gr. +	(Quenstedt 1856: Ammonites)	340.110-2072	AUT61:178	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	spec. +	...	340.110-2090	GER028:87	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Uptonia (Uptonia)	spec. +	...	340.110-2091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Uptonia (Jamesonites)	reticulata +	Buckman 1923	340.110-2100	SYS002:L249	EU (GB), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Dayiceras	polymorphoides +	Spath 1920	340.110-3000	SYS002:L249	EU (GB), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Dayiceras	amaltheiforme +	Mouterde	340.110-3010	EU011:394	EU (PTG), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Dayiceras	nanum +	Mouterde	340.110-3020	EU011:394	EU (PTG), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Dayiceras	renzi +	Meister	340.110-3030	EU011:394	EU (PTG), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Dayiceras	quiaiosense +	Choffat	340.110-3030S	EU011:394	EU (PTG), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Dayiceras	langi +	Spath	340.110-3040	GER028:49	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Dayiceras	langi cf. +	Spath	340.110-3041	GER028:49	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Peripleuroceras	rotundicosta +	Tutcher & Trueman 1925	340.110-4000	SYS002:L249	EU (GB), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Gemmellaroceras	aenigmaticum +	(Gemmellaro 1884)	340.110-5000	SYS002:L249, HU23:189	EU (ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AM (CAN (Brit. Columbia)) ?, U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Gemmellaroceras	emersoni +	(Hoffmann 1949: Leptonotoceras)	340.110-5010	GER028:37	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura	
Gemmellaroceras	abnormis +	(Hauer 1853: Ammonites)	340.110-5020	TPD, AUT55:361	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing or Carix)	TPD in Leptonotoceras
Gemmellaroceras	tubellum +	...	340.110-5030	GB20:198	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	Type of Tubellites ?
Gemmellaroceras	spec. +	...	340.110-5090	GER028:206	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Lotharing)	GER028 in Leptonotoceras
Gemmellaroceras	spec. +	...	340.110-5091	HU23:189	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura	
Acanthopleuroceras	natrix +	(Schlotheim in Zieten 1830)	340.111-0000	SYS002:L249	EU (GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Acanthopleuroceras	maugenesti +	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1844: Ammonites)	340.111-0010	EU010:128, AUT96:132, GER028:13,40,172	EU (GB, FRK, N-SUI, GER (NW, S), N-AUT (Grossau), W-ROM (Banat))), u.U.Jura	AUT96 in Cycloceras
Acanthopleuroceras	maugenesti cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1844: Ammonites)	340.111-0011	GER028:39	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Acanthopleuroceras	valdani +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.111-0020	EU011:394, GER028:13,43, ExR2013	EU (GB, GER, FRK, HU), U.Jura (Pliensbach / Carix)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Acanthopleuroceras	valdani aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.111-0021	GER028:40	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Acanthopleuroceras	valdani cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.111-0022	GER028:40	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Acanthopleuroceras	valdani ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.111-0023	GER028:40	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Acanthopleuroceras	arietiforme +	(Oppel)	340.111-0030	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Acanthopleuroceras	arietiforme cf. +	(Oppel)	340.111-0031	GER028:40	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Acanthopleuroceras	inflatum +	(Quenstedt 1885: Ammonites)	340.111-0040	...	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur), ?	
Acanthopleuroceras	spec. +	...	340.111-0040	GER028:41	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Acanthopleuroceras	inflatum gr. +	(Quenstedt 1885: Ammonites)	340.111-0041	AUT61:179	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Tropidoceras	masseanum +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	340.111-1000	ITN05:100, EU011:396, TPD, TRK35:115	EU (CZ, GER, FRK, GB, ITN), AM (SW-CAN), U.Jura (Pliensbach); AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Tropidoceras	masseanum aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	340.111-1001	ITN05:102	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Tropidoceras	calliplocum +	...	340.111-1005	ITN05:100	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Tropidoceras	actaeon +	(d'Orbigny)	340.111-1010	ITN05:100	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Tropidoceras	actaeon aff. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.111-1011	ITN05:101	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Tropidoceras	actaeon cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.111-1012	GER028:84	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tropidoceras	futtereri +	Spath	340.111-1015	GER028:84	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tropidoceras	futtereri aff. +	Spath	340.111-1016	GER028:84	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tropidoceras	lineatum +	Spath	340.111-1020	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Tropidoceras	lineatum aff. +	Spath	340.111-1021	GER028:84	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tropidoceras	stahli +	(Oppel)	340.111-1025	GER028:84	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tropidoceras	stahli aff. +	(Oppel)	340.111-1026	GER028:84	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tropidoceras	ellipticum +	(Sowerby)	340.111-1030	GER028:84	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tropidoceras	canavarii +	(Levi 1896)	340.111-1035	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tropidoceras	erythraeum +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Harpoceras)	340.111-1040	TPD, HU23:197	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), C-ITN (Apennin), S- SPN), AS (N-TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach); AM (SW-CAN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Tropidoceras	flandrini flandrini +	(Dumortier 1869: Ammonites)	340.111-1045	TPD, HU23:195, AUT61:179	EU (NW-AUT), AM (W-ARG), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AM (SW- CAN), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tropidoceras	flandrini densicosta +	(Futterer) in Wiedenmayer 1977	340.111-1045S	HU23:195	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Tropidoceras	flandrini densicosta +	(Futterer 1893: Cycloceras)	340.111-1046	HU23:197	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Tropidoceras	zitteli +, zitteli gr., zitteli cf.	Fucini 1899	340.111-1050	TPD, HU23:198, AUT61:179	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), NW-AUT, C-ITN), AS (N-TRK), AF (MRO, TUN), AM (W-ARG), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Tropidoceras	subarietiforme +	(Futterer) in Rakus & Guex 2002	340.111-1050S	TPD, HU23:198	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Tropidoceras	demonense +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Harpoceras)	340.111-1055	HU23:197	EU (FRK, ABN, ITN (C, Siz.), S-SPN), AF (TUN), AS (N-TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Tropidoceras	demonense aff. +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Harpoceras)	340.111-1056	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Tropidoceras	arietiforme +	...	340.111-1060	...	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura, ?	
Tropidoceras	arietiforme cf. +	...	340.111-1061	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Tropidoceras	spec. +	...	340.111-1090	GER028:84	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tropidoceras	spec. +	...	340.111-1091	TRK35:119	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Tropidoceras	spec. +	Meister & Böhm 1993	340.111-1092	TPD, HU23:198	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Catriceras	catriense +	Venturi 1978	340.111-2000	HU23:194	EU (C-ITN (Apennin), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Catriceras	pannonicum +	Meister & Böhm 1993	340.111-2010	HU23:195	EU (C-ITN (Apennin), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Catriceras	spec. indet.	Venturi 1978	340.111-2010S	HU23:195	EU (C-ITN (Apennin), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Paratropidoceras	numidianum +	Dommergues, Meister, Souissi & Abdallah 2004	340.111-3000	AS023	AF (TUN), U.Jura (Carix)	
Paratropidoceras	numidianum aff. +	Dommergues, Meister, Souissi & Abdallah 2004	340.111-3001	HU23:199	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Familia Liparoceratidae, Hyatt 1867, +			340.12	SYS002:L250		
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	cheltiense +	(Murchison 1834)	340.120-0005	EU010:128, EU011:398, TPD, GB20:198, ExR2016	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), FRK, s N-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	kilsbiense + = kilabiense, err in TPD	Spath	340.120-0010	TPD, GB20:198	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), S-FRK (Aveyron) NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	kilsbiense cf. +	Spath	340.120-0011	GER028:13	EU (NW-GER (Bielefeld), NE-SPN (C-Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	kilsbiense aff. +	Spath	340.120-0012	GER028:55, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	densistriatum +	Spath 1938	340.120-0015	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	densistriatum aff. +	Spath 1938	340.120-0016	GER028:55	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	naptonense +	Spath 1938	340.120-0020	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	naptonense aff. +	Spath 1938	340.120-0021	GER028:55, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach);	TPD in Androgynoceras
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	pseudostriatum +	Trueman 1919	340.120-0025	TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	pseudostriatum aff. +	Trueman 1919	340.120-0026	GER028:55	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	elegans +	Spath 1938	340.120-0030	TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	elegans cf. +	Spath 1938	340.120-0031	GER028:55	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	substriatum +	Spath	340.120-0035	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	substriatum cf. +	Spath	340.120-0036	GER028:55	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	divaricosta +	Trueman 1919	340.120-0040	...	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura, ?	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	divaricosta cf. +	Trueman 1919	340.120-0041	GB20:198	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (M.Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	divaricosta aff. +	Trueman 1919	340.120-0042	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	tiana +	Trueman 1919	340.120-0045	...	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach), ?	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	tiana aff. +	Trueman 1919	340.120-0046	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	spec. +	...	340.120-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	spec. +	...	340.120-0091	GB20:198	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (M.Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	spec. +	Meister & Böhm 1993	340.120-0092	AUT61:179	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	spec. +	Meister 1986	340.120-0093	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Liparoceras)	spec. +	Comas-Rengifo, Gomez, Goy, Herrero, Perilli & Rodrigo 1999	340.120-0094	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (C-Aragon)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Becheiceras)	bechei +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1821: Ammonites)	340.120-0100	EU011:398, TPD, HU23:209	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Becheiceras)	striatus +	Quenstedt	340.120-0100S	EU011:398	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Becheiceras)	gallicum +	(Spath 1936)	340.120-0110	FRK60, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Liparoceras (Parinodiceras)	parinodus +	(Quenstedt 1884)	340.120-0200	SYS002:L250, GER028:56	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Liparoceras (Parinodiceras)	alterum +	(Oppel)	340.120-0210	EU011:394	EU (GER, FRK, GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	GER28 in Platypleuroceras
Liparoceras (Parinodiceras)	ovale +	Spath	340.120-0220	EU011:394	EU (GER, GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Parinodiceras)	reineckii +	(Trueman)	340.120-0230	EU011:396	EU (GER, GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Parinodiceras)	spec.	...	340.120-0240	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Liparoceras (Vicinodiceras)	simplicostatum +	Trueman 1918	340.120-0300	SYS002:L250	EU (GB), U.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Liparoceras (Vicinodicerias)	simplicicosta +	...	340.120-0310	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Vicinodicerias)	tomfryi +	...	340.120-0320	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Liparoceras (Vicinodicerias)	gollingense +	(Rosenberg 1909)	340.120-0330	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Liparoceras (Vicinodicerias)	spec. +	(Géczy & Meister 2007: Vicinodicerias)	340.120-0390	TPD, HU23:209	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Platynoticeras	alterum +	(Oppel 1862)	340.120-1000	SYS002:L251	EU (GER), U.Jura	
Platynoticeras	spec. +	...	340.120-1020	GER028:58	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Metacymbites	centriglobus +	(Oppel 1862)	340.120-2000	EU011:388, GER028:171	EU (GB, GER), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	GER028 in Cymbites
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	capricornus +	(Schlotheim 1820: Ammonites)	340.120-3000	EU010:128, GER028:13,45, BK34:10, EU011:400, AUT61:179, AUT93:352, TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (E-GB, W-FRK (Vendée), S-FRK (Aveyron), NE-SPN (C-Aragon), NW-GER, NW-SUI, W-AUT, SL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	capricornus aff. +	(Schlotheim 1820: Ammonites)	340.120-3001	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	capricornus cf. +	(Schlotheim 1820: Ammonites)	340.120-3002	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	brevilobatum +	(Trueman 1919: Amblyoceras)	340.120-3010	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland), S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	brevilobatum cf. +	(Trueman 1919: Amblyoceras)	340.120-3011	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	haueri +	Geyer	340.120-3020	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	striatum	Reinecke	340.120-3030	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	serapis +	Reynès	340.120-3040	...	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura, ?	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	serapis cf. +	Reynès	340.120-3041	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	lataecosta or latecostata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Ammonites)	340.120-3050	EU011:400, GER028:13,45, TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (NW- GER, S-FRK (Aveyron), SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	lataecosta cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Ammonites)	340.120-3051	GER028:45	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	lataecosta aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Ammonites)	340.120-3052	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	spec. +	Meister 1986	340.120-3090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras)	spec. +	Comas-Rengifo, Gomez, Goy, Herrero, Perilli & Rodrigo 1999	340.120-3091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (C-Aragon)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Aegoceras) ?	spec. +	Trauth 1908	340.120-3092	AUT96:132	EU (N-AUT (Grossau)), U.Jura (Hettang)	AUT96 in Microceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	luridum +	(Simpson in Buckman 1913)	340.120-3100	SYS002:L251, GER028:13, TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire), NW-GER (Bielefeld), n S-GER, S-FRK (Aveyron)), NE-SPN (C-Aragon), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	luridum aff. +	(Simpson in Buckman 1913)	340.120-3101	GER028:45, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	centaurum +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.120-3110	EU010:128, EU011:398, GER028:13, AUT93:352, TPD	EU (GB, S-FRK (Aveyron), GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach); EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	centaurum aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.120-3111	GER028:45, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	centaurum cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.120-3112	GER028:46	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	rotundum +	(Buckman 1918: Beaniceras)	340.120-3120	EU011:398	EU (GB, W-FRK (Vendée), S-FRK (Aveyron), GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach))	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	rotundum aff. +	(Buckman 1918: Beaniceras)	340.120-3121	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	crassum +	(Buckman 1919: Beaniceras)	340.120-3130	GER028:46, GB20:198	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), W-FRK (Vendée), S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	crassum cf. +	(Buckman 1919: Beaniceras)	340.120-3131	GB20:198	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (M.Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	crassum gr. +	(Buckman 1919: Beaniceras)	340.120-3132	AUT61:180	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	senile +	(Buckman 1918: Beaniceras)	340.120-3140	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	larzacensis +	Meister 1986	340.120-3150	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	cottardiense +	(Dommergues & Mouterde 1978: Beaniceras)	340.120-3160	...	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach), ?	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	cottardiense aff. +	(Dommergues & Mouterde 1978: Beaniceras)	340.120-3161	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	costatum +	(Buckman 1919: Beaniceras)	340.120-3170	...	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach), ?	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	costatum aff. +	(Buckman 1919: Beaniceras)	340.120-3171	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	spec. +	...	340.120-3190	GER028:46	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Aegoceras (Beaniceras)	spec. +	Meister 1986	340.120-3191	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Oistoceras)	figulinum +	(Simpson 1855 in Buckman 1911: Ammonites)	340.120-3200	EU011:398, GER028:13, TPD	EU (GB, S-FRK (Aveyron), GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aegoceras (Oistoceras)	figulinum cf. +	(Simpson 1855 in Buckman 1911: Ammonites)	340.120-3201	GER028:57	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Aegoceras (Oistoceras)	figulinum aff. +	(Simpson 1855 in Buckman 1911: Ammonites)	340.120-3202	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Oistoceras)	angulatum +	(Frebold)	340.120-3210	EU011:398	EU (GER, GB, FRK, SUI ?), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Oistoceras)	curvicorne +	(Schloenbach 1863: Ammonites)	340.120-3220	GER028:13, TPD	EU (NW-GER, S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Oistoceras)	curvicorne cf. +	(Schloenbach 1863: Ammonites)	340.120-3221	GER028:57	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Aegoceras (Oistoceras)	wrighti +	(Spath)	340.120-3230	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), ?	
Aegoceras (Oistoceras)	wrighti aff. +	(Spath)	340.120-3231	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Aegoceras (Oistoceras)	sinusiforme +	(Spath)	340.120-3240	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Aegoceras (Oistoceras)	samontaensis +	Meister 1986	340.120-3250	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Oistoceras)	colubrinum +	(Spath 1938)	340.120-3260	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Aegoceras (Oistoceras)	orbignyi +	(Spath 1938: Oistoceras)	340.120-3270	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Androgynoceras	hybridum +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.120-4000	SYS002:L251	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Androgynoceras	hybridum aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.120-4001	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Androgynoceras	sparsicosta +	(Trueman 1919: Liparoceras)	340.120-4010	AUT61:179	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Androgynoceras	sparsicosta aff. +	(Trueman 1919: Liparoceras)	340.120-4011	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Androgynoceras	maculatum +	(Young & Bird 1822)	340.120-4020	EU012:266, EU011:400, GER028:13, TPD	EU (GB, s N-GER, S-FRK (Aveyron), NE-SPN (C-Aragon)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	TPD in Aegoceras (Aegoceras)
Androgynoceras	maculatum aff. +	(Young & Bird 1822)	340.120-4021	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	TPD in Aegoceras (Aegoceras)
Androgynoceras	geyeri +	(Spath 1938: Liparoceras)	340.120-4030	TPD, GER028:55	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	GER028 in Beaniceras ?
Androgynoceras	geyeri ex gr. +	(Spath 1938: Liparoceras)	340.120-4031	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Androgynoceras	alloeotypus +	(Trueman 1919)	340.120-4040	...	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach), ?	
Androgynoceras	alloeotypus aff. +	Trueman 1919	340.120-4041	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Androgynoceras	mickletonense +	(Spath 1938: Liparoceras)	340.120-4050	...	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach), ?	
Androgynoceras	mickletonense aff. +	(Spath 1938: Liparoceras)	340.120-4051	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Androgynoceras	spec. +	Comas-Rengifo, Gomez, Goy, Herrero, Perilli & Rodrigo 1999	340.120-4090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (C-Aragon)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Familia Amaltheidae, Hyatt 1867, +			340.13	SYS002:L251		
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	margaritatus +	Montfort 1808	340.130-0000	EU010:128, EU012:266, EU011:400, GER028:113ff, AS065:243, TPD, BK34:10, GER056.6:9, FRK60, AUT96:133	EU (E-GB (Durham), S-FRK (Aude), GER (NW, SE (C-Franken), S), N-SUI, N-AUT, NW-ITN (Varese), SL, W-HU, BG), AS (NW-Iran), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (N-SUI), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	TPD also in Scaphites
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	margaritatus cf. +	Montfort 1808	340.130-0001	TRK35:118	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	gloriosus +	Hyatt 1867	340.130-0005	EU011:402, GER028:113	EU (FRK, NW-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	margaritatus muntjanae +	(Tieze 1872: Ammonites)	340.130-0005S	SYS193:167	EU (SW-ROM (Muntjana)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	stokesi +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	340.130-0010	EU010:128, EU011:402, TPD, GER028:113, AS065:243, AUT26:33	EU (E-GB (Durham), FRK, NW-GER, SW-AUT (Tirol), BG, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AM (W-CAN), AS (RUSS, KAU), U.Jura	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	laevigatus +	Howarth	340.130-0015	EU011:402, GER028:113, TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham), FRK, NW-GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	gibbosus +	(Schlotheim 1820; Ammonites (Amaltheus))	340.130-0020	EU011:402, GER028:112, FRK60, ExR2008, AUT61:180, TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (E-GB (Durham), GER (NW, SW), S-FRK (Aude)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	TPD margaritatus f gibbosus
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	striatus +	Howarth	340.130-0025	EU011:402	EU (FRK), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	striatus cf. +	Howarth	340.130-0026	GER028:45	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	subnodosus subnodosus +	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.130-0030	EU011:402, GER028:113,209, AS065:246, TPD	EU (E-GB (Durham), FRK, NW-GER, BG), AS (NW-Iran), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	subnodosus howarthi +	Stephanov	340.130-0031	GER028:209	EU (BG), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	subnodosus aff. +	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.130-0032	GER028:112	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Domer)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	subnodosus cf. +	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.130-0033	AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	bifurcus +	Howarth	340.130-0035	GER028:112,172, 209	EU (GER (NW, S), BG), U.Jura (Domer)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	reticularis +	(Simpson)	340.130-0040	GER028:113	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Domer)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	wertheri +	(Lange)	340.130-0045	GER028:113	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Domer)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	evolutus +	(Buckman 1927: Nannina)	340.130-0050	GER028:209, GB11:9	EU (SW-GB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	Formerly in Nannina
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	milanovensis +	Stephanov	340.130-0055	GER028:209	EU (BG), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	... +		340.130-0080	GER028:209	EU (BG), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	spec. +	...	340.130-0090	AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	spec. +	...	340.130-0091	TPD	EU (N-SUI), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	spec. +	...	340.130-0092	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Amaltheus (Amaltheus)	spec. +	...	340.130-0093	GER067:2	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Amaltheus (Pseudoamaltheus)	engelhardti +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	340.130-0100	EU011:404, GER028:113	EU (GER (NW, SE (C-Franken)), FRK, GB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Amauroceras	ferrugineum +	(Simpson in Buckman 1919)	340.130-1000	EU011:404, GER028:113	EU (NW-GER, GB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Amauroceras	lenticularis +	(Young & Bird)	340.130-1010	EU011:404, GER028:113	EU (NW-GER, GB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pleuroceras	spinatum spinatum +	(Bruguière 1789: Ammonites)	340.130-2000	EU010:128, EU011:404, TPD, GER067:1, BK34:10	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK, NW-ITN (Varese), GER (NW, SE (C-Franken), SL, SRB), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	BK34 in Amaltheus
Pleuroceras	spinatum buckmani +	(Moxon)	340.130-2001	GER028:113	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Domer)	
Pleuroceras	apyrenum +	(Buckman)	340.130-2005	GER028:113, TPD, GER067:1	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), GER (NW, SE (C-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleuroceras	apyrenum aff. +	(Buckman)	340.130-2006	GER028:113	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Domer)	
Pleuroceras	hawskerensis +	(Young & Bird)	340.130-2010	EU012:267, EU011:404, TPD, GER028:113, FRK60	EU (NW-GER, S-FRK (Aude), E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pleuroceras	quadratum +	(Howarth 1958)	340.130-2015	GER028:113,209	EU (NW-GER, BG), U.Jura (Domer)	
Pleuroceras	quadratum cf. +	(Howarth 1958)	340.130-2016	ExR2016	EU (n SE-GER (Erlangen)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pleuroceras	solaris solaris +	(Phillips 1829)	340.130-2020	EU011:404, ExR2008, TPD, FRK60	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), S-FRK (Aude)), NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach); EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Pleuroceras	solaris solitarius +	(Simpson)	340.130-2021	GER028:113, GER067:2	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Domer)	
Pleuroceras	solaris solaris cf. +	(Phillips 1829)	340.130-2022	PLN34:117	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (Domer)	
Pleuroceras	salebrosum +	(Hyatt 1867)	340.130-2025	GER028:113, GER067:2, TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Domer); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pleuroceras	transiens +	Frentzen	340.130-2030	GER028:113, TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Domer); EU (SRB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pleuroceras	trapezoidiformis +	(Maubeuge)	340.130-2035	GER028:113, GER067:2	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Domer)	GER067 in Amaltheus
Pleuroceras	yeovilensis +	...	340.130-2040	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach, U.Toarc)	
Pleuroceras	reichenbachense +	...	340.130-2045	GER067:2	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleuroceras	pseudocostatum +	(Hyatt 1887)	340.130-2050	http://jsdammonites.fr/459.html	EU (GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pleuroceras	pseudocostatum cf. +	(Hyatt 1887)	340.130-2051	GB21:126	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	GB21 in Paltopleuroceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pleuroceras	pseudospinatum +	(Hyatt 1887)	340.130-2055	http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=548713	EU (GB), U.Jura, ...	
Pleuroceras	pseudospinatum cf. +	(Hyatt 1887)	340.130-2056	GB21:126	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	GB21 in Paltoleuroceras
Pleuroceras	regulare +	(Simpson 1855)	340.130-2060	http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=548737	EU (GB), U.Jura, ...	
Pleuroceras	regulare aff. +	(Simpson 1855)	340.130-2061	GB21:126	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	GB21 in Paltoleuroceras
Pleuroceras	spec. +	...	340.130-2090	GER028:112	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pleuroceras	spec. +	...	340.130-2091	TPD, GER067:1	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach))	
Pleuroceras	spec. +	...	340.130-2092	GB21:126	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Familia Dactylioceratidae, Hyatt 1867, +			340.14	SYS002:L252		
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	commune +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	340.140-0000	EU010:134, EU012:265, TPD, EU011:406, EU122:22,26	EU (E-GB, FRK, GER (n C (Dörnten), SE (Franken), SW (Württemberg)), SRB), AM (USA (Als.), CAN (NW, W)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	commune var raristriatum +	(Quenstedt 1885: Ammonites)	340.140-0001	EU122:22	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	angulatus +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	340.140-0001S	EU122:22	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	helianthoides +	Yokoyama	340.140-0005	ZIP	AS (Japan)), U.Jura	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	helianthoides cf. +	Yokoyama	340.140-0006	GER028:36	EU (W-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	athleticum +	(Simpson 1855)	340.140-0010	EU011:406, TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	crassiuculosum +	(Simpson)	340.140-0015	...	EU (W-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc), ?	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	crassiuculosum aff. +	(Simpson)	340.140-0016	GER028:36	EU (W-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	toxophorum +	(Buckman)	340.140-0020	GER028:38	EU (n C-GER (Harz)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	toxophorum cf. +	(Buckman)	340.140-0021	GER028:38	EU (n C-GER (Harz)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	ernesti +	Lehmann 1968	340.140-0025	GER028:139	EU (N-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	vermis +	...	340.140-0030	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	attenuatus +	(Simpson 1855: Ammonites)	340.140-0035	FRK39:767	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	mirabile +	(Fucini 1900)	340.140-0040	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	clevelandicum +	...	340.140-0045	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	crosbeyi +	...	340.140-0050	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	praepositum +	...	340.140-0055	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	anguinum +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.140-0060	EU122:23,26	EU (GB, FRK, W-SUI (Freiburg), GER (n SE, w SW (Württemberg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactylioceras (Dactylioceras)	aequistriatum +	(Zieten 1830: Ammonites)	340.140-0060S	EU122:23	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dactyloceras (Dactyloceras)	annulatum +	(J.Sowerby 1819: Ammonites)	340.140-0060S	EU122:24	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Dactyloceras)	annulatum +	(J.Sowerby 1819: Ammonites)	340.140-0065	http://blackcountryhistory.org/collections/getrecord/DMUSE_012166/ , EU122:24	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	Now divided in annulatum and anguinum
Dactyloceras (Dactyloceras)	tardosensis +	Kovács 2014	340.140-0070	NEW2014:3	EU (HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Dactyloceras)	spec. +	...	340.140-0090	FRK39:767	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Dactyloceras)	spec. +	...	340.140-0091	FRK16:3, TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Dactyloceras)	spec. +	...	340.140-0092	GER028:112	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Dactyloceras)	spec. +	...	340.140-0093	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Dactyloceras)	spec. +	...	340.140-0094	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Dactyloceras)	spec. +	...	340.140-0095	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Orthodactylites)	directum +	(Buckman 1926)	340.140-0100	SYS002:L252, Google 2010	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Dactyloceras (Orthodactylites)	semicelatum +	(Simpson)	340.140-0110	EU011:406, GER028:24,38, TPD, FRK60	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), GER (NW, C), S-FRK (Aude)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Orthodactylites)	semicelatum cf. +	(Simpson)	340.140-0111	GER028:36	EU (GER (NW, SW)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Orthodactylites)	tenuicostatum +	(Young & Bird 1822)	340.140-0120	EU011:406, GER028:36, TPD, ExR2009	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), W-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Orthodactylites)	wunnenbergi +	Hoffmann 1968	340.140-0130	GER028:38	EU (n C-GER (Harz Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Orthodactylites)	eikenbergi +	Hoffmann 1968	340.140-0140	GER028:38	EU (n C-GER (Harz Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Orthodactylites)	semiannulatum +	(Howarth)	340.140-0150	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Orthodactylites)	semiannulatum cf. +	(Howarth)	340.140-0151	ExR2008	EU (N-GER (Sehnde)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dactyloceras (Zugodactylites)	braunianus +	(d'Orbigny 1845)	340.140-0200	SYS002:L252, HU06:34	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Dactyloceras (Zugodactylites)	rotundiventer +	(Buckman 1927)	340.140-0210	HU06:34	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Septimaniceras	zitteli + = zitelli err in	(Opper 1862)	340.140-1010	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0147.htm , FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), U.Jura (Toarc))	
Septimaniceras	nicklesi +	(Guex 1971)	340.140-1020	Google, GNI	EU (SE-GER (Erlangen)), U.Jura	
Reynesoceras	ragazzonii +	(Hauer 1861: Ammonites)	340.140-2000	EU011:406	EU (AUT, FRK, ITN, SPN, PTG), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Reynesoceras	ragazzonii cf. +	(Hauer 1861: Ammonites)	340.140-2001	EU011:406, TRK35:117, AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura; AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Reynesoceras	ragazzonii gr. +	(Hauer 1861: Ammonites)	340.140-2002	AUT61:181	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur);	
Peronoceras	fibulatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Ammonites)	340.140-3000	SYS002:L253, TPD, EU127.3:184	EU (E-GB (E-Yorkshire), W-FRK (Deux-Sevres), SE-SPN (Murcia), NW-BG (Vraca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Peronoceras	fibulatum cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Ammonites)	340.140-3001	TPD, ExR2016	EU (W-GB (Whitby), NE-SPN (n S-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	desplacei +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	340.140-3010	http://rogov.zwz.ru/Schlegelmich_1976_Ammoniten%20des%20sueddeutschen%20Lias.pdf , EU011:408, GNI	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Peronoceras	subarmatum +	(Young & Bird 1822: Ammonites)	340.140-3020	HU06:35, BK34:11, EU122:26, TPD	EU (GB (E, S), FRK, GER (SE (Franken), SW (Württemberg), W-SUI (Freiburg), ITN, SL, HU (NW, W)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Peronoceras	subarmatum aff. +	(Young & Bird 1822: Ammonites)	340.140-3021	TPD	EU (E-GB (E-Yorkshire), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	bollensis +	(Zieten 1830: Ammonites)	340.140-3021S	EU122:21	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	desplacei +	(Favre 1870: Ammonites)	340.140-3021S	EU122:21	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	subarmatum cf. +	(Young & Bird 1822: Ammonites)	340.140-3022	EU122:21	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	turriculatum +	(Simpson 1855)	340.140-3030	GB21:137, TPD	EU (E-GB (E-Yorkshire), S-GB (Dorset), W-FRK (Deux-Sevres)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	turriculatum cf. +	(Simpson 1855)	340.140-3031	TPD	EU (E-GB (E-Yorkshire), NE-SPN (n S-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	perarmatum +	...	340.140-3040	TPD	EU (E-GB (E-Yorkshire), W-FRK (Deux-Sevres)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	tuberculatum +	...	340.140-3050	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	beurleni +	...	340.140-3060	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	spec. +	...	340.140-3090	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Peronoceras	spec. +	...	340.140-3091	SPN07:80	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	spec. +	...	340.140-3092	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	spec. +	...	340.140-3093	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	spec. +	...	340.140-3094	TPD	EU (E-GB (E-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Peronoceras	spec. +	...	340.140-3095	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Subcollina	yeovilensis +	Spath 1925	340.140-4000	SYS002:L253	EU (GB), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Collina	gemma +	Bonarelli 1893	340.140-5000	EU011:408, AF19:432, ITN33	EU / AF (HU, GRC, ITN, MRO), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Collina	mucronata +	(d'Orbigny 1866)	340.140-5010	EU011:408, Exp2014	EU (S-FRK, GER, PLN, CZ, SK, HU, AUT, SUI), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	Formerly in Mucrodactylites
Collina	meneghinii +	(Bonarelli 1897)	340.140-5020	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Collina	meneghinii cf. +	(Bonarelli 1897)	340.140-5021	AUT26:33	EU (W-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	AUT26 in Protogrammoceras
Collina	clapierensis +	(Guex)	340.140-5030	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Toarc)	FRK60 in Mucrodactylites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Collina	spec. +	...	340.140-5090	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Catacoeloceras	confectum +	Buckman 1923	340.140-6000	SYS002:L254, FRK60	EU (GB, S-FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Catacoeloceras	crassum +	(Young & Bird 1822: Ammonites)	340.140-6005	EU010:134, EU011:408, EU122:19, TPD	EU (E-GB, GER (SE (Franken), SW (Württemberg), FRK (S, SE), W-SUI (Freiburg), ITN), AM (SW-CAN), U.Jura (Toarc)	EU122 in Coeloceras
Catacoeloceras	broilii +	...	340.140-6010	TPD	EU (S-FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Catacoeloceras	brancoi +	Maubeuge 1949	340.140-6015	SYS002:L254	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Catacoeloceras	dumortieri +	(De Brun 1932) or (Maubeuge 1949)	340.140-6020	HU06:37, GER005	EU (GB, FRK, ITN, W-HU), AF (MRO), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Catacoeloceras	crassus +	(Phillips) in (Dumortier 1874: Ammonites)	340.140-6020S	HU06:37	EU (GB, FRK, ITN, W-HU), AF (MRO), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Catacoeloceras	raquinianum +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.140-6025	TPD, EU122:19, FRK60	EU (GER (SE, SW), S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Toarc)	EU122 synonym of crassum (Young & Bird)
Catacoeloceras	raquinianum cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.140-6026	TPD	EU (S-FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Catacoeloceras	incrassatum +	...	340.140-6030	TPD	EU (S-FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Catacoeloceras	engeli +	...	340.140-6035	TPD	EU (S-FRK, GER (SW, SE)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Catacoeloceras	engeli cf. +	...	340.140-6036	TPD	EU (S-FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Catacoeloceras	viallii +	(Pinna 1966: Transicoeloceras)	340.140-6040	HU06:35, TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Catacoeloceras	jordani +	(Guex 1972)	340.140-6045	FRK60, Exp2014	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Catacoeloceras	spec. +	...	340.140-6090	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Catacoeloceras	spec. +	...	340.140-6091	TPD	EU (SE-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Nodicoeloceras	crassoides +	(Simpson 1855: Ammonites)	340.140-6500	SYS002:L254, EU011:406	EU (E-ITN (Pesaro)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	Type of Nodicoeloceras
Nodicoeloceras	fibulacostatum +	(Hoffmann 1968: Nodicoeloceras)	340.140-6505	GER028:38	EU (n C-GER (Harz Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Nodicoeloceras	fonticulus +	(Simpson)	340.140-6510	EU011:406, Google2009	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	EU011 syn. of Catacoeloceras crassoides
Nodicoeloceras	crassescens +	(Simpson)	340.140-6515	Google2009, TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	TPD in Dactylioceras
Nodicoeloceras	zloulense +	Guex 1973	340.140-6520	ITN34:81	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach, Toarc)	
Nodicoeloceras	acanthus +	Buckman 1927 non (d'Orbigny 1850)	340.140-6520S	ITN34:81	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Pliensbach, Toarc)	
Nodicoeloceras	choffati +	(Renz 1912: Coeloceras)	340.140-6525	ITN34:81	EU (NW-ITN), U.Jura (Pliensbach, Toarc)	
Nodicoeloceras	dayi +	(Reynès)	340.140-6530	www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0210.htm	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Nodicoeloceras	annulatiforme +	(Bonarelli)	340.140-6535	...	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura, ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Nodicoeloceras	annulatiforme cf. +	(Bonarelli)	340.140-6536	AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Nodicoeloceras	raquinianum +	(d'Orbigny 1844)	340.140-6540	AUT27:69	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Nodicoeloceras	broilii +	(Mitzopulos 1930)	340.140-6545	HU06:34	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	HU06 in Mesodactylites
Nodicoeloceras	sapphicus +	(Renz 1912)	340.140-6550	HU06:34, TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	HU06 and TPD in Mesodactylites
Nodicoeloceras	sapphicus ex gr. +	(Renz 1912)	340.140-6551	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche), U.Jura (O.Toarc))	HU06 and TPD in Mesodactylites
Nodicoeloceras	mediterraneus +	(Renz 1912: Coeloceras)	340.140-6555	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche), NW-HU (Gerecse Mts.)), U.Jura (Toarc)	TPD in Mesodactylites
Nodicoeloceras	dulaii +	Kovács 2014	340.140-6560	NEW2014:3	EU (HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Nodicoeloceras	spec. +	Neige & Rouget 2002	340.140-6590	FRK39:767	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Nodicoeloceras	spec. +	...	340.140-6591	HU06:34	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Nodicoeloceras	spec. +	...	340.140-6592	HU06:34	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	HU06 in Mesodactylites
Rakusites	tuberculatus +	Guex 1973	340.140-7510	ITN34:81	EU (NW-ITN (N-Lombardia)), U.Jura (Pliensbach, Toarc)	
Porpoceras	renzi +	(Pinna & Levi-Setti 1971: Telodactylites)	340.140-8010	HU06:35, AF19:432	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (HU), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	Type of Telodactylites ?
Porpoceras	vortex +	(Simpson 1855)	340.140-8020	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Porpoceras	andraei +	(Simpson 1843)	340.140-8030	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Porpoceras	verticosum +	Buckman 1914	340.140-8040	HU06:35, TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (M.Toarc); EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	HU06 in Peronoceras
Porpoceras	verticosum cf. +	Buckman 1914	340.140-8041	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Porpoceras	vorticellum +	(Simpson 1855)	340.140-8050	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Porpoceras	levisettii +	(Kovács 2014: Telodactylites)	340.140-8060	NEW2014:4	EU (HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	NEW2014 in Telodactylites
Porpoceras	spec. +	...	340.140-8090	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Porpoceras	spec. +	...	340.140-8091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Familia Hildoceratidae, Hyatt 1867, +			340.20	SYS002:L254		
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	bifrons bifrons +	(Bruguière 1789 or 1792: Ammonites)	340.200-0000	EU010:134, EU011:410, TPD, AF19:432, BK34:11, FRK60, FRK39:774, HU06:35, EU122:17	EU (ITN (Mt. Serano), U.Jura (Domer); EU (S-GB (Dorset), E-GB (Durham), W-FRK (Vendée), S-FRK (Aude), GER (SE (Franken), SW (Württemberg), W-SUI (Freiburg), C-ITN (Mt. Serano), SL, W-HU, SE-SRB.), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	bifrons quadrata +	(Bruguière 1789)	340.200-0001	AUT34:166	EU (NE-AUT), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	bifrons aff. +	(Bruguière 1789)	340.200-0002	EU011:410	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	semipolitum +	Buckman 1902	340.200-0005	ITN04, FRK16:3, SPN07:80, HU06:35	EU (SPN (Mallorca), S-FRK, ITN, W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	semipolitum cf. +	Buckman 1902	340.200-0006	GB21:125	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	semipolitum cf. +	Buckman 1902	340.200-0007	EU127.3:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.U.Jura	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	sublevisoni +	Fucini 1919	340.200-0010	FRK16:3, SPN07:80, HU06:35, FRK39:772, EU127.3:186	EU (C-ITN, SPN (Mallorca, Murcia), W-FRK (Vendée), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	tethysi +	Géczy	340.200-0015	...	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	tethysi cf. +	Géczy	340.200-0016	SPN07:80	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	apertum +	Gabilly 1976	340.200-0020	FRK39:773, HU06:35	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	apertum cf. +	Gabilly 1976	340.200-0021	SPN07:80	EU (SPN (Mallorca), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	angustisiphonatum +	Prinz 1904	340.200-0025	ExR2009, FRK39:774	EU (S-FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	caterinii +	Merla 1933	340.200-0030	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	comense +	...	340.200-0035	BK34:11	EU (SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	bodei +	(Denckmann 1887: Ammonites (Hildoceras))	340.200-0040	EU122:14	EU (n C-GER (Dörnten)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	bodei cf. +	(Denckmann 1887: Ammonites (Hildoceras))	340.200-0041	EU122:14	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	kisslingi +	(Hug 1898: Harpoceras (Hildoceras))	340.200-0045	EU122:14,26	EU (GB, W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	boreale +	Seebach in Haug 1885, pars	340.200-0045S	EU122:14	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	levisoni +	(Simpson 1855) in (Wright 1883: Harpoceras)	340.200-0045S	EU122:14	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	boscense +	(Reynès : Harpoceras)	340.200-0050	EU122:15, AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), C-ITN, U.Jura (Pliensbach)	AUT93 in Harpoceras
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	renevieri +	(Hug 1898: Harpoceras (Hildoceras))	340.200-0055	EU122:16	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	thouarsensis +	(d'Orbigny in Favre 1870: Ammonites)	340.200-0055S	EU122:16	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	quadrata +	(Prinz 1906)	340.200-0060	ExP2013	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	targionii +	(Fuccini)	340.200-0065	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.U.Jura, ?	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	targionii cf. +	(Fuccini in Fallot 1931)	340.200-0066	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.U.Jura	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	spec. +	Neige & Rouget 2002	340.200-0090	FRK39:774	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	spec. +	...	340.200-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	spec. +	...	340.200-0092	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	spec. +	...	340.200-0093	GB21:125	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hildoceras (Hildoceras)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.200-0094	EU127.3:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.U.Jura	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	subserpentinum +	Buckman 1921	340.200-0100	SYS002:L259	EU (GB), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	lusitanicum +	Meister 1913	340.200-0110	EU011:410, AF19:432, FRK39:772, HU06:35, TPD, GB21:125	EU (Medit. Region, E-GB (Durham), S-GB (Dorset), W-FRK (Vendée), W-HU), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	murleyi +	(Moxon 1841)	340.200-0120	TPD, ExR2005	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK, n SE-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	lavianum +	(Meneghini : Hildoceratoides)	340.200-0130	...	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	lavianum cf. +	(Meneghini : Hildoceratoides)	340.200-0131	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	levisoni +	(Simpson 1855: Ammonites)	340.200-0140	TRK35:117, GER028:216, TPD	EU (GB, FRK, GER (NW, SW (Württemberg), SE (C-Franken), W-SUI (Freiburg), ITN), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	TPD in Hildaites (Hildaites)
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	levisoni aff. +	(Simpson 1855: Ammonites)	340.200-0141	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	levisoni cf. +	(Simpson 1855: Ammonites)	340.200-0142	EU122:18	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	bifrons +	(Meneghini 1867/81: Ammonites)	340.200-0142S	EU122:18	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	saemanni +	(Oppel 1856: Ammonites non (Dumortier 1874)	340.200-0142S	EU122:18	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	borealis +	(Seebach 1864: Ammonites)	340.200-0150	FRK16:3, GER028:30, EU122:18	EU (FRK, NW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	borealis aff. +	(Seebach 1864: Ammonites)	340.200-0151	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	propeserpentinum +	Buckman	340.200-0160	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	forte +	...	340.200-0170	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Hildoceras (Hildaites)	spec. +	...	340.200-0190	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Orthildaites	orthus +	Buckman 1923	340.200-1000	SYS002:L259	EU (GB), U.Jura	
Orthildaites	douvillei +	(Haug 1884)	340.200-1010	SPN07:80, FRK39:770	EU (SPN (Mallorca), W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Mercaticeras	mercati +	(Hauer 1856: Hildoceras)	340.200-2000	EU011:410, ITN37, EU127.3:186	EU (ITN (Mt. Serano), SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Mercaticeras	murleyi +	(Buckman)	340.200-2010	SPN07:79	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), Jura	Formerly in Murleyiceras
Mercaticeras	hellenicum +	(Renz 1906)	340.200-2020	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Mercaticeras	tyrrhenicum +	(Fucini 1905)	340.200-2030	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Mercaticeras	umbilicatum +	Buckman 1913	340.200-2040	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Mercaticeras	dilatatum +	(Meneghini 1883)	340.200-2050	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mercaticeras	forte +	...	340.200-2060	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Mercaticeras	spec. +	...	340.200-2090	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Renziceras	nausikaae +	(Renz 1912)	340.200-3000	SYS002:L259	EU (GRC), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Urkutites	inflatus +	Géczy 1967	340.200-4010	HU06:38	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura, ?	
Urkutites	spec. +	Venturi 2004	340.200-4090	HU06:38	EU (ITN (Apennin), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Merlaites	clausus +	(Merla 1932)	340.200-5010	HU06:35	EU (ITN (Mt. Serano)), U.Jura (M.Toarc); EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Merlaites	gradatum +	(Merla 1932)	340.200-5020	HU06:35, ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Merlaites	alticarinatus +	(Merla 1932: Brodiceras)	340.200-5030	ITN37	EU (ITN (Mt. Serano), U.Jura (Domer, Toarc)	
Cingolites	...		340.200-60	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Arieticeras	algovianum +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.201-0000	SYS002:L254, SPN07:79, AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT, SPN (Mallorca)), AF (TUN), AM (CAN (NW, W), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	Formerly in Seguenziceras
Arieticeras	algovianum cf. +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.201-0001	AUT27:69	EU (SW-AUT), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Arieticeras	algovianum gr. +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.201-0002	AUT61:184	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Arieticeras	orientale +	Pia	340.201-0010	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Arieticeras	falsiplicatum +	(Fucini)	340.201-0020	...	EU (GER), m.U.Jura, ?	
Arieticeras	falsiplicatum aff. +	(Fucini)	340.201-0021	GER028:21	EU (GER), m.U.Jura	
Arieticeras	nitescens +	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.201-0030	AUT27:69	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (U.Domer)	
Arieticeras	nitescens aff. +	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.201-0031	GER028:21	EU (GER), m.U.Jura	
Arieticeras	nitescens cf. +	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.201-0032	GER028:21	EU (GER), m.U.Jura	
Arieticeras	reynesi +	(Fucini 1908)	340.201-0040	AUT27:70	EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN), U.Jura (Domer)	
Arieticeras	reynesi cf. +	(Fucini 1908)	340.201-0041	AUT27:70	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (Domer)(
Arieticeras	almoetianum +	(Fucini 1900)	340.201-0050	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Domer)	
Arieticeras	fervidum +	(Fucini 1929)	340.201-0060	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Domer)	ITN33 in Emaciaticeras
Arieticeras	intumescens +	...	340.201-0070	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Arieticeras	spec. +	...	340.201-0090	TRK35:119	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Arieticeras	spec. +	...	340.201-0091	AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Canavaria	haugi +	(Gemmellaro 1885)	340.201-1000	SYS002:L254	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Canavaria	spec. +	...	340.201-1090	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Varese)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Fontanelliceras	fontanellense +	(Gemmellaro 1885)	340.201-2000	SYS002:L254, TRK35:113	EU (ITN), AS (TRK), U.Jura	Formerly in Arieticeras
Fontanelliceras	juliae +	(Bonarelli 1899)	340.201-2010	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Domer, Toarc)	
Fontanelliceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.201-2090	EU127.3:184	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.U.Jura	
Leptaleoceras	leptum +	Buckman 1918	340.201-3000	SYS002:L255	EU (GB), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Asaphoceras	apenninicum +	(Fucini 1911)	340.201-4000	SYS002:L255	EU (ITN), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	falciferum +	(J. Sowerby 1820: Ammonites)	340.202-0000	EU010:134, FRK39:769, GB21:123, TPD, FRK60	EU (SL, S-FRK (Aude), W-FRK (Vendée), S-GB (Dorset), E-GB (Lincolnshire, Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	alternatus aff. +	(Simpson 1843)	340.202-0000S		EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Harpoceratoides
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	fellenbergi aff. +	Hug 1898 (not (Haug 1865))	340.202-0000S	GB21:123	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Harpoceratoides
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	kisslingi cf. +	(Hug 1898: Harpoceras (Hildoceras)), not (Haug 1898)	340.202-0000S	GB21:123, EU122:13	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	mulgravium cf. +	(Young & Bird 1822)	340.202-0000S	GB21:123	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	thouarsense cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	340.202-0000S	GB21:123	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Grammoceras
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	falciferum cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1820: Ammonites)	340.202-0001	SPN07:80	EU (SPN (Mallorca), AUT), U.Jura	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	serpentinum +	(Schlotheim 1813: Ammonites)	340.202-0005	EU010:134, EU011:410, EU122:7, ExR2008, TPD, EU122:7	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), S-GB (Dorset), FRK, W-SUI (Freiburg), n SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	TPD in Hildaites, EU011 author (Reinecke)
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	elegans +	(Sowerby)	340.202-0010	EU011:408, GER028:216, ExR2005	EU (FRK, GER (NW, SE)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	pseudoserpentinum +	(Gabilly 1976)	340.202-0015	FRK39:770	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	subplanatum +	(Oppel)	340.202-0020	FRK16:3, EU127.3:184	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia)), AM (W-CAN), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	subexaratum +	(Bonarelli 1881)	340.202-0025	HU06:35, TPD	EU (W-HU), AM (W-ARG), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	mediterraneum +	Pinna 1968	340.202-0030	HU06:35, ITN33	EU (C-ITN, W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	affricense +	Reynès	340.202-0035	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	mulgravium +	(Young & Bird 1822)	340.202-0040	...	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	mulgravium aff. +	(Young & Bird 1822)	340.202-0041	GB21:123	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	fellenbergi +	(Hug 1898)	340.202-0045	EU122:10,26	EU (n C-GER (Dörnten), W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	falciferum +	(Denckmann 1887: Ammonites)	340.202-0045S	EU122:10	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	serpentinum +	(Ooster 1870: Ammonites)	340.202-0045S	EU122:10	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	capellinum +	(Schlotheim 1820: Ammonites)	340.202-0050	EU122:12,26	EU (GER (SW (Württemberg), SE (Franken)), W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	lythensis +	(Young & Bird 1822: Ammonites)	340.202-0055	EU122:13	EU (GB, W-SUI (Freiburg), GER (SW (Württemberg), SE (Franken))), U.Jura (Toarc)	Pseudolioceras ?
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	retorsicosta +	Oppel	340.202-0060	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	spec.	...	340.202-0090	TRK35:118	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	spec.	...	340.202-0091	SPN07:100	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	spec.	...	340.202-0092	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Harpoceras (Harpoceras)	spec.	...	340.202-0093	GB21:124	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Harpoceratoides)	alternatus +	(Simpson 1843 in Buckman 1909)	340.202-0100	SYS002:L256, TPD	EU (GB, SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	TPD in Haropceras (Harpoceras)
Harpoceras (Harpoceratoides)	strangewaysi +	(Sowerby)	340.202-0110	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Ovaticeras)	ovatus +	(Young & Bird 1822)	340.202-0200	SYS002:L256, TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Eleganticeras)	pseudoelegans +	(Buckman 1913)	340.202-0300	SYS002:L256	EU (GB), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Eleganticeras)	elegantulum	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.202-0310	GER028:30, TPD	EU (E-GB, GER (NW, NE)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Eleganticeras)	elegantulum + elegantulum fasciolata +	Weitschat 1973	340.202-0320	GER028:216	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Eleganticeras)	spec. +	...	340.202-0390	BK34:10	EU (SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Cleviceras)	elegans +	(J. Sowerby 1815)	340.202-0410	ExR2016, Google, TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), LUX, n SE-GER (Altdorf)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Cleviceras)	exaratum +	(Young & Bird 1822 or 1828: Ammonites)	340.202-0420	EU011:408, GER028:216, TPD, EU122:10,26, ExR2008	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK, W-SUI (Freiburg), GER (NW, n C (Dörnten), SW (Württemberg) SE (C-Franken)), AM (CAN (NW, SW))), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Harpoceras (Cleviceras)	subplanatum +	(Favre 1870: Ammonites)	340.202-0420S	EU122:10	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK, W-SUI (Freiburg), GER (NW, SE (C-Franken)), AM (CAN (NW, SW))), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Paltarpites	paltus +	Buckman 1922	340.202-1000	SYS002:L256, TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), S-GB (Dorset), NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	TPD in Protogrammoceras
Paltarpites	aequinodulatum +	(Bettoni 1900: Harpoceras)	340.202-1020	...	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur), ?	
Paltarpites	aequinodulatum aff. +	(Bettoni 1900: Harpoceras)	340.202-1021	AUT61:183	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Lioceratoides	grecoi +	(Fucini 1900)	340.202-1500	ITN33	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Domer)	
Lioceratoides	serotinus +	...	340.202-1510	...	EU (NE-SPN), U.Jura, ?	
Lioceratoides	serotinus cf. +	...	340.202-1511	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach, U.Toarc)	
Fuciniceras	lavinianum +	(Meneghini in Fucini 1900: Hildoceras)	340.202-2000	AF22:478	AF (N-TUN), U.Jura (Carix, Domer)	AUT61 in Protogrammoceras
Fuciniceras	lavinianum ex gr. +	(Meneghini in Fucini 1900: Hildoceras)	340.202-2001	AUT27:70, AUT161:182	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Fuciniceras	lavinianum var brevispirata +	(Fucini 1900: Hildoceras)	340.202-2001S	AUT161:182	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Fuciniceras	portisi +	(Fucini 1900: Grammoceras)	340.202-2001S	AUT161:182	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Fuciniceras	brunsvicense +	Fischer 1975	340.202-2005	GER028:22	EU (GER), m.U.Jura	
Fuciniceras	pseudocanavarii +	(Monestier 1934)	340.202-2010	GER028:22	EU (GER), m.U.Jura	
Fuciniceras	dilectum +	(Fucini 1900: Grammoceras)	340.202-2015	ITN33, HU23:211	EU (S-SPN, AUT, C-ITN, GRC), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Fucinieras	dilectum ex gr. +	(Fucini 1900: Grammoceras)	340.202-2016	TPD, AUT61:181	EU (NW-AUT, W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (W-HU), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	AUT61 in Protogrammoceras
Fucinieras	balatonense +	Géczy & Meister 1998	340.202-2020	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	marianii +	(Fucini 1904: Harpoceras)	340.202-2025	ITN33, AF22:478, AUT61:182	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (C-ITN), AF (N-TUN), U.Jura (Domer)	
Fucinieras	portisi +	(Fucini 1900)	340.202-2030	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Domer)	
Fucinieras	curionii +	(Fucini 1900)	340.202-2035	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Domer)	
Fucinieras	dubari +	Cantaluppi & Montanari in Géczy 1976	340.202-2040	TPD, HU23:210	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	perplicatum +	(Fucini 1905: Hildoceras)	340.202-2045	TPD, HU23:211	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	costicillatum +	(Fucini 1900: Grammoceras)	340.202-2050	TPD, HU23:212	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron), AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), C-ITN), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	costicillatum f detractum +	(Fucini 1900: Grammoceras)	340.202-2050S	HU23:212	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron), AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), C-ITN), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	costicillatum ex gr.+	(Fucini 1900: Grammoceras)	340.202-2051	TPD, AUT61:182	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); AF (N-TUN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	AUT61 in Protogrammoceras
Fucinieras	hungaricum +	(Géczy 1976: Protogrammoceras)	340.202-2055	TPD	EU (C-ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	ionicus +	(Dommergues, Meister, Bonneau, Cadet & Fili 2000: Protogrammoceras)	340.202-2060	TPD, HU23:210	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), ABN), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	volubile-pantanellii +	(Fucini 1900: Harpoceras)	340.202-2065	TPD, AUT61:181	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (W-HU), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	AUT61 in Protogrammoceras
Fucinieras	bastiani +	(Fucini 1900: Hildoceras)	340.202-2065S	AUT61:181	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (W-HU), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	bastiani var perplicata +	(Fucini 1900: Hildoceras)	340.202-2065S	AUT61:181	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (W-HU), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	varicostatum +	(Fucini 1900: Grammoceras)	340.202-2065S	AUT61:181	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (W-HU), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	volubile-pantanellii gr. +	(Fucini 1900: Harpoceras)	340.202-2066	HU23:212	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	pantanellii serratum +	(Fucini 1900: Harpoceras) in (Géczy 1976: Protogrammoceras)	340.202-2066S	HU23:212	EU (W-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), C-ITN), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	suejense +	...	340.202-2070	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	cornacaldense +	...	340.202-2075	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Fucinieras	praecurionii +	(Géczy 1876: Protogrammoceras)	340.202-2080	HU23:210	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	curionii aff. +	(Meneghini) in (Géczy 1961: Protogrammoceras)	340.202-2080S	HU23:210	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Fucinieras	spec. +	...	340.202-2090	GER028:22	EU (GER), m.U.Jura	
Fucinieras	spec. +	...	340.202-2091	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	bassanii + = basanii and bassanli, err	(Fucini 1900)	340.202-2500	ITN33, GER028:22	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Domer, Toarc)	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	bassanii aff. +	(Fucini 1900)	340.202-2501	GER028:22	EU (GER), m.U.Jura	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	bassanii cf. +	(Fucini 1900)	340.202-2502	EU127.3:184	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.U.Jura	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	monestieri +	Fischer	340.202-2510	EU011:408, TPD	EU (FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	TPD in Protogrammoceras (Matteiceras)
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	normanianum +	(d'Orbigny)	340.202-2520	GER028:22, TPD	EU (GER, NW-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon)), AM (W- ARG), U.Jura	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	pectinatum +	(Meneghini 1867-1881)	340.202-2530	AUT26:33, ITN33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), C-ITN), U.Jura	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	isseli +	(Fucini 1900: Grammoceras)	340.202-2540	AUT26:33, ITN33, TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), C-ITN, NE-SPN (E- Aragon)), U.Jura	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	isseli cf. +	(Fucini 1900: Grammoceras)	340.202-2541	AUT61:182	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	meneghinii +	...	340.202-2550	TPD	EU (NW-ITN (Varese)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	madagascariense +	...	340.202-2560	...	AS (C-Arabia)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	madagascariense cf. +	...	340.202-2561	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	celebratum +	(Fuccini 1900: Grammoceras)	340.202-2570	AS065:248, AUT26:33, AF22:478, TPD, EU127.3:184	EU (BTK, BRL, RUSS, UKR, SW-AUT (Tirol), C-ITN, NE-SPN (E-Aragon), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (N-TUN), AS (NW-Iran), U.Jura	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	pseudodilectum +	Dommergues, Meister & Faure 1985	340.202-2580	...	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur), ?	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	pseudodilectum aff. gr. +	Dommergues, Meister & Faure 1985	340.202-2581	AUT61:182	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur);	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	spec.	...	340.202-2590	GER028:22	EU (GER), m.U.Jura	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	spec.	...	340.202-2591	AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	spec.	...	340.202-2592	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	spec.	...	340.202-2593	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	spec.	...	340.202-2594	TPD	EU (NW-SUI), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Protogrammoceras (Protogrammoceras)	spec.	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.202-2595	EU127.3:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.U.Jura	
Protogrammoceras (Matteiceras)	nitescens +	(Young & Bird 1913: Ammonites)	340.202-2600	AUT61:183	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Protogrammoceras (Matteiceras)	monestieri +	Fischer 1975	340.202-2610	TPD, AUT61:183	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Protogrammoceras (Matteiceras)	falcipicatum +	(Fucini) in (Monestier 1934: Harpoceras)	340.202-2610S	AUT61:183	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Protogrammoceras (Fieldingiceras)	fieldingi	(Reynès 1868: Ammonites)	340.202-2700	TPD, AUT93:352	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), W-AUT (N-Tirol), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AM (CAN (Brit. Columbia)), U.Jura	AUT93 in Harpoceras
Protogrammoceras (Fieldingiceras)	depressum +	(Quensetdt 1833: Ammonites)	340.202-2710	TPD, AUT61:183	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (NW-AUT (Adnet), U.Jura; EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Protogrammoceras (Fieldingiceras)	compressum +	(Monestier)	340.202-2720	http://rogov.zwz.ru/Schlegelmich_1976_Ammoniten%20des%20sueddeutschen%20Lias.pdf , TPD	EU (S-GER), U.Jura; EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Protogrammoceras (Fieldingiceras)	compressum cf. +	(Monestier)	340.202-2721	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Protogrammoceras (Fieldingiceras)	ugdulenai +	...	340.202-2730	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Protogrammoceras (Fieldingiceras)	pseudofieldingi +	(Fucini 1904: Fieldingiceras)	340.202-2740	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Tiltoniceras	costatum +	Buckman 1913	340.202-3000	SYS002:L258	EU (GB, n C-GER (Harz)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Tiltoniceras	capillatum +	(Denckmann 1887)	340.202-3010	GER028:30	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Tiltoniceras	capillatum cf. +	(Denckmann 1887)	340.202-3011	GB21:126	EU (S-GER (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	GB21 in Paltarpites
Tiltoniceras	acutum +	(Tate)	340.202-3020	GER028:36	EU (W-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Tiltoniceras	schroederi +	(Denckmann)	340.202-3030	GER028:36	EU (GER (W, n C (Harz)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Tiltoniceras	schroederi cf. +	(Denckmann)	340.202-3031	GER028:36	EU (W-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Tiltoniceras	spec. +	...	340.202-3090	GER028:38	EU (C-GER (Harz)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Tiltoniceras	spec. +	...	340.202-3091	TPD	EU (NE-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Maconiceras	vigoense +	Buckman 1926	340.202-3500	SYS002:L258, FRK39:770	EU (C-GB (Northamptonshire), W-FRK (Mâcon)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Maconiceras	soloniacense +	(Lissajous 1906: Grammoceras)	340.202-3510	FRK39:770, SYS109:13	EU (FRK (W, S)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Maconiceras	lassum +	Buckman 1926	340.202-3510S	SYS109:13	EU (FRK (W, SW)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Osperleioceras	bicarinatum +	(Zieten 1830)	340.202-4010	EU011:410, TPD, ExR2005	EU (S-FRK, NE-SPN (C-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Polyplectus and Pseudopolyplectus
Osperleioceras	sourensis +	(Perrot)	340.202-4020	SPN07:81	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Osperleioceras	authelini +	...	340.202-4030	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Osperleioceras	reynesi +	(Monestier 1921)	340.202-4040	AF19:233	AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Osperleioceras	reynesi cf. +	(Monestier 1921)	340.202-4041	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Osperleioceras	reynesi cf. +	(Monestier 1921)	340.202-4042	PLN34:108	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Osperleioceras	pervinqui +	(Buckman 1926)	340.202-4050	Exp2010	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Osperleioceras	alternans +	(Monestier 1921)	340.202-4060	PLN34:108	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Osperleioceras	spec. +	...	340.202-4090	SPN07:81	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Osperleioceras	spec. +	...	340.202-4091	SPN07:92	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Osperleioceras	spec. +	...	340.202-4092	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Osperleioceras	spec. +	...	340.202-4093	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Osperleioceras	spec. +	...	340.202-4094	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pseudolioceras	compactilis +	(Simpson in Buckman 1889)	340.202-4500	EU011:408, TPD	EU (GB, FRK, SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pseudolioceras	lythense +	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.202-4510	EU011:410, HU06:35, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	Harpoceras ?
Pseudolioceras	rivierense +	Monestier	340.202-4520	TRK35:117, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	FRK60 in Osperlioceras
Pseudolioceras	wurttenbergeri +	(Denckmann)	340.202-4530	...	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Pseudolioceras	wurttenbergeri cf. +	(Denckmann)	340.202-4531	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pseudolioceras	beyrichi +	...	340.202-4540	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pseudolioceras	replicatum +	...	340.202-4550	...	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc), ?	
Pseudolioceras	replicatum cf. +	...	340.202-4551	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pseudolioceras	boulbiense +	(Young & Bird in Buckman 1910)	340.202-4560	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Polyplectus	discoides +	(Zieten 1830: Ammonites)	340.202-5000	EU010:134, EU011:410, TPD, SPN07:92, HU07:59	EU (SPN (Mallorca), S-FRK, SW-GER, W-HU, S-PLN (Tatra Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Polyplectus	discoides cf. +	(Zieten 1830: Ammonites)	340.202-5001	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Polyplectus	pluricostatus +	Haas 1913	340.202-5010	HU06:35, ITN70:7	EU (W-HU, ABN, ITN (C, W-Siz.), FRK, PTG), U. Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Polyplectus	discoides +	Zieten in d'Orbigny 1842: Ammonites)	340.202-5010S	ITN70:7	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)),	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Polyplectus	quadrifidus +	...	340.202-5020	...	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Saône)), U.Kreide, ?	
Polyplectus	quadrifidus aff. +	...	340.202-5021	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Saône)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Polyplectus	apenninicus +	(Haas 1913)	340.202-5030	ITN70:7	EU (FRK, ITN (C, W-Siz.), HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Polyplectus	discooides +	(Zieten 1830 in Meneghini 1881: Ammonites), pars	340.202-5030S	ITN70:7	EU (FRK, ITN (C, W-Siz.), HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Polyplectus	spec. +	...	340.202-5091	SPN07:80	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Monestieria	ressouchei +	(Monestier 1921)	340.202-6000	SYS002:L259	EU (FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Praehaploceras	zwieseli +	Monestier 1931	340.202-6500	SYS002:L259	EU (FRK), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Whitbyceras	pinguis +	(Simpson in Buckman 1913)	340.202-7000	SYS002:L258	EU (GB), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Bouleiceras	... +		340.203-00	SYS002:L260	EU (PTG), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Paroniceras	sternalis +	(Buch 1832)	340.203-1000	EU011:416, AUT27:70, HU06:35, HU07:58	EU (FRK, SW-AUT (Tirol), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Paroniceras	buckmani +	Bonarelli 1895	340.203-1000S	EU011:416, AUT27:70	EU (FRK, SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Paroniceras	sternalis +	d'Orbigny 1849, parte	340.203-1000S	EU011:416	EU (FRK, SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Paroniceras	lugeoni +	(Jeannet 1908: Jacobella)	340.203-1010	GB21:125	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Type ? of Jacobella
Frechiella	subcarinata +	(Young & Bird 1822)	340.203-2000	SYS002:L260, FRK16:3	EU (GB, FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Frechiella	kammerkarensis +	(Stolley 1903)	340.203-2010	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Leukadiella	helenae +	Renz 1913	340.203-3000	SYS002:L260, HU06:38	EU (SPN, S-FRK, ITN, SUI, AUT, W-HU, GRC), AF (ALG), AM (N-AM, ARG, Chile), o.U.Jura	
Leukadiella	ionica +	(Renz & Renz 1947)	340.203-3010	TPD	AM (SW-CAN (Moresby I.)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Leukadiella	ionica cf. +	(Renz & Renz 1947)	340.203-3011	GB21:125	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Oxyparoniceras	telemachi +	(Renz)	340.203-4010	HU07:58	EU (N-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Oxyparoniceras	spec. +	...	340.203-4090	SPN07:92	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	striatulum +	(J. Sowerby 1823)	340.204-0000	EU010:134, EU011:412	EU (E-FRK (Rhône)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	striatulum aff. +	(J. Sowerby 1823)	340.204-0001	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	striatulum cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1823)	340.204-0002	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	andax +	Buckman	340.204-0003	HU08:58	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	quadratum +	(Haug)	340.204-0005	EU011:414	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	thouarsense	(d'Orbigny 1843:	340.204-0010	EU011:412, FRK39:776, HU07:58, FRK60	EU (FRK (Vendée, Lozère, Calvados), SW-GER, SW-AUT (Tirol), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
	thouarsense + =	Ammonites)				
	thouarse err in FRK60					
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	toarcense +	Buckman 1890, pars, err	340.204-0010S	FRK39:776	EU (FRK (Vendée, Lozère), SW-GER, SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	thouarsense comptum +	(Haug)	340.204-0011	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	peneglabrum +	Monestier	340.204-0015	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	peneglabrium +	Hantzpergue & Gabilly 1994, err	340.204-0015S	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	peneglabrum cf. +	Monestier	340.204-0016	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	penestriatulum +	Buckman 1902	340.204-0020	FRK39:776	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	penestriatulum cf. +	Buckman 1902	340.204-0021	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	struckmanni +	(Denckmann 1887: Ammonites)	340.204-0025	FRK39:774, AUT27:70, EU127.3:186	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Type of Pseudogrammo- ceras, AUT27 synonym of fallaciosum
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	fallaciosum +	(Bayle 1878: Grammoceras)	340.204-0030	EU011:414, AF19:233, TPD, AS065:250, FRK39:776	EU (W-FRK (Vendée, Lozère), SW-GER), AF (C-MRO), AS (NW-Iran), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	subfallaciosum +	(Buckman : Pseudogrammoceras)	340.204-0033	HU07:58	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	HU07 in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	muelleri +	(Denckmann)	340.204-0035	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	muelleri aff. +	(Denckmann)	340.204-0036	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	placidum +	(Buckman : Pseudogrammoceras)	340.204-0038	HU07:58	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	HU07 in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	bingmanni +	(Denckmann 1887: Ammonites)	340.204-0040	FRK39:775, AF19:233, HU07:58, PLN34:55	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), S-FRK (Aude), W-HU, S-PLN (Tatra Mts.)), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	mediterraneum +	(Gomez & Rivas : Pseudogrammoceras)	340.204-0043	HU07:58	EU (NW-HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	HU07 in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	doertense +	(Buckman non Denckmann)	340.204-0045	...	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	doertense aff. +	(Buckman non Denckmann)	340.204-0046	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	cotteswoldia +	(Buckman : Pesudogrammoceras)	340.204-0048	HU0759	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	HU07 in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	doertense +	(Denckmann)	340.204-0050	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	pedicum +	(Buckman : Pseudogrammoceras)	340.204-0053	HU0759	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	HU07 in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	orbigny +	(Buckman : Pseudogrammoceras)	340.204-0055	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	latescens +	(Simpson 1843)	340.204-0060	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	latescens cf. +	(Simpson 1843)	340.204-0061	PLN34:56	EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	PLN34 in Pseudogrammoceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	saemanni +	(Dumortier 1874) non (Oppel 1856: Ammonites)	340.204-0065	PLN34:54	EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	differens differens +	(Ernst 1923: Harpoceras)	340.204-0070	FRK39:775, HU07:58	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	differens	(Gabilly)	340.204-0071	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	pseudostruckmanni + thrasu +	(Buckman : Pseudogrammoceras)	340.204-0073	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	subregale +	(Pinna 1968: Pseudogrammoceras)	340.204-0075	HU06:35, HU07:58	EU (W-HU), U. Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	steinmanni +	...	340.204-0078	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	aratum +	(Buckman)	340.204-0080	...	EU (SPN), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	aratum gr. +	(Buckman)	340.204-0081	SPN07:80	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	subquadratum +	...	340.204-0085	...	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc), ?	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	subquadratum cf. +	...	340.204-0086	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	TPD in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	spec. +	...	340.204-0090	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	spec. +	...	340.204-0091	SPN07:92	EU (SPN (Mallorca, Murcia)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pseudogrammoceras
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	spec. +	...	340.204-0092	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Grammoceras)	spec. +	...	340.204-0093	GB21:123	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Grammoceras (Asthenoceras)	nannodes +	(Buckman 1890)	340.204-0100	SYS002:L261	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pseudolillia	emiliana +	(Reynès 1868)	340.204-0510	HU07:59, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon), W-HU, W-BG), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pseudolillia	emiliana cf. +	(Reynès 1868)	340.204-0511	SPN07:92	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pseudolillia	paralleliformis +	Kovács 2013	340.204-0520	NEW2013:5	EU (HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Phlyseogrammoceras	dispansum +	(Lycett 1860)	340.204-1000	SYS002:L261, FRK16:3, TPD, BK34:11	EU (GB, FRK, SW-GER (SW, SE (E-Franken), SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	BK34 in Harpoceras
Phlyseogrammoceras	werthi +	(Denckmann)	340.204-1010	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Phlyseogrammoceras	dispansiforme +	...	340.204-1020	...	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Phlyseogrammoceras	dispansiforme cf. +	...	340.204-1021	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Phlyseogrammoceras	spec. +	...	340.204-1090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	comata +	Buckman 1899	340.204-2000	SYS002:L261, FRK16:3	EU (GB, FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	costula +	(Reinecke)	340.204-2005	EU011:414, Google 2010	EU (S-FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	costulata +	(Buckman)	340.204-2008	TPD, FRK42	EU (GER (SE (E-Franken), SW), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (SE-FRK (Hérault), SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	arkelli +	Maubeuge 1950	340.204-2010	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	arkelli cf. +	Maubeuge 1950	340.204-2011	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	microphyllia +	...	340.204-2015	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	folleata +	Buckman	340.204-2020	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	buckmani +	Maubeuge 1847	340.204-2025	FRK16:3, SPN07:81, TPD, EU094:10, AS065:251	EU (FRK, GER (SW, SE), AS (NW-Iran), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	buckmani cf. +	Maubeuge 1847	340.204-2026	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	buckmani gr. +	Maubeuge 1847	340.204-2027	ITN70:10	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	buckmani aff. +	Maubeuge 1847	340.204-2028	PLN34:67	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	spathi +	(Maubeuge)	340.204-2030	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	venustula +	Buckman	340.204-2035	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Pleydellia (Canavarina)
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	aalensis +	Buckman	340.204-2040	TRK35:114, TPD, BK34:10,	EU (SW-GER, SL), U.Jura (Toarc); AS (TRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	BK34 in Grammoceras
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	aalensis cf. +	Buckman	340.204-2041	SPN07:92	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	celtica +	Fauré & Cubaynes 1983	340.204-2045	FRK39:778, ITN70:10	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), S-ITN (W-Siz.), ...), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	leura +	Buckman	340.204-2050	SPN07:92, TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), NE-FRK, SPN (Mallorca), U.Jura (Toarc), EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	TPD in Grammoceras
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	leura cf. +	Buckman	340.204-2051	EU127.3:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.U.Jura	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	flamandi +	Elmi & Caloo-Fortier 1985	340.204-2055	ITN70:9	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	fluitans +	(Vacek 1886: Harpoceras) non (Dumortier 1874)	340.204-2055S	ITN70:9	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	fluens +	Buckman 1904	340.204-2060	...	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen), ?	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	fluens cf. +	Buckman 1904	340.204-2061	SPN07:81	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	fluens cf. +	Buckman 1904	340.204-2062	PLN34:70	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	misera +	(Buckman)	340.204-2065	EU094:10, TPD	EU (GER (SW, SE (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	pseudoarcuata +	Maubeuge	340.204-2070	EU094:10	EU (SW-GER), Jura (O.Toarc / U.Aalen)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	laevigata +	(Hantken in Prinz)	340.204-2075	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	particostata +	Buckman	340.204-2080	AF19:435	AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	particostata aff. +	Buckman	340.204-2081	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	spec. +	...	340.204-2090	SPN07:81	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pleydellia (Pleydellia)	spec. +	...	340.204-2091	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Walkericeras)	lugdunensis +	Elmi & Rulleau 1997	340.204-2110	PLN34:68	EU (S-PLN (Pineiny Mts.), SE-FRK (Isère)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Walkericeras)	lugdunensis gr. +	Elmi & Rulleau 1997	340.204-2111	http://www.thefossilforum.com/index.php?gallery/image/37179-pleydellia-walkericeras-gr-lugdunensis/	EU (s E-FRK (Lyon)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pleydellia (Walkericeras)	falcifer +	Maubeuge 1850	340.204-2120	SPN07:81, AF19:433, TPD, http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0513.htm	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (SW-GER, SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Pleydellia (Walkericeras)	arcuata +	(Buckman 1890)	340.204-2130	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Cotteswoldia ?, WMSD in Walkeria
Pleydellia (Walkericeras)	subglabra +	(Buckman 1888)	340.204-2140	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	WMSD in Walkeria
Cotteswoldia	paucicostata +	Buckman 1902	340.204-3000	TPD, FRK16:3, ITN70:10	EU (GB, FRK, ITN), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	FRK16 in Pleydellia
Cotteswoldia	distans +	(Buch)	340.204-3005	EU011:414, TPD	EU (NE-FRK, SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NE-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	Formerly in Pleydellia, TPD in Grammoceras
Cotteswoldia	aalensis aalensis +	(Zieten 1830: Ammonites)	340.204-3010	EU010:134, EU011:414, TPD, ITN70:9, PLN34:64, ExR2005, AS065:251	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), FRK (NE, E), GER (SE (E-Franken), SW), ITN (NW-Lombardia), W-Siz.), HU, GRC), AS (NW-Iran), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NE-FRK, S-ITN (W-Siz.), SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	Formerly in Pleydellia, Lioceras and Grammoceras
Cotteswoldia	murchisonae +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827 in Gemmellaro 1886: Harpoceras (Grammoceras))	340.204-3010S	ITN70:9	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), FRK (NE, E), GER (SE (E-Franken), SW), ITN (NW-Lombardia), W-Siz.), HU, GRC), AS (NW-Iran), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NE-FRK, S-ITN (W-Siz.), SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Cotteswoldia	opalinoides +	(Mayer in Gemmellaro 1886: Harpoceras (Grammoceras))	340.204-3010S	ITN70:9	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), FRK (NE, E), GER (SE (E-Franken), SW), ITN (NW-Lombardia), W-Siz.), HU, GRC), AS (NW-Iran), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NE-FRK, S-ITN (W-Siz.), SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Cotteswoldia	aalensis tenuicostata +	Théobald & Moine	340.204-3011	EU011:414, TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Pleydellia
Cotteswoldia	aalensis ovalis +	Geczy 1967	340.204-3012	ITN70:9	EU (NW-HU (Csérnye), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	ITN70 in Pleydellia

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cotteswoldia	fluitans +	(Dumortier 1874: Ammonites)	340.204-3015	EU011:414, TPD, ITN70:9, ITN82:90	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken), ITN (N (W-Veneto (San Vigilio), C, W-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	ITN70 in Pleydellia, TPD in Grammoceras
Cotteswoldia	lotharingica +	(Branco)	340.204-3020	ExR2005, FRK16:3, TPD	EU (GER (SE (E-Franken), SW), NE-FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NE-FRK, SW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	Formerly in Pleydellia, TPD in Grammoceras
Cotteswoldia	mactra +	(Dumortier 1874: Ammonites)	340.204-3025	EU011:414, ExR2005, TPD, ITN70:10, ITN82:90	EU (FRK (NE, SE, S, SW), GER (SW, se SE), HU, ITN (N (W-Veneto), W-Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range), AF (C-MRO), AS (Iran), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NE-FRK, SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	Formerly in Pleydellia, TPD in Grammoceras
Cotteswoldia	subcompta +	(Branco 1879: Harpoceras)	340.204-3030	EU011:414, ITN04, FRK16:3, SPN07:92, AS065:251, TPD, TRK35:117	EU (ITN, SPN (Mallorca)), SE-FRK, GER (SE (E-Franken), SW), W-HU, S-PLN (Pineiny Mts.)), AS (NW-Iran), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (SPN (Mallorca)), AS (TRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	Formerly in Pleydellia, TPD also in Grammoceras
Cotteswoldia	costulata +	(Zieten)	340.204-3035	TPD	EU (NE-FRK, SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (NE-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	TPD in Dumortieria and Grammoceras
Cotteswoldia	costulata cf. +	(Zieten)	340.204-3036	SPN07:92, EU094:10	EU (SPN (Mallorca), SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	EU094 in Pleydellia
Cotteswoldia	arcuata +	(Buckman : Pleydellia)	340.204-3040	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Walkericeras ?
Cotteswoldia	arcuata cf. +	(Buckman : Pleydellia)	340.204-3041	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Cotteswoldia	bifax +	...	340.204-3045	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Cotteswoldia	sourensis +	...	340.204-3050	...	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc), ?	
Cotteswoldia	sourensis cf.	...	340.204-3051	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Cotteswoldia	burtonensis +	...	340.204-3055	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Cotteswoldia	subcandita +	...	340.204-3060	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Cotteswoldia	spec. +	...	340.204-3090	SPN07:81	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Hudlestonia	affinis +	(Seebach 1864)	340.204-4000	SYS002:L262	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hudlestonia	serrodens +	...	340.204-4010	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	levesquei +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.204-5000	EU011:412, TRK35:117, TPD, AF19:433, PLN34:59	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, SE), AF (C-MRO), AM (CAN), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (NE-FRK), AS (TRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dumortieria	levesquei cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1844: Ammonites)	340.204-5001	PLN34:56	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	moorei +	(Lycett 1857: Ammonites)	340.204-5003	EU011:412, AF19:433, TPD, AS065:250	EU (SW-GB, NE-FRK, GER (SW, SE)), AF (C-MRO), AS (NW-Iran), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (NE-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	TPD in Grammoceras
Dumortieria	fantonesia fantonesia +	...	340.204-5005	...	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Aalen), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dumortieria	fantonnesia curvata +	Buckman	340.204-5006	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dumortieria	nicklesi +	Benecke	340.204-5008	EU011:412, TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U. / M.Jura (U.Toarc, Aalen); EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	radians radians +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.204-5010	TRK35:118, TPD	EU (FRK (W, S, NE), GER (sw SW, ne NE)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); AS (TRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dumortieria	rhodanica +	(Haug 1887)	340.204-5010S	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	Also treated as species
Dumortieria	radians depressus +	...	340.204-5011	...	EU (SL), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Dumortieria	radians depressus cf. +	...	340.204-5012	BK34:11	EU (SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	BK34 in Harpoceras
Dumortieria	radians cf. +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.204-5013	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dumortieria	radians cf. +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.204-5014	PLN34:60	EU (S-PLN (Pineiny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	subundulata +	(Branco)	340.204-5018	TPD, AF19:433, http://jsdammonites.fr/983.html	EU (NE-FRK, SW-GER), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NE-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dumortieria	striatulocostata +	(Quenstedt)	340.204-5020	ExR2005, FRK16:3, TPD	EU (FRK, GER (SW, SE)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	pseudoradiosa +	...	340.204-5023	TPD	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, SE)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (NE-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dumortieria	constula +	Buckman	340.204-5025	...	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Dumortieria	constula cf. +	Buckman	340.204-5026	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	costula +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.204-5028	TPD, GNI	EU (SW-GER), U. Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	brancoi +	(Benecke)	340.204-5030	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	brancoi aff. +	(Benecke)	340.204-5031	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	brancoi cf. +	(Benecke)	340.204-5032	SPN07:81	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	lata +	Buckman	340.204-5035	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	signata +	Buckman	340.204-5038	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	diphyes +	Buckman	340.204-5040	...	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Dumortieria	diphyes cf. +	Buckman	340.204-5041	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	meneghinii +	(Zittel in Haug 1887)	340.204-5043	HU07:59, ITN33, ITN70:8, TPD	EU (SW-GER, ITN (N (NW-Lombardia), C), W- HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	levesquei +	(d'Orbigny in Meneghini 1867-1881: Ammonites)	340.204-5043S	ITN70:8	EU (SW-GER, ITN (N (NW-Lombardia), C), W- HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	taramellii +	(Fucini)	340.204-5045	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	stricta +	Prinz	340.204-5048	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	evolutissima	Prinz	340.204-5050	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	evolutissima +	Géczy	340.204-5051	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	multicostata +					
Dumortieria	leesbergi +	...	340.204-5053	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dumortieria	kochi +	...	340.204-5055	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (NE-FRK), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	
Dumortieria	lateumbilicata +	Geczy 1967	340.204-5058	ITN70:8	EU (W-HU (Bakony), C-ITN (Furlo), AF (W-ALG), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dumortieria	gundershofensis +	...	340.204-5060	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	
Dumortieria	gundershofensis aff. +	...	340.204-5061	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	costellata +	...	340.204-5063	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U. Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	rustica +	...	340.204-5065	...	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U. Jura (Toarc), ?	
Dumortieria	rustica cf. +	...	340.204-5066	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U. Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	prisca +	...	340.204-5068	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U. Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	tabulata +	Buckman 1892 or 1905	340.204-5070	TPD, PLN34:60	EU (GB, FRK, SE-GER (E-Franken)), AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), U. Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	tabulata cf. +	Buckman 1892 or 1905	340.204-5071	PLN34:60	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U. Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	sparsicostata +	Haug 1887	340.204-5073	TPD, http://www.gzn.uni-erlangen.de/uploads/media/Schulbert-MGAU-ONLINE_01.pdf	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U. Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	radiosa +	(Seebach 1864: Ammonites)	340.204-5075	TRK35:118, AS065:250, TPD	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, SE)), AS (NW-Iran), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (NE-FRK), AS (TRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dumortieria	radiosa cf. +	(Seebach 1864: Ammonites)	340.204-5076	PLN34:62	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	explanata +	Buckman	340.204-5078	FRK16:3, AF19:433	EU (FRK), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	flexicosta +	Ernst 1924	340.204-5080	...	EU (GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	flexicosta cf. +	Ernst 1924	340.204-5081	PLN34:59	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	munieri +	(Haug)	340.204-5085	FRK16:3	EU (FRK.), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	munieri cf. +	(Haug)	340.204-5086	FRK16:3	EU (FRK.), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	spec. +	...	340.204-5090	SPN07:81	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dumortieria	spec. +	...	340.204-5091	SPN07:92	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	spec. +	...	340.204-5092	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dumortieria	spec. +	...	340.204-5093	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Dumortieria	spec. +	...	340.204-5094	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	
Dumortieria	spec. +	...	340.204-5095	TPD	EU (NE-GER), U. Jura (Toarc)	
Dumortieria	spec. +	Myczynski 2004	340.204-5096	PLN34:64	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Catulloceras	dumortieri +	(Thiollière in Dumortier 1874: Ammonites)	340.204-6000	FRK16:3, TPD, SPN07:81, SYS002:L262, AF19:433, HU07:59, GER075.7:6	EU (FRK, SE-GER (E-Franken), W-HU, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (SW-GER (Schwabens), N-SUI, N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Catulloceras	dumortieri cf. +	(Thiollière in Dumortier 1874: Ammonites)	340.204-6001	SPN07:81, TPD	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca), U.Jura (Toarc))	
Catulloceras	pannonica +	(Géczy)	340.204-6010	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Catulloceras	spec. +	...	340.204-6090	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Onychoceras	differens +	Wunstorff 1907	340.204-7000	SYS002:L262, EU094:9	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron), SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Onychoceras	simulator +	(Monestier 1921: Hammatoceras)	340.204-7010	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0782.htm , TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Microconch of differens
Onychoceras	heubachense +	Schweigert, Dietze & Balle 2000	340.204-7020	EU094:9	EU (SW-GER (Heubach)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Onychoceras	planum +	Renz	340.204-7020	EU094:9	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Onychoceras	tenue +	(Monestier 1921)	340.204-7030	EU094:9, ExP2010	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Onychoceras	multicostatum +	Renz	340.204-7040	EU094:9	EU (S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Onychoceras	vacekii +	Schweigert, Dietze & Balle 2000	340.204-7050	EU094:7, SYS193:166	EU (N-ITN (San Vigilio), S-ITN (Siz.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Onychoceras	globosum cf. +	(Schübler in Zieten 1886: Sphaeroceras)	340.204-7050S	EU094:7	EU (N-ITN (San Vigilio), S-ITN (Siz.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Onychoceras	planum +	Renz , missid.	340.204-7050S	EU094:7	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Onychoceras	spec. +	Goy & Martinez 1990	340.204-7090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Gruneria	gruneri +	(Dumortier 1874)	340.204-8010	FRK16:3, FRK33, SPN07:92	EU (SPN (Mallorca), FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Gruneria	gaudryi +	(Monestier)	340.204-8020	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Podagrosites	latescens +	(Simpson 1843: Ammonites)	340.204-9510	FRK39:776	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Podagrosites	spec. +	Neige & Rouget 2002	340.204-9550	FRK39:776	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Tmetoceras	scissum +	(Benecke 1865: Ammonites)	340.205-0000	SYS002:L262, SPN07:81ff, AF19:434, HU07:59, ITN33, TPD, GER075.7:7, ITN70:11, PLN34:71	EU (N-SUI), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (FRK, ITN (N (W-Veneto), C, Siz.), SPN (S, Mallorca), PTG, W-HU, S-PLN (Pieniny Mts)), AF (C-MRO), AM (SW-CAN), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (AUT), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Tmetoceras	acanthicum +	Zejszner in Siemiradzki 1923	340.205-0000S ?	PLN34:71	EU (N-SUI), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (FRK, ITN (N (W-Veneto), C, Siz.), SPN (S, Mallorca), PTG, W-HU, S-PLN (Pieniny Mts)), AF (C-MRO), AM (SW-CAN), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (AUT), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Tmetoceras	regleyi +	(Dumortier)	340.205-0010	ITN42:211	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (bajoc)	
Tmetoceras	circularis +	...	340.205-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tmetoceras	hollandae +	...	340.205-0030	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Tmetoceras	difalense +	(Gemmellaro)	340.205-0040	ITN82:90	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Tmetoceras	kirki +	Westermann 1964	340.205-0050	PLN34:72	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Tmetoceras	tenue +	Westermann 1964	340.205-0060	PLN34:72	AM (USA (Ais.)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Tmetoceras	tenue cf. +	Westermann 1964	340.205-0061	PLN34:72	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Tmetoceras	spec. +	...	340.205-0090	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Familia Graphoceratidae, Buckman 1905, +			340.21	SYS002:L262		
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	v-scriptum +	Buckman 1898	340.210-0000	SYS002:L264	AF (C-MRO), M.Jura (O.Aalen, U.Bajoc); EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc, M.Bajoc)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	v-scriptum cf. +	Buckman 1898	340.210-0001	SPN07:82	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	alta +	(Buckman 1934: Ludwigella (Darellia))	340.210-0005		EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	formosum +	...	340.210-0010	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	decorum +	Buckman 1904	340.210-0015	TPD, PLN34:100	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	concovum +	(J. Sowerby) in (Buckman 1888: Lioceras)	340.210-0015S	PLN34:100	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	decorum cf. +	Buckman 1904	340.210-0016	SPN07:82	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	limitatum +	Buckman 1888	340.210-0020	SPN07:82, AF19:434, TPD	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen); AF (C-MRO), M.Jura (O.Aalen, U.Bajoc)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	limitatum cf. +	Buckman 1888	340.210-0021	ITN82:91	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	limitatum cf. +	Buckman 1888	340.210-0022	PLN34:104	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts., Tatra Mts.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	pulchrum +	(Buckman)	340.210-0025	AF19:434	AF (C-MRO), M.Jura (O.Aalen, U.Bajoc)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	pulchrum cf. +	(Buckman)	340.210-0026	SPN07:82	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	subcornutum +	(Buckman)	340.210-0030	GER028:208	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	robustum +	Buckman	340.210-0035	PLN34:104	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	contortum +	(Buckman : Braunsina)	340.210-0040	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	cornigera +	(Buckman : Braunsina)	340.210-0045	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	elegantula +	(Buckman : Braunsina)	340.210-0050	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	fastigiata +	(Buckman : Braunsina)	340.210-0055	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	futilis +	(Buckman : Braunsina)	340.210-0060	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	projecta +	(Buckman : Braunsina)	340.210-0065	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	subquadrata +	(Buckman : Braunsina)	340.210-0070	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Graphoceras (Graphoceras)	spec. +	...	340.210-0090	GER059:9	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	concovum concovum +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	340.210-0100	EU010:169, GER028:1,207, EU028, AF19:434, ExR2008, AS065:254, TPD, PLN34:99	EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.), GB, FRK, GER (SW, NW), S-SPN), AF (C-MRO), AS (NW-Iran), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	PLN34 in Graphoceras ss

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	concovum	Althoff	340.210-0101	GER028:1	EU (NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (Aalen)	GER028.1 in Ludwigia
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	oligopleurum + concovum cf. ? +	(J. Sowerby 1815 or 1825: Ammonites)	340.210-0102	SPN07:93	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	cornu +	(Buckman 1887: Ludwigia)	340.210-0110	ExR2005, AF19:434, TPD, AS065:254	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), NW-GER, S-SPN), AF (C-MRO), AS (NW-Iran), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (GB), M.Jura (Inf.Oolite)	PLN34 in Graphoceras ss
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	arcitenens +	(Buckman 1904: Ludwigiella)	340.210-0110S	TRK35:114, TPD, PLN34:101	EU (S-SPN), AS (TRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	Also treated as species
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	goralica +	(Neumayr in Siemiradzki 1923: Ludwigia (Ludwigiella))	340.210-0110S	PLN34:101	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), NW-GER, S-SPN), AF (C-MRO), AS (NW-Iran), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (GB), M.Jura (Inf.Oolite)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	cornu cf. +	(Buckman 1887: Ludwigia)	340.210-0111	SPN07:82, TPD	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	cornu aff. +	(Buckman 1887: Ludwigia)	340.210-0112	PLN34:103	EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	rudis +	(Buckman 1889: Ludwigia)	340.210-0120	GER028:208, AS065:254, TPD, PLN34:101	EU (EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), NW-GER, S- SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	PLN34 in Graphoceras ss
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	flexilis +	Buckman 1904	340.210-0120S	PLN34:101	EU (EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), NW-GER, S- SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	impolita +	Buckman 1904	340.210-0120S	PLN34:101	EU (EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), NW-GER, S- SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	rugosa +	Buckman 1904	340.210-0120S	PLN34:101	EU (EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), NW-GER, S- SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	rudis cf. +	(Buckman 1889: Ludwigia)	340.210-0121	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	casta +	...	340.210-0130	...	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen), ?	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	casta cf. +	...	340.210-0131	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	stigmatosum +	Buckman 1902	340.210-0140	GB14:19	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	stigmatosum aff. +	Buckman 1902	340.210-0141	GB14:19	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	concovum +	(Sowerby in Buckman 1887)	340.210-0141S	GB14:19	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	concovum var v- scriptum +	(Buckman 1887: Lioceras)	340.210-0141S	GB14:19	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	stigmatosum ex gr. +	Buckman 1903	340.210-0142	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Graphoceras (Ludwigiella)	spec. +	...	340.210-0190	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Ludwigia	murchisonae	(J. de C.Sowerby 1827: Ammonites)	340.210-0500	EU010:169, EU011:418, TPD, EU028, GER028:208, HU07:60, BK34:11, ITN70:14, AUT96:136, ExR2016	EU (NE-FRK), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (N-GB (Isle of Skye), FRK (NE, E), SW-GER, N-AUT, W- HU, S-ITN (Siz.)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (SL), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ludwigia	murchisonae baylii +	(Buckman)	340.210-0501	GER028:1	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	murchisonae reflua +	(Buckman)	340.210-0502	GER028:1	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	murchisonae wilsoni +	(Buckman)	340.210-0503	...	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ludwigia	murchisonae wilsoni cf. +	(Buckman)	340.210-0504	GER028:1	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	murchisonae cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827 or 1829: Ammonites)	340.210-0505	PLN34:82	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Ludwigia	decipiens decipiens +	...	340.210-0510	...	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen), ?	
Ludwigia	decipiens hiltermanni +	Althoff	340.210-0511	GER028:1	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	intralaevis intralaevis +	(Quenstedt)	340.210-0520	GER028:1	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	intralaevis maggsi +	(Buckman)	340.210-0521	GER028:1	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	intralaevis planata +	(Quenstedt)	340.210-0522	GER028:1	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	crassa +	Horn 1909	340.210-0530	GER028:1, AF19:434, PLN34:84	EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.), NW-GER), AF (C-MRO), M.Jura (Aalen)	GER028.1 subspecies of obtusa
Ludwigia	murchisonae obtusa +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.210-0530S	PLN34:84	EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.), NW-GER), AF (C-MRO), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	obtusa falcifera +	Althoff	340.210-0531	GER028:2	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	obtusa latecostata +	Althoff	340.210-0532	GER028:2	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	obtusa planiomphalata +	Althoff	340.210-0533	GER028:2	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	obtusa schonewegi +	Althoff	340.210-0534	GER028:2	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	obtusiformis +	(Buckman 1899)	340.210-0540	HU07:60, TPD, ITN82:90, WMSD, ExR2019	EU (W-HU, N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio)), S-SPN, N-GB (I. of Skye)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD in Welschia
Ludwigia	obtusiformis aff. +	(Buckman 1899)	340.210-0541	PLN34:85	EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Ludwigia	haugi +	(Douvillé 1885)	340.210-0545	TPD, GER005	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	TPD in Welschia
Ludwigia	pustulifera +	(Buckman)	340.210-0550	...	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen), ?	
Ludwigia	pustulifera cf. +	(Buckman)	340.210-0551	ITN82:90	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Ludwigia	spec. +	...	340.210-0590	HU07:60	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Ludwigia	spec. +	...	340.210-0591	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Ludwigia	spec. +	Myczyński 2004	340.210-0592	PLN34:89	EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Brasilia	bradfordensis +	(Buckman 1887: Lioceras)	340.210-1000	SYS002:L263, TPD, EU028, GER028:1, AF19:434, ITN70:14, PLN34:89, AUT96:136, ExR2005	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), GB, FRK, SW-GER, N-AUT, S-SPN), AF (C-MRO), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	AUT96 in Ludwigia
Brasilia	gigantea +	(Buckman)	340.210-1010	ExR2005, GER028:207, TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (M.Aalen); EU (S-GB (Dorset), NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	ExR2005 in Ludwigia
Brasilia	gigantea cf. +	(Buckman)	340.210-1011	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Brasilia	gigantea gr. +	(Buckman)	340.210-1012	ITN82:90	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Brasilia	similis +	Buckman 1889	340.210-1020	TPD, PLN34:97	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), S-SPN), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Brasilia	similis gr. +	Buckman 1889	340.210-1021	ITN82:90	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Brasilia	deleta +	(Buckman)	340.210-1030	ITN82:90	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Brasilia	baylei +	(Buckman 1887: Ludwiglia)	340.210-1040	PLN34:94	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Brasilia	eschense +	(Maubeuge 1950: Ludwiglia)	340.210-1050	...	EU (S-PLN), M.Jura (M.Aalen), ?	
Brasilia	eschense cf. +	(Maubeuge 1950: Ludwiglia)	340.210-1051	PLN34:99	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Brasilia	decipiformis +	Dietze et al 2014	340.210-1060	NEW2014:2	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Brasilia	geisingensis +	Dietze et al 2014	340.210-1070	NEW2014:2	EU (s SW-GER (Geisingen)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Brasilia	spec. +	...	340.210-1090	SPN07:82	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Brasilia	spec. +	...	340.210-1091	HU07:60	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Brasilia	spec. +	Pallini, Elmi & Gasparri 2003-2004	340.210-1092	ITN70:14	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Pseudographoceras	litteratum +	Buckman 1899	340.210-1500	SYS002:L263, ITN70:13	EU (GB, FRK, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Pseudographoceras	opalinoides +	(Mayer 1864 in Vacek 1886: Harpoceras), part	340.210-1500S	ITN70:13	EU (GB, FRK, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Pseudographoceras	vaceki +	(Géczy 1967: Ludwiglia)	340.210-1500S	ITN70:13, HU13:35	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), M.Jura (Aalen)	HU13 species in Ludwiglia
Pseudographoceras	anguliferum +	(Buckman)	340.210-1510	GER028:208	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	Formerly in Ludwiglia
Pseudographoceras	helvetica +	...	340.210-1520	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Pseudographoceras	delectum .	...	340.210-1530	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Pseudographoceras	umbilicata +	(Buckman 1899: Ludwiglia)	340.210-1540	GER028.1, PLN34:86, http://www.geoforum.fr/topic/277 21-ammonites-du-bajocien-inferieur-du-sud-de-lespagne/	EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.), NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly subspecies of murchisonae
Geyerina	fasciata +	(Buckman 1899)	340.210-2000	SYS002:L264	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Darellia	semicostata +	Buckman 1898	340.210-2500	SYS002:L264	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Darellia	polita +	Buckman 1898	340.210-2510	GB14:16	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Darellia	walkeri +	(Buckman 1889: Hyperlioceras), pars	340.210-2510S	GER028:208	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	Formerly in Oedania
Darellia	coela +	(Buckman 1902: Reynesia)	340.210-2520	...	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc), ?	
Darellia	coela cf. +	(Buckman 1902: Reynesia)	340.210-2521	GB14:16	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Darellia	discites aff. +	(Kent 1966: Hyperlioceras)	340.210-2521S	GB14:16	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Darellia	walkeri +	(Buckman 1889), pars	340.210-2521S	GB14:16	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Darellia	falcigera +	Buckman 1904	340.210-2530	SYS002:L265	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	Type of Oedania
Darellia	delicata +	Buckman	340.210-2540	GER028:208	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	Formerly in Oedania

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Reynesella	piodes +	Buckman 1902	340.210-3000	SYS002:L264	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Reynesella	aperta +	(Buckman 1888)	340.210-3010	GER028:208, ExR2008	EU (S-GB, NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Darellella	recticostata +	Buckman 1904	340.210-3500	SYS002:L264	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Darellella	spec. +	...	340.210-3510	SPN07:82	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Hyperlioceras	discites +	(Waagen 1867)	340.210-4000	SYS002:L264, EU028, GER028:208	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen - M.Bajoc)	GER028 in Ludwigia as Subspecies of decipiens
Hyperlioceras	desori +	(Moesch 1867)	340.210-4010	GER028:208	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Hyperlioceras	desori cf. +	(Moesch 1867)	340.210-4010	ExR2008	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Hyperlioceras	subsectum +	Buckman 1889	340.210-4020	GB14:10, GB11:7	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Hyperlioceras	discites aff. +	(Waagen 1867 (1938))	340.210-4020S	GB14:10	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Hyperlioceras	discoideum var a +	Buckman 1887 -1907	340.210-4020S	GB14:10	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Hyperlioceras	discoideum +	(Quenstedt 1889)	340.210-4030	...	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc), ?	
Hyperlioceras	discoideum aff. +	(Quenstedt 1889)	340.210-4031	GB14:12	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Hyperlioceras	subdiscoideum +	Buckman 1889	340.210-4040	GB14:13	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Hyperlioceras	subdiscoideum cf. +	Buckman 1889	340.210-4041	GB14:13	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Hyperlioceras	rudidiscites +	Buckman 1902	340.210-4050	GB14:14, GER028:1	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	GER028 in Ludwigia as Subspecies of decipiens
Hyperlioceras	discites +	Buckman 1894	340.210-4050S	GB14:14	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Hyperlioceras	laeviusculus +	(Sowerby 1888)	340.210-4050S	GB14:14	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Originally in Ammonites
Hyperlioceras	liodiscites +	Buckman 1902	340.210-4050S	GB14:14	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Hyperlioceras	rudidiscites aff. +	Buckman 1902	340.210-4051	GB14:14	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dissoroceras	tabulatum +	(Quenstedt 1889)	340.210-4500	SYS002:L265	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Dissoroceras	lucyi +	(Buckman)	340.210-4510	GER028:207	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Leioceras	opalinum +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.211-0000	EU010:169, EU012:269, TPD, GER009, AF19:434, BK34:11, ExR2005, AS065:252, EU094:10	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), GB, NE-FRK, SW-GER, S-ITN (W-Siz.), AF (C-MRO), AS (NW-Iran), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (SL), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Leioceras	primordialis +	(Zieten 1830: Ammonites)	340.211-0000S	PLN34:73	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), GB, NE-FRK, SW-GER, S-ITN (W-Siz.), AF (C-MRO), AS (NW-Iran), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (SL), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Leioceras	opalinum cf. +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.211-0001	TPD, PLN34:75	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (U-Aalen)	
Leioceras	aalensis +	(Zieten)	340.211-0005	TRK35:118	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Leioceras	comptum comptum +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.211-0010	AS065:254, ITN33, ExR2010, TPD, ITN70:11, PLN34:78, AUT96:136	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), SW-GER, N-AUT, HU, ITN (W-Veneto, C, Siz.), SPN (S, Mallorca ?)), AS (NW-Iran), M.Jura (Aalen)	ITN70 in Leioceras (Cypholioceras), AUT96 var. of opalinum
Leioceras	bifidatum +	Buckman 1899	340.211-0010S	TPD, ITN70:11	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	TPD species
Leioceras	comptum rieberi +	Geczy 1967	340.211-0011	ITN70:12	EU (HU, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	ITN70 in Leioceras (Cypholioceras)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Leioceras	comptum cf. +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.211-0012	SPN07:93	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Leioceras	comptum aff. +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.211-0013	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Leioceras	subacutum +	(Buckman)	340.211-0015	GER028:208	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Leioceras	plectile +	(Buckman)	340.211-0020	EU011:416	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Leioceras	uncinatum +	...	340.211-0025	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	
Leioceras	crassicostatum +	Rieber 1963	340.211-0030	PLN34:79	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Leioceras	sinon +	(Bayle 1878 in Dorn 1935: Ludwigia)	340.211-0030S	PLN34:79	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Leioceras	uncum +	...	340.211-0035	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	
Leioceras	lineatum +	(Buckman 1899: Lioceras)	340.211-0040	TPD, ITN70:12, PLN34:75	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), S-GB (Dorset), FRK (W, E, e S), SW-GER, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	ITN70 in Lioceras (Cypholloceras)
Leioceras	costula +	(Reinecke 1818 in Kuźniar 1908: Harpoceras)	340.211-0040S	PLN34:75	EU (S-GB (Dorset), FRK (W, E, e S), SW-GER, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Leioceras	grave +	(Buckman 1899: Lioceras)	340.211-0040S	ITN70:12	EU (S-GB (Dorset), FRK (W, E, e S), SW-GER, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Leioceras	opaliniforme +	(Buckman 1899 in Siemiradzki 1923: Lioceras (Cypholloceras))	340.211-0040S	PLN34:75	EU (S-GB (Dorset), FRK (W, E, e S), SW-GER, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Leioceras	plicatum +	(Buckman 1899: Cypholloceras)	340.211-0040S	ITN70:12	EU (S-GB (Dorset), FRK (W, E, e S), SW-GER, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Leioceras	subglabrum +	(Buckman 1902: Walkeria)	340.211-0040S	TPD, ITN70:12	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	TPD species
Leioceras	szaffariense +	(Pusch) in (Siemiradzki 1923: Lioceras ?)	340.211-0040S	PLN34:75	EU (S-GB (Dorset), FRK (W, E, e S), SW-GER, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Leioceras	partitum +	(Buckman 1899: Lioceras)	340.211-0045	TPD, ITN70:12	EU (GB, FRK, SW-GER, HU, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	ITN70 in Lioceras (Cypholloceras)
Leioceras	subcostosum +	Buckman 1899	340.211-0050	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Leioceras	giganteum +	Turculeț 1982	340.211-0055	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Leioceras	plicatellum +	...	340.211-0060	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Leioceras	opalinoides	(Mayer 1864: Harpoceras)	340.211-0065	TPD, ITN70:13, ITN82:90, PLN34:81, AUT96:136	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), SW-GER (Aalen), N-AUT, N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio)), M.Jura (Aalen)	TPD in Ancolloceras
Leioceras	opalinoides +					
Leioceras	murchisonae acutus +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.211-0065S	PLN34:81	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), SW-GER (Aalen), N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Leioceras	opalinoides sublaeve +	(Horn) in (Contini 1969: Ancolloceras)	340.211-0065S	PLN34:81	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), SW-GER (Aalen), N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio)), M.Jura (Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Leioceras	substriatum +	(Buckman 1899: Ancolioceras)	340.211-0065S	PLN34:81	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), SW-GER (Aalen), N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Leioceras	opalinoides horni +	(Mayer 1864: Harpoceras)	340.211-0066	ITN70:13	EU (HU, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	ITN70 in Ancolioceras
Leioceras	opalinoides cf. +	(Mayer 1864: Harpoceras)	340.211-0067	BK34:11	EU (SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Leioceras	opaliniforme +	(Buckman 1899)	340.211-0070	ITN70:12	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	ITN70 in Leioceras (Cypholioceras)
Leioceras	spec. +	...	340.211-0090	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Leioceras	spec. +	...	340.211-0091	GER028:113	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Domer)	
Leioceras	spec. +	...	340.211-0092	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	HU07 in Ancolioceras
Leioceras	spec. +	...	340.211-0093	BK34:11	EU (SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Costileioceras	sinon sinon +	(Bayle 1878: Ludwigia)	340.211-1000	EU012:269, GER028:207, TPD, HU07:59, PLN34:80	EU (NE-FRK), U. Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NE-FRK, GER (NW, SW), W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (SUI, FRK), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	HU07 in Staufenia, TPD in Leioceras
Costileioceras	sinon viallii +	Géczy 1967	340.211-1001	HU13:34, ITN70:13	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	ITN70 in Staufenia
Costileioceras	opalinum mut compta +	(Reinecke in Prinz 1904: Harpoceras (Lioceras))	340.211-1001S	ITN70:13	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	ITN70 in Staufenia
Costileioceras	costatum +	(Benecke)	340.211-1010	GER028:207, TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen); EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	TPD in Leioceras
Costileioceras	costosum +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.211-1020	TPD, PLN34:80	EU (NE-FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), NE-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	TPD in Leioceras
Costileioceras	costosum aff. +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.211-1021	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	TPD in Leioceras
Cyclicoceras (Cyclicoceras)	undatum +	Buckman 1899	340.211-2000	SYS002:L262	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Cyclicoceras (Canavarella)	belophora +	Buckman 1904	340.211-2100	SYS002:L262	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Staufenia	staufensis +	(Oppel 1856: Ammonites)	340.211-3000	EU011:416, TPD, ITN70:12	EU (GB, SW-GER (Aalen), PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, SUI, BG), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Staufenia	discoidea +	(Quenstedt)	340.211-3010	GER028:208, TPD	EU (GER (NW, SW (Aalen)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Staufenia	sehndensis +	(Hofmann 1913)	340.211-3020	http://rogov.zwz.ru/Chandler,%201982.pdf	EU (SE-FRK, SUI, SW-GER, GB), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Staufenia	sehndensis cf. +	(Hofmann 1913)	340.211-3021	HU06:42	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Vacekia	stephensi +	Buckman 1899	340.211-4000	SYS002:L262, TPD, ITN70:13	EU (SE-FRK (La Verpillière), ITN (N, Siz.), S-SPN, PTG), AF (N-AF), M.Jura (M.Aalen); EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Vacekia	costula +	(Reinecke 1818 sensu Vacek) in Di Stefano 2002	340.211-4000S	ITN70:13	EU (SE-FRK (La Verpillière), ITN (N, Siz.), S-SPN, PTG), AF (N-AF), M.Jura (M.Aalen); EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Vacekia	costula +	(Reinecke 1818 in Vacek 1886: Harpoceras)	340.211-4010	ITN70:13	EU (GB, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Vacekia	spec. +	...	340.211-4090	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Vacekia ?	spec. +	...	340.211-4091	SPN07:93	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Familia Hammatoceratidae, Buckman 1887, +			340.22	SYS002:L265		
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	insignis +	(Schübler 1830 in Zieten 1831)	340.220-0000	EU010:134, EU011:416, TPD, FRK16:3, HU07:59	EU (FRK, GER (SE (E-Franken), SW), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	insignis gr. +	(Schübler 1830 in Zieten 1831)	340.220-0001	SPN07:92	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	insignis aff. +	(Schübler 1830 in Zieten 1831)	340.220-0002	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	insignis cf. +	(Schübler 1830 in Zieten 1831)	340.220-0003	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	mediterraneum +	...	340.220-0005	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	prinzi +	Géczy 1966	340.220-0008	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	cappucinum +	Buckman	340.220-0010	FRK16:3, HU07:59	EU (FRK, W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	buxtorfi +	(Renz)	340.220-0013	GER075.7:4	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	megacanthum +	...	340.220-0015	...	EU (W-HU), M.Jura, ?	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	megacanthum cf. +	...	340.220-0016	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	baconicum +	...	340.220-0018	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	auerbachense +	...	340.220-0020	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	hungaricum ? +	Géczy 1966	340.220-0023	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	broilli +	...	340.220-0025	...	EU (W-HU), M.Jura, ?	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	broilli cf. +	...	340.220-0026	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	vighi +	Géczy 1966	340.220-0028	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	allobrogense +	...	340.220-0030	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	liebi +	...	340.220-0033	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	pachu +	(Buckman 1921: Pseudogrammoceras)	340.220-0035	FRK16:3, HU07:58, GB21:138	EU (S-GB (Dorset), FRK, W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	HU07 and GB21 in Pseudogrammoceras
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	pachu cf. +	(Buckman 1921: Pseudogrammoceras)	340.220-0036	GB21:138	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc)	GB21 in Pseudogrammoceras
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	hantkeni ? +	Géczy 1966	340.220-0038	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	discus discus +	...	340.220-0040	...	EU (W-HU), M.Jura, ?	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	discus pannonicus +	Géczy 1966	340.220-0041	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	discus aff. +	Géczy 1966	340.220-0042	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	gerthi +	Géczy 1966	340.220-0045	...	EU (W-HU), M.Jura, ?	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	gerthi aff. +	Géczy 1966	340.220-0046	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	alleoni +	...	340.220-0048	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	ferrugineum +	...	340.220-0050	...	EU (W-HU), M.Jura, ?	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	ferrugineum cf. +	...	340.220-0051	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	percus +	...	340.220-0053	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	tenerum tenerum +	...	340.220-0055	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	tenerum szoerenyiae +	Géczy 1966	340.220-0056	TPD, HU13:35	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	dorsatum +	...	340.220-0058	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	semilunatum +	(Quenstedt)	340.220-0060	...	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), ?	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	semilunatum aff. +	(Quenstedt)	340.220-0061	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	undatum +	...	340.220-0063	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	pugnax +	Vacek	340.220-0065	ITN42:212	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	leptolocum +	Vacek	340.220-0068	ITN42:212	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	perplanum +	(Prinz 1904)	340.220-0070	HU07:59, TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Geczyceras
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	perplanum aff. +	(Prinz 1904)	340.220-0071	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	Formerly in Geczyceras
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	costatum +	(Gabilly 1973)	340.220-0073	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	Formerly in Geczyceras
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	bonarellii +	(Parisch & Viale)	340.220-0075	HU06:39, HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Geczyceras
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	porcarellense +	(Bonarelli)	340.220-0078	HU06:39, HU07:59, ITN33	EU (C-ITN, W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Geczyceras
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	speciosum +	Janensch	340.220-0080	FRK16:3, AF19:233, HU07:59	EU (FRK, W-HU), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Geczyceras
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	procerinsigne +	Vacek	340.220-0083	ITN82:90	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	lorteti lorteti +	(Dumortier 1864)	340.220-0085	GNI, TPD, http://pagesperso-orange.fr/ammonitespatboselli/index.htm , ITN82:90	EU (SE-FRK, N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), S-SPN (Andalucia), M.Jura (Aalen)	Formerly in Accardia
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	lorteti multicostatum +	Géczy 1966	340.220-0086	TPD, AF19:438	EU (W-HU), AF (C-MRO), M.Jura (Aalen)	Formerly in Accardia
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	lorteti aff. +	(Dumortier 1864)	340.220-0087	HU07:60	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	Formerly in Accardia
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	spec. +	...	340.220-0095	SPN07:80	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	spec. +	...	340.220-0096	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Hammatoceras)	spec. +	...	340.220-0097	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (o:Toarc)	
Hammatoceras (Pseudaptetoceras)	klimakomphalum klimakomphalum +	(Vacek 1886: Harpoceras)	340.220-0100	AF19:433, AS067:88, ITN82:90	AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), AS (Iran), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Hammatoceras (Pseudaptetoceras)	klimakomphalum involutum +	...	340.220-0101	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Hammatoceras (Pseudaptetoceras)	klimakomphalum paenampectens +	Géczy 1966	340.220-0102	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	TPD also in Eudmetoceras
Hammatoceras (Pseudaptetoceras)	klimakomphalum cf. +	(Vacek 1886: Harpoceras)	340.220-0103	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M. Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Pseudaptetoceras)	klimakomphalum gr. +	(Vacek 1886: Harpoceras)	340.220-0104	PLN34:106	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Hammatoceras (Pseudaptetoceras)	christianae +	(Elmi & Mouterde 1997: Csernyeiceras)	340.220-0110	ITN70:16	EU (ITN (Siz.), PTG), AF (C-MRO), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Hammatoceras (Pseudaptetoceras)	spec. +	...	340.220-0190	HU07:60	EU (W-HU), M. Jura (Aalen)	
Hammatoceras (Pseudaptetoceras)	spec. +	...	340.220-0191	ITN49:2	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hammatoceras (Csernyeiceras)	verpillierense +	Roman & Boyer 1923	340.220-0200	TPD, EU094:3, HU07:59	EU (SE-FRK (La Verpillière), NW-HU (Csernye), ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M. Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Hammatoceras (Csernyeiceras)	subaspidooides +	(Vacek 1886: Oppelia)	340.220-0210	EU094:3	EU (S-GB (Dorset), E-FRK, ITN (N (San Vigilio), C (Apennin), HU), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Hammatoceras (Csernyeiceras)	moerickei +	(Jaworsky 1926: Oppelia)	340.220-0220	EU094:5	EU (N-ITN (Apennin),?), AM (USA (Oregon), ARG (Mendoza)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Hammatoceras (Csernyeiceras)	tricolore +	(Riccardi & Westermann 1982: Planammatoceras)	340.220-0220S	EU094:5	EU (N-ITN (Apennin),?), AM (USA (Oregon), ARG (Mendoza)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Bredyia	crassornata +	(Buckman 1910:Burtonia)	340.220-1000	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0720.htm , SYS002:L267	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Bredyia	subinsignis +	(Oppel 1856: Ammonites)	340.220-1010	EU011:416, HU07:59, TPD, GER075.7:2	EU (S-GB (Dorset), NE-FRK, GER, W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NE-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	EU011 and TPD in Hammatoceras, type of Pseudammatoceras
Bredyia	diadematooides	(Mayer)	340.220-1020	TPD, GER075.7:3	EU (W-HU, SPN), AF (MRO), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	TPD in Hammatoceras
Bredyia	diadematooides	...	340.220-1021	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Bredyia	vadaszi +					
Bredyia	brancoi +	(Prinz 1904: Hammatoceras)	340.220-1030	TPD, HU07:59, ITN70:14	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NW-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	Formerly in Pseudammatoceras
Bredyia	brancoi cf. +	(Prinz 1904: Hammatoceras)	340.220-1031	ITN70:15	EU (FRK (E, S), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	ITN70 in Pseudammatoceras
Bredyia	lotharingicum +	(Benecke in Gérard & Bichelonne 1940: Hammatoceras)	340.220-1031S	ITN70:15	EU (FRK (E, S), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	ITN70 in Pseudammatoceras
Bredyia	sieboldi aff. +	(Oppel in Branco 1879: Ammonites)	340.220-1031S	ITN70:15	EU (FRK (E, S), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	ITN70 in Pseudammatoceras
Bredyia	spinosum spinosum +	(Hantken in Prinz)	340.220-1040	HU07:60, TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	Formerly in Pseudammatoceras
Bredyia	spinosum eximium +	...	340.220-1041	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	Formerly in Pseudammatoceras
Bredyia	spinosum kovacsi +	Géczy 1966	340.220-1042	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	Formerly in Pseudammatoceras
Bredyia	rugatum rugatum +	(Buckman)	340.220-1050	TPD, HU07:60	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (M.Aalen); EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	Formerly in Pseudammatoceras
Bredyia	rugatum noszkyi +	Géczy 1966	340.220-1051	TPD, HU07:59	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	Formerly in Pseudammatoceras, HU07 species in Staufenia

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Bredya	spec. +	...	340.220-1090	SPN07:92	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Bredya	spec. +	...	340.220-1091	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Bredya	spec. +	...	340.220-1092	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Bredya	spec. +	...	340.220-1093	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	Formerly in Pseudammatoceras
Eudmetoceras (Eudmetoceras)	eudmetum +	Buckman 1920	340.220-2000	SYS002:L267	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Eudmetoceras (Eudmetoceras)	klymakomphalum +	...	340.220-2010	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Eudmetoceras (Eudmetoceras)	profues +	...	340.220-2020	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	Formerly in Rhodaniceras
Eudmetoceras (Eudmetoceras)	spec. +	Pallini, Elmi & Gasparri 2003-2004	340.220-2090	ITN70:16	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	amaltheiforme +	(Vacek 1886: Harpoceras)	340.220-2110	TRK05:158, TPD	EU (NW-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen, Bajoc); EU (ITN (N, (San Vigilio), C)), M.Jura (Aalen); AS (C-TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	TPD in Hammatoceras (Pseudaptetoceras)
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	discus +	(Merla 1933)	340.220-2110S	TRK05:158, TPD	EU (NW-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen, Bajoc); EU (ITN (N, (San Vigilio), C)), M.Jura (Aalen); AS (C-TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	TPD in Hammatoceras
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	discus aff. +	(Merla 1933)	340.220-2110S	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen, Bajoc); EU (ITN (N, (San Vigilio), C)), M.Jura (Aalen); AS (C-TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	euaptetum +	(Buckman 1922)	340.220-2110S	TRK05:158	EU (NW-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen, Bajoc); EU (ITN (N, (San Vigilio), C)), M.Jura (Aalen); AS (C-TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	hauthali +	(Burckhardt 1903)	340.220-2110S	TRK05:158	EU (NW-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen, Bajoc); EU (ITN (N, (San Vigilio), C)), M.Jura (Aalen); AS (C-TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	obtectum +	(Buckman 1925)	340.220-2110S	TRK05:158, TPD	EU (NW-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen, Bajoc); EU (ITN (N, (San Vigilio), C)), M.Jura (Aalen); AS (C-TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	TPD also in Hammatoceras and Parammatoceras as Genus
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	obtectum cf. +	(Buckman 1925)	340.220-2110S	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen, Bajoc); EU (ITN (N, (San Vigilio), C)), M.Jura (Aalen); AS (C-TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	sieboldi +	(Dorn 1935) non (Oppel)	340.220-2110S	TRK05:158	EU (NW-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen, Bajoc); EU (ITN (N, (San Vigilio), C)), M.Jura (Aalen); AS (C-TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	amplectens +	Buckman 1920	340.220-2120	TRK05:159, GER028:38	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen); AS (TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	amplectens aff. +	Buckman 1920	340.220-2121	GER028:38	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	sieboldi sieboldi +	(Oppel)	340.220-2130	TPD, HU07:59	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	Formerly in Ceccaites
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	sieboldi	(Prinz)	340.220-2131	TPD, HU07:60	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	Formerly in Ceccaites
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	stenomphalum +					
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	sieboldi halavatsi +	...	340.220-2132	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	Formerly in Ceccaites
Eudmetoceras (Euaptetoceras)	sieboldi lelivreae +	...	340.220-2133	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	Formerly in Ceccaites
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	planiformis +	(Buckman 1922: Planammatoceras)	340.220-2200	SYS002:L267, AF19:434, TPD	AF (C-MRO), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	planiformis stredai +	Géczy 1966	340.220-2201	TPD	EU (NW-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	TPD in Hammatoceras
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	planiformis cf. +	(Buckman 1922: Planammatoceras)	340.220-2202	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	benneri +	(Hoffmann : Hammatoceras (Planammatoceras ?)	340.220-2210	...	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen), ?	
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	benneri cf. +	(Hoffmann : Hammatoceras (Planammatoceras ?)	340.220-2211	GER028:38	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	tenuinsigne +	(Vacek 1886: Hammatoceras)	340.220-2220	HU06:40, HU07:59, ITN70:15, ITN82:90, TPD	EU (S-SPN, FRK, ITN, W-HU), AF (MRO), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (S-SPN, FRK, ITN (N, C, Siz.), W-HU), AF (MRO), M. Jura (Aalen); EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	TPD in Hammatoceras
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	drepanense +	(Gemmellaro 1886: Hammatoceras)	340.220-2220S	ITN70:15	EU (S-SPN, FRK, ITN, W-HU), AF (MRO), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (S-SPN, FRK, ITN (nw N, C, Siz.), W-HU), AF (MRO), M. Jura (Aalen); EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	spec. +	(Gemmellaro 1886: Hammatoceras)	340.220-2220S	ITN70:15	EU (S-SPN, FRK, ITN, W-HU), AF (MRO), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (S-SPN, FRK, ITN (nw N, C, Siz.), W-HU), AF (MRO), M. Jura (Aalen); EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	planinsigne +	(Vacek 1886: Hammatoceras)	340.220-2230	TPD, HU07:59, ITN70:15, PLN34:105	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (FRK, S-GER, W-HU, S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), ITN (N, S incl. Siz.), S-SPN), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	TPD in Hammatoceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	dispansum +	(Lycett 1860 in Prinz 1904)	340.220-2230S	ITN70:15	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (FRK, S-GER, W-HU, S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), ITN (N, S incl. Siz.), S-SPN), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	insigne cf. +	(Schübler in Gemmellaro 1886: Hammatoceras), pars	340.220-2230S	ITN70:15	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (FRK, S-GER, W-HU, S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), ITN (N, S incl. Siz.), S-SPN), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	virgiliensis +	(Gregorio 1886: Haropceras)	340.220-2230S	ITN70:15	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (FRK, S-GER, W-HU, S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), ITN (N, S incl. Siz.), S-SPN), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	planinsigne stredai +	(Géczy 1966: Hammatoceras)	340.220-2231	HU13:35	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), M.Jura (Aalen)	HU13 in Hammatoceras
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	planinsigne merlai +	(Géczy 1966: Hammatoceras)	340.220-2232	HU13:35	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	HU13 in Hammatoceras
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	planinsigne aff. +	(Vacek 1896: Hammatoceras)	340.220-2233	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	kochi +	(Prinz : Planammatoceras)	340.220-2240	TPD, HU07:60	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	TPD in Hammatoceras
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	spec. +	...	340.220-2290	HU06:36, HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Eudmetoceras (Planammatoceras)	spec. +	...	340.220-2291	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Crestaites	meneghinii +	(Bonarelli 1899: Hammatoceras)	340.220-3000	HU06:36, TPD, ITN70:14	EU (GB, FRK (SE, S)), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (ITN (W-Siz.), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	TPD in Hammatoceras
Crestaites	insignis +	(Schübler in Meneghini 1867-1881: Ammonites)	340.220-3000S	ITN70:14	EU (GB, FRK (SE, S)), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (ITN (W-Siz.), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Crestaites	goyi +	(Martinez 1992: Geczyceras))	340.220-3010	HU07:59, TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Crestaites	raricostatus +	(Geczy 1966: Hammatoceras)	340.220-3020	HU07:59, TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Crestaites	victorii +	(Bonarelli 1895: Hammatoceras)	340.220-3030	HU07:59, TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Crestaites	szentei +	Kovacs 2009	340.220-3040	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Paviaites	iris +	(Gemmellaro 1886)	340.220-3500	ITN70:28	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	fallifax fallifax +	Arkel 1957, pro fallax	340.221-0000	SYS002:L267, TRK05:160, TPD, HU07:81, ITN70:17	EU (GB, GER, FRK, SPN, PTG, ITN (N (W-Veneto), NE, Siz.), GRC, W-HU, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU, Thailand), AF (N-AF), Paz. I. (NZ) ?, AM (N-AM), M.Jura (Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Erycites (Erycites)	fallax +	(Benecke 1865: Ammonites) non (Guéranger 1865)	340.221-0000S	SYS002:L267, HU07:73	EU (GB, GER, FRK, SPN, PTG, ITN (N (W-Veneto), NE, Siz.), GRC, W-HU, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU, Thailand), AF (N-AF), Paz. I. (NZ) ?, AM (N-AM), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	reussi +	(Hauer in Meneghini 1867-1881: Ammonites), part	340.221-0000S	ITN70:17	EU (GB, GER, FRK, SPN, PTG, ITN (N (W-Veneto), NE, Siz.), GRC, W-HU, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU, Thailand), AF (N-AF), Paz. I. (NZ) ?, AM (N-AM), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	fallifax excavatus +	...	340.221-0001	TPD, HU07:73	AF (N-AF), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	fallifax flexuosus +	...	340.221-0002	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	fallifax arkelli +	Géczy 1966	340.221-0003	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	fallifax aff. +	...	340.221-0004	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	personatiformis +	Géczy 1966	340.221-0010	TPD, HU07:73	EU (W-HU), AF (N-AF) M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	mouterdei +	Géczy 1966	340.221-0013	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	szontagi +	...	340.221-0015	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	baconicus +	...	340.221-0018	TPD, HU07:73	EU (W-HU), AF (N-AF), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	intermedius +	Hantken MS in Prinz 1904	340.221-0020	TPD, HU07:79	EU (GB, FRK, SW-AUT (Tirol), ITN, W-GRC, W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-GRC (Kerkyra), W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	partschi +	Prinz in Buckman 1921	340.221-0020S	HU07:79	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	schafarziki +	Prinz 1904	340.221-0020S	HU07:79	EU (ITN), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	intermedius cf. +	Hantken MS in Prinz 1904	340.221-0021	ITN82:90	EU (N-ITN (W-veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	transiens +	Bremer 1966	340.221-0023	TRK05:160	AS (TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	reussi +	(Hauer 1856: Ammonites)	340.221-0025	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	reussi aff. +	(Hauer 1856: Ammonites)	340.221-0026	HU07:80	EU (AUT, ITN, W-GRC, W-HU), AF (MRO) ?, U.Jura (Toarc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	reussi cf. +	(Hauer 1856: Ammonites)	340.221-0026S	HU07:80	EU (W-HU), M. Jura (Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	gerecsensis +	Kovács & Géczy 2008	340.221-0028	HU07:78	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	involutus +	...	340.221-0030	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	barodiscus +	(Gemmelaro 1886: Hammatoceras (Erycites))	340.221-0033	HU07:76, ITN70:17	EU (GB, FRK, ITN (N (San Vigilio), Siz.), W-HU, UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	exulatus + and exulatus aff. +	(Callomon & Chandler 1990 or 1994: Erycites)	340.221-0033S	HU07:76, ITN70:17	EU (GB, FRK, ITN (N (San Vigilio), Siz.), W-HU, UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	gonionotus +	(Benecke) in (Dumortier 1874: Ammonites)	340.221-0033S	HU07:76, GER075.7:4, ITN70:17, ITN82:90	EU (GB, FRK, ITN (N (San Vigilio), Siz.), W-HU, UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	GER075.7 synonym of labrosus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Erycites (Erycites)	sutneri +	(Benecke) in (Dumortier 1874: Ammonites), pars	340.221-0033S	ITN70:17	EU (GB, FRK, ITN (N (San Vigilio), Siz.), W-HU, UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	ovatus ovatus +	Géczy 1966	340.221-0035	TPD, HU07:74, HU13:34	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	ovatus rogeri +	Géczy 1966	340.221-0036	HU13:35	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	retrosicostatus +	...	340.221-0038	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Erycites (Erycites)	modestus modestus +	(Vacek 1886: Coeloceras)	340.221-0040	TPD, HU07:83, ITN42:212, ITN70:18	EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, ITN (W-Veneto), C, W-Siz.), S-AUT, W-HU, W-GRC), AF (MRO), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Abbasites and Abbasitoides
Erycites (Erycites)	modestus aff. +	(Vacek 1886: Coeloceras) in (Callomon & Chandler 1990: Stephanoceras (Abbasitoides)	340.221-0040S	HU07:83	EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG, ITN (NW-Lombardia, C, Siz.), S-AUT, W-HU, W-GRC), AF (MRO), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Abbasites and Abbasitoides
Erycites (Erycites)	modestus compressus +	...	340.221-0041	TPD	EU (NW-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	Formerly in Abbasites and Abbasitoides
Erycites (Erycites)	modestus crassornatus +	Géczy 1966	340.221-0042	TPD	EU (NW-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	Formerly in Abbasites and Abbasitoides
Erycites (Erycites)	labrosus +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.221-0045	GER075.7:4	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	subquadratus +	Géczy 1966	340.221-0048	HU07:77, GER075.7:4, HU13:35	EU (PTG, SPN, FRK, NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), M.Jura (Aalen)	GER075.7 synonym of labrosus
Erycites (Erycites)	telegdirothi telegdirothi +	...	340.221-0050	ZIP	EU (SPN), M.Jura (Aalen) ?	
Erycites (Erycites)	telegdirothi amplus +	Géczy 1966	340.221-0051	HU13:35	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	sutneri +	(Gemellaro 1886: Hammatoceras (Erycites))	340.221-0053	HU07:76	EU (ITN (Apennin)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	spec. +	...	340.221-0090	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Erycites (Erycites)	spec. +	Pallini, Elmi & Gasparri 2003-2004	340.221-0091	ITN70:17	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Erycites (Abbasites)	abbas +	(Buckman 1921: Abbasites)	340.221-0100	SYS002:L267, ITN70:17	EU (GB), M.Jura; EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Erycites (Abbasites)	abbas cf. +	(Buckman 1921: Abbasites)	340.221-0101	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Erycites (Abbasites)	spec. +	...	340.221-0190	SPN07:93	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Erycites (Abbasites)	spec. +	Linares 1979	340.221-0191	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	
Cagliceras	elaphus +	(Merla 1934: Erycites)	340.221-1000	HU07:59,66, TPD	EU (FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben), W-HU), U. / M.Jura. (O.Toarc, Aalen)	
Cagliceras	elaphus pannonicus +	(Géczy 1965:Erycites)	340.221-1000S	HU07:66	EU (W-HU), U. / M.Jura. (O.Toarc, Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cagliceras	reussi +	(Hauer in Meneghini 1867-1881: Ammonites), part	340.221-1000S	HU07:66	EU (FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben), W-HU), U. / M.Jura. (O.Toarc, Aalen)	
Cagliceras	crassiventris +	(Merla 1934: Erycites)	340.221-1010	HU07:67	EU (ITN, W-HU), U. Jura (Toarc), EU (SPN, ITN), M. Jura (Aalen)	
Cagliceras	crassiventris aff. +	(Merla 1934)	340.221-1011	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Cagliceras	picenum +	(Fossa-Mancini 1914 or 1915: Hammatoceras)	340.221-1020	HU07:71	EU (PTG, SPN, FRK, ITN, W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Cagliceras	costulosum +	(Merla 1934: Hammatoceras)	340.221-1030	HU07:70	EU (SPN, FRK ?, ITN, W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Cagliceras	enigmaticum +	Kovács & Géczy 2008	340.221-1040	HU07:72	EU (FRK ?, ITN, W-HU), U.Jura. (O.Toarc)	
Cagliceras	picenum aff. +	(Fossa-Mancini) in (Dezi & Ridolfi 1978: Erycites)	340.221-1040S	HU07:72	EU (FRK ?, ITN, W-HU), U.Jura. (O.Toarc)	
Cagliceras	spec. +	(Dezi & Ridolfi 1978: Erycites)	340.221-1040S	HU07:72	EU (FRK ?, ITN, W-HU), U.Jura. (O.Toarc)	
Cagliceras	spec. +	(Rulleau 1996 ?: Hammatoceras)	340.221-1040S	HU07:72	EU (FRK ?, ITN, W-HU), U.Jura. (O.Toarc)	
Cagliceras	robustum +	(Merla 1934: Erycites)	340.221-1050	HU07:68	EU (ITN, W-HU), AS (Iran), U.Jura. (O.Toarc)	
Cagliceras	robustum cf. +	(Merla 1934: Erycites)	340.221-1050S	HU07:68	EU (PTG, SPN ?), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Cagliceras	rotundiformis +	(Merla 1934: Erycites)	340.221-1060	HU07:69	EU (SPN, ITN, W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Cagliceras	rotundiformis cf. +	(Merla 1934: Erycites)	340.221-1060S	TPD, HU07:69	EU (W-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	TPD in Erycites
Cagliceras	banffy +	(Prinz)	340.221-1070	HU07:65, TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (HU (N, NW), M. Jura (Aalen))	TPD in Erycites
Phymatoceras	robustum +	Hyatt 1867	340.222-0000	SYS002:L265, HU06:36, TPD	EU (ITN (Mt. Serano), U.Jura (Domer, Toarc); EU (FRK, W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M. Jura (U.Aalen))	
Phymatoceras	tirolensis +	(Dumortier 1874 non Hauer 1856)	340.222-0000S	SYS002:L265	EU (FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Phymatoceras	narbonense +	Buckman 1898	340.222-0005	FRK16:3, HU06:36	EU (FRK, W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (W-HU), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Phymatoceras	malagma +	(Dumortier)	340.222-0010	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Denckmannia
Phymatoceras	pustulosa +	(Quenstedt)	340.222-0015	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Denckmannia
Phymatoceras	pustulosa +	(Quenstedt)	340.222-0016	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), U.Jura (Toarc))	
Phymatoceras	pseudoerbaensis +	(Gabilly)	340.222-0020	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Denckmannia
Phymatoceras	fabale +	(Simpson 1855)	340.222-0025	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	HU06 in Denckmannia
Phymatoceras	tumefactum +	(Buckman 1898: Denckmannia)	340.222-0030	HU07:58, TPD, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Toarc)	HU07 and FRK60 in Denckmannia
Phymatoceras	volzi +	...	340.222-0035	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Phymatoceras	rudis +	(Simpson)	340.222-0040	...	EU (S-FRK (Aude), U.Jura (Toarc), ?)	
Phymatoceras	rudis gr. +	(Simpson)	340.222-0041	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), U.Jura (Toarc))	FRK60 in Denckmannia
Phymatoceras	teryi +	...	340.222-0045	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Phymatoceras	planulata +	(Venturi 1975: Rarenodia)	340.222-0050	TPD	AM (W-CAN), M. Jura (Toarc)	Formerly in Rarenodia
Phymatoceras	planulata cf. +	(Venturi 1975: Rarenodia)	340.222-0051	HU06:39	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	Formerly in Rarenodia
Phymatoceras	latecosta +	(Venturi 1975: Rarenodia)	340.222-0055	HU06:39, HU07:60	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	Formerly in Rarenodia
Phymatoceras	attenuatum +	(Hyatt 1867: Pelecoceras)	340.222-0060	SYS002:L266, TPD	EU (...), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Type of Pelecoceras
Phymatoceras	seranensis +	(Venturi 1981: Praerycites)	340.222-0065	ITN37	EU (ITN (Mt. Serano)), U.Jura (Domer, Toarc)	Formerly in Praerycites
Phymatoceras	civittellensis +	(Venturi 1981: Praerycites)	340.222-0070	SYS113:888	EU (ITN), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Praerycites
Phymatoceras	civittellensis aff. +	(Venturi 1981: Praerycites)	340.222-0071	HU06:41	EU (W-HU), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	Formerly in Praerycites
Phymatoceras	tirolensis +	(Hauer 1856: Ammonites)	340.222-0075	SYS193:162	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Kössen))), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Phymatoceras	spec. +	...	340.222-0090	SPN07:80, EU127.3:186	EU (SPN (Mallorca, Murcia)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Phymatoceras	spec. +	...	340.222-0091	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Pseudomercaticeras (Pseudomercaticeras)	parvilobum +	Merla 1932	340.222-1000	ITN37	EU (ITN (Mt. Serano)), U.Jura (Domer, Toarc)	
Pseudomercaticeras (Pseudomercaticeras)	frantzi +	(Rynes 1868)	340.222-1010	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Pseudomercaticeras (Pseudomercaticeras)	rotaries +	Merla 1932	340.222-1020	ITN33, TPD	EU (C-ITN, W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	TPD in Brodieia
Pseudomercaticeras (Pseudomercaticeras)	spec. +	...	340.222-1090	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Pseudomercaticeras (Pseudomercaticeras)	spec. +	...	340.222-1091	SPN07:80	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pseudomercaticeras (Crassiceras)	latum +	Merla 1933	340.222-1100	SYS002:L266	EU (ITN), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pseudomercaticeras (Crassiceras)	bayani +	(Dumortier 1874: Ammonites)	340.222-1110	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Pseudomercaticeras (Crassiceras)	bayani cf. +	(Dumortier 1874: Ammonites)	340.222-1111	EU122:19,26	EU (n C-GER (Dörnten), FRK, W-SUI (Freiburg), ITN), U.Jura (Toarc)	EU122 in Harpoceras (Lillia)
Pseudomercaticeras (Crassiceras)	comensis +	(Hauer 1856: Ammonites)	340.222-1111S	EU122:19	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pseudomercaticeras (Crassiceras)	canavarii +	(Franceschi 1921)	340.222-1120	HU06:35	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Brodieia	curva +	Buckman 1898	340.222-2000	SYS002:L266	EU (GB), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Brodieia	murvillensis +	(Maubeuge : Pseudiolillia)	340.222-2020	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Brodieia	alticarinata +	...	340.222-2030	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Brodieia	parvilobum +	...	340.222-2040	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Brodieia	lehmanni +	(Guex 1972)	340.222-2050	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Brodieia	primaria +	(Schirardin 1914: Brodiceras)	340.222-2060	TPD	EU (W-FRK, S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura	
Brodieia	primaria cf. +	(Schirardin 1914: Brodiceras)	340.222-2060	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon)), U.Jura (Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Brodieia	spec. +	Gabilly 1976	340.222-2060S	TPD	EU (W-FRK, S-FRK (Aveyron)), U.Jura	
Brodieia	spec. +	Metodiev 2008	340.222-2090	TPD	EU (W-BG), U.Jura	
Furloceras	speciosum +	(Merla 1933)	340.222-3005	HU06:36, TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	TPD in Phymatoceras
Furloceras	erbaense +	(Hauer 1856)	340.222-3015	HU06:36, ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Furloceras	chelussii +	(Parisch & Viale 1906: Lillia)	340.222-3020	HU06:36, ITN37, TPD	EU (ITN (Mt. Serano)), U.Jura (Domer, Toarc); EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	TPD in Phymatoceras
Furloceras	iserense +	(Oppel 1856)	340.222-3025	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Furloceras	cornucopia +	(Merla 1933)	340.222-3030	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Furloceras	caroli +	(Merla 1933: Phymatoceras)	340.222-3035	HU06:38	EU (ITN, W-HU, GRC), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Furloceras	anomalum +	(Merla 1933)	340.222-3040	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Furloceras	masciadrii +	(Pelosio)	340.222-3045	HU07:58	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Mouterdeiceras
Furloceras	viticola +	Elmi & Rulleau	340.222-3050	HU07:58	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Mouterdeiceras
Furloceras	escherilobatum +	(Géczy)	340.222-3055	HU07:58	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Mouterdeiceras
Furloceras	spec. +	(Merla 1933)	340.222-3090	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Furloceras	spec. +	...	340.222-3091	HU07:59	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	Formerly in Mouterdeiceras
Haugia (Haugia)	variabilis +	(d'Orbigny 1845)	340.222-4000	EU010:134, EU011:418, TPD	EU (FRK, SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Haugia (Haugia)	illustris +	(Denckmann 1887)	340.222-4010	EU012:268, ExR2016	EU (GER, FRK (W, S)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Haugia (Haugia)	illustris sp. gr. +	(Denckmann 1887)	340.222-4011	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Haugia (Haugia)	jugosa +	(J. Sowerby 1815)	340.222-4020	FRK16:3, ExR2016	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Haugia (Haugiella)	vitiosa +	(Buckman 1899: Cypholoceras)	340.222-4110	FRK16:3, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres), NE-SPN (Aragon (W, S))), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Esericeras	inaequum +	(Buckman 1898)	340.222-5000	SYS002:L266	EU (GB), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Esericeras	eseri +	(Oppel 1856: Ammonites)	340.222-5010	FRK16:3, FRK39:778, ITN82:90	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto)), M.Jura (Aalen)	ITN82 in "Harpoceras"
Esericeras	occidentale +	(Haug)	340.222-5020	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Esericeras	fascigerum +	(Buckman)	340.222-5030	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Esericeras	spec. +	...	340.222-5040	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Furloceras	venustulum +	(Merla 1933)	340.222-7010	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Zurcheria	ubaldi +	H. Douvillé 1885	340.224-0000	SYS002:L270	EU (FRK), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Zurcheria	spec. +	...	340.224-0090	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Kreide (O.Aalen)	
Zurcheria ?	spec. +	...	340.224-0091	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Kreide (M.Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Haplopleuroceras	subspinatum +	(Buckman 1881)	340.224-1000	SYS002:L271, SPN07:82, TPD	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Haplopleuroceras	inaequalicostatum +	...	340.224-1010	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Haplopleuroceras	mundum +	Buckman 1907	340.224-1020	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Haplopleuroceras	eximium +	...	340.224-1030	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Haplopleuroceras	crassum +	...	340.224-1040	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Haplopleuroceras	tobleri +	...	340.224-1050	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Haplopleuroceras	spec. +	...	340.224-1090	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Malladaites	pertinax +	(Vacek 1886)	340.224-2000	TPD, GNI	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen); AF (C-MRO), M.Jura	Formerly in Zurcheria
Malladaites	pertinax ex gr. + ?	(Vacek 1886)	340.224-2001	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Kreide (M.Aalen)	Formerly in Zurcheria
Malladaites	sandovali +	Dietze et al 2017	340.224-2010	NEW2017:6	EU (N-ITN (San Vigilio)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Spinammatoceras	pugnax +	(Vacek 1886)	340.224-3000	TPD, ITN82:90	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio)), M. Jura (Aalen)	
Spinammatoceras	tenax +	(Vacek 1886)	340.224-3010	TPD, ITN82:90, HU07:73, ITN70:30	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), o.U.Jura, u.M.Jura; EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M. Jura (Aalen)	HU07 and ITN70 in Erycites
Spinammatoceras	shindewolfi + = shindewolfi, err	Linares & Sandoval	340.224-3020	ITN82:90	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneti (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Familia Sonniniidae, Buckman 1892, +			340.23	SYS002:L267		
Sonninia (Sonninia)	propinquans +	(Bayle 1878: Waagenia)	340.230-0000	EU010:169, EU011:418, EU028, EU142:31	EU (GB, FRK, NW-GER, w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	EU028 in Stephanoceras
Sonninia (Sonninia)	sowerbyi mutabilis +	Hiltermann 1939	340.230-0000S	GER028:35	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	sowerbyi nuitabilis +	err pro mutabilis, ?	340.230-0000S	GER028:35	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	sowerbyi sowerbyi +	Miller	340.230-0000S	EU010:169	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	crassispinata +	Buckman 1892	340.230-0005	TRK05:161	EU (AS (TRK (Ankara))), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	sowerbyi +	Roman 1935 non Miller	340.230-0005S	TRK05:161	EU (AS (TRK (Ankara))), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	sowerbyi +	(Sowerby)	340.230-0010	GER028:207, BK34:11	EU (GB, SL), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	corrugata +	(Sowerby)	340.230-0015	EU011:418	EU (SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	carinodisca +	(Quenstedt)	340.230-0020	...	EU (SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc), ?	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	carinodisca cf. +	(Quenstedt)	340.230-0021	SPN07:83	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	haugi +	Gillet	340.230-0025	...	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura, ?	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	haugi aff. +	Gillet	340.230-0026	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	rugifera +	(Hiltermann)	340.230-0030	...	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	rugifera cf. +	(Hiltermann)	340.230-0031	GER028:90	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	insignoides +	...	340.230-0035	TPD	EU (NW-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	spec. +	...	340.230-0090	SPN07:83	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	spec. +	...	340.230-0091	GER028:90	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Sonninia)	spec. +	...	340.230-0092	TPD	EU (NW-HU), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Papilliceras)	papillata +	Buckman 1920	340.230-0100	SYS002:L268	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sonninia (Papilliceras)	mesacanthum +	(Waagen)	340.230-0110	EU011:420	EU (W-EU, N-GB (Scotland)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	acanthodes +	Buckman 1889	340.230-0200	SYS002:L268, EU083	EU (SW-GB, S-SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	acanthodes cf. +	Buckman 1889 in Parsons 1976	340.230-0200S	GB14:22	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	subspinosum +	Buckman	340.230-0200S	EU083	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	subtrigonata +	Gillet non Buckman	340.230-0205	...	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura, ?	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	subtrigonata cf. +	Gillet non Buckman	340.230-0206	GER059:2	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	modesta +	(Buckman 1892)	340.230-0210	SPN07:82, GB11:7, ExR2016	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	subdecorata +	Buckman	340.230-0215	EU083	EU (SW-GB, S-SPN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	subdecorata cf. +	Buckman	340.230-0216	GB11:7	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	polyacantha +	(Waagen 1867: Ammonites)	340.230-0220	GER059:32	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	GER059 var of adicra
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	mayeri +	Waagen in Dorn 1935	340.230-0220S	GER059:33	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	polyacantha crassiformis +	(Buckman) in Oechsle 1958	340.230-0220S	GER059:33	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	polyacantha renovata +	(Buckman) in Oechsle 1958	340.230-0220S	GER059:33	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	pseudotuberculata +	Dorn 1935	340.230-0220S	GER059:33	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	polyacantha cf. +	(Waagen 1867: Ammonites)	340.230-0221	GB14:22	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	polyacantha cf. +	(Waagen 1867: Ammonites)	340.230-0222	PLN34:110	EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	marginata +	Buckman 1892	340.230-0230	EU083	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen, U. Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	marginata cf. +	Buckman 1892	340.230-0231	GB14:23	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen, U. Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	polyacantha +	(Waagen in Woodward 1894: Ammonites)	340.230-0231S	GB14:23	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen, U. Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	regularis +	S. Buckman in Buckman 1894	340.230-0231S	GB14:23	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (O.Aalen, U. Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	marginata aff. +	Buckman 1892	340.230-0232	GB14:24	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	acanthodes +	S. Buckman in Ashton 1976	340.230-0232S	GB14:24	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	marginata gr. +	Buckman 1892	340.230-0233	EU142:34	EU (w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	densicostata +	Buckman 1893	340.230-0240	GB14:24	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	densicostata cf. +	Buckman 1893	340.230-0241	GB14:24	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	costigera +	Buckman 1894	340.230-0241S	GB14:25	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	dominans +	Buckman 1892	340.230-0250	GB14:26	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc), ?	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	dominans cf. +	Buckman 1892	340.230-0251	GB14:26	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	dominica +	Buckman 1894	340.230-0251S	GB14:26	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	adicra +	(Waagen 1867: Ammonites)	340.230-0260	EU083, EU095:15, GER059:25, TPD	EU (NW-HU), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (SW-GB, S-GER (Schwaben, Wutach), S-SPN, NW-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	adicra crassibullata +	(Buckman) in Oechsle 1958	340.230-0260S	GER059:26	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	adicra externa +	Oechsle 1958	340.230-0260S	GER059:26	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	adicra interna +	Oechsle 1958	340.230-0260S	GER059:26	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	nodatipinguis +	(Buckman 1923: Stiphromorphites)	340.230-0260S	GER059:25, WMSD	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bathon	WMSD Stiphromorphites in Mollusca unassigned
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	polyacantha intermedia +	Oechsle 1958	340.230-0260S	GER059:26	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	projectifer +	(Buckman 1923: Sherbornites)	340.230-0260S	GER059:25	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	sowerbyi adicroides +	Hiltermann 1939	340.230-0260S	GER059:25	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	sowerbyi costosa	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.230-0260S	GER059:25	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	adicra +	(Waagen 1867: Ammonites)	340.230-0261	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	adicra f berckhemeri +	Dorn 1935	340.230-0262	GER059:29	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	spinifera +	Buckman 1892 in Oechsle 1958	340.230-0262S	GER059:29	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	trigonata cf. +	(Quenstedt) in Ohmert 2004	340.230-0262S	GER059:29	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	adicra f grandiplex +	Oechsle 1958	340.230-0263	GER059:30	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	adicra f neningensis +	Oechsle 1958	340.230-0264	GER059:30	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	adicra f multinodosa +	Oechsle	340.230-0265	GER059:8	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	adicra f phlyctaenodes +	Buckman	340.230-0266	GER059:10	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	pseudotrigonata +	Maubeuge	340.230-0270	GB11:6, GER059:8	EU (SW-GB, S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	GER059 var of adicra
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	biplicata +	Buckman	340.230-0271	GB11:7	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	costata +	(Quenstedt)	340.230-0275	GER059:1	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	oviformis +	(Dorn 1935)	340.230-0280	GER059:35	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	The var of adicra are also treated as var of oviformis
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	oviformis f trigonata +	(Quenstedt 1886)	340.230-0281	GER059:37	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	fastigiata cf. +	Buckman in Gillet	340.230-0281S	GER059:38	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	sowerbyi adicroides +	Hiltermann 1939 in Oechsle 1958	340.230-0281S	GER059:38	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	spec. +	...	340.230-0290	SPN07:83	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Sonninia (Euhoploceras)	spec. +	...	340.230-0291	GB11:5	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Witchellia	laeviuscula +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	340.230-0500	SYS002:L270, EU028	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	romanoides +	(Douvillé)	340.230-0505	EU011:418, GB11:5	EU (SW-GB, SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	pavimentaria +	(Buckman)	340.230-0510	GB11:5	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	patefactor +	(Buckman)	340.230-0515	GB11:5	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	patefactor cf. +	(Buckman)	340.230-0516	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	albida +	(Buckman : Dundryites)	340.230-0520	GB11:5	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	albida aff. +	(Buckman : Dundryites)	340.230-0521	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	sayni +	(Haug)	340.230-0525	...	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc), ?	
Witchellia	sayni cf. +	(Haug)	340.230-0526	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	pseudoromanoides +	Dietze, Chandler & Schweigert 2003	340.230-0530	GER059:60	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	pseudoromanoides var connata +	(Buckman)	340.230-0531	GER059:6, GB11:6	EU (S-GER (Schwaben), SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	GB11 species
Witchellia	pseudoromanoides var falcata +	(Buckman)	340.230-0532	GER059:7	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	pseudoromanoides var platymorpha +	(Buckman)	340.230-0533	GER059:7	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	pseudoromanoides var glauca +	(Buckman)	340.230-0534	GER059:11	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	pseudoromanoides var zugophora +	(Buckman)	340.230-0535	GER059:13	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	pseudoromanoides var zugophora cf. +	(Buckman)	340.230-0536	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	jugifera +	(Waagen 1867: Ammonites)	340.230-0540	GER059:59, EU142:32	EU (S-GER (Schwaben), w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	jugifera cf. +	(Waagen 1867: Ammonites)	340.230-0541	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	falcata +	...	340.230-0545	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	falcata cf. +	...	340.230-0546	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	connata +	...	340.230-0550	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	spec. +	...	340.230-0590	GB11:7, GER059:61	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	rubra aff.	(Buckman) in Morton 1975	340.230-0590S	GER059:61	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Witchellia	spec. +	...	340.230-0591	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	trigonalis +	Buckman 1910	340.230-1000	SYS002:L268, GER059:42	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	gingensis +	Buckman 1893	340.230-1000S	GER059:42	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	gracilobata +	Quenstedt in Buckman 1893	340.230-1000S	GER059:42	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	gingensis +	(Waagen 1867)	340.230-1010	EU095:15, GER059:43	EU (S-GER (Schwaben, Wutach)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	fissilobata +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites), pars	340.230-1010S	GER059:43	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	gliberti +	(Maubeuge 1951: Fissilobicerias)	340.230-1010S	GER059:43	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	jugosa +	(J. Sowerby 1815 in Oppel 1856: Ammonites), pars	340.230-1010S	GER059:43	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	laticarinata aff. +	(Dorn in Maubeuge 1951: Sonninia)	340.230-1010S	GER059:44	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	liostraca +	(Buckman in Dorn 1935: Dorsetensia)	340.230-1010S	GER059:43	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	ovalis +	auct. missid. as Sonninia non (Quenstedt 1886)	340.230-1010S	EU095:15	EU (SW-GER (Wutach)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	sowerbyi compressa +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.230-1010S	GER059:43	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	sowerbyi gracilobata +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.230-1010S	GER059:43	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	sowerbyi ovalis +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.230-1010S	GER059:43	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia)	sowerbyi rudis	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.230-1010S	GER059:43	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Shirbuirnia) ?	spec. +	Callomon & Chandler 1990	340.230-1090	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	fissilobata +	(Waagen 1867: Ammonites)	340.230-1100	EU011:420, GB14:27, GB11:6, GER059:63	EU (SW-GB, W-EU, S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	modesta modesta +	(Buckman) in (Oechsle 1958: Sonninia)	340.230-1100S	GER059:65	EU (SW-GB, W-EU, S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	nenningensis +	(Dietl & Haag 1980: Fissilobicerias)	340.230-1100S	GER059:65	EU (SW-GB, W-EU, S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	rudidiscites +	S. Buckman in Senior & Earland-Bennett 1973	340.230-1100S	GB14:28	EU (SW-GB, W-EU, S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	rudis +	(Quenstedt) in (Dorn 1935: Sonninia)	340.230-1100S	GER059:65	EU (SW-GB, W-EU, S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	sowerbyi +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites), pars	340.230-1100S	GER059:65	EU (SW-GB, W-EU, S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	spec. +	(Maubeuge 1951: Dorsetensia)	340.230-1100S	GER059:65	EU (SW-GB, W-EU, S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	fissilobata aff. +	(Waagen) in Ashton 1976	340.230-1101	GB14:29	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	spec. +	(Kent 1976: Fissilobicerias), pars	340.230-1101S	GB14:29	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	spec. +	(Kent 1976: Sonninia), pars	340.230-1101S	GB14:29	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	rudis +	...	340.230-1110	GB14:27	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	ovalis +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites), nom cons	340.230-1120	TPD, GB11:6, EU095:15, GER059:63	EU (NW-HU), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-GB, FRK, S-GER, NW-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	TPD in Sonninia
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	fissilobata +	(Waagen) in (Olmert 1988 ? : Fissilobicerias)	340.230-1120S	GER059:64	EU (NW-HU), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-GB, FRK, S-GER, NW-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	gingense +	(Waagen) in (Olmert 2004: Fissilobicerias)	340.230-1120S	GER059:65	EU (NW-HU), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-GB, FRK, S-GER, NW-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	greenoughi +	(Quenstedt 1856: Ammonites)	340.230-1120S	GER059:63	EU (NW-HU), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-GB, FRK, S-GER, NW-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	rudis cf. +	(Quenstedt) in (Olmert 2004: Sonninia)	340.230-1120S	GER059:65	EU (NW-HU), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-GB, FRK, S-GER, NW-HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	ovalis cf. +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.230-1121	GB14:33	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	spec. +	Kent 1976, pars	340.230-1190	GB14:35	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Shirbuirnia (Fissilobicerias)	spec. +	Oechsle 1958	340.230-1191	GER059:7	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	edouardiana +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Ammonites)	340.230-1500	SYS002:L270, SPN07:82	EU (SPN (Mallorca), FRK), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	edouardiana cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Ammonites)	340.230-1501	PLN34:115	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	complanata +	Buckman	340.230-1510	EU011:418	EU (GER, GB, FRK), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	complanata aff. +	Buckman	340.230-1511	EU011:418	EU (GER, GB, FRK), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	romani romani +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.230-1520	GER027, GER028:9,90, TPD, FRK66:73, PLN34:111	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), GER, NW-FRK (Calvados), GB, S-SPN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	romani parva +	Huf 1968	340.230-1521	GER028:90	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	romani cf. +	(Oppel)	340.230-1522	GER028:89	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	pinguis pinguis +	(Römer)	340.230-1530	GER027, GER028:91, TPD	EU (GER (SE (S-Franken), NW)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Sonninia (Poecilomorphus)
Dorsetensia	pinguis hannoverana +	(Hiltermann 1939)	340.230-1531	GER027, GER028:91	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	PLN34 species
Dorsetensia	pinguis schlumbergeri +	(Haug)	340.230-1532	GER028:34,91	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	pinguis westfalica +	(Hiltermann 1939: Sonninia)	340.230-1533	GER028:34,91	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	pinguis cf. +	(Römer)	340.230-1534	GER028:91	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	pinguis hannoverana cf. +	(Hiltermann 1939)	340.230-1535	PLN34:113	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	hebridica +	Morton	340.230-1540	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	liostraca liostraca +	(Buckman)	340.230-1550	GER027, GER028:90	EU (GER (SE (S-Franken), NW)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dorsetensia	liostraca subtectata +	(Buckman)	340.230-1551	GER027, GER028:90	EU (GER (S, NW)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	deltafalcata	Quenstedt	340.230-1560	GER028:34,90, TPD	EU (GER (SE (S-Franken), NW), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Sonninia
Dorsetensia	deltafalcata +					
Dorsetensia	deltafalcata althoffia +	Hiltermann 1939	340.230-1561	GER028:34	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Sonninia
Dorsetensia	deltafalcata minima +	Hiltermann 1939	340.230-1562	GER028:34	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Sonninia
Dorsetensia	deltafalcata minima	Hiltermann 1939	340.230-1563	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	GB11 in Pelekodites
Dorsetensia	aff. +					
Dorsetensia	deltafalcata	Hiltermann 1939	340.230-1564	GER028:34	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Sonninia
Dorsetensia	pinguoides +					
Dorsetensia	deltafalcata cf. +	Quenstedt	340.230-1565	GER028:89	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	spec. +	...	340.230-1590	SPN07:93	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Dorsetensia	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.230-1591	EU127.3:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Dorsetensia	spec. +	...	340.230-1592	GER028:90, TPD	EU (GER (SE (S-Franken), NW), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Fontannesia	grammocerooides +	(Haug 1887: Dumortieria)	340.230-2500	SYS002:L270, PLN34:109	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Fontannesia	whitehousei +	Arkell 1952	340.230-2510	...	AS (TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc), ?	
Fontannesia	whitehousei + cf.	Arkell 1952	340.230-2511	TRK05:162	AS (TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Fontannesia	clarkei +	...	340.230-2520	...	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura, ?	
Fontannesia	clarkei ex gr. +	...	340.230-2521	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Fontannesia	concentrica +	Buckman 1905	340.230-2530	PLN34:109	EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.), GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Fontannesia	deltafalcata +	(Quenstedt 1856: Ammonites)	340.230-2540	EU142:35	EU (c SW-GER (Öschingen), w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	EU142 in Nannina
Fontannesia	spec. +	...	340.230-2590	SPN07:82	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	SPN07 in Nannina
Fontannesia	spec. +	...	340.230-2591	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Pelekodites	pelekus +	Buckman 1923	340.230-3000	SYS002:L270, GB11:6, GER059:7	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc, M.Bajoc)	
Pelekodites	zurcheri +	(Douvillé)	340.230-3010	EU011:418, GER059:6	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (GB, FRK), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Pelekodites	macer +	(Buckman)	340.230-3020	EU011:418	EU (GB, FRK, SPN), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Pelekodites	punctatissimus +	(Haug)	340.230-3030	GER028:172	EU (S-GER), U.Jura	
Pelekodites	punctatissimus cf. +	(Haug)	340.230-3031	GER028:91,172	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	GER028 in Sonninia (Poecilomorphus)
Pelekodites	aurifer +	(Buckman)	340.230-3040	...	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura, ?	
Pelekodites	aurifer cf. +	(Buckman)	340.230-3041	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pelekodites	boweri boweri +	(Buckman)	340.230-3050	...	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc), ?	
Pelekodites	boweri buckmani +	(Haug)	340.230-3051	GER028:91	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	GER028 in Sonninia (Poecilomorphus)
Pelekodites	boweri aff. +	(Buckman)	340.230-3052	GER059:7	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pelekodites	moisiyi +	(Brasil 1895: Poecilomorphus)	340.230-3060	EU142:34	EU (NW-FRK (Caen), w C-BG (Eropole)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pelekodites	spec. +	...	340.230-3090	GER059:7	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Poecilomorphus	cycloides +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	340.230-3500	SYS002:L270, GER027	EU (FRK, S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Poecilomorphus	cycloides gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	340.230-3501	SPN07:82	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Poecilomorphus	buckmani +	Haug 1893	340.230-3510	GER028:32	EU (FRK), M.Jura	
Poecilomorphus	schlumbergeri +	Haug 1893	340.230-3520	GER028:33	EU (FRK), M.Jura	
Bajocia	farcyi +	Brasil 1895	340.230-4000	EU011:418	EU (Medit. Region), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Pseudoshirbuirmia	stephani +	(Buckman 1883: Amaltheus)	340.230-4500	GER059:48, GER028:35, GB14:38	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (GB, NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	GER028 in Sonninia, GB14 Shirburnia
Pseudoshirbuirmia	stephani gracilobata +	(Quenstedt in Hiltermann 1939)	340.230-4500S	GER028:48	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pseudoshirbuirmia	stephani ruber +	(Buckman in Hiltermann 1939)	340.230-4500S	GER028:48	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pseudoshirbuirmia	stephani f fastigiata +	(Buckman)	340.230-4501	GER028:48	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pseudoshirbuirmia	oechleii +	Dietze, Callomon, Schweigert & Chandler 2005	340.230-4510	GER059:52	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pseudoshirbuirmia	fastigiata cf. +	(Ohmert 1988)	340.230-4510S	GER059:52	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pseudoshirbuirmia	spec. A +	(Ohmert 2004)	340.230-4510S	GER059:52	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pseudoshirbuirmia	tessoniana +	(d'Orbigny in Gillet 1937: Witchellia)	340.230-4510S	GER059:52	EU (S-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pseudoshirbuirmia	fastigata +	Buckman 1924	340.230-4520	GB14:36, GER059:48	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Pseudoshirbuirmia	fastigata cf. +	Buckman 1924	340.230-4521	GB14:36	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Pseudoshirbuirmia	subdiscoideum +	(S. Buckman) (Spath in Kent 1966: Hyperlioceras)	340.230-4521S	GB14:36	EU (E-GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Diplesioceras	diplesium +	Buckman 1920	340.230-5000	SYS002:L271	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Vastites	vastus +	Arkel 1951	340.230-5500	SYS002:L271	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Newmarracaroceras	clarkei +	(Crick 1894)	340.230-6010	WMSD	EU (NW-HU, S-SPN)), AUS (SW-WA), M.Jura	
Newmarracaroceras	etheridgei +	(Whitehouse 1924: Dorsetensia)	340.230-6010S	WMSD	EU (NW-HU, S-SPN)), AUS (SW-WA), M.Jura	
Newmarracaroceras	whitehousei +	(Arkel 1954: Fontannesia)	340.230-6010S	WMSD	EU (NW-HU, S-SPN)), AUS (SW-WA), M.Jura	
Familia Haploceratidae, Zittel 1884, +			340.30	SYS002:L272, SYS001:120		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Haploceras (Haploceras)	carachteis +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites)	340.300-0000	GER063:314, SYS002:L273, TPD, AUT31:105, AF30:138, HU22:143ff, SPN65:167	EU (S-SPN, S-FRK (Ardèche)), SW-GER, ITN (N (Lessini Mts.), E), ne NE-AUT, W-HU), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (CZ, GER, AUT, S-FRK (Ardèche)), SE-SPN (Murcia), E-ITN (Ancona), HU, ROM, BG, UKR (Krim)), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Type of Hypolissoceras and Neoglochiceras, carachteis is the micro-conch
Haploceras (Haploceras)	elimatum +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0000S	SYS002:L373, AF30:138, AUT31:105, GER093:106, EU127.3:196ff, GER130:11, HU22:143ff, TPD, SPN55:12, SPN65:169	EU (s SE-GER (Neuburg), NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony), ne NE-AUT, SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (E-AF, MDA, N-MRO), AS (W-India (Kachchh), China (S-Xizang)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SPN (SE. S)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	elimatum is the macro-conch of carachteis
Haploceras (Haploceras)	carachteis sp. gr. +	(Zeuschner 1846)	340.300-0001	SPN07:89	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	carachteis cf. +	(Zeuschner 1846)	340.300-0002	EU118:164	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	carachteis cf. +	(Zeuschner 1846)	340.300-0003	HU22:163	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	elimatum aff. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0004	HU22:143ff	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	elimatum cf. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0005	HU22:143ff	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	elimatum ex gr. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0006	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	tithonium tithonium +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0010	HU22:144,167, ITN35:367, SPN55:19	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	tithoncum	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0011	HU22:166,167,168,176	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony (Lókút))), O.Jura (M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	perumbilicatum + tithonium cf. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0012	HU22:162,164,168	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	tithonium ex gr. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0013	HU22:166, SPN55:21	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	leiosoma +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0020	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	leiosoma gr. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0021	SPN07:89	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (Tithon)	SPN07 tithonicum-leiosoma
Haploceras (Haploceras)	staszycii +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites)	340.300-0030	AUT31:105, AF30:138, TPD, EU118:164, HU22:143ff, SPN55:12ff, ITN56:492	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-PLN (Rogoznik), NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony), ne NE-AUT, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-SPN), u.U.Kreide	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	staszycii cf. +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites)	340.300-0031	EU118:167	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Haploceras (Haploceras)	staszycii cf. +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites)	340.300-0032	HU22:167	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	staszycii aff. +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites)	340.300-0033	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	staszycii ex gr. +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites)	340.300-0034	HU22:143,164,190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	woehleri +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0040	TPD, HU22:143ff, SPN55:28	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	woehleri aff. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0041	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	woehleri cf. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0042	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	woehleri ex gr. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.300-0043	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	desmoceroides +	...	340.300-0050	TPD	EU (NE-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	subelimum +	Fontannes 1879	340.300-0060	GER069:6, EU118:166, GER093:106, ITN56:492	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), S-FRK (Ardèche)), N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	subelimum cf. +	Fontannes 1879	340.300-0061	EU118:164	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Haploceras (Haploceras ?)	tomephorum +	Zittel 1870	340.300-0080	ITN35:367, SPN55:21	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras ?)	rhinotomum +	Zittel 1870	340.300-0083	SPN55:22	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-0085	SPN07:100	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	Zittel 1870	340.300-0086	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	Oloriz 1978	340.300-0087	SPN55:30	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-0088	TPD	EU (W-HU), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-0089	EU118:166	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-0090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-0091	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-0092	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-0093	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-0094	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-0095	GER112.3:25	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.300-0096	HU22:143ff	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	Vígh 1984: Haploceras (Neoglochiceras)	340.300-0097	HU22:163,164	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	Guzhikov et al 2012	340.300-0098	UKR09:269ff	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Haploceras (Haploceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-0099	ITN49:2	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), O.Jura	
Haploceras (Volanites)	verruciferum +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.300-0100	TPD, ITN45:370, ITN56:490	EU (S-SPN, ITN (N, E), W-HU), O.Jura; EU (S-SPN), u.U.Kreide	
Toxamblyites (Toxamblyites)	arcifer +	Buckman 1924	340.300-0500	SYS002:L273	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Toxamblyites (Microtoxamblyites)	pauper +	(Sturany 1973: Mictotoxamblyites)	340.300-0610	...	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc), ?	
Toxamblyites (Microtoxamblyites)	pauper aff. +	(Sturany 1973: Mictotoxamblyites)	340.300-0611	http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1648566-2012-10-030_jpg.html	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Toxamblyites (Microtoxamblyites)	spec. +	...	340.300-0690	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	psilodiscus psilodiscus +	(Schlönbach 1865 or 1879: Ammonites)	340.300-1000	SYS002:L273, GER028:223, GER109:11,24, GER112.1:6, ITN47:517	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GER (N, SE (N-Franken, S-Franken), SW (Schwaben))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	psilodiscus inflatum +	...	340.300-1001	FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	psilodiscus cf. +	(Schlönbach 1865 or 1879: Ammonites)	340.300-1002	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	ferrifex +	(Zittel)	340.300-1010	EU011:422, FRK66:74, GER109:7,22, http://paleoitalia.org/media/u/arc_hives/217_Pavia.pdf ,	EU (SPN, FRK (NW (Calvados), SE), GER (SW (Schwaben), SE (S-Franken)), AUT, (ITN (N-Veneto, W-Siz.) ROM (Swinitza)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	oolithicum +	(d'Orbigny)	340.300-1020	EU011:422, TPD, GER109:7,22	EU (SPN (Mallorca), FRK, GER (SW (Schwaben), SE (S-Franken)), AM (S-MEX), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	inflatum +	Schlönbach	340.300-1030	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	magnum +	Galácz	340.300-1040	http://paleoitalia.org/media/u/arc_hives/217_Pavia.pdf	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	monachum +	(Gemellaro 1877: Haploceras)	340.300-1050	http://paleoitalia.org/media/u/arc_hives/217_Pavia.pdf , TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	ventriplanum +	Wendt 1971	340.300-1060	http://paleoitalia.org/media/u/arc_hives/217_Pavia.pdf	EU (SE-FRK, NE-ITN (N-Veneto), S-ITN (W-Siz.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), W-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	haugi +	Sturany	340.300-1070	http://paleoitalia.org/media/u/arc_hives/217_Pavia.pdf , FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras) ?	semicostulatum +	Buckman	340.300-1080	...	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura, ?	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras) ?	semicostulatum cf. +	Buckman	340.300-1081	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-1090	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-1091	GER067:22	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceras)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.300-1092	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceratoides)	erato +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	340.300-1100	EU011:422, GER069:6, EU127.3:190	EU (S-GER, SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceratoides)	erato cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	340.300-1101	ITN47:517	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceratoides)	erato aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	340.300-1102	ITN58:57	EU (N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lissoceras (Lissoceratoides)	spec. +	...	340.300-1190	TPD	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Lissoceras (Microlissoceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-1290	FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lissoceras (Microlissoceras)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.300-1291	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Protoecotraustes	dundriensis +	Spath 1928	340.300-1500	SYS002:L273	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Protoecotraustes	laevigatus +	Sapunov 1963	340.300-1510	EU142:38	EU (w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Cadomoceras	cadomensis +	(Defrance in Blainville 1840)	340.300-2000	SYS002:L273, FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cadomoceras	spec. +	...	340.300-2010	SPN07:82	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pseudolissoceras	zitteli +	(Burkhard 1903: Neumayria)	340.300-2500	AS085:81, SPN55:34	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AS (NE-Iran), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudolissoceras	zitteli aff. +	(Burkhard 1903: Neumayria)	340.300-2501	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudolissoceras	planiusculum + = planisculum, err	(Zittel 1870: Haploceras)	340.300-2510	TPD, HU22:143, SPN55:35	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pseudolissoceras	planiusculum aff. +	(Zittel 1870: Haploceras)	340.300-2511	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Pseudolissoceras	rasile +	(Zittel 1870: Haploceras)	340.300-2520	TPD, SPN55:37	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), E-ITN (Ancona), W- HU (Veszprem)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudolissoceras	rasile inflatum +	(Zittel) in Donze & Enay 1961	340.300-2520S	SPN55:37	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), E-ITN (Ancona), W- HU (Veszprem)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudolissoceras	bavaricum +	Barthel 1962	340.300-2530	TPD, GER069:6, GER130:14, SPN55:39	EU (s SE-GER (Neuburg), N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), E-ITN (Ancona)), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudolissoceras	spec. +	Oloriz & Rivas 1978	340.300-2590	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Pseudolissoceras	spec. B +	...	340.300-2591	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudolissoceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.300-2592	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pseudolissoceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.300-2593	HU22:163	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudolissoceras	spec. 1 +	Oloriz 1978	340.300-2594	SPN55:40	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudolissoceras	spec. 2 +	Oloriz 1978	340.300-2595	SPN55:41	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Neolissoceras	grasianum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	340.300-3000	EU010:244, EU011:422, AUT32:646, EU127.3:193, HU22:194, AF44:64	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), C-AUT, SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (C-AUT, SE-SPN (Murcia), AF (SW-MRO)), U.Kreide (Valangin); AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Neolissoceras	grasi +	(d'Orbigny) in (Autran 1993: Haploceras (Neolissoceras))	340.300-3000S	EU010:244	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Neolissoceras	grassianum +	Alvaro et al 1989, err	340.300-3000S	SPN07:100	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Neolissoceras	grasianum aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	340.300-3001	EU011:422	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), U.Kreide	
Neolissoceras ?	verruciferum +	(Meneghini : Haploceras)	340.300-3080	HU22:163ff, SPN55:23	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	SPN55 in Haploceras
Neolissoceras	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.300-3090	HU22:163,166	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Neolissoceras	spec. +	Guzhikov et al 2012	340.300-3091	UKR09:271	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	nimbatus +	(Oppel 1862 or 1863: Ammonites)	340.300-4000	SYS002:L274, GER067:31, EU118:169, GER112.3:15, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	TPD in Oppelia,
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	nimbatus aff. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.300-4001	ExR2012	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	bruckneri +	...	340.300-4005	GER069:8	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	carachtheis carachtheis +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites), not Zejsner	340.300-4010	TPD, GER130:17, HU22:143ff	EU (ITN (W-Siz.), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon); EU (s SE-GER (Neuburg), W-HU (S-Bakony)), AF (E-AF)), O.Jura (Tithon)	Type of Hypolissoceras, HU22 in Neoglochiceras
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	carachtheis subtilior +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites), not Zejsner	340.300-4011	HU22:166	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	carachtheis aff. +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites)	340.300-4012	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	carachtheis cf. +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites)	340.300-4013	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	carachtheis ex gr. +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites)	340.300-4014	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	lens +	Berckhemer 1958	340.300-4020	GER069:8, EU118:166, GER093:108	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	lens cf. +	Berckhemer 1958	340.300-4021	GER026.3:11	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	lens rostratum +	Berckhemer 1958	340.300-4021S	GER026.3:11	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	politulus +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.300-4021S	GER069:8, GER093:108, GER026.3:11	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	GER069 and GER093 species
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	subclausus +	...	340.300-4025	TPD, GER069:8	EU (E-FRK (Jura, Ain), S-GER, C-SUI, SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	distortus +	...	340.300-4030	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura) O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	tectum +	Ziegler 1958	340.300-4035	TPD, GER112.3:15,36	EU (E-FRK (Ain), se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	blaschkei +	...	340.300-4040	...	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	blaschkei cf. +	...	340.300-4041	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	parcevali +	...	340.300-4045	TPD	EU (SE-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-4090	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-4091	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-4092	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-4093	GER067:63, GER075.2:8, TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-4094	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Kreide (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-4095	EU118:167	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Glochiceras)	spec. +	...	340.300-4096	GER130:19	EU (s SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Coryceras)	microdomum +	(Oppel 1863)	340.300-4110	TPD, GER069:8, GER112.3:36, http://jsdammonites.fr/1205.html	EU (E-FRK (Ain), se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	TPD also in Glochiceras (Glochiceras)
Glochiceras (Coryceras)	microdomum cf. +	(Oppel 1863)	340.300-4111	ExR2007	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Coryceras)	modestiforme +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.300-4120	PLN06:415, TPD	EU (N-PLN, E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Coryceras)	modestiforme cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.300-4121	GER112.3:12,37	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	GER112.3 in "Lingulaticeras"
Glochiceras (Coryceras)	canale +	(Oppel) in Ziegler 1958	340.300-4121S	GER112.3:12	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Coryceras)	crenatum +	...	340.300-4130	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Coryceras)	cornutum +	...	340.300-4140	GER069:8	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford, O.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Coryceras)	spec. +	Schweigert 1998	340.300-4190	GER026.3:30	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	lingulatum +	(Quenstedt 1858)	340.300-4200	EU011:424, TPD, GER069:8, AF30:137	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura; EU (E-FRK (Ain), S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SE-GER), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	lingulatum cf. +	(Quenstedt 1858)	340.300-4201	ExR2012	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (u.U.Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	politum +	...	340.300-4205	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain), S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	canale +	(Quenstedt 1848)	340.300-4210	TPD, GER067:7, GER112.3:36	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (se SW-GER, E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	canale cf. +	(Quenstedt 1848)	340.300-4211	ExR2012	EU (s SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	fialar +	(Oppel 1863)	340.300-4215	GER067:61	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	fialar cf. +	(Oppel 1863)	340.300-4216	ITN58:57	EU (N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	sculptatum +	...	340.300-4220	GER069:8	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	nudatum +	(Oppel 1858: Ammonites)	340.300-4225	GER069:8, ExR2012	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	SPN55 type of Lingulaticeras
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	nudatum cf. +	(Oppel 1858)	340.300-4226	EU118:169	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	crassum +	Ziegler 1958	340.300-4230	GER112.3:11	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	nimbatus +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites) in (Choffat 1893: Oppedia)	340.300-4230S	GER112.3:11	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	crenosum +	Quenstedt 1887	340.300-4235	GER069:8, EU118:167	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	crenosum sp. gr. +	Quenstedt 1887	340.300-4236	SPN55:122	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	fialar +	(Oppel in Fontannes: 1879: Haploceras)	340.300-4236S	SPN55:122	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	modestum +	Ziegler	340.300-4240	GER069:8, EU118:168	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	modestum cf. +	Ziegler	340.300-4241	EU118:169	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	semicostatum +	Berckhemer MS in Ziegler 1958	340.300-4245	GER069:8, EU118:205	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	tuberculatum +	Berckhemer 1958	340.300-4250	GER069:8, EU118:172, GER093:108	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	pseudocarachteis +	(Favre 1876: Haploceras)	340.300-4255	GER069:8, EU118:166, GER093:109, SPN55:123	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	solenoides +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.300-4260	GER063:314, EU118:172, ExR2012, GER091:104, GER093:110	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	planulatum +	Berckhemer 1958	340.300-4263	GER093:110, TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	falcotuberosum +	Berckhemer 1958	340.300-4265	GER093:109	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	procurvum +	Ziegler 1958	340.300-4268	GER093:109	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	contractum +	(Quenstedt 1848: Ammonites)	340.300-4270	GER093:110	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	pseudopercevali +	Schweigert 1988	340.300-4273	GER026.3:15	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	flexuosus +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.300-4273S	GER026.3:15	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	parcevali +	(Fontannes) in Ziegler 1958	340.300-4273S	GER026.3:15	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	vermicularis +	(Quenstedt in Wepfer 1911: Oppelia)	340.300-4273S	GER026.3:15	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	carachteis +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites)	340.300-4275	GER069:8, SPN55:124	EU (S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Formerly in Haploceras
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	carachteis ex gr. +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites)	340.300-4276	GER091:106	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	hebelianum +	(Würtenberger)	340.300-4278	GER112.3:30	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	jungens +	(Neumayr 1873: Haploceras)	340.300-4280	SYS193:163	EU (s NW-AUT (Zlambach)), U.Jura	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	jungens cf. +	(Neumayr 1873: Haploceras)	340.300-4281	ITN58:57	EU (N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	spec. +	...	340.300-4295	GER067:35	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	spec. +	Schweigert 1998	340.300-4296	GER026.3:14	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Lingulaticeras)	flexuosus hastatus +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.300-4296S	GER026.3:14	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)	lithographicum +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.300-4300	GER063:315, GER093:112, TPD, http://www.solnhofen-fossilienatlas.de/species.php?foossilid=335 , EU118:165,201, SPN55:127	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (GER (SW-Schwaben), SE (Solnhofen)), S-SPN (Betic Range), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)	culminis +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.300-4300S	SPN55:127	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (GER (SW-Schwaben), SE (Solnhofen)), S-SPN (Betic Range), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)	haeberleini +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.300-4300S	TPD, BK36:23, SPN55:127	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (GER (SW-Schwaben), SE (Solnhofen)), S-SPN (Betic Range), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Formerly species in Oppelia
Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)	vermiculus and vermicularis +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.300-4300S	SPN55:127	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (GER (SW-Schwaben), SE (Solnhofen)), S-SPN (Betic Range), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)	vertumnus +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.300-4300S	SPN55:127	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (GER (SW-Schwaben), SE (Solnhofen)), S-SPN (Betic Range), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)	lithographicum aff. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.300-4301	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)	lithographicum cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.300-4302	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)	parcevali +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.300-4310	GER069:8, GER093:111	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)	flexuosus vermicularis +	(Quenstedt in Wepfer 1911: Oppelia)	340.300-4310S	GER093:111	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)	nodosum +	Berckhemer 1958	340.300-4320	GER093:111	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.300-4390	SPN55:128	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Familia Strigoceratidae, Buckman 1924, +			340.31	SYS002:L271, SYS001:192		
Strigoceras	truellei +	(d'Orbigny 1845: Ammonites)	340.310-0000	EU011:422, EU128:5, FRK66:74, GER109:10,22, ITN63:57	EU (S-GB (Dorset), NW-FRK (Calvados), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), AS (KAU, TURK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Strigoceras	egertense +	(Ohmert)	340.310-0010	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Strigoceras	egertense cf. +	(Ohmert)	340.310-0011	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Strigoceras	dorsocavatum +	(Quenstedt)	340.310-0020	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Strigoceras	dorsocavatum aff. +	(Quenstedt)	340.310-0021	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	PTG07 in "Phlycticeras"
Strigoceras	septecarinatum +	(Buckman)	340.310-0030	GER028:222, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	Strigites ?
Strigoceras	compressum +	Buckman	340.310-0040	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Strigoceras	strigifer +	(Buckman)	340.310-0050	GB11:6, FRK66:73	EU (SW-GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Strigites ?
Strigoceras	paronai +	(Trauth 1922)	340.310-0060	FRK66:73, GNI	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Strigoceras	spec. +	...	340.310-0090	SPN07:94	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Strigoceras	spec. +	...	340.310-0091	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Strigoceras	spec. +	...	340.310-0092	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Praestrigites	praenuntius +	Buckman 1924	340.310-1000	SYS002:L271, HU07:60	EU (W-HU), M. Jura (Aalen); EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc, M.Bajoc)	HU07 in Strigoceras
Praestrigites	deltotum +	...	340.310-1010	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Hebetoxyites	hebes +	Buckman 1924	340.310-2000	SYS002:L272, GB11:6, SPN44:69	EU (GB, FRK, SPN), AF (MRO), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Hebetoxyites	clypeus +	Buckman 1924	340.310-2000S	SPN44:69	EU (GB, FRK, SPN), AF (MRO), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Hebetoxyites	incongruens +	Buckman 1924	340.310-2010	SPN44:69	EU (S-GB (Dorset), SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Hebetoxyites	mouterdei +	Fernández López 1985	340.310-2020	EU011:422, SPN44:70	EU (SPN), AF (MRO), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Hebetoxyites	clypeus aff. +	Buckman 1924 in Fernández López 1985	340.310-2020S	SPN44:70	EU (SPN), AF (MRO), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Hebetoxyites	hebes +	Buckman 1924 in Dietze 2007	340.310-2020S	SPN44:70	EU (SPN), AF (MRO), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hebetoxyites	incongruens +	Buckman 1924 in Sandoval 1985	340.310-2020S	SPN44:70	EU (SPN), AF (MRO), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Familia Oppeliidae, Douvillé 1890, +			340.32	SYS002:L274, SYS001:120		
Oppelia (Oppelia)	subradiata +	(J. Sowerby 1823)	340.320-0000	EU010:169, EU012:272, GER027, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), S-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	subcostata +	(J. Buckman 1881)	340.320-0003	EU011:422, FRK66:73, ExR2008	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SPN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	calloviensis +	Parona	340.320-0005	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	lateumbilicata +	Römer 1911	340.320-0008	GER028:160	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	flexa +	(Buckman)	340.320-0010	SPN07:84,94, FRK66:73	EU (EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	flexa cf. +	(Buckman)	340.320-0011	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	subtilicostata +	Parona	340.320-0013	ITN42:212, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	lorioli +	Lewinski 1908	340.320-0015	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	sarasini +	...	340.320-0018	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	biflexuosa +	...	340.320-0020	BK34:11	EU (SL), M.Jura (Callov)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	lithographica +	...	340.320-0023	BK34:11	EU (SL), O.Jura (Portland)	Paralingulaticeras ?
Oppelia (Oppelia)	wentzeli +	...	340.320-0025	BK34:11	EU (SL), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	steraspis +	(Oppel : Ammonites)	340.320-00285	BK36:22,29	EU (SE-GER, CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	galar +	Oppel	340.320-0030	...	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), Jura, ?	Sutneria ?
Oppelia (Oppelia)	galar cf. +	Oppel	340.320-0031	BK36:23	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	Sutneria ?
Oppelia (Oppelia)	mayeri +	(Loriol 1898: "Hecticoceras")	340.320-0033	FRK68:474	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	subnudata +	Fontannes	340.320-0035	GER096:25	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	subnudata cf. +	Fontannes	340.320-0036	BK36:25	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	nereus +	Fontannes	340.320-0038	GER096:25	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	otreroleura +	Fontannes	340.320-0040	GER096:25	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	bajocensis +	...	340.320-0043	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	baylei +	Coquand 1853	340.320-0045	FRK68:474	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	Formerly in "Hecticoceras"
Oppelia (Oppelia)	plicatella +	Gemmellaro 1877	340.320-0048	FRK66:73, ITN63:58	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Oppelia (Oppelia) ?	platyomphala +	Vacek	340.320-0080	ITN82:90	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))); M.Jura (Aalen)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	spec. +	...	340.320-0090	SPN07:82ff, TPD	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	spec. +	...	340.320-0091	TPD	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (Berr., U.Valangin)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	spec. +	...	340.320-0092	GER067:9	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.320-0093	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Oppelia (Oppelia)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.320-0094	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Oppelia (Oppelia)	spec. +	Trauth 1908	340.320-0095	AUT96:137	EU (N-AUT (Gresten)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	aspidoides +	(Oppel 1857)	340.320-1000	SYS002:L275, GER028:222, BK34:11, GER067:11,22, GER109:8,22, TPD	EU (SUI, GER (NW, SW (Schwaben), SE (Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SL), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), AF (SW-MDA), M.Jura (Callov)	BK34 in Oppelia
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	aspidoides cf. +	(Oppel 1857)	340.320-1001	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	oppeli +	Elmi 1967	340.320-1010	EU011:424	EU (SPN, FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	orbis +	...	340.320-1020	EU028	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	yeovilensis +	Rollier	340.320-1030	TPD, GER109:18	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	oxus +	...	340.320-1040	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (M.Bathon); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	costatus +	...	340.320-1050	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	subcostatarius +	...	340.320-1060	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	limosus +	(Buckman)	340.320-1070	PTG07:6,7, GER109:11ff	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	limosus cf. +	(Buckman)	340.320-1071	PTG07:6, GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	seebachi +	(Wetzel)	340.320-1080	PTG07:6, 7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	harpophorus +	Buckman	340.320-1085	GER109:10,24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	spec. +	...	340.320-1090	SPN07:85	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	spec. +	...	340.320-1091	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	spec. +	...	340.320-1092	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	spec. +	...	340.320-1093	TPD, GER112.1:6	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken, S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	spec. +	...	340.320-1094	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	spec. +	...	340.320-1095	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.320-1096	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.320-1097	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc or U.Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.320-1098	PTG07:6,7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Oxycerites)	spec. +	...	340.320-1099	GER109:8,25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Alcidellus)	tenuistriatus	(Grossouvre)	340.320-1110	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Alcidellus)	tenuistriatus + tenuistriatus	(Römer)	340.320-1111	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Alcidellus)	lateumbilicatus + tenuistriatus sculptus +	Westermann 1958	340.320-1112	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Alcidellus)	tenuistriatus cf. +	(Grossouvre)	340.320-1113	GER028:31	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Alcidellus)	costatus costatus +	(Römer)	340.320-1120	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Alcidellus)	costatus crassus +	Westermann 1958	340.320-1121	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Mesoxyites)	fuscoides +	Westermann	340.320-1210	GER028:31	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Mesoxyites)	fuscoides cf. +	Westermann	340.320-1211	GER028:31	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Mesoxyites)	lechstedtensis +	Hahn & Westermann	340.320-1220	GER028:31	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Mesoxyites)	spec. +	...	340.320-1230	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Limoxyites)	fallax +	(Guéranger 1865)	340.320-1310	GER028:221, SYS002:L267	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Limoxyites)	fallax cf. +	(Guéranger 1865)	340.320-1311	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oxycerites (Limoxyites)	nirvernensis +	(Grossouvre)	340.320-1320	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	liomphala +	Buckman 1910	340.320-2000	SYS002:L275	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	liomphala ex gr. +	Buckman 1910	340.320-2001	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	costata +	S. Buckman 1910	340.320-2010	...	AS (C-TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura, ?	
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	costata aff. +	S. Buckman 1910	340.320-2011	TRK05:162	AS (C-TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura	
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	praeradiata +	(Douvillé 1884: Oppelia)	340.320-2020	GB11:6, EU142:37	EU (SW-GB, NW-FRK (Toulon), w C-BG (Etrropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	EU142 in lokastelia
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	praeradiata cf. +	(Douvillé 1884: Oppelia)	340.320-2021	SPN07:82, GB11:6	EU (SPN (Mallorca), SW-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	costidensa +	Imlay	340.320-2030	TPD, EU142:37	EU (S-SPN, w C-BG (Etrropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	costidensa cf. +	Imlay	340.320-2031	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	costidensa ex gr. +	Imlay	340.320-2032	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	caribouensis +	...	340.320-2040	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	helenae +	(Renz 1925: Oppelia (lokastelia))	340.320-2050	SYS002:L275, EU142:37	EU (S-SPN, S-ITN (W-Siz.), w C-BG (Etrropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	Type of lokastelia
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	helenae ex gr. +	(Renz 1925: lokastelia)	340.320-2051	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	amblys +	(Buckman 1922: Amblyoxites)	340.320-2060	EU128:4	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	Type of Amblyoxites
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	inclusa +	Buckman 1910	340.320-2070	EU142:38	EU (S-GB (Dorset), w C-BG (Etrropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	spec. +	...	340.320-2090	SPN07:82, TPD	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Bradfordia (Bradfordia)	spec. +	...	340.320-2091	HU07:60	EU (W-HU), M. Jura (Aalen)	
Bradfordia (Praeoppelia)	subplicatella +	(Vacek 1886: Praeoppelia)	340.320-2210	ITN82:90, EU142:38	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Bradfordia (Praeoppelia)	gracilobata +	(Vacek 1886: Praeoppelia)	340.320-2220	ITN82:91, EU142:38	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Bradfordia (Praeoppelia)	spec. +	...	340.320-2290	ITN82:90	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Paralcidia	greppini +	(Petitclerk)	340.320-3010	SYS002:L275, ExR2005, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (Callov)	TPD in Oxycerites
Paralcidia	glabella +	...	340.320-3020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), AS (W-India), M.Jura (Callov); EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Paralcidia	voultensis +	...	340.320-3030	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Paralcidia	mamertensis +	(Waagen)	340.320-3040	EU128:10	EU (sw SW-GER)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Paralcidia	spec. +	...	340.320-3090	ITN27:225	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Paralcidia	spec. +	...	340.320-3091	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Strungia	redlichi +	(Popovici-Hatzeg 1905)	340.320-4000	SYS002:L275	EU (ROM), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Trimarginia	iberica +	Fernandez Lopez	340.320-5010	EU011:422	EU (SPN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	genicularis +	Waagen 1869	340.320-7000	EU011:422, SYS166:38	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	nodifer +	Buckman 1905	340.320-7010	TPD, SYS166:40, PTG07:6	EU (S-GB (Dorset), SE-GER (Franken), W-BG (Sofija)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	Type of Nodiferites
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	conjungens +	(Mayer) in Buckmann 1888	340.320-7010S	SYS166:40	EU (S-GB (Dorset), SE-GER (Franken), W-BG (Sofija)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	nodifer cf. +	Buckman 1905	340.320-7011	ExR2008, EU128:7, SYS166:60, GER109:22	EU (GER (SW (Schwaben), SE (Franken))), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	costiger +	Buckman 1905	340.320-7020	TPD, SYS166:40, PTG07:6, FRK66:73	EU (S-GB (Dorset), NW-FRK (Calvados), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	PTG07 in Nodiferites
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	conjungens +	(Mayer) in Buckmann 1888	340.320-7020S	SYS166:40	EU (S-GB (Dorset), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	formosus +	Arkell in Sapunov & Nachev 1959	340.320-7020S	SYS166:40	EU (S-GB (Dorset), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	westermanni +	Stephanov 1966	340.320-7030	SYS166:39	EU (N-SPN (Burgos)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	spec. +	Westermann 1958	340.320-7030S	SYS166:39	EU (N-SPN (Burgos)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	westermanni cf. +	Stephanov 1966	340.320-7031	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	bomfordi +	Arkell 1951	340.320-7040	TPD, GER067:22, SYS166:42, GER109:19	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados) ?, GER (SW (Schwaben), SE (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB (Dorset), SW-GER (Schwaben), W-BG (Sofija) ?), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	TPD also in Parkinsonia
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	genicularis +	Waagen 1869 in Grossouvre 1919	340.320-7040S	SYS166:42	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados) ?, GER (SW (Schwaben), SE (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB (Dorset), SE-GER (Schwaben), W-BG (Sofija) ?), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	bakalovi +	Stephanov 1966	340.320-7050	SYS166:43	EU (BG (NW, N, W), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	umbilicatus +	(Buckman 1926)	340.320-7060	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0662.htm , FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Callov)	Oppelina ?
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	pygmaeus +	(Arkell)	340.320-7070	GER109:12	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	GER109 also in Oxycerites
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	decipiens +	(Grossouvre)	340.320-7080	GER109:12	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	spec. +	...	340.320-7090	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	spec. +	...	340.320-7091	SPN07:82,84, TPD	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	spec. +	...	340.320-7092	EU127.3:188	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	spec. +	...	340.320-7093	GER067:11	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.320-7094	PTG07:6,7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	spec. +	...	340.320-7094	GER109:25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Oecotraustes)	spec. +	...	340.320-7095	GER112.1:6	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	serrigerus +	Waagen 1869	340.320-7100	SYS002:L276, GER028:222, TPD, SYS166:47	EU (GER (NW, SE (S-Franken), S-PLN (Krakow), NW-BG (Mihajlovgrad)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Mixed with waageni, maubeugei and prevalensis
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	waageni +	Stephanov 1961	340.320-7105	TPD, SYS166:54	EU (S-PLN (Krakow), N-GER (Hildesherim), SE-GER (S-Franken), S-GB (Wiltshire), NW-BG), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-ROM (Oradea)), M.Jura (Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	serrigerus +	Waagen 1869, pars	340.320-7105S	SYS166:54	EU (S-PLN (Krakow), N-GER (Hildesherim), SE-GER (S-Franken), S-GB (Wiltshire), NW-BG), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-ROM (Oradea)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	serrigerus aff. +	Waagen 1869 in Arkell 1951	340.320-7105S	SYS166:54	EU (S-PLN (Krakow), N-GER (Hildesherim), SE-GER (S-Franken), S-GB (Wiltshire), NW-BG), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-ROM (Oradea)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	serrigerus f heterocostata +	Rehbinder 1912, nom nud	340.320-7105S	SYS166:54	EU (S-PLN (Krakow), N-GER (Hildesherim), SE-GER (S-Franken), S-GB (Wiltshire), NW-BG), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (W-ROM (Oradea)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	paradoxus +	Römer 1911	340.320-7110	GER028:222, SYS166:50	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	parvus +	Westermann 1958	340.320-7115	GER028:222, SYS166:48	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	splendens +	Arkell 1951	340.320-7120	TPD, SYS166:57, GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB (Dorset), GER (SW (Schwaben), SE (E-Franken)), NW-BG (Mihajlovgrad)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	fuscus +	...	340.320-7125	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	formosus +	Arkell 1951	340.320-7130	TPD, SYS166:46	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire), SW-GB (Somerset), SE-GER (Franken (S, E))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	maubeugei +	Stephanov 1966	340.320-7135	GER028:31, SYS166:51	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GB (Somerset), E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire), SW-GER (Schwaben), NW-BG (Mihajlovgrad)), AS (KAU (GEG), TURK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	subfuscus +	Waagen 1869	340.320-7140	SYS166:44	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	ziegleri +	Stephanov 1966	340.320-7145	SYS166:47	EU (NW-BG (Mihajlovgrad)), AS (AZR), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	prevalensis +	Stephanov 1966	340.320-7150	SYS166:51	EU (FRK, NW-BG (Mihajlovgrad)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	densicostatus +	Lissajous 1923	340.320-7155	SYS166:53	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), AS (AZR), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	glojanensis +	Stephanov 1966	340.320-7160	SYS166:54	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken), NW-BG (Mihajlovgrad)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	laevis +	Lissajous 1923	340.320-7165	SYS166:56	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	davaicensis +	Lissajous 1923	340.320-7170	SYS166:56	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	laevis +	Lissajous 1923	340.320-7170S	SYS166:56	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	bradleyi +	Arkell 1951	340.320-7175	SYS166:43, GER109:12	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB (Dorset), SW-GER (Schwaben), ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	bradleyi aff. +	Arkell 1951	340.320-7176	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	spec. +	...	340.320-7190	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.320-7191	PTG07:6, 7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Paroecotraustes)	spec. +	...	340.320-7192	GER112.1:6	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Stegoxyites)	parcicarinatus +	(Buckman 1924)	340.320-7200	SYS002:L276	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Oecotraustes (Thraxites)	thrax +	Stephanov 1966	340.320-7300	SYS166:64	EU (S-PLN / N-SK (Hohe Tatra)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Thraxites)	conjungens +	(Mayer) in Waagen 1869	340.320-7300S	SYS166:64	EU (S-PLN / N-SK (Hohe Tatra)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Thraxites)	haemussensis +	Stephanov 1966	340.320-7310	SYS166:60	EU (N-BG (SW-Loveč), W-BG (Sofija)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Oecotraustes (Thraxites)	davitashvili +	Stephanov 1966	340.320-7320	SYS166:61, GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon); EU (NW-BG (Mihajlovgrad)), M.Jura (O.Bathon, U.Callov)	GER109 in Siemiradzka
Oecotraustes (Thraxites)	conjungens +	(Mayer 1865: Ammonites)	340.320-7330	SYS166:63	EU (SW-GER (Württemberg)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Oecotraustes (Thraxites ?)	depereti	(Lemoine 1932: Horioceras)	340.320-7380	SYS166:61, http://rogov.zwz.ru/Kopik,%201976_Phylo-Haplo-Oppeliidae_J2_Poland.pdf	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura	
Oecotraustes (Thraxites ?)	conjungens +	Lòczy 1915	340.320-7380S ?	SYS166:61	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), M.Jura	
Oecotraustes (Thraxites)	spec. +	...	340.320-7390	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Oecotraustes (Pseudoecotraustes)	bifurcus +	Khimshiasvili & Stephanov 1966	340.320-7400	SYS166:59	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Jura (O.Bathon or U.Callov)	
Hectioceras (Hectioceras)	hecticum +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.321-0000	EU010:169, EU012:272	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or), GER), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Hectioceras (Hectioceras)	hecticum aff. +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.321-0001	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hectioceras (Hectioceras)	proximum +	...	340.321-0010	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Hectioceras (Hectioceras)	boginense +	Petitclerk	340.321-0020	TPD, SYS233:39	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (U.Callov); EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	SYS133 subgenus of hecticum
Hectioceras (Hectioceras)	fortocostatum +	...	340.321-0030	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hecticoceras (Hecticoceras)	mihalskii +	...	340.321-0040	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Hecticoceras ?)	parallellum +	(Reinecke)	340.321-0080	EU128:8	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Hecticoceras)	spec. +	...	340.321-0090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Hecticoceras)	spec. +	...	340.321-0091	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Hecticoceras)	spec. +	...	340.321-0092	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	lunula +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.321-0200	SYS002:L276, SYS233:39, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Loudon), GER), M.Jura (U.Callov); EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), AF (NW- MDA), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	michailowense +	...	340.321-0205	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	submatheyi +	Lee 1905	340.321-0210	ExR2010, GER067:16	EU (GER (SW, SE (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	submatheyi aff. +	Lee 1905	340.321-0211	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	faurei +	...	340.321-0215	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	sinuicostatum +	...	340.321-0220	...	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura, ?	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	sinuicostatum ex gr. +	...	340.321-0221	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	praealpinum +	...	340.321-0225	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	brighti +	Pratt	340.321-0230	TPD, GER067:16	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	Putealicerasd brightia ?
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	pseudopunctatum +	(Lahusen)	340.321-0235	TPD, GER056.3:101, GER067:8	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), GER (w N (Bernsen), SE (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	richei +	...	340.321-0240	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	richei cf. +	...	340.321-0241	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	lunuloides +	Killian	340.321-0245	TPD, GER067:16	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), SE-GER (C-Franken)), AF (NW-MDA), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	pawlovi +	...	340.321-0250	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	svevum +	...	340.321-0255	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	compressum +	...	340.321-0260	...	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov), ?	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	compressum cf. +	...	340.321-0261	GER067:9	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	gigas +	(Quenstedt)	340.321-0265	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	schloenbachi +	...	340.321-0270	GER067:10	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	frederici +	Zeiss	340.321-0275	GER067:15	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Lunuloceras)	spec. +	...	340.321-0290	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Sublunuloceras)	didieri +	...	340.321-0310	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), Jura (M.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hecticoceras (Sublunuloceras)	inerme +	...	340.321-0320	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Sublunuloceras)	bonarellii +	Loriol	340.321-0330	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	GER056.3 in Putealicerias
Hecticoceras (Sublunuloceras)	bonarellii aff. +	Loriol	340.321-0331	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), Jura (O.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Sublunuloceras)	nodosulcatum +	...	340.321-0340	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), Jura (O.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Sublunuloceras)	diversicostatum +	...	340.321-0350	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	TPD in Orbignyicerias (Type ?)
Hecticoceras (Sublunuloceras)	spec. +	...	340.321-0390	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	puteale +	(Leckenby 1859)	340.321-0400	SYS002:L277	EU (GB, SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	puteale aff. +	(Leckenby 1859)	340.321-0401		EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	punctatum +	(Stahl 1924)	340.321-0410	ExR2010, TPD, GER067:18	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), SW-GER (SW, SE (C-Franken))), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	suevum + or svevum +	Bonarelli 1894	340.321-0420	ExR2010, TPD, GER067:16	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), GER (SW, SE (C-Franken))), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	mathayense +	...	340.321-0430	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	rursicostatum +	...	340.321-0440	GER067:8	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	rursicostatum cf. +	...	340.321-0441	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	tuberculata +	...	340.321-0450	...	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), M.Jura (M.Callov), ?	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	tuberculata cf. +	...	340.321-0451	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	douvillei +	Jeannet	340.321-0460	http://www.ammonit.ru/foto/47250.htm , TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (E-FRK (Ain), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	multicostatum +	...	340.321-0470	GER067:8	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	inauquifurcatum +	Zeiss	340.321-0480	GER067:16	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	brightia +	Pratt	340.321-0485	GER067:18	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	Lunuloceras brighti ?
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	spec. +	...	340.321-0490	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Putealicerias)	spec. +	...	340.321-0491	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Brightia)	nodosum nodosum +	Bonarelli 1893 or Quenstedt 1849	340.321-0600	SYS002:L277, GER067:18	EU (SE-GER (Franken (E, C))), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Brightia)	nodosum thalheimense +	Zeiss	340.321-0601	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Brightia)	metomphala +	...	340.321-0610	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Brightia)	scaphitoides +	...	340.321-0620	TPD	EU (w C-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Brightia)	scaphitoides cf. +	...	340.321-0621	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Brightia)	tenuinodosum +	...	340.321-0630	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Brightia)	salvadori +	Parona & Bonarelli	340.321-0640	TPD, GER067:16	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Hecticoceras (Brightia)	solinophorum +	Bonarelli	340.321-0650	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Brightia)	spec. +	...	340.321-0690	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Brightia)	spec. +	...	340.321-0691	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hecticoceras (Pseudobrightia)	spec. +	...	340.321-0790	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Eochetoceras)	hersilia +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.321-0800	SYS002:L278	EU (FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Hecticoceras (Eochetoceras)	hersilia cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.321-0801	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Hecticoceras (Zieteniceras)	sarasini +	...	340.321-0910	GER067:9	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	Formerly in Colchidites
Hecticoceras (Zieteniceras)	striatum +	...	340.321-0920	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Zieteniceras)	zieteni +	...	340.321-0930	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Zieteniceras)	pseudolunula +	...	340.321-0940	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Zieteniceras)	revoli +	...	340.321-0950	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Zieteniceras)	regulare +	...	340.321-0960	...	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov), ?	
Hecticoceras (Zieteniceras)	regulare aff. +	...	340.321-0961	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Zieteniceras)	demolyi +	...	340.321-0970	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	TPD also in Hecticoceras (Hecticoceras)
Hecticoceras (Zieteniceras)	demolyi cf. +	...	340.321-0971	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Zieteniceras)	balinense +	(Bonarelli)	340.321-0980	SYS233:39	EU (W-FRK (Loudun)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Hecticoceras (Zieteniceras)	spec. +	...	340.321-0990	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Prohctioceras	retrocostatum +	(Grossouvre 1888)	340.321-1000	EU011:424, EU028	EU (FRK, GB), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Prohctioceras	ochraceum +	Elmi	340.321-1010	EU128:7, GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-PLN / N-SK (Hohe Tatra), SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Prohctioceras	spec. +	...	340.321-1090	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Prohctioceras	spec. +	...	340.321-1091	GER067:10	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	canaliculatum +	(Buch 1831 or 1832: Ammonites)	340.322-0000	EU011:424, TRK35:110, TPD, GER056.3:102, GER067:49, CZ13:236	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen), SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura; EU (S-PLN (Kielce), CZ, SE-GER (S-Franken), FRK (NE, E), E-SPN), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	hispidum +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.322-0005	EU010:202, TPD, GER069:7, CZ13:236	EU (E-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (S-PLN (Kielce), S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	EU010 and CZ13 synonym of canaliculatum
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	hispidum cf. +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.322-0006	TPD	EU (E-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	canaliculatus +	(Quenstedt 1857: Ammonites)	340.322-0010	GER112.3:14	EU (E-FRK, se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	marantianum +	(d'Orbigny 1850:Ammonites)	340.322-0010	EU010:202, TPD, GER112.3:14	EU (E-FRK, se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	hispidiforme +	(Fontannes 1879)	340.322-0015	TPD, GER069:7, FRK57:650	EU (S-GER, E-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	henrici +	...	340.322-0020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	bassae +	...	340.322-0025	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	zio +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.322-0030	GER069:7, EU118:172, FRK57:650, GER093:100	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	zio cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.322-0031	GER026.3:9	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	raixense +	...	340.322-0035	GER069:7	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	semifalcatum +	(Oppel)	340.322-0040	GER075.2:8	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), O.Jura (O.Oxford))	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	canaliferum +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.322-0045	GER069:7, EU118:168, FRK57:623ff, GER093:102	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford - U.Tithon); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER093 synonym of irregulare
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	tenue +	Berckhemer in Roll 1931	340.322-0045S	GER093:102	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford - U.Tithon); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	canaliferum cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.322-0046	EU118:167	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	canaliferum sp. gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.322-0047	SPN55:130	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	irregulare gr. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.322-0047S	SPN55:130	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	pallissyanum +	(Fontannes 1879: Harpoceras)	340.322-0050	GER069:7, FRK57:650, GER093:99	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	GER093 synonym of irregulare
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	irregulare +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.322-0055	FRK57:650, GER093:99	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	semimutatum +	(Fontannes 1879: Harpoceras)	340.322-0060	GER093:98	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), o.O.Jura	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	semimutatum cf. +	(Fontannes 1879: Harpoceras)	340.322-0061	GER093:98	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	semimutatum aff. +	(Fontannes 1879: Harpoceras)	340.322-0061S	GER093:98	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	basseae +	Fradin	340.322-0065	GER112.3:36	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	spec. +	...	340.322-0090	TPD	EU (E-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	spec. +	...	340.322-0091	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	spec. +	...	340.322-0092	TPD, GER067:5	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	spec. +	...	340.322-0093	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	spec. +	...	340.322-0094	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ochetoceras (Ochetoceras)	spec. +	...	340.322-0095	AF30:137	AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Fehlmannites)	jurensis +	(Jeannet 1951)	340.322-0200	SYS002:L278	EU (SUI), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Ochetoceras (Granulochetoceras)	cristatum +	Dieterich 1940	340.322-0310	GER069:7, FRK57:650, GER093:98	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Granulochetoceras)	argonautoides +	(Mayer 1871)	340.322-0320	GER069:7, FRK57:650	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Granulochetoceras)	ornatum +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.322-0330	GER069:7, FRK57:650, GER093:100	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ochetoceras (Granulochetoceras)	picta canalifera cf. +	(Wepfer 1911: <i>Oppelia</i> non (Oppel 1863: <i>Ammonites</i>)	340.322-0330S	GER093:100	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Ochetoceras (Granulochetoceras)	semimutata +	(Fontannes 1879: <i>Harpoceras</i> in (Schneid 1914: <i>Oppelia</i> (<i>Ochetoceras</i>))	340.322-0330S	GER093:100	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Ochetoceras (Granulochetoceras)	undulatum +	Höroldt 1964	340.322-0340	FRK57:650	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.)	
Ochetoceras (Granulochetoceras)	spec. +	...	340.322-0390	GER067:43	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Trimarginites	trimarginatus +	(Oppel 1857: <i>Ammonites</i>)	340.322-1000	TPD, GER075.2:8, GER112.3:13	EU (E-FRK (Ain), se SW-GER), AF (W-MDA), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Trimarginites	arolicus +	(Oppel 1863) in Christ 1961)	340.322-1000S	GER112.3:13	EU (E-FRK (Ain), se SW-GER), AF (W-MDA), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Trimarginites	complanatus +	(Quenstedt 1887: <i>Ammonites</i>)	340.322-1000S	GER112.3:13	EU (E-FRK (Ain), se SW-GER), AF (W-MDA), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Trimarginites	eucharis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: <i>Ammonites</i>)	340.322-1010	FRK90:248, AM093:21, EU127.3:190	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Callov); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Trimarginites	stenorhynchus +	(Oppel 1863: <i>Ammonites</i>)	340.322-1020	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain), C-SUI, SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Trimarginites	stenorhynchus aff. +	(Oppel 1863: <i>Ammonites</i>)	340.322-1021	GER075.2:8, GER112.3:14	EU (se SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Trimarginites	arolicus +	(Oppel 1863)	340.322-1030	EU010:202, GER028:205, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain), C-SUI, SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (SUI, FRK, N-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford);	GER028 in <i>Ochetoceras</i>
Trimarginites	spec. +	...	340.322-1090	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Trimarginites	spec. +	...	340.322-1091	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Trimarginites	spec. +	...	340.322-1092	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Trimarginites	spec. +	...	340.322-1093	TPD	EU (C-SUI), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Trimarginites	spec. +	...	340.322-1094	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Cymaceras (Cymaceras)	guembeli +	(Oppel 1863)	340.322-3000	SYS002:L278, GER067:30	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Cymaceras (Cymaceras)	perundatum +	...	340.322-3010	GER069:7	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Cymaceras (Cymaceras)	franziskae +	...	340.322-3020	GER069:7	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Cymaceras (Trochiscioceras)	bidentosum +	...	340.322-3110	GER067:63, GER069:7	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Cymaceras (Trochiscioceras)	spec. +	...	340.322-3190	GER067:59	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Oxydiscites	laffoni +	(Moesch 1867)	340.322-4000	SYS002:L279, GER075.3:2, EU127.3:192	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), SUI, SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	
Oxydiscites	ellypticus + = ellipticus, err	(Olóriz 1978: Metastrebrites)	340.322-4010	GER075.3:4, SPN55:53	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Type of Metastrebrites
Oxydiscites	praesemiformis +	(Olóriz 1978: Metastrebrites)	340.322-4020	GER075.3:4, SPN55:56	EU (S-AUT, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Oxydiscites	olorizi +	(Sarti 1993: Metastrebrites)	340.322-4030	ITN58:70	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Neocampylites	delmontanus +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.322-5000	SYS002:L278, AM093:22, TPD, GER056.3:102, BG08:Plate1	EU (SUI, NW-BG (Mihailovgrad)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	TPD in Polychaeta
Neocampylites	inermis +	...	340.322-5010	GER069:6	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Neoprionoceras	henrici +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	340.322-5510	ExR2009, GER028:205	EU (W-FRK, N-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	GER028 in Ocheticeras
Neoprionoceras	henrici cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	340.322-5511	AM093:22	AM (W-ARG), Jura	
Distichoceras	bipartitum +	(Zieten 1831)	340.323-0000	EU012:273, GER067:10, TPD	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Distichoceras	zeissi +	Theobald 1958	340.323-0010	FRK14, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), E-FRK (Besançon)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Distichoceras	concinnum +	...	340.323-0020	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Distichoceras	bicostatum +	(Stahl 1924)	340.323-0030	TPD, GER067:17	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Distichoceras	biscotatum +	...	340.323-0040	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée, Poitou)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	TPD also in Hectioceras
Distichoceras	nodulosum +	...	340.323-0050	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Distichoceras	freii +	...	340.323-0060	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Distichoceras	spec. +	...	340.323-0090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Horioceras	baugieri +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	340.323-1000	SYS002:L279, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Chanasia	chanasiensis +	(Parona & Bonarelli 1897)	340.323-2000	SYS002:L279, TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	chanasiensis cf. +	(Parona & Bonarelli 1897)	340.323-2001	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	bannense +	Elmi	340.323-2005	ExR2008	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	hartmanni +	...	340.323-2010	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	hartmanni ex gr. +	...	340.323-2011	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	ardescicum +	...	340.323-2015	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	gevreyi +	...	340.323-2020	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	michalskii +	(Lewinski)	340.323-2025	TPD, EU128:10	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), sw SW-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Chanasia	bonyi +	...	340.323-2030	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	buckmani +	...	340.323-2035	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	chartroni +	...	340.323-2040	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	pseudochanaziense +	...	340.323-2045	...	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Chanasia	pseudochanaziense ex gr. +	...	340.323-2046	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	keilbergense +	(Kuhn : Hecticoceras (Chanasia))	340.323-2050	...	EU (W-FRK (Loudun)), M.Jura (U.Callov), ?	
Chanasia	keilbergense cf. +	(Kuhn : Hecticoceras (Chanasia))	340.323-2051	SYS233:39	EU (W-FRK (Loudun)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	anomala +	(Elmi : Hecticoceras (Chanasia))	340.323-2055	SYS233:39	EU (W-FRK (Loudun)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chanasia	spec. +	...	340.323-2090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Petitclercia	mirabilis +	(Grossouvre 1891)	340.323-3000	SYS002:L279, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Styracoceras	balduri +	(Keyserling 1846)	340.323-6000	SYS002:L279	EU (N-RUSS), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Concavites	parallelus +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.323-7000	SYS002:L279	EU (SUI), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	trachynotum + or trachinotum +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.324-0000	SYS002:L280, EU011:424, AF30:137, GER069:4, TPD, ITN58:59	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura; EU (S-GER), O.Jura (o.O.Oxford, U.Kimm.); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range), W-PTG (Sintra), N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago), C-ITN (Lacerone Mts.), W-BK), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	flexuosus auritus +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.324-0000S	SPN55:80	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	trachynotum cf. +	(Oppel 1863)	340.324-0001	EU118:169, SPN55:82	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche))), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	trachynotum aff. +	(Oppel 1863)	340.324-0002	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	EU127.3 in Neumayria
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	callicerum +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.324-0005	ExR2008, TPD, GER069:4, CZ13:237	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), CZ, S-GER, W-FRK (W, E (Loire, Ain)), O.Jura (Oxford)	TPD in Oppelia
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	callicerum aff. +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.324-0006	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	argoviense +	...	340.324-0008	TPD, GER069:4	EU (E-FRK (Ain), S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	compsum compsum +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.324-0010	EU010:206, EU011:424, AF30:137, GER067:51, GER069:4, EU118:169, SPN55:83, ITN56:496, ExR2010, ITN58:60	EU (e SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura; EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (SE (C-Franken), S), BG, W-BK, N-ITN (C-Trentino, W-Veneto), E-ITN (Nerone Mts.), ITN (E-Sard.), S-SPN (Betic Range), W-PTG (Sintra)), AF (N-MRO), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER, N-ITN (C-Trentino)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	erycinum +	(Gemmellaro 1870) (not 1872)	340.324-0010S	ITN58:63, http://www.favara.biz/curiosita/archivio4/ammoniti.htm	EU (GER (SE (C-Franken), S)), AF (N-MRO), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER), AS (Yemen), Tithon)	ITN 58 species

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	erycinum cf. +	(Gemellaro 1870) (not 1872)	340.324-0010S	ITN58:63	EU (N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	flexuosus +	(Münster 1830 in Favre: Ammonites)	340.324-0010S	FRK57:626	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	flexuosus crassatus +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites), pars	340.324-0010S	FRK57:626, SPN55:83	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	flexuosus gigas +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.324-0010S	SPN55:83	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	holbeini +	(Opperl 1863: Ammonites)	340.324-0010S	ITN58:60, FRK57:626, SPN55:87, ITN58:60	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	SPN55 var. of compsum
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	kochi +	(Herbich 1878: Oppelia)	340.324-0010S	ITN58:60, FRK57:633, SPN55:83,87, ITN58:60	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly var. of compsum and species
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	pseudoflexuosus +	(Favre 1877: Ammonites (Oppelia))	340.324-0010S	GER067:31, GER069:4, FRK57:633, EU127.3:190, ITN56:498	EU (SW-GER, W-BK, N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago), NE-SPN (Calanda), S-SPN (Subbetic Range), W-PTG (Sintra)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU127.3 species in Neumayria, ITN56 and ITN58 species
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	pseudoflexuosus cf. +	(Favre 1877: Ammonites (Oppelia))	340.324-0010S	GER067:39, EU118:169	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	pseudoflexuosus	Hölder 1955	340.324-0010S	FRK57:626	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	gracile +					
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	greenackeri +	(Moesch 1865 in Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Oppelia)), pars	340.324-0010S ?	FRK57:626	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	compsum	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0011	ITN58:61	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	hemipleurum +					
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	compsum	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0012	EU118:169	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	hemipleurum cf. +					
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	compsum ex gr. +	(Opperl 1863: Ammonites)	340.324-0013	TPD	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	compsum	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0013	SPN55:89	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	hemipleurum ex gr. +					
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	compsum spec. +	(Opperl 1863: Ammonites)	340.324-0014	BK36:25, EU127.3:192	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.); EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	BK36 in Oppelia
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	compsum cf. +	(Opperl 1863: Ammonites)	340.324-0015	BK36:27, EU118:166, ITN58:45, EU127.3:192	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-FRK (Ardèche), NE-ITN (Veneto), CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	BK36 in Oppelia
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	compsum var. A +	(Opperl 1863: Ammonites)	340.324-0016	SPN55:88	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	acallopistum	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0020	GER93:75	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche (Mt. Crussol))), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	acallopistum +					
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	acallopistum undulatum +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0021	EU118:200, GER093:75	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Ulm), O.Jura (Kimm.))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	globulus +	...	340.324-0023	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	franciscanum + = francisci +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0025	TPD, AF30:138, FRK57:626, GER093:81, SPN55:83,86, ITN58:62	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	FRK57 synonym of compsum
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	franciscanum aff. +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0026	GER063:314	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	franciscanum gr. +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0027	ITN58:62	EU (N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	holbeini cf. +	(Oppel1863) in (Canavari 1896: Oppelia)	340.324-0027S	ITN58:62	EU (N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	franciscanum cf. +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0028	EU118:166, GER093:81	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	hauffianum + = hauffi, err in Roman 1938	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.324-0030	EU011:424, EU127.3:190, EU127.3:190, SPN55:91, GER112.3:8, TPD	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia), E-FRK (Ain), SE-GER (C-Franken), se SW-GER), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU127.3 in Neumayria
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	flexuosus +	(Quenstedt 1857: Ammonites)	340.324-0030S	GER112.3:8	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia), E-FRK (Ain), SE-GER (C-Franken), se SW-GER), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	flexuosus pinguis +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.324-0030S	GER112.3:8, SPN55:91	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia), E-FRK (Ain), SE-GER (C-Franken), se SW-GER), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	flexuosus spoliatus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.324-0030S	GER112.3:8, SPN55:91	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia), E-FRK (Ain), SE-GER (C-Franken), se SW-GER), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	gmelini cf. +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.324-0030S	GER112.3:8	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia), E-FRK (Ain), SE-GER (C-Franken), se SW-GER), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	pseudoflexuosus +	(Favre 1877: Ammonites (Oppelia)) in Choffat 1893: Neumayria)	340.324-0030S	GER112.3:8	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia), E-FRK (Ain), SE-GER (C-Franken), se SW-GER), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	hauffianum cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.324-0031	GER112.3:30, ITN47:517, TPD	EU (se SW-GER, ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	pseudotrachinotum +	...	340.324-0033	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Loire, Ain)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	cordata +	...	340.324-0035	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	TPD in Rollieria
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	obumbrans +	...	340.324-0038	TPD, GER069:4	EU (E-FRK (Loire, Ain)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	costatum +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.324-0040	GER067:35, GER075.2:8, FRK57:626, TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), E-FRK (Ain), SE-SPN (Albacete, Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	FRK57 synonym of Taramelliceras compsum as Ammonites flexuosus costatus
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	costatum cf. +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.324-0041	HU10:189	EU (NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	costatum ex gr. +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.324-0042	GER112.3:36	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	broilii +	(Wegele 1929: Oppelia)	340.324-0045	GER112.3:9	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	costatum +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites) in Malinowska 1991	340.324-0045S	GER112.3:9	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	rigidum +	(Wegele 1829) in Malinowska 1992	340.324-0045S	GER112.3:9	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	broilii cf. +	(Wegele 1929: Oppelia)	340.324-0046	SPN55:92	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	bacchianum +	...	340.324-0048	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	klettgovianum	(Württemberg 1866: Ammonites)	340.324-0050	GER069:4, EU118:168, FRK57:632, GER093:68	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	klettgovianum modeli +	Hölder 1955	340.324-0051	GER093:68	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	klettgovianum modeli cf. +	Hölder 1955	340.324-0052	ExR2012	EU (s SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	klettgovianum bracheri +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0053	GER093:69	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	klettgovianum bracheri cf. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0054	EU118:167	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	klettgovianum trulliferum +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0055	GER093:70	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	canaliculatum +	(Quenstedt 1846)	340.324-0058	GER067:9,17	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	kiderleni +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0060	GER069:4, GER093:73	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	kiderleni cf. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0061	GER093:74	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)),o. O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	subovalis +	...	340.324-0063	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	TPD in Rollieria
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	oculata +	Bean	340.324-0065	...	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	oculata aff. +	Bean	340.324-0066	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	pseudoculatum +	...	340.324-0068	GER069:4	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford - O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	rebouletianum	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0070	GER069:4, GER096:25, EU118:166, GER093:83	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm., u.U.Tithon)	GER96 in Oppelia
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	rebouletianum + fontannesi +	(Berckhemer in Roll 1931: Oppelia)	340.324-0070S	GER093:83	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm., u.U.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	rebouletianum fridingense +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0071	GER093:84	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	tenuinodosum +	(Wegele)	340.324-0073	PLN06:418, GER069:4, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain) ?), S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	pugilis pugilis +	(Neumayr 1871: Oppelia)	340.324-0075	EU118:199, GER093:76, EU127.3:192, SPN55:94, ITN56:494, ITN58:66	EU (e C-ROM (Nagyhagymas)), O.Jura; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN (C-Trentino), C-ITN, BG), AF (SE-Kenya), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	trachinotum +	(Oppel 1863) in Verma & Westermann 1984	340.324-0075S	ITN58:66	EU (e SW-GER, C-ITN, S-SPN, BG), AF (Kenia), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	pugilis pugiloides +	(Canavari 1896: Oppelia)	340.324-0076	SPN55:96, ITN58:66	EU (ITN (C (Umbria), E (Marche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	pugilis pseudopugilis +	Sarti 1993	340.324-0077	ITN58:65	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	pugilis cf. +	(Neumayr 1871: Oppelia)	340.324-0078	EU118:167	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	nodiolum +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0080	GER093:72	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	nodiolum cf. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0081	GER093:72	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	szajnochai +	Lewinski 1908	340.324-0083	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	plicatocrenosus +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0085	GER093:78	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	n. spec. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0088	GER093:87	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	subnerus +	...	340.324-0090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	heimei or heimi +	(Loriol 1898: Oppelia)	340.324-0093	FRK68:469,476	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	alberti +	Maire 1928	340.324-0095	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	andelotensis +	Maire 1928	340.324-0098	MNHN	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	authoissonensis +	Maire 1928	340.324-0100	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Saône)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	bukowskii +	(Siemiradzki 1891)	340.324-0103	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	coquandi +	Maire 1928	340.324-0105	MNHN	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	falloti +	...	340.324-0108	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	mikoi +	(Herbich 1878: Oppelia)	340.324-0110	ITN58:68	EU (e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	mikoi sp. gr. +	(Herbich 1878: Oppelia)	340.324-0111	SPN55:101	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	multinodum +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0113	GER093:71	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	platyconcha +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Oppelia)	340.324-0115	FRK57:632, ITN58:64	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	platyconcha cf. +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Oppelia) in Oloriz 1978	340.324-0116	ITN58:64, SPN55:100	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	ITN58 synonym of platyconcha
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	tuberculatum +	...	340.324-0118	TPD, GER069:4	EU (E-FRK (Ain), S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	subcallicerum +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Oppelia)	340.324-0120	FRK57:633, ITN58:63	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	oculatiforme +	(De Zigno in Del Campana 1905)	340.324-0120S	FRK57:633, ITN58:64	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	ITN58 species
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	trachinotus + (= oculatiforme)	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites) in (Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0120S	ITN58:64	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	subcallicerum sp. gr. +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Oppelia)	340.324-0121	SPN55:102	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	dinaricus +	(Furlani 1910: Oppelia)	340.324-0123	BK36:24, SYS193:161	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	subpugilis +	(Fontannes in Dumortier & Fontannes 1876: Ammonites)	340.324-0125	ITN58:67	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	intersistens +	Hölder 1955	340.324-0128	FRK57:632, SPN33:231	EU (E-SPN (S-Aragon)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	gracilis +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Oppelia (Taramelliceras))	340.324-0130	CZ13:237	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	...	340.324-0185	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	...	340.324-0186	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (o.O.Callov)	TPD in Rollieria
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	...	340.324-0187	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	...	340.324-0188	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediel, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.324-0189	EU127.3:192	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	...	340.324-0190	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	...	340.324-0191	GER067:9,15	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	...	340.324-0192	TPD, GER067:5,43	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	...	340.324-0193	TPD, GER091:107	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken, Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	...	340.324-0194	EU118:167	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Jimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0195	GER093:74	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	Schweigert 1998	340.324-0196	GER026.3:12	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	rebouletianum +	(Fontannes) in Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.324-0196S	GER026.3:12	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	fontannesii +	Berckhemer	340.324-0196S ?	GER026.3:12	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	Oppenheimer 1907	340.324-0197	CZ13:238	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Taramelliceras)	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.324-0197	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Fontannesiiella)	valentinum valentinum +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0200	SYS002:L281, FRK58:276	EU (S-FRK (Ariège (Mt. Crussol)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (C-ITN (Umbria (M.Acuto)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Fontannesiiella)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.324-0200S	ITN60:148	EU (S-FRK (Ariège (Mt. Crussol)), C-ITN (Umbria (M. Acuto)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Fontannesiiella)	valentinum rarinodum +	Camus & Thieuloy 1963	340.324-0201	FRK58:275	EU (S-FRK (Ariège (Mt. Crussol)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Fontannesiiella)	prolithographicum +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0210	GER069:5, EU118:165, GER093:86, SPN55:104	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Fontannesiiella)	greenackeri +	(Moesch in Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0210S	EU118:200, GER093:86, SPN55:104	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Fontannesiiella)	lithographica +	(Oppel non 1863: Oppelia)	340.324-0210S	GER093:86, SPN55:104	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Fontannesiiella)	prolithographicum cf. +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0211	EU118:165	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Fontannesiiella)	disceptandum +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0220	ITN60:148	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (M. Acuto)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Fontannesiiella)	spec. +	Olòriz 1978	340.324-0290	SPN55:107	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Strebliticeras)	pictus tegulatus +	(Quenstedt 1887)	340.324-0300	SYS002:L281, TPD	EU (GER, SUI, E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (Oxford)	TPD species, Streblites ?
Taramelliceras (Strebliticeras)	sarasini +	...	340.324-0310	TPD, GER069:4	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	GER069 in Proscaphites ?
Taramelliceras (Strebliticeras)	externnodosum +	Dorn 1931	340.324-0320	ExR2005, FRK33, TPD, GER075.2:8, GER077:19	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), FRK), O.Jura (Oxford); AF (MDA), O.Jura	Also in Streblites
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	strombecki +	(Oppel 1857: Ammonites)	340.324-0400	TPD, AF30:137, GER067:49, GER069:4, GER112.3:10, ITN58:58	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura; EU (S-GER, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN, W-BK), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	affinis +	(Spath 1925: Metahaploceras)	340.324-0400S	SYS002:L281, SPN55:110	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura; EU (S-GER, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN, W-BK), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	lingulatus nudus +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.324-0400S	SYS002:L281, SPN55:110, ITN58:58	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura; EU (S-GER, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN, W-BK), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	nudocrassatus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.324-0400S	SPN55:110	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura; EU (S-GER, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN, W-BK), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	nugatorius +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0400S	SPN55:110, ITN58:58	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura; EU (S-GER, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN, W-BK), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	tysias +	(Loriol 1876: Ammonites (Oppelia))	340.324-0400S	ITN58:58	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura; EU (S-GER, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN, W-BK), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	strombecki ex gr. +	(Oppel 1857: Ammonites)	340.324-0401	SPN07:87, EU127.3:189	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	strombecki cf. +	(Oppel 1857: Ammonites)	340.324-0402	BK36:24	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	BK36 in Oppelia
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	litocerum +	(Oppel 1863)	340.324-0410	PLN06:415, GER069:4, GER077:19, ExR2012, BG08:34, TPD, GER112.3:37	EU (E-FRK (Ain), se SW-GER, SE-GER (C-Franken), N-PLN, E-BG (Varna ?), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SW-GER, E-BG (Varna ?), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	sublitocerum +	(Wegele 1929)	340.324-0415	PLN06:415	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford), ?	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	sublitocerum ex gr. +	(Wegele 1929)	340.324-0416	PLN06:415	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	wenzeli +	(Oppel)	340.324-0420	PLN06:415,416, GER069:4, TPD	EU (N-PLN, E-FRK (Ain) ?, EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	wenzeli cf. +	(Oppel)	340.324-0421	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	pseudowenzeli +	(Wegele 1929)	340.324-0425	PLN06:415	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford), ?	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	muehlheimense +	(Schweigert & Callomon 1997)	340.324-0430	PLN06:416	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford), ?	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	facula +	...	340.324-0435	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	falculum +	...	340.324-0445	TPD, GER069:5	EU (E-FRK (Ain), S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	nodosiusculum +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0450	GER067:59, GER069:4, SPN55:113, ITN56:498, ITN58:58	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), S-GER, S-FRK (Ardèche), NE-SPN (Calanda), S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	schmidlini +	(Moesch in Wegele 1929: Oppelia)	340.324-0450S	SPN55:113	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), S-GER, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	nodosiusculum aff. +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia) in Sarti 1986	340.324-0451	ITN56:498, ITN58:58	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	ITN58 synonym of nodosiusculum
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	subnereus +	(Wegele 1929)	340.324-0455	TPD, GER069:5, FRK57:633	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (o.O.Oxford, U.Kimm.); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	semibarbarum +	Hölder 1955	340.324-0460	GER069:5, ITN58:58	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-GER, N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), C-ITN (Lacerone Mts.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	semibarbarum cf. +	Hölder 1955	340.324-0461	ExR2012, ITN58:58	EU (SW-GER (Klettgau), N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	semibarbarum sp. gr. +	Hölder 1955	340.324-0462	SPN55:115	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	subsidents +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.324-0465	GER069:5, GER093:76	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (M.Kimm., O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	rigidum +	(Wegele 1929)	340.324-0470	http://www.thefossilforum.com/index.php/gallery/image/23043-taramelliceras-metahaploceras-rigidum-wegele-1929/ , TPD, GER069:4, BG08:34	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche, Gard ?), SE-FRK (Drôme), W-BG (Sofija)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	rigidum cf. +	(Wegele 1929)	340.324-0471	GER067:49	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	muehlheimense +	(Schweigert & Callomon 1997: Metahaploceras)	340.324-0475	GER112.3:10	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	ausfeldi +	(Würtenberger) in Malinowska 1991	340.324-0475S	GER112.3:10	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	flexuosus falcatus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.324-0475S	GER112.3:10	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	flexuosus flexuosus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.324-0475S	GER112.3:10	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	litocerum +	(Oppel 1863) in Nitzopoulos 1974	340.324-0475S	GER112.3:10	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	wenzeli +	(Oppel in Wegele 1929: Oppelia)	340.324-0475S	GER112.3:10	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	spec. +	...	340.324-0490	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	spec. +	...	340.324-0491	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	spec. nov +	Schweigert 1998	340.324-0492	GER026.3:13	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	bous cf. +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.324-0492S	GER026.3:13	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	spec. +	Schweigert et al 1996	340.324-0492S	GER026.3:13	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	subelimum +	(Fontannes in Berckhemer 1922: Haploceras), pars	340.324-0492S	GER026.3:13	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras)	subnudatum cf. +	(Fontannes) in Malinowska 1989 ?	340.324-0492S	GER026.3:13	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Parastreblites)	waageni +	(Zittel)	340.324-0510	HU22:164	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Parastreblites)	waageni cf. +	(Zittel)	340.324-0511	HU22:164,190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Parastreblites)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.324-0590	SPN55:109	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Parastreblites)	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.324-0591	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	fischeri +	(Berckhemer 1922: Oppelia)	340.324-0600	GER069:5, EU118:152, GER093:88,91	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	beckeri +	(Fischer 1922:Oppelia)	340.324-0601	GER093:91	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	crassum +	...	340.324-0610	GER069:5, GER093:95	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (M.Kimm., O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	pseudopolitula +	(Berckhemer 1922: Oppelia)	340.324-0620	GER069:5, EU118:152, GER093:93	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	pseudopolitula f evoluta +	...	340.324-0620S	GER093:94	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	pseudopolitula f oxytoma +	...	340.324-0620S	GER093:94	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	pseudopolitula f plicata +	(Berckhemer 1924: Oppelia)	340.324-0620S	GER093:93	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	pseudopolitula f serrata +	...	340.324-0620S	GER093:94	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	pseudopolitula var laevis +	(Berckhemer 1922: Oppelia)	340.324-0620S	GER093:94	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	wepferi +	(Berckhemer 1922: Oppelia)	340.324-0630	GER069:5, GER093:79	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	GER093 in Metahaploceras
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	flexuosa nudocrassata cf. +	(Quenstedt) in (Wepfer 1911: Oppelia)	340.324-0630S	GER093:79	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	wepferi cf. +	(Berckhemer 1922: Oppelia)	340.324-0631	EU118:167	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Taramelliceras (Oxyoppelia)	undulatum +	...	340.324-0640	GER069:5	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	anar +	(Oppel 1863)	340.324-0700	SYS002:L281, GER069:3, TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), SUI, E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	TPD in Oppelia
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	episcopalis +	...	340.324-0705	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	episcopalis cincta +	Maire 1928	340.324-0706	MNHN	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	taurimontanum +	...	340.324-0710	...	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura, ?	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	taurimontanum cf. +	...	340.324-0711	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	richei +	...	340.324-0715	TPD, GER069:3	EU (E-FRK (Ain), S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	pichleri +	...	340.324-0720	TPD, GER069:4	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	ledonicum +	...	340.324-0725	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	minax +	...	340.324-0730	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	nycteis +	...	340.324-0735	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	baccatum +	...	340.324-0740	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Loire, Jura)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	colleti +	...	340.324-0745	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	dentostriatum +	...	340.324-0750	TPD, GER069:3	EU (E-FRK (Loire, Ain)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	dentostriatum cf. +	...	340.324-0751	TPD	EU (C-SUI), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	bachianum +	...	340.324-0755	GER069:3	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	lochense +	(Oppel 1863)	340.324-0760	TPD, GER077:19, ExR2012	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (S-SW-GER, SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	semiplanum +	(Oppel)	340.324-0765	GER069:4, EU127.3:190	EU (S-GER, SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU127.3 in Oppelia
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	tricristatum +	...	340.324-0770	TPD, GER069:4	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)	spec. +	...	340.324-0790	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Hemihaploceras (Hemihaploceras)	nobilis +	(Neumayr 1873: Oppelia)	340.324-1000	SYS002:L281, GER093:77, GER069:5, TPD, SPN55:117	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SW-GER (Schwaben), E-ITN, ROM), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hemihaploceras (Hemihaploceras)	pugilis +	(Neumayr : Ammonites)	340.324-1010	GER069:5, BK36:22	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura; EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm., O.Kimm.)	BK36 in Oppelia
Hemihaploceras (Hemihaploceras)	pugilis cf. +	(Neumayr : Ammonites)	340.324-1011	GER069:5, BK36:22	EU (CRT (C-Dalm)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	BK36 in Oppelia
Hemihaploceras (Hemihaploceras)	mulinodum +	...	340.324-1020	GER069:5	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Hemihaploceras (Hemihaploceras)	spec. nov. +	Sarti 1993	340.324-1090	ITN58:69	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hemihaploceras (Zittelicerias)	piccininii +	(Zittel 1869: Aspidoceras)	340.324-1100	ITN60:149, ITN58:68	EU (C-ITN (Umbria (Lacerone Mts.)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Hemihaploceras (Zittelicerias)	schwageri +	(Neumayr 1873: Oppelia)	340.324-1110	SPN55:98	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Lorioloceras	kormosi +	(Loczy 1915)	340.324-2000	SYS002:L281	EU (HU), M.Jura (Callov)	
Berniceras	inconspicuum +	(Loriol 1898)	340.324-3000	SYS002:L282, TPD	EU (s E-FRK, SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Acanthaecites	velox +	(Oppel 1862)	340.324-4000	SYS002:L28	EU (GER), M.Jura (O,Callov)	
Creniceras	renggeri + = reengeri, err	(Oppel 1863)	340.324-5000	EU010:206, EU011:426, TPD, BG08:Plate1, SPN55:119	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov); EU (E-FRK, NW-BG (Mihailovgrad)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Creniceras	crenatum +	(d'Orbigny)	340.324-5010	EU011:426	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Creniceras	dentatum +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.324-5020	GER067:62, GER069:5, TPD, EU118:169, FRK57:638, ExR2012	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford, O.Oxford); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), FRK (SE, S (Ardèche), s SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Creniceras	lophotum +	(Oppel 1863)	340.324-5030	ExR2008, GER069:5, BG08:Plate7	EU (W-FRK, S-GER, NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Creniceras	berlieri +	...	340.324-5040	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Creniceras	champagnolensis +	(Maire 1928: Taramelliceras)	340.324-5050	MNHN	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Creniceras	spec. +	...	340.324-5090	GER067:17	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Scaphitodites	navicula +	Buckman 1924	340.324-6000	SYS002:L282	EU (GB), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Scaphitodites	scaphitoides +	(Coquand 1853: Ammonites)	340.324-6010	FRK68:470	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Popanites	paturattensis +	(Greppin 1870)	340.324-7000	SYS002:L282, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura), SUI), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Popanites	... +		340.324-7010	SYS002:L282	EU (PLN), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Barthelia	subbetica +	Olóriz & Schairer 1983	340.324-7500	GER075.3:5	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Barthelia	alba +	(Fischer 1913: Oecoptychius)	340.324-7500S ?	GER075.3:5, GER026.4:27	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Barthelia	ebeli +	Schweigert 1995	340.324-7510	GER075.3:5	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Sphaerodomites	calcaratus +	(Coquand 1853: Ammonites or Oppelia)	340.324-8000	SYS002:L282, GER016.4:20, FRK68:470	EU (SUI, E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Sphaerodomites	globosus +	(Loriol 1898: Oppelia)	340.324-8010	TPD, FRK68:470	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	TPD in Taramelliceras (Proscaphites)
Sphaerodomites	globosus cf. +	(Loriol 1898: Oppelia) in Haas 1855	340.324-8011	FRK68:471	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Sphaerodomites	episcopalis +	(Loriol 1898: Oppelia)	340.324-8011S	FRK68:471	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Sphaerodomites	reynelensis +	(Maire 1928: Oppelia)	340.324-8011S	GER016.4:20, FRK68:471	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	GER16.4 species
Sphaerodomites ?	puellaris +	(Loriol 1898: Oppelia)	340.324-8020	FRK68:472	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Flexisphinctes	langi +	(Loriol 1898 (not 1900): Oppelia)	340.324-8500	GER069:5, GNI, FRK68:469	EU (E-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	FRK68 in Taramelliceras
Phlycticeras	pustulatum +	(Reinecke 1818: Ammonites or Nautilus)	340.325-0000	SYS002:L283, TPD, GER026.4:17, EU128:9	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), GER (N, c SE), SUI, N-ITN, HU), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticeras	lachati +	(Parona & Bonarelli 1895: Lophoceras)	340.325-0000S	GER026.4:17	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), GER (N, c SE), SUI, N-ITN, HU), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticeras	polygonium +	(Zieten 1830 in Couffon 1919: Stringoceras)	340.325-0000S	GER026.4:17	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), GER (N, c SE), SUI, N-ITN, HU), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticeras	pustulatum	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.325-0000S	GER026.4:17	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), GER (N, c SE), SUI, N-ITN, HU), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticeras	franconicum + aenigmaticum +	Fernández López	340.325-0005	EU011:422, EU128:3, GER026.4:5	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), C-SPN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Phlycticeras	dorsocavatum aff. +	(Quenstedt) in (Wendt 1963: Strigoceras)	340.325-0005S	GER026.4:5	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), C-SPN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Phlycticeras	crisagalli +	...	340.325-0010	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), O.Jura (M.Callov)	
Phlycticeras	franconicum +	...	340.325-0015	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), O.Jura (M.Callov)	
Phlycticeras	lachati +	...	340.325-0020	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), O.Jura (M.Callov)	
Phlycticeras	gassmanni +	Schweigert, Dietl & Dietze 2003	340.325-0025	EU128:9	EU (SW-GER, E-SPN), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Phlycticeras	polygonium +	(Zieten) in Schweigert & Dietze 1998	340.325-0025S	EU128:9	EU (SW-GER, E-SPN), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Phlycticeras	pustulatum +	(d'Orbigny) in Sequeiros & Meléndez 1979	340.325-0025S	EU128:9	EU (SW-GER, E-SPN), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Phlycticeras	fuerstenbergi +	Schweigert & Dietze 1998	340.325-0030	GER026.4:13	EU (FRK (W, E), SW-GER, PLN), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Phlycticeras	pustulatum +	(Reinecke 1818) in (Roman & Debrun 1924: Stringoceras)	340.325-0030S	GER026.4:13	EU (FRK (W, E), SW-GER, PLN), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Phlycticeras	buckmani +	(Brasil 1894: Strigoceras)	340.325-0035	EU128:5, GER026.4:5, ITN63:57	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Phlycticeras	dorsocavatum +	(Quenstedt 1857: Ammonites)	340.325-0040	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0796.htm , GER026.4:8, GER109:15,25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB, C-FRK (Nièvre), GER (N, SE-(N-Franken), SW (Schwaben), S), AUT), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Phlycticeras	primaevum +	(Grossouvre) in (Hahn 1972: Eohecticoceras)	340.325-0040S	GER026.4:8	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB, C-FRK (Nièvre), GER (N, SW (Schwaben) S), AUT), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Phlycticeras	pustulatum parkinsoni +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.325-0040S	GER026.4:8	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB, C-FRK (Nièvre), GER (N, SW (Schwaben) S), AUT), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Phlycticerias	spec. +	(Grossouvre 1930: Petittclercia)	340.325-0040S	GER026.4:8	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB, C-FRK (Nièvre), GER (N, SW (Schwaben) S), AUT), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Phlycticerias	truellei +	(d'Orbigny in Schloenbach 1865: Ammonites)	340.325-0040S	GER026.4:8	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB, C-FRK (Nièvre), GER (N, SW (Schwaben) S), AUT), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Phlycticerias	mexicanum +	Sandoval & Westermann 1990	340.325-0045	EU128:7, GER026.4:12	EU (S-GB, W-FRK, SW-GER, E-SUI), AM (MEX), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticerias	polygonium cf. +	(Zieten) in Callomon 1988	340.325-0045S	GER026.4:12	EU (S-GB, W-FRK, SW-GER, E-SUI), AM (MEX), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticerias	pustulatum cf. +	(Reinecke 1818) in Wendt 1963	340.325-0045S	EU128:11	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Phlycticerias	spec. +	Callomon 1983	340.325-0045S	GER026.4:12	AM (N-Chile), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticerias	polygonium +	(Zieten 1833: Ammonites)	340.325-0050	EU128:11, GER026.4:15, http://jsdammonites.fr/444.html	EU (SE-FRK, SW-GER, SUI, W-AUT, ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (MDA), AS (India), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticerias	cristagalli +	(d'Orbigny ... in d'Orbigny 1847: Ammonites)	340.325-0050S	GER026.4:15	EU (SE-FRK, SW-GER, SUI, W-AUT, ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (MDA), AS (India), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticerias	paronai +	Buckman 1914	340.325-0050S	GER026.4:15	EU (SE-FRK, SW-GER, SUI, W-AUT, ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (MDA), AS (India), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticerias	polygonium +	(Zieten in Ammon 1875: Amaltheus)	340.325-0050S	GER026.4:15	EU (SE-FRK, SW-GER, SUI, W-AUT, ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (MDA), AS (India), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticerias	polygonium nobis +	(Zieten 1833: Ammonites)	340.325-0050S	GER026.4:15	EU (SE-FRK, SW-GER, SUI, W-AUT, ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (MDA), AS (India), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticerias	pustulatum laevigatum +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.325-0050S	GER026.4:15	EU (SE-FRK, SW-GER, SUI, W-AUT, ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (MDA), AS (India), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticerias	pustulatum suevicum +	(Quenstedt 1846: Ammonites)	340.325-0050S	GER026.4:15	EU (SE-FRK, SW-GER, SUI, W-AUT, ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (MDA), AS (India), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticerias	schaumburgi +	(Waagen 1875: Amaltheus)	340.325-0050S	GER026.4:15	EU (SE-FRK, SW-GER, SUI, W-AUT, ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (MDA), AS (India), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticerias	polygonium var nodosum +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.325-0051	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0677.htm , GER026.4:16	EU (SE-FRK, SW-GER, SUI, W-AUT, ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (MDA), AS (India), M.Jura (Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Phlycticeras	pustulatum +	(Haan in d'Orbigny 1847: Ammonites)	340.325-0051S	GER026.4:15	EU (SE-FRK, SW-GER, SUI, W-AUT, ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (MDA), AS (India), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticeras	pustulatum var franconicum +	(Quenstedt in Engel 1908: Ammonites (Strigoceras))	340.325-0051S	GER026.4:15	EU (SE-FRK, SW-GER, SUI, W-AUT, ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (MDA), AS (India), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phlycticeras	scheurlenae +	Schweigert & Dietze 1998, pro pustulatus giganteus	340.325-0055	GER026.4:10	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben), E-SPN), AM (N-Chile), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Phlycticeras	pustulatus giganteus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites) non ...	340.325-0055S	GER026.4:10	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben), E-SPN), AM (N-Chile), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Phlycticeras	waageni +	Buckman 1914	340.325-0060	GER026.4:19	EU (W-FRK, E-SUI, SE-GER (Franken), HU), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura	
Phlycticeras	polygonium +	Zieten in Gérard & Contaut 1936	340.325-0060S	GER026.4:19	EU (W-FRK, E-SUI, SE-GER (Franken), HU), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura	
Phlycticeras	pustulafum var franconica +	(Quenstedt) in Jeannet 1951	340.325-0060S	GER026.4:19	EU (W-FRK, E-SUI, SE-GER (Franken), HU), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura	
Phlycticeras	pustulatum +	(Reinecke) in Waagen 1875: Amaltheus)	340.325-0060S	GER026.4:19	EU (W-FRK, E-SUI, SE-GER (Franken), HU), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura	
Phlycticeras	schaumburgi +	(Waagen) in Till 1911	340.325-0060S	GER026.4:19	AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura	
Phlycticeras	spec. + (aenigmaticum / buckmani)	Fernandez Lopez & Henriques, unpublished	340.325-0090	EU128:6	EU (W-PTG (Cabo Mondego)), M.Jura	
Streblites	tenuilobatus +	(Oppel 1858 or 1862 or 1863: Ammonites)	340.326-0000	EU010:206, GER067:44, TPD, BK34:11, SPN55:44	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Gard), SUI, SE-GER (C-Franken), SL), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Streblites	pictus costatus +	(Quenstedt 1846: Ammonites)	340.326-0000S	SPN55:45	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Gard), SUI, SE-GER (C-Franken), SL), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Streblites	tenuilobatus cf. +	(Oppel 1858 or 1862: Ammonites)	340.326-0001	GER067:64	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Streblites	frotho +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.326-0010	EU118:202, EU127.3:190, TPD, ITN47:518	EU (ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche, Gard), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (NW-MDA), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU127.3 in Oppelia
Streblites	frotho sp.gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.326-0011	SPN55:50	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Streblites	frotho mediogranosa +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.326-0011S	SPN55:50, ITN47:518	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	ITN47 synonym of frotho
Streblites	tenuilobatus +	(Oppel 1862 or 1863: Ammonites), part ?	340.326-0011S	SPN55:50, ITN47:518	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	ITN47 synonym of frotho

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Streblites	folgariacus +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.326-0020	TPD, EU118:202, ITN58:69	EU (S-PLN (Rogoznik), S-FRK (Ardèche), e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Streblites	frotho +	(Oppel) in Gemmellaro 1872: Oppelia)	340.326-0020S	EU118:202	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Streblites	folgariacus ex gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.326-0021	HU22:143, SPN55:52	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Streblites	tegulatus +	...	340.326-0030	GER069:6	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Strebliticeras ?
Streblites	weinlandi +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.326-0040	GER069:6, FRK57:634ff, SPN55:47, ITN60:152	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche), C-ITN (Lacerone Mts.), SUI, SW-GER (Bad Boll), S-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	ITN60 synonym of levipictus
Streblites	levipictus +	(Fontannes in Dumortier & Fontannes 1876: Ammonites)	340.326-0040S	GER069:6, EU118:169, FRK57:634, SPN55:47, ITN60:152	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche), C-ITN (Lacerone Mts.), SUI, SW-GER (Bad Boll), S-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Streblites	tenuilobatus +	(Oppel in Dumortier & Fontannes 1876), pars	340.326-0040S	FRK57:634, ITN60:152	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche), C-ITN (Lacerone Mts.), SUI, SW-GER (Bad Boll), S-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Streblites	zlatarskii +	(Sapunov 1979)	340.326-0050	...	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura, ?	
Streblites	zlatarskii cf. +	(Sapunov 1979)	340.326-0051	GER026.3:11	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Streblites	franciscanum +	(Fontannes) in (Berckhemer & Hölder 1959:Taramelliceras)	340.326-0051S	GER026.3:11	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Streblites	franciscanum cf. +	(Fontannes) in (Berckhemer & Hölder 1959:Taramelliceras)	340.326-0051S	GER026.3:11	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Streblites	habyensis +	Spath 1928 ?	340.326-0051S	GER026.3:11	AS (W-India (Kachchh)), O.Jura	
Streblites	rebouletianum cf.	(Fontannes) in (Berckhemer & Hölder 1959: Taramelliceras)	340.326-0051S	GER026.3:11	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Streblites	kobyi kobyi +	(Choffat 1893: Neumayria)	340.326-0060	FRK57:633, EU127.3:190, BG08:34, TPD, GER112.3:13, CZ13:238	EU (se SW-GER, E-FRK (Ain), SE-SPN (Murcia), NW-BG (Mihajlovgrad)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Metahaploceras, CZ13 in Taramelliceras
Streblites	kobyi quenstedti +	(Schairer 1972: Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras))	340.326-0061	ExR2008, GER067:51, GER069:4	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (GER (SW, S)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Streblites	kobyi wegelei +	...	340.326-0062	GER069:4	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	Formerly in Metahaploceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Streblites	kobyi cf. +	(Schairer 1972: Taramelliceras (Metahaploceras))	340.326-0063	GER067:52, HU10:189	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), NW-HU), O.Jura	
Streblites	spec. +	...	340.326-0090	GER026.3:11	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Streblites	spec. +	...	340.326-0091	EU118:202	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Streblites	spec. 1 +	...	340.326-0092	SPN55:51	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Gymnodiscoceras	... +		340.326-20	SYS002:L284	EU (CZ (Morava)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Substreblites	zonarius +	(Oppel in Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.326-3000	SYS002:L284, HU22:148, TPD, SPN55:53	EU (E-CZ, W-HU (S-Bakony), UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Kreide (M.Berr.)	
Substreblites	zonarius cf. +	(Oppel in Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.326-3001	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Substreblites	zonarius cf. +	(Oppel in Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.326-3002	HU22:167	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Substreblites	zonarius ex gr. +	(Oppel in Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.326-3003	HU22:166	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Substreblites	callomoni +	Patrulius & Avram 1976	340.326-3010	TPD, GNI	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Keide (Berr.)	
Substreblites	spec. +	Oloriz 1978	340.326-3090	SPN55:53	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Semiformiceras	fallauxi +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.326-4000	SYS002:L284, ITN33, TPD, AF30:138, HU22:145, SPN55:74	EU (CZ (Morava), W-HU (S-Bakony), E-ITN (Ancona), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	semiforme +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites) in Donze & Enay 1961)	340.326-4000S	SPN55:74	EU (CZ (Morava), W-HU (S-Bakony), E-ITN (Ancona), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	fallauxi cf. +	(Oppel in Zittel 1870: Ammonites)	340.326-4001	AUT31:104, HU22:145,164	EU (ne NE-AUT, W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	fallauxi ex gr. +	(Oppel in Zittel 1870: Ammonites)	340.326-4002	HU22:144ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	semiforme semiforme +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.326-4010	TPD, ITN35:367ff, SPN55:68, ITN56:494	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide; EU (N-ITN (C- Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C- Trentino, Lessini Mts.), E-ITN (Ancona, Mte. Catria)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	semiforme tuberosus +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.326-4011	SPN55:70	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	semiforme cf. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.326-4012	TPD, HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	semiforme aff. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.326-4013	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	semiforme ex gr. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.326-4014	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	semiforme subspec. +	Vigh 1984	340.326-4015	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Semiformiceras	birkenmajeri +	...	340.326-4020	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	gemmellaroii +	(Zittel 1870: Oppelia)	340.326-4030	TPD, SPN55:76	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	gemmellaroii aff. +	(Zittel 1870: Oppelia)	340.326-4031	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	rotundus +	Oloriz 1978	340.326-4040	SPN55:71	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	SPN55 subspecies of semiforme
Semiformiceras	rotundus ex gr. +	Oloriz 1978	340.326-4041	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.326-4090	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Semiformiceras	spec. (semiforme subsp. ?) +	Olóriz 1978	340.326-4091	SPN55:73	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Cyrtosiceras	macrotelus +	(Oppel in Zittel 1868)	340.326-5000	SYS002:L284, AF30:138, TPD	AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (E-ITN (Ancona), CZ (Morava), S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Cyrtosiceras	collegialis +	...	340.326-5010	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Cyrtosiceras	spec. +	...	340.326-5090	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	steraspis steraspis + = sterepsis err	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.326-6000	SYS002:L284, GER063:314, TPD, GER091:107, GER093:103	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.), EU (GER (SE (Neuburg), SW), O.Jura (U.Tithon); AM (WI (Cuba)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	steraspidoides +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.326-6000S	EU118:202	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Neochetoceras	steraspis ex gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.326-6001	SPN55:60	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	steraspis nodulosum +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.326-6001	GER093:104	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Neochetoceras	steraspis cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.326-6002	TPD, AF30:138	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	mucronatum +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.326-6005	TPD, GER093:106	EU (SE-GER (Rennertshofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	mucronatum ex gr. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1960	340.326-6006	SPN55:61	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	bous +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.326-6010	TPD, GER091:107	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	GER091 synonym of steraspis
Neochetoceras	usselense +	Zeiss 1968	340.326-6015	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	praecursor +	Zeiss 1968	340.326-6020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	paternoi +	(Di Stefani)	340.326-6025	...	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Neochetoceras	paternoi aff. +	(Di Stefani)	340.326-6026	TPD, HU22:144	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	paternoi ex gr. +	(Di Stefani)	340.326-6027	HU22:144	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Neochetoceras	subnudatum +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.326-6030	GER069:6, EU118:166, GER091:106, GER026.3:13	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	EU118 and GER091 in Taramelliceras
Neochetoceras	flexuosus +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.326-6030S	GER026.3:13	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Neochetoceras	rebouletianum +	(Fontannes) in Berckhemer & Hölder not 1959	340.326-6030S	GER026.3:13	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Neochetoceras	rebouletianum aff. +	(Fontannes) in Schweigert 1996	340.326-6030S	GER026.3:13	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Neochetoceras	spec. +	Dietl 1996	340.326-6030S	GER026.3:13	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Neochetoceras	subnudatum cf. +	(Fontannes) in Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.326-6030S	GER026.3:13	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Neochetoceras	subnudatum cf. +	(Fontannes 1879: Oppelia)	340.326-6031	BK36:25	EU (CRT (C-Dalm)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	BK36 in Oppelia
Neochetoceras	darwini +	(Neumayr 1873: Oppelia)	340.326-6035	SPN55:62	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	pseudodarwini +	Olóriz 1978	340.326-6040	SPN55:64	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	griesbachiformis +	(Donze & Enay 1961: Streblites (Uhligites))	340.326-6045	SPN55:65	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	spec. +	Oloriz & Rivas 1978	340.326-6090	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Neochetoceras	spec. +	...	340.326-6091	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.326-6092	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	spec. +	Zeiss, Benetti & Pezzoni 1994	340.326-6093	ITN45:370	EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Neochetoceras	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.326-6094	SPN55:66	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Oxynticeras	lepidum +	Spath 1950	340.326-7000	SYS002:L284	AS (SE-TRK, NW-Irak), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Eurynoticeras	paparellii +	Canavari 1897	340.327-1000	SYS002:L284	EU (ITN), O.Jura (U.Kimm., M.Kimm.)	
Aconeceras (Aconeceras)	nisus +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	340.328-0000	EU010:244, EU011:426, ExR, TPD, BK34:12	EU (S-FRK, SL), AM (NE-VEN), M.Kreide (Apt)	BK34 in Oppelia
Aconeceras (Aconeceras)	nisus aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	340.328-0001	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Aconeceras (Aconeceras)	nisus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	340.328-0002	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Aconeceras (Aconeceras)	nisus cf. +	Nagy 1971	340.328-0003	HU19:24	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Aconeceras (Aconeceras)	nisoides +	(Sarsin 1893)	340.328-0010	GER028:124, AM143:526, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-GER, SE-FRK, BG, SE-RUSS (Povoljje)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Aconeceras (Aconeceras)	haugi +	...	340.328-0020	TPD, WW37:26	AM (NE-VEN), M.Kreide (Apt)	WW37 in Sanmartinoceras
Aconeceras (Aconeceras)	haugi cf. +	...	340.328-0021	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aconeceras (Aconeceras)	haugi ex gr. +	...	340.328-0022	WW37:26	EU (E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Aconeceras (Aconeceras)	spec. +	...	340.328-0090	EU029:503, TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Ulyanovsk), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Aconeceras (Aconeceras)	spec. +	...	340.328-0091	TPD	EU (C-GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Aconeceras (Aconeceras)	spec. +	...	340.328-0092	WW37:29	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	WW37 in Adolphia
Aconeceras (Gyaloceras)	... +	...	340.328-01	SYS001:120, SYS002:L286	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Apt, U.Alb)	
Aconeceras (Sanmartinoceras)	aptiana +	...	340.328-0210	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Aconeceras (Sanmartinoceras)	falcatum +	...	340.328-0220	...	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt), ?	
Aconeceras (Sanmartinoceras)	falcatum cf. +	...	340.328-0221	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Aconeceras (Sanmartinoceras)	spec. +	...	340.328-0290	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Aconeceras (Sinzovia)	trautscholdi +	(Sinzow 1870)	340.328-0300	SYS001:121, WW37:32	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov, N-Kau.), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	WW37 in Sanmartinoceras
Aconeceras (Sinzovia)	sazonovae +	Wright 1996	340.328-0300S	SYS001:121	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Aconeceras (Sinzovia)	trautscholdi aff. +	(Sinzow 1870)	340.328-0301	GER028:130	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Aconeceras (Sinzovia)	stolleyi +	(Casey : Sanmartinoceras)	340.328-0310	GER028:125	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Aconeceras (Sinzovia)	spec.	...	340.328-0390	GER028:23	EU (GER (Sarstedt)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Aconeceras (Theganoceras)	scalatum +	(Koenen 1902)	340.328-0400	SYS002:L286	EU (GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Protaconeceras	... +	...	340.328-10	SYS002:L285	EU (GB), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Falciferella	millbournei +	Casey 1954	340.328-2000	SYS002:L286	EU (GB), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Doridiscus	rotulus +	Casey 1961	340.328-3000	SYS001:120	EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Rogoviceras	efimovi +	(Rogov 2002: Glochiceras (Paralingulaticeras))	340.329-0000	RUSS18:245	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljianovsk)), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Familia Binneyitidae, Reeside 1927, +			340.33	SYS002:L418, SYS001:121		
Borissiakoceras	mirabilis +	Arkangelsky 1916	340.330-1000	SYS001:121, AM175:76	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb - Turon)	
Familia Stephanoceratidae, Neumayr 1875, +			340.40	SYS002:L289		
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	humphriesianum humphreysianum +	(J. de C.Sowerby 1825)	340.400-0000	EU010:169, EU012:271, FRK90:227, GER067:22, EU028, AUT96:137	EU (N-AUT), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	humphriesi +	Weisert 1932, err	340.400-0000S	GER028:216	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	humphriesianum cf. +	(J. de C.Sowerby 1825)	340.400-0001	GER027, EU127.3:187	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken), SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	humphriesianum zieteni +	Quenstedt	340.400-0002	GER027	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	humphriesianum zieteni cf. +	Quenstedt	340.400-0003	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	humphreysianum mutabile +	(Quenstedt 1886)	340.400-0004	EU011:426, GER027	EU (SPN, SE-GER (E-Franken), NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	humphreysianum	Schmidtil & Krumbek 1938	340.400-0005	GER027	EU (SPN, SE-GER (E-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	humphreysianum auerbachense + mutabile cf. +	(Quenstedt 1886)	340.400-0006	ExR2008	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	liechtensteinii +	Papp 1907	340.400-0008	HU13:36	EU (S-RUSS (Vladikavkaz)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	bigoti +	(Haug)	340.400-0010	EU011:426, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	hispaniensis +	Fernandez Lopez	340.400-0013	EU011:426	EU (SPN), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	brodiaei +	(Sowerby)	340.400-0015	GER027	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), M. Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	franconicum +	Schmidtil & Krumbek	340.400-0018	GER027	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), M. Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	scalare scalare +	Lowe 1913 or Weisert 1932	340.400-0020	ExR2005, FRK33, GER027, FRK66:73, GER028:216	EU (N-SUI, SE-GER (E-Franken), NW-FRK (Calvados)), M. Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	scalare subscalare +	Schmidtil & Krumbek	340.400-0021	GER027	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), M. Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	scalare	Schmidtil & Krumbek	340.400-0022	GER027	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), M. Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	zogenreuthense +	Schmidtil & Krumbek	340.400-0023	GER027	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), M. Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	scalare weiserti +	Schmidtil & Krumbek	340.400-0023	GER027	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), M. Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	scalare cf. +	Weisert 1932	340.400-0024	ExR2016	EU (NW-FRK (Caen)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	obesum +	...	340.400-0025	...	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc), ?	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	obesum ex gr. +	...	340.400-0026	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	lepsiusi +	(Gillet)	340.400-0028	GER027	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), M. Jura (M.Bajoc)	Semmatoceras ?
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	pyritosum +	(Quenstedt 1886)	340.400-0030	GER027, ITN33, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SE-GER (E-Franken), C-ITN), M. Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	hoffmanni +	Schmidtil	340.400-0033	GER027	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), M. Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	subzieteni +	Schmidtil	340.400-0035	GER027	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), M. Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	vindobonensis +	(Griesbach 1868: Ammonites)	340.400-0038	SYS193:162	EU (s NE-AUT (Ober St. Veit)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	arietis +	Maubeuge 1951	340.400-0040	GER028:149	EU (FRK, BEG), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	krumbeki +	Maubeuge 1951	340.400-0043	GER028:149	EU (FRK, BEG), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	longoviciense +	Maubeuge 1951	340.400-0045	GER028:149	EU (FRK, BEG), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	theobaldi +	Maubeuge 1951	340.400-0048	GER028:149	EU (FRK, BEG), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	umbilicus +	(Quenstedt 1886)	340.400-0050	GER027, FRK66:73, GER027	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SE-GER (E-Franken)), M. Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Semmatoceras
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	umbilicus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1886)	340.400-0051	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M. Jura (M.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	rectecostatum +	Weisert	340.400-0053	GER028:216	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Stephanoceras)	spec. +	...	340.400-0090	SPN07:82, 84, 93	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Skirroceras)	macrum + or macer +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.400-0100	EU011:428, GER028:216	EU (FRK, SW-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Skirroceras)	macrum cf. +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.400-0101	SPN07:82,93, EU127.3:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Skirroceras)	macrum cf. +	(Quenstedt 1886) in (Buckman 1921: Skirroceras)	340.400-0102	PLN34:118	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Skirroceras)	leptogyrale +	(Buckman 1924: Skirroceras)	340.400-0110	EU011:430, EU142:39, ITN33	EU (S-GB (Dorset), FRK, C-ITN, w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Skirroceras)	baylei +	Oppel	340.400-0120	ITN33, Google	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Skirroceras)	spec. +	...	340.400-0190	SPN07:93, TPD	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Skirroceras)	spec. +	Dietl & Haag 1980	340.400-0191	EU095:15, GER059:7	EU (SW-GER (Nenningen)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Stephanoceras (Skolekostephanus)	skolex +	(Buckman 1921)	340.400-0200	SYS002:L289, SPN07:83	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	SPN07 in Skirroceras
Stephanoceras (Skolekostephanus)	skolex cf. +	(Buckman 1921)	340.400-0201	SPN07:83	EU (SPN (Mallorca)); M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Mollistephanus	mollis +	Buckman 1922	340.400-0500	GB16	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Mollistephanus	cockroadensis +	Chandler & Dietze 2004	340.400-0510	GB16	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Mollistephanus	ottiliae +	Galácz in Galácz, Dunai & Evanics 2015	340.400-0520	NEW2015:5	EU (HU), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Stemmatoceras	coronatus +	(Quenstedt 1886)	340.400-1000	SYS002:L289, GER028:216	EU (GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	Formerly in Stephanoceras
Stemmatoceras	frechi +	Renz 1913	340.400-1000S	SYS002:L289	EU (GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stemmatoceras	triplex +	Weisert	340.400-1010	GER027	EU (GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stemmatoceras	rauricum +	Ohmert	340.400-1020	GER027	EU (GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stemmatoceras	nodosum +	(Quenstedt 1858: Stephanoceras)	340.400-1030	GER027, GER028:216	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Stemmatoceras	spec. +	...	340.400-1090	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Stemmatoceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediel, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.400-1091	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Phaulostephanus	paululum +	(Buckman 1927)	340.400-1500	SYS002:L289, GER027	EU (GB, S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc); EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Phaulostephanus	paulus +	auctt. err	340.400-1501	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Phaulostephanus	bicostatus +	(Westermann)	340.400-1510	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Phaulostephanus	spec. +	(Barthel, Cediel, Geyer & Remane 1966: Stephanoceras (Phaulostephanus))	340.400-1590	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	blagdeni +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	340.400-2000	EU010:169, BK34:11, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SL), M.Jura (Bajoc)	BK34 in Stephanoceras, FRK66 in Stemmatoceras
Teloceras (Teloceras)	parvum +	Weisert	340.400-2010	EU011:430	EU (e C-SPN (Cuenca)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Teloceras (Teloceras)	acuticostatum +	Weisert	340.400-2020	GER027, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	coronatum +	Schlotheim	340.400-2030	...	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc), ?	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	coronatum cf. +	Schlotheim	340.400-2031	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	banksi +	...	340.400-2040	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	lotharingicum +	Maubeuge 1951	340.400-2050	GER028:149	EU (FRK, BEG), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	pseudoblagdeni +	Maubeuge 1951	340.400-2060	GER028:149	EU (FRK, BEG), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	multinodum +	(Quenstedt)	340.400-2070	FRK66:73, Google	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	subcoronatum +	(Opperl 1856)	340.400-2080	http://www.bajocien14.com/2015/09/teloceras-sp.html	EU (NW-FRK (Evrecy)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	subcoronatum cf. +	(Opperl 1856)	340.400-2081	EU142:41	EU (w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (S-GER (Thalheim)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	coronatus oolithicus +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	340.400-2081S	EU142:41	EU (w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (S-GER (Thalheim)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	spec. +	...	340.400-2090	SPN07:84	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	spec. +	...	340.400-2091	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	spec. +	...	340.400-2092	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Moselle)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Teloceras)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.400-2093	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Paviceras)	hoffmanni +	Schmidtil & Krumbek	340.400-2110	GER027, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	GER027 in Stenmatoceras
Teloceras (Paviceras)	triptolemus +	...	340.400-2120	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Teloceras (Paviceras)	dubium +	...	340.400-2130	http://www.ville-ge.ch/mhng/paleo/paleo-pdf/spec-11/pal-spec-11-15.pdf	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Albarracinites	albarracinensis +	Fernandez Lopez 1985	340.400-2500	EU011:426	EU (SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Albarracinites	submediterraneus +	Fernandez Lopez 2013	340.400-2510	NEW2013:1	EU (SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Kumatostephanus	kumaterus +	Buckman 1922	340.400-3000	SYS002:L290	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Kumatostephanus	perjucundus +	Buckman 1927	340.400-3010	EU011:428, EU142:39	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), GER, FRK, SPN, w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Kumatostephanus	spec. +	...	340.400-3020	SPN07:83	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Kumatostephanus	spec. +	...	340.400-3030	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Lokuticeras	tenuicostatum +	(Hochstetter 1897)	340.400-3510	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0699.htm , ITN33	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), C-ITN (Metauro)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lokuticeras	fredericiromani +	Galácz 1994	340.400-3520	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/1104.htm	EU (HU), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lokuticeras	fredericiromani cf +	Galácz 1994	340.400-3521	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/1104.htm	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Lokuticeras	rossbrunnense +	Galácz	340.400-3530	kazmer.web.elte.hu/Hantkeniana_8_beliv.pdf , FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lokuticeras	...		340.400-3580	Google 25.10.2009	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	deslongchampsii +	(Defrance in d'Orbigny 1846)	340.400-4000	EU011:430, ExR2016	EU (FRK, NW-SUI), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	deslongchampsii cf. +	(Defrance in d'Orbigny 1846)	340.400-4001	TPD	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	extinctus +	Rollier 1911	340.400-4005	TPD	EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	extinctus + aff.	Rollier 1911	340.400-4006	TRK05:164	AS (TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	rectelobatus	(Hauer)	340.400-4010	TPD, Google	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	rectelobatus + rectelobatus bremeri +	Tsereteli	340.400-4011	GER028:31, EU028, EU128:7, GER109:20	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (Medit. Region, GER (NW, SW (Schwaben), S-PLN / N-SK (Hohe Tatra)), M.Jura (Bathon)	GER109 species
Cadomites (Cadomites)	rochei +	Maubeuge 1951	340.400-4015	GER028:149	EU (FRK, BEG), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	daubenyi +	(Gemmellaro 1877: Stephanoceras), pars, +	340.400-4020	EU127.3:187, FRK66:73, ITN63:58	EU (NE-FRK (Calvados), S-ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	daubenyi ex gr. +	(Gemmellaro 1877: Stephanoceras), +	340.400-4021	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	daubenyi cf. +	(Gemmellaro 1877: Stephanoceras), +	340.400-4022	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	homalogaster +	(Buckman)	340.400-4025	http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1609793-112_jpg.html , FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	lissajousi +	...	340.400-4030	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	stegeus +	(Buckman)	340.400-4035	http://www.researchgate.net/publication/233895013_El_Bajocien_se_en_la_Cordillera_Ibrica_III.-_Atlas , FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Stegostephanus ?
Cadomites (Cadomites)	psilacanthus +	(Wermbter)	340.400-4040	GER109:7ff	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	exstinctus +	(Quenstedt)	340.400-4045	GER109:11,24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	orbigny +	Grossouvre	340.400-4050	GER109:20	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	spec. +	...	340.400-4090	SPN07:84, TPD	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.400-4091	EU127.3:188	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Cadomites (Cadomites)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.400-4092	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cadomites (Cadomites)	spec. +	...	340.400-4092	FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	linguiferus +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	340.400-4100	EU011:430, FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), AUT), M.Jura (Bajoc): EU (AUT), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	dorni +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	340.400-4110	GER014:16, PLN34:120	EU (GER (SE (Franken), SW), NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	dorni cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	340.400-4111	GER014:8	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	dorni cf. +	Roché 1939	340.400-4112	PLN34:119	EU (S-PLN (Tatra Mts.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	richei +	(Lissajous : Polyplectites)	340.400-4120	GER028:139	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	bajocensis +	(Grossouvre)	340.400-4130	http://www.researchgate.net/publication/233895013_El_Bajociense_en_la_Cordillera_Ibrica._III.-_Atlas , FRK73:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	rozyckii +	Kopik 1974	340.400-4140	FRK73:74, GNI	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	gracilis +	Westermann	340.400-4150	FRK66:74, GER109:8,22	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	zlatarskii +	Stephanov 1963	340.400-4160	PLN34:120	EU (HU, BG), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	spec. +	...	340.400-4190	SPN07:94	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.400-4191	EU127.3:188	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	spec. +	...	340.400-4191	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.400-4192	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	spec. +	...	340.400-4193	GER109:7ff	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Cadomites (Polyplectites)	spec. +	Galácz 2008	340.400-4194	ITN63:60	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz. (Kumeta Mts.))), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Ermoceras (Telermoceras)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.400-4690	EU127.3:188	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Riccardiceras	longalvum +	(Vacek 1886: Coeloceras)	340.400-5000	TRK05:163, EU095:8ff, ITN82:91	EU (NW-HU (Csernye), N-ITN (W-Veneto), PTG (Capo Mondego)), M.Jura	TRK05 in Docidoceras, ITN82 in Stephanoceras
Riccardiceras	longalvum f trapanica +	(Renz 1925: Coeloceras)	340.400-5000S	TRK05:163, EU095:8	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Jura	TRK05 in Docidoceras
Riccardiceras	perfectum +	Buckman 1925	340.400-5000S	TRK05:163, EU095:8	EU (S-GB), M.Jura	TRK05 in Docidoceras
Riccardiceras	richardsoni +	Dietze, Chandler, Schweigert & Auer 2001	340.400-5010	EU095:4	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), SW-GER (Achdorf), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Riccardiceras	nelchianum +	(Imlay 1964: Stephanoceras (Skirroceras))	340.400-5010S	EU095:5,10	AM (USA (Als.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Riccardiceras	spec. +	Dietze & Chandler v 1997	340.400-5010S	EU095:4	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), SW-GER (Achdorf), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Riccardiceras	richardsoni aff. +	Dietze, Chandler, Schweigert & Auer 2002	340.400-5011	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	GB11 in Stephanoceras
Riccardiceras	richardsoni cf. +	Dietze et al 2001	340.400-5012	GER059:70	EU (S-GER (Wutach)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Riccardiceras	telegdirothi	(Géczy 1966: Stephanoceras (Skirroceras))	340.400-5020	TPD, EU095:9	EU (NW-HU, N-ITN, SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	TPD in Erycites
Riccardiceras	telegdirothi +	Stephanoceras (Skirroceras))				
Riccardiceras	telegdirothi amplus +	Géczy 1966	340.400-5021	TPD	EU (NW--HU, N-ITN, SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	TPD in Erycites
Riccardiceras	telegdirothi	Géczy 1966	340.400-5022	TPD	EU (NW--HU, N-ITN, SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	TPD in Erycites
Riccardiceras	prorsicostatus +					
Riccardiceras	telegdirothi amplus aff. +	Géczy 1966	340.400-5023	HU06:36	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	HU06 in Erycites
Riccardiceras	spec. +	in Sandoval 1983	340.400-5090	EU095:14	EU (S-SPN (Betic Cordillera)), M.Jura	In Sandoval 1983 in Dodiceras? (Docidoceras?)
Riccardiceras	limatum aff. +	(Pompeckj)	340.400-5090S	EU095:14	EU (S-SPN (Betic Cordillera)), M.Jura	
Westermannites	limatus +	(Pompeckj 1897: Coeloceras)	340.400-5500	TRK05:163	AS (TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	TRK05 subspecies of Riccardoceras longalvum
Westermannites	brutonensis +	Dietze, Chandler, Schweigert & Auer 2001	340.400-5510	EU095:11	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), PTG), M.Jura (Inf. Oolite)	
Westermannites	chocsinskyi	(Hantken in Prinz 1904: Coeloceras (Stephanoceras))	340.400-5520	EU095:13	EU (NW-HU (Csernye)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Westermannites	chocsinskyi +	Coeloceras (Stephanoceras))				
Westermannites	chocsinskyi ophioides +	Géczy 1967	340.400-5521	EU095:13	EU (NW-HU (Csernye)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Westermannites	wysogorskji +	(Prinz 1904: Coeloceras (Stephanoceras))	340.400-5530	EU095:9,15	EU (S-GB), AF (C-MRO), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Paragarantiana	longidoides +	(Gauthier, Trévisan & Joron 2000)	340.400-6010	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0703.htm	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Paragarantiana	tetragona +	Wetzel	340.400-6020	http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1613604-0079-058_jpg.html , GER005	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Paragarantiana	alticosta +	Wetzel	340.400-6030	FRK66:74, GER005	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SE-GER (S-Franken), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Paragarantiana	pompecky +	...	340.400-6040	FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Paragarantiana	sullyensis +	Fernández-López & Pavia 2016	340.400-6050	NEW2016:9	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Paragarantiana	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.400-6090	PTG06:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Paragarantiana	spec. +	...	340.400-6091	http://www.bajocien14.com/download-1613604-123-009.jpg.html	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados (Bretteville-sur-Odon))), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Kepleritiana	rostovtsevi +	Mitta 2017	340.400-6500	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Kepleritiana	graebensteini +	Mitta 2017	340.400-6510	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Odontokites	longidoides +	Gauthier, Trévisan & Joron 2000	340.400-7000	TPD, GBIF	EU (S-GB, NE-FRK, S-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Odontokites	longidens +	(Quenstedt) in Buckman	340.400-7000S	TPD	EU (S-GB, NE-FRK, S-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Odontokites	longidens +	(Quenstedt)	340.400-7000S ?	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	Garantiana ?
Odontokites	longidens +	Buckman non Quenstedt	340.400-7000S ?	GER014:15	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	Garantiana ?
Odontokites	longidens cf +	Buckman non Quenstedt	340.400-7001	GER014:7	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	Garantiana ?
Pseudoteloceras	crostillense +	Pavia & Fernández-Lopéz 2016	340.400-7500	NEW2016:12	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pseudoteloceras	maerteni +	Pavia & Fernández-Lopéz 2017	340.400-7510	NEW2016:12	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pseudoteloceras	boursicoti +	Pavia & Fernández-Lopéz 2018	340.400-7520	NEW2016:12	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pseudoteloceras	geometricum +	(Maubeuge1951: Teloceras)	340.400-7530	NEW2016:12, GER028:149	EU (BEG, FRK), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pseudoteloceras	digbyi +	Chandler, Dietze & Whicher 2017	340.400-7540	NEW2017:11	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Familia Otoidae, Mascke 1907, +			340.41	SYS002:L287		
Otoites (Otoites)	sauzei +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	340.410-0000	EU010:169	EU (FRK), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Otoites (Otoites)	tumulosus +	Westermann	340.410-0010	GB 11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Otoites (Otoites)	douvillei +	(Parsons 1977: Emiliae (Otoites))	340.410-0020	GB 11:6, GB15:101,115, EU142:45	EU (SW-GB, C-PTG, FRK (NW, E), W-HU, w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Otoites (Otoites)	fortis +	Westermann non 1954	340.410-0020S	GB15:103	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Otoites (Otoites)	sauzei +	(d'Orbigny 1885: Sphaeroceras)	340.410-0020S	GB15:103ff	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Otoites (Otoites)	delicata +	(Buckman)	340.410-0030	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Otoites (Otoites)	fortis +	Westermann	340.410-0040	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Otoites (Otoites)	contractus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825) in (Buckman 1920)	340.410-0050	GB15:112, FRK66:73, EU142:43	EU (S-GB (Dorset), NW-FRK (Calvados), w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Otoites (Otoites)	spec. +	...	340.410-0090	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Otoites (Trilobiticeras)	trilobitoides +	(Buckman 1919: Trilobiticeras)	340.410-0100	SYS002:L287	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Otoites (Trilobiticeras)	cricki +	(Parsons 1977)	340.410-0110	EU095:17, GB15:103,115	EU (SW-GB, S-FRK, C-PTG), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Otoites (Trilobiticerias)	sauzei +	(d'Orbigny 1885: Sphaeroceras)	340.410-0110S	GB15:103	EU (GB (SW, S), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Otoites (Trilobiticerias)	trilobitoides +	Galacz 1972	340.410-0110S	GB15:104	EU (GB (SW, S), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Otoites (Trilobiticerias)	platygaster +	...	340.410-0120	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Otoites (Trilobiticerias)	punctum +	(Vacek 1886)	340.410-0130	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Otoites (Trilobiticerias)	punctum cf. +	(Vacek 1886)	340.410-0131	PLN34:116	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (O.Aalen, U.Bajoc)	
Otoites (Emileites)	malenotata +	(Buckman)	340.410-0200	GB15, GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Otoites (Emileites)	kecskemetii +	Galácz in Galácz, Dunai & Evanics 2015	340.410-0210	NEW2015:9	EU (HU), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Otoites (Emileites)	spec. +	...	340.410-0250	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Docidoceras	cylindroides +	Buckman 1919	340.410-1000	SYS002:L287	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Docidoceras	biforme +	Buckman 1922	340.410-1010	EU095:14	EU (S-GB (Bradford Abbas)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Docidoceras	planulatus +	Buckman 1921	340.410-1020 ?	EU095:14	EU (S-GB (Bradford Abbas)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Docidoceras	liebi +	Maubeuge	340.410-1030	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	GB11 in "Emileites"
Docidoceras	liebi cf. +	Maubeuge	340.410-1031	EU095:15	EU (SW-GER (Wutach)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Docidoceras	tolleyi +	Sandoval & Chandler 2015	340.410-1040	NEW2015:3	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Docidoceras	spec. +	...	340.410-1090	SPN07:93, TPD	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Docidoceras ?	spec. +	...	340.410-1091	SPN07:93	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Emileia (Emileia)	brocchii +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Ammonites)	340.410-2000	SYS002:L287, GB15:112, PLN34:117, EU142:43	EU (S-GB (Dorset), w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	bulligera +	(Buckman)	340.410-2005	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	polyschides +	(Waagen 1867)	340.410-2010	GB15:112, EU011:430	EU (S-GB, s NE-SPN (Teruel)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	EU011 author d'Orbigny
Emileia (Emileia)	polyschides cf. +	(Waagen 1867)	340.410-2011	PLN34:117	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	subcadiconica +	...	340.410-2015	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	dundriensis +	Callomon & Chandler	340.410-2020	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	dundriensis aff. +	Callomon & Chandler	340.410-2021	GB11:6	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	catamorpha +	Buckman	340.410-2025	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	contrahens +	Buckman	340.410-2030	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	crater +	Buckman	340.410-2035	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	greppini +	Maubeuge	340.410-2040	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	multifida +	Buckman	340.410-2045	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	pseudocontrahens +	Maubeuge	340.410-2050	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	spec. +	...	340.410-2090	SPN07:83,93	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	spec. +	...	340.410-2091	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	spec. +	...	340.410-2092	GB11:5	EU (SW-GB), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Emileia (Emileia)	spec. +	...	340.410-2093	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Frogdenites)	spiniger +	(Buckman 1921: Frogdenites)	340.410-2100	SYS002:L287	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Emileia (Frogdenites)	extensum +	(Buckman)	340.410-2110	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Frogdenites)	gibberulum +	(Buckman)	340.410-2120	GB15:112	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Emileia (Frogdenites)	fernandezlopezi +	Sandoval & Chandler 2015	340.410-21320	NEW2015:3	EU (SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Normannites	orbigny +	Buckman 1908	340.410-5000	SYS002:L287, EU011:428, GER027, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Normannites	masckei +	(Westermann)	340.410-5005	EU011:426	EU (SPN, PTG, FRK, ITN, GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Normannites	quenstedti +	Roche 1939	340.410-5010	FRK66:73, GNI	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Normannites	circularis +	(Westermann 1954)	340.410-5015	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Normannites	latumbilicatus	...	340.410-5020	...	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc), ?	
Normannites	latumbilicatus bentzi +	Westermann	340.410-5021	GER028:172	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Normannites	turgidus +	(Westermann 1954)	340.410-5025	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Normannites	turgidus cf. +	(Westermann 1954)	340.410-5026	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Normannites	pinguis +	...	340.410-5030	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Platystomites
Normannites	fortis +	Pavia 1983	340.410-5035	FRK66:73, GNI	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Normannites	immutans +	Pavia 1983	340.410-5040	FRK66:73, GNI	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Normannites	latus +	(Westermann 1954: Germanites)	340.410-5045	EU142:43	EU (s N-GER (Gerzen), w C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Normannites	spec. 1 +	...	340.410-5090	SPN07:82,84,93	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Normannites	spec. 2 +	...	340.410-5091	SPN07:82,84,94	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Normannites	spec. 3 +	...	340.410-5092	SPN07:82,84,95	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Epalxites	spec. +	...	340.410-6090	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Itinsaites	mackenzii +	(McLearn 1929)	340.410-7010	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Itinsaites	formosus +	(Buckman)	340.410-7020	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Itinsaites	variecostatus +	(Westermann)	340.410-7030	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Itinsaites	rhomboidalis +	Westermann 1954	340.410-7040	EU142:42	EU (s C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (s N-GER (Goslar)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Itinsaites	lateumbilicatus +	(Westermann 1954: Normannites)	340.410-7050	EU142:42	EU (s C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (s N-GER (Hannover)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Itinsaites	braikenridgii braikenridgii +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Ammonites)	340.410-7060	ExR2005, GER027, GER028:19, EU142:43	EU (s C-BG (Etropole)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (GER (s N (Hannover), S), N-SUI), AF / AS (Egypt (Suez)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	GER027 and GER 028 in Normannites
Itinsaites	braikenridgii ventriplanus +	(Westermann 1954: Ste- phanoceras (Normannites)	340.410-7061	GER028:172, EU142:43	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Itinsaites	braikenridgii cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1818: Ammonites)	340.410-7062	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Itinsaites	spec.	...	340.410-7090	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Itinsaites	spec. +	...	340.410-7091	SPN07:94	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Familia Clydoniceratidae, Buckman 1924, +			340.43	SYS002:L291		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Clydonicerias	discus discus +	(J. Sowerby 1813)	340.430-0000	SYS002:L291, EU028	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Clydonicerias	discus planum +	(Grossouvre)	340.430-0001	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Clydonicerias	discus cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1813)	340.430-0002	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Clydonicerias	davaiacense +	Lissajous	340.430-0010	...	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon), ?	
Clydonicerias	davaiacense cf. +	Lissajous	340.430-0011	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Clydonicerias	thraptonense +	Arkel	340.430-0020	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Delecticerias	delectum +	Arkel 1951	340.430-1000	SYS002:L291, GER028:221	EU (GB, NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Delecticerias	crassum +	Westermann 1958	340.430-1001	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Delecticerias	evolutum +	Westermann 1958	340.430-1002	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Micromphalites (Micromphalites)	micromphalus +	(Phillips 1871)	340.430-2000	SYS002:L291	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bathon, M.Bathon)	
Familia Sphaeroceratidae, Buckman 1920, +			340.44	SYS002:L292		
Sphaeroceras	brongiarti +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	340.440-0000	SYS002:L292	EU (FRK), M.Jura (M.Bathon, O.Bathon)	
Sphaeroceras	brongiarti cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	340.440-0001	EU012:270, GER027	EU (GER (S)), M.Jura, O.Bajoc	
Sphaeroceras	tenuicostatum +	(Sturani 1973)	340.440-0010	FRK66:73, GNI	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Sphaeroceras	tutthum +	Buckman 1921	340.440-0020	GER026.4:27, GNI, Google	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura	
Sphaeroceras	renzi +	(Christ 1960: Oecoptychius)	340.440-0020S	GER026.4:27	EU (S-ITN (Siz.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Labyrinthoceras	perexpansum +	Buckman 1919	340.440-1000	SYS002:L292	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Labyrinthoceras	meniscum +	Waagen 1867	340.440-1010	http://jsdammonites.fr/1314.html , ITN33	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Labyrinthoceras	dietzei +	Sandoval & Chandler 2015	340.440-1020	NEW2015:4	EU (GB, SPN), M.Jura	
Chondroceras (Chondroceras)	gervillii +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	340.440-2000	EU010:169, EU011:432, GER027, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Chondroceras (Chondroceras)	gervillii f	Westermann	340.440-2001	GER027	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Chondroceras (Chondroceras)	densicostatum +					
Chondroceras (Chondroceras)	orbignyanum +	(Wright 1859)	340.440-2010	EU011:432, FRK66:73, ExR2005	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados (Caen))), S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Chondroceras (Chondroceras)	polytomum +	Westermann	340.440-2020	GER027	EU (FRK, S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Chondroceras (Chondroceras)	wrighti +	Buckman	340.440-2030	GER027	EU (FRK, S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Chondroceras (Chondroceras)	evolvescens +	(Waagen)	340.440-2040	EU011:432, SPN07:84, FRK66:73	EU (SPN (Mallorca), NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Chondroceras (Chondroceras)	ibericum +	...	340.440-2050	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Chondroceras (Chondroceras)	spec. +	...	340.440-2090	SPN07:82, 83	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc, M.Bajoc)	
Chondroceras (Chondroceras)	spec. +	...	340.440-2091	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Chondroceras (Schmidtoceras)	schmidti +	(Westermann)	340.440-2100	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Oecoptychoceras	subrefractum +	Buckman 1920	340.440-3000	SYS002:L292, WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	WMSD in Mollusca unassigned
Familia Tutilidae, Buckman 1921, +			340.45	SYS002:L292		
Tulites (Tulites)	tula +	Buckman 1921	340.450-0000	SYS002:L292	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Tulites (Tulites)	subcontractus +	...	340.450-0010	EU028	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tulites (Tulites)	cadus +	...	340.450-0020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Tulites (Tulites)	spec. +	...	340.450-0090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Tulites (Tulites)	spec. +	...	340.450-0091	GER112.1:7	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Tulites (Rugiferites)	rugifer +	Buckman 1921	340.450-0100	SYS002:L292, TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), M.Jura (Bajoc));EU (GB, GER (SW (Schwaben), SE (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Tulites (Rugiferites)	polypleurus +	Buckman	340.450-0110	TPD, GER067:22	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GER (SE (S-Franken), SW (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Tulites (Rugiferites)	sofanus +	(Böhm)	340.450-0120	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Tulites (Rugiferites)	spec. +	...	340.450-0190	SPN07:86	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Bullatimorphites	bullatimorphus +	Buckman 1921	340.450-1000	SYS002:L292	EU (GB, S-SPN), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Bullatimorphites	bullatimorphus ex gr. +	Buckman 1921	340.450-1001	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bullatimorphites	bullatus +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	340.450-1010	EU010:169, EU028, TPD, ExR2008, GER028:221, EU127.3:188	EU (NW-GER, SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), W-FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	TPD in Ammonoidea Placement Uncertain as Genus of Kheraiceras
Bullatimorphites	quenstedti +	...	340.450-1020	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Bullatimorphites	praheccuense +	...	340.450-1030	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Bullatimorphites	eszterensis	(Böckh)	340.450-1040	EU128:7	EU (S-PLN / N-SK (Hohe Tatra)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bullatimorphites	weigelti +	(Kutin)	340.450-1050	SYS233:39	EU (W-FRK (Loudun)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Bullatimorphites	spec. +	...	340.450-1090	GER028:31, TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bullatimorphites	spec. +	...	340.450-1091	TPD	EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bullatimorphites	spec. +	...	340.450-1092	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bullatimorphites	spec. +	Barthel, Cediël, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.450-1093	EU127.3:188	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Bullatimorphites	spec. +	...	340.450-1094	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Bullatimorphites	spec. +	...	340.450-1095	GER109:11,20,24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Bullatimorphites	spec. +	...	340.450-1096	GER112.1:6	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Kheraiceras	hannoveranus +	(Römer)	340.450-2010	TPD, GER028:221	EU (GER (NW, SE (S-Franken))), M.Jura (Bathon)	GER028 Bullatimorphites bullatus hannoveranus
Krumbeckia	reuteri +	Arkell 1951	340.450-3000	SYS002:L293	EU (GER), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Schwandorfia	marginata +	Arkell 1951	340.450-4000	SYS002:L293	EU (GER), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Schwandorfia	lucasi +	(Grossouvre)	340.450-4010	SYS002:L293	EU (FRK), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Bomburites	devauxi +	(Grossouvre 1891)	340.450-5000	SYS002:L293	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Bomburites	suevicus +	Römer	340.450-5010	GER028:31, TPD	EU (SGER (SW, SE)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bomburites	microstoma	(d'Orbigny 1846)	340.450-5020	FRK90:241, ExR2016	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Synonym of Bullatmorphites bullatus ?
Bomburites	microstoma uhligi +	(Popovici-Hatzeg 1905)	340.450-5021	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Sphaeroptychius	buckmani +	Lissajous 1923	340.450-6000	SYS002:L293	EU (FRK), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Sphaeroptychius	marginatus +	(Lissajous)	340.450-6010	GER109:19,20	EU (e SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Sphaeroptychius	marginatus aff. +	(Lissajous)	340.450-6011	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Sphaeroptychius	spec. +	...	340.450-6090	GER112.1:7	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Familia Macrocephalitidae, Buckman 1922, +			340.46	SYS002:L293		
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	macrocephalus +	(Schlotheim 1813)	340.460-0000	EU010:169, EU012:270, TPD, EU011:432, SYS233:39, BK34:11, ExR2013	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres, Loudun), E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire), GER, SL), M.Jura (Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	compressus +	(Quenstedt 1846)	340.460-0005	EU011:432, GER056.3:101, TPD, ExR2013	EU (SUI, FRK (W, E)), w N-GER (Bernsen)), AS (China (S-Xizang)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	subtrapezianus +	Waagen	340.460-0010	ExR2008	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	perseverans +	Kuhn	340.460-0015	GER028:151	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	transitoris +	(Spath 1928)	340.460-0020	ExR2008	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	transitoris cf. +	(Spath 1928)	340.460-0021	ExR2008	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	jaquoti +	...	340.460-0025	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	sphaericus +	...	340.460-0030	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	tumidus +	(Quenstedt 1847)	340.460-0035	ExR2016	EU (W-GER (Osnabrück)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	tumidus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1847)	340.460-0036	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	rollieri +		340.460-0040	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	franconicus +	Jeanett	340.460-0045	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Kreide (Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	greppini +	Loriol 1898	340.460-0050	FRK68:473	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	chapuisi +	(Oppel) in (Loriol 1858: Tomquistes)	340.460-0050S	FRK68:473	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites ?)	dubiensis +	Maire 1938	340.460-0080	MNHN	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	spec. +	...	340.460-0090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	spec. +	...	340.460-0091	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	spec. +	...	340.460-0092	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	spec. +	...	340.460-0093	EU128:8	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Macrocephalites)	spec. +	...	340.460-0094	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Macrocephalites (Dolikephalites)	typicus +	Blake 1905	340.460-0100	SYS002:L294	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov, M.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Dolikephalites)	dolius +	(Buckman 1922)	340.460-0110	SYS002:L294, EU011:432	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov, M.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Dolikephalites)	gracilis +	(Spath)	340.460-0120	EU028, TPD, EU128:10	EU (NE-SPN (Teruel)), M.Jura (U.Callov); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Dolikephalites)	spec. +	...	340.460-0130	EU011:432	EU (SPN), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)	kamptus +	(Buckman 1922)	340.460-0200	SYS002:L294	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)	rotundus +	(Quenstedt)	340.460-0210	ExR2005, FRK33, TPD	EU (NW-GER, E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	Formerly in Macrocephalites ss
Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)	dimerus +	(Waagen 1875)	340.460-0220	MNHN	AF (MDA), M.Jura (Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)	dimerus cf +	(Waagen 1875)	340.460-0221	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)	herveyi +	Sowerby	340.460-0230	FRK90:241, EU028	EU (FRK, GB), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)	herveyi aff. +	Sowerby	340.460-0231	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)	maconiensis +	...	340.460-0240	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)	grantanus +	...	340.460-0250	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)	cossmanni +	...	340.460-0260	...	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov), ?	
Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)	cossmanni cf. +	...	340.460-0261	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)	multicostata +	...	340.460-0270	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Kamptokephalites)	spec. +	...	340.460-0290	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	lophopleurus +	(Buckman 1922)	340.460-0300	SYS002:L294, TPD	EU (GB, W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	lophopleurus cf. +	(Buckman 1922)	340.460-0301	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	elephantinus +	...	340.460-0310	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	folliformis +	...	340.460-0320	...	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov), ?	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	folliformis cf. +	...	340.460-0321	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée, Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov); EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	liberalis +	...	340.460-0330	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	liberalis aff. +	...	340.460-0331	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	paronai +	...	340.460-0340	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	paronai aff. +	...	340.460-0341	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	cuenoti +	...	340.460-0350	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	jacobi +	...	340.460-0360	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	jacobi aff. +	...	340.460-0361	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	tumidus +	...	340.460-0370	...	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov), ?	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	tumidus cf. +	...	340.460-0371	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	krylowi +	(Milaskewicz)	340.460-0380	AS147:14	EU (NE-RUSS), Jura	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	spec. +	...	340.460-0390	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Pleurocephalites)	spec. +	...	340.460-0391	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Indocephalites)	chrysoolithicus +	...	340.460-0410	TPD	AF (C-MDA), M.Jura (O.Bathon); EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), AF (C-MDA), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Indocephalites)	transitorius +	...	340.460-0420	TPD	AF (C-MDA), M.Jura (O.Bathon); EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), AF (C-MDA), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Macrocephalites (Indocephalites)	diademantus +	...	340.460-0430	...	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura, ?	
Macrocephalites (Indocephalites)	diademantus ex gr. +	...	340.460-0431	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Morrisiceras (Morrisceras)	sphaera +	Buckman 1920	340.460-1000	SYS002:L293	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (U. / M.Bathon); EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Morrisiceras (Morrisceras)	morrisi +	(Oppel)	340.460-1010	EU028, GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, GER (SW (Schwaben), SE (S-Franken))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Morrisceras (Morrisceras)	schlippei +	(Arkell)	340.460-1020	GER109:20	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Morrisceras (Morrisceras)	krumbecki +	Arkell	340.460-1030	GER109:20	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon); EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Morrisceras (Morrisceras)	spec. +	...	340.460-1090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Morrisceras (Morrisceras)	spec. +	...	340.460-1091	GER112.1:7	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U..Bathon)	
Morrisceras (Holzbergia)	schwandorfense +	(Arkell)	340.460-1100	TPD, GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon); EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Lycetticeras	lycetti +	Arkell 1953	340.460-2000	SYS002:L293	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Nothocephalites	... +	...	340.460-70	SYS002:L294	EU (GB ?, FRK ?), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Familia Oecoptychiidae, Arkell 1964, +			340.47	SYS002:L296		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Oecoptychius	refractus +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.470-0000	EU011:426, GER026.4:25, GER112.1:6, TPD	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon); EU (W-FRK (Vendée), NW-GER (Wiehen Mts.), SE-GER (S-Franken)), AF (NW-MDA), AS (W-India (Kachchh)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Oecoptychius	refractus cf. +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.470-0001	TPD, EU128:8	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Oecoptychius	grossouvrei +	Brasil 1895	340.470-0010	EU128:5, GER026.4:22	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Oecoptychius	spec. +	Dietze & Stolmar 1990	340.470-0010S	GER026.4:22	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Oecoptychius	grossouvrei cf. +	Brasil 1895	340.470-0011	EU128:11	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Oecoptychius	subrefractus +	(Buckmann MS in Buckman 1920: Oecoptychoceras)	340.470-0020	EU128:7, GER026.4:23, GER112.1:7,9, GNI	EU (S-GB (Dorset), NW-FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecoptychius	refractus +	(Reinecke in Quenstedt 1857: Ammonites), pars	340.470-0020S	GER026.4:23, GER112.1:9	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecoptychius	globosus +	Schweigert & Dietze 1998, pro refractus macrocephali +	340.470-0030	GER026.4:24	EU (W-FRK, SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Oecoptychius	refractus macrocephali + non ...	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.470-0030S	GER026.4:24	EU (W-FRK, SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Oecoptychius	subrugosus +	Oppel 1894, nom nud	340.470-0040	GER026.4:23	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (O.Bethon)	
Oecoptychius	spec +	Passendorfer 12935	340.470-0090	EU128:7	EU (S-PLN / N-SK (Hohe Tatra)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oecoptychius	spec +	Fernández-López 1985	340.470-0091	GER026.4:22	EU (E-SPN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Oecoptychius	spec +	...	340.470-0092	GER112.1:6	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Protophites	oxfordianus +	Ebray 1860	340.470-1000	SYS002:L296	EU (FRK, SUI), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Protophites	christoli +	(Beaudouin)	340.470-1010	SYS002:L296, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Familia Pachyceratidae, Buckman 1918, +			340.48	SYS002:L296		
Pachyceras (Pachyceras)	lalandeanum +	(d'Orbigny 1848)	340.480-0000	EU010:206, EU011:444, TPD	EU (FRK), AS (C-Arabia), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Pachyceras (Tomquistes)	helvetiae +	(Tomquist 1894: Macrocephalites)	340.480-0100	SYS002:L297	EU (SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pachyceras (Tomquistes)	romani +	(Douvillé 1912)	340.480-0110	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Pachyceras (Tomquistes)	romani cf. +	(Douvillé 1912)	340.480-0111	ITN27:226, ITN47:516	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Pachyceras (Tomquistes)	kobyi +	(Loriol 1898: Oekotraustes)	340.480-0120	TPD, FRK68:473	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	FRK68 in Oekotraustes
Pachyceras (Tomquistes)	liesbergensis +	...	340.480-0130	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Pachyceras (Tomquistes)	tomquisti +	...	340.480-0140	GER069:12	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pachyceras (Tornquistes)	chapuisi +	(Oppel in Loriol: Sphaeroceras)	340.480-0150	FRK68:472	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Pachyceras (Tornquistes)	chapuisi +	(Loriol 1898: Oppelia) non Oppel	340.480-0150S	FRK68:472	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Pachyceras (Tornquistes)	oxfordiense +	(Tornquist 1894)	340.480-0160	FRK78:477	EU (SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Pachyceras (Tornquistes)	spec. +	...	340.480-0190	SPN07:87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Pachyceras (Tornquistes)	spec. +	...	340.480-0191	FRK68:476	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Erymnoceras (Erymnoceras)	coronatum +	(Bruguière in d'Orbigny 1848: Ammonites)	340.480-1000	EU010:169, EU011:444, TPD, EU028, FRK90:248	EU (GB, FRK (E, W), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Erymnoceras (Erymnoceras)	coronatum cf. +	(Bruguière in d'Orbigny 1848: Ammonites)	340.480-1001	ExR2008	EU (W-FRK (Vienne)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Erymnoceras (Erymnoceras)	coronoides +	...	340.480-1010	TPD	EU (s E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Erymnoceras (Erymnoceras)	baylei +	Jeannet 1951	340.480-1020	TPD, GNI	EU (s E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Erymnoceras (Erymnoceras)	doliforme +	...	340.480-1030	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Erymnoceras (Erymnoceras)	spec. +	...	340.480-1090	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Erymnoceras (Erymnoceras)	spec. +	...	340.480-1091	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Erymnoceras (Erymnocerites)	argoviensis +	(Jeannet 1951)	340.480-1100	SYS002:L296, TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SUI), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Erymnoceras (Pachyerymnoceras)	jarryi +	(R. Douvillé 1912)	340.480-1200	EU011:444	EU (N-EU, GER, PLN, CZ, SK, HU, AUT, SUI), M.Jura (Callov)	
Rollierites	renardi +	(Nikitin 1882)	340.480-2000	SYS002:L297	EU (RUSS), M.Jura	
Familia Kosmocerotidae, Haug 1887, +			340.50	SYS002:L298		
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	spinosum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	340.500-0000	EU011:436, SYS002:L299, TPD	EU (GB, W-FRK (Vendée), SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	armatus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	340.500-0000S	EU011:436	EU (GB, W-FRK (Vendée), SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	duncani +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	340.500-0000S	EU010:174, TRK35:108	EU (GB, W-FRK (Vendée), SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	duncani aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	340.500-0000S	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Callov)	TRK35 in Acanthohoplites
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	gemmatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	340.500-0000S	EU011:436, TPD	EU (GB, W-FRK (Vendée), SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	TPD species
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	gemmatum cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	340.500-0001	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	bigoti +	Douvillé	340.500-0003	EU010:174	EU (FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	compressum +	(Quenstedt)	340.500-0005	EU011:436, GER067:8	EU (FRK, SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	compressum + aff.	(Quenstedt)	340.500-0006	EU011:436	EU (FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	ornatum ornatum +	...	340.500-0010	BK34:11	EU (SL), M.Jura (Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	ornatum rotundum +	(Quenstedt)	340.500-0011	SYS002:L299	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	baylei +	Tintant 1963	340.500-0013	TPD, MNHN	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	planiclerclus +	...	340.500-0015	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	nodosum +	...	340.500-0018	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	aculeatum +	...	340.500-0020	...	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura, ?	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	aculeatum cf. +	...	340.500-0021	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	medea +	...	340.500-0023	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	tidmorense +	Arkell	340.500-0025	GER056.3:93	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	pollucinum +	...	340.500-0028	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	crassum +	...	340.500-0030	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	castor +	...	340.500-0033	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	annulatum +	(Quenstedt 1887)	340.500-0035	GER056.3:101, GER067:17, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), GER (w N (Bernsen), SE (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	spoliatum +	...	340.500-0038	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	geminatum +	(Buckman)	340.500-0040	Google	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura, ?	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	gemmatum +	(Phillips 1829)	340.500-0040S ?	GER067:18, TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	TPD also geminatum
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	geminatum cf. +	(Buckman)	340.500-0041	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	verrucosum +	...	340.500-0043	TPD	EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	rowlstonense +	...	340.500-0045	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)	kuklikum +	...	340.500-0048	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Gulielmites)	conlaxatum +	(Buckman 1918 or Reinecke 1823)	340.500-0100	SYS002:L299, WMSD	EU (W-EU, GB), M.Jura (M.Callov); EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Kosmoceras (Gulielmites)	gulielmii +	(Sowerby)	340.500-0110	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Gulielmites)	sedgwickii +	(Pratt)	340.500-0120	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Kosmoceras (Lobokosmokeras)	proniae +	Teisseyre 1884	340.500-0200	SYS002:L300, ExR2005, FRK33, TPD	EU (GB, FRK (W, E)), M.Jura (Callov)	TPD in Kosmoceras (Kosmoceras)
Kosmoceras (Lobokosmokeras)	phaeinum +	(Buckman)	340.500-0210	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Gulielmiceras)	gulielmi +	(J. Sowerby 1821)	340.500-0300	EU011:436	EU (FRK), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Zugokosmokeras)	grossouvrei +	R. Douvillé 1915	340.500-0400	SYS002:L300, GER056.3:101	EU (GB, w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Zugokosmokeras)	zugium +	(Buckman 1923)	340.500-0400S	SYS002:L300	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Zugokosmoceras)	jason +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.500-0410	EU010:174, EU011:436, EU028, ExR2008	EU (GB, E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	Formerly Type of Gulielmites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Kosmoceras (Zugokosmoceras)	medea +	...	340.500-0420	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Zugokosmoceras)	obductum +	...	340.500-0430	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Zugokosmoceras)	... +		340.500-0440	SYS002:L300	EU (ROM), M.Jura	
Kosmoceras (Zugokosmoceras)	... +		340.500-0450	SYS002:L300	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Jura	
Kosmoceras (Spinikosmoceras)	acutistriatum +	(Buckman 1924)	340.500-0500	SYS002:L301	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Callov, O.Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Spinikosmoceras)	pollux +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.500-0510	TPD, GER067:18	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Kosmoceras (Spinikosmoceras)	spec. +	...	340.500-0590	GER067:18	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Kepplerites (Kepplerites)	keppleri +	(Oppel 1862)	340.500-1000	SYS002:L298, TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Kepplerites (Kepplerites)	gowerianus +	(J. Sowerby 1827)	340.500-1010	ExE, FRK33, ExR2010	EU (GB, FRK, W-GER), M.Jura (U.Callov)	Formerly in Gowericeras
Kepplerites (Kepplerites)	crucifer +	...	340.500-1020	...	EU (C-RUSS (Volga)), M.Jura, ?	
Kepplerites (Kepplerites)	crucifer cf. +	...	340.500-1021	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Volga)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Kepplerites (Kepplerites)	curtilobus +	...	340.500-1030	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Volga)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Kepplerites (Kepplerites)	trichophorus +	...	340.500-1040	...	EU (C-RUSS (Volga)), M.Jura, ?	
Kepplerites (Kepplerites)	trichophorus cf. +	...	340.500-1041	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Volga)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Kepplerites (Gulielmina)	quinqueplicata +	(Buckman 1925)	340.500-1100	SYS002:L298	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Kepplerites (Seymourites)	... +		340.500-12	SYS002:L298	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Toricellites	approximatus +	Buckman 1922	340.500-2000	SYS002:L298	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Toricellites	curticornutus +	(Buckman)	340.500-2010	ExR2005	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Toricellites	lahusenii +	...	340.500-2020	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Sigaloceras (Sigaloceras)	calloviensis +	(J. Sowerby 1815)	340.500-3000	SYS002:L298, GER056.3:101	EU (GB, w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Sigaloceras (Sigaloceras)	micans +	(Buckman)	340.500-3010	EU128:10	EU (sw SW-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Sigaloceras (Catasigaloceras)	enodatum +	(Nikitin 1881)	340.500-3110	SYS002:L299, FRK06, EU128:8, TPD, www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0383.htm	EU (GB, W-FRK (Poitou), E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire), sw SW-GER, SE-GER (Franken (C, S))), M.Jura (Callov)	Formerly in Zugokosmoceras, Sigaloceras ss, TPD in Kosmoceras
Epikosmoceras	fuchsi +	(Neumayr 1871)	340.500-4000	SYS002:L301	EU (PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hoplikosmoceras	hoplistes +	Buckman 1924	340.500-5000	SYS002:L301	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Callov ?)	
Familia Cardioceratidae, Siemiradzki 1891, +			340.51	SYS002:L301		
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	cordatum +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Ammonites)	340.510-0000	EU010:206, EU011:438, EU028, GER028:205, GER069:2, EU106:28	EU (GB, FRK, N-GER (N, S, SW)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	cordatum cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Ammonites)	340.510-0001	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	cordatum ex gr. +	(J. Sowerby 1813: Ammonites)	340.510-0002	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	costicardia +	...	340.510-0005	TPD, GER069:2	EU (E-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	rotundatum +	(Nikitin)	340.510-0010	GER028:205	EU (N-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	castellatum +	...	340.510-0015	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	mauntjoi +	...	340.510-0020	...	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	mauntjoi cf. +	...	340.510-0021	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	roemeri +	Siegfried 1952	340.510-0025	GER028:205	EU (N-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	vertebrale +	(Sowerby)	340.510-0030	GER028:205	EU (N-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	cautisrufae +	...	340.510-0035	GER069:2	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	persecans +	...	340.510-0040	...	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford), ?	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	persecans cf. +	...	340.510-0041	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	girardoti +	...	340.510-0045	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	cordatiforme +	...	340.510-0050	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	saxonicum +	Zeiss	340.510-0055	GER028:172, GER069:2	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	ashtonense +	...	340.510-0060	GER069:2	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	highmoori +	...	340.510-0065	GER069:2	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	... +	...	340.510-0080	EU107:229	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-0090	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-0091	TPD	EU (E-GB), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-0092	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	spec. A +	...	340.510-0093	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	spec. B +	...	340.510-0094	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-0095	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-0096	TPD	EU (E-GB), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cardioceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-0097	BK34:11	EU (SL), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras)	scarburgensis +	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.510-0100	SYS002:L306, TPD, GER056.3:102	EU (GB, SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras)	reesidei +	...	340.510-0110	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras)	praecordatum +	(Douvillé)	340.510-0120	GER056.3:97, GER069:2, TPD	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura; EU (E-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras)	praecordatum cf. +	(Douvillé)	340.510-0121	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras)	subexcavatum +	...	340.510-0130	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras)	bukowskii +	Maire	340.510-0140	TPD, GER056.3:102	EU (E-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (w N- GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras)	bukowskii cf. +	Maire	340.510-0141	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras)	excavatoides +	Maire	340.510-0150	GER056.3:97, GER069:2	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura; EU (S- GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras)	excavatoides aff. +	Maire	340.510-0151	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Plasmaticeras)	plastum +	(Buckman 1925)	340.510-0200	SYS002:L306, GER069:2	EU (GB, S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cardioceras (Plasmatoceras)	tenuicostatum +	(Nikitin)	340.510-0210	GER028:172,205, TPD	EU (E-FRK, GER (N, S), C-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Plasmatoceras)	tenuicostatum cf. +	(Nikitin)	340.510-0211	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Plasmatoceras)	tenuistriatum +	Bor.	340.510-0220	GER028:205, TPD	EU (E-FRK, N-GER, C-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Plasmatoceras)	popilianense +	...	340.510-0230	TPD	EU (E-FRK, C-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Plasmatoceras)	plasticum +	...	340.510-0240	GER069:2	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Scoticardioceras)	excavatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	340.510-0300	SYS002:L306, GER028:205, TPD, GER069:3	EU (S-GB, GER (N, SE)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Scoticardioceras)	excavatum f scoticum +	(Buckman 1925)	340.510-0301	SYS002:L306	EU (GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Scoticardioceras)	expositum +	...	340.510-0310	GER069:3	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cuneicardioceras)	cuneiforme +	Arkell 1941	340.510-0400	SYS002:L306, GER069:3	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	GER069 in Scoticardioceras
Cardioceras (Cawtoniceras)	cawtonense +	(Blake & Hudleston 1877)	340.510-0500	SYS002:L306, GER069:2, TPD, FRK78:477	EU (GB, FRK (E, SE (Bezaudun), S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Cawtoniceras)	tenuiserratum +	...	340.510-0510	TPD, GER069:2	EU (e C-FRK, S-GER, C-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Maltoniceras)	maltonense +	(Young & Bird 1822)	340.510-0600	SYS002:L306, TPD	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (GB, e C-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Maltoniceras)	kokeni +	...	340.510-0610	TPD	EU (FRK (e C, E), C-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Maltoniceras)	schellwieni +	Boden	340.510-0620	GER028:205, GER069:2	EU (N-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Maltoniceras)	schellwieni cf. +	Boden	340.510-0621	GER028:162	EU (GB), O.Jura	
Cardioceras (Maltoniceras)	kostromense +	...	340.510-0630	GER069:2	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Subvertebriceras)	zenaidae +	...	340.510-0710	TPD	EU (FRK (e C, E), C-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Subvertebriceras)	costulosum +	...	340.510-0720	TPD	EU (S-GB, e C-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Subvertebriceras)	sowerbyi +	Arkell	340.510-0730	GER028:205	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), FRK (e C, E)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Subvertebriceras)	sowerbyi cf. +	Arkell	340.510-0731	GER028:205	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Subvertebriceras)	densiplicatum +	Boden	340.510-0740	GER028:205, TPD, GER069:2	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (FRK (e C, E), N-GER), C-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Subvertebriceras)	costellatum +	Buckman	340.510-0750	GER028:205, TPD, GER069:2	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (N-GER, E-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	Formerly in Vertebriceras
Cardioceras (Subvertebriceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-0790	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Vertebriceras)	dorsale +	Buckman 1920	340.510-0800	SYS002:L306	EU (GB), O.Jura	
Cardioceras (Vertebriceras)	sequanicum +	...	340.510-0810	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	TPD also in Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cardioceras (Vertebriceras)	phillipsi +	...	340.510-0820	TPD, GER069:2	EU (E-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Vertebriceras)	quadrarium +	...	340.510-0830	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Vertebriceras)	quadrarium cf. +	...	340.510-0831	TPD	EU (E-GB), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Vertebriceras)	quadrarium aff. +	...	340.510-0832	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Vertebriceras)	bulbosum +	...	340.510-0840	GER069:2	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Vertebriceras)	altumeratum +	...	340.510-0845	GER069:2	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Sagitticeras)	sagitta +	(Buckman 1920: Sagitticeras)	340.510-0900	GB95:CCLX	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Cardioceras (Sagitticeras)	moderatum +	Wright 2001	340.510-0910	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	TPD in Sagitticeras
Cardioceras (Sagitticeras)	carniferum +	Wright 2001	340.510-0920	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Quenstedtoceras (Quenstedtoceras)	leachi +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	340.510-1000	SYS002:L304, TPD	EU (GB, SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov); EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Quenstedtoceras (Quenstedtoceras)	vertumnum +	Leckenby	340.510-1010	ExR2005	EU (C-RUSS (Volga)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Quenstedtoceras (Quenstedtoceras)	pseudobrasili +	...	340.510-1020	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Quenstedtoceras (Quenstedtoceras)	zieteni +	...	340.510-1030	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Quenstedtoceras (Quenstedtoceras)	praelamberti +	...	340.510-1040	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Quenstedtoceras (Quenstedtoceras)	intermissum +	Buckman	340.510-1050	TPD, GER056.3:101	EU (GER (Bernsen, S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Quenstedtoceras (Lamberticeras)	lamberti +	(J. Sowerby 1819)	340.510-1100	EU011:438, EU028, TPD, EU106:28	EU (GB, W-FRK (Poitou), GER (e SW, c SE)), M.Jura (O.Callov); EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Quenstedtoceras (Lamberticeras)	lamberti cf.+	(J. Sowerby 1819)	340.510-1101	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Quenstedtoceras (Prorsiceras)	gregarium +	(Leckenby 1859)	340.510-1200	SYS002:L304	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Quenstedtoceras (Prorsiceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-1290	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Quenstedtoceras (Eboraciceras)	dissimile +	(Brown 1849)	340.510-1300	SYS002:L304	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Quenstedtoceras (Eboraciceras)	henrici +	(Douvillé)	340.510-1310	ExR2005, GER056.3:92, ExE, TPD	EU (SE-RUSS, PLN, GER (Bernsen, S-Franken), FRK, GB), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Quenstedtoceras (Eboraciceras)	juratum +	...	340.510-1320	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Quenstedtoceras (Eboraciceras)	grande +	...	340.510-1330	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Quenstedtoceras (Eboraciceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-1390	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Quenstedtoceras (Pavloviceras)	pavlowi +	R. Douvillé 1912	340.510-1400	SYS002:L304	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Quenstedtoceras (Pavloviceras)	mariae +	(d'Orbigny)	340.510-1401	TPD, EU010:206, EU028, EU011:438, GER056.3:102, EU106:28	EU (GER (e SW, c SE)), M.Jura (O.Callov); EU (E-FRK (Ain), SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura; ..., U.Kreide; EU (SE-GB (S-London)), M.Kreide (Apt)	Also in Quenstedtoceras (Quenstedtoceras)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Quenstedtoceras (Pavloviceras)	woodhamense +	...	340.510-1402	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Quenstedtoceras (Pavloviceras)	omphaloides +	...	340.510-1403	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Goliathiceras)	ammonoides +	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.510-2000	SYS002:L304	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Goliathiceras)	nitidum +	Ark.	340.510-2010	...	EU (N-GER), Jura, ?	
Goliathiceras (Goliathiceras)	nitidum cf. +	Ark.	340.510-2011	GER028:205	EU (N-GER), Jura	
Goliathiceras (Goliathiceras)	cyclops +	...	340.510-2020	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Goliathiceras)	nikitianum +	...	340.510-2030	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Goliathiceras)	elegans +	Arkel 1943	340.510-2040	TPD, http://www.3d-fossils.ac.uk/fossilType.cfm?typSampleId=15000524	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Goliathiceras)	chamoussetiforme +	...	340.510-2050	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Goliathiceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-2090	TPD	EU (E-GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Goliathiceras)	sspec. +	...	340.510-2091	TPD	EU (s E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Goliathiceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-2092	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Goliathites)	goliathus + = goliath, err	(d'Orbigny 1839)	340.510-2100	EU011:438, TPD	EU (N-EU, GER, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, HU, SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	TPD in Goliathiceras (Goliathiceras)
Goliathiceras (Goliathites)	goliathus + aff.	(d'Orbigny 1839)	340.510-2101	EU011:438	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Goliathites)	goliathus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1839)	340.510-2102	TPD	EU (s E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Herznachites)	helveticum +	(Jeannet 1951)	340.510-2200	SYS002:L305	EU (SUI), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Pachycardioceras)	robustum +	(Buckman 1926)	340.510-2300	SYS002:L305	EU (GB), O.Jura	
Goliathiceras (Pachycardioceras)	gallicum +	...	340.510-2310	TPD, GER069:3	EU (E-FRK (Ain), S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	TPD in Quenstedticeras (Lamberticeras)
Goliathiceras (Pachycardioceras)	compressum +	...	340.510-2320	GER069:3	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Goliathiceras (Korythoceras)	korys +	(Buckman 1920)	340.510-2400	SYS002:L305	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Jura	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	alternans +	(Buch 1831: Ammonites)	340.510-3000	EU010:206, GER067:61, GER069:3, GER112.3:5, TPD, GER112.3:36, CZ13:239	EU (S-PLN (Kielce), CZ, GER (n SE, se SW, E-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	CZ13 in Cardioceras
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	haizmanni +	(Fischer 1913)	340.510-3003	PLN06:415	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	ernesti +	(Fischer 1913)	340.510-3005	PLN06:415	EU (N-PLN, S-FRK, N-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	subtilicaelatum +	(Fontannes)	340.510-3008	PLN06:417	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	cricki +	(Salfeld 1915)	340.510-3010	TPD, GER112.3:44	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	cricki cf. +	(Salfeld 1915)	340.510-3011	GER112.3:43	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	cricki aff. +	(Salfeld 1915)	340.510-3012	GER112.3:43	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	ovale +	(Quenstedt)	340.510-3015	GER056.3:101, GER067:7, TPD, GER069:3	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK (NE, E), SE-GER (C-Franken), C-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	ovale cf. +	(Quenstedt)	340.510-3016	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	leucum +	...	340.510-3018	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	freboldi +	...	340.510-3020	TPD	EU (NE-FRK, C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	alternoides +	...	340.510-3023	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	modestum +	Mesezhnikov	340.510-3025	EU107:238	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	modestum cf. +	Mesezhnikov	340.510-3026	EU107:236	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	transitorium +	...	340.510-3028	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	norvegicum +	Wierzbowski & Smelror 1993	340.510-3030	EU107:238	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	damoni +	...	340.510-3033	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	koldeweyense +	...	340.510-3035	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	talbejense +	...	340.510-3038	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	serratum +	...	340.510-3040	...	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Oxford), ?	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	serratum ex gr. +	...	340.510-3041	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	tuberculatoalternans +	...	340.510-3043	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	gerassimovi +	...	340.510-3045	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	reichenbachense +	...	340.510-3048	GER069:3	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	lorioli +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Cardioceras)	340.510-3050	CZ13:239	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	lorioli cf. +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Cardioceras)	340.510-3051	GER112.3:43	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	transversum +	...	340.510-3053	GER069:3	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford), ?	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	praebauhini +	(Salfeld)	340.510-3055	GER075.2:8	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	crenulatum +	...	340.510-3055S ?	EU107:233	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	praebauhini cf. +	(Salfeld)	340.510-3056	EU107:236, GER112.3:30	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), se SW-GER, O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	fraasi +	...	340.510-3058	GER069:3	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	rosenkrantzi +	Spath	340.510-3060	GER075.2:8, EU107:234	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	rosenkrantzi cf. +	Spath	340.510-3061	EU107:238	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	freeboldi +	Spath	340.510-3065	EU107:234	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	freeboldi cf. +	Spath	340.510-3066	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	elegans +	Spath	340.510-3068	EU107:238	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	decipiens +	Spath	340.510-3070	EU107:238	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	decipiens cf. +	Spath	340.510-3071	EU107:234	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	subkitchini +	Spath	340.510-3073	EU107:238	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	kochi +	Spath	340.510-3075	EU107:236	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (Kimm.), ?	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	kochi cf. +	Spath	340.510-3076	EU107:238	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	schulginae +	(Mesezhnikov 1967: Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras))	340.510-3078	EU107:238, GER112.3:6	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	bauhini +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.510-3080	PLN06:416, GER069:3, GER075.2:7, TPD, GER112.3:5,42	EU (E-FRK, se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), se SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Formerly in Amoebites)
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	alternans quadratus +	(Quenstedt 1857: Ammonites)	340.510-3080S	GER112.3:5	EU (E-FRK, s SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (s SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	bauhini cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.510-3081	EU107:234	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Amoebites)
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	truculentum +	(Salfeld 1915)	340.510-3083	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	regulare +	Spath	340.510-3085	EU107:234	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	regulare cf. +	Spath	340.510-3086	GER112.3:36	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-3090	TPD	EU (C-GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-3091	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoeboceras)	spec. +	...	340.510-3091	GER112.3:42,43	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoebites)	kitchini +	(Salfeld 1915)	340.510-3100	SYS002:L306, GER069:3, TPD	EU (GB, S-GER, C-RUSS), AS (RUSS), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoebites)	akanthophorus +	Buckman 1925	340.510-3100S	SYS002:L306	EU (GB), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoebites)	kitchini ex gr. +	(Salfeld 1915)	340.510-3101	EU107:236	EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoebites)	kitchini cf. +	(Salfeld 1915)	340.510-3102	NR07:116	EU (NR (E-Svalbard)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoebites)	bayi +	Birkelund & Callomon 1985	340.510-3110	PLN06:415, EU107:234	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (N-NR (Nordkap B.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoebites)	salfeldi +	Spath 1935	340.510-3120	NR07:116	AS (RUSS), O.Jura (U.Kimm.); EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoebites)	salfeldi cf. +	Spath 1935	340.510-3121	NR07:116	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoebites)	lineatum +	...	340.510-3130	GER069:3	EU (E-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S- GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoebites)	lineatum cf. +	...	340.510-3131	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Amoebites)	quadratolineatum +	(Salfeld 1815)	340.510-3140	GER069:3, ExR2012	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Amoebites)	spec. +	Wierzbowski 1982	340.510-3190	NR07:117	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Amoeboceras (Amoebites)	spec. +	...	340.510-3191	NR06:44	EU (n W-NR (Andrøya)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras)	prionodes +	(Buckman 1920)	340.510-3200	SYS002:L307	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Euprionoceras)	kochi +	(Spath 1935: Euprionoceras)	340.510-3300	SYS002:L307	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Euprionoceras)	kochi aff. +	(Spath 1935: Euprionoceras)	340.510-3301	GER112.3:7	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Amoeboceras (Nannocardioceras)	anglicum +	(Salfeld 1915)	340.510-3400	SYS002:L307	EU (GB), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Nannocardioceras)	volgae +	...	340.510-3410	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Nannocardioceras)	subtilicostatum +	...	340.510-3420	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Amoeboceras (Paramoeboceras)	ilovaiskii +	(Sokolov)	340.510-3500	RUSS14:92	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoeboceras (Paramoeboceras)	glosense +	...	340.510-3510	GBIF, EU107:238	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Eckhardites	pavlowi +	(Smorodina 1928: Macrocephalites)	340.510-4500	https://getinfo.de/app/Genus-EM-Eckhardites-EM-Mitta-Cardioceratidae-Ammonoidea/id/springer%3Adoi~10.1134%252FS0031030109010055	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Eckhardites	menzeli +	(Mönning 1995)	340.510-4510	GNI, https://getinfo.de/app/Genus-EM-Eckhardites-EM-Mitta-Cardioceratidae-Ammonoidea/id/springer%3Adoi~10.1134%252FS0031030109010055	EU (GER, RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Eckhardites	dietli +	Mitta 1999	340.510-4520	https://getinfo.de/app/Genus-EM-Eckhardites-EM-Mitta-Cardioceratidae-Ammonoidea/id/springer%3Adoi~10.1134%252FS0031030109010055	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Cadoceras (Cadoceras)	sublaevis +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Ammonites)	340.511-0000	EU011:438	EU (GB, FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov, M.Callov)	
Cadoceras (Cadoceras)	durum +	(Buckman)	340.511-0010	ExR2008	EU (S-GB), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Cadoceras (Cadoceras)	quenstedtifrome +	Mitta et al 2015	340.511-0020	NEW2015:2	EU (GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cadoceras (Cadoceras)	wutachense +	Mitta et al 2015	340.511-0030	NEW2015:2	EU (GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cadoceras (Cadoceras)	spec. +	...	340.511-0090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Cadoceras (Cadoceras)	spec. +	...	340.511-0091	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Cadoceras (Paracadoceras)	... +	...	340.511-01	SYS002:L302	EU (GB, RUSS), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Cadoceras (Stenocadoceras)	... +	...	340.511-02	SYS002:L302	EU (RUSS), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Cadoceras (Bryocadoceras)	sokolovi +	Kiselev 1997	340.511-0300	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Nishni Novgorod)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Arctocephalites (Arctocephalites)	sphaericus +	...	340.511-1010	TPD	EU (off SW-NR), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Arctocephalites (Arctocephalites)	... +	...	340.511-1020	SYS002:L301	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Semlja, Zemlja Franca-losifa)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Arctocephalites (Arctocephalites)	spec. +	...	340.511-1090	TPD	EU (off SW-NR), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Arctocephalites (Cranoccephalites)	... +		340.511-11	SYS002:L301	EU (RUSS (Novaja Semlja)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Pseudocadoceras (Pseudocadoceras)	boreale +	Buckman 1918	340.511-2000	SYS002:L302	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov, M.Callov)	
Pseudocadoceras (Pseudocadoceras)	tsytovichae +	...	340.511-2010	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Pseudocadoceras (Costacadoceras)	spec. +	...	340.511-2190	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Arcticoceras	ishmae +	(Keyserling 1846)	340.511-3000	SYS002:L302, AS147:14ff, TPD	EU (RUSS (NE, S)), M.Jura (U.Bathon); AS (W-RUSS), Jura	
Cadoceras (Cadoceras)	bellabimba +	Mitta 2016	340.511-40	NEW2016:3	EU (C-RUSS), M.Jura (Callov)	
Longaeviceras	longaevum +	Buckman 1918 ex Leckenby & Bean MS	340.511-4000	SYS002:L302	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov, M.Callov)	
Longaeviceras	laminatum +	(Buckman)	340.511-4010	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Longaeviceras	placenta +	(Leckenby)	340.511-4020	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Longaeviceras	spec. +	Wierzbowski 1982	340.511-4090	NR07:115	EU (N-NR (E-Svalbard)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Chamoussetia (Chamoussetia)	chamousseti +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	340.511-5000	SYS002:L303	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov, M.Callov)	
Chamoussetia (Chamoussetia)	phillipsi +	Callomon & Wright 1989	340.511-5010	TPD, GER026.4:20	EU (E-GB (E-Yorkshire), C-RUSS (Nishni Novgorod)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chamoussetia (Chamoussetia)	buckmani +	Callomon & Wright 1989	340.511-5020	...	EU (C-RUSS), M.Jura (U.Callov), ?	
Chamoussetia (Chamoussetia)	buckmani cf. +	Callomon & Wright 1989	340.511-5021	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Nishni Novgorod)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chamoussetia (Chamoussetia)	hyperbolicum +	(Simpson in Leckenby: Phlycticeras)	340.511-5030	GER026.4:20	EU (E-GB (E-Yorkshire)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Chamoussetia (Funiferites)	funifera +	(Phillips 1829: Ammonites)	340.511-5100	WMSD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Chamoussetia (Funiferites)	allae +	(Kiselev 1999)	340.511-5100S	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Funiferites	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Chamoussetia (Funiferites)	patruus +	(Eichwald 1868)	340.511-5100S	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Funiferites	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Familia Perisphinctidae, Steinmann 1890, +			340.60 - 61	SYS002:L313		
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	variocostatus +	(Buckland 1836: Ammonites)	340.600-0000	SYS002:L321, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	martelli +	(Oppel)	340.600-0003	EU010:206, GER028:206, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Doubs, Ain), SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (N-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	cautisnigrae +	...	340.600-0005	EU028, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	pumilus +	Enay 1966	340.600-0008	EU028, TPD	EU (GB, E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	biplex +	Sowerby	340.600-0010	FRK90:249	EU (FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	Formerly in Ammonites
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	biplex cf. +	Sowerby	340.600-0011	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	siegfriedi +	Zeiss	340.600-0013	GER069:10	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	chloroolithicus +	(Gümbel)	340.600-0015	GER028:206, TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire), E-FRK (Loire, Ain), SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	TPD also in Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	lucingensis +	Favre	340.600-0018	TRK35:109, EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	planula +	(Hehl) sensu Ziegler 1959	340.600-0020	PLN06:415	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	PLN06 in Idoceras
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	planula cf. +	(Hehl)	340.600-0021	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	convolutus +	Quenstedt	340.600-0023	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	dumasi +	Roman	340.600-0025	...	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	dumasi aff. +	Roman	340.600-0026	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	subtilis +	Neumayr	340.600-0028	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	leptus +	Gemmelaro	340.600-0030	...	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	leptus cf. +	Gemmelaro	340.600-0031	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	polyplocus +	Reinecke	340.600-0033	TRK32:24	AS (TRK (Sakarya B.)), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	mediterraneum +	...	340.600-0035	...	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	mediterraneum sp. gr. +	...	340.600-0036	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	filiplex +	Quenstedt	340.600-0038	TRK33:310	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	mairei-matheyi +	...	340.600-0040	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford, M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	parandieri +	...	340.600-0043	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne), E-FRK (Ain, Doubs, Jura)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	monieiroi +	Choffat	340.600-0045	...	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	monieiroi cf. +	Choffat	340.600-0046	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	alatus +	Enay 1966	340.600-0048	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Loire, Ain, Doubs)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	andelotensis +	Enay 1966	340.600-0050	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne), E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	cuneicostatus +	...	340.600-0053	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	panthieri +	Enay 1966	340.600-0055	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	uptonensis +	...	340.600-0058	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	boweni +	...	340.600-0060	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	strumatus +	...	340.600-0063	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	densecostatus +	Enay 1966	340.600-0065	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	abadiensis +	...	340.600-0068	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	waltoniensis +	...	340.600-0070	GER069:10	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	loczyi +	Papp 1907	340.600-0073	HU13:35	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	bononiensis +	...	340.600-0075	BK34:12	EU (SL), O.Jura (Portland)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	brunensis +	Oppenheimer 1907	340.600-0078	GER112.3:36, CZ13:246	EU (se SW-GER, CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	capillaceus +	Fontannes 1876	340.600-0080	RUSS17:42	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	capillaceus cf. +	Fontannes 1876	340.600-0081	EU118:164	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	kobelti +	Neumann	340.600-0083	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	subrota +	Choffat 1893	340.600-0085	HU10:189	EU (NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	subrota cf. +	Choffat 1893	340.600-0086	CZ13:250	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	lusitanicus +	Siemiradzki	340.600-0088	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	henningi +	Berckhemer in Roll 1931, nom nud	340.600-0090	GER093:58	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	vimineus +	(Schneid in Medinger 1935: Perisphinctes)	340.600-0093	GER093:58	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	siemirazkii +	Oppenheimer1907	340.600-0095	GER112.3:36, CZ13:245	EU (se SW-GER, CZ), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	vicinus +	(Schneid in Veit 1936: Perisphinctes)	340.600-0098	GER093:58	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	virgulatiformis +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.600-0100	GER093:40	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), o.O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	dacquei +	Schneid in Eisenhut 1943	340.600-0103	GER093:57	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	uracensis +	Berckhemer 1959	340.600-0105	GER093:41	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), o.O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	falculae +	Ronchadzé	340.600-0108	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	minutus +	Berckhemer 1922	340.600-0110	GER093:45	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), o.O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	minutus var insulcata +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.600-0111	GER093:45	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), o.O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	theveninus +	Loriol	340.600-0113	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	pagri +	Waagen 1875 (in Siemiradzki 1899)	340.600-0115	http://storage.lib.uchicago.edu/pres/2014/pres2014-0128.pdf	AS (India), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	pagri cf. +	Waagen 1875 (in Siemiradzki 1899)	340.600-0116	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	rhodanicus +	Fontannes	340.600-0118	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	eudichotomus +	Zittel in Berckhemer 1922	340.600-0120	...	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), O.Jura, ?	Parapallasiceras ?, Zittelia ?, Paraulacosphinctes ?
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	eudichotomus cf. +	Zittel in Berckhemer 1922	340.600-0121	GER093:57	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	tarraconensis +	Falot & Blanchet	340.600-0123	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	modestiformis +	Schneid in Eisenhut 1943	340.600-0125	GER093:57	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	modestiformis cf. +	Schneid in Eisenhut 1943	340.600-0126	GER093:57	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	dybowski +	Siemiradzki	340.600-0128	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	delgadoi +	Choffat 1893	340.600-0130	http://rogov.zwz.ru/renz_ea_1975.pdf , SPN55:391	EU (W-PTG (Cabanas de Torres)), O.Jura	SPN55 synonym of Orthosphinctes tizianiformis
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	delgadoi cf. +	Choffat 1893	340.600-0131	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	lincki +	Choffat	340.600-0133	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	kiliani +	de Riaz 1898	340.600-0135	EU127.3:190, CZ13:245	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	kiliani cf. +	de Riaz 1898	340.600-0136	CZ13:246	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	densicosta +	Gemmellaro	340.600-0138	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	curvisetatus +	Schneid in Eisenhut 1943, nom nud	340.600-0140	GER093:58	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	suevicus +	Berckhemer in Bubeck 1933 non (Siemiradzki 1898), nom nud	340.600-0143	GER093:58	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	probus +	Berckhemer in Roll 1931, nom nud	340.600-0145	GER093:58	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	pseudocolubrinus cf. +	Berckhemer in Kehrer 1931, nom nud	340.600-0148	GER093:58	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	abeli +	Oppenheimer 1907	340.600-0150	CZ13:249	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	danubiensis +	Schlosser 1881	340.600-0150	CZ13:246, MNHN	EU (C-FRK (Yonne), SE-GER (Kehlheim), CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	danubiensis aff. +	Schlosser 1881 in Choffat 1893	340.600-0151	https://hera.ugr.es/tesisugr/20238484.pdf , CZ13:246	EU (NE-SPN (Teruel)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	choffati +	Kilian non (Parona & Bonarelli 1897)	340.600-0151S	CZ13:246	EU (NE-SPN (Teruel)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	lateinensis +	Oppenheimer 1907	340.600-0153	CZ13:251	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	latus +	Oppenheimer 1907	340.600-0153	CZ13:248	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	latumbonatus +	Oppenheimer 1907	340.600-0155	CZ13:248	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	pila +	Oppenheimer 1907	340.600-0155	CZ13:251	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	pila cf. +	Oppenheimer 1907	340.600-0156	CZ13:252	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	correlatus +	Oppenheimer 1907	340.600-0158	CZ13:249	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	marcoui +	Loriot 1902	340.600-0160	MNHN	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	marcoui cf. +	Loriot 1902	340.600-0161	CZ13:252	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. var aegra huguenini +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites)	340.600-0175	EU118:188	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche (Mt. Crussol))), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0176	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0177	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (E-Vosges)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0178	TPD	EU (SUI), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0179	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0180	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0181	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0182	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0183	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. A +	...	340.600-0184	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. B +	...	340.600-0185	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. C +	...	340.600-0186	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0187	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0188	GER067:5	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0189	BK36:20	EU (CRT (C-Dalm)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0190	EU118:164	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0191	ITN27:226	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.600-0192	GER093:56	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediël, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.600-0193	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.600-0194	SPN55:654	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. +	Redlich 1894	340.600-0195	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Perisphinctes)	spec. 1, 2, 3, 4 +	Oppenheimer 1907	340.600-0196	CZ13:246	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	cotovui +	Simionescu 1907	340.600-0200	SYS002:L321, TPD, FRK78:477	EU (E-FRK (Ain, Doubs), SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (ROM) ?, O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	ariprepes +	(Buckman 1924: Arisphinctes)	340.600-0200S	SYS002:L321	EU (ROM) ?, O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	helenae +	De Riaz 1898	340.600-0210	EU011:442, TPD, FRK78:477	EU (E-FRK (Loire), SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	helenae cf. +	De Riaz 1898	340.600-0211	EU011:442	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	plicatilis +	(J.Sowerby 1817: Ammonites)	340.600-0220	EU010:206, EU012:276, TPD, EU028, TRK33:309, ITN49:2, GER028:205, GER069:9, EU127.3:189, FRK78:477	EU (FRK, N-GER, PLN), M.Jura (Callov); EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), O.Jura; EU (SE-SPN, GB, SE-FRK (Bezaudun), GER (N, S), PLN), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU010 in Dichotomo-sphinctes, GER069 in Kranaosphinctes
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	plicatilis ex gr. +	(Sowerby : Ammonites)	340.600-0221	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	maximus +	(Young & Bird)	340.600-0230	GER028:205, TPD	EU (N-GER), Jura; EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	pickeringius +	...	340.600-0240	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	pickeringius cf. +	...	340.600-0241	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Loire)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	tenuis +	Siemiradzki 1894	340.600-0250	TPD, Google	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	spec. +	Enay 1966	340.600-0290	SPN07:87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0291	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0292	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Arisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0293	HU10:189	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Pseudarisphinctes)	shortlakensis +	Arkell 1935	340.600-0300	SYS002:L321	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	progeron +	Ammon 1875	340.600-0400	SYS002:L321, GER090:31, SPN55:400, SYS193:160	EU (se SE-GER (Söldenau), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	progeron cf. +	Ammon 1875	340.600-0401	ITN58:79	EU (e N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	eggeri +	Ammon 1875	340.600-0405	GER090:32	EU (GER (SE, s SW)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	eggeri cf. +	Ammon 1875	340.600-0406	ITN58:79	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	breviceps +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.600-0410	GER069:13, GER090:32, SPN55:403	EU (GER (SE, s SW)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER069 and GER090 syn of eggeri Ammon
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	eggeri +	(Ammon) in Geyer 1961 ? : Lithacoceras (Progeronia))	340.600-0410S	SPN55:403	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	ernesti +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.600-0410S	SPN55:403	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	pseudo-achilles cf. +	Wegele 1929	340.600-0410S	SPN55:403	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	pseudopolyplocoides +	(Geyer in Corve-Corvinus 1966: Lithacoceras (Progeronia))	340.600-0410S	SPN55:403	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	breviceps aff. +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.600-0411	SPN55:403	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	ernesti +	(Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.600-0415	GER069:13, GER090:32, SPN55:402	EU (GER (SE, s SW), EU (e N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), NE-SPN (Calanda), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER069 and GER090 syn of eggeri
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	ernesti sp. gr. +	(Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.600-0416	SPN55:402	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	ernesti sp. aff. +	(Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.600-0417	ITN58:79	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	castroi +	...	340.600-0420	GER069:13	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	triplex +	(Quenstedt 1887 or 1888: Ammonites)	340.600-0425	TRK33:310, GER090:32, ITN58:77	EU (S-SPN (Prebetic Range), W-FRK, S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (e SW, n SE), N-SUI, e N-ITN), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	TRK33 in Perisphinctes (Planites)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	geron +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.600-0425S	GER090:32	EU (S-SPN (Prebetic Range), W-FRK, S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (e SW, n SE), N-SUI, e N-ITN), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	gerontoides +	Siemiradzki non 1898	340.600-0425S	GER090:33	EU (S-SPN (Prebetic Range), W-FRK, S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (e SW, n SE), N-SUI, e N-ITN), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	laufenensis +	Siemiradzki 1898	340.600-0425S	GER090:32	EU (S-SPN (Prebetic Range), W-FRK, S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (e SW, n SE), N-SUI, e N-ITN), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	lusitanicus +	Wegele 1929 non Siemiradzki	340.600-0425S	GER090:33	EU (S-SPN (Prebetic Range), W-FRK, S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (e SW, n SE), N-SUI, e N-ITN), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	metamorphus cf.	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.600-0425S	GER090:32	EU (S-SPN (Prebetic Range), W-FRK, S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (e SW, n SE), N-SUI, e N-ITN), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	polygyratus +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites) non (Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.600-0425S	GER090:32	EU (S-SPN (Prebetic Range), W-FRK, S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (e SW, n SE), N-SUI, e N-ITN), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	pseudobreviceps +	Wegele 1929	340.600-0425S	GER090:33	EU (S-SPN (Prebetic Range), W-FRK, S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (e SW, n SE), N-SUI, e N-ITN), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	triplex +	(Münster in Zieten 1830: Ammonites)	340.600-0425S	GER090:32	EU (S-SPN (Prebetic Range), W-FRK, S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (e SW, n SE), N-SUI, e N-ITN), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	pseudopolyplocoides +	(Geyer 1961: Lithacoceras (Progeronia))	340.600-0430	GER090:33, SPN55:391	EU (SW-GER (Aalen)), O.Jura	SPN55 synonym of Orthosphinctes tizianiformis
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	polyplocoides cf. +	Choffat	340.600-0430S	GER090:33	EU (w SW-GER), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	uresheimense +	Wegele 1929	340.600-0435	GER090:35	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	ernesti +	(Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.600-0440	GER090:35	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	metamorphus +	(Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.600-0440S	GER090:35	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	unicomptus	Fontannes 1879	340.600-0445	SPN55:405	EU (S-S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	unicomptus + bassilicae +	(Favre 1877 ?: Ammonites)	340.600-0445S	SPN55:405	EU (S-S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	unicomptus simplex +	Sarti 1993	340.600-0446	ITN58:77	EU (e N-ITN (Asiago)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	unicomptus cf. +	Fontannes 1879	340.600-0447	EU118:165	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), e N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	bruntrutense +	Comment et al 2015	340.600-0450	NEW2015:7	EU (SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia) ?	digitata +	...	340.600-0480	GER069:13	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Perisphinctes (Progeronia) ?	ribeiroi +	...	340.600-0485	GER069:13	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Progeronia)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.600-0490	SPN55:407	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Liosphinctes)	apolipon +	(Buckman 1925	340.600-0500	SYS002:L322	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Liosphinctes)	laevipickeringius +	Arkel 1937	340.600-0510	TPD, FRK78:477	EU (E-FRK (Loire)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Liosphinctes)	spec. A +	Enay 1966	340.600-0590	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Liosphinctes)	spec. B +	Enay 1966	340.600-0591	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	antecedens +	Salfeld 1914	340.600-0600	SYS002:L322, BG08:Plate3, GER069:9, EU127.3:189, TPD, FRK78:478	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire), S-GER, E-FRK (Loire, Ain), SE-FRK (Bezaudun), SE-SPN (Albacete, Murcia), NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	antecedens gr. +	Salfeld 1914	340.600-0601	ITN27:226, ITN47:518	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	antecedens cf. +	Salfeld 1914	340.600-0602	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	elisabethae + = ? elisabethae in TPD	(De Riaz)	340.600-0605	TRK35:110, TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), FRK (NE (Haute-Marne), E (Ain, Doubs)), SE-SPN (Albacete)), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	elisabethae cf. +	(De Riaz)	340.600-0606	SPN07:87, TRK35:110, EU127.3:190	EU (SPN (Murcia, Mallorca)), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	berlieri +	Loriot	340.600-0608	GER028:206, TPD, GER069:9	EU (N-GER), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (E-FRK (Doubs, Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	TPD in Liosphinctes, GER069 in Kranaosphinctes
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	jelskii +	Siemiradzki	340.600-0610	...	EU (N-GER), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	jelskii cf. +	Siemiradzki	340.600-0611	GER028:206	EU (N-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	ouatius +	(Buckman)	340.600-0613	GER028:206, TPD	EU (N-GER, SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	promiscuus +	Bukowski	340.600-0615	GER028:206	EU (N-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	rotoides +	Ronchadzé 1917	340.600-0618	GER028:206, TPD, BG08:Plate2	EU (E-FRK (Loire, Doubs), N-GER, NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	wartae +	Bukowski 1887	340.600-0620	GER028:206, TPD, BK34:12, CZ13:245	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), CZ, SL, E-FRK (Ain), EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	wartae sp. gr. +	Bukowski 1887	340.600-0621	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	rotalinus +	...	340.600-0623	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Loire)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	buckmani +	Wright 2001	340.600-0625	TPD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire), E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	buckmani cf. + = buckmanni in TPD	Wright 2001	340.600-0626	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	dobrogensis +	Simionescu 1907	340.600-0628	TPD, BG08:Plate4	EU (E-FRK (Ain), NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	wartaeformis +	...	340.600-0630	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	trichoplocus +	...	340.600-0633	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	marnesiaae +	...	340.600-0635	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	laisinensis +	...	340.600-0638	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	luciaeformis + = lucieformis, err	Enay 1966	340.600-0640	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain, Doubs)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	episcopalis +	Loriol 1901	340.600-0643	TPD, BG08:Plate2	EU (E-FRK (Jura), NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	elisabethaeformis +	...	340.600-0645	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	luciae +	...	340.600-0648	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	bouranensis +	...	340.600-0650	GER069:9	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0690	ITN27:226	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0691	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0692	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (M.Oxford, O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0693	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0694	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Discosphinctes)	richei +	...	340.600-0710	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (N-Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Discosphinctes)	mindowe +	...	340.600-0720	TPD, GER069:10	EU (E-FRK (Ain), S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	GER069 in Subdiscosphinctes
Perisphinctes (Discosphinctes)	jelskii +	...	340.600-0730	...	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura, ?	
Perisphinctes (Discosphinctes)	jelskii aff. +	...	340.600-0731	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Discosphinctes)	aeneas +	Gemmellaro 1877	340.600-0740	BG08:Plate5	EU (NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Discosphinctes)	aeneas cf. +	Gemmellaro 1877	340.600-0741	TPD, EU127.3:189	EU (E-FRK (Ain), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-Spn (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Discosphinctes)	steineichensis +	...	340.600-0750	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Discosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0790	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (N-Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)	dichotomum +	(Buckman 1919: Dichotomoceras)	340.600-0800	SYS002:L322	EU (GB), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)	bifurcatoides +	Enay 1966	340.600-0810	TPD, GER067:5	EU (ITN (W-Siz.), E-FRK (Ain), NE-FRK (Haute-Marne), GER (Hildesheim, C-Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	TPD also in Dichotomosphinctes
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)	grossouvrei +	Siemiradzki	340.600-0820	TPD, EU127.3:189	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	Formerly in Divisosphinctes
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)	dichotomoides +	...	340.600-0830	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)	stenocycloides +	Siemiradzki	340.600-0840	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne), SE-GER (S-Franken), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford)	EU127.3 in Dichotomosphinctes
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)	stenocycloides cf. +	Siemiradzki	340.600-0841	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)	crassus +	...	340.600-0850	GER069:10	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (u.O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)	microplicatilis +	...	340.600-0860	GER069:10	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford, u.O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras ?)	prowitteanus +	...	340.600-0880	GER069:10	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (u.O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)	spec. +	...	340.600-0890	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)	spec. +	...	340.600-0891	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)	spec. +	...	340.600-0892	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Dichotomoceras)	spec. +	...	340.600-0893	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Divisosphinctes)	bifurcatus +	(Quenstedt 1847: Ammonites)	340.600-0900	SYS002:L322, EU127.3:189, TPD, TRK35:109, GER056.3:102, AS085:147, BG08:Plate6 EU010:206	EU (GER (Bernsen, S-Franken), E-FRK (Ain), SE-SPN (Albacete, Murcia), NW-BG (Vidin)), AF (N-ALG), AS (TRK, N-Japan), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU010, TPD, GER056.3, BG08 and AS085 in Dichotomoceras
Perisphinctes (Divisosphinctes)	bifurcatus aff. +	(Quenstedt 1847: Ammonites)	340.600-0901	TRK35:110	EU (w NE-FRK), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Divisosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-0990	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Amphillia)	amphillensis +	Arkell 1947	340.600-1000	SYS002:L322	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Amphillia)	quadratus +	Enay 1966	340.600-1010	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Amphillia)	eucostatus +	Enay 1966	340.600-1020	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Amphillia)	uptonioides +	Enay 1966	340.600-1030	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Amphillia)	uptonioides cf. +	Enay 1966	340.600-1031	EU119:312	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), O.Jura (Oxford))	SYS153 in Passendorferia
Perisphinctes (Amphillia)	bocconi +	Gemmellaro in Dorn 1930	340.600-1031S	EU119:312	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), O.Jura (Oxford))	
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	nectobrigensis +	Meléndez	340.600-1105	EU011:442	EU (E-FRK (St. Romain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	sorlinensis +	Loriol	340.600-1110	...	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	sorlinensis cf. +	Loriol	340.600-1111	SPN07:87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	pulvinus +	...	340.600-1115	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	siemirazkii +	Enay 1966	340.600-1120	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	crotalinus +	...	340.600-1125	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Loire, Ain)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	paturattensis +	(Loriol 1901)	340.600-1130	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura, Loire)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	paturattensis aff. +	(Loriol 1901)	340.600-1131	GER077:40	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	paturattensis cf. +	(Loriol 1901)	340.600-1132	FRK78:476	EU (SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	montfalconensis +	...	340.600-1135	TPD, GER069:9	EU (E-FRK (Jura, Loire), S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	GER069 in Dichotomosphinctes
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	anguiculus +	Enay 1966	340.600-1140	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	vermicularis +	Lee 1905	340.600-1145	SPN42:193, TPD, GER069:9	EU (NE-SPN, E-FRK (Ain), S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	GER069 in Dichotomosphinctes
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	arkelli +	Glowniak 2000	340.600-1150	FRK78:477, TPD, Google	EU (FRK (E, SE)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	Dichotomosphinctes ?
Perisphinctes (Otosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-1190	SPN07:87, TPD	EU (SPN (SE (Albacete), Mallorca)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Aureimontanites)	borealis +	(Malinowska 1972: Lithacoceras (Subdiscosphinctes))	340.600-1200	EU105:91, TPD	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), SE-GER (S-Franken), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Aureimontanites)	carioui +	Brochwicz-Lewinski 1989	340.600-1210	EU105:92	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Aureimontanites)	multicostatus +	...	340.600-1220	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	kranaus +	(Buckman 1921)	340.600-1300	SYS002:L321	EU (E-FRK (Loire)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	trifidus +	(J. Sowerby 1821)	340.600-1305	TPD, FRK78:477	EU (E-FRK (Loire)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	FRK78 in Arisphinctes
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	crassissimus +	...	340.600-1310	...	EU (E-FRK (Loire)), O.Jura (U.Oxford), ?	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	crassissimus cf. +	...	340.600-1311	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Loire)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	promiscuus +	...	340.600-1315	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Loire)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	cyrilli +	Neumann	340.600-1320	TPD, EU127.3:189	EU (E-FRK (Ain), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU127.3 in Dichotomosphinctes
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	gigantoplex +	(Quenstedt 1887)	340.600-1325	https://books.google.de/books?isbn=3827431034 , GER069:9	EU (W-FRK, S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Aalen), S-GER), O.Jura (Malm Beta = O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	gigantoplex cfr. +	(Quenstedt 1888)	340.600-1326	ITN58:73	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	ITN58 in Lithacosphinctes
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	rota +	Waagen	340.600-1330	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	rota cf. +	Waagen	340.600-1331	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	indogermanus +	Waagen1869	340.600-1335	ZIP	AS (India), O.Jura	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	indogermanus cf. +	Waagen1869	340.600-1336	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	wartoides +	Neumann	340.600-1340	https://archive.org/stream/beitrg_ezurpal20univ#page/30/mode/2up/search/wartoides	EU (SE-CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	wartoides cf. +	Neumann	340.600-1341	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	decurrens +	Buckman	340.600-1345	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	navillei +	Favre	340.600-1350	...	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	navillei cf. +	Favre	340.600-1351	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-1390	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-1391	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Kranaosphinctes)	spec. +	Sapunov 1976	340.600-1392	BG08:Plate2	EU (NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Subdiscosphinctes)	kreutzii +	(Neumayr 1873: Haploceras)	340.600-1400	TPD, GER130:21	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	TPD also in Discosphinctes, GER130 synonym of Sutneria asema
Perisphinctes (Subdiscosphinctes)	lucingae +	...	340.600-1410	TPD, GER067:7	EU (E-FRK (Ain), SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	TPD in Discosphinctes
Perisphinctes (Subdiscosphinctes)	cracoviensis +	Siemiradzki 1891	340.600-1420	EU105:91	EU (PLN, FRK ?, ITN (Siz. ?), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Subdiscosphinctes)	...		340.600-1480	EU105:90	EU (SUI, ROM, MLD, RUSS (Kau.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Subdiscosphinctes)	spec. +	Schairer & Schlampp 2003	340.600-1490	GER077:40	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Subdiscosphinctes)	spec. +	Choffat 1893	340.600-1491	ITN47:520	EU (W-PTG (Cabanas de Torres)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Subdiscosphinctes)	spec. +	Cecca & Savary 2007	340.600-1492	ITN47:520	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Perisphinctes (Platysphinctes)	perplanatus +	(Tintant 1960 or 1961: Platysphinctes)	340.600-1500	FRK78:477	EU (SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Alligaticeras	alligatum + = alligatum +, err	(Leckenby 1859: Ammonites)	340.600-2000	SYS002:L319, GER056.3:93, TPD	EU (GB, W-FRK, GER (S-Franken, Bernsen)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Alligaticeras	rotiferum +	(Brown)	340.600-2010	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Alligaticeras	consociatum +	...	340.600-2020	GER069:9	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Alligaticeras	mairei +	...	340.600-2030	GER069:9	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Alligaticeras	spec. +	...	340.600-2090	TPD	EU (GB, W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Properisphinctes	bernensis +	(Loriol 1898)	340.600-2500	SYS002:L320, TPD, BG08:Plate1	EU (E-FRK (Ain), SUI, SE-GER (S-Franken), NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Properisphinctes	bernensis cf. +	(Loriol 1898)	340.600-2501	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	EU127.3 in Orthosphinctes
Properisphinctes	latilinguatus +	...	340.600-2510	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	TPD in Alligaticeras
Properisphinctes	latilinguatus aff. +	...	340.600-2511	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Properisphinctes	gresslei +	...	340.600-2520	GER069:9	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Properisphinctes	sorlinensis +	...	340.600-2530	GER069:9	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Properisphinctes	neglectus +	...	340.600-2540	GER069:9	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Properisphinctes	thurmanni +	...	340.600-2550	GER069:9	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Prososphinctes	mazuricus +	(Bukowski 1887: Perisphinctes)	340.600-3000	SYS002:L321, AM093:38	EU (PLN), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Prososphinctes	matheyi +	(Loriol 1898)	340.600-3010	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0774.htm , TPD, BG08:Plate1	EU (E-FRK (Ain), NW-BG (Mihailovgrad)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	TPD in Lunuloceras
Neomorphoceras	chapuisi +	(Oppel 1857)	340.600-3500	SYS002:L321, GER069:10	EU (W-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Neomorphoceras	collini +	(Oppel)	340.600-3510	ExR2005, GER069:10	EU (W-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	tiziani +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.600-4000	SYS002:L322, GER090:19, GER112.3:20, ITN47:538, TPD	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, E-FRK (Ain), ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	Synonyms see database Genera Worldwide
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	tiziani aff. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.600-4001	HU10:191	EU (W-HU (E-Bakony Mts)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	colubrinus +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.600-4005	SPN07:87, TPD, GER090:22	EU (SPN (Mallorca), E-FRK (Ain), N-SUI, GER (s SW, SE)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	crusoliensis +	(Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.600-4005S	GER090:22	EU (SPN (Mallorca), E-FRK (Ain), N-SUI, GER (s SW, SE)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	plicatilis cf. +	(Favre 1876: Ammonites)	340.600-4005S	GER090:22	EU (SPN (Mallorca), E-FRK (Ain), N-SUI, GER (s SW, SE)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	colubrinus ex gr. +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.600-4006	GER112.3:36	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	polygyratus +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.600-4010	EU011:448, PLN06:415, TPD, AF30:137, GER067:52, GER069:10, SPN55:386ff, ExR2012, ITN58:75	EU (N-PLN, SE-GER (C-Franken), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, FRK (Ardèche, Gard), e N-ITN, NE-SPN (Calanda), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO, N-ALG), AS (Yemen, Iran), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Type of Planites; Olóriz 1978 (SPN55) names many different variations / synonyms
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	colubrinus +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4010S	GER090:21	EU (N-PLN, SE-GER (C-Franken), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, FRK (Ardèche, Gard), e N-ITN, NE-SPN (Calanda), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO, N-ALG), AS (Yemen, Iran), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	mogosensis +	(Siemiradzki 1898: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4010S	GER090:21, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	TPD species
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	pseudoplicatilis +	(Siemiradzki 1898: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4010S	GER090:21	EU (N-PLN, SE-GER (C-Franken), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, FRK (Ardèche, Gard), e N-ITN, NE-SPN (Calanda), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO, N-ALG), AS (Yemen, Iran), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	subpunctatus +	(Neumayr 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4010S	GER090:21	EU (N-PLN, SE-GER (C-Franken), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, FRK (Ardèche, Gard), e N-ITN, NE-SPN (Calanda), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO, N-ALG), AS (Yemen, Iran), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	polygyratus gr. +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.600-4011	SPN07:87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	polygyratus cf. +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.600-4012	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	vandelli +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4015	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf , GER090:25	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, W-PTG (Abadia)), O.Jura	Formerly in Virgatosphinctes
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	vandelli cf. +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4016	EU118:170	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Virgatosphinctes
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	freybergi +	(Geyer 1961: Lithacoceras (Progeronia))	340.600-4020	GER069:11, GER090:34, TPD, SPN55:392	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-GER (N-Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	torresensis +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4025	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain), ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	torresensis sp. gr. +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4026	SPN55:394	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	mogosensis +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes (Orthosphinctes))	340.600-4030	EU127.3:189ff, SPN55:391, CZ13:250	EU (CZ, SE-SPN (Murcia), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	SPN55 synonym of Orthosphinctes tizianiformis
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	monteiroi +	...	340.600-4035	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Albacete)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	laufenensis +	...	340.600-4040	GER069:10	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford, u.U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	tizianiformis +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4045	GER069:10, SPN55:391, CZ13:244	EU (CZ, S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, u.U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	plicatilis +	(Sowerby in Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4045S	SPN55:391	EU (CZ, S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, u.U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	polyplocoides cf. +	(Fontannes in Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4045S	SPN55:391	EU (CZ, S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, u.U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	polyplocoides-inconditus +	(Fontannes in Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4045S	SPN55:391	EU (CZ, S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, u.U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	sutneri +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4045S	SPN55:391	EU (CZ, S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, u.U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	tizianiformis ex gr. +	(Choffat)	340.600-4046	GER112.3:30	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	wemodingensis +	(Wegele 1929: Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras))	340.600-4050	GER069:10, GER090:80	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, u.U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	wemodingensis cf. +	(Wegele 1929: Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	340.600-4051	GER112.3:37	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	praenuntians +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4055	GER090:24, GER093:38	EU (S-FRK, N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), o.O.Jura	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	biplex +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.600-4055S	GER090:24	EU (S-FRK, N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), o.O.Jura	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	subdolos +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4060	GER090:24, EU127.3:192	EU (S-FRK, N-SUI), O.Jura; EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	epalus +	(Loriol 1881: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.600-4060S	GER090:24	EU (S-FRK, N-SUI), O.Jura	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	tiziani +	(Loriol 1877: Ammonites)	340.600-4060S	GER090:24	EU (S-FRK, N-SUI), O.Jura	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-4090	SPN07:87, TPD	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-4091	PLN06:415	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.600-4092	GER077:41	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.600-4093	SPN55:395	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Orthosphinctes)	spec. +	Sarti 1993	340.600-4094	ITN58:75	EU (e N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	desmoides desmoides +	(Wegele 1929: Ataxioceras)	340.600-4100	TPD, AF30:137, GER067:32, GER090:79, SPN55:379	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-ITN (W-Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Formerly in Parataxioceras
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	beticus +	Caracuel, Olóriz & Rodriguez-Tovar 1999	340.600-4100S	TPD, ITN47:540	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-ITN (W-Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	TPD species
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	lothari var +	(Butticaz 1943 ? : Ataxioceras)	340.600-4100S	GER090:79	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-ITN (W-Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	spec. +	(Wegele 1929: Ataxioceras)	340.600-4100S	GER090:79	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-ITN (W-Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	desmoides quenstedti +	...	340.600-4101	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	desmoides debelmasi +	(Atrops)	340.600-4102	TPD, AF30:137, GER067:58	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SE-FRK (Drôme)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	desmoides desmoides cf. +	(Wegele 1929: Ataxioceras)	340.600-4103	ExR2012	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	proinconditus +	(Wegele 1929: Ataxioceras)	340.600-4110	ExR2010, AS085:145, AF30:137, GER067:31, TPD, GER090:78	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), SE-GER (Franken)), AF (N-MRO), AS (N-Japan), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER090 synonym of Ataxioceras (Proataxioceras) inconditum
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	enayi +	...	340.600-4120	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	schaireri +	Atrops 1982	340.600-4130	AS085:145, GER067:31, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), SE-GER (C-Franken)), AS (N-Japan), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	schaireri cf. +	Atrops 1982	340.600-4131	GER067:54	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm. ?)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	thieuloyi +	Atrops 1982	340.600-4140	TPD, AS085:146, AF30:137	EU (SE-FRK), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	inconditus +	(Fontannes)	340.600-4150	TPD, GER067:58	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-FRK (Drôme), SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	tintani +	...	340.600-4160	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	perayensis +	...	340.600-4170	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	virgatoides +	(Wegele in Geyer 1961: Lithacoceras)	340.600-4180	SPN55:379	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Ardescia)	spec. +	...	340.600-4190	GER067:32ff	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	alternans +	(Enay 1966: Pseudorthosphinctes)	340.600-4200	TPD, GER112.3:21	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	alternans cf. +	(Enay 1966: Pseudorthosphinctes)	340.600-4201	GER112.3:21	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	decipiens +	(J. Sowerby 1821) in (Malinowska 1972: Decipia)	340.600-4201S	GER112.3:21	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	eschwegi +	(Choffat in Koerner 1963: Perisphinctes (Orthosphinctes))	340.600-4201S	GER112.3:21	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	spec. +	(Enay 1966: Pseudorthosphinctes)	340.600-4201S	GER112.3:21	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	tiziani var occidentalis +, ?	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4201S	GER112.3:21	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	kirkdalensis +	...	340.600-4210	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	suevicus +	(Siemiradzki 1898: Ammonites)	340.600-4220	GER069:11, GER090:23, BG08:34	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Franken), W-BG (Sofia ?), O.Jura (O.Oxford); W-BG (Sofia ?), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	albus +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.600-4220S	GER090:23	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Franken), W-BG (Sofia ?), O.Jura (O.Oxford); W-BG (Sofia ?), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	triplicatus +	(Dietrich 1940: Perisphinctes)	340.600-4220S	GER090:23	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Franken), W-BG (Sofia ?), O.Jura (O.Oxford); W-BG (Sofia ?), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	fontanesi +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes (Orthosphinctes))	340.600-4230	TPD, HU10:191, EU127.3:189, GER112.3:36	EU (se SW-GER, E-FRK (Ain), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	fontanesi cf. +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes (Orthosphinctes))	340.600-4231	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	fontanesi aff. +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes (Orthosphinctes))	340.600-4232	ITN47:538, CZ13:250	EU (CZ, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	spec. +	Enay 1966	340.600-4290	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Pseudorthosphinctes)	spec. +	Schairer & Schlampp 2003	340.600-4291	GER077:41	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Praeataxioceras)	virgulatum +	(Quenstedt 1858)	340.600-4310	GER075.2:8, GER069:10, GER093:40	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Praeataxioceras)	tonnerense +	(Loriol)	340.600-4320	GER112.3:37	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthosphinctes (Praeataxioceras)	spec. +	...	340.600-4390	SPN07:87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Tenuisphinctes (Tenuisphinctes)	kruegeri +	Gygi 1998	340.600-5000	SYS001:122	EU (SUI (Aargau (Herznach))), Jura	
Tenuisphinctes (Eichinicerias)	rolandi +	Gygi 1998	340.600-5100	SYS001:122	EU (SUI (Aargau (Herznach))), Jura	
Pseudodiscosphinctes	ardesicus +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes)	340.600-5500	SPN55:490, EU118:165, TPD, SPN55:490	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudodiscosphinctes	ardesicus cf. +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes)	340.600-5501	EU118:165, EU127.3:192,198	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	EU127.3 in Subplanites
Pseudodiscosphinctes	densecostatus + = densicostatus, err, +	Tavera 1985	340.600-5510	AUT31:104, AF30:139, GNI, SPN54:58	EU (ne NE-AUT, S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon)	AUT31 and SPN54 genus
Pseudodiscosphinctes	rhodaniforme +	Olóriz 1978	340.600-5520	SPN55:494	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudodiscosphinctes	rhodanicus +	(Dumortier in Del Campana 1905: Perisphinctes)	340.600-5520S	SPN55:494	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudodiscosphinctes	rhodaniforme cf. +	Olóriz 1978	340.600-5521	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pseudodiscosphinctes	geron +	(Zittel 1868: Perisphinctes)	340.600-5530	ITN56:503, SPN55:492	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudodiscosphinctes	geron aff. +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.600-5531	ITN45:371	EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudodiscosphinctes	geron ex gr. +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.600-5532	HU22:165	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudodiscosphinctes	crassus +	Tavera 1985	340.600-5540	SPN54:60	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pseudodiscosphinctes	spec. +	...	340.600-5590	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Pseudodiscosphinctes	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.600-5591	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Pseudodiscosphinctes	spec. +	Zeiss, Benetti & Pezzoni 1994	340.600-5592	ITN45:371	EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudodiscosphinctes	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.600-5593	SPN55:496	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Samatisphinctes	fallax +	(Ilovaisky 1941)	340.600-8000	SYS001:121	EU (PLN), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Volgian)	
Microbajocisphinctes	densicostatus +	Fernández López	340.600-8500	EU011:440	EU (SPN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Microbajocisphinctes	robustus +	Fernández López	340.600-8510	EU011:440, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SPN), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Microbajocisphinctes	bigotitoides +	Fernández López	340.600-8520	GER014:7, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SW-GER (Schwäb. Alb), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Microbajocisphinctes	althoffi +	Wetzel 1937	340.600-8530	https://www.google.de/#q=%22microbajocisphinctes+althoffi%22 , FRK66:75, SYS167:99	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (Bathon)	SYS167 in Bigotites
Microbajocisphinctes	althoffi cf. +	Wetzel 1937	340.600-8531	SYS167:100	EU (NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (Bathon)	SYS167 in Bigotites
Leptosphinctes (Leptosphinctes)	leptus +	Buckman 1920	340.601-0000	SYS002:L314	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Leptosphinctes)	perspicuus +	(Parona)	340.601-0010	...	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.))M.Jura (O.Bajoc), ?	
Leptosphinctes (Leptosphinctes)	perspicuus cf. +	(Parona)	340.601-0011	EU128:6	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.))M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Leptosphinctes)	davidsoni +	(Buckman)	340.601-0020	http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1609793-92-007_jpg.html , FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Leptosphinctes)	festonensis +	Pavia 1973	340.601-0030	http://www.bajocien14.com/photo-1609793-2013-11-11_jpg.html , FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Leptosphinctes)	schmiereri +	(Bentz 1924)	340.601-0040	http://crioceratites.free.fr/bajocien_19.htm , FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Leptosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.601-0090	SPN07:84, 94	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Prorsisphinctes)	pseudomartinsi +	(Siemiradzki 1899)	340.601-0100	SYS002:L314, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Prorsisphinctes)	meseres +	(Buckman 1923: Prorsisphinctes)	340.601-0110	http://crioceratites.free.fr/bajocien_31.htm , FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Prorsisphinctes)	meseres aff. +	(Buckman 1923: Prorsisphinctes)	340.601-0111	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0637.htm	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Prorsisphinctes)	stomphus +	Buckman	340.601-0120	FRK66:73, http://www.bhl-europe.eu/static/a0j3txcn/a0j3txcn_full_ocr.txt	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Stomphosphinctes ?

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Leptosphinctes (Prorsisphinctes)	glyphus +	...	340.601-0130	FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Prorsisphinctes)	reparator +	...	340.601-0140	FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Prorsisphinctes)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.601-0190	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Prorsisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.601-0191	GER109:8,22	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Leptosphinctes (Prorsisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.601-0192	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Vermisphinctes)	vermiformis + incl. cf. and ex gr.	(Buckman 1920: Vermisphinctes)	340.601-0200	SYS002:L314, GER109:10,22, ITN63:62	EU (GB, SW-GER (Schwaben), S-ITN (W-Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Leptosphinctes (Vermisphinctes)	martiusi +	(d'Orbigny in Fallot & Blachet 1923: Perisphinctes)	340.601-0200S	ITN63:62	EU (GB, SW-GER (Schwaben), S-ITN (W-Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Leptosphinctes (Vermisphinctes)	subdivisus +	(Buckman 1920)	340.601-0200S	ITN63:62	EU (GB, SW-GER (Schwaben), S-ITN (W-Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Leptosphinctes (Vermisphinctes)	vermiformis aff. +	(Buckman 1920: Vermisphinctes)	340.601-0201	GER109:8,22	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Leptosphinctes (Vermisphinctes)	martiusi + = martinsi, err	(d'Orbigny 1845: Ammonites)	340.601-0210	ExR2005, EU010:174, EU127.3:187, ITN63:64	EU (FRK, S-ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Vermisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.601-0290	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Vermisphinctes)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.601-0291	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Leptosphinctes (Vermisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.601-0292	GER109:10	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Bigotites	petri +	(Nicolesco 1917: Bigotella)	340.601-1000	SYS002:L313, SYS167:94	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	petri cf. +	(Nicolesco 1917: Bigotella)	340.601-1001	SYS167:94	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	haughi +	(Nicolesco 1916 or 1917)	340.601-1005	EU011:438	EU (SPN, FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Bigotites	haughi cf. +	(Nicolesco 1916 or 1917)	340.601-1006	SYS167:93	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	nicolescoi +	Grossouvre	340.601-1020	EU011:438, SYS167:95	EU (SPN, FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	nicolescoi cf. +	Grossouvre	340.601-1021	SYS167:95	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	diniensis +	Sturani 1966	340.601-1025	GNI	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon), ?	
Bigotites	diniensis ex gr. +	Sturani 1966	340.601-1026	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Bigotites	diniensis aff. +	Sturani 1966	340.601-1027	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Bigotites	acurvatus +	Wetzel 1937	340.601-1030	PTG07:6, SYS167:96	EU (C-FRK (Nièvre), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	acurvatus cf. +	Wetzel 1937	340.601-1031	SYS167:96	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	tuberculatus +	Nicolesco 1916	340.601-1035	SYS167:93, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	depressus cf. +	(Quenstedt in Wetzel 1924: Parkinsonia)	340.601-1035S ?	SYS167:93	EU (NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	pulcher +	Nicolesco 1916	340.601-1040	SYS167:94	EU (NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	gentili +	Nicolesco 1916	340.601-1045	SYS167:94	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	gentili cf. +	Nicolesco 1916	340.601-1046	SYS167:94	EU (NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	lanquinei +	Nicolesco 1916	340.601-1050	SYS167:95	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc), NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	martinsii ex aff. +	(d'Orbigny) Wetzel 1924: Perisphinctes)	340.601-1050S ?	SYS167:95	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	neuffensis cf. +	(Oppel) Wetzel 1924	340.601-1050S ?	SYS167:95	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	thevenini +	Nicolesco 1916 or 1917	340.601-1055	SYS167:95	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	thevenini f	Nicolesco 1932	340.601-1056	SYS167:95	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	densicostata +					
Bigotites	thevenini f	Nicolesco 1932	340.601-1057	SYS167:95	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	sparsicostata +					
Bigotites	thevenini f trifurcatus +	Buckman 1926	340.601-1058 ?	SYS167:95	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	martiusi +	Bentz 1924	340.601-1060	SYS167:97	EU (GER (W, SW)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bigotites	schmiereri +	Bentz 1924	340.601-1065	SYS167:99, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GER (N, NW (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (Bathon)	FRK66 in Leptosphinctes
Bigotites	lucretius +	(Schmidill & Krumbeck 1931 non d'Orbigny)	340.601-1075	SYS167:95	EU (...), M.Jura (Bathon), ?	
Bigotites	spec. +	...	340.601-1090	GER067:11	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Bigotites	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.601-1091	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Bigotites	spec. +	...	340.601-1092	FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Bajocisphinctes	bajociensis +	(Siemiradzki)	340.601-2000	EU011:440, FRK66:73	EU (SPN, NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	Formerly in Bigotites
Bajocisphinctes	mouterdei +	Fernandez López 1985	340.601-2010	EU011:440	EU (SPN, FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Bajocisphinctes	mouterdei aff. +	Fernandez López 1985	340.601-2011	http://www.bajocien14.com/articulo-bajocisphinctes-aff-mouterdei-120963402.html	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Bajocisphinctes	curvatus +	Buckman 1927	340.601-2020	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0638.htm , FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Bajocisphinctes	curvatus aff. +	Buckman 1927	340.601-2021	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0638.htm	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Bajocisphinctes	lenki +	Schmidtilk & Krumbek 1931	340.601-2030	SYS167:99	EU (GER (N, W, S)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Formerly in Bigotites
Bajocisphinctes	lenki aff. +	Schmidtilk & Krumbek 1931	340.601-2031	http://www.bajocien14.com/article-bajocisphinctes-aff-lenki-120944837.html	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cleistosphinctes	cleistus +	Buckman 1920	340.601-3000	SYS002:L314, FRK66:73	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cleistosphinctes	paucicostata +	...	340.601-3010	GER067:10	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cleistosphinctes	interruptus +	Pavia 1971	340.601-3020	FRK66:73, GNI	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cleistosphinctes	obsoletus +	Pavia 1971	340.601-3030	FRK66:73, GNI	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Cleistosphinctes	spec. +	...	340.601-3090	SPN07:84, TPD	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Cleistosphinctes	spec. +	...	340.601-3091	GER109:8,22	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Praebigotites	westfalicus +	Wetzel 1936	340.601-4000	SYS002:L314	EU (GER), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Zigzagiceras (Zigzagiceras)	zigzag +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Ammonites)	340.602-0000	EU010:174, EU028	EU (GB, FRK), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Zigzagiceras (Zigzagiceras)	zigzag cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Ammonites)	340.602-0001	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Zigzagiceras (Zigzagiceras)	zigzag aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Ammonites)	340.602-0002	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Zigzagiceras (Zigzagiceras)	euryodos +	(Schmidt 1846: Ammonites)	340.602-0010	PTG07:7, GER109:18,26, GER114:34	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon); EU (S-GB, NW-GER, FRK (W, SE), SUI), M.Jura	
Zigzagiceras (Zigzagiceras)	zigzag +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Ammonites) in Thalmann 1925: Procerites (Zigzagiceras)	340.602-0010S	GER114:34	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon); EU (S-GB, NW-GER, FRK (W, SE), SUI), M.Jura	
Zigzagiceras (Zigzagiceras)	plenum +	Arkel 1958	340.602-0020	GER114:36	EU (S-GB (Dorset), SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Zigzagiceras (Zigzagiceras)	eurynodos +	(Schmidt 1846) in Buck, Hahn & Schädel 1966	340.602-0020S	GER114:36	EU (S-GB (Dorset), SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Zigzagiceras (Zigzagiceras)	spec. +	...	340.602-0090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Zigzagiceras (Zigzagiceras)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.602-0091	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Zigzagiceras (Procerozigzag)	crassizigzag +	(Buckman 1892: Stephanoceras)	340.602-0100	SYS002:L315, PTG07:7	EU (GB, W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Zigzagiceras (Procerozigzag)	pseudoprocerus +	Buckman	340.602-0110	PTG07:7, GER109:18,26	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Zigzagiceras (Procerozigzag)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.602-0190	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Zigzagiceras (Procerozigzag)	spec. +	Hahn 1969	340.602-0191	GER114:37	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Lobosphinctes	intersertus + incl. cf. and ex gr.	Buckman 1923	340.602-1000	SYS002:L314, PTG07:6, ITN63:66	EU (GB), M.Jura; EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), AS (C-AS), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Lobosphinctes	intersertus cf. +	Buckman 1923	340.602-1001	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Lobosphinctes	costulatosus +	(Buckman)	340.602-1010	PTG07:6, FRK66:74, GER109:24	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	GER109 in Procerites
Lobosphinctes	tmetolobus +	(Buckman : Procerites)	340.602-1020	PTG07:6, GER109:19, GER114:55	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GB, SW-GER (Schwaben, W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	GER109 in Procerites
Lobosphinctes	spec. +	...	340.602-1090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Lobosphinctes	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.602-1091	PTG07:6,7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Lobosphinctes	spec. +		340.602-1092	GER109:10	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	schloenbachi +	Grossouvre 1907	340.602-2000	EU010:174, GER114:47, GER114:65	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (U. Bathon)	The "schloenbachi" from E-FRK certainly is a eichbergensis
Procerites (Procerites)	procerus +	(Schlönbach 1865 non Seebach 1864: Ammonites)	340.602-2000S	SYS002:L315, GER114:47	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon, U.Callov ?)	
Procerites (Procerites)	clausiprocerus +	Buckman	340.602-2000S ?	TPD, GER114:65	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	mirabilis +	Arkell 1958: Procerites (Gracilisphinctes)	340.602-2005	GER109:19, GER114:55	EU (GB (Stonesfield, Cotswold), SW-GER (Schwaben), E-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	vineta +	Arkell 1958: Procerites (Gracilisphinctes)	340.602-2005S	GER109:19, GER114:55	EU (GB, SW-GER (Schwaben), E-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	hodsoni +	Arkell 1958	340.602-2010	EU028, GER028:31, GER114:62	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), FRK, NW-GER, SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	hodsoni aff. +	Arkell 1958	340.602-2011	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Procerites (Procerites)	laeviplex +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.602-2015	TPD, GER109:14,25, GER114:48	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W, E), SW-GER (Schwaben), NW-BG), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	moorei +	(Oppel : Ammonites) in (Clerk 1904 ?: Perisphinctes)	340.602-2015S	GER114:48	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W, E), SW-GER (Schwaben), NW-BG), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	stephanovi +	Hahn 1969	340.602-2020	TPD, GER109:19, GER114:51	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	fullonicus +	(Buckman 1922: Parkinsonites) in Hahn & Schädel 1967	340.602-2020S	GER114:51	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	subprocerus +	(Buckman)	340.602-2025	TPD, EU127.3:188, PTG07:6	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), E-FRK (Côte-d'Or), SE-SPN (Murcia), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	PTG07 in Lobosphinctes
Procerites (Procerites)	subprocerus cf. +	(Buckman)	340.602-2026	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	eichbergensis +	Hahn 1969	340.602-2030	GER114:64	EU (E-FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	The "schloenbachi" from E-FRK certainly is a eichbergensis
Procerites (Procerites)	fullonicus +	(Buckman 1922: Parkinsonites)	340.602-2035	GER109:14,25, GER114:48	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	GER114 synonym of laeviplex
Procerites (Procerites)	fullonicus aff. +	(Buckman 1922: Parkinsonites)	340.602-2036	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	imitator +	(Buckman 1922: Zigzagites)	340.602-2040	GER109:14ff, GER114:55	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire), (FRK (W, E, SE), SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	progracilis progracilis +	Cox & Arkell 1950	340.602-2045	SYS002:L316, EU028, TPD	EU (GB (S-Oxfordshire), NW-FRK (N-Normandie), SW-GER (Schwaben)), AF (MDA), M.Jura (Bathon)	Type of Gracilisphinctes
Procerites (Procerites)	progracilis hahnii +	Westermann & Jordan	340.602-2046	GER028:31	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	progracilis aff. +	Cox & Arkell 1950	340.602-2047	TPD, GER114:59	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	gracilis +	(J. Buckman in Murchison 1844: Ammonites) non (Zieten 1830)	340.602-2047S	SYS002:L316, GER114:59	EU (GB), M.Jura	
Procerites (Procerites)	quercinus +	(Terquem & Jourdy 1869: Ammonites)	340.602-2050	GER114:53	EU (S-GB (Dorset), SW-GB (Somerset), NE-FRK (Moselle), SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	fowleri +	Arkell	340.602-2055	GER114:54	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Procerites (Procerites) ?	suprepalatinus +	(Arkell)	340.602-2080	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites) ?	prisciaccensis +	(Lissajous)	340.602-2085	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	spec. +	...	340.602-2090	SPN07:85	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	spec. +	...	340.602-2091	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Procerites (Procerites)	spec. +	...	340.602-2092	GER112.1:6	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	spec. +	...	340.602-2093	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (N-Normandie)), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	spec. +	...	340.602-2094	TPD	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Procerites (Procerites)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.602-2095	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Phaulozigzag)	procerus +	(Seebach 1864: Ammonites)	340.602-2100	GER109:19, GER114:42, https://archive.org/stream/quarterlyjournal741918geol#page/144/mode/2up	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Inferior Oolite); EU (NW-GER, SW-GER (Schwaben), FRK), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	GER109 in Siemiradzka
Procerites (Phaulozigzag)	aurigerus +	(Oppel 1857: Ammonites) in (Grossouvre 1919: Grossouvreia)	340.602-2100S	GER114:42	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Inferior Oolite); EU (NW-GER, SW-GER (Schwaben), FRK), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Phaulozigzag)	phaulomorphus +	Buckman 1926	340.602-2100S	SYS002:L315	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Inferior Oolite); EU (NW-GER, SW-GER (Schwaben), FRK), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Phaulozigzag)	procerus cf. +	(Seebach 1864: Ammonites)	340.602-2101	EU127.3:188	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Phaulozigzag) ?	lenthayensis +	Arkell 1958	340.602-2120	GER114:44	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), s SW-GER (Balingen, Tübingen), SE-GER (Erlangen)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Procerites (Phaulozigzag) ?	lenthayensis cf. +	Arkell 1958	340.602-2121	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Procerites (Phaulozigzag) ?	lenthayensis cf. +	Arkell 1959	340.602-2122	GER114:44	EU (se SW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	GER114 in Siemiradzka
Procerites (Phaulozigzag) ?	lenthayensis +	Arkell 1958 in (Sturany 1967 ? : Zigzagiceras)	340.602-2122S	GER114:44	EU (se SW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	GER114 in Siemiradzka
Procerites (Phaulozigzag) ?	lenthayensis aff. +	Arkell 1958 in (Sturany 1967 ? : Zigzagiceras)	340.602-2122S	GER114:44	EU (se SW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	GER114 in Siemiradzka
Procerites (Phaulozigzag) ?	parkinsoni planulata +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.602-2122S	GER114:44	EU (se SW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	GER114 in Siemiradzka
Procerites (Phaulozigzag)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.602-2190	PTG07:6,7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Wagnericeras	wagneri +	(Oppel 1857)	340.602-3000	SYS002:L316, GER109:19	EU (FRK), M.Jura; EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Wagnericeras	arbustigerus +	(d'Orbigny : Ammonites)	340.602-3010	EU010:174, SPN07:86, TPD	EU (SPN (Mallorca), FRK, SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Formerly in Suspensites
Wagnericeras	arbustigerus cf. +	(d'Orbigny : Ammonites)	340.602-3011	GER028:32	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	Formerly in Suspensites
Wagnericeras	arbustigerus aff. +	(d'Orbigny : Ammonites)	340.602-3012	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Formerly in Suspensites
Wagnericeras	suspensus +	(Buckman 1922: Suspensites)	340.602-3020	TPD, GER109:19, GER114:66	EU (EU (SE-GB (Minchinhampton), SW-GB (Somerset)), SW-GER (Schwaben, Ostwürttemberg)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Formerly in Suspensites
Wagnericeras	arbustigerus +	(d'Orbigny in Morris & Lycett 1851: Ammonites)	340.602-3020S	GER114:66	EU (EU (SE-GB (Minchinhampton), SW-GB (Somerset)), SW-GER (Schwaben, Ostwürttemberg)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Wagnericeras	arbustigerus cf. +	(d'Orbigny in Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.602-3020S	GER114:66	EU (EU (SE-GB (Minchinhampton), SW-GB (Somerset)), SW-GER (Schwaben, Ostwürttemberg)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Wagnericeras	fortecostatus +	(Grossouvre 1930: Perisphinctes)	340.602-3030	GER109:19, GER114:69	EU (GB, FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Wagnericeras	fortecostatus cf. +	(Grossouvre 1930: Perisphinctes) in Arkell 1951	340.602-3030S	GER114:69	EU (GB, FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Wagnericeras	spec. +	...	340.602-3090	TPD	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (M.Bathon)	
Wagnericeras	spec. +	...	340.602-3091	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Franchia	arkelli +	Sturany 1967	340.602-4010	WMSD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Franchia	subalpina +	Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia 2013	340.602-4020	WMSD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Protozigzagiceras	densum +	Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia 2013	340.602-6010	WMSD, NEW2013:5	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Protozigzagiceras	flexum +	Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia 2013	340.602-6020	WMSD, NEW2013:5	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Protozigzagiceras	tethycum +	Fernandez-Lopez & Pavia 2013	340.602-6030	WMSD, NEW2013:5	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Proplanulites	koenigi +	(J. Sowerby 1820)	340.603-0000	EU011:442, EU028, TPD	EU (GB, E-FRK (Côte-d'Or), S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Proplanulites	koenigi + aff.	(J. Sowerby 1820)	340.603-0001	EU011:442	EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Proplanulites	teisseyreii + = teysseyri, err in TPD	(Tornquist 1894)	340.603-0010	ExR2005, FRK04, TPD	EU (GB, E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (U.Callov); EU (FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Proplanulites	majesticus +	...	340.603-0020	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Proplanulites	subcuneiformis +	...	340.603-0030	...	EU (C-RUSS), M.Jura (U.Callov), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Proplanulites	subcuneiformis aff. +	...	340.603-0031	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Proplanulites	spec. +	...	340.603-0090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (S�one-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Kinkeliniceras	... +		340.603-10	SYS002:L316	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov, M.Callov))	
Obtusicosites	... +		340.603-20	SYS002:L317	EU (FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov))	
Pseudoperisphinctes	rotundatus +	(R�mer 1911)	340.604-0000	SYS002:L317, GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (M.Bathon, O.Bathon)	
Planisphinctes	planilobus +	Buckman 1922	340.604-0500	SYS002:L317, PTG07:7	EU (GB, W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Planisphinctes	planilobus cf. +	Buckman 1922	340.604-0501	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Planisphinctes	tenuissimus +	(Siemiradzki 1898: Perisphinctes)	340.604-0510	PTG07:6,7, FRK66:74, GER109:8, ITN63:66	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), NW-FRK (Calvados), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Planisphinctes	incognitus +	(Stephanov 1972: Siemiradzki (Planisphinctes))	340.604-0510S	ITN63:66	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), NW-FRK (Calvados), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Planisphinctes	perspicuus +	(Parona in Dorn 1927: Perisphinctes)	340.604-0510S	ITN63:66	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), NW-FRK (Calvados), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Planisphinctes	tenuissimus aff. +	(Siemiradzki 1898: Perisphinctes)	340.604-0511	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Planisphinctes	torrensi +	(Stephanov)	340.604-0520	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Planisphinctes	acurvatus +	(Wetzel)	340.604-0530	GER109:11,24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Planisphinctes	spec. +	Fern�andez-L�pez, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.604-0590	PTG07:6,7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Choffatia	cobra +	(Waagen 1875: Perisphinctes)	340.604-1000	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), AS (W-India (Kachchh), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Choffatia	uriniacensis +	...	340.604-1005	...	EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), M.Jura (Bathon), ?	
Choffatia	uriniacensis cf. +	...	340.604-1006	TPD	EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Choffatia	cardoti +	...	340.604-1010	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vend�e)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Choffatia	euryptycha +	...	340.604-1015	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Choffatia	funata +	...	340.604-1020	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Choffatia	funata aff. +	...	340.604-1021	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vend�e)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Choffatia	lenzi +	...	340.604-1025	...	EU (W-FRK (Vend�e)), M.Jura (U.Callov), ?	
Choffatia	lenzi aff. +	...	340.604-1026	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vend�e)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Choffatia	leptonota +	...	340.604-1030	...	EU (W-FRK (Vend�e)), M.Jura (U.Callov), ?	
Choffatia	leptonota cf. +	...	340.604-1031	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vend�e)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Choffatia	neumayri +	Siemiradzki 1899	340.604-1035	TPD	EU (E-FRK), AS (e C-Iran), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Choffatia	pannonica +	...	340.604-1040	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Choffatia	waageni +	...	340.604-1045	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Choffatia	cerealis +	Arkell 1959: Choffatia (Loboplanulites)	340.604-1050	GER114:76	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Cornbrash); EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim), SW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Choffatia	spec. +	Westermann 1958	340.604-1050S	GER114:76	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Cornbrash)	
Choffatia	rotunda +	(Roemer)	340.604-1055	GER114:78	EU (s N-GER (Hildesheim), M.Jura (O.Bathon))	
Choffatia	spec. +	...	340.604-1090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Choffatia	spec. +	...	340.604-1091	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Choffatia	spec. +	...	340.604-1092	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Choffatia	spec. +	...	340.604-1093	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Choffatia	spec. +	...	340.604-1094	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Choffatia	spec. +	...	340.604-1095	GER114:78	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	aurigera +	(Oppel 1857: Ammonites)	340.604-1500	SYS002:L317, GER028:222, GER109:14ff, GER114:40	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB, FRK, NW-GER, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken), AF (MRO)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	bakeriae +	(Sowerby in d'Orbigny 1847: Ammonites)	340.604-1500S	GER114:40	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB, FRK, NW-GER, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken), AF (MRO)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	berthae +	(Lissajous)	340.604-1505	GER028:222, GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GER (NW, SW (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon))	
Siemiradzka	berthae cf. +	(Lissajous)	340.604-1506	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	multicostata +	(Lissajous)	340.604-1510	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	multicostata cf. +	(Lissajous)	340.604-1511	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	furcula +	(Neumayr)	340.604-1515	GER028:222, TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Siemiradzka	furcula aff. +	(Neumayr)	340.604-1516	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	TPD in Choffatia
Siemiradzka	subfurcula +	(Lissajous)	340.604-1520	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	verciacensis	(Lissajous)	340.604-1525	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	verciacensis + sparcicostata +	Westermann 1958	340.604-1526	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Siemiradzka	inflexa +	(Grossouvre)	340.604-1530	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	inflexa cf. +	(Grossouvre)	340.604-1531	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), M.Jura (M.Bathon))	
Siemiradzka	lochensis +	Hahn 1969	340.604-1535	TPD, GER109:15ff, GER114:46	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	aurigera +	(Oppel) in (Grossouvre 1818 ? : Perisphinctes (Grossouvreia))	340.604-1535S	GER114:46	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	procera +	(Seebach) in Hahn & Schädel 1967	340.604-1535S	GER114:46	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	lenthayensis +	(Buckman)	340.604-1540	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	matisconensis +	(Lissajous)	340.604-1545	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	pelletieri +	(Lissajous)	340.604-1550	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	detorta +	(Grossouvre)	340.604-1555	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	obliqueradiata +	(Lissajous)	340.604-1560	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	bienaszi +	(Lissajous)	340.604-1565	...	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura, ?	
Siemiradzka	bienaszi aff. +	(Lissajous)	340.604-1566	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	spec. +	...	340.604-1590	TPD, GER067:10	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.604-1591	EU127.3:188	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.604-1592	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Siemiradzka	spec. +	...	340.604-1593	GER112.1:6	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Flabellisphinctes (Flabellisphinctes)	lateralis +	...	340.604-2010	...	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura, ?	
Flabellisphinctes (Flabellisphinctes)	lateralis aff. +	...	340.604-2011	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Flabellisphinctes (Flabellisphinctes)	villanyensis +	...	340.604-2020	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Flabellisphinctes (Flabellisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.604-2030	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Binatisphinctes	binatus +	(Leckenby 1859)	340.604-2500	SYS002:L319	EU (GB), M.Jura (M.Callov, O.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Binatisphinctes	comptoni +	...	340.604-2510	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Binatisphinctes	mosquensis +	...	340.604-2520	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Binatisphinctes	hamulatus +	(Buckman)	340.604-2530	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Binatisphinctes	spec. +	...	340.604-2590	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	sulcifera +	(Oppel 1857: Ammonites)	340.604-3000	SYS002:L319, TPD, GER067:15	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), SE-GER (Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	artissulcus +	(Teisseyre 1889: Perisphinctes)	340.604-3000S	SYS002:L319	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), SE-GER (Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	subtilis +	(Neumayr 1870: Perisphinctes)	340.604-3000S	SYS002:L319	EU (W-FRK (Vendée), SE-GER (Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	sulcifera cf. +	(Oppel 1857: Ammonites)	340.604-3001	ExR2008	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	orion +	Oppel	340.604-3005	SYS002:L319, TRK33:309, GER056.3:101	EU (GER (N, C), AS (TRK), M.Jura (Callov)	GER056.3 in Choffatia
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	miranda +	...	340.604-3010	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	quenevexa +	(Dietl 1993 :Choffatia (Grossouvria))	340.604-3015	ExR2010	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	evolutescens +	(Kuhn 1939)	340.604-3020	ExR2010	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	curvicosta +	...	340.604-3025	TPD	EU (E-FRK), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (U.Callov); EU (W-FRK (Poitou), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	gracilis +	...	340.604-3030	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	sciutoi +	...	340.604-3035	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	crassa +	...	340.604-3040	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	torosa +	...	340.604-3045	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	anomala +	...	340.604-3050	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	kontkiewiczzi +	...	340.604-3055	TPD	AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (U.Callov); EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	cheyensis +	...	340.604-3060	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	calloviensis +	...	340.604-3065	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	arcicosta +	...	340.604-3070	TPD	EU (FRK (W, E)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	composita +	...	340.604-3075	...	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (M.Callov), ?	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	composita aff. +	...	340.604-3076	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	scopinensis +	...	340.604-3080	...	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov), ?	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	scopinensis ex gr. +	...	340.604-3081	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	dilatata +	(Quenstedt)	340.604-3085	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	spec. +	...	340.604-3090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	spec. +	...	340.604-3091	TPD, GER067:9ff	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Grossouvria (Grossouvria)	spec. +	...	340.604-3092	BK43:551	EU (W-CRT), O.JurA	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Grossouvria (Klematosphinctes)	vernoni +	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.604-3110	SYS002:L319	EU (GB), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Grossouvria (Mirosphinctes)	mirus +	(Bukowski 1887)	340.604-3200	SYS002:L319	EU (PLN), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Grossouvria (Mirosphinctes)	frickensis +	...	340.604-3210	TPD, GER069:11	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (E-FRK (Ain), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne), S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Grossouvria (Mirosphinctes)	niedzwiezki +	...	340.604-3220	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Grossouvria (Mirosphinctes)	bukowskii +	...	340.604-3230	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (E-FRK (Ain), O.Jura (M.Oxford); EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Grossouvria (Mirosphinctes)	marsyas +	...	340.604-3240	GER069:11	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Grossouvria (Mirosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.604-3290	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Grossouvria (Mirosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.604-3291	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), M.Jura (O.Callov), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Grossouvria (Mirosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.604-3292	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Grossouvria (Mirosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.604-3293	GER077:20	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Grossouvria (Mirosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.604-3294	FRK78:477	EU (SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Homoeoplanulites (Homoeoplanulites)	homoeomorphus +	Buckman 1922	340.604-3500	SYS002:L317, TPD, GER109:20, GER114:71	EU (GB (S, SW), FRK (W, E), s N-GER (Hildesheim), SE-GER, SW-GER (Schwaben)), SUI ?), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Homoeoplanulites (Homoeoplanulites)	furcula +	(Neumayr) in (Westermann 1958: Siemiradzka)	340.604-3500S	GER114:71	EU (GB (S, SW), FRK (W, E), s N-GER (Hildesheim), SE-GER, SW-GER (Schwaben)), SUI ?), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Homoeoplanulites (Homoeoplanulites)	stabilis +	Buckman 1924	340.604-3500S	GER114:71	EU (GB (S, SW), FRK (W, E), s N-GER (Hildesheim), SE-GER, SW-GER (Schwaben)), SUI ?), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (GB), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Homoeoplanulites (Homoeoplanulites)	acuticosta +	(Römer 1911: Perisphinctes)	340.604-3510	GER028:221, GER114:72	EU (E-FRK, s N-GER (Hildesheim), SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Homoeoplanulites (Homoeoplanulites)	aequalis +	(Römer)	340.604-3520	GER028:221	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Homoeoplanulites (Homoeoplanulites)	balinensis +	(Neumayr 1871)	340.604-3530	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	TPD in Choffatia
Homoeoplanulites (Homoeoplanulites)	balinensis cf. +	(Neumayr 1871)	340.604-3531	ExR2008	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Homoeoplanulites (Homoeoplanulites)	spec. +	...	340.604-3590	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Homoeoplanulites (Homoeoplanulites)	spec. +	...	340.604-3591	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Homoeoplanulites (Homoeoplanulites)	spec. +	...	340.604-3592	SYS233:39	EU (W-FRK (Loudun)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Homoeoplanulites (Parachoffatia)	subbakeriae +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	340.604-3610	FRK02, TPD, GER114:74	EU (GER (SW, SE), FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	Formerly in Choffatia ss and Homoeoplanulites ss
Homoeoplanulites (Parachoffatia)	bakeriae +	(Sowerby in d'Orbigny 1846: Ammonites)	340.604-3610S	GER114:74	EU (S-GB, FRK (W, S, E), GER (SW, SE)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Homoeoplanulites (Parachoffatia)	moorei +	(Opper 1857: Ammonites)	340.604-3610S	GER114:74, FRK90:241	EU (GER (SW, SE), FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	FRK90 species in Ammonites
Homoeoplanulites (Parachoffatia)	arisphinctoides +	...	340.604-3620	TPD	EU (SE-GER, FRK), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Poculisphinctes	poculum +	(Leckenby 1859)	340.604-4000	SYS002:L319, TPD	EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Poculisphinctes	poculum cf. +	(Leckenby 1859)	340.604-4001	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	choffati +	(Parona & Bonarelli 1897)	340.604-4505	EU011:442, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	drevermanni +	...	340.604-4510	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Dijon), W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	errans +	...	340.604-4515	TPD	AF (C-MDA), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	errans aff. +	...	340.604-4516	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	pseudopatina +	...	340.604-4520	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), M.Jura (U.Callov); EU W- FRK (Poitou), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	urbanus +	...	340.604-4525	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Dijon)), M.Jura (U.Callov); EU W- FRK (Poitou), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	luceyensis +	...	340.604-4530	...	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura, ?	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	luceyensis cf. +	...	340.604-4531	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	petaini +	...	340.604-4535	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	rusticus +	...	340.604-4540	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	abichi +	...	340.604-4545	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	subpatina +	...	340.604-4550	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	zelleri +	...	340.604-4555	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	caroli +	...	340.604-4560	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	patina +	...	340.604-4565	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	besavoensis +	...	340.604-4570	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	besavoensis aff. +	...	340.604-4571	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	brenoni .	...	340.604-4575	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	rudniciensis +	(Siemiradzki)	340.604-4580	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Indosphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.604-4590	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Elatmites)	revili +	Mangold 1970	340.604-4610	ExR2008	EU (FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Indosphinctes (Elatmites)	pseudoscopinensis +	(Kuhn)	340.604-4620	EU128:8	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Subgrossouvria	coronaeformis +	...	340.604-5010	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Macon)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Subgrossouvria	morleydaviesi +	...	340.604-5020	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Subgrossouvria	uriniacensis +	(Lissajous)	340.604-5030	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Subgrossouvria	recuperoi +	(Gemmellaro)	340.604-5040	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Subgrossouvria	vericiacensis +	(Lissajous)	340.604-5050	...	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon), ?	
Subgrossouvria	vericiacensis cf. +	(Lissajous)	340.604-5051	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Orionoides	anguinus +	...	340.604-5510	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Orionoides	pivetaui +	...	340.604-5520	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Orionoides	crassa +	...	340.604-5530	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Orionoides	lanquinei +	Géraud & Contaut 1936	340.604-5540	http://rogov.zwz.ru/Gerard&Contaut,%201932_Athleta%20Zone%20France.pdf , TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Orionoides	spec. +		340.604-5590	SYS002:L319	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Geyssantia	geyssanti +	Meléendez 1989	340.604-6500	GER075:2:8, AS085:139, ITN47:524	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), AS (NE-Iran), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	balderus balderus +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.605-0000	TPD, AF30:137, GER067:46, GER069:12, BK43:549, SPN55:134	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI (Aargau), S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range), W-CRT), AF (N-MRO, N-ALG), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	planulus +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.605-0000S	GER090:82	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI (Aargau), S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range), W-CRT), AF (N-MRO, N-ALG), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	balderus largiobelicatum +	Sarti 1993	340.605-0001	ITN58:114	EU (N-ITN (Trentino (Lavarone))), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	minutum +	Dieterich	340.605-0005	PLN06:415, GER069:12, TPD	EU (PLN ?, S-GER, E-FRK (Ain)), AF (N-ALG), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	schroederi +	Wegele 1929	340.605-0010	PLN06:415, GER069:12, TPD, SPN55:142	EU (PLN ?, S-GER, E-FRK (Ain), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	laxevolutum +	(Fontannes)	340.605-0015	PLN06:415, TPD, SPN55:141	EU (PLN, E-FRK (Ain), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	montejuntense +	Dacque 1914 ?	340.605-0015S	SPN55:141	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	planula +	(Zieten in Quenstedt : Ammonites)	340.605-0015S	SPN55:140	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	proteron +	Nitzopoulos 1973	340.605-0020	GER069:12, SPN55:142	EU (S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Idoceras (Idoceras)	guilherandense +	(Fontannes 1879: Simoceras)	340.605-0020S	SPN55:142	EU (S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	evolutum +	...	340.605-0025	GER069:12	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (o.O.Oxford - M.Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	sautieri +	(Fontannes in Dumortier & Fontannes 1876: Ammonites)	340.605-0030	GER069:12, SPN55:142	EU (S-GER, e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	malleti +	(Fontannes in Siemiradzki 1898: Perisphinctes)	340.605-0030S	SPN55:142	EU (S-GER, e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	malletianum +	(Fontannes in Dumortier & Fontannes 1876: Ammonites)	340.605-0030S	SPN55:142	EU (S-GER, e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	malletianum cfr. +	(Fontannes in Dumortier & Fontannes 1876: Ammonites)	340.605-0031	ITN58:116	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	gigas +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.605-0035	GER090:82	EU (SW-GER (Melchingen)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	santarosanum +	Burckhardt	340.605-0040	EU127.3:189ff	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	santarosanum cf. +	Burckhardt	340.605-0041	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	hararinum +	Venzo 1959	340.605-0045	...	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.), ?	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	hararinum sp. gr. +		340.605-0046	SPN55:136	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	spec. +	...	340.605-0090	GER067:48	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Idoceras (Idoceras)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.605-0091	SPN55:147	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Subnebrodites)	planula +	(Hehl in Zieten 1830: Ammonites)	340.605-0110	SYS002:L323, EU028, TPD, EU127.3:189, SPN55:137	EU (SE-GER, E-FRK (Ain), SPN (SE, S (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (GER, SE-SPN), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Subnebrodites)	cornutus +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.605-0110S	SPN55:137	EU (SE-GER, E-FRK (Ain), SPN (SE, S (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (GER, SE-SPN), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Subnebrodites)	planula var laxevoluta +	(Fontannes in Dacque 1905: Perisphinctes)	340.605-0110S	SPN55:137	EU (SE-GER, E-FRK (Ain), SPN (SE, S (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (GER, SE-SPN), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Subnebrodites)	roemeri +	(Mayer 1864 ? : Ammonites)	340.605-0110S	SPN55:137	EU (SE-GER, E-FRK (Ain), SPN (SE, S (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (GER, SE-SPN), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Idoceras (Subnebrodites)	planula cf. +	(Hehl in Zieten 1830)	340.605-0111	BG08:Plate7	EU (NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Idoceras (Subnebrodites)	tonnerrensis +	(Loriol 1893)	340.605-0120	ITN58:93	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Idoceras (Subnebrodites)	spec. +	...	340.605-0190	SPN07:87, TPD	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Ceratosphinctes	septenarius +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.605-1000	AM080:256, GER090:86	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Ceratosphinctes	rachistrophus rachistrophus +	(Gemmelaro 1872: Simoceras)	340.605-1010	AM080:256, SPN55:200	EU (SPN (Mallorca, ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (MRO, ALG), O.Jura (Oxford, U.Kimm.); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Perhaps synonym of septenarius
Ceratosphinctes	rachistrophus amatitlaensis +	Olóriz & Villaseñor 2004	340.605-1011	AM080:256	AM (C-MEX), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ceratosphinctes	spec. +	(Olóriz 1978: Simosphinctes (Ceratosphinctes)	340.605-1090	SPN55:202	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Simosphinctes	tieringensis +	(Fischer 1913: Perisphinctes	340.605-2000	AM080:265, TPD, GER090:86	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Barthelticeras	enayi +	Schairer 1989	340.605-3000	GER077:38	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Barthelticeras	spec. 1 +	Schairer & Schlampp 2003	340.605-3090	GER077:38	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Barthelticeras	spec. 2 +	Schairer & Schlampp 2003	340.605-3091	GER077:40	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Benacoceras	heteroplocum +	(Gemmelaro 1877)	340.605-4000	SYS002:L340	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Benacoceras	brochwiczlewinskii +	Sarti 1993	340.605-4010	ITN58:104	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Presimoceras	heteromorphum +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.605-5010	GER070:566, GER090:85	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	GER090 and SPN55 syn. of herbichi (Hauer)
Presimoceras	herbichi +	(Hauer 1866) in (Ziegler 1959: Nebrodites (Mesosimoceras)	340.605-5010S	GER070:566	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Presimoceras	venetianus +	(Zittel 1870) in (Schweigert 1996: Mesosimoceras)	340.605-5010S	GER070:566	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Presimoceras	herbichi +	(Hauer 1866: Ammonites)	340.605-5020	ROM09:287, GER090:85, SPN55:182, EU127.3:192	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range), ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	SPN55 and EU127.3 in Mesosimoceras
Presimoceras	binderi +	(Fraas in Engel 1896 ? : Ammonites)	340.605-5020S	GER090:85, SPN55:182	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range), ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Presimoceras	nodulatus +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.605-5020S	GER090:85, SPN55:182	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range), ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Presimoceras	teres +	(Neumayr 1871) in (Preda 1979: Simoceras)	340.605-5020S	ROM09:287	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range), ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Presimoceras	venetianus +	(Zittel 1870: Perisphinctes ?)	340.605-5020S	SPN55:182	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range), ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Presimoceras	herbichi cf. +	(Hauer 1866: Ammonites)	340.605-5021	BK36:20	EU (CRT (C-Dalm)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	BK36 in Simoceras
Presimoceras	teres teres +	(Neumayr 1871: Perisphinctes)	340.605-5030	ROM09:289, GER090:85, SPN55:182	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), S-SPN (Betic Range), ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER090 and SPN55 in Mesosimoceras
Presimoceras	parateres +	(Canavari 1898: Simoceras)	340.605-5030S	SPN55:184	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), S-SPN (Betic Range), ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Presimoceras	teres herbichoides +	(Olóriz 1978: Nebroidites (Mesosimoceras))	340.605-5031	SPN55:187	EU S-SPN (Betic Range), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Presimoceras	explanatum +	(Neumayr 1871: Perisphinctes)	340.605-5040	ROM09:289	EU (GER, SPN, ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Presimoceras	fucinii +	(Canavari 1898: Simoceras)	340.605-5050	ROM09:289	EU (GER, SPN, ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Presimoceras	ludovicii +	(Meneghini 1879: Simoceras)	340.605-5060	ROM09:290	EU (GER, SPN, ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Presimoceras	planulacinctum + = planulascintus, err in SPN55:182,191	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.605-5070	GER069:12, GER090:85, SPN55:182,191	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	Also treated as synonym of herbichi and species in Mesosimoceras
Presimoceras	planulacinctum cf. +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.605-5071	ROM09:290	EU (GER, SPN, ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Presimoceras	spec. +	Sarti 1993	340.605-5090	ITN58:106	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lessinicerias	ptychodes +	(Neumayr 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.605-6000	ROM09:291, ITN58:111	EU (e N-ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lessinicerias	raschii +	(Canavari 1879: Perisphinctes)	340.605-6010	ROM09:292, ITN58:112	EU (e N-ITN, C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lessinicerias	martirei +	Sarti 1993	340.605-6020	ITN58:112	EU (N-ITN (Trentino (Luserna)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Trenerites	evolutus +	(Gemmellaro 1876: Simoceras)	340.605-7000	SPN55:193, ITN58:105	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-FRK, e N-ITN (Asiago)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	SPN55 in Mesosimoceras
Trenerites	zeuxis +	(Gemmellaro 1877: Simoceras)	340.605-7000S	SPN55:193, ITN58:105	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-FRK, e N-ITN (Asiago)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	SPN55 in Mesosimoceras
Trenerites	enayi +	Sarti 1993	340.605-7010	ROM09:291	EU (e N-ITN (Pasubio Mts.), C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Trenerites	spec. +	Grigore 2010	340.605-7090	ROM09:291	EU (C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Trenerites	spec. +	Sarti 1993	340.605-7091	ITN58:106	EU (e N-ITN (Pasubio Mts.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pictonia	baylei +	(Salfeld 1913)	340.606-0000	EU010:206, TPD, GER112.3:43	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), C-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pictonia	cymodoce +	Bayle 1878 non (d'Orbigny)	340.606-0000S	SYS002:L324	EU (GB, C-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pictonia	kuiaviensis +	Matyja & Wierzbowski 2002	340.606-0010	PLN06:416	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pictonia	perisphinctoides +	(Wegele 1929: Rasenia)	340.606-0020	PLN06:416,419, GER069:19, GER090:116	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	Type of Pictonites
Pictonia	normandiana +	Tornquist	340.606-0030	PLN06:419, GER112.3:39	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pictonia	thurmanni +	(Contejean)	340.606-0030S	PLN06:419	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford), ...	
Pictonia	normandiana cf. +	Tornquist	340.606-0031	GER112.3:43	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pictonia	densicostata +	(Salfeld MS) in Buckman	340.606-0040	TPD, GER112.3:39,43	EU (C-RUSS (Kostroma), E-GB (Lincolnshire), S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pictonia	constricta +	Schneid 1940	340.606-0050	GER069:19	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pictonia	tereticornis +	Schneid 1940	340.606-0050S	GER090:115	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pictonia	vespertina +	Schneid 1940	340.606-0050S	GER090:115	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pictonia	praeperisphinctoides +	Schweigert & Calloman 1997	340.606-0060	GER112.3:23	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pictonia	spec. +	...	340.606-0090	GER077:26	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pictonia	spec. +	...	340.606-0091	GER112.3:43	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Decipia (Decipia)	decipiens +	(J. Sowerby 1821)	340.606-1000	SYS002:L324	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Decipia (Decipia)	decipiens cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1821)	340.606-1001	TPD	EU (N-SPN, E-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Decipia (Decipia)	dewari +	...	340.606-1010	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Decipia (Decipia)	topalensis +	...	340.606-1020	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Decipia (Decipia)	latecosta +	...	340.606-1030	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Decipia (Decipia)	girardoti +	Enay 1966	340.606-1040	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Decipia (Decipia)	helvetica +	Geyer 1961	340.606-1050	GER090:129	EU (N-SUI (Aargau)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Decipia (Decipia)	... +	...	340.606-1080	TPD	EU (E-UKR (Donetz B.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Decipia (Decipia)	spec. +	...	340.606-1090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Decipia (Pomerania)	schmidti +	(Dohm 1925: Pictonia)	340.606-1100	GER090:118	EU (NW-PLN, SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Decipia (Pomerania)	arietinarina +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-1100S	GER090:118	EU (NW-PLN, SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Decipia (Pomerania)	baylei +	(Dohm 1925: Pictonia) non (Salfeld 1913)	340.606-1100S	GER090:118	EU (NW-PLN, SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Decipia (Pomerania)	dohmi +	(Arkell 1937: Pomerania)	340.606-1100S	SYS002:L324, GER090:118	EU (NW-PLN, SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Decipia (Pomerania)	latecostata +	(Dohm 1925: Pictonia)	340.606-1100S	GER090:118	EU (NW-PLN, SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Decipia (Pomerania)	robusta +	(Dohm 1925: Pictonia)	340.606-1100S	GER090:118	EU (NW-PLN, SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Silicisphinctes	hoelderi +	(Sapunov 1979: Subplanitoides)	340.606-2000	GER026.3:25	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Silicisphinctes	siliceus + and siliceus cf. +	(Quenstedt) in (Berckhemer & Hölder 1979: Perisphinctes)	340.606-2000S	GER026.3:25	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Silicisphinctes	paraboliferus +	(Berckhemer)	340.606-2010	GER071:68	EU (SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (o.O.Oxford)	
Silicisphinctes	russi +	Schweigert 1998	340.606-2020	GER026.3:25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm)	
Silicisphinctes	henningi +	(Berckhemer in Roll 1931 ? : Perisphinctes), nom nud	340.606-2020S	GER026.3:25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm)	
Silicisphinctes	irregularis +	(Olmert & Zeiss 1980: Lithacoceras or Subplanites), pars	340.606-2020S	GER026.3:25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm)	
Silicisphinctes	lorioli +	(Zittel in Engel 1908: Perisphinctes)	340.606-2020S	GER026.3:25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm)	
Silicisphinctes	pubescens cf. +	(Schneid) in (Berckhemer & Hölder 1959: Perisphinctes (Lithacoceras))	340.606-2020S	GER026.3:25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm)	
Silicisphinctes	oxypleurus +	(Herbich 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.606-2030	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf , GER026.3:27	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), c SE-GER (Ingolstadt)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	Formerly in Virgatospinctes
Silicisphinctes	keratinitiformis +	Schweigert 1998	340.606-2040	GER026.3:28	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Silicisphinctes	siliceus + and siliceus cf. +	(Quenstedt) in (Berckhemer & Hölder 1959: Perisphinctes), pars	340.606-2040S	GER026.3:28	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Silicisphinctes	spec. +	(Malinowska non 1989: Usseliceras)	340.606-2040S	GER026.3:28	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Silicisphinctes	spec. +	...	340.606-2090	GER071:68	EU (SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (o.O.Oxford)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	pseudocordata +	(Blake und Hudleston 1877: Ammonites)	340.606-3000	SYS002:L324, GER090:123, EU028, GER112.3:39,42	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	bradesi +	Salfeld 1913/14	340.606-3005	GER028:162	EU (GB), O.Jura (...)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	flexuoides +	(Quenstedt)	340.606-3010	TPD, GER075.2:8	EU (E-FRK (Ain), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	heterocera +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-3015	GER090:126	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	frequens +	...	340.606-3020	...	EU (C-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura, ?	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	frequens cf. +	...	340.606-3021	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	caliginosa +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-3025	GER069:18, GER090:127	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	caliginosa cf. +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-3026	GER067:62	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	limosa +	Schneid 1939	340.606-3030	GER069:18, GER090:97	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	GER090 synonym of Eurasenia conspicua
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	sublimosa +	Schneid 1939	340.606-3035	GER069:18, GER090:97	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER090 synonym of Eurasenia conspicua
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	tenuiplexa +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.606-3040	GER069:18, GER090:126	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	marstonensis +	Dohm 1925	340.606-3040S	GER090:126	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	marstonensis cf. +	Dohm 1926	340.606-3041	GER112.3:42	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	bellidina +	Schneid 1939	340.606-3045	GER069:18, GER090:126	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	munda +	(Schneid 1939: Rasenia)	340.606-3050	GER069:18, GER090:95,127	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER090 synonym of Eurasenia rolandi
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	salfeldi +	Dorn 1930	340.606-3055	GER077:28, GER112.3:36	EU (se SW-GER, SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	evoluta +	Salfeld	340.606-3060	GER112.3:30,39,42	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), S-GB (Dorset), se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	evoluta cf. +	Salfeld	340.606-3061	GER112.3:42	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	pseudoyo +	Salfeld	340.606-3065	GER112.3:39,42	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	spec. +	Geyer 1961	340.606-3090	GER077:28, GER090:127	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	spec. 1 +	...	340.606-3091	GER077:28	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	GER077 in Vineta
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	spec. 2 +	...	340.606-3092	GER077:30	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	GER077 in Vineta
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	spec. 3 +	...	340.606-3093	GER077:30	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	GER077 in Vineta
Ringsteadia (Ringsteadia)	spec. +	...	340.606-3094	GER112.3:42	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ringsteadia (Balticeras)	pommerania +	(Dohm 1925)	340.606-3100	SYS002:L324	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ringsteadia (Balticeras)	samsonowiczi +	Wierzbowski 2017	340.606-3110	NEW2017:2	EU (C-PLN), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ringsteadia (Balticeras)	...	...	340.606-3180	SYS002:L324	EU (GB, SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ringsteadia (Vineta)	jaeckeli +	(Dohm 1925: Vineta)	340.606-3200	http://www.ap-h.de/download/1993_4.pdf	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Ringsteadia (Vineta)	laevigyrate +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.606-3210	GER069:18, GER090:128	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ringsteadia (Vineta)	weinlandi +	(Fischer 1913: Ammonites (Perisphinctes ?))	340.606-3220	GER069:18, GER090:128, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain), N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.))	TPD in Vineta
Ringsteadia (Vineta)	striatula +	Schneid 1939	340.606-3230	GER090:128	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Ringsteadia (Vineta)	streichensis +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.606-3240	GER005, GER077:28, GER112.3:24	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	GER077 in Vineta
Triozites	seminudatus +	Buckman 1924	340.606-4000	SYS002:L324	EU (GB), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	indicatoria +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5000	SYS002:L324, GER069:18	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER069 in Pictonia
Pachypictonia	dacquei +	(Wegele 1929: Rasenia)	340.606-5000S	GER090:118	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	gallica +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5000S	GER090:118	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	skulpturata +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5000S	GER090:118	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	subgallica +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5000S	GER090:118	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	dorsata +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5010	GER069:18, GER090:119	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (E-Schwaben), O.Jura (U.Kimm.))	
Pachypictonia	divergens +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5010S	GER090:119	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (E-Schwaben), O.Jura (U.Kimm.))	
Pachypictonia	gemulosa +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5010S	GER090:119	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (E-Schwaben), O.Jura (U.Kimm.))	
Pachypictonia	subdorsata +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5010S	GER090:119	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (E-Schwaben), O.Jura (U.Kimm.))	
Pachypictonia	consobrina +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5020	GER069:18, GER090:120	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	armillata +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5020S	GER090:120	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	divergens +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5020S	GER090:120	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	peltata +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5030	GER069:18, GER090:120	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	cuneata +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5030S	GER090:120	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	furcillata +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5030S	GER090:120	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	peltata aff. +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5030S	GER090:120	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	albinea +	(Oppel 1862: Ammonites)	340.606-5040	GER069:18, GER090:121	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pachypictonia	adelpha +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5040S	GER090:121	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	corniculata +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5040S	GER090:121	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	praesaga +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5040S	GER090:121	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	privigna +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5040S	GER090:121	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	spec. albinea cf. +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5040S	GER090:121	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	perornatula +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5050	GER069:18, GER090:122	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	peregrinaria +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5050S	GER090:122	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	velata +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.606-5050S	GER090:122	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	bipedalis +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.606-5060	GER069:18, GER090:123	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	laevigyrata cfr. +	(Schnittmann 1960: Involuticeras)	340.606-5060S	GER090:123	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachypictonia	spec. +	...	340.606-5090	GER077:26	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pachypictonia	spec. +	(Geyer 1961: Pomerania (Pachypictonia))	340.606-5091	GER090:123	EU (N-SUI (Schaffhausen)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	pseudomutabilis +	(Loriol 1874)	340.607-0000	EU010:206	EU (FRK), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	eudoxus +	(d'Orbigny)	340.607-0005	EU011:448, EU028, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER, GB, SE-RUSS (Volga)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	autissiodorensis +	(Cotteau 1853)	340.607-0010	http://science.mnhn.fr/taxon/genus/Aulacostephanus , TPD	EU (SW-GB, NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), SE-RUSS (Volga), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	kirghisensis +	...	340.607-0015	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Volga)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	volgensis +	...	340.607-0020	TPD, GER071:74	EU (SE-RUSS (Kujbyschew)), AS (W-RUSS (C-Ural), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	contejeani +	...	340.607-0025	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Volga)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	yo +	...	340.607-0030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Volga)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	subundorae +	(Pavlow)	340.607-0035	...	EU (SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (o.O.Kimm.), ?	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	subundorae cf. +	(Pavlow)	340.607-0036	GER071:68	EU (SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (o.O.Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	phorcus +	(Fontannes 1876)	340.607-0040	FRK57:623	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	varicostatus +	Ziegler 1962	340.607-0045	http://science.mnhn.fr/taxon/genus/Aulacostephanus	EU (N-SUI (Bargen)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	mutabilis +	(Sowerby)	340.607-0050	http://www.southampton.ac.uk/~imw/kimfoss.htm , GER103:83, EU028	EU (GB, N-GER (Hamelspringe)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU028 in Aulacostephanoides (= Pararasia)
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	hantzperguei +	Borrelli 2014	340.607-0055	NEW2015:1	EU (FRK, RUSS), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	precontejeani +	Borrelli 2014	340.607-0060	NEW2015:1	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanus)	spec. +	Maubeuge 1996	340.607-0090	http://science.mnhn.fr/taxon/genus/Aulacostephanus	EU (N-FRK (Meuse)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanoceras)	pusillus +	Ziegler 1962	340.607-0110	http://science.mnhn.fr/taxon/genus/Aulacostephanus , GER069:20, SYS167:96	EU (N-FRK (Aube), NW-FRK (Calvados), W-FRK (Charente-Maritime), S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanoceras)	exodus +	...	340.607-0120	GER069:20	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanoceras)	undorae +	...	340.607-0130	TPD, GER069:20	EU (S-GER, SE-RUSS (Volga)), AS (W-RUSS (C-Ural), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanites)	eulepidus +	(Schneid 1939)	340.607-0210	GER069:20, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime), S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Aulacostephanus (Aulacostephanites)	peregrinus +	...	340.607-0220	GER069:20	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Microbiplices	microbiplex +	(Quenstedt 1887)	340.607-0500	SYS002:L324, GER067:5, TPD, GER112.3:36	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), se SW-GER, E-FRK, SE-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Microbiplices	procedens +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Perisphinctes)	340.607-0510	CZ13:254	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Microbiplices	procedens aff. +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Perisphinctes)	340.607-0511	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Microbiplices	divergens +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Perisphinctes)	340.607-0520	BG08:Plate6, CZ13:253	EU (CZ, NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Microbiplices	divergens aff. +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Perisphinctes)	340.607-0521	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Microbiplices	vanae +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Perisphinctes)	340.607-0530	CZ13:255	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Microbiplices	vanae cf. +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Perisphinctes)	340.607-0531	TPD, CZ13:255	EU (CZ, E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Microbiplices	varians +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Perisphinctes)	340.607-0540	GER077:22, CZ13:252	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Microbiplices	varians aff. +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Perisphinctes)	340.607-0541	GER077:22	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Microbiplices	varians cf. +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Perisphinctes)	340.607-0542	CZ13:252	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Microbiplices	guebhardi +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Perisphinctes)	340.607-0550	CZ13:254	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Microbiplices	guebhardi cf. +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Perisphinctes)	340.607-0551	GER077:22	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Microbiplices	anglicus anglicus +	Arkell 1947	340.607-0560	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Microbiplices	anglicus vieluniensis +	Wierzbowski & Matyja 2014	340.607-0561	NEW2014:3	EU (PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Microbiplices	spec. +	...	340.607-0590	GER077:24	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Prorasenia	quenstedti +	Schindewolf 1925	340.607-1000	SYS002:L324, GER067:65	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	GER067 in Rasenia
Prorasenia	bifurcata +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.607-1000S	GER090:108	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	
Prorasenia	crenata +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.607-1000S	GER090:108	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	
Prorasenia	stephanoides +	(Loriol 1878: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.607-1000S	GER090:108	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	
Prorasenia	witteana +	(Beurlen 1925: Perisphinctes)	340.607-1000S	GER090:108	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	
Prorasenia	stephanoides +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.607-1005	GER066:281, GER090:106, Google 2010	EU (E-GB, s E-FRK, N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm)	
Prorasenia	anceps alba +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.607-1005S	GER090:106	EU (E-GB, s E-FRK, N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm)	
Prorasenia	bifurcata pinguis +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.607-1005S	GER090:106	EU (E-GB, s E-FRK, N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm)	
Prorasenia	mniovníkensis +	(Nikitin)	340.607-1010	...	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Kimm.), ?	TPD in Desmosphinctes
Prorasenia	mniovníkensis cf. +	(Nikitin)	340.607-1011	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Prorasenia	paralepida +	(Schneid 1939: Rasenia)	340.607-1015	GER067:62, GER069:19, GER090:114	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER090 in Rasenioides
Prorasenia	paralepidula +	(Schneid 1939: Rasenia)	340.607-1015S		EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Prorasenia	transitoria cf. +	(Schindewolf 1925: Prorasenioides)	340.607-1015S	GER090:114	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Prorasenia	crenata +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.607-1020	GER090:110	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Prorasenia	witteana +	(Oppel 1857: Ammonites)	340.607-1025	GER069:19, GER090:107	EU (SE-GER (Franken) ?), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Prorasenia	biplex bifurcatus +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.607-1025S		EU (SE-GER (Franken) ?), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Prorrasenia	stephanoides +	(Loriol 1878: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.607-1025S		EU (SE-GER (Franken) ?, SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Prorrasenia	heeri +	(Moesch 1867: Ammonites)	340.607-1030	GER069:19, GER090:109	EU (SW-GER (S-Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Prorrasenia	repastinatus +	(Loriol 1878: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.607-1030S	GER090:109	EU (SW-GER (S-Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Prorrasenia	bathyschista +	Koerner 1963	340.607-1035	GER075.2:8	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Prorrasenia	hardyi +	Spath 1935	340.607-1040	GER112.3:22	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Oxford ?)	
Prorrasenia	hardyi cf. +	Spath 1935	340.607-1041	GER112.3:22	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Prorrasenia	bathyschista cf. +	Koerner 1963	340.607-1041S	GER112.3:22	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Prorrasenia	bifurcata +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.607-1041S	GER112.3:22	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Prorrasenia	spec. +	(Geyer non 1961: Rasenia (Prorrasenia))	340.607-1041S	GER112.3:22	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Prorrasenia	anglica +	Geyer 1961	340.607-1045	GER090:86, GER112.3:42	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	GER090 synonym of Rasenia involuta
Prorrasenia	anglica cf. +	Geyer 1961	340.607-1046	GER112.3:42	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Prorrasenia	spec. +	...	340.607-1090	PLN06:415	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Prorrasenia	spec. 1 +	...	340.607-1091	GER077:24	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Prorrasenia	spec. 2 +	...	340.607-1092	GER077:24	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Prorrasenia	spec. 3 +	...	340.607-1093	GER077:24	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Prorrasenia	spec.+	...	340.607-1094	GER112.3:42,43	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm)	
Rasenia (Rasenia)	involuta +	Salfeld in Spath 1935 non (Quenstedt 1849)	340.607-1500	SYS002:L324, GER090:86	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Rasenia)	cymodoce +	(d'Orbigny)	340.607-1510	EU010:206, EU028	EU (GB, FRK), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Rasenia)	cymodoce cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.607-1511	TPD, GER112.3:43	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Rasenia)	dacquei +	(Wegele 1929: Rasenia)	340.607-1520	PLN06:417, GER090:117	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	GER090 in Pachypictonia
Rasenia (Rasenia)	dacquei aff. +	(Wegele 1929: Rasenia)	340.607-1521	PLN06:415	EU (N-PLN), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Rasenia (Rasenia)	uralensis +	...	340.607-1530	...	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura, ?	
Rasenia (Rasenia)	uralensis ex gr. +	...	340.607-1531	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Rasenia)	inconstans +	Spath	340.607-1540	GER112.3:39	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Rasenia)	berrieri +	...	340.607-1550	GER112.3:43	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Rasenia (Rasenia)	evoluta +	Spath 1935	340.607-1560	NR07:117, NR06:44	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), NR (n C, N, E-Svalbard)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Formerly in Zonovia
Rasenia (Rasenia)	spec. +	...	340.607-1590	TPD	EU (C-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Rasenia)	spec. +	...	340.607-1591	GER067:34	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	rolandi +	(Oppel 1843: Ammonites)	340.607-1600	GER069:19, GER090:95	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben),N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	concinata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1600S	GER090:95	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben),N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	crassiuscula +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1600S	GER090:95	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben),N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	flagellata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1600S	GER090:95	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben),N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	frischlini +	(Loriol 1878: Ammonites (Perisphinctes)	340.607-1600S	GER090:95	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben),N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	hector suevica +	Beurlen 1924	340.607-1600S	GER090:95	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben),N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	manicata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1600S	GER090:95	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben),N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	rotundicornis +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1600S	GER090:95	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben),N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	trifurcatus +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.607-1600S	GER090:95	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben),N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	vallata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1600S	GER090:95	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben),N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	rolandi cf. +	(Oppel 1843: Ammonites)	340.607-1601	GER005	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	engeli +	Geyer 1861	340.607-1605	GER069:19, GER090:100	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	trimera +	(Oppel 1863)	340.607-1610	GER067:63	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	bucculenta +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	corymbosa +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	distinctaria +	Schneid 1939 ?	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	elegantula +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	firmula +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	frischlini +	Wegele 1929	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	gemmata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	gibberosa +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	pastica +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	strauchiana +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	trifurcata +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	trimera aff. +	Schneid 1939 ?	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	trimeriuscula +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1610S	GER090:99	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	frischlini +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.607-1615	GER067:62, GER069:19, GER090:100	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	trifurcatus +	(Zieten 1830: Ammonites)	340.607-1615S		EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	vernacula +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1620	GER067:62, GER069:19	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	fallacina +	Schneid 1939 ?	340.607-1620S	GER090:100	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	gothiciformis +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1620S	GER090:100	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	luxurians +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1620S	GER090:100	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	palpata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1620S	GER090:100	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	plicatula +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1620S	GER090:100	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	strigilata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1620S	GER090:100	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	trimera +	(Favre 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.607-1620S	GER090:100	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	vernacula aff. +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1620S	GER090:100	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	balteata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1625	GER069:19, GER090:93	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	trifurcata evoluta +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.607-1625S	GER090:93	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	furcata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1626	GER090:93	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	trifurcata +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.607-1630	GER069:19, GER090:93	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	balteata ex aff. +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1630S	GER090:94	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	clavata +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia)	340.607-1630S	GER090:94	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	furcigera +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1630S	GER090:94	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	gemina +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1630S	GER090:94	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	perfurcata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1630S	GER090:94	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	perrugosa +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1630S	GER090:94	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	pinnata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1630S	GER090:94	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	subbalteata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1630S	GER090:94	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	vallata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1630S	GER090:94	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	gothica +	(Schneid 1939: Ringsteadia)	340.607-1635	GER069:19, GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	decumanum +	(Schneid 1944: Ataxioceras)	340.607-1635S	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	devia +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia (Involuticeras))	340.607-1635S	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	disciformis +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia (Involuticeras))	340.607-1635S	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	eucincta +	(Schneid 1939: Ringsteadia)	340.607-1635S	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	exoleta +	(Schneid 1939: Ringsteadia)	340.607-1635S	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	frischlini +	Wegele 1929	340.607-1635S	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	intercedens +	(Schneid 1940: Pictonia (Involuticeras))	340.607-1635S	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	involuta +	(Dohm 1925: Perisphinctes)	340.607-1635S	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	macella +	Schneid 1939 ?	340.607-1635S	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	variocostata +	Wegele 1929	340.607-1635S	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	pendula +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1640	GER090:96	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	euluxurians +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1640S	GER090:96	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	hospita +	(Schneid 1939: Ringsteadia)	340.607-1640S	GER090:96	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	manicata +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1640S	GER090:96	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	pseudomutabilis cf. +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.607-1640S	GER090:96	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	rolandi +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1640S	GER090:96	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	venustula +	Schneid 1939	340.607-1640S	GER090:96	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	conspicua +	(Schneid 1939: Ringsteadia)	340.607-1645	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	calvescens +	(Schneid 1939: Ringsteadia)	340.607-1645S	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	eucostulata +	(Schneid 1939: Ringsteadia)	340.607-1645S	GER090:97	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Eurasenia)	spec. +	...	340.607-1690	GER067:47	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Rasenia (Semirasenia)	moeschi +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.607-1700	GER069:19, GER090:105	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenia (Semirasenia)	thermarum +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.607-1710	GER069:19, GER090:106	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Involuticeras	involuta +	(Quenstedt 1846: Ammonites)	340.607-2000	SYS002:L324, GER067:61	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Involuticeras	calvescens +	(Schneid 1939: Ringsteadia)	340.607-2000S	GER090:102	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Involuticeras	disciformis +	(Schneid 1940: Ringsteadia)	340.607-2000S	GER090:102	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Involuticeras	involuta cf. +	Wegele non 1929	340.607-2000S	GER090:102	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm)	
Involuticeras	limbata +	(Schneid 1939: Ringsteadia)	340.607-2010	GER069:20, GER090:105	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Involuticeras	cinctella +	(Schneid 1939: Ringsteadia)	340.607-2010S	GER090:105	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Involuticeras	glabella +	(Schneid 1939 ? : Ringsteadia)	340.607-2010S	GER090:105	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Involuticeras	perisphinctoides aff. +	(Schneid 1940 ? : Pictonia)	340.607-2010S	GER090:105	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Involuticeras	crassicosata +	(Geyer 1961: Rasenia (Involuticeras))	340.607-2020	GER069:20, GER090:104	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Involuticeras	involuta cf. +	(Quenstedt 1846: Ammonites)	340.607-2020S	FRK58:280	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche (Mt. Crussol))), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Rasenioides	striolaris +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.607-2500	SYS002:L324, GER067:65, GER090:110	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER067 in Rasenia
Rasenioides	fascigera +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.607-2510	GER069:19, GER090:112	EU (SW-GER (Württemberg)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenioides	transitoria +	(Schindewolf 1925: Prorasenioides)	340.607-2520	GER069:19, GER090:111	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenioides	striolaris +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.607-2520S	GER090:111	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenioides	hossingensis +	(Fischer 1913: Perisphiunctes)	340.607-2530	GER069:19, GER090:110	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER090 synonym of striolaris
Rasenioides	lepidula +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.607-2540	GER069:19, GER090:112	EU (SE-GER (Franken) ? , SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenioides	pseudolepidula +	Geyer 1961	340.607-2550	GER090:113	EU (N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenioides	lepidula +	(Loriol 1878: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.607-2550S	GER090:113	EU (N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Rasenioides	glazeki +	Wierzbowski 2017	340.607-2560	NEW2017:11	EU (C-PLN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pararasenia	quenstedti +	(Durand 1932)	340.607-3010	http://science.mnhn.fr/taxon/genus/Aulacostephanus	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Saône)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pararasenia	hibridus +	...	340.607-3020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (O.Kimm)	
Pararasenia	desmonotus +	...	340.607-3030	GER069:20	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Pararasenia	linealis +	(Quenstedt 1888)	340.607-3040	http://science.mnhn.fr/taxon/genus/Aulacostephanus , GER069:20	EU (SW-GER (Ulm)), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	http://science.mnhn.fr/taxon/genus/Aulacostephanus in Aulacospephanus
Pararasenia	varicostatus +	...	340.607-3050	GER069:20	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Pararasenia	circumplicatus +	...	340.607-3060	GER069:20	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Pararasenia	oblongatus +	...	340.607-3070	GER069:20	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gravesia	gravesiana +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Ammonites)	340.607-4500	EU010:206, GER028:31, GER066:273	EU (FRK, GER (S, NW)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Gravesia	gigas intermedia +	Hantzpergue 1996	340.607-4500S	GER066:273	EU (FRK, GER (S, NW)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Gravesia	polypyleura +	Hahn 1963	340.607-4500S	GER066:273	EU (FRK, GER (S, NW)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Gravesia	gravesiana cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.607-4501	TPD	EU (SE-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Gravesia	gigas +	(Zieten 1830)	340.607-4510	EU010:210, GER028:31, TPD	EU (FRK, GER (S, NW)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Gravesia	zieteni +	Salfeld 1913	340.607-4510S	GER090:63	EU (FRK, GER (S, NW)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Gravesia	gigas cf. +	(Zieten 1830)	340.607-4511	GER093:66	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Gravesia	portlandica +	(Loriol)	340.607-4520	EU010:210	EU (FRK), O.Jura (U.Portland)	
Gravesia	gigas +	(d'Orbigny 1847 non Zieten 1830)	340.607-4520S	GER090:63	EU (FRK), O.Jura (U.Portland)	
Gravesia	irius irius +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	340.607-4530	GER028:31, GER071:68, GER090:63	EU (GB, FRK, SW-GER (E-Schwaben), ...), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Gravesia	irius transiens +	Hantzpergue	340.607-4531	GER071:68	EU (SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (o.O.Kimm.)	
Gravesia	hahni +	...	340.607-4540	GER069:21	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Gravesia	hypselostoma +	...	340.607-4550	GER069:21	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Gravesia	lafauriana +	Hantzpergue	340.607-4560	GER026.3:31	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Gravesia	holzensis +	Salfeld 1913, nom nud	340.607-4580	GER090:63	EU (S-GER), O.Jura, ?	
Gravesia	spec. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.607-4590	GER093:67	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Sutneria	platynota +	(Reinecke 1818: Nautilus)	340.607-5000	SYS002:L327, AF30:137, EU028, TPD, EU127.3:192, SPN55:371	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Sutneria	reineckiana +	(Quenstedt 1858 (not 1888): Ammonites)	340.607-5000S	GER090:131, SPN55:371	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Sutneria	praecursor +	Dieterich	340.607-5010	PLN06:418	EU (SE-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Sutneria	rebholzi +	Berckhemer 1922	340.607-5020	TPD, GER069:21, GER093:62	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Sutneria	rebholzi cf. +	Berckhemer 1922	340.607-5021	GER026.3:19	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Sutneria	aporum +	(Oppel non 1863: Ammonites)	340.607-5021S	GER026.3:19	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Sutneria	flexuosa hastata +	(Quenstedt non 1888: Ammonites)	340.607-5021S	GER026.3:19	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Sutneria	eugyra +	Barthel	340.607-5030	GER063:314, TPD	EU (GER (SE (S-Franken), SW)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sutneria	galar +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.607-5040	GER067:34, GER090:132, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	Oppelia ?
Sutneria	nusplingensis +	Fischer 1913	340.607-5040S	GER090:132	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Sutneria	reineckeiana +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.607-5040S	GER090:132	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Sutneria	cyclodorsata +	(Moesch 1867: Ammonites)	340.607-5050	GER069:21, FRK57:623, GER090:132, SPN55:373, TPD	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche), N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Sutneria	cyclodorsata cf. +	(Moesch 1867) in Wegele 1929	340.607-5050S	GER090:132	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche), N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Sutneria	reineckeiana +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.607-5050S	SPN55:373	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche), N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Sutneria	cyclodorsata aff. +	(Moesch 1867: Ammonites)	340.607-5051	GER112.3:19	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Sutneria	hoelderi +	Zeiss 1979	340.607-5060	GER067:61, GER069:21	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm)	
Sutneria	bracheri +	Berckhemer 1922	340.607-5070	GER069:21, GER093:62	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sutneria	asema +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.607-5080	GER069:21, GER130:21	EU (S-PLN (Rogoznik), s SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sutneria	retroflexa +	(Zeuchner 1870: Ammonites)	340.607-5080S	GER130:21	EU (S-PLN (Rogoznik), s SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sutneria	casimiriana +	(Fontannes 1879)	340.607-5090	GER093:62	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), o.O.Jura	
Sutneria	casimiriana cf. +	(Fontannes 1879)	340.607-5091	GER093:62	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Sutneria	spec. +	...	340.607-5095	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Enosphinctes	subeumelus +	(Schneid 1914: Sutneria)	340.607-5500	SYS002:L327, GER069:21, EU118:193, GER093:45	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Enosphinctes	eumelus +	(d'Orbigny)	340.607-5510	GER069:21, EU118:168	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU118 in Sutneria
Enosphinctes	eumelus cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.607-5511	EU118:172	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Enosphinctes	pedinopleurus +	...	340.607-5520	GER069:21	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Enosphinctes	...	...	340.607-5580	SYS002:L327	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Simocoscoceras	adversum +	(Oppel in Zittel 1870: Ammonites)	340.607-6000	SYS002:L327, AM080:265, GER112.2:3,20, ITN35:367, TPD, SPN55:376	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-PLN (Rogoznik), W-HU (Veszprem), SW-GER, N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), C-ITN (Apennin), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Simocoscoceras	adversum aff. +	(Oppel in Zittel 1870: Ammonites)	340.607-6001	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Simocosmoceras	simum +	...	340.607-6010	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Simocosmoceras	paradoxum +	Schweigert 1997	340.607-6020	GER112.2:3	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Virgatosphinctes	nodifer +	...	340.608-0003	BK34:12	EU (SL), O.Jura (Portland)	
Virgatosphinctes	contiguus +	Zittel non Catullo 1855	340.608-0005	BK34:12	EU (SL), O.Jura (Portland)	
Virgatosphinctes	contiguus cf. +	Zittel non Catullo 1855	340.608-0006	BK36:18	EU (CRT (C-Dalm)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Virgatosphinctes	basilicae +	(Favre : Perisphinctes)	340.608-0008	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf	EU (...), O.Jura (Tithon, ...)	
Virgatosphinctes	denseplicatus +	(Waagen 1875: Perisphinctes)	340.608-0010	BK36:16	AS (W-India (Kachchh)), o.O.Jura	
Virgatosphinctes	denseplicatus cf. +	(Waagen 1875: Perisphinctes)	340.608-0011	BK36:16	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Virgatosphinctes	denseplicatus aff. +	(Waagen 1875: Perisphinctes)	340.608-0012	BK43:548	EU (W-CRT), O.Jura	
Virgatosphinctes	exornatus +	(Catullo 1847: Perisphinctes)	340.608-0015	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf	EU (...), O.Jura (Tithon, ...)	
Virgatosphinctes	exornatus cf. +	(Catullo 1847: Perisphinctes)	340.608-0016	BK36:19, HU22:165	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosphinctes	ulmensis +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.608-0018	BK43:549	EU (C-EU, CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Virgatosphinctes	multifasciatus +	Uhlig	340.608-0020	BK43:549	AS (N-India (Spiti)), O.Jura	
Virgatosphinctes	multifasciatus aff. +	Uhlig	340.608-0021	BK43:549	EU (W-CRT), O.Jura	
Virgatosphinctes	fontanae +	(Catullo : Perisphinctes)	340.608-0023	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf	EU (...), O.Jura (Tithon, ...)	
Virgatosphinctes	suprajurensis +	(d'Orbigny : Perisphinctes)	340.608-0025	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf	EU (...), O.Jura (Tithon, ...)	
Virgatosphinctes	polyplocus +	(Neumayr : Perisphinctes)	340.608-0030	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf	EU (...), O.Jura (Tithon, ...)	
Virgatosphinctes	metamorphus +	(Neumayr : Perisphinctes)	340.608-0033	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf	EU (...), O.Jura (Tithon, ...)	
Virgatosphinctes	siliceus siliceus +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.608-0035	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf , TPD, EU118:187, GER093:41	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (SW (Schwaben), S)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly Subspecies of planulatus, GER093 in Perisphinctes
Virgatosphinctes	siliceus paraboliferus +	(Berckhemer 1959: Perisphinctes)	340.608-0036	GER093:43	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Virgatosphinctes	siliceus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.608-0037	EU118:164, GER093:44	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER093 in Perisphinctes
Virgatosphinctes	subsetatus +	Schneid	340.608-0038	GER093:46	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), o.O.Jura	
Virgatosphinctes	fruticans +	(Schneid 1914: Perisphinctes)	340.608-0040	GER093:46	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), o.O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Virgatosphinctes	fruticans cf. +	(Schneid 1914: Perisphinctes)	340.608-0041	GER093:57	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), o.O.Jura	
Virgatosphinctes	ernesti +	(Loril in Canavari: Perisphinctes)	340.608-0043	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf	EU (...), O.Jura (Tithon, ...)	
Virgatosphinctes	diceratinus +	(Schlosser : Perisphinctes)	340.608-0045	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf	EU (...), O.Jura (Tithon, ...)	
Virgatosphinctes ?	unicomptus +	(Choffat non (Fontannes : Perisphinctes)	340.608-0080	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf	EU (W-PTG (Abadia)), O.Jura	
Virgatosphinctes	spec. 1 +	Furlani 1910	340.608-0090	BK36:19	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Virgatosphinctes	spec. 2 +	Furlani 1910	340.608-0091	BK36:19	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Virgatosphinctes	spec. 3 +	Furlani 1910	340.608-0092	BK36:19	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Virgatosphinctes	spec. +	...	340.608-0093	EU118:172	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Virgatosphinctes	spec. +	Sarti 1986	340.608-0094	ITN56:502	EU (N-ITN (C-Tfrentino)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subdichotomoceras	lamplughi lamplughi +	(Spath 1936: Subcraspedites)	340.608-0500	SYS001:122, EU028, WMSD	EU (SE-GB (Surrey)), O.Jura	Formerly type of Volgidiscus
Subdichotomoceras	lamplughi dorsetense +	Enay, Gallois & Etches 2014	340.608-0501	WMSD, NEW2014:4	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Subdichotomoceras	pseudocolubrinus + = pseudocolobrinus, err	(Kilian 1895)	340.608-0510	TPD, AUT31:104, AF30:138, HU22:190, ITN56:500	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Jura; EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), E-ITN (Ancona), HU (NW (Esztergom), W), ne NE-AUT), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-SPN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	AUT31 in Parapallasiceras (?)
Subdichotomoceras	colubrinus +	(Reinecke in Zittel 1870: Perisphinctes)	340.608-0510S	ITN56:500, SPN55:479	EU (N-ITN (Trentino (Rovereto))), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subdichotomoceras	pseudocolubrinus cf. +	(Kilian 1895)	340.608-0511	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Subdichotomoceras	pseudocolubrinus ex gr. +	(Kilian 1895)	340.608-0512	HU22:144ff, SPN54:57	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon); EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Subdichotomoceras	pseudocolubrinus aff. +	(Kilian 1895)	340.608-0513	HU22:164,190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), EU (W-HU (S- Bakony)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Subdichotomoceras	inerme +	...	340.608-0520	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subdichotomoceras	gajinsarensis +	Spath 1927-1933	340.608-0530	...	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon), ?	
Subdichotomoceras	gajinsarensis cf. +	Spath 1927-1933	340.608-0531	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Subdichotomoceras	gajinsarensis sp. gr. +	Spath 1927-1933	340.608-0532	SPN55:479	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subdichotomoceras	praecursor +	Enay, Gallois & Etches 2014	340.608-0540	NEW2014:4	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Subdichotomoceras ?	lacertosus +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.608-0580	GER090:49	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche (Mt. Crussol))), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Subdichotomoceras	spec. +	...	340.608-0590	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subdichotomoceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.608-0591	HU22:143ff	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Subdichotomoceras	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-0592	SPN55:480	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Phanerostephanus	subsenex +	Spath 1950	340.608-1000	SYS002:L332	AS (SE-TRK, NW-Irak), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Phanerostephanus	subsenex cf. +	Spath 1950	340.608-1001	EU127.3:198	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Phanerostephanus	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.608-1090	HU22:144	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Nothostephanus	kurdistanensis +	Spath 1950	340.608-1500	SYS002:L332	AS (SE-TRK, NW-Irak), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nannostephanus ?	subcornutus +	Spath 1950	340.608-2000	SYS002:L332	AS (SE-TRK, NW-Irak), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	praecox +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella (Aulacosphinctes ?))	340.608-3500	GER069:17, ITN67:26, HU22:146, SPN54:53	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S- Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	praecox aff. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella (Aulacosphinctes ?))	340.608-3501	SPN55:549	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	praecox cf. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella (Aulacosphinctes ?))	340.608-3502	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	praecox cf. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella (Aulacosphinctes ?))	340.608-3503	SPN55:551	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	praecox sp. gr. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella (Aulacosphinctes ?))	340.608-3504	SPN55:552	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	spurius +	(Schneid 1915: Perisphinctes (Pseudovirgatites) ?)	340.608-3504S	SPN55:553	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	praecox ex gr. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella (Aulacosphinctes ?))	340.608-3505	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	sinus +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-3510	SPN55:561	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	paracolubrinus +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-3515	SPN55:556	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	paracolubrinus cf. +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-3516	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	recticosta + = recticostata, err	Olóriz 1978	340.608-3520	SPN55:553	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	recticosta aff. +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-3521	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	lateumbilicatum +	Zeiss 1968	340.608-3525	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	paraconcorsi +	Zeiss 1968	340.608-3530	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	eudichotomus +	(Zittel)	340.608-3535	HU22:147,167	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	Perisphinctes ?, Zittelia ?, Paraulacosphinctes ?

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Parapallasiceras	contiguus +	Catullo 1855	340.608-3540	GER093:57, HU22:165, BK36:17, ITN45:371, http://www2.uibk.ac.at/downloads/oeegg/GG_003_351_433.pdf	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), NE-AUT (Wien)), O.Jura; EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Formerly in Perisphinctes, ITN45 in "Subplanitoides"
Parapallasiceras	contiguus aff. +	Catullo 1855	340.608-3541	HU22:190, ITN45:371	EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	contiguus-pseudo-contiguus ex gr. +	Catullo 1855	340.608-3542	HU22:165	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	toucasi +	Cecca 1986	340.608-3545	...	EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (Tithon), ?	
Parapallasiceras	toucasi aff. +	Cecca 1986	340.608-3546	ITN45:372	EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	gaenensis +	Tavera 1985	340.608-3550	AUT31:104, SPN54:53	EU (ne NE-AUT, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	pseudocolubrinoides +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-3555	SPN55:555	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	katroliforme +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-3560	SPN55:558	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	bifurcus +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-3565	SPN55:559	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.608-3590	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	spec. 1 +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-3591	SPN55:562	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Parapallasiceras	spec. 2 +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-3592	SPN55:563	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subplanites	reisi +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.608-4000	SYS002:L329, GER026.3:29, TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), O.Jura (U.Tithon))	
Subplanites	reisi aff. +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.608-4001	TPD, HU22:162	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subplanites	reisi cf. +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.608-4002	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subplanites	laisackerensis +	Barthel & Schairer	340.608-4005	GER063:310	EU (GER (S, SW), O.Jura (U.Tithon))	
Subplanites	rigidus +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-4008	SPN55:501	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subplanites	rueppellianum +	(Quenstedt 1887 or 1888: Ammonites)	340.608-4010	TPD, http://www.solnhofen-fossilienatlas.de/fossil.php?fossilid=247 , GER093:51	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), NE-SPN (Calanda), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	GER093 in Perisphinctes (Virgatosphinctes)
Subplanites	rueppellianum aff. +	(Quenstedt 1887 or 1888: Ammonites)	340.608-4011	TPD, GER063:314	EU (GER (SE, SW)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Subplanites	rueppellianum cf. +	(Quenstedt 1887 or 1888: Ammonites)	340.608-4012	TPD, SPN55:500	EU (S-SPB (Betic Range), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); EU (SE-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subplanites	klimovi +	(Ilovayski & Florenski)	340.608-4015	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon)	TPD in Ilowaiskya
Subplanites	klimovi ex gr. +	(Ilovayski & Florenski)	340.608-4016	HU22:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	HU22 in Ilowaiskya
Subplanites	pseudoscythica +	...	340.608-4018	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon)	TPD in Ilowaiskya
Subplanites	malarguensis +	Spath 1931	340.608-4020	TPD	AM (C-Chile), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Subplanites	malarguensis sp. gr. +	Spath 1931	340.608-4021	SPN55:503	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Subplanites	contiguus +	(Catullo 1846: Ammonites)	340.608-4023	ITN56:502, ITN58:90	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino, Verona)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Subplanites	pavida +	...	340.608-4025	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon)	TPD in Ilowaiskya
Subplanites	pavida aff. +	...	340.608-4026	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), O.Jura (Tithon)	TPD in Ilowaiskya
Subplanites	lictor +	...	340.608-4028	GER069:16	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Subplanites	sokolovi +	...	340.608-4030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon)	TPD in Ilowaiskya
Subplanites	ombonii +	(Del Campana 1905: Perisphinctes)	340.608-4033	ITN58:88	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Subplanites	moernsheimensis +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.608-4035	TPD, http://www.solnhofen-fossilienatlas.de/fossil.php?fossilid=433 , GER093:51	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	GER093 synonym of rueppellianum
Subplanites	moernsheimensis aff. +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.608-4036	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subplanites	moernsheimensis cf. +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.608-4037	EU127.3:198	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Subplanites	moernsheimensis gr. +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.608-4038	SPN55:507	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subplanites	pseudorueppellianum +	...	340.608-4040	GER069:15	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subplanites	riedlingense +	...	340.608-4043	GER069:16	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subplanites	elegans +	Spath in Valduga 1954	340.608-4045	...	EU (S-SON (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon), ?	
Subplanites	elegans cf. +	Spath in Valduga 1954	340.608-4046	SPN55:504	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Subplanites	spec. +	Schweigert 1998	340.608-4090	GER026.3:29	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Subplanites	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.608-4091	HU22:162,190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Subplanites	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-4092	SPN55:506	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Anavirgatites	palmatus +	(Schneid)	340.608-4510	SYS002:L329	EU (GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm. - U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudovirgatites	puschi +	Kutek & Zeiss 1974	340.608-5010	http://bionames.org/names/cluster/2140162	EU (C-PLN (Brzostowka)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudovirgatites	dubius +	Schneid 1915	340.608-5020	http://bionames.org/names/cluster/4292197	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pseudovirgatites	seorsus +	(Oppel 1865)	340.608-5030	http://bionames.org/names/cluster/2025717	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon), ?	
Pseudovirgatites	seorsus ex gr. +	(Oppel 1865)	340.608-5031	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pseudovirgatites	seorsus cf. +	(Oppel 1865)	340.608-5032	HU22:167	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pseudovirgatites	scruposus +	(Oppel 1865)	340.608-5040	http://bionames.org/names/cluster/2025716 , HU22:168	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pseudovirgatites	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.608-5090	HU22:147,167	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Pectinatites (Pectinatites) ?	pectinatus +	(Phillips 1871)	340.608-6000	SYS002:L330	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Paraberriasella)	blondeti +	(Donze 1948: Paraberriasella)	340.608-6100	SYS002:L330, SPN55:588	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pectinatites (Paraberriasella)	densistriata +	Zeiss 1968	340.608-6110	TPD	EU (S-GER (Rennertshofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pectinatites (Paraberriasella)	provecta +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-6120	SPN55:588	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pectinatites (Paraberriasella)	flexuosa +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-6130	SPN55:590	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pectinatites (Paraberriasella)	tenuistriata +	(Zeiss 1968: Paraberriasella)	340.608-6140	...	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Pectinatites (Paraberriasella)	tenuistriata cf. +	(Zeiss 1968: Paraberriasella)	340.608-6141	SPN55:591	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pectinatites (Paraberriasella ?)	spec. +	Oloriz & Rivas 1978	340.608-6190	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura	
Pectinatites (Wheatleyites)	tricostulatus +	(Buckman 1923)	340.608-6200	SYS002:L330	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	clavelli +	Cope 1967	340.608-6305	GB21:133	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	decorosus +	Cope 1967	340.608-6310	GB21:133	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	donovani +	Cope 1967	340.608-6315	GB21:134	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	hudlestoni +	Cope 1967	340.608-6320	GB21:134, EU028	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	EU028 in Pavlovia
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	elegans +	Cope 1967	340.608-6325	GB21:134, EU028	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	EU028 in Pavlovia
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	encombensis +	Cope 1967	340.608-6330	GB21:135	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	laticostatus +	(Cope 1967: Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides))	340.608-6335	GB21:135	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	magnimasculus +	(Cope 1967: Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides))	340.608-6340	GB21:135	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	major +	(Cope 1967: Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides))	340.608-6345	GB21:135, WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	WMSD in Virgatosphinctoides

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	reisiformis +	(Cope 1967: Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides))	340.608-6350	GB21:136	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	scitulus +	(Cope 1967: Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides))	340.608-6355	GB21:136	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	smedmorensis +	(Cope 1967: Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides))	340.608-6360	GB21:137	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	wheatleyensis	Neaverson	340.608-6365	http://pubs.usgs.gov/pp/0512/report.pdf	AM (USA (Als.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	wheatleyensis +	(Cope 1967: Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides))	340.608-6366	GB21:137	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	distans +	Neaverson 1925	340.608-6370	WMSD	EU (GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pectinatites (Virgatosphinctoides)	spec. +	Wierzbowski 1982	340.608-6390	NR07:117	EU (NR (E-Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Pseudokatrolliceras	spec. + (nov spec. ?)	Vigh 1984	340.608-7090	HU22:144	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pseudokatrolliceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.608-7091	HU22:144	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	palatinum +	Zeiss 1968	340.608-7500	TPD, ITN67:26	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	palatinum sp. gr. +	Zeiss 1968	340.608-7501	SPN55:568	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	mutabilis +	(Cecca 1988: Danubisphinctes)	340.608-7505	TPD, ITN67:33	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	multipartitum +	Zeiss 1968	340.608-7510	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	subviperinum +	Zeiss 1968	340.608-7515	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	subdanubiensis +	(Schneid)	340.608-7520	GER069:17	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	subdanubiensis ex gr. +	(Schneid)	340.608-7521	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	subdanubiensis sp. gr. +	(Schneid)	340.608-7522	SPN55:571	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	echidneum +	(Schneid 1915: Perisphinctes (Virgatosphinctes))	340.608-7525	GER069:17, SPN55:569	EU (S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	paracontiguus +	(Oloriz 1978: Danubisphinctes)	340.608-7530	ITN67:27	EU (E-ITN (Catria)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	contiguus +	(Catullo in Zittel 1870: Perisphinctes), pars	340.608-7530S	ITN67:27	EU (E-ITN (Catria)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	catriense +	(Cecca 1988: Danubisphinctes)	340.608-7535	ITN67:27	EU (E-ITN (Catria)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	bartheli +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-7540	SPN55:567	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Danubisphinctes	bartheli aff. +	Oloriz	340.608-7541	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura. (M.Tithon); EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura. (Tithon); ?	ITN45 in Pseudodiscosphinctes
Danubisphinctes ?	pseudoserpens +	Tavera 1985	340.608-7570	AUT31:104, SPN54:54	EU (ne NE-AUT, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes ?	kittli +	(Blaschke 1911: Perisphinctes (Pseudovirgatites)	340.608-7575	HU22:204	EU (E-CZ (Stramberg)), O.Jura (Tithon)	HU22 in ? Dorsoplanitoides
Danubisphinctes ?	kittli aff. +	(Blaschke 1911: Perisphinctes (Pseudovirgatites)	340.608-7576	AUT31:104	EU (ne NE-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes ?	kittli cf. +	(Blaschke 1911: Perisphinctes (Pseudovirgatites)	340.608-7577	HU22:190,204	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	HU22 in ? Dorsoplanitoides
Danubisphinctes ?	schoepflini +	(Blaschke)	340.608-7580	HU22:191	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	HU221 in ? Paraulacosphinctes
Danubisphinctes ?	schoepflini aff. +	(Blaschke)	340.608-7581	AUT31:104	EU (ne NE-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	spec. +	Oloriz & Rivas 1978	340.608-7590	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Danubisphinctes	spec. +	(Cecca 1988: Danubisphinctes)	340.608-7591	ITN67:39	EU (E-ITN (Catria)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.608-7592	HU22:143ff,192	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	spec. 1 +	Zeiss, Benetti & Pezzoni 1994	340.608-7593	ITN45:372	EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	spec. 2 +	Zeiss, Benetti & Pezzoni 1994	340.608-7594	ITN45:372	EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	spec. 1 +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-7595	SPN55:570	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	spec. 3 +	Olóriz 1978	340.608-7596	SPN55:573	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Danubisphinctes	spec. +	Sarti 1986	340.608-7597	ITN56:504	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Dorsoplanites	dorsoplanus +	(Vischniakoff 1882)	340.609-0000	SYS002:L333, TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Dorsoplanites	panderi +	(d'Orbigny 1845)	340.609-0010	http://www.ammonites.narod.ru/virga/panderi.htm , TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Dorsoplanites	subpanderi +	Spath 1936	340.609-0020	https://www.google.de/?gfe_rd=cr&ei=HcNeV7ialfGA8QfiwITYD&gws_rd=ssl#q=Dorsoplanites+subpanderi	AS (E-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Dorsoplanites	subpanderi cf. +	Spath 1936	340.609-0021	NR06:52	EU (n W-NR (Andøya)), O.Jura (Volgian)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Strajevskya	strajevskyi +	(Ilovaisky 1917)	340.609-0510	http://www.ammonit.ru/tag/5149.htm , ExR2012	EU / AS (RUSS (N-Ural)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pavlovia (Pavlovia)	iatriensis iatriensis +	(Ilovaisky 1917)	340.609-1010	SYS002:L332, ExR2005, FRK33	EU (NE-RUSS (N-Ural), FRK), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pavlovia (Pavlovia)	rotunda +	(Sowerby)	340.609-1020	EU028	EU (GB), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pavlovia (Pavlovia)	pallasioides +	...	340.609-1030	EU028	EU (GB), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pavlovia (Pavlovia)	composita composita +	Cope 1978	340.609-1040	GB21:127	EU (S-GB (I. of Purbeck)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pavlovia (Pavlovia)	composita	Cope 1978	340.609-1041	GB21:127	EU (S-GB (I. of Purbeck)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
	waddingtoni +					
Pavlovia (Pavlovia)	pavlovi +	...	340.609-1050	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pavlovia (Paravirgatites)	paravirgatus +	(Buckman 1922)	340.609-1100	SYS002:L332	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pavlovia (Epipallasiceras)	pseudaperta +	Spath 1936	340.609-1200	...	EU (n W-NR), O.Jura (Volgian), ?	
Pavlovia (Epipallasiceras)	pseudaperta cf. +	Spath 1936	340.609-1201	NR06:52	EU (n W-NR), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Virgatopavlovia	fittoni +	Cope 1978	340.609-1500	GB21:139	EU (S-GB (I. of Purbeck)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Virgatopavlovia	fittoni aff. +	Cope 1978	340.609-1501	GB21:139	EU (S-GB (I. of Purbeck)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Virgatopavlovia	hounstoutensis +	Cope 1978	340.609-1510	GB21:139	EU (S-GB (I. of Purbeck)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Virgatopavlovia	hounstoutensis cf. +	Cope 1978	340.609-1511	GB21:139	EU (S-GB (I. of Purbeck)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Virgatopavlovia	dembowskae +	Matyja & Wierzbowski 2016	340.609-1520	NEW2016:14	EU (C-PLN), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Virgatopavlovia	janekei +	Matyja & Wierzbowski 2016	340.609-1530	NEW2016:14	EU (C-PLN), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Laugeites	stschurowskii +	...	340.609-2010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Laugeites	aenivanovi +	...	340.609-2020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Epivirgatites	nikitini +	(Michalski 1890: Perisphinctes)	340.609-3000	SYS002:L333, TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Epivirgatites	bipliciformis +	...	340.609-3010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Lomonossovella	lomomossovi +	(Vischniakoff 1882: Olcostephanus)	340.609-4000	SYS002:L333	EU (SE-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Acuticostites	acuticostatus +	(Michalski 1890)	340.609-5000	SYS002:L333, TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Acuticostites	bitrifurcatus +	...	340.609-5010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Acuticostites	spec. +	(Berckhemer & Hölder 1959: Pavlovia (Acuticostites))	340.609-5090	GER093:58	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Glaucolithites	glaucolithus +	Buckman 1922	340.609-6000	EU028, EU085	EU (GB), O.Jura (Portland), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Titanites (Titanites)	titan +	Buckman 1921	340.609-7000	SYS002:L334	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Portland)	
Titanites (Titanites)	okusensis +	...	340.609-7010	EU028, EU085	EU (GB), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Titanites (Titanites)	anguiformis +	Wimbleton & Cope 1978	340.609-7020	GB21:138	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Portland)	
Titanites (Titanites)	giganteus +	(Sowerby 1818)	340.609-7030	GB21:138	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Portland)	
Titanites (Kerberites)	kerberus +	(Buckman 1924)	340.609-7100	SYS002:L334, EU028, EU085	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Portland), U.Kreide (Berr.) EU028 in Galbanites	
Glottoptychinites	glottodes +	Buckman 1923	340.609-8000	SYS002:L334	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Portland)	
Simotoichites	simus +	Buckman 1923	340.609-9000	SYS002:L334	EU (GB ?, RUSS ?) ?, O.Jura (O.Portland)	
Virgatites	virgatus +	(Buch 1832)	340.610-0000	SYS002:L335, TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Virgatites	sosia +	...	340.610-0010	...	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura, ?	
Virgatites	sosia cf. +	...	340.610-0011	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Virgatites	pallasianus +	...	340.610-0020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Virgatites	pusillus +	(Michalskiy)	340.610-0030	http://rogov.zwz.ru/Mitta,1990_Variability_en.pdf , TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Virgatites	gerassimovi +	...	340.610-0040	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Zaraiskites	zarajskensis +	(Michalski 1890)	340.610-1000	SYS002:L335	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Zaraiskites	albani +	...	340.610-1010	EU028	EU (GB), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	EU028 in Progalbanites
Zaraiskites	scythicus +	...	340.610-1020	TPD	EU (nw SE-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Zaraiskites	michalskii +	...	340.610-1030	TPD	EU (nw SE-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Zaraiskites	quenstedti +	...	340.610-1040	TPD	EU (nw SE-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Zaraiskites	tschernyschovi +	...	340.610-1050	TPD	EU (nw SE-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Zaraiskites	zarajsansis +	...	340.610-1060	TPD	EU (nw SE-RUSS), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Zaraiskites	densecostatus +	Rogov in Rogov & Starodubtseva 2014	340.610-1070	NEW2014:5	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura	
Zaraiskites	lewinskii +	Matyja & Wierzbowski 2016	340.610-1080	NEW2016:14	EU (C-PLN), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Michalskia	miatschkoviensis +	(Michalski 1890)	340.610-2000	SYS002:L335	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (U.Volgian)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	penicillatum +	(Schneid 1915: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes ?))	340.611-0000	SYS002:L330, GER069:17, SPN55:584	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	sphinctum +	(Schneid) in Donze & Enay 1961	340.611-0010	...	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	coesposus +	(Schneid 1915: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes ?))	340.611-0011	SPN55:585	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	sphinctum cf. +	(Schneid) in Donze & Enay 1962	340.611-0011	TPD, SPN55:585	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	sphinctum cf. +	(Schneid) in Donze & Enay 1963	340.611-0012	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	sphinctum aff. +	(Schneid) in Donze & Enay 1964	340.611-0013	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	sphinctum ex gr. +	(Schneid) in Donze & Enay 1965	340.611-0014	HU22:191	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	subdiffusum +	Zeiss 1968	340.611-0020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	fringilla +	Zeiss 1968	340.611-0030	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	fringilla ex gr. +	Zeiss 1968	340.611-0031	HU22:144ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	diffusum +	...	340.611-0040	GER069:17	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	caesposum +	...	340.611-0050	GER069:17	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	glabrum +	(Schneid 1915)	340.611-0060	https://archive.org/stream/bulletinofbritis01brit/page/n3/mode/2up , GER069:17	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	adepts +	...	340.611-0070	...	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura, ?	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	adepts aff. +	...	340.611-0071	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.611-0090	HU22:165ff	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Sublithacoceras)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.611-0091	SPN55:587	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), OP.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Zeissiceras)	incertaeforme +	Vigh 1984	340.611-0100	HU22:191,203	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Sublithacoceras (Zeissiceras)	primaevum +	(Grossouvre)	340.611-0110	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Sublithacoceras (Zeissiceras)	primaevum cf. +	(Grossouvre)	340.611-0111	GER109:18,26	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	GER109 in Eohecticoceras
Sublithacoceras (Zeissiceras)	rugeti +	(Elmi)	340.611-0120	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Sublithacoceras (Zeissiceras)	rugeti aff. +	(Elmi)	340.611-0121	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Sublithacoceras (Zeissiceras)	hugenini +	(Elmi)	340.611-0130	...	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon), ?	
Sublithacoceras (Zeissiceras)	hugenini cf. +	(Elmi)	340.611-0131	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Sublithacoceras (Zeissiceras)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.611-0190	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Sublithacoceras (Hofmanniceras)	obliquestriatum +	Vigh 1984	340.611-0200	HU22:202	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom (Süttö)), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Richteria	richteri +	(Oppel in Zittel 1968: Ammonites)	340.612-0010	AUT31:104, CZ12:136, SPN55:595	EU (S-PLN, GER, E-CZ, ne NE-AUT, HU, ROM, BG, SUI, FRK, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Richteria	richteri cf. +	(Oppel in Zittel 1968: Ammonites)	340.612-0011	HU22:144	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Richteria	patruliusi +	Avram	340.612-0020	...	EU (ne NE-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon), ?	
Richteria	patruliusi cf. +	Avram	340.612-0021	AUT31:104	EU (ne NE-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Richteria	praerichteri +	(Donze & Enay 1961: Lemencia)	340.612-0030	...	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Richteria	striata +	Olóriz 1978	340.612-0030	SPN55:598	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Richteria	praerichteri sp. gr. +	(Donze & Enay 1961: Lemencia)	340.612-0031	SPN55:600	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	SPN55 in Richteria
Richteria	spec. 1 + "intermedia"	Olóriz 1978	340.612-0090	SPN55:601	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Richteria	spec. 2 +	Olóriz 1978	340.612-0091	SPN55:602	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Richteria / Lemencia	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.612-0092	SPN55:602	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lemencia	pseudorichteri +	Donze & Enay 1961	340.612-1000	SPN54:61, CZ12:135	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lemencia	pergrata +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1005	HU22:145ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	pergrata ex gr. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1006	AF30:138, HU22:146,165, TPD, SPN55:611	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), E-ITN (Ancona), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura	
Lemencia	pergrata aff. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1007	HU22:166	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	pergrata aff. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1008	SPN55:610	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	nitida +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1010	...	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide, ?	
Lemencia	nitida aff. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1011	SPN55:608	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	nitida cf. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1012	SPN55:609	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	parvula +	Donze & Enay	340.612-1015	...	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide, ?	
Lemencia	parvula ex. gr. +	Donze & Enay	340.612-1016	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Lemencia	parvula ex gr. +	Donze & Enay	340.612-1017	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	prava +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1020	...	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide, ?	
Lemencia	prava cf. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1021	TPD, HU22:146, SPN55:614	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	prava aff. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1022	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	prava ex gr. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1023	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	patula +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1025	GER069:18, HU22:145, TPD	EU (S-GER, W-HU (S-Bakony), S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lemencia	patula aff. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1026	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	patula cf. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1027	HU22:145, SPN55:612	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	patula ex gr. +	(Schneid 1915: Berriasella)	340.612-1028	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	pseudociliata +	Olóriz 1978	340.612-1030	TPD, HU22:146, SPN55:617	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	pseudociliata cf. +	Olóriz 1978	340.612-1031	HU22:146,166	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	pseudociliata ex gr. +	Olóriz 1978	340.612-1032	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	interposita +	Olóriz 1978	340.612-1035	SPN55:620	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	adepts +	...	340.612-1040	GER069:17	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	adepts aff. +	...	340.612-1041	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	adepts cf. +	...	340.612-1042	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lemencia	ciliata +	(Schneid 1914: Berriasella)	340.612-1045	GER069:17, EU127.3:199, HU22:166, CZ12:135	EU (E-CZ, W-HU (S-Bakony), SE-GER (Neuburg), FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U,Tithon)	
Lemencia	pergrata +	(Schneid in Mazenot 1939: Berriasella), partim	340.612-1045S	CZ12:135	EU (E-CZ, W-HU (S-Bakony), SE-GER (Neuburg), FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U,Tithon)	
Lemencia	subcalisto +	(Toucas) Gevrey in Mazenot 1939 ?	340.612-1045S	CZ12:135	EU (E-CZ, W-HU (S-Bakony), SE-GER (Neuburg), FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U,Tithon)	
Lemencia	ciliata ex gr. +	(Schneid 1914: Berriasella)	340.612-1046	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	ciliata ex gr. +	(Schneid 1914: Berriasella)	340.612-1047	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	parvicostata +	Donze & Enay	340.612-1050	HU22:145,165	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	parvicostata ex gr. +	Donze & Enay	340.612-1051	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	parvicostata sp. gr. +	Donze & Enay	340.612-1052	SPN55:620	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	rigida +	Donze & Enay	340.612-1055	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	strangulata +	Olóriz 1978	340.612-1060	HU22:146, SPN55:618	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	strangulata aff. +	Olóriz 1978	340.612-1061	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	strangulata ex gr. +	Olóriz 1978	340.612-1062	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	subjacobi +	Donze & Enay	340.612-1065	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	mazenoti +	Donze & Enay 1961	340.612-1070	...	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Lemencia	mazenoti aff. +	Donze & Enay 1961	340.612-1071	SPN55:606	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	pseudopergrata +	Olóriz 1978	340.612-1075	SPN55:616	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	spec. +	Olóriz & Rivas 1978	340.612-1090	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Lemencia	spec. +	...	340.612-1091	TRK35:112	AS (NE-TRK (Pontide Mts.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lemencia	spec. +	...	340.612-1092	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.612-1093	HU22:145ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Lemencia	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.612-1094	SPN55:622	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lemencia	spec. +	Tavera 1985	340.612-1095	SPN54:62	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Lemencia	spec. + (nov spec. ?)	Vígh 1984	340.612-1096	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Kossmatia	spec. +	Tavera 1985	340.612-2090	SPN54:328	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Passendorferia	teresiformis +	(Brochwicz-Lewinski 1973: Nebrodites (Passendorferia)), +	340.614-0000	TPD, AM093:47, EU119:304	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), NW-HU (Esztergom), E-FRK (Ain), ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Passendorferia	orbigny +	(Loriol in Dorn 1930: Perisphinctes)	340.614-0000S	EU119:309	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), E-FRK (Ain), ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Passendorferia	orientalis +	(Siemiradzki in Dorn 1930: Perisphinctes)	340.614-0000S	EU119:309	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), E-FRK (Ain), ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Passendorferia	plicatilis +	(d'Orbigny : Perisphinctes)	340.614-0000S	EU119:309	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), E-FRK (Ain), ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Passendorferia	teresiformis aff +	(Brochwicz-Lewinski 1973: Nebrodites (Passendorferia)), +	340.614-0001	TPD, ITN47:523	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Passendorferia	ziegleri +	(Brochwicz-Lewinski 1973: Nebrodites (Passendorferia)), +	340.614-0010	EU119:311, BG08:Plate6	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Passendorferia	tenuis +	Meléndez 1989 non Enay 1966	340.614-0020	HU10:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Passendorferia	torcalense +	(Kilian 1889)	340.614-0030	GNI	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Passendorferia	torcalense gr. +	(Kilian 1889)	340.614-0031	HU10:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Passendorferia	spec. +	...	340.614-0090	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Passendorferia	spec. +	...	340.614-0091	GER077:30	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Enayites	birmensdorfensis +	(Moesch 1867: Ammonites)	340.614-1000	EU119:314, SYS153:382, TPD, EU127.3:190	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), E-FRK (Ain), SE-SPN (Albacete, Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford)	Formerly in Passendorferia and Perisphinctes
Enayites	birmensdorfensis ex gr. +	(Moesch 1867: Ammonites)	340.614-1001	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Enayites	birmensdorfensis cf. +	(Moesch 1867: Ammonites)	340.614-1002	CZ13:245	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	CZ13 in Perisphinctes
Enayites	rozaki +	(Meléndez 1989: Passendorferia)	340.614-1010	TPD, HU10:191	EU (W-HU (E-Bakony Mts.), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Enayites	rozaki cf. +	(Meléndez 1989: Passendorferia)	340.614-1011	ITN47:521	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Enayites	czenstochovens +	(Siemiradzki 1899: Perisphinctes)	340.614-1020	SYS153:383	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Enayites	gygii +	(Brochwicz-Lewinski & Rozak 1976)	340.614-1020	SYS153:383	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Enayites	birmensdorfensis cf. +	(Moesch 1867 in Oppenheimer 1907)	340.614-1020S	SYS153:383	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa), CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Enayites	gygii aff. +	(Brochwicz-Lewinski & Rozak 1976)	340.614-1021	TPD, ITN47:523	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Enayites	birmensdorfensis +	(Moesch in Bukowski 1887)	340.614-1030S	SYS153:383	EU (S-PLN (Częstochowa)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Enayites	spec. +	...	340.614-1090	SPN07:87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Enayites	spec. +	...	340.614-1091	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Enayites	spec. +	...	340.614-1092	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Sequierosia	brochwiczi +	(Sequeiros 1977: Passendorferia)	340.614-2000	HU10:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Sequierosia	brochwiczi aff. +	(Sequeiros 1977: Passendorferia)	340.614-2001	HU10:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Sequierosia	bocconii +	(Gemmellaro 1871: Perisphinctes)	340.614-2010	HU10:189, ITN47:520	EU (NW-HU, ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Sequierosia	spec. +	...	340.614-2090	HU10:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Berckhemeria	scherzingeri +	Schweigert & Zeiss 1998	340.614-4000	GER070:559	EU (GER (Schwaben, S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Berckhemeria	scheringeri +	err	340.614-4000S	SYS001:121	EU (GER (Schwaben, S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Graefenbergites	idoceroides +	(Dorn 1930: Perisphinctes)	340.614-6000	GER077:34	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Graefenbergites	arancensis +	(Meléndez Hevia : Praeidoceras)	340.614-6010	GER077:36	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Hegovisphinctes	...		340.619-10	GER066:277	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	salarensis salarensis +	Tavera 1985	340.619-3000	AUT31:104, AF30:139, SPN54:63,69	EU (ne NE-AUT, S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	salarense triplex +	Zeiss 2001	340.619-3001	rogov.zwz.ru/Rogov_%20Kasumzadeh_%202005_engl.pdf , GNI	EU (AUT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	checai +	Tavera 1985	340.619-3010	AF30:139, SPN54:70	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	checai aff. +	Tavera 1985	340.619-3011	AUT31:104	EU (ne NE-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	faucium +	Tavera 1985	340.619-3020	AUT31:104, AF30:139, SPN54:63	EU (ne NE-AUT, S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	magnum +	Tavera 1985	340.619-3030	AUT31:104, AF30:139, SPN54:72	EU (ne NE-AUT, S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	magnum morf. A +	Tavera 1985	340.619-3031	SPN54:73	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	magnum morf. B +	Tavera 1985	340.619-3032	SPN54:73	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	magnum morf. C +	Tavera 1985	340.619-3033	SPN54:76	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	schneidi +	Tavera 1985	340.619-3040	rogov.zwz.ru/Rogov_%20Kasumzadeh_%202005_engl.pdf , GNI, AF30:139, SPN54:68	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	schneidi cf. +	Tavera 1985 in Guzhikov et al 2012	340.619-3041	UKR09:269	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Oloriziceras	ellipticum +	Tavera 1985	340.619-3050	SPN54:65	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	discooidale +	Tavera 1985	340.619-3060	SPN54:65	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Oloriziceras	spec. +	Tavera 1985	340.619-3090	SPN54:77	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Familia Parkinsoniidae, Buckman 1920, +			340.62	SYS002:L308		
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	parkinsoni +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1821 or 1823: Ammonites)	340.620-0000	EU012:276, EU011:434, AS085:111, GER067:10, FRK66:74, GER109:7, TPD	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Calvados), SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Franken)), AS (N-Japan), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	rarecostata +	(Buckman)	340.620-0003	EU011:434, GER014:8, FRK66:74	EU (SPN, NW-FRK (Calvados), SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	subarietis +	Wetzel	340.620-0005	GER014:7, ExR2005	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	subarietis aff. +	Wetzel	340.620-0006	TRK35:112	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	radiata +	Renz 1904	340.620-0008	GER014:6	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	acris +	Wetzel 1911	340.620-0010	GER014:8, FRK66:74, ExR2016	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados (Caen)), SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	acris cf. +	Wetzel 1911	340.620-0011	GER014:7	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	arietis +	Wetzel	340.620-0013	GER014:7, FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	pseudoparkinsoni +	Wetzel 1911	340.620-0015	GER109:10,23	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	densicosta +	Nicolesco 1928	340.620-0018	ExR2016	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	compressa	Quenstedt	340.620-0020	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	compressa + compressa ferruginea +	(Opell)	340.620-0021	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	compressa perlana +	Wetzel	340.620-0022	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	compressa	Wetzel	340.620-0023	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	praematura +	Nicolesco	340.620-0024	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	compressa crassa +	Nicolesco	340.620-0025	EU127.3:188	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	compressa aff. +	Quenstedt	340.620-0026	TRK35:112	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	dorni +	Arkell	340.620-0030	GER028:222, GER067:10, GER067:24	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Callov); EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	dorni ex. gr. +	Arkell	340.620-0031	GER028:222	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	dorni cf. +	Arkell	340.620-0032	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	PTG0 in Planisphinctes

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	depressa +	Quenstedt	340.620-0035	TRK35:112, GER067:25, TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); AS (TRK), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	teutoburgensis +	Wetzel 1950	340.620-0038	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	schloenbachi +	Schlippe	340.620-0040	GER028:222, GER067:10, FRK66:74, TPD, GER109:10,23	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), GER (SW (Schwaben), SE (Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (GER (SW (Schwaben), NW), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	schloenbachi cf. +	Schlippe	340.620-0041	GER028:223, PTG07:6, GER109:22	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (N-GER, W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	clapense +	Maubeuge	340.620-0043	GER109:10	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	friedericiaugusti +	Wetzel 1911	340.620-0045	GER109:7	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	friedericiaugusti cf. +	Wetzel 1911	340.620-0046	ExR2008	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	pachypleura +	Buckman	340.620-0048	PTG07:6, GER109:11,24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	perplanulata +	Wetzel	340.620-0050	...	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon), ?	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	perplanulata cf. +	Wetzel	340.620-0051	GER109:10,23	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	zatwornitzkii +	Besosnov	340.620-0053	GER109:10,22	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	spec. +	...	340.620-0090	TPD, GER067:11	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	spec. +	...	340.620-0091	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon, M.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	spec. +	...	340.620-0092	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	spec. +	...	340.620-0093	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediel, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.620-0094	EU127.3:188	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.620-0095	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	spec. +	...	340.620-0096	FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Parkinsonia)	spec. +	...	340.620-0097	GER109:10	EU (SW-FRK (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	dorsetensis +	(T. Wright 1856)	340.620-0100	SYS002:L309, FRK66:74	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	dorsetensis cf. +	(T. Wright 1856)	340.620-0101	GER109:7,22	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	bradstockensis +	Dietze 2000	340.620-0110	GER014:10, GER067:22	EU (GB, FRK, GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc), EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	complanata +	Nicolesco 1928	340.620-0110S	GER014:10	EU (GB, FRK, GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	macroconques +	Gauthier et al 1995	340.620-0110S	GER014:10	EU (GB, FRK, GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	mutabilis +	(Nicolesco)	340.620-0110S	GER014:10, GER109:7	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	Originally in Rarecostites
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	neuffensis +	Oppel 1911	340.620-0110S	EU010:434, GER014:10, FRK66:74, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc), EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire), FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	orbignyana +	Wetzel 1927	340.620-0110S	GER014:10	EU (GB, FRK, GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	TPD genus
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	doneziana +	(Borissjak 1908)	340.620-0120	GER014:12	EU (E-UKR (Donez B.)), M.Jura	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	ferruginea +	(Oppel)	340.620-0130	FRK66:74, Google	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	planulata +	(Quenstedt)	340.620-0140	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0215.htm , FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	bomfordi +	Arkell	340.620-0150	FRK66:74, GER109:10,23	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	pseudoferruginea +	Nicolesco 1928	340.620-0160	ITN63:60	EU (GB, S-ITN (W-Siz. (Kumeta Mts.))), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	parkinsoni +	(Quenstedt 1886-1887: Ammonites)	340.620-0160S	ITN63:60	EU (GB, S-ITN (W-Siz. (Kumeta Mts.))), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	pseudoferruginea cf. +	Nicolesco 1928	340.620-0161	GER109:7	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.620-0190	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Durotrigensia)	spec. +	...	340.620-0191	FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Parkinsonia (Gonolkites)	convergens +	(Buckman 1925)	340.620-0200	SYS002:L309, GER028:222, TPD, GER109:11,24	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra), GB, GER (NW, SW (Schwaben), SE)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Gonolkites)	subgaleatus +	(Buckman)	340.620-0210	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Gonolkites)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.620-0290	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	hamyanensis +	(Flamand 1911)	340.620-0300	SYS002:L309	AF (ALG), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	wuerttembergica +	(Oppel 1857)	340.620-0310	GER028:222, TPD, GER109:17ff , GER112.1:6, ExR2005	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GER (NW, SW (Schwaben), SE (Franken (N, S))), M.Jura (Bathon)	GER028 Subgenus of compressa
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	wuerttembergica aff. +	(Oppel 1857)	340.620-0311	GER109:11	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	gyrumbilica +	(Quenstedt 1886)	340.620-0320	ExR2008, GER028:223, GER067:22, GER109:14,25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GER (SW (Schwaben), SE (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	GER028 Subgenus of compressa
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	valida +	Wetzel 1950	340.620-0330	GER028:222,223, GER109:14,25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (GER (NW, SW (Schwaben)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	GER028 Subgenus of compressa
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	pseudomacrocephalus +	Wetzel 1950	340.620-0340	GER028:222,223, GER112.1:6	EU (NW-GER, SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	GER028 Subgenus of compressa
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	mojarowskii +	...	340.620-0350	...	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon), ?	
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	mojarowskii cf. +	...	340.620-0351	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	besnosovi +	...	340.620-0360	...	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon), ?	
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	besnosovi cf. +	...	340.620-0361	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	... +	...	340.620-0370	SYS002:L309	EU (E-UKR (Donez B.)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	fretensis +	(Wetzel)	340.620-0380	GER109:25, GER112.1:6	EU (SE-GER (Franken (N, S))), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	fretensis aff. +	(Wetzel)	340.620-0381	GER109:11,24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Oraniceras)	spec. +	...	340.620-0390	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Parkinsonia (Okribites)	okribensis +	(Kakhadzé 1937)	340.620-0400	SYS002:L309	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Strenoceras	bajocensis +	(Defrance 1830)	340.620-1000	SYS002:L308, GER027, GER028:8,19, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Strenoceras	niortensis +	(d'Orbigny 1846 or Blainville)	340.620-1000S	EU011:434, SYS002:L308, GER027, EU028, FRK66:73	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Calvados), S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	Formerly Syn of bajocensis
Strenoceras	bajocensis cf. +	(Defrance 1830)	340.620-1001	EU128:6	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Strenoceras	subfurcatus +	Zieten	340.620-1010	GER028:8,19	EU (GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Strenoceras	quenstedtii +	Dietl	340.620-1020	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Strenoceras	latidorsatum +	Bentz	340.620-1030	GER027, GER028:8,19, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Strenoceras	bentzi +	Dietl	340.620-1040	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Strenoceras	bigoti +	Brasil	340.620-1050	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Strenoceras	bigoti cf. +	Brasil	340.620-1051	SPN07:85	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Strenoceras	robustus +	Bentz 1928	340.620-1060	GER028:8,19	EU (GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Strenoceras	rotundum +	Bentz	340.620-1070	GER028:172	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Strenoceras	spec. +	...	340.620-1090	SPN07:84	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Strenoceras	spec. +	...	340.620-1091	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (N-Isère)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Rarecostites	kyafarensis +	Mitta 2017	340.620-1510	NEW2017:11	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Rarecostites	sherstyukovi +	Mitta 2017	340.620-1520	NEW2017:11	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Epistrenoceras	contrarium +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Ammonites)	340.620-2000	SYS002:L308	EU (FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	
Epistrenoceras	spec. +	...	340.620-2090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pseudogarantiana	dichotoma +	Bentz 1928	340.620-3000	EU011:434, GER028:7ff, TPD, AS085:108	EU (N-GB (NW-Scotland), SPN, SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pseudogarantiana	dichotoma f nodosa +	Bentz 1928	340.620-3001	GER028:7,19	EU (GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pseudogarantiana	dichotoma cf. +	Bentz 1928	340.620-3002	ExR2008	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Pseudogarantiana	minima +	(Wetzel 1911: Garantiana)	340.620-3010	GER014:7, GER028:7,19, GER067:22, FRK66:74, ExR2018	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), S-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Pseudogarantiana	spec. +	...	340.620-3090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pseudogarantiana	spec. +	...	340.620-3091	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	garantiana +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	340.620-4000	EU010:174, GER028:7, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), GER (NW, SE)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	tetragona +	Wetzel	340.620-4005	GER014:7	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	tetragona aff +	Wetzel	340.620-4006	GER014:8	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	althoffi +	Bentz 1928	340.620-4010	GER028:7,18	EU (GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	althoffi f oligopleurum +	Bentz 1928	340.620-4011	GER028:7,18	EU (GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	filicosta +	Bentz 1928	340.620-4015	GER028:7,19	EU (GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	coronata +	Wetzel	340.620-4020	GER014:8, GER028:223	EU (GER (SW, N), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	pompeckji +	Wetzel	340.620-4025	GER014:15	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	pompeckji cf +	Wetzel	340.620-4026	GER014:8	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	depressa +	Wetzel	340.620-4030	GER014:8	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	bentzi +	Wetzel	340.620-4035	GER014:8	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	subangulata +	...	340.620-4040	GER014:15	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	cyclogaster +	...	340.620-4045	GER014:15	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	dubia dubia +	(Quenstedt)	340.620-4050	GER028:7,19, FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	dubia koppei +	Wetzel 1954	340.620-4051	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	dubia lineate +	Wetzel 1954	340.620-4052	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	dubia rotundata +	Wetzel 1954	340.620-4053	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	dubia speciosa +	Wetzel 1954	340.620-4054	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	dubia koppei cf. +	Wetzel 1954	340.620-4055	GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	spec. +	...	340.620-4090	SPN07:84	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	spec. +	...	340.620-4091	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Garantiana (Garantiana)	spec. +	...	340.620-4092	GER067:11	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Hlaliceras)	platyrryma or platyrryma +	(Buckman 1921)	340.620-4100	SYS002:L309, GER027, FRK66:73	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Calvados), S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Garantiana (Hlawiceras)	subgaranti +	(Wetzel)	340.620-4110	EU011:436, GER028:8,19, FRK66:74	EU (SPN, NW-FRK (Calvados), GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	Formerly in Subgarantiana
Garantiana (Hlawiceras)	trauthi +	(Bentz 1928)	340.620-4120	EU011:436, GER028:8,19, FRK66:74	EU (SPN, NW-FRK (Calvados), GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	Formerly in Subgarantiana
Garantiana (Hlawiceras)	subgarantiana +	(Wetzel)	340.620-4130	GER028:8	EU (NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (M.Dogger)	Formerly in Subgarantiana
Garantiana (Hlawiceras)	wetzeli +	Trauth	340.620-4140	GER028:8	EU (NW-GER (Bielefeld)), M.Jura (M.Dogger)	Formerly in Subgarantiana
Garantiana (Hlawiceras)	wetzeli var. intermedia +	Bentz 1928	340.620-4141	GER028:8,19	EU (GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Subgarantiana
Garantiana (Hlawiceras)	suevica +	Wetzel 1911	340.620-4150	GER027, GER028:8,19, ExR2008	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	Formerly in Subgarantiana
Garantiana (Hlawiceras)	alticosta +	Wetzel	340.620-4160	GER014:8, GER067:22	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Garantiana (Hlawiceras)	quenstedti +	Wetzel 1911	340.620-4170	GER087:22, GER014:7	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Garantiana (Hlawiceras)	spec. +	...	340.620-4190	SPN07:94	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	schroederi +	Bentz 1924	340.620-4200	SYS002:L309, GER027, GER028:7	EU (GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	longoviciense +	(Steinmann)	340.620-4205	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	conjugata +	(Quenstedt)	340.620-4210	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	crassa +	(Bentz)	340.620-4215	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	densicostata +	(Quenstedt)	340.620-4220	EU011:436, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), GER, SUI, SPN, PTG), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	densicostata gr. +	(Quenstedt)	340.620-4221	SPN07:94	EU (SPN (Mallorca), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	baculata +	(Quenstedt)	340.620-4225	EU011:436, GER027, FRK66:73	EU (PTG, SPN, NW-FRK, SUI, GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	bifurcata +	(Zieten)	340.620-4230	...	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc), ?	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	bifurcata cf. +	(Zieten)	340.620-4231	SPN07:94	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	haugi + = hangi, err	Pavia	340.620-4235	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	haugi cf. +	Pavia	340.620-4236	SPN07:94	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	fredericirmani +	(Roché 1939: Cadomites)	340.620-4240	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/1104.htm	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	inflata +	(Bentz 1924)	340.620-4245	http://bankware.de.com/ammonit-orthogarantiana-inflata-bentz-1924-e370582921962.html , FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	spec. +	...	340.620-4290	SPN07:84	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Orthogarantiana)	spec. +	...	340.620-4291	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Garantiana (Hemigarantia)	julii +	(d'Orbigny 1846)	340.620-4300	SYS002:L309	EU (FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Metagarantiana	occidentalis +	(Gauthier 2003: Garantiana)	340.620-4500	NEW2016:9	EU (FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Metagarantiana	media +	Fernández-López & Pavia 2016	340.620-4510	NEW2016:9	EU (FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Metagarantiana	magna +	Fernández-López & Pavia 2016	340.620-4520	NEW2016:9	EU (FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Praeparkinsonia	garantiformis +	Schmidtil & Krumbek 1931	340.620-5000	SYS002:L309	EU (GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	polygyralis +	Buckman 1920	340.620-6000	SYS002:L309, GER027, FRK66:73	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Calvados), S-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	polygyralis cf. +	Buckman 1920	340.620-6001	SPN07:94	EU (SPN (Mallorca), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	bifurcus +	Buckman	340.620-6005	GER027, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), S-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	garnieri +	(Pavia)	340.620-6010	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	rotula +	(Parona)	340.620-6015	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	diniensis +	(Pavia)	340.620-6020	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	nodatus nodatus +	Buckman	340.620-6025	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	apolus +	Buckman	340.620-6030	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	apolus cf. +	Buckman	340.620-6031	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	henningi +	(Bentz 1924: Bigotites), pars	340.620-6035	SYS167:98	EU (W-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	SYS167 in Bigotites
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	henningi aff. +	(Bentz 1924: Bigotites)	340.620-6036	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	rota +	(Bentz)	340.620-6040	...	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc), ?	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	rota aff. +	(Bentz)	340.620-6041	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	spec. 01 +	...	340.620-6090	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	spec. 02 +	...	340.620-6091	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.620-6092	SPN07:85	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Caumontisphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.620-6093	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Caumontisphinctes (Infraparkinsonia)	gruiblingensis +	Dietl	340.620-6110	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Infraparkinsonia)	gruiblingensis cf. +	Dietl	340.620-6111	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Infraparkinsonia)	inferior +	Bentz	340.620-6120	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Infraparkinsonia)	debilis +	(Wetzel)	340.620-6130	GER027	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados), S-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Infraparkinsonia)	spec.	...	340.620-6190	GER027	EU (S-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Caumontisphinctes (Infraparkinsonia)	spec.	...	340.620-6191	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pseudocosmoceras	michalskii +	(Borissjak 1908)	340.620-7000	SYS002:L309	EU (E-UKR (Donetz B.)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Acuariceras	acucostis +	Bert & Courville 2016	340.620-8010	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Jura)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Familia Morphoceratidae, Hyatt 1900, +			340.63	SYS002:L311		
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	multiformis +	Arkell 1951	340.630-0000	EU011:444, AS085:111	EU (FRK), AS (N-Japan), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	polymorphus +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Ammonites non (Quenstedt 1845)	340.630-0000S	SYS002:L311, AS085:111	EU (FRK), AS (N-Japan), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	multiformis aff. +	Arkell 1951	340.630-0001	GER109:11,24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	multiformis cf. +	Arkell 1951	340.630-0002	GER109:14,25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	macrescens +	(Buckman 1923: Patemorphoceras)	340.630-0010	FRK33, TPD, AS085:112, PTG07:7, GER109:17,25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), FRK, ITN (W-Siz.), W-PTG (Coimbra)), AS (N-Japan), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	macrescens cf. +	(Buckman 1923: Patemorphoceras)	340.630-0011	PTG07:7, GER112.1:6	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	tenuiplicatus +	...	340.630-0020	EU028, TPD	EU (GB, n SE-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	EU028 and TPD in Asphinctites
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	jactatum +	(Buckman)	340.630-0030	PTG07:7, GER109:17,26	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	patescens +	(Buckman)	340.630-0031	GER109:15ff	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc, Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	gignouxii +	Guillaume 1927	340.630-0040	GB24:7	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Jura (M.Bathon); EU (HU ?, S-ITN (Siz.) ?), M.Jura, O.Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	parvum +	Wetzel)	340.630-0050	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	egrediens +	Wetzel	340.630-0060	PTG07:7, GER109:14,25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	egrediens cf. +	Wetzel	340.630-0061	GER109:15	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	mondegoense +	(Mangold)	340.630-0070	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	spec. +	...	340.630-0090	SPN07:85	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	spec. +	...	340.630-0091	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	spec. +	...	340.630-0092	GER112.1:6	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.630-0093	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Morphoceras)	spec. +	...	340.630-0094	GER109:17,25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Dimorphinites)	dimorphus +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Ammonites)	340.630-0100	FRK66:74, ITN63:62	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), S-ITN (W- Siz.), AS (KAU), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Morphoceras (Dimorphinites)	dimorphus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Ammonites) in Wendt 1963	340.630-0101	GB24:6	EU (S-ITN (Favignana I. ?)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	Perhaps Berbericeras
Morphoceras (Dimorphinites)	nodifer +	Wendt 1963	340.630-0120	GB24:6	EU (S-ITN (Siz. (Mt. Inici))), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	Perhaps Berbericeras
Morphoceras (Dimorphinites)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henri- ques & Mangold 2006	340.630-0190	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Morphoceras (Pseudodimorphinites)	replctum +	(Buckman)	340.630-0210	GER109:11,24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Pseudodimorphinites)	replctum cf. +	(Buckman)	340.630-0211	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Morphoceras (Pseudodimorphinites)	pinguis +	(Grossouvre)	340.630-0220	TPD, GER109:24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), S-ITN (NE-Siz.)), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD in Asphinctites
Morphoceras (Pseudodimorphinites)	spec.	Fernández-López, Henri- ques & Mangold 2006	340.630-0290	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Ebrayiceras	pseudoanceps +	(Ebray 1864)	340.630-1000	GER028:221, SYS002:L311, GB24:6	EU (NW-GER, S-ITN (Favignana I.)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ebrayiceras	ocellatum +	Buckman 1920	340.630-1000S	SYS002:L311	EU (NW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ebrayiceras	sulcatum +	(Zieten 1830)	340.630-1010	EU011:444, PTG07:7, GER109:14,25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), E-FRK (Ain), W- PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Ebrayiceras	sulcatum cf. +	(Zieten 1830)	340.630-1011	TPD, AS085:115	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), AS (N-Japan), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Ebrayiceras	filicosta +	Wetzel 1937	340.630-1020	GNI, PTG07	EU (W-PTG), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Ebrayiceras	filicosta cf. +	Wetzel 1937	340.630-1021	GB24:6	EU (S-ITN (Favignana I.)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Ebrayiceras	rursum +	Buckman	340.630-1030	GER109:15,25, GER112.1:6	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon); EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ebrayiceras	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	340.630-1090	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Ebrayiceras	spec. +	...	340.630-1091	GER112.1:6	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Asphinctes (Asphinctes)	tenuiplicatus +	(Brauns 1865: Ammonites)	340.630-2010	GER109:19, GER112.1:12, TPD	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (EU (N-GER (Eimen / Hils), SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (PLN, GB, FRK), ...	GER109, GER112.1 and TPD in Asphinctites
Asphinctes (Asphinctes)	recinctus +	(Buckman 1924: Asphinctites)	340.630-2010S	GER112.1:12	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (EU (N-GER (Eimen / Hils), SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (PLN, GB, FRK), ...	Type of Asphinctites
Asphinctes (Asphinctes)	transsylvanicum +	(Simionescu in Grossouvre 1919: Morphoceras)	340.630-2010S	GER112.1:12	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (EU (N-GER (Eimen / Hils), SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (PLN, GB, FRK), ...	
Asphinctes (Asphinctes)	patrulii +	Hahn	340.630-2020	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	GER109 in Asphinctites
Asphinctes (Asphinctes)	patrulii aff. +	Hahn	340.630-2021	GER109:19	EU (SW-GER Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	GER109 in Asphinctites
Asphinctes (Asphinctes)	spec. +	(Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006: Asphinctites)	340.630-2090	PTG07:7	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Asphinctes (Asphinctes)	spec. +	...	340.630-2091	GER112.1:6	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Asphinctes (Polysphinctes)	polysphinctus +	(Buckman 1922: Polysphinctites)	340.630-2100	GER005, SYS002:L311, PTG07:7, GER109:24	EU (GB, SW-GER (Schwaben), W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura	
Asphinctes (Polysphinctes)	secundus +	(Wetzel 1950: Grossouvria)	340.630-2110	GER109:19, GER112.1:6,13	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (EU (N-GER (Eimen / Hils), SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	GER109 in Asphinctites, GER112.1 in Polysphinctites
Asphinctes (Polysphinctes)	polysphinctus +	(Buckman 1922 in Hahn 1970: Polysphinctes)	340.630-2110S	GER112.1:13	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (EU (N-GER (Eimen / Hils), SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Asphinctes (Polysphinctes)	tenuiplicatus +	(Brauns 1865 in Schloenbach 1865: Ammonites)	340.630-2110S	GER112.1:13	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (EU (N-GER (Eimen / Hils), SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (N-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Sulcohamites	eimensis +	Wetzel 1937	340.630-3000	SYS002:L311, GER028:223	EU (N-GER), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	GER028 in Parkinsonia
Berbericeras (Berbericeras)	udalli +	Dietze, Mangold & Chandler 2002	340.630-4010	GB24:3	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Berbericeras (Berbericeras)	filicosta +	(Wetzel in Arkell 1955: Ebrayiceras)	340.630-4010S	GB24:3	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), AS (Iran) ?, M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Berbericeras (Berbericeras)	sekikensis +	Roman 1933 in Seyed-Emami 1991	340.630-4010S	GB24:3	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Berbericeras (Berbericeras)	stokense +	Dietze, Mangold & Chandler 2002	340.630-4020	GB24:5	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Berbericeras (Berbericeras)	patrulii +	Géczy & Galácz 1998	340.630-4030	GB24:7	EU (S-HU (Villány), ROM), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Vigoriceras	defrancei +	(d'Orbigny 1845)	340.630-5000	http://www.bajocien14.com/article-dimorphinites-vigoriceras-defranciai-112066700.html , FRK66:74	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Mangoldiceras	distefanoi +	Yin & Chandler 2016	340.630-6000	NEW2016:8	EU (ITN), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Familia Reineckeidae, Hyatt 1900, +			340.64	SYS002:L311		
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	anceps +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.640-0000	EU010:174, EU011:444, TPD, EU028, SYS233:39	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or), W-FRK (Loudun)), AF (W-MDA), AS (W-India), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	liffolensis +	...	340.640-0005	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	freii +	Jeannet 1951	340.640-0010	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire), N-SUI), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	grossouvrei +	Petitclerc 1915	340.640-0015	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or), N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	grossouvrei cf. +	Petitclerc 1915	340.640-0016	TPD	EU (N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	brancoi +	Steinmann 1881	340.640-0020	TPD	EU (N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	substeinmanni +	Lemoine 1911	340.640-0025	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire), N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	substeinmanni cf. +	Lemoine 1911	340.640-0026	TPD	EU (N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	subantipodum +	Jeannet 1951	340.640-0030	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire), N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	tyranniformis +	Spath 1928	340.640-0035	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	indosabauda +	Parona & Bonarelli 1895	340.640-0040	...	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov), ?	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	indosabauda cf. +	Parona & Bonarelli 1895	340.640-0041	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), N-SUI), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	ravana +	Spath	340.640-0045	Google	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov), ?	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	ravana ex gr. +	Spath	340.640-0046	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	nodosa +	Till 1911	340.640-0050	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	elmii +	Bourguignat	340.640-0055	GER067:8,17	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	schneidi +	...	340.640-0060	GER067:8	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	spinosa +	Jeannet 1951	340.640-0065	GER067:8, TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	fehlmanni +	Jeannet 1951	340.640-0070	GER067:9, TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	euactis +	Steinmann 1881	340.640-0080	TPD	EU (N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	lata +	Loczy 1915	340.640-0085	TPD	EU (N-SUI (Hornussen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	spec. +	...	340.640-0090	ITN27:225	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	spec. +	...	340.640-0091	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	spec. +	...	340.640-0092	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeia)	spec. +	...	340.640-0093	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeites)	stuebeli +	Steinmann 1881	340.640-0100	SYS002:L312, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire), GB), AF (N-MDA), AM (USA (Als.)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeites)	duplex +	Buckman 1924	340.640-0100S	SYS002:L312	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (M.Callov); EU (GB), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeites)	stuebeli aff. +	Steinmann 1881	340.640-0101	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeites)	douvillei +	Steinmann 1881	340.640-0110	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), AM (N-Chile), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeites)	douvillei aff. +	Steinmann 1881	340.640-0111	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeites)	paronai +	Petitclerc 1915	340.640-0120	TPD	EU (FRK (W, E), N-SUI), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeites)	revili +	...	340.640-0130	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Saône-et-Loire)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeites)	spec. +	...	340.640-0190	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Reineckeites)	spec. +	...	340.640-0191	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (S-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Kellawaysites)	multicostata +	Petitclerc 1915	340.640-0200	SYS002:L312, GER67:8	EU (FRK, SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	GER67 in Collotia
Reineckeia (Kellawaysites)	multicostata cf. +	Petitclerc 1915	340.640-0201	TPD	EU (N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Kellawaysites)	oxyptychus +	(Neumayr 1870: Perisphinctes)	340.640-0210	TPD, FRK33	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	FRK33 in Collotia
Reineckeia (Kellawaysites)	oxyptychus cf. +	(Neumayr 1870: Perisphinctes)	340.640-0210	TPD	EU (N-SUI (Herznach)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Kellawaysites)	pulvinatus +	...	340.640-0220	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Kellawaysites)	greppini +	...	340.640-0230	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (sw Dijon)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Kellawaysites)	planissimus +	Jeannet 1951	340.640-0240	TPD	EU (N-SUI (Herznach), M.Jura (Callov)	
Reineckeia (Kellawaysites)	thiebauti +	...	340.640-0250	...	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura, ?	
Reineckeia (Kellawaysites)	thiebauti cf. +	...	340.640-0251	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Kellawaysites)	spec. +	...	340.640-0290	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Reineckeia (Kellawaysites ?)	spec. +	...	340.640-0291	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Reineckeia (Tyrannites)	franconica +	(Quenstedt)	340.640-0310	SYS233:39	EU (W-FRK (Loudun)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Collotia	fraasi +	(Oppel 1857)	340.640-1000	SYS002:L312, TPD, GER056.3:101, GER067:8	EU (GER (Bernsen, Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Collotia	fraasi cf. +	(Oppel 1857)	340.640-1001	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Collotia	discus +	...	340.640-1010	GER067:8	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Collotia	collotiformis +	(Jeannet 1951)	340.640-1020	...	EU (FRK), M.Jura (O.Callov), ?	
Collotia	collotiformis ex gr. +	(Jeannet 1951)	340.640-1021	FRK33	EU (FRK), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Collotia	angustilobata +	...	340.640-1030	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Collotia	odyssea +	...	340.640-1040	...	EU (SE-GER), M.Jura (O.Callov), ?	
Collotia	odyssea cf. +	...	340.640-1041	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Collotia	kellawaysia +		340.640-1050	GER067:9	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Collotia	spec. +	...	340.640-1090	TPD	EU (W-FRK), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Collotia	spec. +	...	340.640-1091	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Rehmannia (Rehmannia)	rehmanni +	(Oppel 1856 or 1862: Ammonites)	340.640-2000	FRK33, GER067:8, TPD	EU (FRK, SE-GER (C-Franken)), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (Callov)	TPD in Reineckeia
Rehmannia (Rehmannia)	rehmanni cf. +	(Oppel 1856 or 1862: Ammonites)	340.640-2001	TPD	EU (N-SUI), M.Jura (M.Callov)	TPD in Reineckeia
Rehmannia (Rehmannia)	rehmanni f petitclerki +	Schirardin 1915	340.640-2002	FRK33	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Rehmannia (Rehmannia)	douxensis +	...	340.640-2010	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Rehmannia (Rehmannia)	greppini +	...	340.640-2020	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Rehmannia (Rehmannia)	limalongensis +	...	340.640-2030	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Rehmannia (Rehmannia)	pictava +	...	340.640-2040	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Rehmannia (Rehmannia)	tyranna +	...	340.640-2050	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Rehmannia (Loczyceras)	reissi +	(Steinmann 1881)	340.640-2110	ExR2007, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), E-FRK (Côte-d'Or)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	TPD in Reineckeia
Rehmannia (Loczyceras)	segestana +	(Gemmelaro 1872)	340.640-2120	AS085:115	AS (N-Japan), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Rehmannia (Loczyceras)	segestana cf. +	(Gemmelaro 1872)	340.640-2121	FRK33	EU (FRK), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Nequeniceras	... +		340.640-60	SYS002:L312	EU (GB ?, FRK ?, GER ?) ?, M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Familia Aspidoceratidae, Zittel 1895, +			340.65	SYS002:L335		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aspidoceras	rogoznicensis + = rogoniscense, err	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites (Aspidoceras))	340.650-0000	SYS002:L338, HU22:145ff, TPD, SPN55:279, AF30:138, ITN56:505, AS154:63	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN (C-Trentino)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (PLN / SK / UKR (Karp.), W-HU (S-Bakony), ITN (N (C-Trentino), E (Mte. Catria)), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon); AS (Yemen), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Synonyms see database Genera Worldwide
Aspidoceras	rafaeli +	Oppel 1863: Ammonites) in Schneid 1915 , missid.	340.650-0000S	GER112.2:8	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura	
Aspidoceras	rogoznicensis irregulare +	Vigh 1984	340.650-0001	HU22:166,177	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony (Lókút))), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	rogoznicensis ex gr. +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites)	340.650-0002	HU22:147ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	acanthicum +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-0005	EU010:210, SPN07:87, TPD, FRK57:623, AF30:137, GER069:24, SPN55:301, ITN56:505	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), e SE-GER (Weißenburg), SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-SPN (Betic Range, Mallorca), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	acanthicum var aperta +	Toula 1907	340.650-0005S	SPN55:302	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), e SE-GER (Weißenburg), SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-SPN (Betic Range, Mallorca), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	acanthicum var lata +	Toula 1907	340.650-0005S	SPN55:302	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), e SE-GER (Weißenburg), SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-SPN (Betic Range, Mallorca), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	acanthicum var typica +	Toula 1907	340.650-0005S	SPN55:302	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), e SE-GER (Weißenburg), SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-SPN (Betic Range, Mallorca), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	endoclimacum +	Gemmellaro non 1877	340.650-0005S	SPN55:302	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), e SE-GER (Weißenburg), SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-SPN (Betic Range, Mallorca), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	acanthicum ex gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-0006	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Aspidoceras	acanthicum cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-0007	SPN55:306	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Aspidoceras	longispinum + and longispinum aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825: Ammonites)	340.650-0010	EU011:446, GER069:24, BK36:21, TPD, EU118:166ff, GER093:18, HU22:162, SPN55:293, ITN58:125, AS154:63	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche), S-GER, e N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago), CRT (C-Dalm.)), AS (RUSS (C-Ural), Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken), CRT (C-Dalm.), W-HU (S-Bakony)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon)	Many more synonyms see AS154
Aspidoceras	bispinosoides +	Burckhardt 1912	340.650-0010S	SPN55:293	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche), S-GER, e N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago), CRT (C-Dalm.)), AS (RUSS (C-Ural), Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken), CRT (C-Dalm.), W-HU (S-Bakony)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	diploidesmum +	Gemmellaro 1877	340.650-0010S	EU127.3:190, SPN55:293	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	Also treated as species
Aspidoceras	hoplisum +	Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-0010S	SPN55:293, TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Also treated as species
Aspidoceras	iphicerum +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-0010S	ExR2010, GER067:49, GER069:23, SPN55:293, ITN56:504	EU (GER (SW, SE (C-Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.))	Also treated as species, ITN56 longispinum subspec. indet.
Aspidoceras	meridionale +	Gemmellaro 1872	340.650-0010S	SPN55:293	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-FRK (Ardèche), S-GER CRT (C-Dalm.)), AS (RUSS (C-Ural), Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (S-Franken), CRT (C-Dalm.), W-HU (S-Bakony)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	longispinum ex gr. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825: Ammonites)	340.650-0011	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Volga)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	longispinum ex gr. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825: Ammonites) in Víg 1984	340.650-0012	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	longispinum sp. gr. +	Olóriz 1978	340.650-0013	SPN55:298	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range))), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	longispinum subspec. indet. +	Sarti 1986	340.650-0014	ITN56:504	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	longispinum aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1825: Ammonites)	340.650-0014S	SPN55:293	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	bathori +	Herbich 1878	340.650-0018	GER064:510	EU (w Medit. Region), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	hystricosum +	(Quenstedt 1888)	340.650-0020	GER069:24, ITN58:125	EU (S-GER, s N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aspidoceras	caletanum +	Oppel 19863	340.650-0023	https://www.google.de/#q=%22a%22aspidoceras+caletanum%22 , TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Volga)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	sesquinodosum + = sesquinodoum, err	(Fontannes in Dumortier & Fontannes 1876: Ammonites)	340.650-0025	SPN55:309, GER093:18, http://crioceratites.free.fr/kimmeridgien_31.htm , AF30:138, GER069:24, EU118:169, ITN58:122	EU (S-FRK (Ariège), SW-GER (Schwaben), BG, e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-GER), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Also treated as subspecies of Pseudowaagenia haynaldi
Aspidoceras	bispinosus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.650-0025S	SPN55:309	EU (S-FRK (Ariège), SW-GER (Schwaben), BG, e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-GER), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	sesquinodosum cf. +	(Fontannes in Dumortier & Fontannes 1876: Ammonites)	340.650-0026	TPD	EU (S-ITN (E-Siz.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	quercynum +	Hantzpergue	340.650-0028	http://rogov.zwz.ru/Schweigert,1999_km.pdf , TPD	EU (W-FRK, W-GER), O.Jura; EU (SE-RUSS (Volga)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	zeuschneri +	Zittel 1870	340.650-0030	TPD, GER093:19, HU22:163ff	EU (GER (SE (S-Franken), SW (Schwaben)), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	HU22 in Orthaspidoceras ?
Aspidoceras	zeuschneri cf. +	Zittel 1871	340.650-0031	SPN55:283	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	bispinosum +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.650-0033	TPD	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	faustum +	Bayle	340.650-0035	...	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.), ?	
Aspidoceras	faustum aff. +	Bayle	340.650-0036	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	fontanesi +	Gemmellaro 1877	340.650-0038	EU127.3:190, ITN58:117	EU (e N-ITN, SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	binodum +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-0040	AF30:137, GER067:42, GER069:23, SPN55:289, ITN58:125, ExR2012	EU (C-PLN, SE-GER (C-Franken), N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Klettgau), N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aspidoceras	inflatus binodus +	(Quenstedt 1847 and 1857: Ammonites)	340.650-0040S	SPN55:289	EU (C-PLN, SE-GER (C-Franken), N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Klettgau), N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Priority ?
Aspidoceras	binodum aff. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-0041	SPN55:292	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	binodum gr. +	(Oppel 1863)	340.650-0042	ITN47:536	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Aspidoceras	binodum cf. +	(Oppel 1863)	340.650-0043	EU127.3:192	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	deaki +	Herbich 1878	340.650-0045	GER064:510	EU (w Medit. Region), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	microplum +	(Oppel)	340.650-0048	EU118:169	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	pipini +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-0050	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	pipini ex gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-0051	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	episum +	(Oppel 1863)	340.650-0053	TPD, GER093:19	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	catena +	(Sowerby)	340.650-0055	GER028:205	EU (N-GER (Hildesheim)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Aspidoceras	haynaldi +	Herbich 1878	340.650-0058	EU118:169, GER093:23	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	phoenicium +	Gemmellaro	340.650-0060	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	uninodosum +	Toula 1907	340.650-0063	GER069:24, SPN55:305, ITN58:122	EU (S-GER, e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	SPN55 syn. of Aspidoceras acanthicum wolfi
Aspidoceras	rafaeli +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-0065	GER063:314, TPD	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (GER (SW, SE (Neuburg), N-ITN (C-Trentino), E-ITN), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	rogoznicense +	(Zeuschner) in Sarti 1986	340.650-0065S	ITN58:126	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (GER (SW, SE (Neuburg), N-ITN (C-Trentino), E-ITN), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	rafaeli ex gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-0066	SPN55:287, TPD, ITN56:505	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	ITN56 synonym of rafaeli
Aspidoceras	appenninicum + or apenninicum + and abenninicum cf. +	Zittel 1870	340.650-0068	SPN55:300, ITN58:125, ITN58:126, AS154:67	EU (e N-ITN, E-ITN (Nerone Mts.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	evolutum +	Scott 1943	340.650-0068S	AS154:67	EU (e N-ITN, E-ITN (Nerone Mts.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	rupellense +	(d'Orbigny) in (Collignon 1959: Euaspidoceras)	340.650-0068S	AS154:67	EU (e N-ITN, E-ITN (Nerone Mts.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aspidoceras	catalaunicum +	(Loril 1872: Ammonites)	340.650-0070	GER026.3:16	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	bispinosum +	Zieten in Engel 1908	340.650-0070S	GER026.3:16	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	(Schindewolf 1958: Physodoceras)	340.650-0070S	GER026.3:16	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	linaresi +	Checa 1985	340.650-0073	ITN58:122	EU (e N-ITN), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	venzoi +	Checa 1985	340.650-0075	ITN58:126	EU (e N-ITN), AF (ETH), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	bispinosum +	(Zieten) in Venzo 1942	340.650-0075S	ITN58:126	EU (e N-ITN), AF (ETH), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	mombasense +	Spath in Venzo 1942	340.650-0075S	ITN58:126	EU (e N-ITN), AF (ETH), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	...	340.650-0085	SPN07:88	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	...	340.650-0086	TPD	EU (E-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	...	340.650-0087	TPD	EU (W-HU), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.650-0088	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	...	340.650-0089	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	...	340.650-0090	TPD	EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	...	340.650-0091	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	...	340.650-0092	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Volga)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	...	340.650-0093	GER067:63	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	...	340.650-0094	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	...	340.650-0095	EU118:165	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aspidoceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.650-0096	HU22:148,162ff	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudowaagenia	haynaldi +	(Herbich in Neumayr 1873: Ammonites)	340.650-0500	SYS002:L338, GER069:24, SPN55:308, ITN58:129	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudowaagenia	acanthomphala +	(Zittel 1869 in Canavari non 1903: Aspidoceras)	340.650-0500S	SPN55:309	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudowaagenia	tenuispinatum +	(Fontannes 1879: Aspidoceras)	340.650-0500S	SPN55:309	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudowaagenia	acanthomphala	(Zittel 1869: Aspidoceras)	340.650-0510	TPD, SPN55:316, ITN58:130	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), E-ITN (Marche)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pseudowaagenia	acanthomphala + acanthomphala var binodosa +	(Zittel 1869: Aspidoceras)	340.650-0510S		EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), E-ITN (Marche)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pseudowaagenia	micropla +	(Oppel 1863 in Herbich 1878: Aspidoceras)	340.650-0510S	SPN55:316	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), E-ITN (Marche)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pseudowaagenia	acanthomphala binodosa +	(Olóriz in Cecca et al 1986: Aspidoceras (Pseudowaagenia))	340.650-0511	SPN55:318	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pseudowaagenia	acanthomphala aff. +	(Zittel 1869: Aspidoceras)	340.650-0512	HU22:191	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudowaagenia	micropla +	(Oppel 1863: Aspidoceras)	340.650-0520	GER069:24, SPN55:313, http://printfu.org/pseudowaagenia , ITN56:506, ITN58:129	EU (S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (c SE-GER (Thalmässing), N-ITN (C-Trentino, Lessini Mts.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudowaagenia	micropla cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Aspidoceras)	340.650-0521	SPN55:315	EU (e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pseudowaagenia	hermanni +	(Berckhemer 1922: Aspidoceras)	340.650-0530	GER069:24, EU118:194, http://printfu.org/pseudowaagenia , GER093:18	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER093 in Aspidoceras
Pseudowaagenia	gemmellariana +	Oloritz	340.650-0540	http://printfu.org/pseudowaagenia	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pseudowaagenia	contemporanea +	(Favre 1877: Aspidoceras)	340.650-0550	GER069:24, GER093:19	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pseudowaagenia	stevensi +	Sarti 1993	340.650-0560	ITN58:130	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (Asiago)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pseudowaagenia	spec. +	...	340.650-0590	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	perarmatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1822: Ammonites)	340.650-1000	EU010:210, FRK90:249, TRK35:110, EU011:446, TPD, GER069:22, BK34:11, CZ13:242	EU (e C-FRK, S-GER, CZ, SL), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	CZ13 in Aspidoceras
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	mamillanum +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.650-1003	GER112.3:17, SPN55:330, ITN58:116	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), se SW-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), e N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Originally as subspecies of perarmatum, ITN58 in Paraspidoceas
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	bodeni +	(Wegele 1929: Aspidoceras)	340.650-1003S	GER112.3:17	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	dornacensis cf. +	(Favre 1876: Ammonites)	340.650-1003S	GER112.3:17	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	suevicum cf. +	(Zeiss 1962: Paraspidoceas)	340.650-1003S	GER112.3:17	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	paucituberculatum +	(Arkell 1927: Aspidoceras)	340.650-1005	TPD, GER069:22	EU (S-GER, e C-FRK, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	paucituberculatum cf. +	(Arkell 1927: Aspidoceras)	340.650-1006	SPN07:87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	loricatum +	(Bean)	340.650-1008	http://www.whitbymuseum.org.uk/type/grp18/f25.htm , TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	tenuispinatum +	(Waagen 1873)	340.650-1010	BG08:26	EU (BG), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	tenuispinatum cf. +	(Waagen 1873)	340.650-1011	ExR2008	EU (W-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	acuticostatum +	...	340.650-1013	TPD, GER069:22	EU (E-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	babeaenum +	(d'Orbigny)	340.650-1015	GER069:22	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	babeaenum cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.650-1016	ExR2008	EU (W-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	ferrugineum +	...	340.650-1018	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	akantheen + = akantenn in TPD	(Buckman 1928: Aspidoceras)	340.650-1020	GB17:86, GER069:22	EU (E-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (Corall)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	akantheen cf. +	(Buckman 1928: Aspidoceras)	340.650-1021	ITN27:226	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	costatum +	...	340.650-1023	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	douvillei +	(Collot 1917 in Dorn 1931)	340.650-1025	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0244.htm	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	douvillei cf. +	(Collot 1917 in Dorn 1931)	340.650-1026	ITN27:226	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	gigas +	...	340.650-1028	GER069:23	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	lytocoeroide +	(Gemmellaro 1876)	340.650-1030	ITN47:531	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford), ?	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	lytocoeroide cf. +	(Gemmellaro 1876)	340.650-1031	ITN27:226, ITN47:534	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	krumbecki +	...	340.650-1033	GER069:23	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	catena +	(Sowerby)	340.650-1035	TPD, GER069:22	EU (e C-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	TPD in Aspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	catena cf. +	(Sowerby)	340.650-1036	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	mutilum +	...	340.650-1038	GER069:23	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford ?)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	oegir +	(Oppel 1863)	340.650-1040	TPD, HU10:189	EU (E-FRK, NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford)	HU10 in Aspidoceras
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	oegir cf. +	(Oppel 1863)	340.650-1041	EU127.3:189, ITN47:534	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	nikitini +	...	340.650-1043	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	TPD in Aspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	ovale +	(Neumayr)	340.650-1045	...	EU (NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford), ?	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	ovale cf. +	(Neumayr)	340.650-1046	HU10:189	EU (NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	rotari +	...	340.650-1048	GER069:23	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	striatocostatum +	(Dorn)	340.650-1050	http://jsdammonites.fr/1274.html , TPD, GER069:22	EU (E-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	atavum +	(Oppel 1853: Ammonites)	340.650-1053	TPD, GER112.3:15	EU (E-FRK, se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	GER069 in Aspidoceras
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	binodum +	(Oppel 1863) in (Wierzbowski 1978: Aspidoceras)	340.650-1053S	GER112.3:15	EU (E-FRK, se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	sequinodosum +	(Fontannes) in Sarti 1993: Aspidoceras)	340.650-1053S	GER112.3:15	EU (E-FRK, se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	eucyphum +	(Oppel)	340.650-1055	TPD, GER069:22, EU127.3:190, EU127:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), E-FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	hominale +	...	340.650-1058	TPD	EU (E-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	vettarianum +	...	340.650-1060	...	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (M.Oxford), ?	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	vettarianum cf. +	...	340.650-1061	TPD	EU (S-GB), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	TPD in Aspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	heersumense +	...	340.650-1063	GER069:22	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	lenki +	...	340.650-1065	GER069:22	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	wildenbergense +	...	340.650-1068	GER069:22	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	hypselum +	(Oppel 1863)	340.650-1070	TPD, GER067:50, EU127.3:189, BG08:Plate7, GER112.3:36	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), E-FRK, se SW-GER), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER067 and GER112.3 in Clambites
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	hypselum gr. +	(Oppel 1863)	340.650-1071	HU10:191	EU (W-HU (E-Bakony Mts)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	hypselum aff. +	(Oppel 1863)	340.650-1072	BG08:Plate7	EU (NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	crebricostis +	(Arkel 1927)	340.650-1073	BG08:34	EU (NW-BG (Belogradčik)), O.Jura (M.Oxford ?)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	radisense +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.650-1075	...	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford), ?	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	radisense cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.650-1076	ITN47:536	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Epaspidoceras)	rupellensis +	(d'Orbigny 1849)	340.650-1080	SYS002:L338, GER069:22, EU127:190, ITN58:116	EU (S-GER, SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SW-FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Euaspidoceras (Epaspidoceras)	rupellensis gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1849)	340.650-1081	ITN58:116	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	spec. +	...	340.650-1090	ITN27:226	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	spec. +	Oloriz & Rivas 1978	340.650-1091	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	spec. +	...	340.650-1092	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	spec. +	...	340.650-1093	GER067:5	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	spec. +	...	340.650-1094	GER075.2:8	EU (SW-GER (Baden)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.650-1095	EU127:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	spec. +	Oloriz 1978	340.650-1096	SPN55:331	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Euaspidoceras (Euaspidoceras)	spec. +	...	340.650-1097	FRK78:477	EU (SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Euaspidoceras (Neaspidoceras)	lusitanicum +	(Choffat)	340.650-1210	EU127:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Euaspidoceras (Neaspidoceras)	tietzei +	(Neumayr 1871: Aspidoceras)	340.650-1220	TPD, HU10:189, EU127:190, CZ13:240	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), E-FRK, CZ, NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	meriani meriani +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-2000	EU106:6, SYS002:L338	EU (N-SUI (Aargau)), O.Jura (U.Argov)	
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	meriani antecedens +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2001	EU106:7	EU (SW-GER, N-SUI (Aargau)), O.Jura (U.Argov)	
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	meriani aff. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-2002	EU106:6, SYS002:L338	EU (SW-SUI (Vaud)), O.Jura (Argov)	
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	choffati +	(Loriol 1903: Aspidoceras)	340.650-2005	TPD, EU106:3, HU10:189	EU (NE-FRK, NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford)	HU10 in Aspidoceras
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	jourdani +	...	340.650-2010	TPD	EU (SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	helymense +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Aspidoceras)	340.650-2015	GER069:23, EU106:13, HU10:189	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK (Isère), ITN (W-Siz.), NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford)	EU106 subspecies of edwardsianum, HU10 in Euaspidoceras
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	submeriani +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2020	GER069:23, EU106:10	EU (SE-FRK (Isère), SW-GER (S-Baden)), O.Jura (M.Oxford (U.Argov))	EU106 subspecies of struebini
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	colloti +	Zeiss 1962 or 1966	340.650-2025	GER069:23, EU106:16, FRK78:477	EU (E-FRK (Côte-d'Or), SE-FRK (Bezaudun), S-FRK (Ardèche)), SW-GER (S-Baden)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	EU106 subgenus of edwardsianum
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	colloti aff. +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2026	EU106:16	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Argov)	
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	berckhemeri +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2030	EU106:11	EU (SW-GER (S-Baden)), O.Jura (M.Oxford (U.Argov))	
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	siblingense +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2035	EU106:8	EU (N-SUI (Schaffhausen)), O.Jura (U.Argov)	
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	struebini +	(Jeannet 1951: Extranodites)	340.650-2040	EU106:8	EU (SW-GER (S-Baden), N-SUI (Basel)), O.Jura (U.Argov)	
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	meriani +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites) in (Lee 1905: Aspidoceras)	340.650-2040S	EU106:8	EU (SW-GER (S-Baden), N-SUI (Basel)), O.Jura (U.Argov)	
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	struebini cf. +	(Jeannet 1951: Extranodites)	340.650-2041	EU106:11	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Argov)	
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras ?)	suebicum +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2080	EU106:31	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O:jura (Oxford); EU (c SW-GER), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	spec. +	...	340.650-2090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Paraspidoceras (Paraspidoceras)	spec. +	...	340.650-2091	HU10:191	EU (W-HU (E-Bakony Mts.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Paraspidoceras (Struebinia)	edwardsianum	(d'Orbigny 1847: Ammonites)	340.650-2100	EU106:17	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Paraspidoceras (Struebinia)	edwardsianum + edwardsianum	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2101	EU106:14	EU (SW-GER (S-Baden)), O.Jura (M.Oxford (U.Argov))	
Paraspidoceras (Struebinia)	blumbergense + edwardsianum cf. +	(Gemmellaro : Aspidoceras)	340.650-2102	EU106:18	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (U.Argov)	
Paraspidoceras (Struebinia)	simplex simplex +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2110	GER069:23, EU106:17	EU (SW-PLN, SE-CZ, ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Paraspidoceras (Struebinia)	simplex burfordi +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2111	EU106:19	EU (SW-SUI (Vaud)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Paraspidoceras (Struebinia)	simplex helveticum +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2112	EU106:19	EU (SW-GER (S-Baden), N-SUI (Schaffhausen), O.Jura (U.Argov))	
Paraspidoceras (Struebinia)	retorquens +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2120	GER069:23, EU106:20	EU (SW-GER (S-Baden)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Paraspidoceras (Struebinia)	gosheimense +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2130	GER069:23, EU106:21	EU (SW-GER (S-Baden, Schwaben), SE-FRK (Ardèche), ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Paraspidoceras (Struebinia)	meriani +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.650-2130S	EU106:21	EU (SW-GER (S-Baden, Schwaben), SE-FRK (Ardèche), ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	knechti +	(Jeannet 1951: Extranodites)	340.650-2200	EU106:22	EU (N-SUI (Aargau)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	interninodatum +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2210	EU106:24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (O.Callov, U.Oxford)	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	bakeriae +	(Sowerby) in (Quenstedt 1887: Aspidoceras)	340.650-2210S	EU106:24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (O.Callov, U.Oxford)	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	bakeriae distractus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.650-2210S	EU106:24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (O.Callov, U.Oxford)	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	raricostatum +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2220	EU106:25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	bakeriae +	(Sowerby) in (Quenstedt 1887: Aspidoceras)	340.650-2220S	EU106:25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	bakeriae distractus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.650-2220S	EU106:25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	nikitini aff. +	(Borissjak)	340.650-2220S	EU106:25	AS (W-India (Kachchh)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	ovale +	(Neumann in Maire 1932: Aspidoceras)	340.650-2220S	EU106:25	EU (E-FRK (Doubs, Jura), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	ovale aff. +	(Neumann in Maire 1932: Aspidoceras)	340.650-2220S	EU106:25	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	distractum +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.650-2230	EU106:26	EU (SW-GER (Schwäb. Gmünd)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	bakeriae +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.650-2230S	EU106:26	EU (SW-GER (Schwäb. Gmünd)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	aculifer +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2240	EU106:28	EU (SW-GER (S-Baden)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Paraspidoceras (Extranodites)	aculifer aff. +	Zeiss 1962	340.650-2241	EU106:28	EU (SW-GER (S-Baden)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Intranodites	muehlbergi +	Jeannet 1951	340.650-2500	SYS002:L338	EU (SUI), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Clambites	clambus +	(Oppel 1863)	340.650-3000	SYS002:L338, GER069:23	EU (s E-FRK, S-GER ?), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Clambites	aequicosta + =	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.650-3010	TPD	EU (s E-FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Clambites	aequicostata, err	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.650-3011	EU106:31	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Clambites	aquicosta cf.	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.650-3011	EU106:31	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Clambites	schwabi +	(Oppel)	340.650-3020	GER069:23, GER075.2:8, EU127.3:190	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU127.3 in Aspidoceras
Clambites ?	clavatus +	...	340.650-3080	GER069:23	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Clambites	spec. +	...	340.650-3090	TPD	EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Orthaspidoceras	orthocera +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	340.650-3500	EU010:210, SPN55:272	EU (FRK, ...), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Orthaspidoceras	liparum +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-3510	EU010:210, EU011:446, GER069:24, SPN55:273, ITN56:506	EU (FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben), SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	ITN56 subspecies of lallierianum
Orthaspidoceras	choffati +	(Loriol 1878: Ammonites (Aspidoceras))	340.650-3510S	EU106:10, SPN55:274	EU (FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben), SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Orthaspidoceras	inflatus quadrifinalis +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.650-3510S	SPN55:274	EU (FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben), SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Orthaspidoceras	liparum +	(Oppel 1863) in (Venzo 1942: Aspidoceras)	340.650-3510S	ITN58:127	EU (e N-ITN), AF (ETH), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthaspidoceras	lallierianum +	(d'Orbigny 1848 or 1849: Ammonites)	340.650-3520	GER069:24, FRK57:623, SPN55:272	EU (S-GER, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Orthaspidoceras	ziegleri +	Checa 1985	340.650-3530	TPD, AF30:137, GER069:24	EU (S-GER, ITN (e N (Lessini Mts., Asiago), W-Siz.), S-SPN (Cordilleras Béticas)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.); EU (S-SPN (Cordilleras Béticas), O.Jura (M.Kimm)	
Orthaspidoceras	cartieri +	(Mösch in Loriol 1878: Ammonites (Aspidoceras)	340.650-3530S	SPN55:276	EU (S-SPN (Cordilleras Béticas), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthaspidoceras	inflatus quadrifinalis +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.650-3530S	SPN55:276	EU (S-SPN (Cordilleras Béticas), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthaspidoceras	schilleri +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-3530S	SPN55:276	EU (S-SPN (Cordilleras Béticas), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthaspidoceras	gortanii +	(Venzo 1942: Aspidoceras)	340.650-3540	ITN58:127	EU (e N-ITN), AF (ETH), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Orthaspidoceras	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.650-3590	SPN55:277	EU (S-SPN (Cordilleras Béticas), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Benetticeras	benettii +	Checa 1985	340.650-4000	ITN58:120, http://www.geo.uni-bremen.de/geochronologie/PDF/Geiger%20and%20Schweigert%202006%20.pdf	EU (C-PLN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (SW-MDA), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Benetticeras	benettii cf. +	Checa 1985	340.650-4001	TPD, ITN47:537	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Benetticeras	vaii +	Sarti 1993	340.650-4010	ROM13:177, ITN58:120	EU (N-ITN (Mt. Pasubio, Lessini Mts.)), C-ROM (Harghita)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Benetticeras	benettii +	Checa 1985 in Pavia 1987	340.650-4010S	ITN58:120	EU (N-ITN (Mt. Pasubio, Lessini Mts.)), C-ROM (Harghita)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Benetticeras	spec. +	Sarti 1985	340.650-4010S	ITN58:120	EU (N-ITN (Mt. Pasubio, Lessini Mts.)), C-ROM (Harghita), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Benetticeras	spec. +	...	340.650-4090	HU10:191	EU (W-HU (E-Bakony Mts.)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pseudhimalayites	steinmanni +	(Haupt 1907: Aspidoceras)	340.650-4500	ITN33, GER112.2:6,22 , TPD, HU22:143, ITN45:370	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), C-ITN, W-HU (S-Bakony)), AM (W-ARG (Neuquén)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudhimalayites	subpretiosum +	(Uhlig 1878: Cosmoceras)	340.650-4500S	GER112.2:6,20	EU (S-PLN (Rogoznik)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudhimalayites	caudonensis +	(Favre : Aspidoceras)	340.650-4510	EU127.3:190, GER112.2:6	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Pseudhimalayites	corona +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.650-4520	GER069:23, EU106:29, GER112.2:10	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (N-Franken), AF (MDA), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	Formerly in Paraspidoceras
Pseudhimalayites	corona gigas +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.650-4520S	GER112.2:10	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (N-Franken), AF (MDA), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pseudhimalayites	magdalenae +	(Collignon 1959: Paraspidoceras)	340.650-4520S	GER112.2:10	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (N-Franken), AF (MDA), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Pseudhimalayites	kondai +	Vígh 1984	340.650-4530	GER112.2:6, HU22:165,178	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony (Lókút))), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudhimalayites	uhlandi +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-4540	EU127.3:192, GER112.2:7, GER069:24, SPN55:284, TPD, ITN58:126	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range), SUI, e N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago), BG), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	SPN55 in Aspidoceras, ITN58 in Orthaspidoceras
Pseudhimalayites	garibaldii +	(Gemmellaro 1868: Aspidoceras)	340.650-4540S	SPN55:284	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, BG, e N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	SPN55 in Aspidoceras
Pseudhimalayites	inflatus quadrifinalis +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.650-4540S	SPN55:284	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, BG, e N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	SPN55 in Aspidoceras
Pseudhimalayites	inflatus septemfinalis +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.650-4540S	SPN55:284	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, BG, e N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	SPN55 in Aspidoceras
Pseudhimalayites	inflatus sexfinalis +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.650-4540S	SPN55:284	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, BG, e N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	SPN55 in Aspidoceras
Pseudhimalayites	uhlandi cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-4541	SPN55:287	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	SPN55 in Aspidoceras
Pseudhimalayites	checai +	Schweigert 1997	340.650-4550	GER112.2:12	EU (e SW-GER, N-ITN (Torri), E-ITN (Catria)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pseudhimalayites	rafaeli + and rafaeli cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites) in (Buck 1958: Aspidoceras)	340.650-4550S	GER112.2:12	EU (e SW-GER, ITN (N, C), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudhimalayites	rogoznicensis +	(Zeuschner 1846: Ammonites) in (Zittel 1870: Aspidoceras)	340.650-4550S	GER112.2:12	EU (e SW-GER, ITN (N, C), O.Jura (O.Kimm.))	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	circumspinosum +	(Quenstedt 1849 or 1858 or 1868 or Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-5000	SYS002:L338, SPN55:250, EU127.3:190, GER112.3:17, TPD, ITN47:537	EU (S-GER, SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.); EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	TPD in Aspidoceras
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	inflatus macrocephalus +	(Quenstedt 1847: Ammonites)	340.650-5000S	SPN55:250	EU (S-GER, SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.); EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	circumspinosum cf. +	(Quenstedt 1858)	340.650-5001	GER067:51	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	circumspinosum gr. +	(Quenstedt 1858)	340.650-5002	SPN07:87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	altenense +	(d'Orbigny 1848)	340.650-5010	GER064:510, AM096:106, AF30:137, GER067:35ff, ExR2010, GER069:24, HU10:189, EU127.3:190	EU (NW-HU, SE-GER, FRK (SE, E), SPN (NE, E, SE, S)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), FRK (SE, E), SPN (NE, E, SE, S), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); FRK (SE, E), SPN (NE, E, SE, S), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	altenense cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.650-5011	AM096:106	EU (S-GER), O.Jura	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	nattheimense +	Schweigert 1998, pro inflatus siliceus (Quenstedt 1888)	340.650-5020	GER071:68	EU (SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (o.O.Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	epesus +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-5020S	GER026.3:17	EU (SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (o.O.Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	inflatus +	(Quenstedt 1888 non Reinecke in Zieten 1830: Ammonites)	340.650-5020S	GER026.3:17, SPN55:255	EU (SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (o.O.Kimm.)	SPN55 synonym of insulanum
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	inflatus siliceus +	(Quenstedt 1888 non Quenstedt 1857: Ammonites)	340.650-5020S	GER026.3:17	EU (SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (o.O.Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	spec. +	(Schindewolf 1958: Physodoceras)	340.650-5020S	GER026.3:17	EU (SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (o.O.Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	avellanum avellanum +	(Zittel 1870: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5030	GER093:19, GNI, HU22:162, EU127.3:192ff, TPD	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), SE-GER (Solnhofen), SE-SPN (Murcia), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	EU127.3 in Aspidoceras
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	avellanum crassum +	Olóriz 1978	340.650-5031	SPN55:269	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	avellanum cf. +	(Zittel 1870: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5032	SPN55:267	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	avellanum cf. +	(Zittel 1870: Aspidoceras) in Vigh 1984	340.650-5033	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	avellanum ex gr. +	(Zittel 1870: Aspidoceras) in Vigh 1985	340.650-5034	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	episoides +	(Fontannes)	340.650-5040	GER063:314	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	GER063 in Schaireria
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	wolfi +	(Neumayr 1873: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5050	GER064:510, AF30:137, TPD, GER069:24, SPN55:305	EU (S-GER, ITN (e N, W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	SPN55 subspecies of Aspidoceras acanthicum
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	inflatus nudatus +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.650-5050S	SPN55:305	EU (S-GER, ITN (e N, W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	wolfi aff. +	(Neumayr 1873 in Bernoulli & Renz 1970: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5050S	ITN58:119	EU (S-GER, ITN (e N, W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	wolfi cf. +	(Neumayr 1873: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5051	ITN47:537	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	wulfbachense +	Schweigert & Callomon 1997	340.650-5060	GER112.3:18	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	altense +	(d'Orbigny 1847) in Nitzopoulos 1974	340.650-5060S	GER112.3:18	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	contemporaneum +	(Favre 1877 in Burckhardt 1906: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5060S	GER112.3:18	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	wolfi +	(Neumayr 1873) in Checa 1985	340.650-5060S	GER112.3:18	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	insulanum +	Gemmellaro 1874	340.650-5065	HU10:189, EU127.3:197, SPN55:255	EU (NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	HU10 and EU127.3 in Aspidoceras
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	montisprimi +	(Meneghini in Canavari 1903: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5065S	SPN55:255, ITN58:124	EU (NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	ITN58 synonym of Aspidoceras acanthicum
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	contemporaneum +	(Favre 1877: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5070	SPN55:257	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), CRT (C-Dalm)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	eligmoptychum +	(Fontannes 1878?: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5070S	SPN55:257, BK36:22	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	BK36 in Aspidoceras
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	schneidi +	Wegele 1929	340.650-5070S	SPN55:257	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	unispinosus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.650-5070S	SPN55:257	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	altense +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	340.650-5075	ITN58:120	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-FRK, NE-SPN (Calanda), S-SPN (Betic Range), e N-ITN), AF (TUN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	altense cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1847) in Schairer 1985	340.650-5075S	ITN58:120	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-FRK, NE-SPN (Calanda), S-SPN (Betic Range), e N-ITN), AF (TUN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	altense periacense +	(Fontannes) in Bernoulli & Renz 1970)	340.650-5075S	ITN58:120	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-FRK, NE-SPN (Calanda), S-SPN (Betic Range), e N-ITN), AF (TUN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	circumspinosum cf. +	(Oppel) in Schairer 1985	340.650-5075S	ITN58:120	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-FRK, NE-SPN (Calanda), S-SPN (Betic Range), e N-ITN), AF (TUN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras ?)	acanthophalotum +	(Zittel : Aspidoceras) in (Canavari 1903)	340.650-5080	AM096:105	EU (ITN, ...), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras ?)	hermanni +	(Berckheimer : Aspidoceras)	340.650-5085	AM096:106	EU (GER, ...), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	spec. +	...	340.650-5090	TPD	EU (SE-ROM), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	spec. +	...	340.650-5091	TPD	EU (ITN (E-Siz.)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	spec. +	...	340.650-5092	GER112.3:37	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Physodoceras (Physodoceras)	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.650-5093	HU22:142,143,162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Simaspidoceras)	argobbae +	(Dacqué 1905: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5200	SPN55:320	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Simaspidoceras)	irregulare +	(Dacqué 1905: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5210	SPN55:322	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Simaspidoceras)	spec. nov. +	Spath 1925 ?	340.650-5210S	SPN55:322	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Schaireria)	fluegeli +	Zeiss 1994	340.650-5310	GER064:510	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Schaireria)	neumayri +	Checa 1985	340.650-5320	GER064:511, AF30:137ff, ITN58:128	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken), e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Anaspidoceras)	neoburgense +	(Oppel 1863: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5400	TPD, GER093:19, HU22:178, SPN55:261	(EU (SE-GER (Neuburg), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	GER093 in Aspidoceras
Physodoceras (Anaspidoceras)	cyclotum +	(Oppel 1863 in Zittel 1870 and Favre 1877 an Toulou 1907: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5400S	SPN55:261	(EU (SE-GER (Neuburg), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Anaspidoceras)	cyclotum +	(Oppel in Buck 1958: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5401	SPN55:264	(EU (SE-GER (Neuburg), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Anaspidoceras)	cyclotus +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.650-5401S	SPN55:264	(EU (SE-GER (Neuburg), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Anaspidoceras)	latus +	(Oppel 1863 ? : Ammonites)	340.650-5401S	SPN55:264	(EU (SE-GER (Neuburg), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Anaspidoceras)	neoburgense ex gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5402	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Anaspidoceras)	neoburgense cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5403	HU22:163	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Physodoceras (Anaspidoceras)	cyclotum +	(Oppel 1863 or 1865: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5410	EU118:165, HU22:143,162ff, TPD, ITN56:507	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-ITN (C-Trentino), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), E-ITN (Ancona), W-HU (S-Bakony), S-PLN), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)). O.Jura. u.U.Kreide	HU22 subspecies of neoburgense
Physodoceras (Anaspidoceras)	cyclotum cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5411	EU118:164	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Physodoceras (Anaspidoceras)	cyclotum aff. +	(Oppel 1863: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5412	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Physodoceras (Anaspidoceras)	cyclotum ex gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Aspidoceras)	340.650-5413	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Toulisphinctes	ziegleri +	Sapunov 1979	340.650-6000	GER112.2:8	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura	
Toulisphinctes	rafaeli +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.650-6000S	GER112.2:8	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura	
Toulisphinctes	garibaldii +	(Gemmellaro 1868: Aspidoceras)	340.650-6010	GER112.2:8, GER069:24	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER069 in Orthaspidoceras
Toulisphinctes	inflatoides +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.650-6020	GER112.2:9, ITN58:128	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura; EU (e N-ITN), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	ITN58 in Orthaspidoceras
Toulisphinctes	garibaldii +	(Gemmellaro 1868) in Checa 1985: Orthaspidoceras)	340.650-6020S	ITN58:128	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura; EU (e N-ITN), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	ITN58 in Orthaspidoceras
Toulisphinctes	uhlandi var extuberata +	(Canavari 1900: Aspidoceras)	340.650-6020S	ITN58:128	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura; EU (e N-ITN), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	ITN58 in Orthaspidoceras
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	athleta +	(Phillips 1829)	340.651-0000	EU012:278, EU011:446, TPD, EU028, ZIP	EU (GB, E-FRK (Sàone-et-Loire)), AF (SW-MDA), o.M.Jura; AS (TRK), u.O.Jura	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	athleta cf. +	(Phillips 1829)	340.651-0001	AM093:24, TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), AM (W-ARG), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	athletoides +	...	340.651-0005	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Sàone-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	trifidum +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.651-0010	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Sàone-et-Loire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	trifidum cf. +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.651-0011	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	retrospinatum +	...	340.651-0015	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou, Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	metamorphicum +	...	340.651-0020	TPD	AF (SW-MDA), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	metamorphicum aff. +	...	340.651-0021	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	russiense +	...	340.651-0025	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	pseudotorosum +	...	340.651-0030	...	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov), ?	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	pseudotorosum cf. +	...	340.651-0031	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	williamsoni +	...	340.651-0035	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	trapezoides +	Prieser	340.651-0040	GER056.3:101	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	bicristatum +	(Raspail)	340.651-0045	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	eugenii +	(d'Orbigny)	340.651-0050	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	spec. +	...	340.651-0090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	spec. +	...	340.651-0091	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O. Jura (O. / M.Oxford)	
Peltoceras (Peltoceras)	spec. +	...	340.651-0092	GER067:10	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Peltoceras (Unipeltoceras)	unispinosum +	(Quenstedt 1847)	340.651-0100	SYS002:L336	EU (GER), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Peltoceras (Unipeltoceras)	spec. +	...	340.651-0190	GER067:9	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Pseudopeltoceras	chauvinianum +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	340.651-1000	SYS002:L335	EU (FRK), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Pseudopeltoceras	leckenbyi +	...	340.651-1010	...	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura, ?	
Pseudopeltoceras	leckenbyi cf. +	...	340.651-1011	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Pseudopeltoceras	comptoni +	...	340.651-1020	...	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura, ?	
Pseudopeltoceras	comptoni aff. +	...	340.651-1021	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Pseudopeltoceras	spec. +	...	340.651-1090	GER056.3:94	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Peltoceratoides	instabiliformis +	Schott & Staesche 1967	340.651-2010	GER028:178	EU (N-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Peltoceratoides	pseudoconstantinii +	...	340.651-2020	GER069:22	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Peltomorphites	hoplophorus +	Buckman 1925	340.651-3000	SYS002:L336, GER056.3:102	EU (GB), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Peltomorphites	athletoides +	(Lahusen 1883)	340.651-3010	BG08:Plate1	EU (NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Peltomorphites	spec. +	...	340.651-3090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Rursiceras	reversum +	(Leckenby 1859)	340.651-4000	SYS002:L336, TPD	EU (GB, W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Parapeltoceras	annulare +	(Reinecke 1818)	340.651-5000	SYS002:L336, GER056.3:95	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Parawedekindia	arduennensis +	(d'Orbigny 1848: Ammonites)	340.651-6000	EU010:210, EU011:444, GER069:22	EU (FRK, S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Parawedekindia	bodeni +	(Prieser 1937)	340.651-6010	BG08:Plate1	EU (NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Parawedekindia	spec. +	Sapunov 1976	340.651-6090	BG08:34	EU (NW-BG (Belogradčik)), O.Jura (M.Oxford ?)	
Gregoryceras	transversarium +	(Quenstedt 1847: Ammonites)	340.651-7000	EU010:210, EU028, BK34:12, TPD, HU10:189, EU127.3:190	EU (NW-HU, SL, GER, SUI, FRK (NW, SE), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE- SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	BK34, EU127.3 and HU10 in Peltoceras
Gregoryceras	transversarium var casalensis +	(Gregorio 1922: "Peltoceras")	340.651-7001	EU106:18	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (U.Argov)	
Gregoryceras	transversarium cf. +	(Quenstedt 1847)	340.651-7002	ITN27:226, ExR2008	EU (W-FRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (ITN (W- Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Gregoryceras	riazi +	(Grossouvre 1917: Peltoceras)	340.651-7005	FRK41, TPD, GER067:3, BG08:Plate5, ITN47:529	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (SE-FRK, SE-GER, SUI ?, S-ITN (W-Siz.), NW-BG), AF (W-MDA), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	transversarium +	(Gemmellaro 1877 non Quenstedt 1847: Peltoceras)	340.651-7005S	ITN47:529		
Gregoryceras	riazi cf. +	(Grossouvre 1917: Peltoceras)	340.651-7006	ITN27:226	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	fouquei +	(Kilian 1889: Peltoceras)	340.651-7010	ITN27:224, HU10:190, TPD, EU127.3:190	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), NW-HU (Esztergom), ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU127.3 in Peltoceras
Gregoryceras	fouquei ex gr. +	(Kilian 1889: Peltoceras)	340.651-7011	HU10:189	EU (NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	fouquei cf. +	(Kilian 1889: Peltoceras)	340.651-7012	HU10:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	romani +	(Grossouvre 1917)	340.651-7015	FRK41	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	devauxi +	Bert & Enay 2004	340.651-7020	FRK41, ITN47:531	EU (SE-FRK, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	fouquei +	Atrops & Benest 1984 non (Kilian 1889: Peltoceras)	340.651-7020S	ITN47:531	EU (SE-FRK, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	fouquei cf. +	Schairer et al 2003 non (Kilian 1889: Peltoceras)	340.651-7020S	ITN47:531	EU (SE-FRK, S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	devauxi aff. +	Bert & Enay 2004	340.651-7021	ITN47:532	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	tenuisculptum +	Gygi 1977	340.651-7025	GER069:22, FRK78:483	EU (S-GER, N-SUI (Schaffhausen), SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	riazi +	(Grossouvre 1917) in Patruilius 1964	340.651-7025S	FRK78:483	EU (S-GER, N-SUI (Schaffhausen), SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	toucasii +	(d'Orbigny 1847) in Malinowska 1976	340.651-7025S	FRK78:483	EU (S-GER, N-SUI (Schaffhausen), SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	toucasianum +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	340.651-7030	GER069:22, GNI, EU127.3:189	EU (S-GER, SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Gregoryceras	toucasii +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	340.651-7035	HU10:189	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	toucasii aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1847)	340.651-7036	HU10:189	EU (NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	pseudotransversarium +	...	340.651-7040	GER069:22	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	fouqueopsis +	(Gregorio 1922: "Peltoceras")	340.651-7045	EU106:18	EU (S-ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (U.Argov)	
Gregoryceras	defayi +	Bert, Marchand, Gygi & Delanoy 2003	340.651-7050	FRK78:484	EU (SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Gregoryceras	romani aff. +	(Grossouvre 1917) in Bourseau 1977	340.651-7050S	FRK78:484	EU (SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	tenuisculptum +	Gygi 1977 in Tarkowski 1983	340.651-7050S	FRK78:484	EU (SE-FRK (Bezaudun)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	defayi cf. +	Bert, Marchand, Gygi & Delanoy 2003	340.651-7051	ITN47:529	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	ferchaudi +	Bert 2004	340.651-7055	ITN47:531	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	spec. +	...	340.651-7090	ITN27:226	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	spec. +	...	340.651-7091	GER067:5	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Gregoryceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.651-7092	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Pseudogregoryceras	iteni +	Jeannet 1951	340.651-8000	SYS002:L336, ITN27:226	EU (SUI), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Simoceras (Simoceras)	biruncinatum biruncinatum +	(Quenstedt 1847)	340.652-0000	SYS002:L341, HU22:145ff, TPD, SPN55:241	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), ITN (N, E (Ancona), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (Tithon)	HU22 and SPN55 Simolytoceras ?
Simoceras (Simoceras)	biruncinatum lokutense +	Vígh 1984	340.652-0001	HU22:165,180	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony (Lókút))), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	HU22 in Simolytoceras ?
Simoceras (Simoceras)	biruncinatum cf. +	(Quenstedt 1847)	340.652-0002	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simoceras)	biruncinatum ex gr. +	(Quenstedt 1847)	340.652-0003	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simoceras)	admirandum admirandum +	Zittel in Gemmellaro 1868	340.652-0010	EU028, ITN33, SPN55:229, TPD, HU22:146	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon); EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simoceras)	amirandum bakonyense +	Vígh 1984	340.652-0011	HU22:165	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony (Lókút))), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simoceras)	admirandum nov subspec. +	Zittel	340.652-0012	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simoceras)	admirandum cf. +	Zittel	340.652-0013	HU22:145ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simoceras)	admirandum ex gr. +	Zittel	340.652-0014	HU22:145ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simoceras)	admirandum cf. + (nov spec. ?)	Zittel	340.652-0015	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simoceras)	semiforme +	...	340.652-0020	EU028, ITN33	EU (ITN, ...), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	ITN33 in Semiformiceras
Simoceras (Simoceras)	darwini +	...	340.652-0030	EU028	EU (ITN, ...), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simoceras)	spec. +	Furlani 1910	340.652-0090	BK36:21	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simoceras)	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.652-0091	HU22:145ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simoceras)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-0092	SPN55:230	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Simoceras (Simoceras) ?	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-0093	SPN55:244	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simolytoceras)	andaluciense +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-0100	SPN55:237	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simolytoceras ?)	catrianum +	Zittel	340.652-0110	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simolytoceras ?)	catrianum ex gr. +	Zittel	340.652-0111	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Simolytoceras ?)	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.652-0190	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Pseudovolnoceras)	aesinense +	...	340.652-0200	ITN33, TPD	EU (ITN (E (Ancona), W-Siz.), O.Jura (U.Tithon))	
Simoceras (Volnoceras)	volanensis volanensis +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.652-0300	ITN33, WW33:6, HU22:144ff, TPD, SPN55:219, ITN56:508	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), ROM (Karp.), GRC, ITN (N, NW, C, E, Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	SPN55 type of Simoceras ss
Simoceras (Volnoceras)	volanensis magnus +	Oloriz 1978	340.652-0301	SPN55:228	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Volnoceras)	volanensis magnus cf. +	Oloriz 1978	340.652-0302	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Volnoceras)	volanensis schwertschlageri +	Schneid 1914	340.652-0303	HU22:146,166, SPN55:224	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Volnoceras)	volanensis schwertschlageri cf. +	(Schneid)	340.652-0304	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Volnoceras)	volanensis ex gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.652-0305	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simoceras (Volnoceras)	vicentinum +	...	340.652-0310	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Nebrodités	agrigeninus +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Simoceras)	340.652-0500	SYS002:L340, AF30:137, GER069:11, GER090:83, SPN55:150, ITN56:509	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-ITN (Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodités	contortus +	(Neumayr 1871: Simoceras) or (Favre 1877: Ammonites (Simoceras))	340.652-0500S	GER090:83	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-ITN (Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodités	doublieri +	(d'Orbigny 1847 in Loriol 1878: Ammonites (Simoceras))	340.652-0500S	GER090:83, SPN55:151	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-ITN (Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nebrodites	randenensis +	(Moesch in Favre 1875: Ammonites)	340.652-0500S	GER090:83, SPN55:151	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-ITN (Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodites	sartoriusi +	(Gemmellaro 1877: Simoceras)	340.652-0500S	SPN55:151	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, N-ITN (C-Trentino), S-ITN (Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodites	agrigeninus cf. +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Simoceras)	340.652-0501	FRK57:623	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodites	contortus aff. +	(Neumayr 1871: Simoceras)	340.652-0502	ITN47:526	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Nebrodites	macerrimus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites (Simoceras))	340.652-0505	GER069:12, GER090:85, SPN55:173	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Nebrodites	doublieri +	(d'Orbigny in Loriol 1878 ? : Ammonites (Simoceras))	340.652-0505S	SPN55:173	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Nebrodites	hospes hospes +	(Neumayr 1871 and 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.652-0510	AF30:137, FRK57:623, GER090:84, SPN55:170, ITN56:509	EU (GER (n SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), C-ROM, N-ITN (C-Trentino), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodites	allobrogicus +	(Pillet in Favre 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.652-0510S	GER090:84, SPN55:170	EU (GER (n SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), C-ROM, N-ITN (C-Trentino), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodites	balderus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.652-0510S	GER090:84, SPN55:170	EU (GER (n SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), C-ROM, N-ITN (C-Trentino), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Nebrodites	doublieri +	(d'Orbigny in Favre 1875: Ammonites)	340.652-0510S	GER090:84, SPN55:170	EU (GER (n SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), C-ROM, N-ITN (C-Trentino), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodites	haizmanni +	Burckhardt 1912	340.652-0510S	SPN55:170	EU (GER (n SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), C-ROM, N-ITN (C-Trentino), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodites	hospes suteri + +	Geysant 1966	340.652-0510S	ITN58:96	EU (GER (n SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), C-ROM, N-ITN (C-Trentino), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodites	malletianum +	(Fontannes in Kilian & Guebhard 1905: Simoceras)	340.652-0510S	SPN55:170	EU (GER (n SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), C-ROM, N-ITN (C-Trentino), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodites	planula +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.652-0510S	GER090:84, SPN55:170	EU (GER (n SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), C-ROM, N-ITN (C-Trentino), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodites	sautieri +	(Fontannes in Dumortier & Fontannes 1876: Ammonites)	340.652-0510S	GER090:84, SPN55:170	EU (GER (n SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), C-ROM, N-ITN (C-Trentino), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodites	hospes cf. +	(Neumayr 1871 (and 1873): Perisphinctes)	340.652-0511	SPN07:87, EU118:169, ITN47:528	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-ITN (Siz.), SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Nebrodites	hospes minor +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.652-0512	GER090:84, SPN55:170, ITN58:96	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	ITN58 synonym of hospes hospes

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nebrodités	guimaraesi +	(Choffat 1893: Hoplites)	340.652-0512S	GER090:84, SPN55:170	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm)	GER090 synonym of hospes hospes
Nebrodités	hospes aff. +	(Neumayr 1871 (and 1873): Perisphinctes)	340.652-0513	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodités	gigas +	(Quenstedt 1888)	340.652-0515	GER069:11	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodités	gigas cfr. +	(Quenstedt 1888)	340.652-0516	ITN58:102	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodités	passendorferiiforme +	Caracuel, Olóriz & Rodríguez-Tovar 1999	340.652-0520	TPD, ITN47:526	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodités	macerrimus +	(Quenstedt 1888) in Geysant 1966	340.652-0520S	ITN47:526	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodités	rhodanensis +	Ziegler 1959	340.652-0525	GER069:11, EU118:191, SPN55:160	EU (S-GER, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodités	heimi +	(Favre 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.652-0530	TPD, AF30:137, GER069:11, GER090:83, SPN55:156	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, BG (Stara Planina), ITN (E, Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodités	coarctatus +	(Di Stefano 1883: Simoceras)	340.652-0530S	ITN58:97	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, BG (Stara Planina), ITN (E, Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodités	planula planus +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.652-0530S	GER090:83 SPN55:156	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, BG (Stara Planina), ITN (E, Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodités	teres +	Neumayr in Ziegler 1959: Nebrodités (Mesosimoceras)	340.652-0530S	ITN58:97	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, BG (Stara Planina), ITN (E, Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodités	heimi cf. +	(Favre 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.652-0531	TPD, EU118:170, EU127.3:192	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia), ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodités	heimi sp. gr. +	(Favre 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.652-0532	SPN55:158	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebrodités	pulchellus +	(Gemmellaro 1876: Simoceras)	340.652-0535	TPD, ITN56:510	EU (ITN (C-Trentino, W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Kimm.); N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodités	pulchellus aff. +	(Gemmellaro 1876: Simo- ceras) in Andelkovic 1966	340.652-0535S	ITN56:510	EU (ITN (C-Trentino, W-Siz.)), O.Jura (Kimm.); N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodités	peltoideus +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Simoceras)	340.652-0540	TPD, AF30:137, GER090:84, EU127.3:192, SPN55:163, ITN56:509	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, ITN (C- Trentino, W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Nebrodites	doublieri +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Simoceras))	340.652-0540S	GER090:84	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, ITN (C-Trentino, W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodites	planulafurca or planufafurca +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.652-0540S	GER090:84, SPN55:163	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, ITN (C-Trentino, W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebrodites	peltoideus cf. +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Simoceras)	340.652-0541	EU127.3:193	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Nebrodites	teres +	(Neumayr)	340.652-0545	EU118:170	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	cafisii +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Simoceras)	340.652-0550	GER090:84, ITN58:100	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-ITN (Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.); EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	beogradensis +	Andelkovic 1966	340.652-0550S	ITN58:100	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-ITN (Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.); EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	doublieri +	(d'Orbigny 1847 in Dumortier & Fontannes 1876: Ammonites)	340.652-0550S	SPN55:161	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-ITN (Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.); EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	gemmellaro +	(Di Stefano 1883: Simoceras)	340.652-0550S	ITN58:100	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-ITN (Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.); EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	favaraensis +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Simoceras)	340.652-0555	GER090:84, SPN55:167, ITN56:509	EU (N-SUI ?, ITN (C-Trentino, Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebroditis	favaraensis f pasubiensis +	Sarti	340.652-0555S	ITN58:97	EU (N-SUI ?, ITN (C-Trentino, Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebroditis	pasinii +	(Gemmellaro 1877: Simoceras)	340.652-0555S	GER090:84, SPN55:167	EU (N-SUI ?, ITN (C-Trentino, Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Nebroditis	spec. +	(Canavari 1900: Simoceras)	340.652-0555S	ITN56:509	EU (N-SUI ?, ITN (C-Trentino, Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nebroditis	doublieri +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Ammonites)	340.652-0560	BK43:551, EU127.3:190, SPN55:153	EU (W-CRT, S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	BK43 in Simoceras
Nebroditis	grecoi +	(Canavari 1898: Simoceras ?)	340.652-0565	SPN55:165	EU (e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	cafisii +	(Gemmellaro in Kilian & Gebhard 1905: Simoceras)	340.652-0565S	SPN55:165	EU (e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	taramellii +	(Mariani 1900: Perisphinctes)	340.652-0565S	SPN55:165	EU (e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	planicyclum +	(Gemmellaro 1876 or 1877: Simoceras)	340.652-0570	...	EU (e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.), ?	
Nebroditis	planicyclum aff. +	(Gemmellaro 1876 or 1877: Simoceras)	340.652-0571	ITN58:102	EU (e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	herbichi cfr. +	(Hauer 1866 in Favre 1877: Ammonites)	340.652-0571S	ITN58:102	EU (e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	planicyclum cf. +	(Gemmellaro 1876 or 1877: Simoceras)	340.652-0571S	SPN55:168	EU (e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	spec. +	...	340.652-0590	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	spec. +	...	340.652-0591	GER067:63	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Nebroditis	spec. +	...	340.652-0592	EU118:169	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-0593	SPN55:174	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Nebroditis	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.652-0593	EU127.3:192	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Cordubiceras	geminatum +	(Olóriz & Tawera 1979: Simoceras (Cordubiceras))	340.652-1000	SPN35:152, SPN54:37	EU (S-SPN (Cordilleras Baéticas)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Cordubiceras	baeticum +	(Geysant 1979: Baeticoceras), pars	340.652-1000S	SPN54:37	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Cordubiceras	busnardoii +	(Geysant 1979: Baeticoceras)	340.652-1010	SPN54:39	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Cordubiceras	cordubae +	(Olóriz & Tawera 1979: Simoceras (Cordubiceras))	340.652-1020	SPN54:40	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Cordubiceras	principale +	(Geysant 1979: Baeticoceras), pars	340.652-1030	SPN54:41	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Cordubiceras	nexus +	(Tavera 1969)	340.652-1040	SPN54:42	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Cordubiceras	maius +	(Tavera 1969)	340.652-1050	SPN54:44	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Cordubiceras	volanense magnum +	(Olóriz 1976: Simoceras), pars	340.652-1050S	SPN54:44	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudosimoceras	stenonis +	(Gemmellaro 1876 or 1877)	340.652-1500	SYS002:L341, ITN58:80	EU (ITN (e N (Lessini Mts.), Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Virgatosimoceras	rothpletzi +	(Schneid 1915: Simoceras)	340.652-2000	GER069:21, SYS191:203	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, W-HU, ROM), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	albertinum cf. +	(Catullo 1855: Ammonites) in Barthel & Geysant 1973	340.652-2000S	SYS191:203	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, W-HU, ROM), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	concorsi +	(Donze & Enay 1961: Subplanites)	340.652-2000S	SYS191:203	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, W-HU, ROM), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	rothpletzi virgulifer +	Geysant & Zeiss 1978	340.652-2000S	SYS191:203	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, W-HU, ROM), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	spec. +	Barthel & Geysant 1973	340.652-2000S	SYS191:203	EU (S-GER, SE-FRK, W-HU, ROM), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	rothpletzi ex gr. +	(Schneid 1915: Simoceras)	340.652-2001	SPN55:205	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	rothpletzi-steindachneri ex gr. +	...	340.652-2002	HU22:192	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	rothpletzi cf. +	(Schneid 1915: Simoceras)	340.652-2003	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	albertinum +	(Catullo 1853 or 1855: Ammonites)	340.652-2010	BK36:20, TPD, SYS191:199, SPN55:206	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-PLN, NW-HU (Esztergom (Gerecse Mts.)), W-HU (S-Bakony)), W-CRT (C-Dalm.), N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	BK36 in Simoceras
Virgatosimoceras	albertinum cf. +	(Catullo 1855: Ammonites)	340.652-2011	TPD, SYS191:203	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	albertinum cf. +	(Catullo 1855: Ammonites)	340.652-2012	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	broilii +	(Schneid 1915: Simoceras)	340.652-2030	GER069:21, SYS191:207, HU22:163	EU (S-GER, W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	SYS191 in Dorsoplanitoides
Virgatosimoceras	broilii cf. +	(Schneid 1915: Simoceras)	340.652-2031	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	achiardii +	(Del Campana 1905: Simoceras), nom dub	340.652-2040	HU22:146, SYS191:207	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	achiardii ex gr. +	(Del Campana 1905: Simoceras)	340.652-2041	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	dunaii +	Scherzinger, Fözy & Parent 2010	340.652-2050	SYS191:197	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), N-ITN, S-SPN), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	spec. + (spec. nov ?)	Vigh 1984	340.652-2050S	HU22:144, SYS191:201	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	spec. 1 +	Oloriz 1978	340.652-2050S	SYS191:201	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), N-ITN, S-SPN), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	spec. gr. rothpletzi +	(Schneid) in Oloriz 1978	340.652-2050S	SYS191:201	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), N-ITN, S-SPN), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	dunaii aff. +	Scherzinger, Fözy & Parent 2010	340.652-2051	SYS191:200	EU (NW-HU (Gerecse Mts.)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	steindachneri +	(Blaschke 1911: Holcostephanus (Virgatites))	340.652-2060	SYS191:207, HU22:191,206	EU (E-CZ (Moravia (Stramberg)), EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Virgatosimoceras	steindachneri cf. +	(Blaschke 1911: Holcostephanus (Virgatites)	340.652-2061	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	micrum +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-2070	SPN55:208	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	uniformis +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-2080	SPN55:209	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	spec. +	Olóriz & Rivas 1978	340.652-2090	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Virgatosimoceras	spec. +	Cecca, Cresta, Pallini & Santantonio 1986	340.652-2091	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.652-2092	HU22:144ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	spec. +	Scherzinger, Fözy & Parent 2010	340.652-2093	SYS191:205	EU (S-HU (Mecsek Mts.)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	spec. + (nov. spec. ?)	Vigh 1984	340.652-2094	HU22:163ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Virgatosimoceras	spec. 1, 2, 3 +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-2095	SPN55:211	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Mesosimoceras	cavouri +	(Gemellaro 1872: Simoceras)	340.652-2500	SYS002:L341, EU127.3:192, SPN55:178	EU (S-ITN (Siz.), EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S- SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Mesosimoceras	risgoviensis +	(Schneid 1915: Simoceras)	340.652-2510	GER069:12, GER090:85, SPN55:180	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Mesosimoceras	hossingensis +	(Fischer 1913: Simoceras)	340.652-2520	GER069:12, GER090:85	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (u.U.Kimm.)	
Mesosimoceras	sapunovi +	(Brochwicz-Lewinski 1976: Nebrodites (Mesosimoceras))	340.652-2530	SYS153:385	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Mesosimoceras	nodosocostatus +	(Burckhard 1912: Nebrodites)	340.652-2540	Google	AM (USA (Tex., Arizona), MEX), O.Jura	
Mesosimoceras	nodosocostatus sp. gr. +	(Burckhard 1912: Nebrodites)	340.652-2541	SPN55:189	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Mesosimoceras	benianum +	(Catullo 1853: Ammonites)	340.652-2550	ROM09:290, ITN56:511	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), C-ROM (E-Karp.)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	ROM09 in Presimoceras
Mesosimoceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.652-2590	EU127.3:192,198	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Mesosimoceras	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-2591	SPN55:195	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Lytogyroceras	fasciatum +	(Quenstedt 1848: Ammonites)	340.652-3000	SYS002:L341, SPN55:236	EU (N-ITN (Alps)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	SPN55 synonym of strictum
Lytogyroceras	subbeticum subbeticum +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-3010	TPD, SPN55:232	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lytogyroceras	subbeticum	Vigh 1984	340.652-3011	HU22:165,181	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony (Lókút))), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lytogyroceras	volanensoides +					
Lytogyroceras	subbeticum ex gr. +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-3012	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lytogyroceras	strictum +	(Catullo 1846: Ammonites)	340.652-3020	HU22:163,166, SPN55:236, TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lytogyroceras	strictum ex gr. +	(Catullo 1846: Ammonites)	340.652-3021	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Lytogyroceras	strictum cf. +	(Catullo 1846: Ammonites)	340.652-3022	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lytogyroceras	strictum aff. +	(Catullo 1846: Ammonites)	340.652-3023	HU22:166	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lytogyroceras	lytogyrum +	(Zittel)	340.652-3030	HU22:145ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lytogyroceras	lytogyrum cf. +	(Zittel)	340.652-3031	HU22:144	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Lytogyroceras	spec. +	...	340.652-3090	SPN07:88	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Lytogyroceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.652-3091	HU22:144ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Hemisinus	spec. +	Tavera 1985	340.652-3590	SPN54:46	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Aulasimoceras	... +		340.652-45	SYS002:L341	EU (GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hybonotoceras (Hybonotoceras)	hybonotum	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.652-5000	EU028, ITN33, GER093:19, GER093:30, SPN55:336, TPD, ITN56:508	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-ITN (C-Trentino), C-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-ALG), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-SPN, U.Kreide (Berr.))	
Hybonotoceras (Hybonotoceras)	hybonotum +					
Hybonotoceras (Hybonotoceras)	autharis +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.652-5000S	GER093:30, SPN55:339	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	SPN55 species
Hybonotoceras (Hybonotoceras)	perarmatum + (= autharis)	(Quenstedt 1887 or 1888: Ammonites)	340.652-5000S	GER093:30, SPN55:339	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Hybonotoceras (Hybonotoceras)	hybonotum	Olóriz 1978	340.652-5001	SPN55:341	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hybonotoceras (Hybonotoceras)	exuberatum +					
Hybonotoceras (Hybonotoceras)	hybonotum cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.652-5002	EU118:166	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hybonotoceras (Hybonotoceras)	hybonotum cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.652-5003	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hybonotoceras (Hybonotoceras)	hybonotum ex gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.652-5004	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hybonotoceras (Hybonotoceras)	hybonotum autharis cf.	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.652-5005	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hybonotoceras (Hybonotoceras)	beckeri beckeri +	(Neumayr 1873: Aspidoceras)	340.652-5010	AF30:137, EU118:196, GER093:26, SPN55:346, EU028	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), W-HU (Bakony), BG, ITN (e N, C (Lacerone Mts.), E (Nerone Mts., E-Sard), S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hybonotoceras (Hybonotoceras)	beckeri extraspinatum +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.652-5011	GER093:29, SPN55:353	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), o.O.Jura; EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	beckeri extraspinatum cf. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1960	340.652-5012	GER026.3:20	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben), O.Jura (O.Kimm.))	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	beckeri ornatum +	(Spath 1931: Waagenia)	340.652-5013	TPD	AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	TPD species
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	beckeri ornatum cf. +	(Spath 1931: Waagenia)	340.652-5014	EU118:197	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	beckeri subspec. indet. +	(Spath 1931: Waagenia)	340.652-5015	ITN56:507	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	pressulum +	(Neumayr 1871 and 1873: Aspidoceras)	340.652-5020	TPD, AF30:137, GER069:25, GER093:20, SPN55:355, ITN58:132	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER, HU, e C-ROM (Nagyhagymas Mts.), BG, N-ITN (C-Trentino), E-ITN (Ancona), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO, Kenya), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	pressulum verestoicum +	(Herbich 1878: Aspidoceras) in (Szeklerland 1878: Aspidoceras) and in (Kehrer 1931: Waagenia) and in Rossi 1984	340.652-5020S	ITN58:132, GER093:20	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER, HU, e C-ROM (Nagyhagymas Mts.), BG, N-ITN (C-Trentino), E-ITN (Ancona), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO, Kenya), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	pressulum subsp. A +	...	340.652-5021	GER093:20	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	pressulum subsp. B +	...	340.652-5022	GER093:22	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	pressulum cf. +	(Neumayr 1873: Aspidoceras)	340.652-5023	TPD, EU118:172	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	harpephorum harpephorum +	(Neumayr 1873: Aspidoceras)	340.652-5025	GER093:28, SPN55:342, http://hera.ugr.es/doi/16521262.pdf , ITN58:133	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), e N-ITN, BG, SE-SPN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Also treated as subspecies of beckeri
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	harpephorum crassicostatum +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-5026	GER026.3:20, SPN55:350	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), EU (SE-SPN), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	harpephorum cf. +	(Neumayr 1873: Aspidoceras)	340.652-5027	SPN55:352	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	striatum +	...	340.652-5030	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	ciliatum +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.652-5035	GER069:25, GER093:24	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	knopi +	(Neumayr 1873: Aspidoceras)	340.652-5040	GER069:25, GER093:23, SPN55:358	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	knopi aff. +	(Neumayr 1873: Aspidoceras)	340.652-5041	EU118:195	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	gracillimum	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.652-5045	GER093:37	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hybonoticeras (Hybonoticeras)	pseudohybonotum +	Vigh 1984	340.652-5050	HU22:162,179	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony (Lókút))), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hybonoticerias (Hybonoticerias)	robustum +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-5055	SPN55:342	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonoticerias)	peltoceratoides +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-5060	SPN55:344	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonoticerias)	verestoica +	(Herbich 1878: Aspidoceras)	340.652-5065	GER093:20, SPN55:357	EU (SE-GER, e N-ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonoticerias)	spec. +	...	340.652-5090	EU118:172	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonoticerias)	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.652-5091	HU22:162,190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonoticerias)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-5092	SPN55:360	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonotella)	mundulum mundulum +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.652-5100	AF30:137, GER069:25, TPD, EU118:197, GER093:34, SPN55:365	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonotella)	mundulum striatum +	Berckhemer & Hölder in Hölder & Ziegler 1958 or 1959	340.652-5100S	SPN55:365	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonotella)	mundulum attenuatum +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.652-5101	EU118:198, GER093:35	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonotella)	pressulum +	(Neumayr 1873) in (Fontannes 1879: Waagenia)	340.652-5101S	GER093:35	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonotella)	mundulum attenuatum aff. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1960	340.652-5102	SPN55:365	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonotella)	mundulum striatum +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.652-5103	GER093:36	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonotella)	mundulum striatum cf. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.652-5104	GER026.3:21	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonotella)	mundulum ex gr. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.652-5105	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybonotella)	spec. +	Zeiss 1968	340.652-5190	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hybonoticerias (Hybopeltoceras)	linaresi +	Olóriz 1978	340.652-5200	SPN55:362	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Epipeltoceras	bimammatum +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.653-0000	EU010:210, EU011:444, TPD, EU028, GER069:11, GER075.8:2 BK34:12, EU127.3:189, CZ13:240	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), E-FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben), SL, CZ), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	BK34 and CZ13 in Peltoceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Epipeltoceras	bimammatum var plana +	...	340.653-0001	CZ13:241	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Epipeltoceras	berrense +	(Favre)	340.653-0010	ExR2005, GER069:11, GER075.8:7, EU127.3:189	EU (W-FRK, S-GER, ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Epipeltoceras	treptense +	Enay 1963	340.653-0020	TPD, BG08:Plate6	EU (s E-FRK, NW-BG (Vidin)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Epipeltoceras	semimammatum +	(Quenstedt)	340.653-0030	GER069:11, GER075.8:5, TPD, GER077:19	EU (s E-FRK, GER (se SW, c SE), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Epipeltoceras	semiarmatum +	(Quenstedt 1887)	340.653-0040	www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0054.htm	EU (W-FRK (Deux-Sèvres)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Epipeltoceras	circumcostatum +	...	340.653-0050	GER069:11	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (u.O.Oxford)	
Epipeltoceras	uhligi +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Peltoceras)	340.653-0060	GER069:11, EU127.3:189, CZ13:241	EU (CZ, S-GER, SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Epipeltoceras	uhligi aff. +	(Oppenheimer 1907: Peltoceras)	340.653-0061	EU127.3:189, CZ13:242	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Epipeltoceras	stromeri +	...	340.653-0070	GER069:11	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (u.O.Oxford)	
Epipeltoceras	spec. +	...	340.653-0090	TPD	EU (E-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Epipeltoceras	spec. +	...	340.653-0091	TPD	EU (E-GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Epipeltoceras	spec. +	...	340.653-0092	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Haute-Marne)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Epipeltoceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.653-0093	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Amoebopeltoceras	albertii +	Schweigert 1995	340.653-1000	GER075.8:3	EU (s SW-GER, SPN (S, E)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Amoebopeltoceras	suevicum +	(Fischer 1913: Waagenia)	340.653-1010	GER075.8:3, GER069:25	EU (s SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	Formerly in Hybonoticerias
Familia Polyptychitidae, Spath 1924, +			340.66	SYS002:L347		
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	polyptychus +	(Keyserling 1846: Ammonites)	340.660-0000	SYS002:L348	EU (GB), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	sverdrupi +	Kemper & Jeletzki 1979	340.660-0003	GER028:121, SYS001:125	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	Type of Amundiptychites
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	canadensis +	Kemper & Jeletzki	340.660-0005	GER028:121	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	hapkei +	Kemper	340.660-0008	GER028:121	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	keyserlingi +	(Neumayr & Uhlig)	340.660-0010	GER028:121, TPD	EU (NW-GER, SE-RUSS), AS (N-RUSS), AM (E-GRL), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	keyserlingi ex gr. +	(Neumayr & Uhlig)	340.660-0010S	TPD	EU (C-PLN, SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), AM (NW-CAN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	convolutus +	Koenen	340.660-0013	GER028:123, RUSS20	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	RUSS20 in Olcostephanus
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	ascendens + or ascedens	Koenen	340.660-0015	GER028:134, TPD, BK34:12	EU (NW-GER, C-PLN, SL), AM (E-GRL), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	bentheimensis +	Kemper	340.660-0018	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	clarkei +	Koenen	340.660-0020	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	lamplughii +	Pavlow	340.660-0023	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	michalskii +	(Bogoslovskii)	340.660-0025	GER028:134, TPD	EU (NW-GER, C-PLN, SE-RUSS), AM (E-GRL), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	michalskii cf. +	(Bogoslovskii)	340.660-0025S	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	multicostatus +	Koenen	340.660-0028	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	saxonicus +	Kemper	340.660-0030	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	saxonicus ex. aff. +	Kemper	340.660-0031	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	oerlinghusanus +	(Weerth)	340.660-0033	GER028:134,157	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	orbitatus +	Koenen	340.660-0035	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	pavlowi +	Koenen	340.660-0038	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	petschorensis +	...	340.660-0040	...	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin), ?	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	petschorensis cf. +	...	340.660-0041	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	ramulicostatus +	...	340.660-0045	...	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin), ?	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	ramulicostatus cf. +	...	340.660-0046	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	scalarinus +	...	340.660-0050	...	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin), ?	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	scalarinus cf. +	...	340.660-0051	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	gradatus +	...	340.660-0055	...	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin), ?	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	gradatus ex gr. +	...	340.660-0056	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	gravidus +	...	340.660-0060	...	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin), ?	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	gravidus cf. +	...	340.660-0061	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	brancoi +	...	340.660-0065	BK34:12	EU (SL), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	spec. +	...	340.660-0090	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	spec. +	...	340.660-0091	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Polyptychites)	spec. +	...	340.660-0092	GER056.3:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Polyptychites (Astierptychites)	obsoletus +	(Jeletzki & Kemper)	340.660-0110	GER028:121, TPD	EU (NW-GER), AM (NE-CAN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Euryptychites)	latissimus +	(Neumayr & Uhlig 1881)	340.660-0200	SYS002:L348	EU (GER, C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Euryptychites)	diplotomus +	(Koenen)	340.660-0210	GER028:133	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Euryptychites)	sphaericus +	Koenen 1902	340.660-0220	GER028:133, SYS001:125	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	Type of Hollwedicerias
Polyptychites (Euryptychites)	gravesiformis +	Pavlow 1913 or (Pavlow & Lamplugh 1892)	340.660-0230	RUSS91:6,10	EU (RUSS (Nowaja Semlja)), O.Jura	
Polyptychites (Euryptychites)	gravesianus +	(Struckman 1887: Ammonites)	340.660-0230S	GER090:63	EU (RUSS (Nowaja Semlja)), O.Jura	
Polyptychites (Euryptychites)	spec. +	...	340.660-0290	TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Berr., U.Valangin)	
Polyptychites (Euryptychites)	spec. +	...	340.660-0291	GER056.3:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Polyptychites (Siberiptychites)	stubbendorffi +	(Schmidt 1872)	340.660-0500	GER028:121, SYS001:125	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Polyptychites (Siberiptychites)	middendorffi +	(Pavlow)	340.660-0510	GER028:121	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	bidichotomus +	(Leymerie in d'Orbigny 1841)	340.660-1000	SYS002:L348	EU (GB), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	bidichotomus cf. +	(Leymerie in d'Orbigny 1841)	340.660-1001	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	tardescissus +	(Koenen)	340.660-1005	EU011:452, GER028:129	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	tardescissus aff. +	(Koenen)	340.660-1006	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	undulatus +	(Koenen)	340.660-1010	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	Tolypeceras ?
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	undulatus aff. +	(Koenen)	340.660-1011	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	Tolypeceras ?
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	ramulosus-polytomus +	(Koenen)	340.660-1015	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin), ?	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	ramulosus-polytomus ex. gr. +	(Koenen)	340.660-1016	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	bidichotomoides +	Kemper 1978	340.660-1020	GER028:128	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	crassus +	Kemper 1978	340.660-1025	GER028:128	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	evolutus +	Kemper 1978	340.660-1030	GER028:128	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	krausei + = krausi, err	Kemper 1978	340.660-1035	GER028:128	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	petschi +	Kemper 1978	340.660-1040	GER028:128	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	triptychoides +	Kemper 1978	340.660-1045	GER028:129	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	biscissus +	...	340.660-1050	...	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin), ?	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	spec. +	...	340.660-1050	GER028:124	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	biscissus cf. +	...	340.660-1051	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Dichotomites)	... +	...	340.660-1055	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)	polytomus +	(Koenen 1902)	340.660-1100	GER028:135	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangian)	
Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)	amundense +	Kemper & Jeletzki	340.660-1105	GER028:121	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangian)	Type of Rignesiceras
Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)	hollwedensis +	(Kemper 1978: Prodichotomites)	340.660-1110	GER028:129	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangian)	
Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)	complanatus +	Koenen	340.660-1115	GER028:135	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Craspedites ?, Neocraspedites ?
Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)	flexicosta +	Koenen	340.660-1120	GER028:135	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)	glaber +	(Kemper 1992: Prodichotomites)	340.660-1125	GER028:135	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)	ivanovi +	(Aristov)	340.660-1130	GER028:135, EU085	EU (GB, NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)	perovalis +	Koenen	340.660-1135	GER028:135	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)	ramulicosta +	(Pavlow : Polyptychites)	340.660-1140	GER028:134,135	EU (NW-GER), AM (E-GRL), U.Kreide (Valangin)	GER028 in Polyptychites ss
Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)	robustus +	(Jeletzki & Kemper : Prodichotomites)	340.660-1145	GER028:135, EU085	EU (GB, NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)	spec. +	...	340.660-1150	AUT19:149	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dichotomites (Prodichotomites)	spec. +	...	340.660-1151	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Craspedites (Craspedites)	okensis +	(d'Orbigny)	340.661-0000	SYS002:L341, TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), AM (GRL), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Craspedites (Craspedites)	okensis cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.661-0001	ExR2008	EU (C-RUSS (Makarjew)), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Craspedites (Craspedites)	subditus +	(Trautschold)	340.661-0010	...	EU (SE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Craspedites (Craspedites)	subditus cf. +	(Trautschold)	340.661-0011	ExR2008	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Craspedites (Craspedites)	parakaschpuricus +	...	340.661-0020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Craspedites (Craspedites)	kaschpuricus +	...	340.661-0030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Craspedites (Craspedites)	kuznetzowi +	...	340.661-0040	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Craspedites (Craspedites)	mosquensis +	...	340.661-0050	...	EU (SE-RUSS)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Craspedites (Craspedites)	mosquensis aff. +	...	340.661-0051	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Craspedites (Craspedites)	nodiger +	...	340.661-0052	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Craspedites (Craspedites)	milkovensis +	...	340.661-0053	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Craspedites (Craspedites)	subditoides +	...	340.661-0054	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Craspedites (Craspedites)	complanatus +	Koenen 1902	340.661-0055	TPD, GNI	EU (S-PLN)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Prodichotomites ?, Neocraspedites ?
Craspedites (Craspedites)	praeokensis +	Rogov 2017	340.661-0060	NEW2017:3	EU (NR, W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura	
Craspedites (Kachpurites)	fulgens +	(Trautschold 1861)	340.661-0100	SYS002:L341	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Craspedites (Kachpurites)	involutus +	Rogov 2017	340.661-0110	NEW2017:6	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura	
Craspedites (Kachpurites)	tenuicostatus +	Rogov 2017	340.661-0120	NEW2017:6	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura	
Craspedites (Taimyroceras)	... +		340.661-02	SYS001:123	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Craspedites (Paracraspedites)	stenomphaloides +	(Swinnerton 1935)	340.661-0300	SYS002:L342	EU (GB), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Craspedites (Paracraspedites)	oppressus +	...	340.661-0310	EU028, EU085	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Tithon), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Craspedites (Paracraspedites)	spec. +	...	340.661-0390	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Craspedites (Paracraspedites)	spec. +	...	340.661-0391	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Norfolk)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Craspedites (Trautscholdiceras)	transitionis +	Rogov 2017	340.661-0410	NEW2017:3	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura	
Garniericeras	catenulatum +	(Fischer von Waldheim 1837)	340.661-1000	SYS002:L343	EU (SE-RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Garniericeras	catenulatum cf. +	(Fischer von Waldheim 1837)	340.661-1001	ExR2008	EU (C-RUSS (Jaroslavl)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Garniericeras	subclypeiforme +	...	340.661-1010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Garniericeras	spec. +	...	340.661-1090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Hectoroceras (Hectoroceras)	kochi +	Spath 1947	340.661-2000	SYS001:185, EU085, TPD	EU (E-GB), AM (GRL), AS (RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Hectoroceras (Hectoroceras)	... +		340.661-2020	SYS001:122	EU (DK, C-RUSS), O.Jura, U.Kreide	
Hectoroceras (Shulginites)	... +		340.661-21	SYS001:122	EU / AS (RUSS (N-Ural), O.Jura (O.Volgian ?)) - U.Kreide (U.Ryazan)	
Colchidites	longicostatus +	...	340.661-2510	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Colchidites
Colchidites	ellipticus +	...	340.661-2520	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Colchidites	lakhephaensis +	...	340.661-2530	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Colchidites
Colchidites	latecostatus +	Rouchadzé	340.661-2540	FRK53:72	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	FRK53 in Colchidites
Colchidites	sarasini +	Rouchadzé	340.661-2550	FRK53:72	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	FRK53 in Colchidites
Colchidites	sarasini cf. +	Rouchadzé	340.661-2551	FRK53:72	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	FRK53 in Colchidites
Colchidites	tsholashensis +	Rouchadzé 1933	340.661-2560	...	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide, ?	
Colchidites	tsholashensis aff. +	Rouchadzé 1933	340.661-2561	FRK55:179,190	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Colchidites	... +		340.661-2580	SYS001:122, AM143:524	EU (BG, UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Formerly in Colchidites
Colchidites	... +		340.661-2581	AM143:524	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (TRK, KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	AM143 in Colchidites
Praetollia	... +		340.661-30	SYS001:122	EU (GB / GER / DK (North Sea-Basin)), U.Kreide (U.Ryazan)	
Subcraspedites (Subcraspedites)	plicomphalus +	(J. Sowerby 1823 non 1822: Ammonites)	340.661-4000	SYS002:L342	EU (GB), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Subcraspedites (Subcraspedites)	sowerbyi +	Spath 1925	340.661-4000S	SYS001:122	EU (GB), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Subcraspedites (Subcraspedites)	preplicomphalus +	...	340.661-4010	EU028	EU (GB), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Subcraspedites (Subcraspedites)	primitivus +	...	340.661-4020	EU028, EU085	EU (GB), O.Jura (O.Tithon), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Subcraspedites (Runctonia)	runctoni +	(Casey 1973)	340.661-4100	SYS001:122, EU085	EU (GB), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Tollia (Tollia)	pumilio +	(Vogel)	340.662-0010	GER028:131	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	GER028 in Bodylevskites
Tollia (Tollia)	... +	...	340.662-0020	SYS001:123	EU (GB), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tollia (Tollia)	... +	...	340.662-0030	SYS001:123	EU (NE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tollia (Neocraspedites)	semilaevis +	(Koenen 1902)	340.662-0100	SYS002:L348, GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tollia (Neocraspedites)	semisuleatus +	(Koenen)	340.662-0110	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tollia (Neocraspedites)	complanata +	(Koenen)	340.662-0120	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Prodichotomites ?, Craspecites ?
Tollia (Neocraspedites)	... +		340.662-0130	SYS001:123	EU (GB), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tollia (Neocraspedites)	spec. +	...	340.662-0190	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Tollia (Neocraspedites)	spec. +	...	340.662-0191	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Borealites (Borealites)	fedorovi +	Klimova 1969	340.662-1000	SYS001:123, TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (N-Ural)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Borealites (Borealites)	fedorovi aff. +	Klimova 1969	340.662-1001	TPD	AM (GRL), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Borealites (Borealites)	radialis +	...	340.662-1010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (N-Ural)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Borealites (Borealites)	explicatus +	...	340.662-1020	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (N-Ural)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Borealites (Borealites)	mirus +	...	340.662-1030	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (N-Ural)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Borealites (Borealites)	suritiformis +	...	340.662-1040	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (N-Ural)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Borealites (Borealites)	suritiformis aff. +	...	340.662-1050	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (N-Ural)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Borealites (Borealites)	... +		340.662-1070	SYS001:123	EU (GB, NR (Svalbard)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Menjaites (Menjaites)	imperceptus +	Sazonova 1971	340.662-2000	SYS001:123, TPD	EU (C-RUSS, GB ?), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Menjaites (Menjaites ?)	magnus +	...	340.662-2010	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Menjaites (Menjaites ?)	fidus +	...	340.662-2020	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Menjaites (Menjaites ?)	menensis +	...	340.662-2030	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Menjaites (Menjaites ?)	glaber +	...	340.662-2040	TPD	EU (s C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Nikitinoceras (Nikitinoceras)	holplitoides +	...	340.662-3010	TPD	EU (s C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Type of Temnoptychites
Nikitinoceras (Nikitinoceras)	lgowensis +	...	340.662-3020	TPD	EU (s C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Species of Temnoptychites
Nikitinoceras (Nikitinoceras)	tritychiformis +	...	340.662-3030	TPD	EU (s C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Species of Temnoptychites
Nikitinoceras (Nikitinoceras ?)	spec. +	...	340.662-3090	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Species of Temnoptychites
Nikitinoceras (Bodylevskiceras)	... +	...	340.662-31	SYS001:123	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Nikitinoceras (Russanovia)	... +	...	340.662-32	SYS001:124	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform, Novaja Zemlja)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Peregrinoceras	albidum +	...	340.662-4010	TPD, EU085	AM (GRL), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (GB, PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Peregrinoceras	albidum ex gr. +	...	340.662-4011	TPD	AM (GRL), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (GB, PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Surites (Surites)	pechorensis +	Sazanov 1951	340.662-5000	SYS001:124, TPD	EU (RUSS (e W, w SE)), U.Kreide (Berr.); AM (E-GRL), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Surites (Surites)	analogus +	Bogoslowsky 1897	340.662-5005	TPD	EU (RUSS (e W, C, w SE)), AS (N-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (e W-RUSS), AM (E-GRL), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Surites (Surites)	simplex +	Bogoslowsky 1902	340.662-5010	TPD	EU (w SE-RUSS (Volga)), U.Kreide (Berr.); AM (E-GRL), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Tolypeceras ?
Surites (Surites)	clementianus +	...	340.662-5015	TPD	EU (RUSS (e W, C)), AS (N-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Surites (Surites)	kozakowianus +	...	340.662-5020	TPD	EU (RUSS (e W, C)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Surites (Surites ?)	dorsorotundus +	...	340.662-5025	TPD	EU (e W-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Surites (Surites ?)	spasskensis +	...	340.662-5030	TPD	EU (RUSS (e W, C)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Surites (Surites ?)	spasskensis cf. +	...	340.662-5031	TPD	EU (RUSS (e W, C)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valange)	
Surites (Surites ?)	poreckoensis +	...	340.662-5035	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Surites (Surites ?)	tzikwinianus +	...	340.662-5040	TPD	EU (e W-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Surites (Surites ?)	subtzikwinianus +	...	340.662-5045	TPD	EU (e W-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Surites (Surites ?)	subtzikwinianus cf. +	...	340.662-5046	TPD	EU (e W-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valange)	
Surites (Surites ?)	suprasubditus +	...	340.662-5050	TPD	EU (e W-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Surites (Surites)	spec. +	...	340.662-5090	TPD	EU (e W-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Surites (Surites)	spec. +	...	340.662-5091	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Surites (Surites)	spec. +	...	340.662-5092	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valange)	
Surites (Bojarkia)	mesezhnikowi +	Shul'gina 1969	340.662-5100	SYS001:123	EU (RUSS), U.Kreide (O.Ryazan)	
Surites (Bojarkia)	mesezhnikowi cf. +	Shul'gina 1969	340.662-5101	NR06:54	EU (n W-NR), U.Kreide (Valangin, Hauteriv)	
Surites (Bojarkia)	bodylevskyi +	...	340.662-5110	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Surites (Bojarkia)	bodylevskiyi aff. +	...	340.662-5110S	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Surites (Bojarkia)	spec. +		340.662-5190	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Surites (Caseyiceras)	caseyi +	Sazonova 1971	340.662-5200	SYS001:123, TPD	EU (GB, C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Surites (Externiceras)	solowaticus +	(Bogoslovskii 1897)	340.662-5300	SYS001:123	EU (GB, RUSS), U.Kreide (O.Ryazan)	
Surites (Lynnia)	iceni +	Casey 1973	340.662-5400	SYS001:123, EU085	EU (GB), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Surites (Praesurites)	elegans +	Mesezhnikov & Alekseev 1983	340.662-5500	SYS001:124	EU / AS (RUSS (Subpolar-Ural)), U.Kreide (U.Ryazan)	
Thorsteinssonoceras	ellesmerensis +	Jeletzky 1965	340.662-6000	SYS001:124, TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), AS (N- RUSS), AM (NE-CAN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Thorsteinssonoceras ?	spec. +	Birkelund, Thusu & Vigran 1978	340.662-6090	NR06:56	EU (n W-NR (Andrøya)), U.Kreide (Valangin, Hauteriv)	
Virgatoptychites (Propolyptychites)	quadrifidus +	(Koenen 1902)	340.662-7100	SYS001:124	EU (GB, N-GER), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Virgatoptychites (Propolyptychites)	pumilio +	(Vogel)	340.662-7110	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	GER028 in Paratollia
Virgatoptychites (Propolyptychites)	emslandensis +	(Kemper)	340.662-7120	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	GER028 in Paratollia
Virgatoptychites (Propolyptychites)	kemperi +	Casey	340.662-7130	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	GER028 in Paratollia
Virgatoptychites (Propolyptychites)	kemperi aff. +	Casey	340.662-7131	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	GER028 in Paratollia
Virgatoptychites (Propolyptychites)	tenuicostata +	(Kemper : Paratollia)	340.662-7140	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Virgatoptychites (Propolyptychites)	spec. +	...	340.662-7150	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	GER028 in Paratollia
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	heteropleurum	(Neumayr & Uhlig 1881)	340.663-0000	EU011:452, GER028:121, TPD,	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide GER056.3:36	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	heteropleurum +				(O.Berr.); EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen), SUI, FRK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	heteropleurum ... +	...	340.663-0001	GER056.3:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	heteropleurum ... +	...	340.663-0002	GER056.3:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	heteropleurum ... +	...	340.663-0003	GER056.3:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	involutum +	Kemper 1992	340.663-0010	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	robustum robustum +	(Koenen 1915)	340.663-0020	GER028:134, GER056.3:36, TPD	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	robustum	...	340.663-0021	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	tarelenodosum +					
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	expansum +	Koenen 1915	340.663-0030	TPD, GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	latum latum +	Koenen 1915	340.663-0040	TPD, GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	latum ... +		340.663-0041	GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	latum ... +		340.663-0042	GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	latum ... +		340.663-0043	GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	parcum parcum +	Koenen 1915	340.663-0050	TPD, GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	parcum ... +		340.663-0051	GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	oxyconum oxyconum +	Kemper 1961	340.663-0060	TPD, GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Platylenticeras)	oxyconum ... +		340.663-0061	GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	marcoucianum	(Pictet & Campiche 1860)	340.663-0100	SYS002:L344, GER028:134	EU (FRK, NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	marcoucianum + marcoucianum +	(d'Orbigny 1850), nom nud	340.663-0100S	SYS002:L344	EU (FRK, NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	marcoucianum ... +		340.663-0101	GER056.3:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	marcoucianum ... +		340.663-0102	GER056.3:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	marcoucianum ... +		340.663-0103	GER056.3:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	coronatum +	(Koenen 1915)	340.663-0110	TPD, GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	costellatum	(Koenen 1915)	340.663-0120	GER028:125, GER056.3:36, TPD	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	costellatum costellatum nodulosum +	(Koenen 1915)	340.663-0121	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	simplex +	(Koenen 1915)	340.663-0130	TPD, GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	Surites ?
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	denticulatum +	(Koenen 1915)	340.663-0140	TPD, GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	fragile +	(Koenen 1915)	340.663-0150	TPD, GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	pingue +	(Koenen 1915)	340.663-0160	TPD, GER056.3:36	EU (NW-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr., Valangin)	
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	undulatus undulatus +	(Koenen 1915)	340.663-0170	GER056.3:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	Dichotomites ?
Platylenticeras (Tolypeceras)	undulatus ... +		340.663-0171	GER056.3:36	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Delphinites	ritteri +	Sayn 1901	340.663-1000	SYS002:L362	EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Delphinites	... +	...	340.663-1010	SYS002:L362	EU (GB), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Delphinites	kurmyschensis +	(Stchirovsky 1894)	340.663-1010	SYS002:L344, SYS001:126	EU (s C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Type of Proleopoldia

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Delphinites	undulatoplicatilis +	(Stchirovsky 1893)	340.663-1020	SYS002:L344, TPD	EU (s C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Type of Pseudogarnieria
Delphinites	tuberculifera +	...	340.663-1030	TPD	EU (s C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinites	securis +	...	340.663-1040	TPD	EU (s C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinites	alatyrensis +	...	340.663-1050	TPD	EU (s C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinites	tchirovskii +	...	340.663-1060	TPD	EU (s C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Paquiericeras (Paquiericeras)	paradoxum +	Sayn 1901	340.663-2000	SYS001:126, TPD	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Paquiericeras (Paquiericeras)	paradoxum aff. +	Sayn 1901	340.663-2000S	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Paquiericeras (Julianites)	undulatum +	Thieuloy 1977	340.663-2100	SYS001:126	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Paquiericeras (Julianites)	mourrei +	...	340.663-2110	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	decheni decheni +	(Römer 1838 or 1841)	340.664-0000	EU011:452, SYS001:126, EU029:503, GER056.6:4	EU (N-EU, e W-GER), w SE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	decheni kummi +	Baehr 1964	340.664-0001	GER056.6:4	EU (n C-GER (Sarstedt)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	decheni kelleri +	Baehr 1964	340.664-0002	GER056.6:5	EU (n C-GER (Sarstedt)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	decheni elatus +	Trautschold 1865	340.664-0003	...	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), ?	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	decheni elatus aff +	Trautschold 1865	340.664-0004	GER056.6:5	EU (n C-GER (Sarstedt)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	decheni trautscholdi +	Baehr 1964	340.664-0005	GER056.6:5	EU (SE-RUSS (Simbirsk)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	decheni trautscholdi aff. +	Baehr 1964	340.664-0006	GER028:3	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	decheni cf. +	(Römer 1838 or 1841)	340.664-0007	EU011:452	EU (N-GER), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	pseudobarboti +	Pavlow 1901	340.664-0010	EU029:503, GER056.6:5	EU (w SE-RUSS), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	pavlovae +	...	340.664-0015	EU029:503	EU (w SE-RUSS), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	coronatiformis +	...	340.664-0020	EU029:503	EU (w SE-RUSS), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	kleini +	(Neumayr & Uhlig 1881)	340.664-0025	GER028:3, GER056.6:4	EU (s N-GER (Hannover), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	GER056.6 subspecies of decheni
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	picteti +	(Weerth)	340.664-0030	GER028:158	EU (NW-GER (Helgoland)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	rugosus +	Koenen	340.664-0035	GER028:158	EU (NW-GER (Helgoland)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	umbonatus +	Lahusen 1874	340.664-0040	EU029:503, GER056.6:5	EU (w SE-RUSS), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites ?)	variabilis +	...	340.664-0080	EU085	EU (GB), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites ?)	marginatus +	...	340.664-0085	EU085	EU (GB), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	spec. +	...	340.664-0090	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Hauteviv)	
Simbirskites (Simbirskites)	spec. +	...	340.664-0091	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Hauteviv)	
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	clypeiformis +	(Spath 1924)	340.664-0100	SYS001:126	EU (N-EU), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	clypeiformis +	(Judd 1867 non d'Orbigny 1841)	340.664-0100S	SYS001:126	EU (N-EU), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	juddi +	Rawson 1971	340.664-0100S	SYS001:126	EU (N-EU), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	discofalcatus + = discofalatus err	(Lahusen 1874)	340.664-0110	EU029:503, GER028:2, TPD, GER056.6:9	EU (GER (s N, n C), SE-RUSS (Simbirsk)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	gottschei gottschei +	Koenen 1904	340.664-0120	EU029:503, EU085, TPD, GER056.6:9	EU (GB, GER (n NW, s N, n C), C-PLN), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	TPD in Simbirskites (Simbirskites)
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	gottschei extrenus +	Wedekind 1910	340.664-0121	GER056.6:9	EU (NW-GER (s N, n C)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	gottschei weerthi +	Koenen 1902	340.664-0122	GER056.6:9	EU (GER (s N, n C)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	barboti +	(Lahusen 1874)	340.664-0130	EU029:509, TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	borealis +	Glasunova 1967	340.664-0140	EU029:509, TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	kayseri +	(Neumayr & Uhlig 1881)	340.664-0150	GER028:2, GER056.6:8	EU (GER (s N, n C)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	polyschistus +	Baehr 1964	340.664-0160	GER028:2, GER056.6:9	EU (n C-GER), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	phillipsi +	(Römer)	340.664-0170	GER028:135, GER056.6:3	EU (W-GER (Westfalen)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Craspedodiscus)	phillipsi aff. +	(Römer)	340.664-0171	GER028:157	EU (NW-GER (Helgoland)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Speetonicerias)	subbipliciforme +	(Spath 1924)	340.664-0300	SYS002:L350	EU (NR (Svalbard), ...), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Speetonicerias)	subinversum +	(Pavlow 1886)	340.664-0310	SYS002:L350, GER056.6:7	EU (GB, GER (s N, n C), RUSS), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Speetonicerias)	inversum +	(Pavlow)	340.664-0320	EU029:503, GER028:121, TPD	EU (SE-GB, NW-GER, w SE-RUSS, KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Speetonicerias)	versicolor +	...	340.664-0330	EU029:503, TPD	EU (w SE-RUSS, KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	EU029 in Simbirskites ss
Simbirskites (Speetonicerias)	auerbachi +	...	340.664-0340	AS101:38	AS (KAU (AZR)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Speetonicerias)	spec. +	...	340.664-0390	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Milanowskia)	spetonensis +	(Young & Bird 1828)	340.664-0400	EU029:503	EU (SE-GB, RUSS (Volga Region)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Milanowskia)	staffi +	Wedekind 1910	340.664-0410	EU029:503, GER028:157, GER056.6:6	EU (NW-GB, FRK, n C-GER, N-EU, BTK, BRL, RUSS), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	GER056.6 in Hannoverites
Simbirskites (Milanowskia)	helgolandensis +	Rawson 1974	340.664-0420	GER028:158	EU (NW-GER (Helgoland)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Milanowskia)	ihmensis +	Baehr 1964	340.664-0430	GER028:158, GER056.6:8	EU (NW-GER (n NW, s N, n C)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Milanowskia)	lippiacus +	(Weerth)	340.664-0440	GER028:158, GER056.6:3	EU (GER (n NW, W (Westfalen)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Milanowskia)	concinus +	Phillips 1829	340.664-0450	GER056.6:8	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), GER (s N, n C), RUSS), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Milanowskia)	spec. +	...	340.664-0450	GER028:158	EU (GER (Helgoland)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Simbirskites (Hannoverites)	paucilobus +	Koenen 1904	340.664-0510	GER056.6:6	EU (GER (n NW, n C), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Hannoverites)	stoeckensis +	Baehr 1964	340.664-0520	GER056.6:6	EU (s N-GER), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Hannoverites)	toensbergensis +	Weerth 1884	340.664-0530	GER056.6:6	EU (s N-GER), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Simbirskites (Hannoverites)	virgifer +	(Neumayr & Uhlig 1881)	340.664-0540	GER028:2, GER056.6:7	EU (GER (s N, n C)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	GER028.2 in Craspedodiscus
Simbirskites (Volgaia)	... +		340.664-06	GER056.6:10	EU (RUSS), U.Kreide, ?	
Familia Olcostephanidae, Haug 1910, +			340.67	SYS002:L344		
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	astierianus + = astierianus, err in Millard 2001	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	340.670-0000	EU010:244, EU011:448, TPD, SYS001:127	EU (ITN (E-Sard.)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	Type of Astieria
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	astierianus aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	340.670-0001	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	astierianus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	340.670-0002	BK36:27	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	astieri +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites) in Türkünal 1959	340.670-0005	TRK35:110, TPD	EU (SUI), AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	TPD in Ammonoidea Placement Uncertain
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	astieri aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	340.670-0006	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	astieri ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	340.670-0007	TPD	EU (E-SPN (S-Valencia)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	astieri cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	340.670-0008	TPD, BK36:27	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	hispanicus +	(Mallada)	340.670-0010	EU011:448	EU (SPN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	hispanicus aff. +	(Mallada)	340.670-0011	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	nicklesi +	Wiedmann & Dieni 1968	340.670-0013	EU011:448, AUT36:597, TPD, AF44:72	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), n C-AUT, NE-ITN (W-Veneto)), NW-SK, AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (SPN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	sanctifirminensis +	Thieuloy 1977: Olcostephanus (Lemurostephanus)	340.670-0013S	AF44:71	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), n C-AUT, NE-ITN (W-Veneto)), NW-SK, AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (SPN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	thieuloyi +	Autran 1993	340.670-0013S	AF44:71	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), n C-AUT, NE-ITN (W-Veneto)), NW-SK, AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (SPN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	sulcosus +	(Pavlow 1892)	340.670-0015	SYS002:L347, SYS001:128	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	Type of Subastieria, TPD also as Genus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	bachelardi +	...	340.670-0018	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Formerly in Astieria
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	guebhardi +	(Kilian 1902: Holcostephanus (Astieria))	340.670-0020	AUT19:149, TPD, FRK77:2	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-AUT), AF (MRO (SW, W)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	guebhardi aff. +	(Kilian 1902: Holcostephanus (Astieria))	340.670-0021	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	atherstoni atherstoni +	...	340.670-0025	TPD	EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	Formerly in Rogersites
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	atherstoni densicostatus +	(Wegner 1909: Astieria)	340.670-0026	TPD, AF44:72, AUT36:296, AF44:72	EU (AUT (NW, n C), NW-SK, NW-HU (Esztergom)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	Formerly in Rogersites, AUT36 and AF44 species
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	atherstoni densicostatus aff. +	(Wegner 1909: Astieria)	340.670-0027	GER028:121	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	Formerly in Rogersites
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	atherstoni aff. +	...	340.670-0028	GER028:136	EU (GB), U.Kreide (...)	Formerly in Rogersites
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	atherstoni cf. +	...	340.670-0029	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	Formerly in Rogersites
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	ventricosus +	(Koenen)	340.670-0030	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	astierianus- ventricosus ex. gr. +	Koenen	340.670-0031	GER028:134	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	balestrai +	(Rodighiero 1919)	340.670-0033	TPD, AUT36:597	EU (n C-AUT, NE-ITN (W-Veneto), NW-SK), AF (W-MRO), AM (C-MEX), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	psilostomus +	(Neumayr & Uhlig)	340.670-0035	TPD, RUSS20	EU (E-SK, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), U.Kreide (Valangin, Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	psilostomus aff. +	(Neumayr & Uhlig)	340.670-0036	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	sayni +	(Kilian 1896: Holcostephanus)	340.670-0040	TPD, EU127.3:193, AF44:73	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SE-FRK (Var)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	Formerly in Astieria
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	astierianus +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites), pars	340.670-0040S	AF44:73	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SE-FRK (Var)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	sayni cf. +	(Kilian 1896: Holcostephanus)	340.670-0041	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Formerly in Astieria
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	catulloi +	(Rodighiero 1919: Astieria)	340.670-0043	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche), C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	drumensis +	(Sayn in Kilian 1910: Holcostephanus (Astieria))	340.670-0045	TPD, AS101:38, AF44:68, EU127.3:193	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (SW-MRO), AS (KAU (AZR)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	drumensis cf. +	(Sayn in Kilian 1910: Holcostephanus (Astieria))	340.670-0046	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	andartae +	...	340.670-0048	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	Formerly in Rogersites
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	detonii +	...	340.670-0050	...	EU (NE-ITN (W-Veneto)), U.Kreide, ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	detonii aff. +	...	340.670-0051	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (W-Veneto)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	detonii cf. +	...	340.670-0052	TPD	EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	imbricatus +	(Baumberger)	340.670-0055	EU127.3:193	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	imbricatus cf. +	(Baumberger)	340.670-0056	EU127.3:193	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	filosus +	...	340.670-0058	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	variegatus +	Paquier 1900	340.670-0060	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	variegatus aff. +	Paquier 1900	340.670-0061	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	rigidus +	(Baumberger)	340.670-0063	EU127.3:193	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	carpathicus +	...	340.670-0065	...	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide, ?	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	carpathicus cf. +	...	340.670-0066	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	tenuituberculatus +	Bulot 1990	340.670-0070	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	spec. +	...	340.670-0080	TPD	EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	spec. +	...	340.670-0081	GER028:136	EU (GB), U.Kreide	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	spec. +	...	340.670-0082	TRK35:121	AS (TRK), U.Kreide	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	spec. +	...	340.670-0083	TRK35:122	EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (Valangin, Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	spec. +	...	340.670-0084	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), U.Kreide (Valangin, Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	spec. +	...	340.670-0085	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	spec. +	...	340.670-0086	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	spec. +	...	340.670-0087	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	spec. +	...	340.670-0088	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	spec. +	...	340.670-0089	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Nowy-Sącz)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Olcostephanus)	spec. +	...	340.670-0090	AUT32:646	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr., U.Valangin)	
Olcostephanus (Jeannoticeras)	jeannoti +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	340.670-0100	TPD, FRK77:4, SYS001:128, http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0599.htm	EU (GB), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (GB, SE-FRK (Drôme, Var), E-ITN (W-Marche), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Olcostephanus (Jeannoticeras)	jeannoti cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	340.670-0101	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Baronnites	hirsutum +	(Fallot & Termier 1923: Saynoceras)	340.670-1000	SYS001:128	EU (SPN, FRK), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Baronnites	hirsutum cf. +	(Fallot & Termier 1923: Saynoceras)	340.670-1001	RUSS20	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.))	RUSS20 in Saynoceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Capeloites ?	hispanicus +	(Mallada 1887)	340.670-2080	http://crioceratites.free.fr/haute rivien_128.htm , SYS001:128	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Parastieria Saynoceras	peltoceroides + verrucosus +	(Pavlow 1892) (d'Orbigny 1840 or 1841: Ammonites)	340.670-4000 340.670-6000	SYS002:L347 EU011:448, GER028:136, RUSS20, AUT32:646, TPD, EU127.3:193, AF44:75	EU (GB), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv) EU (SE-FRK (s Alpes-dHP), SE-SPN (Murcia), E-ITN (W-Marche), C-AUT, C-PLN, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Saynoceras	fuhri +	Bulot, Company & Thieuloy 1990	340.670-6010	TPD, AF44:75	EU (SE-FRK (s Hautes-Alpes)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Valanginites	nucleus +	(F.A. Römer 1841: Ammonites)	340.670-7000	SYS002:L348, GER028:121,136, PLN27:202	EU (SPN, GB, FRK, SUI, NW-GER, C-PLN, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (SW-MRO), AM (MEX, Peru), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Valanginites	broggianum +	((Lisson) in Riccardi & Westermann 1970: Dobrodgeiceras)	340.670-7000S	PLN27:204	EU (SPN, GB, FRK, SUI, NW-GER, C-PLN, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (SW-MRO), AM (MEX, Peru), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Valanginites	psaephooides +	(Mayer-Eymar) in Thieuloy 1977	340.670-7000S	PLN27:204	EU (SPN, GB, FRK, SUI, NW-GER, C-PLN, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (SW-MRO), AM (MEX, Peru), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Valanginites	spec. +	Kemper 1992	340.670-7000S	AF44:74	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche), C-PLN, S-RUSS (N- Kau.)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Valanginites	ventrotuberculatus + (= wilfridi)	(Nikolov 1962: Dobrogeites)	340.670-7000S	SYS001:128, RUSS20, PLN27:202, TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche), C-PLN, S-RUSS (N- Kau.)), AF (W-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	TPD and RUSS20 species
Valanginites	wilfridi +	(Karakasch 1902: Holcostephanus (Asteria))	340.670-7000S	GER028:121, TPD, RUSS20, PLN27:202, AF44:74	EU (NW-GER, C-PLN, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Type of Dobrodgeiceras,
Valanginites	bachelardi +	(Sayn 1859: Holcostephanus)	340.670-7010	TPD, PLN27:202	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	PLN27 synonym of nucleus
Valanginites	bachelardi cf. +	(Sayn 1859: Holcostephanus)	340.670-7011	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Valanginites	dolioliformis +	(Roch 1930: Astieria)	340.670-7020	AF44:73	EU (SE-FRK), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Valanginites	psaephooides paludensis +	Thieuloy 1977	340.670-7020S	AF44:73	EU (SE-FRK), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Valanginites	spec. +	...	340.670-7090	GER028:135	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Valanginites	spec. +	...	340.670-7091	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Valanginites	spec. +	...	340.670-7092	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	Formerly in Dobrodgeiceras
Cantianiceras	cantianense +	Faraoni 1998	340.670-8000	SYS001:127, TPD	EU (E-ITN (Cantiano)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	celsum +	...	340.671-0010	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	groteanum +	...	340.671-0020	TPD	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	groteanum aff. +	...	340.671-0021	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	multiforme +	Djanélidzé 1922	340.671-0030	TPD, AUT32:630	EU (SE-SPN, FRK, BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	multiforme ex gr. +	Djanélidzé 1922	340.671-0031	AUT32:629,646, HU22:194	EU (C-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (C-AUT, NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	multiforme aff. +	Djanélidzé 1922	340.671-0032	HU22:194	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	veya +	...	340.671-0040	TRK35:120	AS (TRK), U.Kreide	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	polytroptychum +	(Uhlig 1888: Holcostephanus)	340.671-0050	AUT32:630ff	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	multiforme +	Djanélidzé 1987	340.671-0050S	AUT32:630	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	pseudogroteanum +	Djanélidzé	340.671-0060	EU127.3:197	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	mutabile +	Djanélidzé 1922	340.671-0070	SPN65:158	EU (SE-FRK (Hautes-Alpes)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	mutabile cf. +	Djanélidzé 1922	340.671-0071	SPN65:158	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	spec. +	...	340.671-0090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	spec. +	...	340.671-0091	TPD	EU (C-ITN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	spec. +	...	340.671-0092	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	spec. +	...	340.671-0093	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	spec. +	...	340.671-0094	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	spec. +	...	340.671-0095	AUT32:646	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Spiticerias)	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.671-0096	HU22:194	EU NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Kilianicerias)	incertum +	Djanélidzé 1922	340.671-0110	AF44:67	AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (O.Berr.); EU (SE-FRK), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	AF44 synonym of gratianopolitensis
Spiticerias (Kilianicerias)	incertum ex gr. +	Djanélidzé 1922	340.671-0111	AUT32:646	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Kilianicerias)	spec. +	Djanélidzé 1922	340.671-0190	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Spiticerias (Kilianicerias)	spec. +	...	340.671-0191	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Spiticerias (Kilianicerias)	spec. +	...	340.671-0192	AUT32:646	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Aspidostephanus	... +		340.671-10	SYS002:L347	EU (FRK, SPN (Balearic I.)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Groebericerias	spec. +		340.671-2090	SYS001:127, TPD	EU (SE-SPN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Negrelicerias	negreli +	(Matheron 1880: Ammonites)	340.671-3000	SYS002:L346, SPN65:158, TPD	EU (FRK), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Negrelicerias	proteum +	(Retowski 1894: Holcostephanus)	340.671-3010	SPN65:158	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Negrelicerias	kiliani +	(Djanélidze in Kvantaliani 1999: Spiticerias)	340.671-3010S	SPN65:158	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Negrelicerias	obliquelobatum +	(Uhlig in Sakharov 1984: Spiticerias)	340.671-3010S	SPN65:158	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Negrelicerias	paranegreli +	Djanelidzé 1922	340.671-3010S	SPN65:158	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Negrelicerias	subnegreli +	Djanélidzé	340.671-3020	UKR10:280	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Negrelicerias	spec. +	...	340.671-3090	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pronicerias	pronum +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.671-4000	http://geologie-alpine.ujf-grenoble.fr/articles/GA_1966__4_2__263_0.pdf	EU (SE-FRK (Dauphiné)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pronicerias	pronum ex gr. +	(Oppel)	340.671-4001	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pronicerias	gracile +	(Djanélidzé)	340.671-4010	http://pubs.usgs.gov/pp/0647b/report.pdf	EU (FRK), o.O.Jura	
Pronicerias	gracile ex gr. +	(Djanélidzé)	340.671-4011	HU22:147ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Pronicerias	gracile-jacobi ex gr. +	(Djanélidzé)	340.671-4012	HU22:167	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pronicerias	jacobi +	(Djanélidzé 1929)	340.671-4020	http://pubs.usgs.gov/pp/0647b/report.pdf	EU (S-EU), O.Jura / U.Kreide	
Pronicerias	jacobi aff. +	(Djanélidzé 1929)	340.671-4021	HU22:148	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pronicerias	simplex +	(Djanélidzé)	340.671-4030	...	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon), ?	
Pronicerias	simplex ex gr. +	(Djanélidzé)	340.671-4031	HU22:167	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pronicerias	debillon +	Djanelidzé 1922	340.671-4040	SPN65:157	EU (SE-FRK (Isère), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pronicerias	... +		340.671-4050	SYS002:L345	EU (GER, PLN, CZ, SK, AUT, SUI, ITN), O.Jura (O.Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pronicerias	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.671-4090	HU22:147,167	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Pronicerias	spec. +	...	340.671-4091	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Simospiticeras	lojense +	Oloriz & Tavera 1977	340.671-5000	SYS001:127, AF30:139, SPN54:48	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Simospiticeras	cristatus +	Oloriz & Tavera 1977	340.671-5010	SPN54:50	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Familia Neocomitidae, Salfeld 1921, +			340.68	SYS002:L350		
Neocomites (Neocomites)	neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	340.680-0000	EU010:244, EU011:450, TPD, AUT19:149, TRK33:310, AS101:38, EU127.3:193, RUSS20, AF44:106	EU (SW-PTG (Setubal), SE-SPN (Murcia), ITN (E-Sard., W-Marche), SE-FRK, S-PLN (Katowice), W-SK, C-AUT, W-HU, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AF (SW-MRO, W-WSA), AS (TRK, KAU (AZR)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Neocomites (Neocomites)	neocomiensis cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	340.680-0001	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Neocomites (Neocomites)	neocomiensis aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	340.680-0002	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Neocomites (Neocomites)	premollicus +	Sayn 1907	340.680-0010	TPD, AUT32:640, AF44:104	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), C-AUT, BG), AF (SW-MRO (Safi)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Neocomites (Neocomites)	neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1841) in Ettachfini 1991, pars	340.680-0010S	AF44:104	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), C-AUT, BG), AF (SW-MRO (Safi)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Neocomites (Neocomites)	thurmanni var allobrogica +	(Kilian 1982 ?: Hoplites)	340.680-0010S	AF44:104	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), C-AUT, BG), AF (SW-MRO (Safi)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Neocomites (Neocomites)	praediscus +	...	340.680-0020	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Neocomites)	trezanensis +	Lory in Sayn 1901 or 1907	340.680-0030	RUSS20, AF44:100, http://paleopolis.rediris.es/cg/CG2012_M01/ , UKR08:99, ZIP	EU (SE-FRK, CZ, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Formerly in Sarasinella and Karakaschiceras
Neocomites (Neocomites)	spec. +	...	340.680-0090	GER028:121	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Neocomites (Neocomites)	spec. +	...	340.680-0091	GER028:136	EU (GB), U.Kreide	
Neocomites (Neocomites)	spec. +	Housa 1976	340.680-0092	TPD	EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Eristavites)	teschenensis +	(Uhlig 1901: Hoplites)	340.680-0110	http://paleopolis.rediris.es/cg/CG2012_M01/ , TPD, AUT19:149, EU127.3:193	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SE-FRK, C-AUT, E-SK), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Neocomites (Eristavites)	teschenensis aff. +	(Uhlig 1901: Hoplites)	340.680-0110S	AF44:104	AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	neocomiensiformis +	(Hohenegger MS in Uhlig 1902: Ammonites)	340.680-0200	TPD, SYS001:132, AF44:110	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), E-CZ (Stramberg), W-SK), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), E-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny in Uhlig 1902: Hoplites)	340.680-0200S	AF44:110	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), E-CZ (Stramberg), W-SK), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), E-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	callidiscus +	Thieuloy 1971	340.680-0205	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	subflucticulus +	...	340.680-0205	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Nowy-Sączs), W-SK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	pachydicranus +	Thieuloy 1977	340.680-0210	TPD, AF44:111	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin); AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	neocomiensiformis +	(Uhlig 1901) in Thieuloy 1977, pars	340.680-0210S	TPD, AF44:111	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin); AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	pachydicranus var A (= subpachydicranus)	Thieuloy 1977	340.680-0210S	TPD, AF44:111	EU (NW-AUT, W-SK), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	+ subpachydicranus +	Reboulet 1996	340.680-0210S	TPD, AF44:111	EU (NW-AUT, W-SK), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Neocomites (Teschenites)	pachydicranus cf. +	Thieuloy 1977	340.680-0211	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	drumensis +	Thieuloy 1977	340.680-0215	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	drumensis cf. +	Thieuloy 1977	340.680-0216	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	flucticulus +	Thieuloy 1977	340.680-0220	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	flucticulus cf. +	Thieuloy 1977	340.680-0221	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	flucticulus aff. +	Thieuloy 1977	340.680-0222	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	muretensis +	(Breistroffer 1936)	340.680-0230	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	muretensis cf. +	(Breistroffer 1936)	340.680-0231	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	jodariensis +	(Douvillé 1906)	340.680-0235	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	jodariensis cf. +	(Douvillé 1906)	340.680-0236	TPD	EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	spec. +	...	340.680-0290	GER028:121	EU (NW-GER, U.Kreide (...))	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	spec. +	...	340.680-0291	GER028:136	EU (GB), U.Kreide	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	spec. +	...	340.680-0292	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Teschenites)	spec. +	...	340.680-0293	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Neocomites (Varlheideites)	peregrinus +	(Rawson & Kemper 1978: Varlheideites)	340.680-0300	SYS001:132, GER028:157, AF44:109	EU (NW-GER, SE-FRK (Drôme), SPN, SUI, ITN, W-HU, BG ?), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neocomites (Varlheideites)	stevrecensis aff. +	(Breskovski in Mandov 1976: Eleniceras)	340.680-0300S	AF44:109	EU (NW-GER, SE-FRK (Drôme), SPN, SUI, ITN, W-HU, BG ?), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Argentiniceras	ardescensis +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.680-1010	SYS001:130, AS154:95	EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Criosarasinella	furcillata +	Thieuloy 1977	340.680-2000	SYS001:131, TPD, AF44:103	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), NW-AUT, E-SK, C-ROM, BG) AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Criosarasinella	furcillata cf. +	Thieuloy 1977	340.680-2001	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Criosarasinella	heterocostata +	(Mandov 1976: Crioceratites)	340.680-2010	TPD, AF44:104	EU (E-SK, C-ROM), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Criosarasinella	mandovi +	Thieuloy 1977	340.680-2020	TPD, AF44:103	EU (E-SK, SE-FRK (Drôme)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Criosarasinella	spinigera +	(Koenen in Weber 1942: Pseudothurmannia (Parahoplites), pars	340.680-2030	AF44:103	EU (E-SK, SE-FRK (Drôme)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Criosarasinella	subheterocostata +	Reboulet 1995	340.680-2040	TPD, AF44:104	EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	Syn. of Heterocostata ?
Criosarasinella	spec. +	...	340.680-2090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Dalmasiceras	dalmasi +	(Pictet 1867: Hoplites)	340.680-3000	EU011:450	EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide (M.Berr., O.Berr.)	
Dalmasiceras	punctatum +	(Djanélidzé)	340.680-3010	EU011:450	EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide (M.Berr.)	
Dalmasiceras	crassicostatum +	...	340.680-3020	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Dalmasiceras	gigas +	Djanélidzé 1939	340.680-3030	SPN54:314	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Dalmasiceras	nanum +	(Djanélidzé 1921: Hoplites (Dalmasiceras))	340.680-3040	SPN54:320	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Dalmasiceras	praecox +	(Jacob 1904: Leopoldia)	340.680-3040	SPN54:318	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Dalmasiceras	dalmasi +	(Pictet 1867) in (Toucas 1890: Hoplites), part	340.680-3040S	SPN54:320	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Dalmasiceras	n. sp. aff. dalmasi +	(Djanélidzé 1921: Hoplites (Dalmasiceras))	340.680-3080	SPN65:148	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Dalmasiceras	spec. +	...	340.680-3090	SPN07:89	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Dalmasiceras	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.680-3091	HU22:193ff	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Dalmasiceras	spec. +	...	340.680-3092	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Kilianella	roubaudiana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	340.680-4000	TPD, AF44:88	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), E-ITN (W-Marche)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Kilianella	pexiptycha +	(Uhlig 1881 or 1882: Hoplites)	340.680-4000S	SYS002:L358, TRK35:108, TPD, AF44:88	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), E-ITN (W-Marche)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	TRK35 in Neocomites
Kilianella	roubaudiana ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.680-4001	AUT32:646	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Kilianella	roubaudiana cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.680-4002	EU127.3:193	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Kilianella	camelina +	(d'Orbigny)	340.680-4010	EU011:450	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), FRK), Kreide (Valangin - Barrem)	
Kilianella	chamalocensis +	(Mazenot 1939)	340.680-4020	SYS165:79	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.), ?	
Kilianella	chamalocensis ex gr. +	(Mazenot 1939)	340.680-4021	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Kilianella	lucensis +	(Sayn 1907: Thurmannia (Kilianella))	340.680-4030	TPD, EU127.3:193, AF44:89	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.); AF (SW-MRO), AM (NE-MEX), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Kilianella	lucensis cf. +	(Sayn 1907: Thurmannia (Kilianella))	340.680-4031	TPD	EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Kilianella	retrocostata +	...	340.680-4040	TPD	EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Kilianella	bochianensis +	...	340.680-4050	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Kilianella	ischnotera +	...	340.680-4060	...	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide, ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Kilianella	ischnotera cf. +	...	340.680-4061	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Kilianella	spec. +	...	340.680-4090	TPD	EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Kilianella	spec. +	...	340.680-4091	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Kilianella	spec. +	...	340.680-4092	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Kilianella	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.680-4093	HU22:194	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Luppovella (Luppovella)	superba +	(Sayn 1907: Thurmannia (Kilianella))	340.680-4500	TPD, SYS001:131, AF44:90, UKR08:93	EU (SE-FRK, E-ITN (W-Marche), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Luppovella (Luppovella)	sebiense +	(Immel 1987: Malbosiceras)	340.680-4500S	AF44:90	EU (SE-FRK, E-ITN (W-Marche), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Luppovella (Luppovella)	biformis +	(Sayn 1907: Neocomites)	340.680-4510	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Luppovella (Luppovella)	...		340.680-4580	UKR08:94	EU (BG), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Luppovella (Neoluppovella)	spinosa +	Baraboshkin & Mikhailova 2000	340.680-4700	UKR08:95	EU (S-UKR (W-Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Pseudoargentinicerias	abscissum +	(Oppel in Zittel 1868)	340.680-6500	SYS002:L352	EU (CZ (Morava)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Fuhriella	michaelis +	(Uhlig 1902: Hoplites)	340.680-7000	AUT32:642, AF44:84	AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (O.Berr.); EU (SE-FRK, C-AUT), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Sarasinella	ambigua +	(Uhlig 1902: Hoplites)	340.680-7500	TPD, AF44:101	AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Sarasinella	eucyrta +	(Sayn 1907: Neocomites)	340.680-7510	TPD, AUT32:640, AF44:99	AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Sarasinella	curelensis +	(Kilian 1888 in Roch 1930: Acanthodiscus)	340.680-7510S	AF44:99	AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Sarasinella	eucyrta cf. +	(Sayn 1907: Neocomites)	340.680-7511	AUT32:640	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Sarasinella	biformis +	...	340.680-7520	...	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide, ?	
Sarasinella	biformis cf. +	...	340.680-7521	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Sarasinella	sakalavense +	...	340.680-7530	...	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide, ?	
Sarasinella	sakalavense cf. +	...	340.680-7531	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Sarasinella	... +	...	340.680-7550	SYS001:131	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Sarasinella	... +	...	340.680-7560	SYS001:131	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide	
Sarasinella ?	spec. +	...	340.680-7590	TPD	EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Subalpinites	fauriensis +	Mazenot 1939	340.680-8000	SYS002:L352	EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Subalpinites	paquieri +	(Simionescu 1899: Hoplites)	340.680-8010	TPD, AS086:375, TRK35:121, AF44:84	EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK, BG), AF (SW-MRO, ALG), AS (TRK, KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Type of Erdenella, TRK35 in Berriasella, AF44 in Jabronella
Subalpinites	paquieri gr. +	(Simionescu 1899: Hoplites)	340.680-8011	TRK35:121	AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TRK35 in Berriasella
Subalpinites	paquieri cf. +	(Simionescu 1899: Hoplites)	340.680-8012	UKR10:280	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	UKR10 in Jabronella
Subalpinites	hegarati +	(Khimchiachvili 1990: Jabronella)	340.680-8020	AS086:374	EU (SE-FRK), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	AS086 in Jabronella
Subalpinites	jabronensis aff. +	(Mazenot (Le Hegarat 1973: Jabronella))	340.680-8020S	AS086:374	EU (SE-FRK), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	AS086 in Jabronella
Subalpinites	erdenensis +	(Nikolov 1979: Jabronella (Erdenella))	340.680-8030	AS086:375	EU (BG), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	AS086 in Jabronella (Erdenella)
Subalpinites	erdenensis cf. +	(Nikolov 1979: Jabronella (Erdenella))	340.680-8031	AUT32:636	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	AUT32 in Erdenella
Subalpinites	patruliusi +	Le Hegarat 1973	340.680-8040	AUT32:636	EU (FRK, BG), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	AUT32 in Jabronella
Subalpinites	patruliusi cf. +	Le Hegarat 1973	340.680-8041	AUT32:636	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	AUT32 in Jabronella
Subalpinites	subbetica +	Tavera 1985	340.680-8050	SPN54:303	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN54 in Jabronella
Subalpinites	subchaperi +	(Retowski 1893: Hoplites), pars	340.680-8060	SPN54:304	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN54 in Jabronella
Subalpinites	aristidis +	(Kilian 1895: Hoplites), pars	340.680-8070	SPN54:310	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Subalpinites	botellae +	(Kilian in Toucas 1890: Hoplites), part	340.680-8070S	SPN54:310	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Subalpinites	... +		340.680-8080	SYS001:131	EU (BG), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Subalpinites	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.680-8090	HU22:194	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	gallica +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella), part	340.680-8503	TRK33:310, SPN65:141, http://crioceratites.free.fr/berriasi_en_03.htm ,	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK, BG), AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Type of Fauriella, TRK33 in Berriasella
Subthurmannia	boissieri + = boisieri, err in AS101:38	(Pictet 1837: Ammonites)	340.680-8505	AS086:373, AUT32:646, TPD, AS101:38, AUT36:597, TRK35:119, SPN54:291, UKR10:280, AF44:81	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, C-AUT, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (SW-MRO, TUN, MDA), AS (TRK, KAU (W-GEG, AZR)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (E-ITN), U.Kreide (Valanqin)	Formerly in Fauriella and Berriasella
Subthurmannia	rarefurcata +	(Pictet) in (Mazenot 1939: Berriasella), pars	340.680-8505S	SPN54:291	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, C-AUT, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (W-MRO (Agadir), TUN, MDA), AS (TRK, KAU (W-GEG, AZR)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (E-ITN), U.Kreide (Valanqin)	
Subthurmannia	boissieri sp. gr. +	(Pictet 1837: Ammonites)	340.680-8506	TRK35:122	AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TRK35 in Berriasella
Subthurmannia	boissieri aff. +	(Pictet 1837: Ammonites)	340.680-8507	HU22:194	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	HU22 in Fauriella

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Subthurmannia	boissieri ex gr. +	(Pictet 1837: Ammonites)	340.680-8508	HU22:194, UKR10:278	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	HU22 in Fauriella, UKR10 in Thurmannia
Subthurmannia	alpillensis +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.680-8510	AS086:375, AUT32:637, TPD, SPN54:298, UKR10:280, AF44:85	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK, C-AUT, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (SW-MRO, TUN), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	Type of Tirnovella
Subthurmannia	callisto +	(d'Orbigny) in (Mazenot 1939: Berriasella), pars	340.680-8510S	SPN54:296	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK, C-AUT, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (SW-MRO, TUN), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	alpillensis cf. +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.680-8511	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	TPD in Tirnovella
Subthurmannia	alpillensis aff. +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.680-8512	HU22:194	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	HU22 in Tirnovella
Subthurmannia	occitanica +	(Pictet)	340.680-8515	AUT32:646, EU127.3:193	EU (C-AUT, SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	EU127.3 in Neocomites
Subthurmannia	retowskii +	(Sarasin & Schöndelmayer 1901: Hoplites)	340.680-8518	TPD, SYS001:132	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	Type of Pseudoneocomites
Subthurmannia	romani +	(Mazenot 1939: Neocomites)	340.680-8520	TPD, AUT32:637, HU22:194, SPN54:300	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, C-AUT, NW-HU (Esztergom), BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD, HU22 and AUT32 in Tirnovella
Subthurmannia	occitanica +	(Pictet) in (Mazenot 1939: Neocomites), pars	340.680-8520S	SPN54:300		
Subthurmannia	romani cf. +	(Mazenot 1939: Neocomites)	340.680-8521	HU22:207	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	gauthieri +	(Le Hégarat 1973)	340.680-8523	AS086:373, SPN54:290	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-FRK, BG), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	AS086 and SPN54 in Fauriella
Subthurmannia	abscissa +	(Oppel) in (Mazenot 1939: Berriasella), pars	340.680-8523S	AS086:373	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-FRK, BG), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	AS086 and SPN54 in Fauriella
Subthurmannia	iberica +	(Khimchiachvili 1990: Fauriella)	340.680-8525	AS086:373	AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	hoedemaekeri +	(Khimchiachvili 1990: Fauriella)	340.680-8528	AS086:373	AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	allobrogensis +	(Mazenot 1939: Neocomites)	340.680-8530	AS086:375, SPN54:296	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	AS086 and SPN54 in Tirnovella
Subthurmannia	transitorius +	(Oppel in Pictet 1868: Ammonites)	340.680-8530S	SPN54:296	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	suprajurensis +	(Mazenot 1939: Neocomites)	340.680-8533	AS086:376, EU127.3:197	SU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK), AS (KAU (W-GEG))), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	Formerly in Tirnovella and Sublithacoceras ("Neocomites")

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Subthurmannia	simplicicostata +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.680-8535	AUT32:637	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (Berr.)	AUT32 in Fauriella
Subthurmannia	simplicicostata ex gr. +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.680-8536	AUT32:637, HU22:194, SPN54:289	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), C-AUT, W-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Fauriella
Subthurmannia	subsimplificicostata +	(Nikolov 1960: Berriasella)	340.680-8538	AUT32:637, SPN54:289	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Fauriella, Syn. of simplicicostata ?
Subthurmannia	donzei +	(Le Hegarat 1973: Timnovella)	340.680-8540	AUT32:638, SPN54:294	EU (C-AUT, S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	AUT32 and SPN54 in Fauriella
Subthurmannia	carpathica +	(Zittel) in (Mazenot 1939: Berriasella), pars	340.680-8540S	SPN54:294	EU (C-AUT, S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	donzei cf. +	(Le Hegarat 1973: Timnovella)	340.680-8541	AUT32:638	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	AUT32 in Fauriella
Subthurmannia	clareti +	(Le Hegarat 1973: Fauriella)	340.680-8543	SPN54:286, AF44:80	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), AF (SW-MRO)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	gallica +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella), pars	340.680-8543S	SPN54:286, AF44:80	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), AF (SW-MRO)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN54 and AF44 in Fauriella
Subthurmannia	floquinensis +	(Le Hegarat 1973: Fauriella)	340.680-8545	SPN54:284, SPN65:139	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN54 in Fauriella
Subthurmannia	callistoides cf. +	(Behrendsen) in (Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.680-8545S	SPN54:284, SPN65:139	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN54 in Fauriella
Subthurmannia	floquinensis cf. +	(Le Hegarat 1973: Fauriella)	340.680-8546	UKR09:271	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	UKR09 in Berriasella
Subthurmannia	rarefurcata +	(Pictet 1867: Ammonites)	340.680-8548	UKR10:280, AF44:81	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Berr.)	UKR10 and AF44 in Fauriella
Subthurmannia	pseudocarpathica +	Hoedemaeker in Hoedemaeker et al 2016	340.680-8550	SPN65:140	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	carpathica +	(Zittel 1868) in (Nikolov 1982: Berriasella (Strambergella)), part	340.680-8550S	SPN65:140	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	carpathica aff. +	(Zittel 1868) in (Le Hegarat 1974: Fauriella (Strambergella)), part	340.680-8550S	SPN65:140	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	bogdanovae +	Hoedemaeker in Hoedemaeker et al 2016	340.680-8553	SPN65:153	EU (FRK, SPN, BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Timnovella
Subthurmannia	occitanica +	(Pictet 1867) in (Nikolov 1982: Timnovella)	340.680-8553S	SPN65:153	EU (FRK, SPN, BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Timnovella
Subthurmannia	subalpinus +	(Mazenot 1939 in Le Hégarat & Lemane 1968: Neocomites)	340.680-8553S	SPN65:153	EU (FRK, SPN, BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Timnovella
Subthurmannia	companyi +	Hoedemaeker in Hoedemaeker et al 2016	340.680-8555	SPN65:152	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Timnovella

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Subthurmannia	allobrogensis +	(Mazenot 1939) in (Hoedemaeker 1982: Pseudoneocomites), part	340.680-8555S	SPN65:152	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Tirnovella
Subthurmannia	paramacilenta +	(Mazenot 1939) in (Nikolov 1982: Pseudosubplanites (Hegarotella))	340.680-8555S	SPN65:152	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Tirnovella
Subthurmannia	subalpina +	(Mazenot 1939 in Arnould- Saget 1939: Neocomites)	340.680-8555S	SPN65:152	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Tirnovella
Subthurmannia	subalpina +	(Mazenot 1939: Neocomites)	340.680-8560	SPN65:153	EU (SE-FRK (Hautes-Alpes), SE-SPN (Murcia), BG), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Tirnovella
Subthurmannia	spec. +	...	340.680-8590	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	TPD in Fauriella
Subthurmannia	spec. +	...	340.680-8591	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	TPD in Fauriella
Subthurmannia	spec. +	...	340.680-8592	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD in Tirnovella
Subthurmannia	spec. +	...	340.680-8593	AUT32:646	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr., U.Valangin)	
Subthurmannia	spec. +	(Vigh 1984: Tirnovella)	340.680-8594	HU22:194	EU (NW-HU (Ezstergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	spec. +	(Guzhikov et al 2012: Tirnovella)	340.680-8595	UKR09:275,280	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Subthurmannia	spec. +	(Guzhikov et al 2012: Fauriella)	340.680-8596	UKR09:276	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	thurmanni +	(Pictet & Campiche 1860: Ammonites)	340.680-9000	SYS002:L357, SYS001:132, TPD, EU127.3:193, AF44:85	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (FRK, W-SK), AF (SW- MRO), AM (N-MEX), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	thurmanni aff. +	(Pictet & Campiche 1860: Ammonites)	340.680-9001	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	gratianopolitense +	...	340.680-9010	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	pertransiens +	(Sayn 1907)	340.680-9020	TPD, AUT32:638	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), E-ITN (W- Marche), C-AUT, HU, BG), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	pertransiens aff. +	(Sayn 1907)	340.680-9021	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	pertransiens cf. +	(Sayn 1907: Thurmannia)	340.680-9022	AUT36:599, AF44:87	EU (n C-AUT), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (O.Berr., U.Valangin)	
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	gueymardi +	(Sayn)	340.680-9030	UKR08:92	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	gueymardi cf. +	(Sayn)	340.680-9031	EU127.3:193	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	otopeta +	Thieuloy 1979	340.680-9040	GBIF, AUT36:599	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, n C-AUT), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD in Thurmanniceras
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	otopeta cf. +	Thieuloy 1979	340.680-9041	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD in Tirnovella
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	spec. +	...	340.680-9090	TPD	EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	spec. +	...	340.680-9091	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Thurmanniceras (Thurmanniceras)	spec. +	...	340.680-9092	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Thurmannites
Thurmanniceras (Clavithurmannia)	foraticostatum +	Thieuloy in Busnardo, Thieuloy & Moullade 1979	340.680-9100	SYS001:131	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Busnardoites	desori +	(Pictet & Campiche 1860: Ammonites)	340.680-9500	UKR08:100	EU (SW-SUI (Vaud)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Busnardoites	concordis +	Sakharov 1986	340.680-9510	RUSS20	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Busnardoites	...		340.680-9570	UKR08:101	EU (SE-SPN, BG), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Busnardoites ?	kojasdijlgensis	Baraboshkin & Mikhailova 2000	340.680-9580	UKR08:101	EU (S-UKR (SW-Krim)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Busnardoites	spec. +	...	340.680-9590	TPD	EU (E-ITN), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Busnardoites	spec. nov. +	Wippich 2001	340.680-9591	AF44:92	EU (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Busnardoites	campylotoxus +	(Uhlig 1901) in Ettachfini 1991, +, pars ?	340.680-9591S	AF44:92	EU (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Busnardoites	desori var gallica +	(Kilian 1895), nom nud	340.680-9591S	AF44:92	EU (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Busnardoites	subcampylotoxus cf. +	(Nikolov 1981)	340.680-9591S	AF44:92	EU (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Pseudacanthodiscus	crymicus +	Baraboshkin 1997	340.681-1500	UKR08:110	EU (S-UKR (SW-Krim), BG), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Pseudacanthodiscus	euthymi +	(Tzankov 1937: Acanthodiscus)	340.681-1500S	UKR08:110	EU (S-UKR (SW-Krim), BG), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Pseudacanthodiscus	twanensis +	(Dimitrova 1967: Acanthodiscus)	340.681-1500S	UKR08:110	EU (S-UKR (SW-Krim), BG), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Pseudacanthodiscus	subradiatus +	(Uhlig 1910)	340.681-1510	UKR08:109	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Belbekiceras	belbekii +	Baraboshkin 1997	340.681-2500	UKR08:95	EU (S-UKR (SW-Krim)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Bodrakiceras	inostranzewi +	(Karakasch 1889: Hoplites)	340.681-3000	AM083, UKR08:97, AF44:94	EU (S-UKR (SW-Krim)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Formerly in Karakaschiceras
Bodrakiceras	leopoldi +	d'Orbigny in Karakasch 1907: Hoplites)	340.681-3000S	AF44:94	EU (S-UKR (SW-Krim)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Bodrakiceras	inostranzewi cf. +	(Karakasch 1889: Hoplites)	340.681-3001	GER028:134,136	EU (GB, NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Formerly in Karakaschiceras
Bodrakiceras	discoideum +	(Collignon 1962)	340.681-3010	UKR08:99	EU (S-UKR (SW-Krim)), AF (MDA), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Formerly in Sarasinella
Bodrakiceras	constrictum +	Baraboshkin & Mikhailova 2000	340.681-3020	UKR08:99	EU (S-UKR (SW-Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Bodrakiceras	desori cf. +	(Karakasch 1889: Hoplites)	340.681-3020S	UKR08:99	EU (S-UKR (SW-Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Bodrakiceras	...		340.681-3080	UKR08:99	EU (SPN, FRK, PLN, ROM, BG, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Campylotoxia	campylotoxa campylotoxa +	(Uhlig 1902: Hoplites)	340.681-3500	UKR08:102, AF44:91, TPD, AUT32:640	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SPN, SE-FRK (Var), ITN, CZ, SK, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (SW-MRO), AS (PAK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Formerly in Busnardoites and Thurmanneras
Campylotoxia	oxygonium +	(Drushits 1960: Lyticoceras)	340.681-3500S	UKR08:105	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, ITN, SK, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (W-MRO), AS (PAK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Campylotoxia	teschenensis +	(Ettachfini et al 1998: Neocomites)	340.681-3500S	UKR08:105	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, ITN, SK, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (W-MRO), AS (PAK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Campylotoxia	campylotoxa densecostata +	Baraboshkin & Mikhailova 2000	340.681-3501	UKR08:108	EU (S-SPN, BG, S-UKR (SW-Krim)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Campylotoxia	amblygonium +	(Stefanov 1934: Hoplites)	340.681-3501S	UKR08:108	EU (S-SPN, BG, S-UKR (SW-Krim)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Campylotoxia	evoluta +	Baraboshkin & Mikhailova 2000	340.681-3510	UKR08:109	EU (S-UKR (SW-Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Campylotoxia Berriasella (Berriasella)	brasseuri + privasensis +	(Collignon 1962) (Pictet 1867: Ammonites), part	340.681-3520 340.682-0000	UKR08:102, AUT32:640, TPD SYS002:L350, EU127.3:197, TPD, AS086:372, SPN54:254	EU (...), U.Kreide (Valangin), ? EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-FRK (Ardèche), BG), AF, AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	calisto +	(d'Orbigny 1847 in Favre 1880: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.682-0000S	SPN65:138	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-FRK (Ardèche), BG), AF, AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	oppeli +	(Kilian 1889: Perisphinctes) in Patruilius & Avram 1976	340.682-0000S	SPN65:138	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-FRK (Ardèche), BG), AF, AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	privasensis aff. +	(Pictet 1867: Ammonites)	340.682-0001	EU127.3:195	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	privasensis cf. +	(Pictet 1867: Ammonites)	340.682-0002	EU127.3:197	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	privasensis cf. +	(Pictet 1867: Ammonites)	340.682-0003	HU22:193	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	multicostata +	Hoedemaeker in Hoedemaeker et al 2016	340.682-0005	NEW2016:3, SPN65:128	EU (FRK, BG), AF (TUN), U.Kreide	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	evoluta +	Le Hégarat 1973: Berriasella (Picteticeras))	340.682-0005S	SPN65:128	EU (FRK, BG), AF (TUN), U.Kreide	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	kaffae +	(Rousseau in Retowski 1894) in (Nikolov 1982)	340.682-0005S	SPN65:128	EU (FRK, BG), AF (TUN), U.Kreide	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	paramacilentia +	Mazenot 1939	340.682-0005S	SPN65:128	EU (FRK, BG), AF (TUN), U.Kreide	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	pontica +	(Retowski)	340.682-0008	TRK33:310, EU127.3:195ff	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (o.Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Pseudosubplanites ?

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Berriasella (Berriasella)	callisto + = calisto, err	(d'Orbigny 1847: Ammonites)	340.682-0010	EU011:450, AUT32:632, HU22:194, SPN54:255, TPD, MNHN	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-FRK (Rhône-Alpes), C-AUT, ITN, NW-HU (Esztergom), BG, UKR (Krim)), AF (MRO), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	carpathica +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.682-0010S	MNHN, HU22:147	EU (SE-FRK (Rhône-Alpes)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	HU22 species
Berriasella (Berriasella)	callisto cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Ammonites)	340.682-0011	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	callisto cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Ammonites) in (Vigh 1984: Fauriella (Strambergella))	340.682-0012	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	callisto sp. gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Ammonites)	340.682-0013	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	callisto aff. +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.682-0014	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	EU127.3carpathica aff.
Berriasella (Berriasella)	incomposita +	(Retowski 1893: Hoplites)	340.682-0015	TRK33:310, AS086:374	EU (SE-FRK, SUI, AUT, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (TRK, KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	AS086 in Subalpinites
Berriasella (Berriasella)	ciliata +	Schneid	340.682-0018	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	praecox +	Schneid	340.682-0020	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	elmii +	Le Hegarat 1973: Berriasella (Picteticeras))	340.682-0023	SPN54:239	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	oppeli +	(Kilian 1889: Perisphinctes) in Mazenot 1939, part	340.682-0023S	SPN54:239	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	patula +	Schneid in Mazenot 1939	340.682-0023S	SPN54:239	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	arousei +	Le Hegarat 1979: Berriasella (Picteticeras))	340.682-0025	TPD, SPN54:240	EU (C-PLN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	latecostata +	(Kilian 1910: Hoplites (Thurmannia))	340.682-0028	TPD, AF44:82	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Berr.)	AF44 in Fauriella
Berriasella (Berriasella)	smielensis +	(Pomel)	340.682-0030	...	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.), ?	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	smielensis aff. +	(Pomel)	340.682-0031	EU127.3:197	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	mazenoti +	Breistroffer 1937	340.682-0033	SPN54:243	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	consanguinoides +	Mazenot	340.682-0035	...	AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Berr.), ?	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	consanguinoides gr. +	Mazenot	340.682-0036	TRK35:121	AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	vranensis +	...	340.682-0038	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	fischeri +	(Kilian)	340.682-0040	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	fischeri aff. +	(Kilian)	340.682-0041	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	tithonica +	Tavera 1985	340.682-0043	SPN54:237	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	sabatasi +	Le Hagarat 1973	340.682-0045	SPN54:251	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	moreti +	Mazenot 1939, pars	340.682-0045S	SPN54:251	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Berriasella (Berriasella)	sabatasi cf. +	Le Hagarat 1973	340.682-0046	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	moreti +	Mazenot 1939, pars	340.682-0050	EU127.3:195ff, SPN54:249	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	moreti ex gr. +	Mazenot 1939	340.682-0051	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella) ?	transitoria +	(Oppel)	340.682-0080	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Berriasella (Berriasella ?)	moravica +	(Oppel)	340.682-0083	HU22:167	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Berriasella (Berriasella ?)	moesica +	...	340.682-0085	TPD	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	spec. +	...	340.682-0090	SPN07:100	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	spec. +	Uhlig 1905	340.682-0091	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	spec. +	...	340.682-0093	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	spec. +	...	340.682-0094	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	spec. +	...	340.682-0095	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	spec. +	...	340.682-0096	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.682-0097	HU22:193ff	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Berriasella)	spec. +	Arkadiev, Bogdanova & Lysenko 2012	340.682-0098	UKR10:280	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Elenaella)	cularensis +	Mazenot 1939	340.682-0100	TPD, SPN54:262	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S- SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Dalmaticeras
Berriasella (Elenaella)	subcularensis +	Nikolov 1982	340.682-0110	...	EU (S-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.), ?	
Berriasella (Elenaella)	subcularensis cf. +	Nikolov 1982	340.682-0111	TPD, AUT32:634	EU (S-PLN, C-AUT, BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Picteticeras)	picteti +	(Jacob 1904: Hoplites)	340.682-0200	AUT32:632, UKR07:504, TPD, SPN54:257	EU (C-PLN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	UKR07 in Berriasella (Hegaratella)
Berriasella (Picteticeras)	privasensis +	(Pictet 1867: Ammonites), pars	340.682-0200S	SPN54:257	EU (C-PLN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Picteticeras)	chomeracensis +	(Toucas 1890: Hoplites)	340.682-0210	TPD, SPN54:244, UKR09:271, SPN65:134	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura; EU (S-UKR (Krim), S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN), AF (TUN), AS (Yemen), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Hegaratella
Berriasella (Picteticeras)	chomeracensis aff. +	(Toucas 1890: Hoplites)	340.682-0211	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Picteticeras)	oxycostata +	(Jacob) in Mazenot 1939	340.682-0220	TPD, AS086:372, SPN54:241, SPN65:131	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura; EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN, BG, ROM), AF (TUN), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD, SPN54 and AS086 in Berriasella ss, SPN65 in Hegaratella
Berriasella (Picteticeras)	chomeracensis +	(Toucas 1890: Hoplites) in Sapunov 1979	340.682-0220S	SPN65:131	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura; EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN, BG, ROM), AF (TUN), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Hegaratella
Berriasella (Picteticeras)	rjasanensis +	(Kilian 1895: Hoplites) non (Wenetz.)	340.682-0220S	SPN54:241	EU (S-SPN), O.Jura; EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN, BG, ROM), AF (TUN), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD, SPN54 and AS086 in Berriasella ss, SPN65 in Hegaratella
Berriasella (Picteticeras)	spec. +	Hégarat 1971	340.682-0290	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	TPD in Berriasella (Berriasella)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Berriasella (Picteticeras)	spec. +	...	340.682-0291	AUT32:632	EU (C-AUT), O.Jura (O.Tithon), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	paramacilenta +	Mazenot 1939, part	340.682-0300	TRK35:114, UKR07:502, SPN54:259, SPN65:132	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK, BG, ROM, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (TRK), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	subrichteri +	(Retowski 1893: Perisphinctes) in Mazenot 1939	340.682-0300S	UKR07:502, SPN54:252, SPN65:134	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, BG, ROM, UKR (Krim)), AS (TRK), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 synonym of taverai
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	paramacilenta sp. gr. +	Mazenot 1939	340.682-0301	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	jauberti +	Mazenot 1839	340.682-0310	UKR07:503, HU22:194	EU (FRK, NW-HU (Esztergom), BG, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	HU22 in Picteticeras
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	kleini +	Hoedemaeker in	340.682-0320	SPN65:135	EU (SPN, FRK ?), M.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	privasensis +	Hoedemaeker et al 2016 (Pictet 1867: Ammonites) in (Kilian 1889: Hoplites)	340.682-0320S	SPN65:135	EU (SPN, FRK ?), M.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	taverai +	Hoedemaeker in	340.682-0330	SPN65:134	EU (FRK, SPN, UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	vasiceki +	Hoedemaeker in	340.682-0340	SPN65:130	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK), M.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	subcallisto +	Hoedemaeker et al 2016 (Toucas 1890: Hoplites) in Le Hégarat 1973, part	340.682-0340S	SPN65:130	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK), M.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	jacobi +	Mazenot 1939	340.682-0350	AS086:372, AUT32:646, EU127.3:197, EU028, SPN54:238, SPN65:128	EU (SE-SPN), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK, C-AUT, BG, UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), AF (TUN, MDA), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Berriasella ss
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	callisto +	(d'Orbigny 1847) in (Toucas 1890: Hoplites)	340.682-0350S	SPN54:238, SPN65:128	EU (SE-SPN), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK, C-AUT, BG, UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), AF (TUN, MDA), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Berriasella ss
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	carpathica +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites) in (Toucas 1890: Hoplites)	340.682-0350S	SPN54:238, SPN65:128	EU (SE-SPN), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK, C-AUT, BG, UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), AF (TUN, MDA), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Berriasella ss
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	lorioli +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites) in Nikolov 1960	340.682-0350S	SPN65:128	EU (SE-SPN), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK, C-AUT, BG, UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), AF (TUN, MDA), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Berriasella ss
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	oppeli +	(Kilian 1889: Perisphinctes) in Tavera Benitez 1985, part	340.682-0350S	SPN65:129	EU (SE-SPN), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK, C-AUT, BG, UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), AF (TUN, MDA), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Berriasella ss

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Berriasella (Berriasella)	jacobi cf. +	Mazenot 1939	340.682-0351	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	Formerly in Berriasella ss
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	subcallisto +	(Toucas 1890: Hoplites)	340.682-0360	EU127.3:197, SPN54:245, TPD, SPN65:129	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-UKR (Krim)), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Berriasella ss
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	subcallisto cf. +	(Toucas 1890: Hoplites)	340.682-0361	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Berriasella ss
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	oppeli +	(Kilian 1889: Perisphinctes)	340.682-0370	EU010:210,244, SPN54:252, TPD, SPN65:133	EU (SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura; EU (SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia), BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Berriasella ss
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	callisto +	(d'Orbigny 1847 in Zittel 1868: Ammonites), pars	340.682-0370S	SPN54:252, SPN65:133	EU (SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura; EU (SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia), BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Berriasella ss
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	carpathica +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites) in (Kilian 1889: Hoplites)	340.682-0370S	SPN65:133	EU (SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura; EU (SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia), BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	lorioli +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites) in Sapunov 1979	340.682-0370S	SPN65:133	EU (SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura; EU (SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia), BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	paramacilenta +	Mazenot 1939 in Patruilus & Avram 1976	340.682-0370S	SPN65:133	EU (SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura; EU (SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia), BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	enayi +	Le Hégarat 1973	340.682-0380	SPN65:135, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD in Berriasella ss
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	eudichotomus + = eudichotomus, err	(Zittel) in (Toucas 1890: Perisphinctes)	340.682-0380S	SPN65:135	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Hegaratella)	praecox +	(Schneid) in Mazenot 1939	340.682-0380S	SPN65:135	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Busnardoiceras)	busnardoii +	(Le Hégarat 1973: Parapallasiceras)	340.682-0400	TPD, SPN54:235, AF44:78	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Le Chouet)), O.Jura (O.Tithon); AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasella (Busnardoiceras)	ciliata +	Schneid in Mazenot 1939, part	340.682-0400S	AF44:78	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Le Chouet)), O.Jura (O.Tithon); AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lytiohoplites	spec. +	Berckhemer & Hölder 1959	340.682-2590	GER093:59	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Malbosciceras	malbosi +	(Pictet 1867: Ammonites)	340.682-3000	AS086:374, UKR10:278,285, SPN54:265	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-FRK, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (ALG, TUN), AS (KAU (W-GEG, Irak)), AM (ARG ?), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malbosciceras	chaperi gr. +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.682-3000S	UKR10:285	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-FRK, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (ALG, TUN), AS (KAU (W-GEG, Irak)), AM (ARG ?), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malbosciceras	malbosi ex gr. +	(Pictet 1867: Ammonites)	340.682-3001	UKR10:277	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malbosciceras	paramimounum or paramimounum +	(Mazenot 1839: Berriasella)	340.682-3005	AS086:374, AUT32:646, HU22:194	EU (SE-FRK, C-AUT, SW-UKR, NE-ROM, BG), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Malboscieras	paramimounum ex gr. +	(Mazenot 1839: Berriasella)	340.682-3006	HU22:194, UKR10:277	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	paramimounum cf. +	(Mazenot 1839: Berriasella)	340.682-3007	UKR10:277	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	stephanovi +	Nikolov 1982	340.682-3010	AUT32:634	EU (BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	stephanovi cf. +	Nikolov 1982	340.682-3011	AUT32:634	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	andrussowi +	(Retowski 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.682-3015	HU22:192, SPN54:264	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Type of Retowskiceras
Malboscieras	cortazari +	(Kilian 1889) in (Retowski 1893: Perisphinctes), pars ?	340.682-3015S	SPN54:264	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	broussei + = broussi, err	(Mazenot 1839: Berriasella)	340.682-3020	UKR10:289, SPN54:269	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), FRK, BG, UKR (Krim)), AF (ALG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	tarini +	(Mazenot 1839: Berriasella)	340.682-3020S	UKR10:289	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), FRK, BG, UKR (Krim)), AF (ALG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	broussei ex gr. +	(Mazenot 1839: Berriasella)	340.682-3021	HU22:194	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	pictetiforme +	Tavera 1985	340.682-3025	SPN54:269, UKR10:287	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	bonti +	Hoedemaeker in Hoedemaker et al 2016	340.682-3030	SPN65:137, WMSD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia (Caravaca))), M.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Chapericeras
Malboscieras	funduklense +	(Lysenko & Arkadiev 2012: Pomelicerias ?)	340.682-3035	UKR10:294	EU (S-UKR (Krim (Fundukly River))), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	breveti +	(Pomel 1889: Ammonites)	340.682-3040	UKR10:278,292, SPN65:156	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (SW-MRO, ALG), AS (KAU), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Type of Pomelicerias
Malboscieras	nikolovi +	Le Hégarat 1973	340.682-3040S	SPN65:156	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (SW-MRO, ALG), AS (KAU), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	boisseti +	(Nikolov 1982: Pomelicerias)	340.682-3045	UKR10:292	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Synonym of breveti ?
Malboscieras	boisseti aff. +	(Nikolov 1982: Pomelicerias)	340.682-3046	UKR10:289	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	rouvillei +	(Matheron 1880: Ammonites)	340.682-3050	TRK35:114, AF44:83	AS (TRK), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TRK35 in Berriasella
Malboscieras	... +		340.682-3080	SYS001:130	EU (ITN), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Malboscieras	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.682-3090	HU22:194	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Malboscieras	spec. +	(Guzhikov et al 2012: Retowskiceras)	340.682-3091	UKR09:275	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Malboscieras	spec. +	(Kvantaliani 1999: Pomeliceras)	340.682-3092	UKR09:278	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Neocosmoceras	sayni +	(Simionescu 1899: Hoplites)	340.682-3500	EU011:452, AUT32:636,646, SPN54:280	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-FRK, C-AUT, BG), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Neocosmoceras	prebalcanicum +	...	340.682-3510	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Neocosmoceras	platycostatus +	...	340.682-3520	...	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.), ?	
Neocosmoceras	platycostatus cf. +	...	340.682-3521	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Neocosmoceras	curelensis +	(Kilian 1889: Hoplites)	340.682-3530	SPN54:275	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Neocosmoceras	curelensis cf. +	(Kilian 1889: Hoplites)	340.682-3531	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Neocosmoceras	breistrofferi +	Mazenot 1939	340.682-3540	SPN54:278	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.), ?	
Neocosmoceras	breistrofferi sp. gr. +	Mazenot 1939	340.682-3540	SPN54:278	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Neocosmoceras	bruni +	Mazenot 1939	340.682-3550	SPN54:279	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Neocosmoceras	flabelliforme +	Le Hagarat 1973	340.682-3560	SPN54:281	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Neocosmoceras	spec. +	...	340.682-3590	TRK35:111	AS (TRK), U.Kreide	
Neocosmoceras	spec. +	...	340.682-3591	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Protacanthodiscus	andreaei or andreae +	(Kilian 1889: Hoplites)	340.682-4500	SYS002:L352, EU127.3:195, SPN54:198	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	acanthicus +	(Burckhardt 1912 in Cecca et al 1983: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SYS192:125	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	apertus +	(Tavera 1985: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SPN54:161, SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	astillerensis cf. +	(Imlay 1939: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SPN54:164, SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	berriasensis +	(Tavera 1985: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SPN54:206, SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Protacanthodiscus	coronatus +	(Tavera 1985: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SPN54:200, SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	darwini +	(Tavera 1985: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SPN54:203, SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	fusicostatus aff. +	(Burckhardt in Ivanov et al 2010: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protoacanthodiscus	gigantis +	(Tavera 1985: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SPN54:162, SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protoacanthodiscus	heilprini +	(Aguilera in Castillo & Aguilera 1895: Hoplites)	340.682-4500S	SPN54:164, SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	humboldti +	(Burckhardt) in (Boughdiri 1994: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	juanense +	(Cantu-Chapa) in (Boughdiri 1994: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Protacanthodiscus	nodosus +	(Tavera 1985: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SPN54:202, SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	singularis +	(Tavera 1985: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SPN54:203, SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	spec. A, 3, 4, 7, 11, 12, +	Boughdiri 1997	340.682-4500S	SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	sutneroides +	(Tavera 1985: Durangites), pars	340.682-4500S	SPN54:203, SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protoacanthodiscus	sutneroides +	(Tavera 1985: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SPN54:168, SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protoacanthodiscus	vulgaris +	(Burckhardt 1912 in Tavera 1985: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SPN54:168, SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	vulgaris cf. +	(Burckhardt in Ivanov et al 2010: Durangites)	340.682-4500S	SYS192:125	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	andreaei aff. +	(Kilian 1889: Hoplites)	340.682-4501	HU22:192	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	andreaei sp. gr. +	(Kilian 1889: Hoplites)	340.682-4502	SPN54:198	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	andrussowi +	(Retowskii)	340.682-4510	EU127.3:195	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Protacanthodiscus	andrussowi cf. +	(Retowskii)	340.682-4511	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	isaris +	(Pomel 1889: Ammonites)	340.682-4515	SYS165:186, HU22:194, SPN54:306	EU (S-SPN (Cordilleras Betiucas), NW-HU (Esztergom), SW-BG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Jabronella
Protacanthodiscus	isaris cf. +	(Pomel 1889: Ammonites)	340.682-4516	EU127.3:195	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Protacanthodiscus	hystricoides +	(Uhlig 1902)	340.682-4520	GNI	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon), ?	
Protacanthodiscus	hystricoides aff. +	(Uhlig 1902)	340.682-4521	EU127.3:195	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	consanguineus +	(Retowskii 1894: Hoplites), part	340.682-4530	EU127.3:195ff, SPN65:142	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Delphinella ss
Protacanthodiscus	heterocosmus +	Tavera 1985	340.682-4535	SPN54:205	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Protacanthodiscus	hexagonus +	(Tavera 1985: Corongoceras ?)	340.682-4540	SPN54:195, SYS192:127	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protacanthodiscus	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.682-4590	EU127.3:195	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Protacanthodiscus	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.682-4591	EU127.3:195	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Riasanites	rjasanensis +	(Lahusen 1883: Ammonites)	340.682-5000	TPD, RUSS13, AS154:93	AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (C-PLN, RUSS (SE, SW)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (e W-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Riasanites	crassicostatus +	(Kvantaliani & Lysenko 1979: Tauricoceras)	340.682-5000S	AS154:94	EU (UKR (Krim), U.Kreide (Berr.))	
Riasanites	rjasanensis var maikopensis +	Gregorieva 1938	340.682-5001	AS154:93	EU (S-RUSS (Maikop)), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Riasanites	swistowianus +	Nikitin 1888	340.682-5010	TPD, RUSS13	EU (C-PLN, SW-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (e W-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Riasanites	subrjasanensis +	Nikitin 1888	340.682-5020	TPD, RUSS13	EU (SW-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (e W-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Riasanites	spec. +	...	340.682-5090	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Substeueroceras	broyonense +	Hoedemaeker in Hoedemaeker et al 2016	340.682-5510	SPN65:150	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Substeueroceras	allobrogensis +	(Mazenot 1939) in (Tavera 1985: Tirnovella)	340.682-5510S	SPN65:150	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Substeueroceras	beneckeii +	(Jacob) in (Roman & Mazenot in Mazenot 1939: Neocomites)	340.682-5510S	SPN65:150	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Substeueroceras	beneckeii +	(Jacob) in (Mazenot 1939: Neocomites)	340.682-5520	SPN65:149, SPN54:296	EU (S-FRK (Ardeche), SE-SPN (Murcia), BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN54 synonym of allobrogensis Mazenot
Substeueroceras	allobrogensis +	(Mazenot 1939 in Arnould-Saget 1959: Neocomites)	340.682-5520S	SPN65:149	EU (S-FRK (Ardeche), SE-SPN (Murcia), BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Substeueroceras	paramacilentia +	(Mazenot 1939) in Sapunov 1979: Pseudosubplanites (Hegaratella)	340.682-5520S	SPN65:149	EU (S-FRK (Ardeche), SE-SPN (Murcia), BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Substeueroceras	koeneni +	(Steuer 1897: Odontoceras)	340.682-5530	SPN65:150	AM (ARG), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Substeueroceras	koeneni aff. +	(Steuer 1897: Odontoceras)	340.682-5531	SPN65:150	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), AM (ARG, Chile)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Substeueroceras	spec. +	Tavera 1985	340.682-5590	SPN54:327	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanites	berriasensis +	Le Hégarat 1973	340.682-6000	UKR07:490, AF44:80, SPN65:125	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	jauberti +	Mazenot 1939	340.682-6005	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	ponticus +	(Retowski 1893 or 1894: Perisphinctes)	340.682-6010	UKR07:491, SPN65:123, TPD	EU (ROM), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SPN, C-SUI, BG, ROM, PLN, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (NW-Kau.)), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Berriasella
Pseudosubplanites	ponticus cf. +	(Retowski 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.682-6011	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Ardèche)), AS (N-Iran), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	subrichterii +	(Retowski 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.682-6015	UKR07:499	EU (SE-FRK, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	ponticus +	(Retowski 1893) in (Simionescu 1899: Hoplites)	340.682-6015S	UKR07:497, SPN65:122	EU (SE-FRK, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 synonym of crymensis
Pseudosubplanites	grandis +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.682-6020	UKR07:493, TRK35:120, http://cretaceous.ru/files/pub/te mp3/ogg1986.pdf	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-FRK, SE-SPN, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (TRK, KAU), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TRK35 in Berriasella

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudosubplanites	combesi +	Le Hégarat 1973 in Nikolov 1982	340.682-6020S	SPN65:127	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-FRK, SE-SPN, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (TRK, KAU), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	consanguinoides +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.682-6020S	SPN65:127	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-FRK, SE-SPN, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (TRK, KAU), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	ponticus +	(Retowski 1893) in Nikolov 1982, part	340.682-6020S	SPN65:127	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-FRK, SE-SPN, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (TRK, KAU), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	grandis cf. +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.682-6021	TPD	EU (E-CZ), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	lorioli +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.682-6025	UKR07:493, HU22:167,192, TPD, AF44:80, SPN65:120	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), ROM), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK, AUT, CZ, PLN, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU, N-Iran), AF (SW-MRO, TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	euxinus +	(Retowski) in Mazenot 1939	340.682-6025S	SPN65:120	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), ROM), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK, AUT, CZ, PLN, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU, N-Iran), AF (SW-MRO, TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	richteri +	(Zittel) in Mazenot 1939	340.682-6025S	UKR07:493	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), ROM), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK, AUT, CZ, PLN, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU, N-Iran), AF (SW-MRO, TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	lorioli aff. +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.682-6026	HU22:147ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanites	lorioli cf. +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.682-6027	HU22:148	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanites	lorioli ex gr. +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.682-6028	HU22:192	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanites	combesi +	Le Hégarat 1973	340.682-6030	UKR07:499, SPN65:126	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), SE-SPN (Murcia), BG, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	ponticus +	(Stefanov 1934: Hoplites) non (Retowski 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.682-6030S	UKR07:499	EU (SE-FRK, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	fasciculatus +	Bogdanova & Arkadiev 2005	340.682-6035	UKR07:499, SPN65:118	EU (SE-SPN, FRK, S-GER, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	euxinus +	(Retowski 1893 or 1894: Perisphinctes), part	340.682-6035S	SPN65:118	EU (SE-SPN, FRK, S-GER, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	lorioli +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites) in Le Hégarat 1973	340.682-6035S	SPN65:118	EU (SE-SPN, FRK, S-GER, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudosubplanites	ponticus +	(Retowski) in Patrulius & Avram 1976, part	340.682-6035S	SPN65:118	EU (SE-SPN, FRK, S-GER, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	richteri +	(Opell in Zittel) in (Mazenot 1939: Berriasella), part	340.682-6035S	SPN65:118	EU (SE-SPN, FRK, S-GER, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	crymensis +	Bogdanova & Arkadiev 2005	340.682-6040	UKR07:500, SPN65:122	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	grandis +	(Mazenot 1939) in Le Hégarat 1973, part	340.682-6040S	SPN65:122	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	fraudator +	Zittel	340.682-6045	...	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon), ?	
Pseudosubplanites	fraudator cf. +	Zittel	340.682-6046	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanites	bakonyensis +	Vigh 1984	340.682-6050	HU22:167,182	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony (Lókút))), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanites	euxinus +	(Retowski 1893 or 1894: Perisphinctes)	340.682-6055	UKR07:493,499, UKR09:278, EU127.3:196	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), ROM), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Betic Range), SE-FRK, AUT, CZ, PLN, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU, N-Iran), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Also treated as synonym of lorioli and fasciculatua, EU127.3 in Berriasella
Pseudosubplanites	lorioli +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites) in Le Hégarat 1973, part ?	340.682-6055S	SPN65:117	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), ROM), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), SE-FRK, AUT, CZ, PLN, ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU, N-Iran), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	euxinus aff. +	(Retowski)	340.682-6056	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	EU127.3 in Berriasella
Pseudosubplanites	hegarati +	Hoedemaeker in Hoedemaeker et al 2016	340.682-6060	SPN65:125	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	berriasensis cf. +	(Le Hégarat 1971) in Sapunov 1979	340.682-6061	SPN65:125	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	paracombesi +	Hoedemaeker in Hoedemaeker et al 2016	340.682-6065	SPN65:124	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	combesi +	Le Hégarat 1973 in Nikolov 1982	340.682-6065S	SPN65:124	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	tolloensis +	Hoedemaeker in Hoedemaeker et al 2016	340.682-6070	SPN65:119	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	euxinus +	(Retowski) in Le Hégarat 1973	340.682-6070S	SPN65:119	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	spec. +	...	340.682-6090	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pseudosubplanites	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.682-6091	HU22:146,148,167,190	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudosubplanites	spec. +	(Vigh 1984: Pseudoplanites)	340.682-6092	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanites	spec. + (nov spec. ?)	Vigh 1984	340.682-6093	HU22:168	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pseudargentinceras	abscissus +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.682-7500	SPN54:283, AF30:139	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Burckhardtceras	peroni +	(Roman 1936: Himalayites (Micracanthoceras))	340.682-8000	EU127.3:199, HU22:146, TPD, SPN55:624	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Burckhardtceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.682-8090	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	delphinensis +	(Killian 1889: Hoplites)	340.682-8500	SYS001:130, EU127.3:196, TPD, SPN65:144	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (FRK, SE-SPN, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	angustiumbilitata +	Hoedemaeker in Hoedemaeker et al 2016	340.682-8505	NEW2016:4	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	tresannensis +	Le Hegarat 1973	340.682-8510	TPD, SPN65:145	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	tresannensis cf. +	Le Hegarat 1973	340.682-8511	UKR09:278	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	subchaperi +	(Retowski 1893 or 1894: Hoplites), part	340.682-8515	TPD, UKR09:275, SPN65:144	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	janus +	(Retowski 1893 or 1894: Hoplites)	340.682-8520	TPD, SPN65:145	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	obtusenodosa +	(Retowski 1894) in Le Hégarat 1973, part	340.682-8520S	SPN65:145	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	crimensis +	(Burckhardt 1912: Steueroceras)	340.682-8525	TPD, SPN65:146	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	calisto var delphinensis +	(Kilian 1889 in Retowski 1894: Hoplites)	340.682-8525S	SPN65:146	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	obtusenodosa +	(Retowski 1893 or 1894: Hoplites)	340.682-8530	TPD, SPN65:148	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	boisseti +	Le Hégarat 1973, part	340.682-8530S	SPN65:148	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	obtusenodosa cf. +	(Retowski 1893 or 1894: Hoplites)	340.682-8531	UKR09:271	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	pectinata +	Arkadiev & Bogdanova 2005	340.682-8540	UKR09:275, TPD	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	miravetensis +	Hoedemaeker in Hoedemaeker et al 2016	340.682-8545	SPN65:143, SPN65:143	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Delphinella)	spec. +	Hégarat 1973	340.682-8590	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Delphinella (Subdelphinella)	ellenica +	Nikolov 1960	340.682-8600	NEW2016:4, http://cretaceous.ru/files/pub/nikolov_1960_brs-vln.pdf	EU (FRK, BG), U.Kreide	
Delphinella (Subdelphinella)	berthei +	(Toucas 1890: Hoplites)	340.682-8610	TPD, SPN54:248, SPN65:147, UKR09:275	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Berriasella ss and Delphinella ss

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Delphinella (Subdelphinella)	privasensis +	(Pictet 1867) in (Toucas 1890: Hoplites)	340.682-8610S	SPN65:147	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Subdelphinella)	berthei ex gr. +	(Toucas 1890: Hoplites)	340.682-8611	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Delphinella (Subdelphinella)	sevenieri +	Le Hégarat 1973	340.682-8620	http://bertinjc.free.fr/Berriasien.h tm, NEW2016:4, AS154:91	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), AS (Yemen), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Subdelphinella)	auzonensis +	Le Hégarat 1973	340.682-8620S	NEW2016:4, AS154:91	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), AS (Yemen), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Delphinella (Subdelphinella)	boisseti +	Le Hégarat 1973	340.682-8630	NEW2016:4	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	faucium +	Collignon	340.683-0005	HU22:148	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	hoplitiformis +	Uhlig	340.683-0010	...	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon), ?	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	hoplitiformis ex gr. +	Uhlig	340.683-0011	HU22:168	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	depressus +	Uhlig	340.683-0015	...	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Tithon), ?	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	depressus cf. +	Uhlig	340.683-0016	HU22:192	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	coroniformis +	Tavera 1985	340.683-0020	SPN54:137	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	cortazari +	(Kilian 1889: Peltoceras), part	340.683-0025	SPN54:138	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	linaresi +	Tavera 1985	340.683-0030	SPN54:140	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	kasbensis +	(Pomel 1889: Ammonites)	340.683-0035	SPN54:141	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	seideli +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.683-0040	SPN65:155	EU (CZ, UKR (Krim), AS (NW-India), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	seideli cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.683-0041	SPN65:155	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	cortazari +	(Kilian 1889) in (Retowski 1894: Perisphinctes), part	340.683-0041S	SPN65:155	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	octogonus +	Uhlig	340.683-0070	...	AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Valangin), ?	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	octogonus aff. +	Uhlig	340.683-0071	TRK35:108	AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	spec. +	...	340.683-0090	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	spec. +	...	340.683-0091	TPD	EU (S-FRK), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Himalayites (Himalayites)	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.683-0092	HU22:147,166ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	microcanthus	(Oppel 1865)	340.683-0100	SYS002:L356, EU011:448, TPD, AF30:139, SPN54:169, EU127.3:196, HU22:168	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range), W-HU (S-Bakony)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	microcanthus + = microacanthus, err	Vígh 1984	340.683-0101	HU22:168,182	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony (Lókút))), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	microcanthus ex gr. +	(Oppel 1865)	340.683-0102	EU127.3:196, HU22:168	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	microcanthus aff. +	(Oppel 1865)	340.683-0103	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	microcanthus cf. +	(Oppel 1865)	340.683-0104	HU22:147, HU22:168	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	microcanthus subspec. +	Vigh 1984	340.683-0105	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	microcanthus morf. A +	Tavera 1985	340.683-0106	SPN54:172	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	fraudator +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.683-0106S	SPN54:172	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	microcanthus morf. B - F +	Tavera 1985	340.683-0107	SPN54:172	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	koellikeri +	(Oppel 1863 or 1865: Ammonites)	340.683-0110	EU127.3:195, SPN54:194	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	SPN54 in Corongoceras
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	koellikeri ex gr. +	(Oppel 1863 or 1865: Ammonites)	340.683-0111	HU22:147ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	HU22 in Corongoceras
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	koellikeri cf. +	(Oppel 1863 or 1865: Ammonites)	340.683-0112	HU22:148	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	HU22 in Corongoceras
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	marocanum +	Roman	340.683-0120	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	marocanum cf. +	Roman	340.683-0121	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	symbolus +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.683-0130	EU127.3:196, SPN54:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	SPN54 in Corongoceras
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	lamberti +	(Roman 1936: Himalayites (Corongoceras))	340.683-0130S	SPN54:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	SPN54 in Corongoceras
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	symbolus aff. +	(Oppel)	340.683-0131	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	symbolus ex gr. +	(Oppel)	340.683-0132	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	HU22 in Corongoceras
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	brightoni +	Spath 1927-1933	340.683-0140	...	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon), ?	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	brightoni cf. +	Spath 1927-1933	340.683-0141	SPN54:175	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	fraudator +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.683-0150	SPN54:172	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	SPN54 synonym of microcanthus
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	fraudator cf. +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.683-0151	HU22:168	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	spec. +	...	340.683-0190	SPN07:89	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	spec. +	...	340.683-0191	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	spec. + (nov. spec. ?)	Vigh 1984	340.683-0192	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	spec. + (nov. spec. ?)	Vigh 1984	340.683-0193	HU22:148	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.683-0194	HU22:168	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Praedalmasiceras	spiticeroides +	(Djanélidzé 1922: Hoplites (Dalmasiceras))	340.683-0300	NEW2016:10	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	companyi +	(Tavera 1985: Jabronella)	340.683-0300S	SPN54:302, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly genus in Jabronella and Subalpinites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Praedalmasiceras	dalmasi nana +	(Djanélidzé 1922: Hoplites (Dalmasiceras))	340.683-0300S	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	dalmasi var gigas +	(Djanélidzé 1922: Hoplites (Dalmasiceras))	340.683-0300S	NEW2016:10	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	no synonym ?
Praedalmasiceras	subspiticerooides +	(Djanélidzé 1922: Hoplites (Dalmasiceras))	340.683-0300S	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	progenitor +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.683-0305	NEW2016:10, SPN54:315	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	subprogenitor +	(Jacob in Djanélidzé 1922: Hoplites (Dalmasiceras))	340.683-0310	NEW2016:10	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	toucasii +	(Mazenot 1939: Dalmasiceras)	340.683-0315	NEW2016:10, SPN54:321	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	botellae +	(Kilian in Toucas 1890: Hoplites), part	340.683-0315S	SPN54:321	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	sublaevis or subloewis +	Mazenot 1939, pars	340.683-0320	NEW2016:10, SPN54:317	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	occitanicus +	(Pictet) in (Toucas 1890: Hoplites)	340.683-0320S	SPN54:317	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	sublaevis aff. +	...	340.683-0321	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Praedalmasiceras	sublaevis var praecox +	(Jacob in Mazenot 1939: Dalmasiceras)	340.683-0322	NEW2016:10	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	djanélidzei +	(Mazenot 1939: Dalmasiceras), part	340.683-0325	AF30:139, EU127.3:196, SPN54:312, NEW2016:10	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-SPN (Cordillera Béticas), AF (N-MRO)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	dalmasi +	(Pictet 1867) in (Toucas 1890: Hoplites), part	340.683-0325S	SPN54:312	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-SPN (Cordillera Béticas), AF (N-MRO)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	djanélidzei cf. +	(Mazenot 1939: Dalmasiceras)	340.683-0326	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	djanélidzei var gigas +	(Mazenot 1939: Dalmasiceras)	340.683-0327	NEW2016:11	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	biplanum +	(Mazenot 1939: Dalmasiceras)	340.683-0330	NEW2016:11	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	pseudoprogenitor +	(Nikolov 1982: Dalmasiceras)	340.683-0335	NEW2016:11	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	botellae +	(Kilian 1889: Hoplites)	340.683-0340	NEW2016:11	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	kiliani +	(Djanélidzé 1921 or 1922: Hoplites (Dalmasiceras))	340.683-0345	AUT32:629,646, SPN54:324, EU127.3:196ff, NEW2016:11	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (C-AUT, FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Dalmasiceras and Spiticeras
Praedalmasiceras	kiliani ex gr. +	(Djanélidzé 1921 or 1922: Hoplites (Dalmasiceras))	340.683-0346	HU22:194	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Dalmasiceras and Spiticeras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Praedalmasiceras	gevreyi +	Mazenot 1939: (Dalmasiceras)	340.683-0350	NEW2016:11	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Praedalmasiceras	sayniforme +	(Tavera 1985: Dalmasiceras)	340.683-0355	SPN54:325	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Aulacosphinctes	moerickeanus +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.683-0500	SYS002:L356, BK43:547, TPD	EU (S-SPN, W-CRT), O.Jura; EU (S-SPN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Aulacosphinctes	moerickeanus ex gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.683-0501	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Aulacosphinctes	moerickeanus cf. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites) in (Uhlig 1910: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes))	340.683-0502	TPD, SPN55:632	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	quadri +	Olóriz 1978	340.683-0505	SPN55:638	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	parvulus +	(Uhlig 1910: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes))	340.683-0510	AF30:139, SPN54:144, SPN55:634	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	parvulus cf. +	(Uhlig 1910: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes))	340.683-0511	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Aulacosphinctes	parvulus cf. + = parculus, err	(Uhlig 1910: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes))	340.683-0512	HU22:148	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	berriaselliformis +	Olóriz 1978	340.683-0515	SPN55:641	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	berriaselliformis cf. +	Olóriz 1978	340.683-0516	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	infundibulum +	Uhlig	340.683-0520	BK43:547	AS (N-India (Spiti)), O.Jura	
Aulacosphinctes	infundibulum cf. +	Uhlig	340.683-0521	BK43:547	EU (W-CRT), O.Jura	
Aulacosphinctes	linoptychus +	Uhlig	340.683-0525	EU127.3:196, HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	eudichotomus +	Roman 1936 non Zittel 1868	340.683-0530	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	rectefurcatus +	(Zittel 1870: Perisphinctes)	340.683-0535	SPN55:635	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	rectefurcatus cf. +	(Zittel 1870: Perisphinctes)	340.683-0536	HU22:145	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	natricoides +	Uhlig	340.683-0540	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	hollandi +	(Uhlig 1910: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes))	340.683-0545	...	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon), ?	
Aulacosphinctes	hollandi ex gr. +	(Uhlig 1910: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes))	340.683-0546	HU22:147,166	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	hollandi aff. +	(Uhlig 1910: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes))	340.683-0547	HU22:168	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	hollandi sp. gr. +	(Uhlig 1910: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes))	340.683-0548	SPN55:637	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aulacosphinctes	hundesianus +	Uhlig	340.683-0550	...	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon), ?	
Aulacosphinctes	hundesianus ex gr. +	Uhlig	340.683-0551	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	latouchei +	(Uhlig 1910: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes))	340.683-0555	SPN55:634	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon), ?	SPN55 synonym ? of parvulus
Aulacosphinctes	latouchei ex gr. +	(Uhlig 1910: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes))	340.683-0556	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	macer +	Collignon 1960	340.683-0560	SPN54:146	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	sulcatus +	Tavera 1985	340.683-0565	SPN54:146	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	venustus +	Collignon 1960	340.683-0570	SPN54:147	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	trifidus +	Olóriz 1978	340.683-0575	SPN55:639	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	spec. +	Oloriz 1978	340.683-0590	SPN55:642	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.683-0591	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Aulacosphinctes	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.683-0592	HU22:144ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Kilianites	canavarii +	Enay, Boughdiri & Le Hegerat 1998	340.683-1000	SYS001:192	EU (C-SPN (Cabra)), Kreide	
Toucasiella	gerardi +	Enay, Boughdiri & Le Hegerat 1999	340.683-1500	SYS001:192	EU (C-SPN (Cabra)), Kreide	
Pseudosimplisphinctes	bragai +	Tavera 1985	340.683-2000	SPN54:220	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Pseudosimplisphinctes	jimenezi +	Tavera 1985	340.683-2000	SPN54:219	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Djurjureras	djurjurense +	Roman 1936	340.683-2500	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Djurjureras	djurjurense aff. +	Roman 1936	340.683-2501	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Djurjureras	djurjurense ex gr. +	Roman 1936	340.683-2502	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Djurjureras	ponti +	(Fallot & Termier 1923)	340.683-2510	TPD, EU028, HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon); EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	EU028 in Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)
Djurjureras	ponti ex gr. +	(Fallot & Termier 1923)	340.683-2511	TPD, HU22:147, SPN55:646	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Djurjureras	armonicus +	Olóriz 1978	340.683-2520	SPN55:648	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Djurjureras	armonicus aff. +	Olóriz 1978	340.683-2521	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Djurjureras	anularius +	Olóriz 1978	340.683-2530	HU22:149	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Djurjuriceras	mediterraneum +	Tavera 1985	340.683-2540	SPN54:152	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Djurjuriceras	savornini +	(Roman 1936: Himalayites (Corongoceras)), pars	340.683-2540S	SPN54:152	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Djurjuriceras	mutari +	Tavera 1985	340.683-2550	SPN54:150	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Djurjuriceras	savornini +	(Roman 1936: Himalayites (Corongoceras)), pars ?	340.683-2550S	SPN54:150	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Djurjuriceras	sinuosum +	Tavera 1985	340.683-2560	SPN54:154	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Djurjuriceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.683-2590	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simplisphinctes	abnormis abnormis +	(Roman 1936: Himalayites ?)	340.683-3000	HU22:147, SPN54:216	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	HU22 in Corongoceras
Simplisphinctes	algericus +	(Roman 1936: Himalayites (Micracanthoceras)), pars	340.683-3000S	SPN54:216	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Simplisphinctes	abnormis grandis +	Vigh 1984	340.683-3001	HU22:168,183	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony (Lókút))), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Simplisphinctes	abnormis subspec +	Vigh 1984	340.683-3002	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Simplisphinctes	abnormis cf. +	(Roman 1936: Himalayites)	340.683-3003	HU22:148,168	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Simplisphinctes	abnormis ex gr. +	(Roman 1936: Himalayites)	340.683-3004	HU22:148	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Simplisphinctes	evolutus +	Tavera 1985	340.683-3010	SPN35:152, SPN54:209	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Simplisphinctes	sandovali +	Tavera 1985	340.683-3020	SPN54:211	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Simplisphinctes	rivasi +	Tavera 1985	340.683-3030	SPN54:212	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Simplisphinctes	alcobitense +	Tavera 1985	340.683-3040	SPN54:214	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Simplisphinctes	piriformis +	Tavera 1985	340.683-3050	SPN54:217	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Tithopeltoceras	moriconii	(Meneghini 1885)	340.683-3500	SYS002:L356	EU (ITN), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Tithopeltoceras	parakasbensis +	(Fallot & Termier : Himalayites)	340.683-3510	SPN54:223	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Tithopeltoceras	arkelli +	Oloriz & Tavera 1979	340.683-3520	SPN54:225	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Tithopeltoceras	haranensis +	Oloriz & Tavera 1979	340.683-3530	SPN54:228	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Tithopeltoceras	primus +	Oloriz & Tavera 1979	340.683-3540	SPN54:229	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	lotenoense +	Spath 1925	340.683-4000	SYS002:L356, SPN54:176, TPD	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AM (NW-Peru), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Corongoceras	koellikeri +	(Haupt 1907: Hoplites) non (Oppel 1863)	340.683-4000S	SYS002:L356, AF30:139, SPN55:650	AM (NW-Peru), O.Jura (O.Tithon); AF (N-MRO), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Corongoceras	lotenoense var fortior +	Collignon non 1960	340.683-4000S	SPN54:176	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AM (NW-Peru), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	lotenoense aff. +	Spath 1925	340.683-4001	AUT31:106	EU (ne NE-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Corongoceras	lotenoense morf. A +	Tavera 1985	340.683-4002	SPN54:177	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	lotenoense morf. B +	Tavera 1985	340.683-4003	SPN54:178	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	flexuosus +	Tavera 1985	340.683-4005	SPN54:187	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	savornini +	...	340.683-4010	...	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura, ?	
Corongoceras	savornini aff. +	...	340.683-4011	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	lamberti +	(Roman)	340.683-4015	...	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon), ?	
Corongoceras	lamberti ex gr. +	(Roman)	340.683-4016	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	ornatum +	Tavera 1985	340.683-4020	SPN54:191	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	leanzai +	Tavera 1985	340.683-4025	SPN54:192	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	rebillyi +	Collignon	340.683-4030	...	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon), ?	
Corongoceras	rebillyi ex gr. +	Collignon	340.683-4031	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	inflatiforme +	Collignon	340.683-4035	...	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon), ?	
Corongoceras	inflatiforme ex gr. +	Collignon	340.683-4036	HU22:148,168	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	radians +	Tavera 1985	340.683-4040	SPN54:178	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	radians +	Tavera 1985	340.683-4045	SPN54:178	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	mendozanus +	(Behrendsen 1922: Hoplites)	340.683-4050	SPN54:186	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	spec. +	...	340.683-4090	SPN07:89	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Corongoceras	spec. +	Oloriz & Rivas 1978	340.683-4091	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Corongoceras	spec. +	Cecca, Cresta, Pallini & Santantonio 1986	340.683-4092	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Corongoceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.683-4093	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Corongoceras	spec. + (nov. spec. ?)	Vigh 1984	340.683-4094	HU22:148	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	spec. + (nov. spec. ?)	Vigh 1984	340.683-4095	HU22:148,168	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Corongoceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.683-4096	HU22:168	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Durangites	vulgaris +	Burckhardt 1912	340.683-4500	HU22:148, SPN54:157	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Durangites	vulgaris aff. +	Burckhardt 1912	340.683-4501	HU22:148	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Durangites	densestriatus +	Burckhardt	340.683-4520	SPN54:158	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	Synonym of vulgaris ?
Durangites	densestriatus ex gr. +	Burckhardt	340.683-4521	HU22:148	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Durangites	spec. +	...	340.683-4590	AUT32:646	EU (C-AUT)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Durangites	spec. + (nov. spec. ?)	...	340.683-4591	HU22:148	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Ardesciella	rhodanica +	(Mazenot 1939: Himalayites (Corongoceras))	340.683-6500	AF30:139, SPN54:180, SYS192:123	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	Formerly in Durangites
Ardesciella	koellikeri +	(Opel in Zittel 1868: Ammonites), pars ?	340.683-6500S	SPN54:180	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	Formerly in Durangites
Ardesciella	rhodanica aff. +	(Mazenot 1939: Himalayites (Corongoceras))	340.683-6500S	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	Formerly in Durangites
Ardesciella	rhodanica cf. +	(Mazenot 1939: Himalayites (Corongoceras))	340.683-6501	SPN07:100	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Le Chouet))), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly in Durangites
Ardesciella	rhodanica ex gr. +	(Mazenot 1939: Himalayites (Corongoceras))	340.683-6502	TPD, HU22:168	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide; EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	Formerly in Durangites
Ardesciella	hispanica +	(Tavera 1985: Corongoceras)	340.683-6510	SPN54:178, NEW2014:1	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Boughdiriella	chouetensis +	Frau, Bulot & Wimbledon 2014, +	340.683-7500	SYS192:123	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Le Chouet))), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	Formerly in Durangites
Boughdiriella	acanthicus +	(Burckhardt 1912 in Tavera 1985: Durangites)	340.683-7500S	SYS192:123	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Le Chouet))), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Boughdiriella	astillerensis +	(Imlay 1939 in Boughdiri 1995: Durangites)	340.683-7500S	SYS192:123	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Le Chouet))), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Boughdiriella	astillerensis +, incl. cf. and aff.	(Imlay 1939 in Enay et al 1998: Durangites)	340.683-7500S	SYS192:123	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Le Chouet))), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Boughdiriella	spec. +	(Enay et al 1998: Durangites)	340.683-7500S	SYS192:123	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Le Chouet))), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Boughdiriella	spec. nov. +	(Boughdiri 1984: Durangites)	340.683-7500S	SYS192:123	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Le Chouet))), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Boughdiriella	acanthicus +	(Burckhardt 1912: Durangites)	340.683-7510	SPN54:156, SYS192:123	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	Micracanthoceras ?
Boughdiriella	incertus +	(Burckhardt 1912: Durangites)	340.683-7510S	SPN54:156, SYS192:123	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	Micracanthoceras ?
Boughdiriella	acanthicus ex gr. +	(Burckhardt 1912: Durangites)	340.683-7511	HU22:148	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	Micracanthoceras ?
Boughdiriella	...		340.683-7561	SYS192:123	EU (ITN, BG), AS (TRK), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Boughdiriella	spec. +	...	340.683-7590	SPN07:89, SYS192:123	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pratumidiscus	elsae +	Bulot, Frau & Wimbledon 2014	340.683-8500	NEW2014:3	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lopeziceras	chaperi +	(Pictet 1868: Ammonites)	340.683-9000	SPN54:271, UKR10:285, NEW2016:8	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, BG, S-UKR (Krim), PLN), AS (Irak), U.Kreide (Berr.)	Formerly type of Chapericeras
Lopeziceras	aizyensis + and aizyensis aff.	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.683-9000S	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	EU127.3 in Protacanthodiscus
Lopeziceras	anceps +	(Gras 1852: Ammonites non (Bayle)	340.683-9000S	SPN54:271	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lopeziceras	aspera +	(Mazenot 1939: Berriasella)	340.683-9000S	TPD	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lopeziceras	castroi +	(Kilian 1889: Hoplites)	340.683-9000S	TPD	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lopeziceras	consanguinea +	(Retowski 1894) in Vašíček & Skupien 2013	340.683-9000S	SPN65:136	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, BG, S-UKR (Krim), PLN), AS (Irak), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lopeziceras	macphersoni +	(Kilian 1889: Hoplites)	340.683-9000S	TPD	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lopeziceras	tarini +	(Kilian 1889: Hoplites)	340.683-9000S	SPN54:273, TPD	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN54 in Malbosiceras
Lopeziceras	tarini aff. +	(Nikolov 1982: Pomeliceras (Mazenoticeras))	340.683-9000S	UKR10:287	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lopeziceras	vasseuri +	(Kilian 1889: Hoplites)	340.683-9000S	TPD	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lopeziceras	aristidis +	(Mazenot 1939: Dalmasiceras)	340.683-9010	NEW2016:8	EU (...), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lopeziceras	...		340.683-9020	NEW2016:8	EU (HU), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Familia Oosterellidae, Breistroffer 1940, +			340.69	SYS002:L362		
Oosterella	cultrata +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	340.690-0000	SYS002:L362, AF44:65, TPD, HU24:53	EU (NW-HU (Gerecse Mts.), SE-FRK, S-SPN), AF (SW-MRO), AM (N-MEX), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (S-SPN, ITN (E-Sard.), SE-FRK (Drôme), SUI), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Oosterella	cultrata aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	340.690-0001	GER028:134,136	EU (GB, NW-GER), U.Kreide	
Oosterella	gaudryi +	(Nicklès 1832: Mortoniceras)	340.690-0005	AUT19:149, AUT36:596, TPD, HU24:57	EU (n C-AUT, NE-ITN (Veneto), NW-HU (Gerecse Mts.)), AM (N-MEX), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	spec. +	(Somogyi 1914: Schloenbachia (Nicklesia))	340.690-0005S	HU24:57	EU (n C-AUT, NE-ITN (Veneto), NW-HU (Gerecse Mts.)), AM (N-MEX), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	spec. +	(Fülöp 1964: Pseudoosterella)	340.690-0005S	HU24:57	EU (n C-AUT, NE-ITN (Veneto), NW-HU (Gerecse Mts.)), AM (N-MEX), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Oosterella	begastrensis +	Company 1987	340.690-0010	TPD, HU24:58	EU (W-HU (Bakony), E-ITN (W-Marche)), AM (N-MEX), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	salinarium +	(d'Orbigny) in (Fülöp 1994: Neolissoceras)	340.690-0010	HU24:58	EU (W-HU (Bakony), E-ITN (W-Marche)), AM (N-MEX), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	begastrensis cf. +	Company 1987	340.690-0011	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	fascigera +	Thieuloy & Bulot 1992	340.690-0015	HU24:58	EU (NW-HU (Gerecse Mts.)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	gaudryi +	(Nicklès 1832) in Reboulet 1996, pars	340.690-0015S	HU24:58	EU (NW-HU (Gerecse Mts.)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	fascigera cf. +	Thieuloy & Bulot 1992	340.690-0016	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	kittli +	...	340.690-0020	...	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin), ?	
Oosterella	kittli aff. +	...	340.690-0021	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	ondulata +	Reboulet 1996	340.690-0025	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche), W-SK), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Oosterella	ondulata cf. +	Reboulet 1996	340.690-0026	TPD, HU24:60	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom (Gerecse Mts.))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	cultrataeformis +	(Uhlig 1882: Schloenbachia)	340.690-0030	TPD, HU24:54, AF44:65	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom (Gerecse Mts.))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	AF44 synonym of cultrata
Oosterella	cultrata +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites) in Fülöp 1958	340.690-0030S	HU24:54	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom (Gerecse Mts.))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	cultratoides	...	340.690-0035	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	garciae +	(Nicklès 1892: Mortonicerias)	340.690-0040	HU24:57	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide, ?	HU24 synonym of gaudryi
Oosterella	garciae cf. +	(Nicklès 1892: Mortonicerias)	340.690-0041	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	vilanovae +	(Nicklès 1892: Mortonicerias)	340.690-0045	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto), C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	hantkeni +	(Somogyi 1914: Schloenbachia (Nicklesia))	340.690-0046	HU24:57	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom (Gerecse Mts.))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	vilanovae cf. +	(Nicklès 1892: Mortonicerias)	340.690-0046	HU24:57	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom (Gerecse Mts.))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	spec. +	...	340.690-0090	TPD	EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Oosterella	spec. +	...	340.690-0091	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	spec. +	...	340.690-0092	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Oosterella	spec. +	...	340.690-0093	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	spec. +	Fözy 2004	340.690-0094	HU24:60	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom (Gerecse Mts.))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Oosterella	cultrata aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1841) in Kemper 1981	340.690-0094S	HU24:60	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom (Gerecse Mts.))), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudoosterella	fischeri +	(Nicklès 1892: Mortoniceras))	340.690-1000	SYS002:L362, HU24:57	EU (SPN), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	HU24 synonym of Oosterella gaudryi
Pseudoosterella	vidali +	(Nicklès 1892: Mortoniceras))	340.690-1010	EU011:452, HU24:57	EU (SPN), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	HU24 synonym of Oosterella gaudryi
Familia Holcodiscidae, Spath 1923, +			340.70	SYS002:L371		
Holcodiscus	cailleaudianus +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.700-0000	SYS002:L371, BG07:54	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK, NE-BG), AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	cailleaudianus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.700-0001	TPD	EU (SPN (S, SE), SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	geronimae +	(Hermite)	340.700-0003	EU011:454	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	diversecostatus +	(Coquand 1880)	340.700-0005	EU011:454, BG07:54,59, TPD, FRK46	EU (SPN (Balearic I., Murcia, Granada), SE-FRK (Var, Alpes-dHP), NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	FRK46 in Metahoplites
Holcodiscus	diversecostatus aff. +	(Coquand 1880)	340.700-0006	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	diversecostatus cf. +	(Coquand 1880)	340.700-0007	TPD	AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	decorus +	...	340.700-0010	...	EU (SK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem), ?	
Holcodiscus	decorus aff. +	...	340.700-0011	TPD	EU (SK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	hugiformis +	Tzankov 1935	340.700-0013	BG07:54,59	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	cardonae +	...	340.700-0015	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	cardonae cf.	...	340.700-0016	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	perezi +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.700-0018	TPD, FRK45:201, FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Var, Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	FRK46 in Parasaynoceras
Holcodiscus	perezianus	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.700-0020	TPD, BG07:54,59	EU (N-SK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	perezianus +					
Holcodiscus	perezianus rasgradi +	Tzankov 1935	340.700-0021	BG07:54,59	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	perezianus toulai +	Tzankov 1935	340.700-0022	BG07:54,59	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	perezianus aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.700-0023	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	perezianus ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.700-0024	TPD, FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	FRK46 in Parasaynoceras
Holcodiscus	nicklesi +	...	340.700-0028	TPD, BG07:54, FRK45:203	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Metahoplites ?
Holcodiscus	caillaudi +	(d'Orbigny)	340.700-0030	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var, Alpes-dHP)), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	caillaudi ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.700-0031	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	caillaudianus +	...	340.700-0033	AS101:38	AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	vandenheckei +	...	340.700-0035	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Spitidiscus ?
Holcodiscus	karakaschi +	Breskovski 1966	340.700-0038	BG07:54,63	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Holcodiscus	ziczac +	(Karakasch 1889)	340.700-0040	BG07:54,63	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	irregularis +	Tzankov 1935	340.700-0043	BG07:54,63	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	angulatus +	Tzankov 1935	340.700-0045	BG07:54,63	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	rarecostatus +	Karakasch 1907	340.700-0048	BG07:54,59	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	sophonisba +	(Coquand 1880)	340.700-0050	BG07:54,59	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	geronimaeformis +	Tzankov 1935	340.700-0053	BG07:54,59	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	metamorphicus +	...	340.700-0055	FRK45:203	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	mediocostatus +	Tzankov 1935	340.700-0058	BG07:54,59	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	...		340.700-0080	AM143:521	EU (BG, UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	...		340.700-0081	AM143:521	EU (CZ, HU, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU (Armenia, GEG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-0090	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Holcodiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-0091	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Almohadites	subcamelinus +	Wiedmann 1966	340.700-0500	SYS001:128	EU (C-EU, ITN), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Almohadites	camelinus +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.700-0510	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	Formerly in Holcodiscus
Almohadites	camelinus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.700-0511	AM143:521	EU (FRK), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	Formerly in Holcodiscus
Astieridiscus	moreleti +	(Kilian 1888)	340.700-1000	SYS002:L372, BG07:54	EU (FRK, SPN (Balearic I.), NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Astieridiscus	elegans +	(Karakasch 1907)	340.700-1010	TPD, BG07:54,59	EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Astieridiscus	pavlowi +	(Karakasch 1907)	340.700-1020	BG07:54,58	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Astieridiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-1090	TPD	EU (C-ITN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Avramidiscus	gastaldianus +	(d'orbigny 1850)	340.700-1500	SYS001:129, BG07:53,60, TPD, FRK45:203	AF (MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK, SK, NE-BG), AF (MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Formerly in Holcodiscus
Avramidiscus	gastaldi +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.700-1510	FRK45:203, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Holcodiscus
Avramidiscus	gastaldi aff. +	...	340.700-1511	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Holcodiscus
Avramidiscus	seunesi +	(Kilian 1889)	340.700-1520	FRK50, BG07:53,59, FRK45:203	EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	BG07 and FRK45 in Spitidiscus
Avramidiscus	kiliani +	(Paquier 1900)	340.700-1530	FRK50, FRK45:201	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	FRK45 in Spitidiscus
Avramidiscus	terquemi +	(Matheron 1879)	340.700-1540	...	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem), ?	
Avramidiscus	terquemi cf. +	(Matheron 1879)	340.700-1541	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Avramidiscus	lazarini +	(Vermeulen 1996)	340.700-1550	...	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem), ?	
Avramidiscus	lazarini cf. +	(Vermeulen 1996)	340.700-1551	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Metahoplites (Metaholpites)	misiki +	...	340.700-3010	TPD	EU (SK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Metahoplites (Metaholpites)	nicklesi +	...	340.700-3020	...	EU (SK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem), ?	Holcodiscus ?

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Metahoplites (Metaholpites)	nicklesi cf. +	...	340.700-3021	TPD	EU (SK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Metahoplites (Metaholpites)	rakusi +	...	340.700-3030	TPD	EU (SK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Metahoplites (Metaholpites)	fallax +	(Coquand in Matheron 1878)	340.700-3040	TPD, FRK50, BG07:54,63, FRK46	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK (Var, Alpes-dHP), NE-BG), AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD, FRK46 and BG07 in Holcodiscus
Metahoplites (Metaholpites)	fallax aff. +	(Coquand in Matheron 1878)	340.700-3041	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Holcodiscus
Metahoplites (Metaholpites)	henoni +	...	340.700-3050	FRK45:203	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Metahoplites (Metaholpites)	...	...	340.700-3080	TPD	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Parasaynoceras	horridum +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.700-3500	SYS002:L372, AM143:522, FRK45:203	EU (SE-FRK), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Parasaynoceras	tzankovi +	...	340.700-3510	TPD	EU (NW-SK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Parasaynoceras	butkoviensis +	Vasicek 2006	340.700-3520	TPD	EU (NW-SK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Parasaynoceras	tenuicostatum +	Vasicek 2006	340.700-3530	TPD	EU (NW-SK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Spitidiscus	rotula +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827 or 1845: Ammonites)	340.700-4000	SYS002:L371, TPD, AF44:77, GER028:121,207	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Drôme, Var), NW-GER), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	rotula cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827 or 1845: Ammonites)	340.700-4001	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	rotula ex gr. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827 or 1845: Ammonites)	340.700-4002	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	douvillei +	(Nicklès 1890)	340.700-4005	EU011:452, BG07:54,59	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Spitidiscus	intermedius +	(d'Orbigny)	340.700-4010	EU011:454, TPD, ITN49:2	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), U.Kreide	
Spitidiscus	intermedius cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.700-4011	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	intermedius aff. +	(d'Orbigny)	340.700-4012	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Spitidiscus	inflatus +	Zwierzycki 1914	340.700-4015	TPD, GNI	EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	cankovi +	...	340.700-4020	TPD	EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	incertus +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	340.700-4025	MNHN, ITN49:2	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), U.Kreide	
Spitidiscus	pechhanslensis +	...	340.700-4030	...	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide, ?	
Spitidiscus	pechhanslensis cf. +	...	340.700-4031	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	pavlowi +	...	340.700-4035	...	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide, ?	
Spitidiscus	pavlowi cf. +	...	340.700-4036	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	mikadiensis +	...	340.700-4040	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	fasciger +	Thieuloy 1972	340.700-4045	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Spitidiscus	lorioli +	...	340.700-4050	...	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide, ?	
Spitidiscus	lorioli cf. +	...	340.700-4051	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	hugii +	(Ooster 1860)	340.700-4055	TPD, FRK45:200	EU (SE-FRK, S-SPN (Jaen), SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Spitidiscus	hugii cf. +	...	340.700-4056	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Spitidiscus	vandenheckei, + = vandeckii, err	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.700-4060	TPD, BG07:53,59	EU (NE-BG), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (SE-FRK, SPN (Jaen, Murcia), NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Holcodiscus ?
Spitidiscus	vandeckei cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	340.700-4061	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Spitidiscus	andrussowi +	...	340.700-4065	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Spitidiscus	oosteri oosteri +	(Sarasin & Schöndelmayer 1901)	340.700-4070	BG07:54,60, FRK45:200	EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Spitidiscus	oosteri nodosa +	(Tzankov 1935)	340.700-4071	BG07:54,60	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Spitidiscus	meneghinii +	(De Zigno in Rodighiero 1919: Polyptychites	340.700-4075	AF44:77	EU (SE-FRK, GER (S, s SW), AUT (W, NW, N, NE), N-ITN, ROM, BG), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-4090	GER028:121	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide	
Spitidiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-4091	TPD	EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-4092	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Spitidiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-4093	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Plesiospitidiscus	ligatus +	(d'Orbigny 1840 or 1841)	340.700-4500	SYS002:L371, BG07:54,60	TPD EU (SE-FRK (Var), NE-BG), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Plesiospitidiscus	rebouli +	...	340.700-4510	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Plesiospitidiscus	subdifficilis +	(Karakasch 1907)	340.700-4520	AUT36:601, BG07:53,56, TPD	EU (S-PLN, N-SK, UKR (Krim), W-HU (Veszprem), n C-AUT, FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Plesiospitidiscus	boljetinensis +	Vašiček et al 2013	340.700-4530	NEW2013:5	EU (SRB), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Plesiospitidiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-4590	TPD	EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Plesiospitidiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-4591	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Plesiospitidiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-4592	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Plesiospitidiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-4593	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Plesiospitidiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-4594	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Plesiospitidiscus	spec. +	...	340.700-4595	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Jeanthieuloyites	quinquestriatus +	(Besairie 1936: Rogersites)	340.700-5000	TPD, SYS001:128, AF44:76	EU (NW-AUT, NW-HU (Esztergom)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Jeanthieuloyites	quinquestriatus cf. +	(Besairie 1936: Rogersites)	340.700-5001	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Jeanthieuloyites	nodosus +	(Mandov 1976: Spitidiscus)	340.700-5010	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Jeanthieuloyites	keyserlingiformis +	Avram & Gradinaru 1993	340.700-5020	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Jeanthieuloyites	trapezoidalis +	Avram & Gradinaru 1993	340.700-5030	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Jeanthieuloyites	trapezoidalis aff. +	Avram & Gradinaru 1993	340.700-5031	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Jeanthieuloyites	spec. +	...	340.700-5090	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Jeanthieuloyites	spec. +	...	340.700-5091	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Jeanthieuloyites	spec. +	...	340.700-5092	TPD	EU (NW-SK)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Jeanthieuloyites	spec. +	...	340.700-5093	TPD	EU (W-SK)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Jeanthieuloyites	spec. +	...	340.700-5094	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Jeanthieuloyites	spec. +	...	340.700-5095	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Jeanthieuloyites	spec. +	...	340.700-5096	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Taveraidiscus	hugii +	(Ooster 1860) auct	340.700-5510	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Deitanites	labatlanensis +	Company, Fözy, Sandoval & Tavera 2006	340.700-6000	SYS135:6, HU13:39	EU (SE-SPN, NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Familia Ataxioceratidae, Buckman 1921, +			340.71	AM139:146		
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	hypselocyclus hypselocyclus +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes (Ataxioceras))	340.710-0000	EU010:206, GER067:44, EU028, SPN33:236, GER090:55	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken, Niederbayern), SW- GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	barbatum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0000S	GER090:55	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken, Niederbayern), SW- GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	involutum +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-0000S	GER090:55	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken, Niederbayern), SW- GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	polyplocus +	(Siemiradzki 1898: Perisphinctes)	340.710-0000S	GER090:55	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken, Niederbayern), SW- GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	suberinoides cf. +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0000S	GER090:55	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	hypselocyclus semistriatum +	...	340.710-0001	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	hypselocyclus aff. +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes (Ataxioceras))	340.710-0002	ExR2012	EU (s SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	polyplocum +	(Reinecke 1818: Ammonites)	340.710-0005	EU012:276, FRK90:255, TRK33:310, GER067:62, GER069:14, GER090:63	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.); AS (TRK), O.Jura (Sequan)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	didymoides +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0005S	GER090:63	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	didymum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0005S	GER090:63	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	percinctum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0005S	GER090:63	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	polyplocum breviceps +	(Quenstedt non 1887: Ammonites)	340.710-0005S	GER090:63	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	polyplocum nudiceps +	(Quenstedt non 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-0005S	GER090:63	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	polyplocum nullicepts +	(Quenstedt non 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-0005S	GER090:63	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	polyplocum parabolis +	(Quenstedt non 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-0005S	GER090:63	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	polyplocum rugiceps +	(Quenstedt non 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-0005S	GER090:63	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	zonulatum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0005S	GER090:63	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	genuinum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0008	SPN33:241, GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura	GER090 also synonym of subinvolutum
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	arcanum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0008S	GER090:58	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	didymum aff. +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0008S	GER090:58	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	discolobum +	Wegele 1929	340.710-0008S	GER090:58	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	guentheri ex aff. +	Wegele 1929	340.710-0008S	GER090:58	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	illibatatum cf. +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0008S	GER090:58	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	polyplocum +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-0008S	GER090:58	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	prominens +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0008S	GER090:58	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	discoidale +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0010	TPD, GER090:55	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER090 synonym of hypselocyclus
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	striatellum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0013	TPD, AF30:137, GER067:60, GER090:55	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.); EU (SE-FRK), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER090 synonym of eudicscimum
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	homalinum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0015	SPN33:240, GER090:55, GER090:66	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER090 synonym of hypselocyclus
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	discobolum +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-0018	SPN33:240, GER069:14, GER090:65	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-FRK (Ardèche), NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	clanculum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0018S	GER090:65	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-FRK (Ardèche), NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	connatum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0018S	GER090:65	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-FRK (Ardèche), NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	effrenatum var +	Butticaz 1943	340.710-0018S	GER090:65	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-FRK (Ardèche), NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	rupiphilum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0020	GER090:58	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	hypselocyclum aff. +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0020S	GER090:58	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	tentaculatum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0020S	GER090:58	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	rupiphilum ex gr. +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0021	SPN33:240	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	catenatum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0023	GER067:41, GER069:14, GER090:67	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	cardoti +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0025	SPN33:241, TPD	EU (SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	cardoti cf. +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0026	SPN33:241	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	discoboloides +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0028	GER090:63	EU (SW-GER (Mühlheim)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	complanatum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0030	GER090:59	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	clanculum aff. +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0030S	GER090:59	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	complanatum cf. +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0031	SPN33:241	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	subinvolutum +	(Siemiradzki 1898: Perisphinctes)	340.710-0033	GER067:63, GER069:14, GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	clanculum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0033S	GER090:57	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	decumanum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0033S	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	decumanum aff. +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0033S	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	dolomiticum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0033S	GER090:57	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	genuinum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0033S	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	hypselocyclus +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes (Ataxioceras))	340.710-0033S	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	latitans +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0033S	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	lothari +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-0033S	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	patruele +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0033S	GER090:57	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	prominens cf. +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0033S	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	suberinoides +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0033S	GER090:57	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	suberinum +	Wegele 1929	340.710-0033S	GER069:14, GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U,Kimm.)	GER090 synonym of subinvolutum
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	pulchellum +	(Schneid)	340.710-0035	GER067:64, GER069:14	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	suberinum +	(Ammon 1975: Perisphinctes)	340.710-0038	GER090:62, CZ13:256	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	CZ13 in Olcostephanus
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	suberinum aff. +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0038S	GER090:62	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	validum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0038S	GER090:62	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), n-SUI ?), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	permutabile +	Wegele 1929	340.710-0040	GER069:14, GER090:60	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER090 synonym of guentheri
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	illibatum +	...	340.710-0043	GER069:14	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	breviceps +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-0045	BK43:550	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	breviceps ex aff. +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-0046	BK43:550	EU (W-CRT), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	eudiscinum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0048	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	discoideale +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0048S	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	exotericum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0048S	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	illibatium +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0048S	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	saxicolum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0048S	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	striatellum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0048S	GER090:56	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	involutum +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0050	GER090:61	EU (SW-GER (Stetten)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	spec. +	...	340.710-0090	SPN07:87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Formerly in Parataxioceas
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	spec. +	Finkel 1992	340.710-0091	SPN33:241	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	spec. +	...	340.710-0092	TPD	EU (SE-ROM), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	spec. +	...	340.710-0093	TPD	EU (SE-ROM), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	spec. +	...	340.710-0094	GER067:32ff	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	spec. +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0095	GER090:67	EU (N-SUI (Solothurn)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	lothari +	(Loril 1881: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-0095S	GER090:67	EU (N-SUI (Solothurn)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Ataxioceras)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.710-0096	SPN55:378	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	collignoni +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0100	TPD, SPN33:236, AF30:137	EU (SE-FRK), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	collignoni cf. +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0101	SPN33:237	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	elmii +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0110	TPD, GER067:32	EU (SE-FRK, SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	elmii aff. +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0111	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	elmii cf. +	...	340.710-0112	GER067:43	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	elmii cf. +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0112	SPN33:237	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	fontanesi +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0120	TPD, GNI	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	guilherandense +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0130	SPN33:237, AF30:137, GER067:39, TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	lussasense +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0140	SPN33:237, GER056:57, TPD	EU (SE-GER, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	arcanum + (= guentheri)	Schneid 1944	340.710-0140S	GER090:60	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	excellens + (= guentheri)	Schneid 1944	340.710-0140S	SPN33:237, GER090:60	EU (SE-GER, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	guentheri +	(Opperl 1863: Ammonites)	340.710-0140S	SPN33:237, GER090:60	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER090 species
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	littorale + (= pulchellum)	Schneid 1944	340.710-0140S	GER090:61	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	pulchellum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0140S	SPN33:237, GER090:61	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER090 species
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	satellum (= pulchellum)	Schneid 1944	340.710-0140S	GER090:61	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	scitulum + (= pulchellum)	Schneid 1944	340.710-0140S	GER090:61	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	scitulum aff. + (= pulchellum)	Schneid 1944	340.710-0140S	GER090:61	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	semiguentheri + (= guentheri)	Schneid 1944	340.710-0140S	GER090:60	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	semistriatum + (= pulchellum)	Schneid 1944	340.710-0140S	SPN33:237, GER090:61	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	semistriatum aff. + (= pulchellum)	Schneid 1944	340.710-0140S	GER090:61	EU (SE-GER (Franken, Niederbayern), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	tentaculatum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0140S	SPN33:237, GER090:57	EU (SE-GER, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	GER090 synonym of subinvolutum
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	trichodactylum + (= guentheri)	Schneid 1944	340.710-0140S	GER090:60	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	lussasense cf. +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0141	SPN33:237, ExR2012	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Schneidia)	spec. +	...	340.710-0190	GER067:54	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	lothari lothari +	(Opperl 1863)	340.710-0200	EU011:448, SPN07:87, SPN33:238, AF30:137, GER067:62, TPD	EU (GER (n SE, s SW), N-SUI, SE-FRK, SPN (Aragon, Mallorca)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Parataxioceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	clanculum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0200S	GER090:67	EU (GER (n SE, s SW), N-SUI, SE-FRK, SPN (Aragon, Mallorca)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	didymoides +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0200S	GER090:67	EU (GER (n SE, s SW), N-SUI, SE-FRK, SPN (Aragon, Mallorca)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	inconditus +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes)	340.710-0200S	GER090:67	EU (GER (n SE, s SW), N-SUI, SE-FRK, SPN (Aragon, Mallorca)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	planulatus comprimatus +	(Zieten 1830?: Ammonites)	340.710-0200S	GER090:67	EU (GER (n SE, s SW), N-SUI, SE-FRK, SPN (Aragon, Mallorca)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	lothari huguenini +	...	340.710-0201	TPD, AF30:137	EU (SE-FRK), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Parataxioceras
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	lothari ex gr. +	(Oppel 1863)	340.710-0202	SPN33:238	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	lothari cf. +	(Oppel 1863)	340.710-0203	GER067:54	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	hippolytense +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0205	TPD, SPN33:238, AF30:137	EU (SE-FRK), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Parataxioceras
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	hippolytense cf. +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0206	SPN33:238	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	praehomalinum +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0208	TPD, SPN33:239	EU (SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Formerly in Parataxioceras
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	nendingense +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0210	GER090:76	EU (SW-GER (Nendingen)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	nendingense cf. +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0211	SPN33:238	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	planulatum +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	340.710-0213	TPD, SPN33:239, GER090:75	EU (SE-GER (Franken) ?, SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Parataxioceras
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	inconditus +	(Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-0213S	GER090:75	EU (SE-GER (Franken) ?, SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	planulatum anus +	(Zieten non 1830:Ammonites)	340.710-0213S	GER090:75	EU (SE-GER (Franken) ?, SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	planulatum comprimatus +	(Zieten non 1830:Ammonites)	340.710-0213S	GER090:75	EU (SE-GER (Franken) ?, SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	planulatum nodosus +	(Zieten non 1830:Ammonites)	340.710-0213S	GER090:75	EU (SE-GER (Franken) ?, SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	polyplocum parabolis +	(Quenstedt 1849: Ammonites)	340.710-0213S	GER090:75	EU (SE-GER (Franken) ?, SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	polyplocus +	(Reinecke non 1818: Nautilus)	340.710-0213S	GER090:75	EU (SE-GER (Franken) ?, SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	nudocrassatum +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0215	SPN33:238, GER090:72	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	discobolum +	(Favre 1877 ?: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-0215S	GER090:72	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	effrenatum +	Butticaz 1943	340.710-0215S	GER090:72	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	stromeri +	Wegele 1929 ?	340.710-0215S	GER090:72	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	nudocrassatum cf. +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0216	SPN33:239	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	pseudoeffrenatum +	Wegele 1929	340.710-0218	SPN33:240, GER067:31, TPD, GER090:69	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	effrenatum +	(Siemiradzki 1898: Perisphinctes)	340.710-0218S	GER090:69	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	geniculatum +	Wegele 1929	340.710-0218S	GER090:69	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	lothari +	(Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-0218S	GER090:69	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	polyplocus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.710-0218S	GER090:69	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	evolutum +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0220	TPD, SPN33:239	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Parataxioceras
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	evolutum cf. +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0221	SPN33:239	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	evolutum ex gr. +	Atrops 1982	340.710-0222	SPN33:239	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	oppeli oppeli +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0225	SPN33:239, GER067:31, TPD, GER090:74	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Parataxioceras
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	convolutus parabolis cf. +	(Quenstedt 1888 ?: Ammonites)	340.710-0225S	GER090:74	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	inconditus +	(Favre 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-0225S	GER090:74	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	polyplocus +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.710-0225S	GER090:74	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, SE-FRK, NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	oppeli parvum +	...	340.710-0226	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Parataxioceras
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	geniculatum +	(Wegele)	340.710-0228	GER067:43,59	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	schneidi +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0230	SPN33:239, GER090:79	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (E-Schwaben), NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	polyplocus quadrifidus +	(Engel 1896: Ammonites)	340.710-0230S	GER090:79	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (E-Schwaben), NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	proinconditus +	(Wegele 1929) in Atrops 1982	340.710-0230S	SPN33:239	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-GER (E-Schwaben), NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	schneidi cf. +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0231	SPN33:240	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	robustum +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0233	GER090:76	EU (SW-GER (Geislingen)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	paraboliferum +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0235	GER090:72	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	paraboliferum cf. +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0236	SPN33:240	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	pseudolothari +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0238	GER090:68	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), N-SUI, O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	lautum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0240	GER090:66	EU (SE-GER (Franken), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	indigenum +	Schneid 1944	340.710-0240S	GER090:66	EU (SE-GER (Franken), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	lautum aff. +	...	340.710-0241	TPD	EU (SE-FRK, O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	pseudohomalinum +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0243	GER090:71	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	effrenatum +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-0245	SPN07:87, TPD, GER067:31, GER090:68	EU (SPN (Mallorca), SE-FRK, N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Parataxioceras
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	latifasciculatum +	Wegele 1929	340.710-0245S	GER090:68	EU (SPN (Mallorca), SE-FRK, N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	planulatus anus +	(Zieten 1830 ?: Ammonites)	340.710-0245S	GER090:68	EU (SPN (Mallorca), SE-FRK, N-SUI, SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	effrenatum cf. +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-0246	GER067:52	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	hoelderi +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0248	GER090:73	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	balnearium +	(Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-0250	GER090:74	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI) O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	balnearium var retrofurcata +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes)	340.710-0250S	GER090:74	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI) O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	inconditum +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-0253	GER090:78	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche)) O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	desmoides aff. +	Wegele 1929	340.710-0253S	GER090:78	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche)) O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	effrenatus +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes)	340.710-0253S	GER090:78	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche)) O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	polyplocus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.710-0253S	GER090:78	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche)) O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	polyplocus parabolis +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.710-0253S	GER090:78	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche)) O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	rutimeyeri +	(Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-0253S	GER090:78	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche)) O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	stromeri +	Wegele 1929	340.710-0253S	GER090:78	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche)) O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	spec. +	Finkel 1992	340.710-0290	SPN33:240	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon), O.Jura (Kimm.))	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	spec. +	...	340.710-0291	GER067:58	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	spec. +	Geyer 1961	340.710-0292	GER090:81	EU (PTG), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	inconditus +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.710-0292S	GER090:81	EU (PTG), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	torresioensis +	(Siemiradzki 1898: Perisphinctes)	340.710-0292S	GER090:81	EU (PTG), O.Jura	
Ataxioceras (Parataxioceras)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.710-0293	SPN55:382	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range (O.Jura (U.Kimm.))	
Lithacosphinctes	evolutus +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-2000	TPD, GER069:13	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-GER), S-FRK (Gard)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	achilles +	(Buttiaz 1943: Lithacoceras)	340.710-2000S	GER090:29	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-GER), S-FRK (Gard)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	siemiradzki +	Zeiss 1992	340.710-2000S	AM093:48	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-GER), S-FRK (Gard)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	spec. +	(Siemiradzki 1899: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2000S	GER090:29	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-GER), S-FRK (Gard)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lithacosphinctes	evolutus sp. gr. +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-2001	SPN55:410	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	achilles aff. +	(d'Orbigny in Wegele 1929: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2001S	SPN55:410	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	eschwegi + = schwegi, err	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2001S	SPN55:410	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	grandiplex +	(Quenstedt in Wegele 1929: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2001S	SPN55:410, GER069:13, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain), S-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	TPD species in Lithacoceras
Lithacosphinctes	janus +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2001S	SPN55:410	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	rotiforme +	(Geyer 1961: Lithacoceras (Progeronia))	340.710-2001S	SPN55:410, GER090:36	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER090 species in Progeronia
Lithacosphinctes	evolutus aff. +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites) in Schairer	340.710-2002	SPN55:412	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	eschwegi cf. +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2003	CZ13:256	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lithacosphinctes	pseudoachilles +	(Wegele 1929: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2010	TPD, GER067:62, GER090:31	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER090 synonym of Lithacoceras planulatum
Lithacosphinctes	pseudoachilles cf. +	(Wegele 1929: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2011	GER067:56	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Lithacosphinctes	blondeti +	(Atrops 1982: Orthosphinctes (Lithacosphinctes))	340.710-2020	TPD, GNI	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	stromeri +	...	340.710-2030	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	davidi +	...	340.710-2040	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	gidoni +	...	340.710-2050	GER069:13	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (o.O.Oxford, u U.Kimm)	
Lithacosphinctes	subachilles +	(Wegele 1929: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2060	GER069:13, GER090:29	EU (GER (n SE (Franken), s SW (Schwaben)), N-SUI), O.Jura (o.O.Oxford, u U.Kimm)	GER090 in Lithacoceras
Lithacosphinctes	achilles +	(Loriol 1881: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-2060S	GER090:29	EU (GER (n SE (Franken), s SW (Schwaben)), N-SUI), O.Jura (o.O.Oxford, u U.Kimm)	
Lithacosphinctes	spec. +	(Siemiradzki 1899: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2060S	GER090:29	EU (GER (n SE (Franken), s SW (Schwaben)), N-SUI), O.Jura (o.O.Oxford, u U.Kimm)	
Lithacosphinctes	pseudolictor +	(Choffat 1893: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-2070	GER069:13, GER090:30, http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf , ITN58:78	EU (SW-FRK, GER (n SE, e SW), N-SUI, e N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), S-SPN (Subbetic Range), W-PTG (Abadia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Lithacoceras, Progeronia and Virgatosphinctes

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lithacosphinctes	achilles +	(Wegele 1929: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2070S	GER090:30	EU (SW-FRK, GER (n SE, e SW), N-SUI, e N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), S-SPN (Subbetic Range), W-PTG (Abadia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	lictor +	(Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-2070S	GER090:30	EU (SW-FRK, GER (n SE, e SW), N-SUI, e N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), S-SPN (Subbetic Range), W-PTG (Abadia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lithacosphinctes	pseudolictor sp. cfr. gr. +	(Choffat 1893: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-2071	ITN58:78	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	ITN58 in Progeronia
Lithacosphinctes	callomoni +	Sarti 1993	340.710-2080	ITN58:73	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.)	
Tolvericeras	tolverense +	Hantzpergue 1989	340.710-2500	GER064:514, GER066:	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.), ?	
Tolvericeras	hantzperguei +	Zeiss 1994	340.710-2510	GER064:514	EU (SW-GER (Blaubeuren)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Tolvericeras	atavum +	(Schneid 1914) in Schweigert 1993	340.710-2510S	GER064:514	EU (SW-GER (Blaubeuren)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Tolvericeras	sevogodense +	(Contini & Hantzpergue 1976)	340.710-2520	GER064:514, RUSS12:249	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Tolvericeras	atavum +	(Schneid 1914 or 1915: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2530	GER064:515, GER090:42, SPN55:418	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Perisphinctes and Katroliceras
Tolvericeras	divisus coronatus +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-2530S	GER090:42	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Tolvericeras	atavum sp. gr. +	(Schneid 1914 or 1915: Perisphinctes)	340.710-2531	SPN55:418	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	SPN55 in "Katroliceras"
Tolvericeras	anglicum +	Enay, Gallois & Etches 2014	340.710-2540	NEW2014:5	EU (GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Tolvericeras	popeyense +	Enay, Gallois & Etches 2014	340.710-2550	NEW2014:5	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Tolvericeras	robertianum +	Enay, Gallois & Etches 2014	340.710-2560	NEW2014:5	EU (GB), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Virgataxioceras	comatum +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.710-3000	GER093:47	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Virgataxioceras	setatum +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.710-3000	SYS002:L323, GER069:14, GER093:46	EU (SE-GER (Franken)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Virgataxioceras	setatum cf. +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.710-3001	EU118:172	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Virgataxioceras	setatulum +	(Berckhemer & Hölder 1959: Perisphinctes (Virgatosphinctes))	340.710-3010	GER093:50	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Virgataxioceras	setatulum cf. +	(Berckhemer & Hölder 1959: perisphinctes (Virgatosphinctes))	340.710-3011	GER064:513	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Virgataxioceras	fallax +	...	340.710-3020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Virgataxioceras	setatoides +	(Berckhemer 1959: Perisphinctes (Virgatosphinctes))	340.710-3030	GER069:14, GER093:48	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Virgataxioceras	supinum +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes (Perisphinctes))	340.710-3040	GER069:14, GER093:42ff	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Virgataxioceras	... +		340.710-3070	TPD	EU (UKR), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Virgataxioceras ?	sapunovi +	Zeiss 1994	340.710-3080	GER064:512	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken), BG), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Virgataxioceras ?	spec. +	(Zeiss 1968: Lithacoceras)	340.710-3080S	GER064:512	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken), BG), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Virgataxioceras ?	vandelli +	(Choffat 1893 in Sapunov 1979: Orthosphinctes)	340.710-3080S	GER064:512	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken), BG), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Virgataxioceras	spec. +	...	340.710-3090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Kuibyshev)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Virgataxioceras	spec. +	...	340.710-3091	EU118:167	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Discosphinctoides	roubyanus +	(Fontannes 1876 or 1879 in Roll 1931: Perisphinctes)	340.710-3500	GER069:13, GER093:57, SPN55:485, ITN58:91	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), ITN (e N, C (Lacerone Mts.), E-ITN (Nerone Mts.), E- Sard.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Discosphinctoides	subborealis +	(Kutek & Zeiss)	340.710-3510	RUSS12:351	EU (RUSS (Russ. Plate)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Discosphinctoides	stenocyclus +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes)	340.710-3520	GER090:24, SPN55:486	EU (S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER090 syn of Ortho- sphinctes praenuntians
Discosphinctoides	praenuntians +	(Fontannes in Butticzaz 1943: Prososphinctes)	340.710-3520S	GER069:13, SPN55:487	EU (S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Discosphinctoides	vandelli +	(Choffat 1893: Orthosphinctes)	340.710-3530	http://crioceratites.free.fr/description/discosphinctoides.htm , GER069:13, TPD	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm., M.Kimm.); EU (W-PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	TPD in Perisphinctes
Discosphinctoides	virgulatiformis +	...	340.710-3540	GER069:13	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Discosphinctoides	geron +	(Del Campana 1905: Perisphinctes)	340.710-3550	SPN55:487	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Discosphinctoides	delcampanai +	Sarti 1993	340.710-3560	ITN58:92	EU (e N-ITN (Asiago)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Discosphinctoides	spec. +	...	340.710-3590	GER067:49	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Discosphinctoides	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.710-3591	SPN55:488	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	crussoliensis + = crusoliensis +, err	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-4000	GER069:15, GER090:43	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	divisum +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-4005	GER069:15, GER090:44, EU028, AF30:137, SPN55:427	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	acerrimus +	(Siemirazki 1891: Perisphinctes)	340.710-4005S	GER090:44, SPN55:427	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Crussoliceras	biplex +	(Schaffhäutl 1863: Ammonites)	340.710-4005S	GER090:44	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	crussoliensis +	(Fontannes in Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-4005S	GER090:44, SPN55:427	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	divisum cfr. +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-4006	ITN58:82	EU (e N-ITN, NE-SPN (Calanda)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	divisum sp. aff. +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.710-4007	ITN58:82	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	tenuicostatum +	(Geyer 1961: Katroliceras (Crussoliceras))	340.710-4010	GER069:15, GER090:44	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	geyeri +	Sapunov 1979	340.710-4015	GER069:15, GNI	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	aceroides +	(Geyer 1961: Katroliceras)	340.710-4020	GER069:15, GER090:41	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N.SUI), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	aceroides cf. +	(Geyer 1961: Katroliceras)	340.710-4021	EU127.3:192	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	sayni +	(Camus & Thieuloy 1963: Katroliceras (Crussoliceras))	340.710-4025	FRK58:277	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche (Mt. Crussol))), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	acer + = acre +	(Neumayr 1871 or 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.710-4030	ITN56:503, ITN58:83	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), C-ROM (Csofraka)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Crussoliceras	acre gr. +	(Neumayr 1871 or 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.710-4031	ITN58:83	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	postdivisum +	Olóriz 1978	340.710-4035	SPN55:428	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Crussoliceras	zeissi +	Sarti 1993	340.710-4040	ITN58:82	EU (N-ITN (SE-Trentino (Luserna))), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Crussoliceras	dubisense +	Enay, Gallois & Etches 2014	340.710-4045	NEW2014:2	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Crussoliceras	lamberti +	Enay, Gallois & Etches 2015	340.710-4050	NEW2014:2	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Crussoliceras	lotharingicum +	Enay, Gallois & Etches 2016	340.710-4055	NEW2014:2	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Crussoliceras	petitclerci +	Enay, Gallois & Etches 2017	340.710-4060	NEW2014:2	EU (FRK), O.Jura	
Crussoliceras	spec. +	...	340.710-4090	GER067:49	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Crussoliceras	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.710-4091	SPN55:432	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura	
Garnierisphinctes	garnieri +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-4500	http://crioceratites.free.fr/kimmeridgien_39.htm , GER090:45	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche (Mt.Crussol))), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Garnierisphinctes	garnieri cf. +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-4501	EU118:170	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	EU118 in Perisphinctes (Divisosphinctes)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Garnierisphinctes	semigarnieri +	(Geyer 1961: Katroliceras (Garnierisphinctes))	340.710-4510	GER069:15, FRK58:279, GER090:46, SPN55:436	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Garnierisphinctes	crussoliensis +	(Fontannes in Wegele 1929: Perisphinctes)	340.710-4510S	GER090:46	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Garnierisphinctes	virgatocostatus +	(Geyer 1961: Katroliceras (Garnierisphinctes))	340.710-4520	GER069:15, GER090:46	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Garnierisphinctes	championneti +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-4530	http://crioceratites.free.fr/kimmeridgien_46.htm , GER069:15, GER090:47, SPN55:433ff	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	GER090 in Katroliceras (Torquatisphinctes)
Garnierisphinctes	colubrinus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.710-4530S	GER090:47, SPN55:433	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Garnierisphinctes	crussoliensis +	(Fontannes in Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-4530S	GER090:47, SPN55:433	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Garnierisphinctes	lacertosus +	(Fontannes in Loriol 1877: Ammonites (Perisphinctes))	340.710-4530S	GER090:47, SPN55:433	EU (SE-GER (Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben), N-SUI, S-FRK (Ardèche), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Garnierisphinctes	densicostatus +	(Camus & Thieuloy 1963: Katroliceras (Garnierisphinctes))	340.710-4540	FRK58:279	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche (Mt. Crussol))), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Garnierisphinctes	spec. +	...	340.710-4590	GER067:47	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura	
Biplisphinctes	cimbricus +	(Neumayr 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.710-5000	EU118:182, SPN55:440, ITN58:88	EU (SW-GER, e N-ITN, NE-ITN (Campo Rovere), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Biplisphinctes	cimbricus cf. +	(Neumayr 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.710-5001	EU118:172, GER093:38	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Biplisphinctes	spathi +	Olóriz 1978	340.710-5010	SPN55:441	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Biplisphinctes	tithoni +	Olóriz 1978	340.710-5020	ITN45:367, SPN55:443	EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Biplisphinctes	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.710-5090	SPN55:444	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Xenosphinctes	berkai +	Scherzinger & Schweigert 2017	340.710-6500	NEW2017:12	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanitoides	apenninicum +	(Cecca 1990: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides))	340.710-7000	NEW2017:10	EU (ITN), O.Jura (Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudosubplanitoides	pseudocontiguus +	(Donze & Enay 1961: Subplanites)	340.710-7010	EU011:450, HU22:163,190, TPD, SPN55:546, NEW2017:10	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), NW-HU (Esztergom), S-GER, FRK, ITN, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	Formerly in Parapallasiceras
Pseudosubplanitoides	pseudocontiguus cf. +	(Donze & Enay 1961: Subplanites)	340.710-7011	SPN55:548	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Formerly in Parapallasiceras
Pseudosubplanitoides	pseudocontiguus ex gr. +	(Donze & Enay 1961: Subplanites)	340.710-7012	HU22:143,166,190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	Formerly in Parapallasiceras
Pseudosubplanitoides	schwertschlageri	Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	340.710-7020	TPD, NEW2017:10	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanitoides	schwertschlageri + subspec. +	Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	340.710-7021	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanitoides	schwertschlageri cf. +	Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	340.710-7022	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanitoides	schwertschlageri ex gr. +	Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	340.710-7023	HU22:163	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanitoides	schwertschlageri ex gr. +	Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	340.710-7024	SPN55:529	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanitoides	oppeli +	Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	340.710-7030	TPD	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanitoides	spindelense	Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	340.710-7040	TPD, NEW2017:10	EU (S-GER (Rennertshofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanitoides	spindelense exiguum +	Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	340.710-7041	TPD	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanitoides	spindelense grande +	Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	340.710-7042	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanitoides	spindelense grande cf. +	Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	340.710-7043	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanitoides	spindelense grande cf. +	Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	340.710-7044	SPN55:527	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pseudosubplanitoides	spindelense grande ex gr. +	Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	340.710-7045	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Dorsomorphites	exornatum +	(Catullo 1853)	340.710-7500	NEW2017:3	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Dorsomorphites	negrii +	(Del Campana 1905)	340.710-7510	NEW2017:3	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Dorsomorphites	bassanii +	(Del Campana 1905: Perisphinctes)	340.710-7520	ITN45:373, NEW2017:3	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	Formerly in ? Dorsoplanitoides
Dorsomorphites	bassanii aff. +	(Del Campana 1905: Perisphinctes)	340.710-7521	ITN45:373	EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Dorsomorphites	selectus +	(Neumayr 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.710-7530	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf , ITN56:502, NEW2017:3	EU (NW-AUT (Sulzbach)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Formerly in Virgatosphinctes

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dorsomorphites	selectus aff. +	(Neumayr 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.710-7531	ITN56:502	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	ITN56 in "Pseudokatrolliceras"
Pseudopallasiceras	mediterraneus +	(Cecca 1990: Subplanitoides)	340.710-9000	NEW2017:10	EU (ITN), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudopallasiceras	toucasii +	(Cecca & Enay 1991)	340.710-9010	NEW2017:10	EU (ITN), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pseudopallasiceras	pouzinensis +	(Toucas 1890: Perisphinctes)	340.710-9020	MNHN, NEW2017:10	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Tithon)	Formerly in Subplanitoides
Pseudopallasiceras	pouzinensis cf. +	(Toucas 1890: Perisphinctes)	340.710-9021	ITN45:371	EU (N-ITN (Lessini Mts.)), O.Jura (Tithon)	Formerly in Subplanitoides
Pseudopallasiceras	pouzinensis sp. gr. +	(Toucas 1890: Perisphinctes)	340.710-9022	SPN55:535	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Formerly in Subplanitoides
Virgatomorphites	pseudorothpletzi +	Sarti 2017	340.710-9500	NEW2017:12	EU (N-ITN (Verona)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensis ulmensis +	(Oppel 1858: Ammonites)	340.711-0000	EU011:450, GER071:68, BK36:18, TPD, GER093:52	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); EU (FRK, SE-GER (S-Franken)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon)	BK36 in Virgatosphinctes
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	fasciferus +	(Neumayr 1873 ? : Perisphinctes)	340.711-0000S	GER093:52	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); EU (FRK, SE-GER (S-Franken)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	lictor cf. linealis +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.711-0000S	GER093:52	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); EU (FRK, SE-GER (S-Franken)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	schneidi +	(Berckhemer 1931: Perisphinctes)	340.711-0000S	GER093:52	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); EU (FRK, SE-GER (S-Franken)), AS (Yemen), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensis fasciferus +	(Neumayr 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.711-0001	GER093:54, GER026.3:23	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER026.3 species
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	polyplocus +	(Quenstedt non 1857: Ammonites)	340.711-0001S	GER026.3:23	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	pubescens cf. +	(Schneid) in Berckhemer & Hölder 1959: Perisphinctes (Lithacoceras))	340.711-0001S	GER026.3:23	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ruepellianus +	(Quenstedt in Engel 1908: Perisphinctes)	340.711-0001S	GER026.3:23	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensis var. +	(Oppel 1858: Ammonites)	340.711-0002	BK36:18	EU (CRT (S-Dalm)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	BK36 in Virgatosphinctes
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensis cf. +	(Oppel 1858: Ammonites)	340.711-0003	TPD, EU118:167	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-FRK, SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensis aff. +	(Oppel 1858: Ammonites)	340.711-0004	GER071:68	EU (SW-GER (E-Schwaben)), O.Jura (o.O.Kimm.)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensis aff. +	(Oppel 1858: Ammonites)	340.711-0005	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensis aff. +	(Oppel 1858: Ammonites)	340.711-0006	SPN55:511	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	lictor linealis aff. +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.711-0006S	SPN55:511	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensis ex gr.. +	(Oppel 1858: Ammonites)	340.711-0007	HU22:164	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	albulus +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.711-0010	TPD, GER093:55	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	albulus aff. +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.711-0011	TPD, HU22:162	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	evolutum +	...	340.711-0013	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	supremum +	(Sutner : Perisphinctes)	340.711-0015	TPD, GER093:57	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	supremum aff. +	(Sutner : Perisphinctes)	340.711-0016	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	neoburgense +	(Schneid)	340.711-0018	HU22:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	heidenheimensis +	...	340.711-0020	GER069:13	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (o.O.Oxford)	GER069 in Lithacosphinctes
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	heidenheimensis cf. +	...	340.711-0021	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	abbachense +	...	340.711-0023	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	fructicans +	...	340.711-0025	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	priscum +	...	340.711-0028	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	pubescens +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes (Perisphinctes))	340.711-0030	TPD, GER093:45,56	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	pubescens cf. +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes (Perisphinctes))	340.711-0031	GER093:56	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	lictor cf. +	(Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.711-0031S	GER093:56	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), o.O.Jura	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	hahni +	...	340.711-0033	GER069:15	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	chalmasi +	(Kilian 1889: Perisphinctes)	340.711-0035	SPN55:516	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	chalmasi cf. +	(Kilian 1889: Perisphinctes)	340.711-0036	EU127.3:199	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	EU127.3 in Sublithacoceras
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	acricostatum +	...	340.711-0038	GER069:15	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	subulmense +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.711-0040	TPD, SPN55:512	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	subulmense cf. +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.711-0041	HU22:164	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	subulmense aff. +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes)	340.711-0042	SPN55:512	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensis +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.711-0042S	SPN55:512	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensis sp. gr. +	(Oppel 1863: Ammonites)	340.711-0043	ITN58:90	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	virgatoides +	(Wegele 1929: Perisphinctes)	340.711-0045	GER090:30	EU (GER (SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	lictor +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Perisphinctes)	340.711-0048	GER090:30	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ernesti +	(Buttigaz 1943: Planites)	340.711-0048S	GER090:30	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	polyplocoides +	(Fontannes 1879: Perisphinctes)	340.711-0048S	GER090:30	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	polyplocus +	(Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Perisphinctes)	340.711-0048S	GER090:30	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), GER (SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), N-SUI), O.Jura	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	planulatum +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.711-0050	GER090:31	EU (GER (SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), N- SUI), O.Jura	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	lictor +	(Quenstedt 1888: Ammonites)	340.711-0050S	GER090:31	EU (GER (SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), N- SUI), O.Jura	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	spec. +	(Siemiratzki 1889: Perisphinctes)	340.711-0050S	GER090:31	EU (GER (SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), N- SUI), O.Jura	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ribeiroi +	(Choffat 1893: Perisphinctes)	340.711-0053	http://rogov.zwz.ru/uhlig1910_b.pdf , GER090:31	EU (GER (SE (Franken), SW (Schwaben), N- SUI, W-PTG (Abadia)), O.Jura	Formerly in ? Virgatosphinctes
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	onukii +	Takahashi 1969	340.711-0055	GER026.3:24	AS (Japan), O.Jura	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	onukii aff. +	Takahashi 1969	340.711-0056	GER026.3:24	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensis aff. +	(Oppel) in Schairer & Yamani 1973	340.711-0056S	GER026.3:24	EU (SW-GER (W-Schwaben)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	eystettense +	(Schneid 1914: Virgatosphinctes Perisphinctes)	340.711-0058	TPD, GER093:55	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	GER093 synonym of albulus
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	lemenci +	(Pill. & From.)	340.711-0060	...	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	lemenci cf. +	(Pill. & From.)	340.711-0061	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	subburckhardti +	Donze & Enay 1961	340.711-0063	HU22:190,201	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensoides +	Olóriz 1978	340.711-0065	SPN55:514	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	ulmensoides cf. +	Olóriz 1978	340.711-0066	SPN55:515	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	achilles +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Ammonites)	340.711-0068	FRK90:265, GER090:29	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.711-0090	EU127.3:192	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Lithacoceras (Lithacoceras)	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.711-0091	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Virgalithacoceras)	riedensis +	(Schneid 1914: Virgato- sphinctes (Perisphinctes))	340.711-0100	TPD, GER093:57, SPN55:520	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (S-Franken), S-SPN (Cordillera Béticas)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Virgalithacoceras)	riedensis aff. +	(Schneid 1914: Virgato- sphinctes (Perisphinctes))	340.711-0101	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Virgalithacoceras)	eigeltingensis +	(Ohmert & Zeiss)	340.711-0110	GER063:312	EU (GER (S, SW)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Virgalithacoceras)	copei +	Ohmert & Zeiss 1980	340.711-0120	GER063:314	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Virgalithacoceras)	copei aff. +	Ohmert & Zeiss 1980	340.711-0121	GER063:316	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Virgalithacoceras)	tantalus +	(Herbich 1878: Perisphinctes)	340.711-0130	SPN55:521, GER093:58, ITN58:91	EU (E-ITN (Nerone), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Virgalithacoceras)	tantalus cfr. +	(Herbich 1878: Perisphinctes)	340.711-0131	ITN58:91	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lithacoceras (Virgalithacoceras)	spec. +	...	340.711-0190	GER063:314	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lithacoceras (Virgalithacoceras)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.711-0191	SPN55:523	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Lithacoceras (Larcheria)	larcheri +	(Tintant 1959 or 1961: Larcheria)	340.711-0210	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Lithacoceras (Larcheria)	schilli +	(Oppel)	340.711-0220	TPD, AS154:45	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Lithacoceras (Larcheria)	subschilli +	...	340.711-0230	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Lithacoceras (Larcheria)	lateumbilicata +	...	340.711-0240	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Lithacoceras (Larcheria)	gredingensis +	(Wegele 1929)	340.711-0250	GER069:10, AS154:45	EU (SE-GER (Frankenalb), AS (Yemen)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Lithacoceras (Larcheria)	dorni +	Tintant 1961	340.711-0260	GER069:10, AS154:45	EU (SE-GER (Frankenalb)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Euvirgalithacoceras	...		340.711-10	GER066:277	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Isterites	palmatum +	(Schneid 1915)	340.711-2010	GER069:18, Google	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Isterites	franconicum +	(Schneid 1915)	340.711-2020	GER069:18, Google	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Isterites	spurius +	(Schneid 1915)	340.711-2030	GER069:18, Google	EU (SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Isterites ?	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.711-2090	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Hoelderia	schreineri +	...	340.711-4010	GER069:16	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Usseliceras)	franconicum +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-5000	TPD, SPN55:579	EU (S-GER (Rennertshofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Usseliceras)	parvinodosum +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-5010	TPD, SPN55:580	EU (S-GER, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Usseliceras (Usseliceras)	subvimineum +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-5020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Usseliceras)	levicostatum +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-5030	TPD	EU (S-GER (Rennertshofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Usseliceras)	tagmersheimense +	...	340.711-5040	GER069:16	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Usseliceras)	spec. +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-5090	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	waltheri waltheri +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-5100	GER069:16, SPN55:526	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	waltheri subspec. +	Vigh 1984	340.711-5101	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	altegyratum	Zeiss 1968	340.711-5105	TPD, HU22:191,205	EU (S-GER, NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	altegyratum + altegyratum subspec.	Vigh 1984	340.711-5106	HU22:143	EU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	ex gr. + gevreyi +	(Toucas 1890: Perisphinctes)	340.711-5110	EU127.3:199, SPN55:530	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Tithon)	Formerly in Subplanites
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	gevreyi aff. +	(Toucas 1890: Perisphinctes)	340.711-5111	EU127.3:199	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	Formerly in Subplanites
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	gevreyi sp. gr. +	(Toucas 1890: Perisphinctes)	340.711-5112	SPN55:531	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range))), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	tithonicum tithonicum +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-5115	TPD	EU (S-GER (Rennertshofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	tithonicum siliciforme +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-5116	TPD	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	pseudoulmensis +	(Furlani 1910: Virgatosphinctes)	340.711-5120	BK36:17, SYS193:161	EU (CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	schneidi +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-5125	TPD	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	siliceum +	...	340.711-5130	GER069:16	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	lokutensis +	Vigh 1984	340.711-5135	HU22:163,177	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony (Lókút))), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	radiatus +	Olóriz 1978	340.711-5140	HU22:163, ITN45:372, SPN55:533	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN (Lessini Mts.), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	rectefurcatus +	(Zittel)	340.711-5145	...	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	rectefurcatus cf. +	(Zittel)	340.711-5146	HU22:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	rectefurcatus ex gr. +	(Zittel)	340.711-5147	HU22:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	zeissi +	Olóriz 1978	340.711-5150	SPN55:532	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range))), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	spec. 1 +	Olóriz 1978	340.711-5190	SPN55:536	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	spec. 2 +	Olóriz 1978	340.711-5191	SPN55:537	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	spec. 3 +	Olóriz 1978	340.711-5192	SPN55:538	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Usseliceras (Subplanitoides)	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.711-5193	HU22:143ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	vimineus +	(Schneid 1915: Virgato-sphinctes (Perisphinctes))	340.711-6000	TPD, CZ12:133, SPN55:581	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	tenuiplicatus	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6010	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	tenuiplicatus + tenuiplicatus magnus +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6011	TPD	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	tenuiplicatus aff. +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6012	SPN55:582	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	pseudojubatus +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	pseudojubatus ex gr. +	Zeiss 1968 or Donze & Enay 1961	340.711-6021	TPD, SPN55:583	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	pseudojubatus ex gr. +	Donze & Enay 1961	340.711-6022	HU22:143,146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	pectinatiformis +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6030	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	robustus +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6040	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	sparsicostatus +	...	340.711-6050	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	eutransitorius +	Vigh 1984	340.711-6060	HU22:192,204	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom (Süttö))), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	fascipartitus +	(Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Usseliceras))	340.711-6070	TPD, CZ12:133	EU (S-GER (Rennertshofen), SPN), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	fascipartitus cf. +	(Zeiss 1968: Usseliceras (Usseliceras))	340.711-6071	CZ12:133	EU (E-CZ), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Franconites)	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.711-6090	HU22:164	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Heterokeratinites)	procurvus +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6100	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Heterokeratinites)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.711-6190	SPN55:544	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Parakeratinites)	communis communis +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6200	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Parakeratinites)	communis subspec. +	Vigh 1984	340.711-6201	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Franconites (Parakeratinites)	communis ex gr. +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6202	HU22:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Parakeratinites)	communis var ringens	Olóriz 1978	340.711-6203	SPN55:542	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Parakeratinites)	+ astrictus +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6210	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Franconites (Parakeratinites)	tenuicostatus +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6220	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Parakeratinites)	rohrbachensis +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6230	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Parakeratinites)	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.711-6290	SPN55:543	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Franconites (Tithonosphinctes)	stephanovi +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-6300	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Dorsoplanitoides (Dorsoplanitoides)	bavaricus +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-7000	TPD, SYS191:203	EU (S-GER (Rennertshofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	SYS191 synonym of <i>Virgatosimoceras rothpletzi</i>
Dorsoplanitoides (Dorsoplanitoides)	triplicatus +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-7010	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Dorsoplanitoides (Dorsoplanitoides)	triplicatus cf. +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-7011	SPN55:575	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Dorsoplanitoides (Dorsoplanitoides)	pseudomirabilis +	Olóriz 1978	340.711-7020	SPN55:576	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Dorsoplanitoides (Dorsoplanitoides)	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.711-7090	HU22:143,162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Dorsoplanitoides (Dorsoplanitoides)	spec. 1 +	Olóriz 1978	340.711-7091	SPN55:578	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Dorsoplanitoides (Ammerfeldia)	ammerfeldensis +	Zeiss 1968	340.711-7100	TPD	EU (S-GER (Rennertshofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Dorsoplanitoides (Ammerfeldia)	spec. +	Vígh 1984	340.711-7190	HU22:146	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	filiplex +	...	340.712-0005	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	guembeli +	Zeiss 1968	340.712-0010	TPD	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	regularis +	Zeiss 1968	340.712-0015	TPD, SPN55:452	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	regularis aff. +	Zeiss 1968	340.712-0016	SPN55:452	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	isolatus +	...	340.712-0020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Perisphinctes ?
Torquatisphinctes	paraboliferus +	Berckhemer	340.712-0025	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	paraboliferus ex gr. +	Berckhemer	340.712-0026	HU22:162	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	primus +	Spath 1927-1933	340.712-0030	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	primus cf. +	Spath 1927-1933	340.712-0031	SPN55:449	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	acuticostatus +	Spath 1927-1933	340.712-0031S	SPN55:449	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Torquatisphinctes	primus-acuticostatus ex gr. +	Spath	340.712-0032	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	acer +	(Wegele 1929: Perisphinctes)	340.712-0035	GER090:48	EU (N-SUI (Aargau)), O.Jura	
Torquatisphinctes	plebejum +	(Neumayr 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.712-0040	GER090:48	EU (C-ROM (Siebenbürgen)), O.Jura	
Torquatisphinctes	melliconense +	(Geyer 1961: Katroliceras (Torquatisphinctes))	340.712-0045	GER090:48	EU (N-SUI (Aargau)), O.Jura	
Torquatisphinctes	laxus +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-0050	GER069:16, SPN55:454, ITN58:88	EU (SW-GER, S-ITN (Siz.), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	laxus aff. +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-0051	ITN58:87	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Torquatisphinctes	pseudosubkatrolense +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-0055	...	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	pseudosubkatrolense aff. +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-0056	SPN55:451	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	subkatrolense aff. +	(Spath in Berckhemer & Hölder 1959: Perisphinctes (Katroliceras))	340.712-0056S	SPN55:451	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	transiens +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-0060	SPN55:455	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Torquatisphinctes	... +		340.712-0070	SYS002:L329	EU (UKR, S-RUSS), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Torquatisphinctes ?	neuburgensis +	Schairer & Barthel	340.712-0080	GER063:314	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	spec. +	...	340.712-0090	SYS002:L329, SPN07:88	EU (SPN (Mallorca), ...), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Torquatisphinctes	spec. +	Spath	340.712-0091	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Torquatisphinctes	spec. +	...	340.712-0092	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.712-0093	HU22:142,143,190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Torquatisphinctes	spec. 1 +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-0094	SPN55:457	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Torquatisphinctes	spec. 2 +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-0095	SPN55:458	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Katroliceras	acer +	(Neumayr 1871 or 1873: Perisphinctes)	340.712-1010	GER090:41, GER093:44, SPN55:430	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), NE-ITN (Veneto (Brentonico)), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	GER093 in Divisosphinctes, SPN55 in Crussoliceras
Katroliceras	divisus +	(Lang) in (Quenstedt 1887: Ammonites)	340.712-1010S	GER093:44	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), NE-ITN (Veneto (Brentonico))), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Katroliceras	postdivisus +	(Berckhemer in Roll & Lauchner 1931: Perisphinctes)	340.712-1010S	GER093:44	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), NE-ITN (Veneto (Brentonico))), O.Jura	
Katroliceras ?	geyeri +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-1060	SPN55:419	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Katroliceras ?	isolatus +	(Schneid 1914: Perisphinctes)	340.712-1070	EU118:182, GER093:40	EU (SE-GER (Eichstätt), SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	Torquatisphinctes ?
Katroliceras ?	isolatus cf. +	(Schneid 1914: Perisphinctes)	340.712-1071	EU118:172	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Katroliceras ?	serra-opima +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-1080	SPN55:420	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Katroliceras	spec. +	...	340.712-1090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Katroliceras	spec. +	...	340.712-1091	GER090:43	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), O.Jura	
Katroliceras ?	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-1092	SPN55:423	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Katroliceras ?	spec. +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-1093	SPN55:652	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pachysphinctes	bathyplocus +	(Waagen 1875: Perisphinctes)	340.712-2010	SPN55:462, AS154:51	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AF (Yemen, SE-Kenya), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	Many synonyms in AS154
Pachysphinctes	bathyplocus sp. aff. +	(Waagen 1875: Perisphinctes)	340.712-2011	ITN58:84	EU (e N-ITN), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pachysphinctes	adelus adelus +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Perisphinctes)	340.712-2020	ITN58:85	EU (e N-ITN), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pachysphinctes	adelus cf. +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Perisphinctes) in Olóriz 1978	340.712-2020S	ITN58:85, SPN55:465	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pachysphinctes	adelus roccolensis +	Sarti 1993	340.712-2021	ITN58:85	EU (N-ITN (Trentino (Lavarone))), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pachysphinctes	adelus aff. +	(Gemmellaro 1872: Perisphinctes) in Olóriz 1978	340.712-2021S	SPN55:464, ITN58:85, ITN56:500	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), N-ITN (C-Trentino), O.Jura (O.Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pachysphinctes	symmetricus +	Spath 1927-1933	340.712-2030	SPN55:467	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pachysphinctes	marellei +	Collignon 1959	340.712-2040	...	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.), ?	
Pachysphinctes	marellei sp. gr. +	Collignon 1959	340.712-2041	SPN55:467	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pachysphinctes	marellei cf. +	Collignon 1959	340.712-2042	EU127.3:192	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachysphinctes	major +	...	340.712-2050	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pachysphinctes	robustus +	Spath 1927-1933	340.712-2060	...	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pachysphinctes	robustus ex gr. +	Spath 1927-1933	340.712-2061	HU22:143, SPN55:469	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pachysphinctes	spec. +	Barthel, Cediel, Geyer & Remane 1966	340.712-2090	EU127.3:192	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Pachysphinctes	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.712-2091	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Pachysphinctes	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.712-2092	HU22:164,190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pachysphinctes	spec. 1 +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-2093	SPN55:470	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Pachysphinctes	spec. 2 +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-2094	SPN55:471	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Pachysphinctes	spec. 3 +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-2095	SPN55:472	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Badenia	spec. 1 +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-8090	SPN55:424	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Badenia	spec. 2 +	Olóriz 1978	340.712-8091	SPN55:425	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Paraulacosphinctes	senex +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.713-0000	AM139:154, SPN54:78,82	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), AM (W-ARG (Mendoza)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	senex aff. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.713-0001	HU22:147	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	senex cf. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.713-0002	HU22:147,167	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	senex ex gr. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.713-0003	HU22:147,167	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	senoides +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0005	TPD, SPN54:79	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Le Chouet)), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	senex +	(Oppel 1865 in Zittel 1868: Ammonites), pars	340.713-0005S	SPN54:80	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme (Le Chouet)), S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	senoides cf. +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0006	UKR09:263	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	transitorius +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.713-0010	TPD, AF30:136, HU22:147ff, SPN54:84	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), E-ITN (Ancona), W- HU (S-Bakony), S-UKR (Krim)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	eudichotomus +	(Zittel 1868) in (Roman 1936: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes)), pars	340.713-0010S	SPN54:84	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range), E-ITN (Ancona), W- HU (S-Bakony), S-UKR (Krim)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	Perisphinctes ?, Zittelia ?, Parapallasiceras ?
Paraulacosphinctes	transitorius aff. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.713-0011	HU22:167	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	transitorius cf. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.713-0012	TPD, HU22:147ff, UKR09:263	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony), S-UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	transitorius ex gr. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	340.713-0013	HU22:147ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Paraulacosphinctes	complanatus +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0015	SPN54:87	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	archivelensis +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0020	SPN54:88	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	algarensis +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0025	SPN54:90	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	elegans +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0030	SPN54:92	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	zakharovi +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0035	SPN54:93	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	schindewolffi +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0040	SPN54:95	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	exiguus +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0045	SPN54:96	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	compressus +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0050	SPN54:97	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	validus +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0055	SPN54:100	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	inflatus +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0060	SPN54:101	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	tabulatus +	Tavera 1985	340.713-0065	SPN54:102	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Paraulacosphinctes	spec. +	Vigh 1984	340.713-0090	HU22:167ff	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Andalusphinctes	lemenciformis +	Tavera 1985	340.713-1000	SPN54:126	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Andalusphinctes	sapunovi +	Tavera 1985	340.713-1010	SPN54:124	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Andalusphinctes	fontanesi +	Tavera 1985	340.713-1020	SPN54:128	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Andalusphinctes	rigidus +	Tavera 1985	340.713-1030	SPN54:130	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Moravisphinctes	moravicus +	Tavera 1985	340.713-2000	SPN54:104	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Moravisphinctes	flexuosus +	Tavera 1985	340.713-2010	SPN54:107	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Moravisphinctes	fischeri +	(Kilian 1889: Perisphinctes)	340.713-2020	SPN54:107	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Moravisphinctes	latus +	Tavera 1985	340.713-2030	SPN54:111	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Moravisphinctes	tenuis +	Tavera 1985	340.713-2040	SPN54:112	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Moravisphinctes	spec. +	Tavera 1985	340.713-2090	SPN54:113	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Zittelia	eudichotoma +	(Zittel 1868: Ammonites)	340.713-3000	SPN54:116	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Zittelia	occultefurcatus +	(Waagen 1875: Perisphinctes)	340.713-3000S	SPN54:116	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Zittelia	collignoni +	Tavera 1985	340.713-3010	SPN54:115	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Zittelia	linoptycha +	(Uhlig 1910: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes))	340.713-3020	SPN54:118	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Zittelia	algeriana +	Tavera 1985	340.713-3030	SPN54:121	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Zittelia	eudichotoma +	(Zittel 1868) in (Roman 1936: Perisphinctes (Aulacosphinctes)), pars	340.713-3030S	SPN54:121	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Zittelia	krantzi +	Tavera 1985	340.713-3040	SPN54:122	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Neoperisphinctes	falloti +	(Kilian 1889: Perisphinctes)	340.713-4000	SPN54:132, UKR09:277, SYS192:125	EU (SE-FRK, S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	Protacanthodiscus ?
Neoperisphinctes	falloti cf. +	(Kilian 1889: Perisphinctes)	340.713-4001	UKR09:277	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Neoperisphinctes	nexus +	Tavera 1985	340.713-4010	SPN54:133	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Neoperisphinctes	spec. +	Tavera 1985	340.713-4090	SPN54:134	EU (S-SPN (Betic Range)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Familia Endemoceratidae, Schindewolf 1966, +			340.80	SYS001:132		
Endemoceras	amblygonium +	(Neumayr & Uhlig)	340.800-0000	GER028:213, EU085	EU (GB), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Endemoceras	amblygonium cf. +	(Neumayr & Uhlig)	340.800-0001	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Endemoceras	enode +	Thiermann 1963	340.800-0010	GER028:213	EU (GB), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Endemoceras	enode aff. +	Thiermann 1964	340.800-0011	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Endemoceras	noricum +	(Römer)	340.800-0020	GER028:213, EU085	EU (GB), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Endemoceras	noricum-enode +	...	340.800-0030	...	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), ?	
Endemoceras	noricum-enode aff. +	...	340.800-0031	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Endemoceras	longinodum +	...	340.800-0040	TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Endemoceras	spec. +	...	340.800-0090	TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Endemoceras	spec. +	...	340.800-0091	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Acanthodiscus	radiatus +	(Bruguière 1789)	340.800-0500	EU010:244, GER028:121, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var), NW-GER,...), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Acanthodiscus	ebergensis +	(Weerth)	340.800-0510	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), ?	
Acanthodiscus	ebergensis cf. +	(Weerth)	340.800-0511	GER028:126	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Acanthodiscus	rollieri +	...	340.800-0520	...	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide, ?	
Acanthodiscus	rollieri cf. +	...	340.800-0521	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Acanthodiscus	ottmeri +	...	340.800-0530	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Acanthodiscus	pseudoradiatus +	...	340.800-0540	TPD	EU (ITN (E-Sard.)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Acanthodiscus	spec. +	...	340.800-0590	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Acanthodiscus	spec. +	...	340.800-0591	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Acanthodiscus	spec. +	...	340.800-0592	TPD	EU (SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Breistrofferella	castellanensis +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	340.800-1000	SYS001:132, AF44:112	EU (FRK, SUI), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Chamalocia	subaenigmatica +	(Sayn 1907)	340.800-1500	SYS001:132	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Cruasicerias	cruasensis +	(Torcapel 1884)	340.800-2000	SYS001:132, FRK77:6	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (u.O.Hauteriv)	
Distoloceras	hystrix +	(Phillips 1829)	340.800-2500	SYS002:L361, GER028:88	EU (GER), U.Jura (Carix), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Distoloceras	pavlovi +	Spath	340.800-2510	SYS002:L361	EU (GB), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Distoloceras	roemeri +	(Neumayr & Uhlig)	340.800-2520	GER028:95	EU (GER), U.Kreide	
Distoloceras	curvinodum +	(Phillips)	340.800-2530	GER028:213	EU (IRL, GB), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	GER028 in Endemoceras
Distoloceras	curvinodum ex gr. +	(Phillips)	340.800-2531	GER028:121	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Distoloceras	cardulus +	(Company 1987: Rodighieroites)	340.800-2540	TPD, AF44:111	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), C-ROM (Brasov)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Distoloceras	belimelensis +	Mandov 1976 in (Reboulet 1995: Rodighieroites)	340.800-2540S	AF44:111	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), C-ROM (Brasov)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Distoloceras	cardulus cf. +	(Company 1987: Rodighieroites)	340.800-2541	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Distoloceras	cardulus aff. +	(Company 1987: Rodighieroites)	340.800-2542	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Distoloceras	belimelensis +	Mandov 1976	340.800-2550	TPD, AF44:111	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), AF (SW-MRO), AM (N-MEX), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	TPD and AF44 in Rodighieroites
Distoloceras	lamberti +	(Sayn 1907)	340.800-2560	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	TPD in Rodighieroites
Distoloceras	spiniger +	...	340.800-2570	...	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide, ?	
Distoloceras	spiniger cf. +	...	340.800-2571	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Distoloceras	spec. +	...	340.800-2590	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	TPD in Rodighieroites
Distoloceras	spec. +	...	340.800-2591	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	TPD in Rodighieroites
Karakaschicerias	biassalensis +	(Karakasch 1889: Hoplites)	340.800-4500	GER028:136, TPD, AF44:93, UKR08:89	EU (GB), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (E-FRK (Haute-Saône)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (S-UKR (SW-Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin or Hauteriv)	Formerly in Hoplites, TPD in Leopoldia
Karakaschicerias	biassalensis cf. +	(Karakasch 1889)	340.800-4501	TPD	EU (C-PLN, C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	TPD in Leopoldia
Karakaschicerias	gibbosum +	(Koenen 1902: Hoplites (Hoplitides))	340.800-4510	GER028:134,136, UKR08:98	EU (GB, NW-GER), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Perhaps Bodrakicerias

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Karakaschiceras	pronecostatum +	(Felix 1891)	340.800-4520	TPD, UKR08:99	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	UKR08 perhaps Bodrakiceras
Karakaschiceras	pronecostatum cf. +	(Felix 1891)	340.800-4521	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (W-Veneto)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Karakaschiceras	heteroptychum +	(Pavlow 1892: Hoplites)	340.800-4530	UKR08:98, RUSS20, AF44:96	EU (PLN, E-GB), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Also treated as synonym of Neohoploceras arnoldi
Karakaschiceras	... +	...	340.800-4570	SYS001:133	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Karakaschiceras	... +	...	340.800-4580	SYS001:133	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Karakaschiceras	spec. +	...	340.800-4590	GER028:136	EU (GB), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Karakaschiceras	spec. +	...	340.800-4591	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Karakaschiceras	spec. +	...	340.800-4592	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Karakaschiceras	spec. +	...	340.800-4593	UKR08:89	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin or Hauteriv)	
Leopoldia	leopoldina +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	340.800-5000	EU010:244, TPD, AF44:113	EU (ITN (E-Sard.), FRK, SUI), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Leopoldia	leopoldiana +	Millard 2001, err	340.800-5000S	SYS001:133	EU (FRK, SUI), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Leopoldia	leopoldi +	...	340.800-5000S ?	GER028:136	EU (GB), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Leopoldia	castellanensis +	...	340.800-5010	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Leopoldia	bargamensis + = ?	...	340.800-5020	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Leopoldia	buxtorfi +	...	340.800-5030	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Leopoldia	buxtorfi cf. +	...	340.800-5031	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Leopoldia	democeroides +	...	340.800-5040	TPD, UKR08:89	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin or Hauteriv)	
Leopoldia	brandesi +	(Koenen 1902)	340.800-5050	UKR08:98	EU (GER), U.Kreide	UKR08 in Hoplites
Leopoldia	spec. +	...	340.800-5090	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Leopoldia	spec. +	...	340.800-5091	TPD	EU (W-PTG), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Leopoldia	spec. +	...	340.800-5092	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Neohoploceras	submartini +	(Mallade 1887: Ammonites)	340.800-6000	SYS002:L361, GER028:121ff, AF44:97	EU (GB, GER), U.Kreide (U.Valangin); EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neohoploceras	provincialis +	...	340.800-6010	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Katowice)), AF (W-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Neohoploceras	arnoldi +	(Pictet & Campiche 1860: Ammonites)	340.800-6020	TPD, RUSS20, AF44:97	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Type of Arnoldia
Neohoploceras	arnoldi aff. +	(Pictet & Campiche 1860: Ammonites)	340.800-6021	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neohoploceras	... +	...	340.800-6030	SYS001:133	EU (SPN), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Neohoploceras	... +	...	340.800-6040	SYS001:133	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Neohoploceras	spec. +	...	340.800-6090	GER028:136	EU (GB), U.Kreide	
Saynella	clypeiformis +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	340.800-7000	EU010:244, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Saynella	desori +	...	340.800-7010	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Saône)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Saynella	grossouvrei +	...	340.800-7020	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Stoicoceras	teutobergensis + = teutoburgensis err	(Weerth 1884)	340.800-7500	SYS001:133, GER028:121,136	EU (SUI, FRK, IRL, GB, NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	GER028 in Discotella
Stoicoceras	tuberculatus +	(Roman 1933)	340.800-7510	GER028:121, SYS001:133,136	EU (IRL, GB, NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	Type of Discotella
Stoicoceras	pitrei +	(Busnardo 1966: Discotella)	340.800-7510S	SYS001:133	...	
Stoicoceras	houardi +	(Roman)	340.800-7511	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...), ?	
Stoicoceras	houardi aff. +	(Roman)	340.800-7512	GER028:133,136	EU (IRL, GB, NW-GER), U.Kreide	GER028 in Discotella
Stoicoceras	germanica +	(Kemper 1981: Discotella)	340.800-7513	GER028:133,136	EU (IRL, GB, NW-GER), U.Kreide	
Suboosterella	heliacus +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	340.800-8000	SYS002:L361	EU (FRK, AUT), U.Kreide (U. Hauteriv) ?	
Lyticoceras	cryptoceras +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	340.800-8500	SYS001:133, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var), ITN (E-Sard.)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	TPD in Leopoldia
Lyticoceras	cryptoceras ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	340.800-8501	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Lyticoceras	regale +	(Pavlow)	340.800-8510	SYS002:L358, EU085, AS101:38	EU (GB), AS (KAU (AZR)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	EU085 in Endemoceras
Lyticoceras	regale cf. +	(Pavlow)	340.800-8511	GER028:157	EU (NW-GB), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lyticoceras	tchechnitevi + = tchechnitevi in TPD	Breskovski	340.800-8520	GER028:121, TPD	EU (NW-GER, E-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	TPD in Eleniceras
Lyticoceras	tchechnitevi ex gr. +	Breskovski	340.800-8521	TPD	EU (NW-AUT)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	TPD in Eleniceras
Lyticoceras	tchechnitevi cf. +	Breskovski	340.800-8522	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	TPD in Eleniceras
Lyticoceras	nodosopicatus +	...	340.800-8530	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lyticoceras	nodosopicatus ex gr. +	...	340.800-8530S	TPD	EU (W-PTG), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Lyticoceras	spiniger +	...	340.800-8540	...	EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (Valangin), ?	TPD in Eleniceras
Lyticoceras	spiniger cf. +	...	340.800-8541	TPD	EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	TPD in Eleniceras
Lyticoceras	spiniger aff. +	...	340.800-8542	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov))), U.Kreide (Valangin)	TPD in Eleniceras
Lyticoceras	stevrecensis +	...	340.800-8550	...	EU (NW-AUT)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin), ?	Type of Eleniceras
Lyticoceras	stevrecensis aff. +	...	340.800-8551	TPD	EU (NW-AUT)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	TPD in Eleniceras
Lyticoceras	transsylvanicum +	...	340.800-8560	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov))), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	TPD in Eleniceras
Lyticoceras	nikolovi +	(Sakharov 1986: Olcostephanus)	340.800-8570	TPD, RUSS20	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	TPD in Eleniceras
Lyticoceras	...+	...	340.800-8580	SYS001:133	EU (PLN), U.Kreide (...)	
Lyticoceras	...+	...	340.800-8585	SYS001:133	EU (BG), U.Kreide (...)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lyticoceras	spec. +	...	340.800-8590	AUT19:149, TPD	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	TPD in Eleniceras
Lyticoceras	spec. +	...	340.800-8591	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lyticoceras	spec. +	...	340.800-8592	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	TPD in Eleniceras
Familia Spiroceratidae, Hyatt 1900, +			340.90	SYS002:L205		
Spiroceras	bifurcati +	(Quenstedt 1846)	340.900-0000	EU012:280	EU (GER), M.Jura	
Spiroceras	orbigny +	(Baugier & Sauzé 1843)	340.900-0010	EU010:169, SPN07:84, AS085:78, FRK66:73	EU (SPN (Mallorca), NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Spiroceras	aequalicostatus +	(Baugier & Sauzé)	340.900-0020	EU011:436	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Spiroceras	annulatum +	(Deshayes 1831)	340.900-0030	EU011:436, TPD, AS085:79, FRK66:73	EU (GB, NW-FRK (Calvados), SPN (Mallorca), SE-GER (S-Franken), ITN), AF (N-AF), AM (N-AM), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Spiroceras	annulatum cf +	(Deshayes)	340.900-0031	GER014:16	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Spiroceras	cylindricus +	(Baugier & Sauzé)	340.900-0040	EU011:436	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Spiroceras	sauzeanum +	(d'Orbigny)	340.900-0050	SPN07:85	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Spiroceras	bifurcatum +	Hyatt	340.900-0060	SPN07:94	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Spiroceras	bispinatum +	(Baugier & Sauze)	340.900-0070	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), m.M.Jura	
Spiroceras	bispinatum cf. +	(Baugier & Sauze)	340.900-0071	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Spiroceras	thoas +	...	340.900-0080	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Spiroceras	laevigatum +	...	340.900-0081	FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Spiroceras	spec. +	...	340.900-0090	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Apsoroceras	baculatum +	(Quenstedt 1858)	340.900-1000	SYS002:L206	EU (GER), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Parapatoceras	distans +	(Baugier & Sauzé 1843)	340.900-2000	EU010:169, EU011:436, TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Parapatoceras	calloviense +	(Morris 1845)	340.900-2000S	SYS002:L207	EU (W-FRK (Poitou), S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Familia Arcuceratidae, Arkell 1950, +			340.91	SYS002:L205		
Arcuceras	marthae +	Potonié 1929	340.910-0000	SYS002:L205	EU (GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Familia Desmoceratidae, Zittel 1895, +			341.00	SYS001:134, SYS002:L362		
Desmoceras (Desmoceras)	latidorsatum +	(Michelin 1836 or 1838: Ammonites)	341.000-0000	EU011:456, TRK35:112, AS076:318, FRK61:219, FRK64:458, HU12:98, TPD	EU (NW-HU), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (HU (W (Bakony Mts.), S (Baranya)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (S-GB, FRK (N, SE, S), S-GER, SUI, PLN, S-UKR, SRB, ITN (Sard.), SPN), AF (MOS, NW-MDA, E-SAF, ANG), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	Formerly in Latidorsella
Desmoceras (Desmoceras)	inanis aff. +	Stoliczka in Fabre 1940	341.000-0000S	FRK61:219	EU (FRK), M.Kreide	
Desmoceras (Desmoceras)	latidorsatum aff. +	(Michelin 1836 or 1838: Ammonites)	341.000-0001	AUT35:135	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Desmoceras (Desmoceras)	latidorsatum gr. +	(Michelin 1836 or 1838: Ammonites)	341.000-0002	TRK35:112	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Desmoceras (Desmoceras)	difficile +	d'Orbigny	341.000-0010	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Desmoceras (Desmoceras)	obesa +	Reynès in Spath	341.000-0020	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	WW37 in Latidorsella
Desmoceras (Desmoceras)	valdedorsatus +	(Reynès 1876)	341.000-0020	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	Type of Phyllodesmoceras
Desmoceras (Desmoceras)	complanata +	Jacob	341.000-0030	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	WW37 in Latidorsella
Desmoceras (Desmoceras)	complanata var intermedia +	Jacob	341.000-0031	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	WW37 in Latidorsella
Desmoceras (Desmoceras)	inanis +	Stoliczka	341.000-0040	WW37:63	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb, U.Cenoman)	WW37 in Latidorsella
Desmoceras (Desmoceras)	whiteavesi +	Kossmat	341.000-0050	...	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Hautes-Alpes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb, U.Cenoman), ?	WW37 in Phyllodesmoceras
Desmoceras (Desmoceras)	whiteavesi aff. +	Kossmat	341.000-0051	WW37:63	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Hautes-Alpes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb, U.Cenoman)	WW37 in Phyllodesmoceras
Desmoceras (Pseudouhligella)	japonicum +	Yabe 1904	341.000-0100	SYS001:137, FRK64:460	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Desmoceras (Pseudouhligella)	japonicum aff. +	Yabe 1904	341.000-0101	SYS001:137, FRK64:460	EU (SE-FRK (Basses-Alpes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Damesites	... +	...	341.000-2010	SYS001:137	EU (AUT), M. / O.Kreide (Cenoman - Cmp.)	
Damesites	spec. +	...	341.000-2090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	
Damesites	spec. +	...	341.000-2091	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Navarra)), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Desmophyllites	larteti +	(Seunes 1891)	341.000-3000	SYS002:L370, TPD	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SW-FRK (Gers), BEG, NW-AUT), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Desmophyllites	diphylloides +	...	341.000-3010	TPD	AF (SAF (Natal)), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (S- FRK (Ariège)), AF (W-ANG), AM (USA (Wshi., Cal., Ark.)) O.Kreide (Cmp.); AS (S-India), AUS (WA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Desmophyllites	... +	...	341.000-3020	SYS001:137	EU (GB), O.Kreide	
Desmophyllites	... +	...	341.000-3030	SYS001:137	EU (IRL), O.Kreide	
Desmophyllites	... +	...	341.000-3040	SYS001:137	EU (SPN), O.Kreide	
Desmophyllites	spec. +	...	341.000-3090	PLN08:454	EU (PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Desmophyllites	spec. +	...	341.000-3091	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Onitshoceras	... +	...	341.000-60	SYS002:L370	EU (FRK) ?, O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Torcapella	fabrei +	(Torcapel 1884)	341.000-8000	SYS001:134, FRK45:201, FRK46, FRK50	EU (SPN, SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), ROM, BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Torcapella	falcata +	Busnardo 1970	341.000-8010	FRK50, FRK45:202	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Torcapella	davydovi +	(Traudschold 1886)	341.000-8020	BG07:53,55	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Torcapella	suessi +	(Simionescu 1898)	341.000-8030	BG07:53,55	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Torcapella	grossouvrei +	(Nicklès 1894)	341.000-8040	BG07:53,55	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Torcapella	serbiensis +	Vašiček et al 2013	341.000-8050	NEW2013:6	EU (SRB), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Torcapella	spec. +	...	341.000-8090	FRK53:72	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Puzosia (Puzosia)	mayoriana +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.001-0000	EU011:456, FRK90:416, TRK35:112, GER028:118, WW37:56, FRK61:220, TPD, EU127.4:222, HU12:96	EU (FRK (E, SE, S), W-AUT (W-Tirol), NW-HU (Esztergom)), AF (N-MDA), AS (TRK), AM (NE-MEX), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (GER (NW, s SE), s SE-FRK, ...), AF (...), AS (S-India, Japan), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	planulata +	Bayle 1878 non (J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Ammonites)	341.001-0000S	SYS002:L365, EU011:456, GER028:178	EU (GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb, Cenoman)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	planulata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827 non Schlotheim 1820: Ammonites)	341.001-0000S	EU011:456, FRK47:119, FRK61:220	EU (FRK (E, SE, S), W-AUT (W-Tirol), NW-HU (Esztergom)), AF (N-MDA), AS (TRK), AM (NE-MEX), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (GER (NW, s SE), s SE-FRK, ...), AF (...), AS (S-India, Japan), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	rotula +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1827: Ammonites)	341.001-0000S	GB23:17	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	subplanulata +	(Schlüter 1871: Ammonites)	341.001-0000S	SYS002:L365, WW37:62, FRK61:220	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	quenstedti +	(Parona & Bonarelli 1896: Desmoceras)	341.001-0010	EU011:456, AUT35:136, AM143:542, WW37:46	EU (SPN, ITN (Sard.)), SE-FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), UKR (Krim)), AF (ANG, MDA), AM (KOL, VEN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	mayoriana +	(d'Orbigny in Jacob 1907: Desmoceras (Puzosia))	341.001-0010S	AUT35:136	EU (ITN (Sard.)), FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (ANG, MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	mayoriana var furnitana +	Pervinquière 1907	341.001-0010S	AUT35:136	EU (ITN (Sard.)), FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (ANG, MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	octosulcatus +	(Sharpe 1857: Ammonites)	341.001-0010S	AUT35:136	EU (ITN (Sard.)), FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (ANG, MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	quenstedti var bonarellii +	Breistroffer 1947	341.001-0011	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	quenstedti var media +	Seitz	341.001-0012	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	quenstedti gr. +	(Parona & Bonarelli 1896: Desmoceras)	341.001-0013	EU011:456	EU (Medit. Region), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	daubreei +	(Grossouvre 1894: Sonneratia)	341.001-0015	SYS002:L367, AUT33:184, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.); EU (FRK, NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	Type of Parapuzosia
Puzosia (Puzosia)	pachysoma +	Matheron	341.001-0020	...	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Apt), ?	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	pachysoma cf. +	Matheron	341.001-0021	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Puzosia (Puzosia)	communis +	Spath 1923	341.001-0025	AUT35:136, WW37:53, FRK47:119	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Drôme), ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG ?), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	communis aff. +	Spath 1923	341.001-0026	TRK35:112	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	communis aff. +	Spath 1923 in Nagy 1971	341.001-0027	HU19:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	stobaei +	...	341.001-0030	TPD	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	TPD in Parapuzosia
Puzosia (Puzosia)	provincialis +	(Parona & Bonarelli 1896: Desmoceras)	341.001-0035	AUT35:137, WW37:46	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Drôme), SPN (Mallorca), ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG), AF (MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	emerici cfr. +	(Raspail in Parona & Bonarelli 1896: Desmoceras)	341.001-0035S	AUT35:137	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Drôme), SPN (Mallorca), ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG), AF (MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	mayoriana + (= sharpei)	(d'Orbigny 1841 in Pictet & Campiche 1860: Ammonites)	341.001-0035S	HU19:24	EU (SE-GB (Cambridge), SE-FRK (Isère), SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	media +	Seitz 1968	341.001-0035S	AUT35:137	EU (GB, FRK, SPN (Mallorca), ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG), AF (MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	planulata + (= sharpei)	(Sowerby in Sharpe 1854 or 1855: Ammonites)	341.001-0035S	AUT35:137, HU19:24	EU (SE-GB (Cambridge), SE-FRK (Isère), SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	quenstedti var breistrofferi +	Collignon 1949	341.001-0035S	AUT35:137	EU (GB, FRK, SPN (Mallorca), ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG), AF (MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	quenstedti var media +	Seitz 1931	341.001-0035S	AUT35:137	EU (GB, FRK, SPN (Mallorca), ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG), AF (MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	sharpei +	Spath 1923	341.001-0035S	AUT35:137, FRK47:119, HU19:24, WW37:62	EU (SE-GB (Cambridge), SE-FRK (Isère), SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	HU19 species
Puzosia (Puzosia)	lata +	Seitz 1931	341.001-0040	AUT35:137, WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK, ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	planulata +	(Sowerby in Quenstedt 1847/48: Ammonites)	341.001-0040S	AUT35:137	EU (FRK, ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	provincialis var crassa +	Collignon 1963	341.001-0040S	AUT35:137	EU (FRK, ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Puzosia (Puzosia)	spathi +	Breistroffer	341.001-0045	WW37:51	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	odiensis +	Kossmat 1898	341.001-0050	WW37:62, GB23:17	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (GB (SE (Kent), SW (Devonshire)), AF (MDA), AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	takei +	(Popovici-Hatzeg 1905)	341.001-0055	...	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	takei aff. +	(Popovici-Hatzeg 1905)	341.001-0056	WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	muelleri +	Grossouvre	341.001-0060	GER056.4:164	EU (W-GER (Westfalen)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	corbarica +	(Grossouvre 1894)	341.001-0065	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	FRK60 in Parapuzosia
Puzosia (Puzosia)	corbarica aff. +	(Grossouvre 1894)	341.001-0066	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	FRK60 in Parapuzosia
Puzosia (Puzosia)	curvatisulcata +	Chatwin & Withers 1909	341.001-0068	http://archive.org/stream/geologicalmagazine561909wood/page/68/mode/1up/search/curvatisulcata , GB23:18	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	orientalis +	Matsumoto 1954	341.001-0068S	GB23:18, MNHN	AF (MDA), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	hernensis +	(Schlüter)	341.001-0070	GER101:10	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	muelleri +	(Kaefer, Okentoro & Siegfried)	341.001-0070S	GER101:11	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	spec. +	...	341.001-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	spec. +	...	341.001-0091	BK34:13	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Stn.)	BK34 in Parapuzosia
Puzosia (Puzosia)	spec. +	...	341.001-0092	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	FRK60 in Parapuzosia
Puzosia (Puzosia)	spec. +	...	341.001-0093	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	spec. +	(Kennedy & Hancock 1978: Lytodiscoides)	341.001-0094	GB23:18	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	spec. +	Scives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	341.001-0095	HU12:96	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Puzosia (Puzosia)	spec. +	Nagy 1971	341.001-0096	HU19:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Puzosia (Anapuzosia)	dibleyi +	(Spath 1922: Ammonites)	341.001-0110	GB23:19	EU (SE-GB (Kent), S-GB (Surrey), FRK (Cap Blanc Nez)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Puzosia (Anapuzosia)	matheroni +	(d'Orbigny) in Douvillé 1931	341.001-0110S	GB23:19	EU (SE-GB (Kent), S-GR (Surrey), FRK (Cap Blanc Nez)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Puzosia (Anapuzosia)	... +		341.001-0180	SYS001:135	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Puzosia (Bhimaites)	... +		341.001-02	SYS001:135	EU (GB, FRK, SPN), M.Kreide (O.Alb - Turon)	
Puzosia (Mesopuzosia)	yubarensis +	(Jimbo)	341.001-0310	GER056.4:164	EU (W-GER (Westfalen)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Puzosia (Mesopuzosia)	... +		341.001-0380	SYS001:135	EU (AUT), M.Kreide (U.Turon) - O.Kreide (Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Puzosia (Mesopuzosia)	spec. +	...	341.001-0390	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Abrytasites	neumayri +	(Haug 1889)	341.001-1000	SYS001:135, TPD	EU (HU (NW, W), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (W-MRO), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); ..., M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Abrytasites	neumayri cf. +	(Haug 1889)	341.001-1001	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Alicante)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Abrytasites	thieuloyi +	Vašíček & Michalik 1986	341.001-1010	TPD, AUT36:602	EU (n C-AUT, E-SK, W-HU), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Abrytasites	juliany +	...	341.001-1020	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), W-SK, W-HU), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Abrytasites	spec. +	Thieuloy 1972	341.001-1090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Abrytasites	spec. +	...	341.001-1091	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Abrytasites	spec. +	...	341.001-1092	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Abrytasites	spec. +	...	341.001-1093	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Austiniceras	austeni +	(Sharpe 1855: Ammonites)	341.001-2000	SYS002:L367, GER028:118, GER056.1:2, TPD, GB23:20	EU (GB (E, SE, S), N-FRK, GER (NW, N), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	GB23 synonym of Anapuzosia dibleyi
Austiniceras	montisalbi +	(Laube & Bruder 1887: Desmoceras)	341.001-2000S	GB23:20	EU (GB (E, SE, S), N-FRK, GER (NW, N), CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Austiniceras	spec. +	...	341.001-2090	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Epipuzosia	... +	...	341.001-25	SYS001:135	EU (GB, SUI), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman ?)	
Callizoniceras (Callizoniceras)	hoyeri +	(Koenen 1902)	341.001-3000	SYS002:L364	EU (GER), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Callizoniceras (Wollemanniceras)	keilhacki keilhacki +	(Wollemann 1904 or 1907: Desmoceras)	341.001-3100	SYS002:L364, GER028:125, WW37:26	EU (NW-GER, E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Callizoniceras (Wollemanniceras)	keilhacki anterior +	(Brinkmann 1937: Wollemanniceras)	341.001-3101	GER028:122,131, GER168:440	EU (GER (N, NE)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	GER168 species
Jimboiceras	planulatiforme +	(Jimbo 1894)	341.001-4500	GER056.4:164, SYS001:135	EU (W-GER (Westfalen)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Jimboiceras	...	...	341.001-4580	SYS002:L366	EU (GER), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Jimboiceras	spec. +	Kennedy	341.001-4590	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Kitchinites	spec. +	...	341.001-5590	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Lytodiscoides	conduciencis +	(Choffat 1903)	341.001-6000	SYS002:L365, WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Melchiorites	melchioris +	(Tietze 1872: Ammonites)	341.001-6500	SYS002:L364, TRK35:120, HU12:52, AUT35:136, FRK49:4	EU (SE-FRK, ITN (E-Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), NW-HU, S-RUSS), AF (MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (Apt); AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem - Alb)	
Melchiorites	melchioris cf. +	(Tietze 1872: Ammonites)	341.001-6501	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Melchiorites	emericus +	(Raspail 1831: Ammonites)	341.001-6510	EU011:456, AUT35:136, HU12:53, TPD	EU (FRK, SPN, ITN (E-Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	FRK90 in Ammonites
Melchiorites	cassidoides +	...	341.001-6520	TPD, FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Melchiorites	cassidoides cf. +	...	341.001-6521	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Melchiorites	blayaci +	(Kilian 1900)	341.001-6530	CZ03:410	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Melchiorites	falcistriatus +	Anthula	341.001-6540	WW37:23	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie ?), M.Kreide (U.Alb); AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Melchiorites	...		341.001-6580	AM143:525,530	EU (AUT, ROM, S-UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Melchiorites	...		341.001-6581	AM143:525	AS (KAU (All)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Melchiorites	spec. +	...	341.001-6590	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Melchiorites	spec. +	...	341.001-6591	HU12:52	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Melchiorites	spec. +	...	341.001-6592	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Melchiorites	spec. +	...	341.001-6593	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Melchiorites	spec. +	...	341.001-6594	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Melchiorites ?	spec. +	...	341.001-6595	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Apt, U.Alb)	
Pachydesmoceras	denisonianum +	(Stoliczka 1865: Ammonites)	341.001-7000	SYS001:136, TPD	EU (N-ROM (E-Maramures)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Pachydesmoceras	louristanense +	Breistroffer 1947	341.001-7010	WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pachydesmoceras	alimanestianui cf. +	(Popovici-Hatzeg)	341.001-7010S	WW37:65	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pachydesmoceras	linderi +	...	341.001-7020	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Pachydesmoceras	... +		341.001-7040	SYS001:136	EU (GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pachydesmoceras	... +		341.001-7050	SYS001:136	EU (SRB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pachydesmoceras	... +		341.001-7060	SYS001:136	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pachydesmoceras	... +		341.001-7070	SYS001:136	EU (SUI), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pachydesmoceras	spec. +	...	341.001-7090	FRK62:5	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	beudanti +	(Brongniard in Cuvier & Brongniard 1822: Ammonites)	341.002-0000	EU010:244, EU011:456, AUT35:140, WW37:49, TPD, HU12:54,97	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), SW-SUI, w W-AUT, NW-HU (Esztergom)), AF (W-ANG), AM (N-CAN), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	beudanti var ibiciformis +	Spath	341.002-0001	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	beudanti var jacobi +	Heim	341.002-0002	WW37:53	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	beudanti cf. +	(Brongniard 1822: Ammonites)	341.002-0003	ExR2016	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	laevigatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1927: Ammonites)	341.002-0005	TPD, AUT35:139, WW37:41	EU (S-GB (Surrey), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie, Ain), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	laevigatum var sanctaecrucis +	(Bonarelli & Nagao)	341.002-0006	WW37:44	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	newtoni +	Casey 1961	341.002-0010	TPD, AUT35:139	EU (S-GB (Surrey), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), Medit. Region), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	beudanti var ligatum +	(Newton & Jukes-Browne 1900: Ammonites (Desmoceras))	341.002-0010S	AUT35:139	EU (S-GB (Surrey), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), Medit. Region), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	revoili +	Pervinquière 1907	341.002-0010S	AUT35:139, WW37:47	EU (S-GB (Surrey), FRK (E, SE), SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), Medit. Region), M.Kreide (Alb)	WW37 species
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	revoili cf. +	Pervinquière 1907	341.002-0010S	WW37:50	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	convergens +	(Jacob 1908: Desmoceras (Uhligella))	341.002-0015	TPD, HU12:55	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), NW-HU (Esztergom), PLN), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	santaecrucis +	...	341.002-0020	...	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide, ?	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	santaecrucis cf. +	...	341.002-0021	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	dupinianum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.002-0025	TPD, AUT35:139, HU12:97	EU (S-GB (Surrey), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), NW-HU (Esztergom)), AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	dupinianum ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.002-0026	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	albense +	Breistroffer 1947	341.002-0030	TPD, WW37:46	EU (FRK (Haute-Savoie, Alpes-Maritimes)), AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	albense ex gr. +	...	341.002-0031	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	albense cf. +	...	341.002-0032	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	arduennense +	Breistroffer 1947	341.002-0035	TPD, AUT35:138	EU (S-GB (Surrey), FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	dupinianum +	(d'Orbigny in Douvillé 1911: Desmoceras)	341.002-0035S	AUT35:138	EU (S-GB (Surrey), FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	ligatum +	(Newton & Jukes-Browne) in Spath 1923	341.002-0035S	AUT35:138	EU (S-GB (Surrey), FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	perchoisense +	Destombes 1979	341.002-0035S	AUT35:138	EU (S-GB (Surrey), FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	bulbosum +	...	341.002-0040	...	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide, ?	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	bulbosum cf. +	...	341.002-0041	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	subparandieri +	Spath 1923	341.002-0045	AUT35:139, WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG ?), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	walleranti +	Jacob	341.002-0050	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	sphaerotum +	Seeley	341.002-0055	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	spec. +	...	341.002-0090	GER028:119	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	spec. +	...	341.002-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	spec. +	...	341.002-0092	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	TPD also in Uhligella
Beudanticeras (Beudanticeras)	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Főzy 2007	341.002-0093	HU12:97	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Beudanticeras (Grantziceras)	convergens +	(Jacob 1908: Uhligella)	341.002-0110	SYS001:136, AUT35:138	EU (FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (PLN, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	Type of Pseudorbulites
Beudanticeras (Grantziceras)	...		341.002-0120	SYS001:136	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Uhligella	clansayensis +	(Jakob 1905: Desmoceras)	341.002-3000	SYS002:L368, AS095:1704, HU12:55, TPD, WW37:23,35	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), AF (ALG), AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Uhligella	spec. +	Fülöp 1975	341.002-3000S	HU12:55	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), AF (ALG), AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Uhligella	clansayensis gr. +	(Jakob 1905: Desmoceras)	341.002-3001	WW37:23	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Uhligella	boussaci boussaci +	Fallot	341.002-3010	EU011:456	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), AF (NW-MDA)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Uhligella	boussaci vidali +	Fallot & Termier	341.002-3011	EU011:456	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Uhligella	rebouli +	Jacob	341.002-3020	TPD, WW37:47	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (M.Alb); EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	Barremites ?
Uhligella	subornata +	...	341.002-3030	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Uhligella	toucasi +	Jacob	341.002-3040	WW37:23	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Uhligella	balmensis +	(Jacob 1908: Desmoceras (Uhligella))	341.002-3050	WW37:23,47, HU12:56	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie, Isère), SUI, PLN), AF (NW-MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Uhligella	balmensis var rencurelensis +	Breistroffer in Besairie	341.002-3051	WW37:47,50	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Uhligella	gossiana +	...	341.002-3060	WW37:41	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Uhligella ?	convergens +	Jacob	341.002-3080	WW37:23,41	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie, Var)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Uhligella	spec. +	...	341.002-3090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	TPD also in Beudanticeras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Zuercherella	zuercheri + = zurcheri, err	(Jacob & Tobler 1906: Desmoceras)	341.002-4000	EU011:456, SYS001:137, ExR2007 FRK02, TPD, WW37:34,35, HU12:55	EU (NW-HU, SUI, NW-GER, FRK, SPN, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AF (TUN), AM (MEX), M.Kreide (Apt)	WW37 Type in Uhligella, TPD Type in Zuercherella and Beudanticeras
Zuercherella	seguenzae +	Coquand in Sayn 1890	341.002-4010	TRK35:112	AF (N-AF), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Apt)	TRK35 in Desmoceras
Zuercherella	sequenzae, err, +	Sayn in Türkünal 1959	341.002-4010S	TRK35:112	AF (N-AF), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Apt)	TRK35 in Desmoceras
Zuercherella	...		341.002-4080	AM143:530	AS (KAU (All)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, Apt)	
Zuercherella	spec. +	...	341.002-4090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Hauericeras	pseudogardeni +	(Schlüter 1872)	341.003-0000	SYS002:L371, TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Hauericeras	pseudogardeni cf. +	(Schlüter 1872)	341.003-0001	TPD	EU (s S-SV), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Hauericeras	fayoli +	Grossouvre	341.003-0010	GER029:474, TPD	EU (N-GER, NW-AUT), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hauericeras	fayoli aff. +	Grossouvre	341.003-0011	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Hauericeras	mengedensis +	(Schlüter 1876)	341.003-0020	PLN09:592	EU (N-GER, S-PLN), O.Kreide (Stn., U.Cmp.)	
Hauericeras	meridionale +	Thomel 1969	341.003-0030	TPD, GNI	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Hauericeras	welschi +	...	341.003-0040	...	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide, ?	
Hauericeras	welschi aff. +	...	341.003-0041	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Hauericeras	sulcatum +	...	341.003-0050	...	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.), ?	
Hauericeras	sulcatum cf. +	...	341.003-0051	TPD	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hauericeras	schlueteri +	(Redtenbacher)	341.003-0060	AUT33:182	EU (NW-AUT (Bad Ischl)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Hauericeras	sulcatum +	...	341.003-0070	AS101:38	AS (KAU (AZR)), o.O.Kreide	
Hauericeras	lagarum +	(Redtenbacher 1873)	341.003-0080	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Pseudosaynella	bicurvata +	(Michelin 1838)	341.004-0000	EU011:454, AM143:529	EU (SPN, GB, FRK, AUT, RUSS (C, S)), AS (KST, USB, TURK), AM (USA (Ark.), KOL), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Pseudosaynella	rareulcata +	(Leymerie)	341.004-0010	EU011:454	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Pseudosaynella	undulata +	(Saracin)	341.004-0020	EU011:456	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pseudosaynella	undulata aff. +	(Saracin)	341.004-0021	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pseudosaynella	fimbriata +	Imlay 1945	341.004-0030	TPD, AS087:52	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barreme, U.Apt); AM (USA (Ark.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Pseudosaynella	fimbriata cf. +	Imlay 1945	341.004-0031	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Silesitoides	escragnollensis +	(Jakob 1908: Silesites)	341.005-0000	SYS002:L365, WW37:53, HU12:53	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (GB, FRK (Ardenne, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Silesitoides	spec. +	(Fülöp 1975: Putzosiella)	341.005-0000S	HU12:53	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (GB, FRK (Ardenne, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Silesitoides	sulcobifurcatus +	Reynès in Spath	341.005-0010	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Silesitoides	africana +	Krenk.	341.005-0011	WW37:47	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Silesitoides	superstes +	(Jacob 1908: Silesites)	341.005-0020	WW37:47, HU12:53	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (PLN, GB, FRK (Ardenne, Alpes- Maritimes), SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb, M.Alb)	
Silesitoides	levisulcatus +	(Reynès)	341.005-0030	WW37:47	EU (GB, FRK (Ardenne, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Silesitoides	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fózy 2007	341.005-0090	HU12:53	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Parasilesites	kiliani +	(Fallot 1910)	341.005-1010	SYS001:136	EU (PLN, FRK incl. Sard., SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb, M.Alb)	WW37 in Silesitoides
Parasilesites	kiliani aff. +	(Fallot 1910)	341.005-1011	AM145:258	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (O.Apt, Alb)	Pseudosilesites ?
Parasilesites	kilianiformis +	(Fallot 1910: Puzosia)	341.005-1020	HU12:54	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SPN (Mallorca I.), NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Parasilesites	minuta +	(Egoian 1969: Puzosiella)	341.005-1020S	HU12:54	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SPN (Mallorca I.), NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	Type of Puzosiella
Pseudosilesites	seranoniformis +	Egoian 1969	341.005-2000	SYS001:136, TPD	EU (S-RUSS (E-KAU), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Pseudosilesites	akushensis +	Michailova 1972	341.005-2010	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (E-KAU), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Familia Barremitidae, Vermeulen 1996, +			341.01	SYS001:133		
Barremites	difficilis +	(d'Orbigny 1840 or 1841: Ammonites)	341.010-0000	EU010:244, EU011:454, TPD, FRK50, BG07:53,55, AS131:403	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), AS (KAU (GEG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Barremites	difficilis cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	341.010-0001	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Barremites	difficilis ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	341.010-0002	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche), W-SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Barremites	cassida +	(Raspail 1831)	341.010-0005	SYS002:L362, FRK45:200	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Type of Raspailiceras
Barremites	lechicum +	(Uhlig 1883)	341.010-0008	SYS002:L362	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Type of Miodesmoceras
Barremites	charrierianus + = charrierianus, err	(d'Orbigny 1840)	341.010-0010	AS095:1704, BG07:53,60, FRK50, FRK51:142	EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG), AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Barremites	psilotatum +	(Uhlig 1883: Haploceras)	341.010-0010S	AS095:1704, BG07:53, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Genus ?
Barremites	charrierianus aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	341.010-0011	FRK51:142	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Barremites	uhligi +	...	341.010-0013	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Barremites	dimboviciorensis +	Breskovski 1966	341.010-0015	TPD, BG07:53,56	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv); EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	BG07 subgenus of Barremites subdifficilis, which is here in Plesiospitidiscus
Barremites	hemiptychum +	(Kilian 1888)	341.010-0018	BG07:53,56, FRK45:203, TPD	EU (SE-FRK, E-SK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	BG07 subgenus of difficilis
Barremites	raspailli +	Kilian 1910	341.010-0020	FRK51:142	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Barremites	falloti +	(Kilian 1910)	341.010-0023	TPD, BG07:53,56	EU (SE-FRK (Var), NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Barremites	strettostoma +	(Uhlig 1883)	341.010-0025	FRK50, BG07:53,61, FRK55:180, TPD, AS131:403	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône, Var), S-PLN (Silesia), S-UKR (Krim), NE-BG), AS (Japan), M.Kreide (Barrem)	BG07 in Pseudosaynella
Barremites	tenuicinctum +	(Sarasin & Schöndelmayer 1901)	341.010-0028	BG07:53,63	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Barremites	vocontium +	...	341.010-0030	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Barremites	ponticum +	(Karakasch 1907)	341.010-0033	TPD, BG07:53,56	EU (SE-FRK (Var), NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Barremites	gouxi +	(Sayn 1896)	341.010-0035	BG07:53, 56	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Barremites	rebouli +	(Kilian 1910)	341.010-0038	BG07:53, 57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Uhligella ?
Barremites	mueriensis +	Breskovski 1966	341.010-0040	BG07:53, 61	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Barremites	nabdalsa +	(Coquand 1880)	341.010-0043	BG07:53, 56	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Barremites	chaputi chaputi +	Dimitrova 1967	341.010-0045	BG07:53,60	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Barremites	chaputi	Dimitrova 1967	341.010-0046	BG07:53,61	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	also tshuprenensis and schuprenensis, err
Barremites	tschuprenensis +					
Barremites	karakaschi +	(Simionescu 1900)	341.010-0048	BG07:53, 55	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Barremites	fegirensis +	Dimitrova 1967	341.010-0050	BG07:53,61	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Barremites	issarpayensis +	(Kilian & Reboul 1915)	341.010-0053	BG07:53,60	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Barremites	spec. +	...	341.010-0090	TPD	EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Barremites	spec. +	...	341.010-0091	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Barremites	spec. +	...	341.010-0092	TPD	EU (SK (E, NW)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Barremites	spec. +	...	341.010-0093	TPD, FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Var, Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Barremites	spec. +	...	341.010-0094	TPD	EU (SPN (S, SE)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Eodesmoceras	celestini +	(Pictet & Campiche 1868)	341.010-1000	SYS002:L362	EU (SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Subsaynella	sayni +	(Paquier 1900)	341.010-2000	SYS002:L362, AUT36:601, TPD	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Var), SPN, n C-AUT, S-PLN, SK, NW-HU (Esztergom), BG), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Subsaynella	mimica +	Thieuloy & Bulot	341.010-2010	HU11:39		
Davidiceras	potieri +	(Matheron 1879)	341.010-4000	TPD, FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), CZ), AF (MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Davidiceras	potieri cf. +	(Matheron 1879)	341.010-4001	TPD	EU (CZ), AF (MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Subtorcapella	nicklesi +	Vermeulen 1980	341.010-5000	FRK45:203, FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Subtorcapella	defayae +	Vermeulen 2002	341.010-5010	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Subtorcapella	deeckeii +	...	341.010-5020	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Cassidoiceras	cassidooides +	(Uhlig 1883)	341.011-0000	BG06:53,62	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	BG07 in Barremites
Montanesiceras	tshuprenensis +	(Dimitrova)	341.011-1010	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Montanesiceras	waageni +	(Simionescu 1878)	341.011-1020	BG07:53,56, FRK45:203, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var), NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD and BG07 in Barremites
Montanesiceras	breskovskii +	Vašiček et al 2013	341.011-1030	NEW2013:4	EU(SRB), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Nikolovites	parandieri +	...	341.011-2010	FRK45:203	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Pseudohaploceras	liptoviensis +	(Zeuschner 1856: Ammonites)	341.011-3000	EU011:456, FRK55:180, TPD, SPN34:29ff	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), SPN), AS (E-China), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (Medit. Region), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pseudohaploceras	liptoviensis cf. +	(Zeuschner 1856: Ammonites)	341.011-3001	AM143:524	EU (S-PLN), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Pseudohaploceras	matheroni +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	341.011-3010	TPD, FRK50, BG07:53	EU (FRK, SPN (S, SE), NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Pseudohaploceras	douvillei +	(Fallot 1920)	341.011-3020	AM143:521ff, BG07:53, FRK50	EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (SE-FRK, SK, SW-UKR, ROM, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pseudohaploceras	douvillei ex gr. +	(Fallot 1920)	341.011-3021	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Pseudohaploceras	...		341.011-3080	AM143:521	EU (S-PLN, SK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Pseudohaploceras	...		341.011-3081	AM143:521	EU (N-GER, AUT, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Pseudohaploceras	spec. +	...	341.011-3090	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Pseudohaploceras	spec. +	...	341.011-3091	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Valdedorsella	getulina +	(Coquand 1880: Ammonites)	341.011-4000	TPD, WW37:35, HU12:51	EU (ITN (E-Sard.), NW-HU (Esztergom)), AM (N-VEN), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Valdedorsella	akuschaense or akushaense +	(Anthula 1899: Desmoceras)	341.011-4000S	SYS002:L363, WW37:23, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Haute-Savoie, Drôme)), S-RUSS (Kau.), AS (KAU), AF (ALG, W-MRO), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Valdedorsella	akuschense, +, err	(Anthula 1899)	341.011-4000S	AS095:1704	AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Valdedorsella	haugi +	Breskovski 1966	341.011-4010	TPD, BG07:53,56	EU (E-SK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Valdedorsella	uhligi +	(Haug 1889)	341.011-4020	TPD, BG07:53,55	EU (E-SK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Valdedorsella ?	hoheneggeri +	Vašíček 2008	341.011-4030	CZ03:411	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Valdedorsella	inca +	(Forbes 1845)	341.011-4040	AM143:521	EU (BG), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Valdedorsella	taurica +	(Karakasch 1907)	341.011-4050	BG07:53, 55	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Valdedorsella	renevieri +	(Karakasch 1907)	341.011-4060	BG07:53,56	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Valdedorsella	...		341.011-4070	AM143:521	EU (UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Valdedorsella	...		341.011-4080	AM143:521	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Valdedorsella	spec. +	...	341.011-4090	TPD	EU (E-ITN (E-Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Familia Silesitidae, Hyatt 1900, +			341.02	SYS001:138, SYS002:L373		
Silesites	seranonis +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.020-0000	EU011:456, TPD, BG07:54, FRK46	EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SE-FRK (Var, Alpes-dHP), E-ITN (W-Marche), E-CZ, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Silesites	vulpes +	(Coquand 1879)	341.020-0010	TPD, FRK50, FRK45:202, FRK46	AF (W-MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), SPN (S, SE)), AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Silesites	spec. +	...	341.020-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Silesites	spec. +	...	341.020-0091	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Silesites	spec. +	...	341.020-0092	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Silesites	spec. +	...	341.020-0093	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Jaen)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Silesites	spec. +	...	341.020-0094	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Silesites	spec. +	...	341.020-0095	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Neosilesites	balearensis +	(Fallot 1920: Silesites)	341.020-1000	SYS002:L374, EU011:456, HU12:57	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Neosilesites	nepos +	(H.Douvillé 1917: Silesites)	341.020-1000S	TPD, WW37:36, HU12:57	EU (PLN, FRK, SPN (Balearic I.), NW-HU), AS (Egypt (Sinai) ?), AF (NW-MDA), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	Type of Neposiella, TPD and WW37 species
Neosilesites	nepos cf. +	(H.Douvillé 1917: Silesites)	341.020-1001	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Neoastieria	reliqua +	Egoian 1969	341.020-3000	SYS001:138	EU / AS (KAU), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Patrulusiceras	crenelatum +	Avram 1990	341.020-6000	CZ04:46	EU (ROM), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Patrulusiceras	lateumbilicatum +	...	341.020-6010	TPD	EU (SK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Patrulusiceras	uhligi +	Avram 1990	341.020-6020	CZ04:46	EU (PLN (Gorki Wielkie, Nýdek), E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Patrulusiceras	vulpes aff. +	(Coquand in Uhlig 1883: Silesites)	341.020-6020S	CZ04:46	EU (PLN (Gorki Wielkie, Nýdek), E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Patrulusiceras	spec. +	...	341.020-6090	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Patrulusiceras	spec. +	...	341.020-6091	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Granada), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Haplobrancoceras	subquadratum +	Avram 1990	341.020-7000	CZ03:412	EU (E-CZ, ROM), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Familia Kossmaticeratinae, Spath 1922, +			341.03	SYS001:138, SYS002:L374		
Kossmaticeras	... +		341.030-00	SYS001:139	EU (AUT), M. / O.Kreide (O.Turon, Coniac, Stn.)	
Kossmaticeras	spec. +	...	341.030-0010	TRK35:111	AS (TRK), O.Kreide	
Brahmaites	spec. +	Scives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	341.030-1090	SYS002:L375, HU12:129	EU (FRK, SPN, W-HU (Sümeg)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Pseudokossmaticeras	... +		341.030-70	SYS002:L375	EU (GER, PLN, AUT, UKR), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. ?, Mstr.)	
Familia Pachydiscidae, Spath 1922, +			341.04	SYS001:141, SYS002:L377		
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	neubergicus +	(Hauer 1858: Ammonites), +	341.040-0000	PLN08:454, GER029:473, TPD, AS069:649	EU (PLN, DK, GER (N, W), SW-FRK, N-SPN, SE-AUT, UKR (Krim), RUSS (Kau.)), AF (TUN, Nigeria, SAF, MDA), AS (KAU (Armenia), S- India, SW-PAK), AUS (WA), AM (USA (New Jersey)), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	neubergicus cf. +	(Hauer 1858: Ammonites), +	341.040-0000S	TPD	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	neubergicus dissitus +	Henderson & McNamara 1985	341.040-0000S ?	AS069:649	EU (PLN, DK, GER (N, W), SW-FRK, N-SPN, SE-AUT, UKR (Krim), RUSS (Kau.)), AF (TUN, Nigeria, SAF, MDA), AS (KAU (Armenia), S- India, SW-PAK), AUS (WA), AM (USA (New Jersey)), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	chrishna +	(Forbes 1846)	341.040-0005	PLN08:454	EU (UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	subrobustus +	Seunes 1892	341.040-0010	PLN08:454, TPD	EU / AS (FRK (SW, S), NL, NW-GER, PLN, AUT, TRK (Pont. Region)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (UKR (Krim), RUSS (Kau.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	subrobustus cf. +	Seunes 1892	341.040-0010S	PLN08:454, TPD	EU (S-PLN, BEG, NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	noetlingi +	Kennedy 1999	341.040-0015	PLN08:455	EU (NL), AS (S-PAK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	haldemisi +	(Schlüter 1867: Ammonites)	341.040-0020	EU030:575, TPD	EU (S-SV, PLN, N-GER, BEG, SW-FRK, GB, N-IRL, NW-AUT, UKR), AS (TURK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	koeneni +	...	341.040-0020S	EU030:576, TPD	EU (PLN, NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	TPD species
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	gollevillensis +	d'Orbigny	341.040-0025	TRK35:110, TPD	EU (NL, NW-FRK (Manche)), NE-SPN, AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	gollevillensis cf. +	d'Orbigny	341.040-0026	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	brandti +	Redtenbach	341.040-0030	...	AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.), ?	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	brandti sp. gr. +	Redtenbach	341.040-0031	TRK35:121	AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	subremus +	Pentho.	341.040-0035	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	subremus aff. +	Pentho.	341.040-0036	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	vaju +	...	341.040-0040	...	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Kreide (U.Turon), ?	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	vaju cf. +	...	341.040-0041	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), O.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	perfidus +	...	341.040-0045	TPD	EU (NW-AUT, SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	lindei +	...	341.040-0050	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	epipectus +	...	341.040-0055	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.); EU (SE-AUT), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	launayi +	...	341.040-0060	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	oldhami +	...	341.040-0065	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	oldhami cf. +	...	341.040-0066	TPD	EU (BEG, E-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	collignatus +	...	341.040-0070	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	collignatus cf. +	...	341.040-0070S	TPD	AM (N-MEX), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	collignatus ex gr. +	...	341.040-0071	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	stobaei +	...	341.040-0075	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	auritocostatus +	...	341.040-0080	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	jacquoti +	...	341.040-0085	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), AUS (WA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	jacquoti cf. +	...	341.040-0086	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	praecolligatus +	Collignon 1955	341.040-0090	HU12:129	EU (W-HU (Sümeg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (DK, PLN, UKR, AUT), AF (E-AF (Zululand)), AS (India), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	spec. +	...	341.040-0095	TPD	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	spec. +	...	341.040-0096	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	spec. +	...	341.040-0097	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pachydiscus (Pachydiscus)	spec. +	...	341.040-0098	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Pachydiscus (Neodesmoceras)	mokitibense +	...	341.040-0110	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Eupachydiscus	isculensis +	(Redtenbacher 1873)	341.040-2000	SYS002:L380, TPD	EU (AUT, NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SE-FRK, NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Eupachydiscus	isculensis cf. +	(Redtenbacher 1873)	341.040-2001	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Eupachydiscus	macoveii +	...	341.040-2010	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	Formerly in Nowakites
Eupachydiscus	saynii +	...	341.040-2020	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Eupachydiscus	levyi +	(Grossouvre 1894: Pachydiscus)	341.040-2030	TPD, HU12:129	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (DK, PLN, UKR, AUT), AF (E-SAF (Zululand)), AS (India), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	HU12 in Pachydiscus
Eupachydiscus	levyi cf. +	(Grossouvre 1894: Pachydiscus)	341.040-2031	HU12:129	EU (W-HU (Sümege)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	HU12 in Pachydiscus
Eupachydiscus	spec. +	...	341.040-2090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	
Lewesiceras	peramplum +	(Mantell 1822 (May): Ammonites)	341.040-2500	EU011:458, FRK90:432, GER101:12, TPD, GER056.1:2	EU (GB (widespread), S-FRK (Gard), GER (NW, W), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Lewesiceras	cinctus +	(Sowerby : Ammonites)	341.040-2500S	CZ07.1:21	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lewesiceras	juvencus +	(Laube & Bruder 1887: Pachydiscus)	341.040-2500S	GB23:29	EU (GB (widespread), S-FRK (Gard), W-GER, CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Lewesiceras	lewesiensis +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites)	341.040-2500S	GB23:29, CZ07.1:21	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lewesiceras	peramplum +	J. Sowerby 1822 (Juli): Ammonites)	341.040-2500S	CZ07.1:21, GB23:29	EU (GB (widespread), S-FRK (Gard), W-GER, CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Lewesiceras	peramplum cf. +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites)	341.040-2500S	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Lewesiceras	sharpei +	(Spath 1926: Pachydiscus)	341.040-2500S	GB23:29	EU (GB (widespread), S-FRK (Gard), W-GER, CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Lewesiceras	stobaei +	(Nilsson : Ammonites)	341.040-2500S	CZ07.1:21	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Lewesiceras	mantelli +	(Wright & Wright)	341.040-2510	SYS002:L377, GER056.1:2, TPD	EU (GB, NW-GER), AS (KAU (Armenia)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Menabonites	... +		341.040-30	SYS001:142	EU (FRK), M. / O.Kreide (Turon, Coniac)	
Menuites	wittekindi +	(Schlüter)	341.040-3510	GER029:474, TPD	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Menuites	portlocki portlocki +	(Sharpe)	341.040-3520	GER029:474, TPD	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Menuites	freshvillensis +	(Seunes 1890: Pachydiscus)	341.040-3530	AS069:651, TPD	EU (NL, FRK (NW, SW), N-SPN, BK), AF (SAF, MDA), AS (Armenia, S-India, SW-PAK), AUS (WA), AM (Chile, BRA ?), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Menuites	fresvillensis aff. +	(Seunes 1890: Pachydiscus)	341.040-3531	TPD	EU (N-DK), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	TPD in Anapachydiscus
Menuites	fresvillensis sp. gr. +	Seunes	341.040-3532	TRK35:121	AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	TRK35 in Pachydiscus

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Menuites	arialooensis +	...	341.040-3540	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	TPD in Anapachydiscus
Menuites	costatus +	...	341.040-3550	TPD	EU (SE-AUT), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Menuites	spec. +	...	341.040-3590	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Nowakites	carezi +	(Grossouvre 1894: Pachydiscus)	341.040-4000	SYS002:L378, PLN09:587, TPD, FRK60	EU (S-PLN), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.); EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes), S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	Formerly in Pachydiscus
Nowakites	carezi cf. +	(Grossouvre 1894: Pachydiscus)	341.040-4001	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Nowakites	savini +	(Grossouvre 1894)	341.040-4010	PLN09:592, TPD, FRK60	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.); EU (S-PLN, S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Nowakites	pailletteanus +	(Grossouvre 1894)	341.040-4020	PLN09:592	EU (S-PLN), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Nowakites	paillettei or pailletteanus +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	341.040-4030	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	paillettei (d'Orbigny) stn., pailletteanus (d'Orbigny 1841) in Coniac
Nowakites	paillettei aff. +	(d'Orbigny)	341.040-4031	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Nowakites	hernensis +	...	341.040-4040	...	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), O.Kreide, ?	
Nowakites	hernensis cf. +	...	341.040-4041	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Nowakites	marchandi +	(Grossouvre 1893)	341.040-4050	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Nowakites	katschthaieri +	(Immel, Klinger & Widman 1982)	341.040-4060	...	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Stn.), ?	
Nowakites	katschthaieri aff. +	(Immel, Klinger & Widman 1982)	341.040-4061	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Nowakites	talavignesii +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	341.040-4070	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	
Nowakites	... +	...	341.040-4080	SYS001:142	EU (GER, AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Nowakites	spec. +	...	341.040-4090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	
Pachydiscoides	janeti +	(Grossouvre 1894)	341.040-4500	SYS002:L377	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Patagiosites	patagiosus +	(Schlüter 1862)	341.040-5000	SYS002:L380, TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	TPD in Pachydiscus
Patagiosites	stobaei +	...	341.040-5010	TPD	EU (GER (s N, NW)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Patagiosites	... +	...	341.040-5020	WSYS001:142	EU (GB), O.Kreide	
Patagiosites	... +	...	341.040-5030	WSYS001:142	EU (AUT), O.Kreide	
Pseudojacobites	farmeryi +	(Crick 1910)	341.040-5500	GER056.4:164	EU (W-GER (Westfalen)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Pseudojacobites	farmeryi cf. +	(Crick 1910)	341.040-5501	GER101:12	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Pseudojacobites	marlowense +	(Nobre 1911)	341.040-5510	SYS002:L377, Google	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	Type of Pseudopuzosia
Pseudojacobites	spec. +	...	341.040-5590	TPD	EU (S-SV (Halland)), M.Jura (O.Cenoman)	TPD in Pseudopuzosia
Pseudomenuites	... +	...	341.040-60	SYS002:L380	EU (FRK, GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Teshioites	... +	...	341.040-65	SYS001:142	EU (FRK) ?, O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tongoboryceras	canali +	(Grossouvre 1894)	341.040-7010	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tongoboryceras	... +		341.040-7080	SYS001:142	EU (GB, SPN ?, AUT), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Urakawites	... +		341.040-80	SYS001:142	EU (GER) ?, O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Bayleites	baylei +	Collignon 1952	341.040-8500	SYS002:L381	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Familia Muniericeratidae, Wright 1952, +			341.05	SYS001:142, SYS002:L381		
Muniericeras	lapparenti +	Grossouvre 1894	341.050-0000	SYS002:L381	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Muniericeras	gosauicum +	(Hauer)	341.050-0010	AUT33:184	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Muniericeras	spec. +	...	341.050-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	TPD in Praemuniericeras
Pseudoschloenbachia	... +		341.050-10	SYS001:143	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (M.Stn. - U.Cmp.)	
(Pseudoschloenbachia)						
Pseudoschloenbachia (Fournierella)	... +		341.050-14	SYS001:143	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (M.Stn. - U.Cmp.)	
Lehmania	gracilis +	...	341.050-3010	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Lehmania	acutum +	...	341.050-3020	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Tragodesmoceras	clypealoides +	(Leonhardt 1897)	341.050-4000	SYS002:L381	EU (GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Familia Cleoniceratidae, Whitehouse 1926, +			341.06	SYS001:140, SYS002:L394		
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	cleon +	(d'Orbigny 1841 or 1850: Ammonites)	341.060-0000	SYS002:L394, AUT35:142, TPD, WW37:40,41	EU (SE-GB (London), N-FRK (Ardenne), N- GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	cleon cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841 or 1850: Ammonites)	341.060-0001	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	cleon cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850) in Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Főzy 2007	341.060-0002	HU12:98	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	floridum +	Casey 1961	341.060-0010	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	sublaeve +	...	341.060-0020	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	morgani +	Spath 1927	341.060-0030	AUT35:143, WW37:39, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	morgani aff. +	Spath 1927	341.060-0031	AUT35:143	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	janneli +	Parent	341.060-0040	TPD, WW37:40	EU (SE-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	seunesi +	Bonarelli & Nagao	341.060-0050	TPD, WW37:40	EU (SE-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	quercifolium +	d'Orbigny	341.060-0060	TPD, AUT35:143, WW37:40	EU (SE-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	quercifolium aff. +	d'Orbigny	341.060-0061	WW37:41	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	leightonense +	Spath	341.060-0070	WW37:39	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras) ?	divisense +	Spath	341.060-0080	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	spec. +	Casey 1961	341.060-0090	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	spec. +	Casey 1961	341.060-0091	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cleoniceras (Cleoniceras)	spec. +	...	341.060-0092	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Pyrénées-Orientales)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Anacleoniceras)	... +		341.060-01	SYS001:140	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Grycia)	whittingtoni +	(Imlay 1961)	341.060-0210	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), AM (NW-CAN (Banks I.)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Grycia)	spec. +	Lehmann et al 2013	341.060-0290	GER168:453	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Grycia)	nisus +	(d'Orbigny) in Grossmann 1981: Aconeceras (Adolphia)	341.060-0290S	GER168:453	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cleoniceras (Neosaynella)	inornatum +	Casey 1954	341.060-0300	SYS002:L394, TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Anadesmoceras	strangulatum +	Casey 1954	341.060-1000	SYS002:L394	EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Anadesmoceras	strangulatum cf. +	Casey 1955	341.060-1001	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Anadesmoceras	subbaylei +	(Spath : Cleoniceras)	341.060-1010	WW37:39	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	WW37 in Cleoniceras
Anadesmoceras	subbaylei ex gr. +	(Spath : Cleoniceras)	341.060-1011	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Anadesmoceras	costatum +	...	341.060-1020	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Anadesmoceras	baylei +	(Spath : Hoplites)	341.060-1030	TPD, WW37:43	EU (SE-GB, N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	TPD also in Hoplites
Anadesmoceras	spec. +	Casey 1961	341.060-1090	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Arcthoplites	jachromensis +	(Nikitin 1888: Hoplites)	341.060-1500	SYS002:L400, GER168:454	EU (NR, Svalbard), ne NE-GER, RUSS), AS (E-KST (Mangyschlak), AM (GRL), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Arcthoplites	jachromensis aff. +	(Nikitin 1888: Hoplites)	341.060-1501	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Arcthoplites	jachromensis cf. +	(Nikitin 1888: Hoplites)	341.060-1502	GER168:455	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Arcthoplites	tenuicostatus +	(Koenen : Prodeshayesites)	341.060-1502S	GER168:455	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Arcthoplites	subquadratus +	Sinzow	341.060-1510	...	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb), ?	
Arcthoplites	subquadratus var gallica +	Breistroffer 1947	341.060-1511	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Arcthoplites	latisulcatus +	Sinzow	341.060-1520	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Arcthoplites	subplanus +	(Saveliev 1973: Bellidiscus)	341.060-1530	GER168:459	AS (KST), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Arcthoplites	subplanus cf. +	(Saveliev 1973: Bellidiscus)	341.060-1531	GER168:459	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Arcthoplites	angustus +	(Saveliev 1973: Bellidiscus)	341.060-1540	GER168:462	EU (ne NE-GER), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Arcthoplites	tenuicostatus +	(Koenen) in (Grossmann 1981: Prodeshayesites)	341.060-1540S	GER168:462	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Arcthoplites	spec. +	(Lehmann et al 2013: Bellidiscus)	341.060-1590	GER168:459	EU (ne NE-GER)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Arcthoplites	tenuicostatus +	(Koenen : Prodeshayesites)	341.060-1590S	GER168:459	EU (ne NE-GER)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Arcthoplites	spec. +	Lehmann et al 2013	341.060-1591	GER168:455	EU (ne NE-GER)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Arcthoplites	dispar cf. +	(d'Orbigny : Stoliczkaia)	341.060-1591S	GER168:455	EU (ne NE-GER)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Brewericeras	... +		341.060-20	SYS001:140	EU (NR (Svalbard)) ?, M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Cymahoplites	kerenskianus +	(Bogoslovskii 1902: Ammonites)	341.060-3000	GER168:465	EU (s C-RUSS (Pensa)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cymahoplites	kerenskianus aff. +	(Bogoslovskii 1902: Ammonites)	341.060-3001	GER168:464	EU (ne NE-GER (Hohendorf)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Cymahoplites	hohendorfensis +	Lehmann, Owen & Beckert 2013	341.060-3010	GER168:467	EU (ne NE-GER (Hohendorf)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Cymahoplites	... +		341.060-3080	SYS001:141, SYS002:L400	EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Freeboldiceras	... +		341.060-35	SYS001:141	EU (NR (Svalbard)) ?, M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Vnigrigeras (Vnigrigeras)	astrictum +	Saveliev	341.060-6010	GER168:470	AS (KST), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Vnigrigeras (Vnigrigeras)	astrictum cf. +	Saveliev	341.060-6011	GER168:468	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Vnigrigeras (Vnigrigeras)	spec. +	Lehmann, Hoffmann, Qwen & Beckert 2016	341.060-6090	GER168:468	EU (ne NE-GER (Hohendorf)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Familia Hoplitidae, H. Douvillé 1890, +			341.10	SYS001:144, SYS002:L394		
Hoplites (Hoplites)	dentatus +	(J. Sowerby 1821: Ammonites)	341.100-0000	EU010:247, EU011:458, GER028:120, ExR2005, TPD, AUT35:145, WW37:44	EU (SL, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), SUI, E-FRK (Haute Savoie, ...), GB, NW-GER, E-EU), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	interruptus +	(Bruguière)	341.100-0000S	EU010:247, EU011:458	EU (SUI, FRK, GB), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	dentatus var robusta+	Spath	341.100-0001	WW37:43	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	dentatus var sulcata+	Seitz	341.100-0002	WW37:43	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	dentatus var densicostata +	Spath	341.100-0003	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	dentatus var densicostata cf. +	Spath	341.100-0004	WW37:41	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	dentatus cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1821)	341.100-0005	GER028:119	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	auritas +	Sowerby	341.100-0008	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	paronai +	Spath 1925	341.100-0010	AUT35:146, WW37:41,44	EU (GB, E-FRK (Ain, ...), N-GER, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	benettianus +	Sowerby in Parona & Bonarelli 1896	341.100-0010S	AUT35:146	EU (GB, E-FRK (Ain), N-GER, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	paronai aff. +	Spath 1925	341.100-0011	GER028:119	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	latesulcatus +	Spath 1925	341.100-0013	GER028:120, AUT35:145	EU (GB, FRK, NW-GER, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	maritimus +	Owen	341.100-0015	GER028:120	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	maritimus cf. +	Owen	341.100-0016	GER028:119	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	persulcatus +	Spath	341.100-0018	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	vectensis +	Spath	341.100-0020	GER028:120, WW37:44	EU (FRK, NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	vectensis cf. +	Spath	341.100-0021	GER028:120	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hoplites (Hoplites)	mirabiliformis +	Spath 1925	341.100-0023	GER028:120, AUT35:147, WW37:43	EU (GB, N-FRK (Aube), NW-GER, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	spathi +	Breistroffer 1940	341.100-0025	GER028:120, WW37:41,43	EU (FRK (Aube, Ain), NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	spathi cf. +	Breistroffer 1940	341.100-0026	AUT35:146	EU (GB, FRK, GER, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	bonarelli +	(Spath 1925: Hoplites)	341.100-0026S	AUT35:146	EU (GB, FRK, GER, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	deluci +	(Brongniard in Leymerie in Parona & Bonarelli 1896: Hoplites)	341.100-0026S	AUT35:146	EU (GB, FRK, GER, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	caletanus +	Destombes, Juignet & Rioult 1973	341.100-0028	AUT35:145	EU (NW-FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	bennetianus +	Sowerby	341.100-0030	WW37:43	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	bennetianus ex gr. +	Sowerby	341.100-0031	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	escragnollensis +	Spath 1925	341.100-0033	AUT35:146	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	rudis +	Parona & Bonarelli 1896	341.100-0035	AUT35:146	EU (GB, FRK, GER, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	mirabilis +	Parona & Bonarelli 1896	341.100-0038	AUT35:147, WW37:44	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	pseudodeluci +	Spath 1925	341.100-0040	AUT35:147, WW37:43	EU (GB, N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	pseudodeluci cf. +	Spath 1925	341.100-0041	AUT35:147	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	bullatus +	Spath	341.100-0043	WW37:43	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	devisensis +	Spath	341.100-0045	WW37:43	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	obtusus +	Spath	341.100-0048	WW37:43	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	cunningtoni +	Spath	341.100-0050	WW37:43	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	canavarii +	(Parona & Bonarelli 1897)	341.100-0053	WW37:44, SYS001:146	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	Type of Odonthoplites
Hoplites (Hoplites)	similis +	Spath	341.100-0053	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	dorsetensis +	Spath	341.100-0055	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	dentatiformis +	Spath	341.100-0058	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	canavariformis +	Spath	341.100-0060	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	pretethydis +	Spath	341.100-0063	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	chabreyanus +	Pictet	341.100-0065	WW37:44	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	angulicostatus +	...	341.100-0068	BK34:12	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	furcatus +	...	341.100-0070	BK34:12	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	radiatus +	...	341.100-0073	BK34:12	EU (SL), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	deshayesi +	(Leymerie in d'Orbigny 1841)	341.100-0075	GB21:140	EU (S-GB (I. of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hoplites (Hoplites ?)	oxygonius +	...	341.100-0080	UKR08:89	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Hoplites (Hoplites ?)	leopoldi +	...	341.100-0083	UKR08:89	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin or Hauteriv)	
Hoplites (Hoplites ?)	spec. +	(...: Bodrakiceras)	341.100-0083S	UKR08:89	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin or Hauteriv)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	spec. +	...	341.100-0090	GER028:120	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	spec. +	...	341.100-0091	TPD	EU (SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	spec. +	...	341.100-0092	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	spec. +	...	341.100-0093	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Hoplites)	spec. +	...	341.100-0094	TPD	EU (S-GB)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hoplites (Isohoplites)	steinmanni +	(Jakob 1907: Parahoplites)	341.100-0100	SYS002:L396, WW37:41,45, TPD	EU (SUI, FRK (Haute Savoie, Ain, Alpes-Maritimes), GB), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	TPD also in Hoplites ss, WW37 in Anahoplites
Hoplites (Isohoplites)	eodontatus +	Casey 1961	341.100-0110	TPD, AUT35:144	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Isohoplites)	eodontatus aff. +	Casey 1961	341.100-0111	TPD, AUT35:144	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Isohoplites)	spec. +	...	341.100-0190	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hoplites (Isohoplites)	spec. +	...	341.100-0191	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Callihoplites	catillus +	(J. de C.Sowerby 1827)	341.100-1000	SYS002:L396, WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	auritus +	(Sowerby)	341.100-1003	EU011:458, WW37:51	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie), GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Callihoplites	patella +	Spath	341.100-1005	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	patella aff. +	Spath	341.100-1006	SYS002:L396	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	formosus +	Spath	341.100-1008	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	cratus +	(Seeley)	341.100-1010	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	cratus cf. +	(Seeley)	341.100-1011	GER028:155	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	horridus +	Spath	341.100-1013	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	vraconensis +	Pictet & Campiche	341.100-1015	TPD, WW37:62	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	vraconensis f inflata +	Spath	341.100-1016	WW37:62	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Callihoplites	vraconensis cf. +	Pictet & Campiche	341.100-1017	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	leptus +	Seeley	341.100-1020	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	leptus f laevis +	Spath	341.100-1021	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	leptus cf. +	Seeley	341.100-1022	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Callihoplites	strigosus +	Spath	341.100-1025	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	strigosus var cristata +	Spath	341.100-1026	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	multifidus +	Breistroffer	341.100-1028	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	potternensis +	Spath	341.100-1030	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	tetragonoides +	Spath	341.100-1031	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Pleurohoplites ?
Callihoplites	gymnus +	Seeley in Spath	341.100-1033	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Pleurohoplites ?
Callihoplites	seeleyi +	Spath	341.100-1035	WW37:59,65	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	seeleyi f crenata +	Spath	341.100-1036	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Callihoplites	robustus +	Spath	341.100-1038	WW37:59,65	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	vulgaris +	Spath	341.100-1040	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Euhoplites ?
Callihoplites	vulgaris var comsressus +	Spath	341.100-1041	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	atavus +	Spath	341.100-1043	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	anglicus +	Breistroffer	341.100-1045	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	anglicus f hirsuta +	Breistroffer 1947	341.100-1046	WW37:59,65	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	anglicus f pulcher +	Breistroffer 1947	341.100-1047	WW37:59,65	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	faraudi +	Breistroffer	341.100-1050	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	faraudi f superba +	(Spath)	341.100-1051	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	paradoxus +	Spath	341.100-1053	WW37:59	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	pulcher +	Spath	341.100-1055	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Pleurohoplites ?
Callihoplites	pulcher f lophota +	Spath	341.100-1056	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Pleurohoplites ?
Callihoplites	variabilis +	Spath	341.100-1058	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	senilis +	Spath	341.100-1060	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	senilis f laevigata +	Spath	341.100-1061	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	senilis f serrigera +	Spath	341.100-1062	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	pseudoglaber +	Spath	341.100-1065	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	fuscus +	Spath	341.100-1068	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	tetragonus +	(Seeley 1865)	341.100-1070	WW37:61, AS118:123	EU (GB, FRK, BEG), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	dorsetensis +	Spath 1928	341.100-1071	WW37:61, AS118:123	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI), AS (SW-KST), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	WW37 still subspecies of tetragonus
Callihoplites	advena +	Spath	341.100-1075	WW37:61	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	spec. +	...	341.100-1090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Callihoplites	spec. +	...	341.100-1091	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Callihoplites	spec. +	...	341.100-1092	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Callihoplites	spec. +	Breistroffer 1947	341.100-1093	WW37:59	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	biplicatus +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites)	341.100-2000	SYS002:L396, WW37:45,49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	hili + = hili, err	Spath	341.100-2005	TPD, WW37:44	EU (C-PLN, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	beresovkaensis +	Atabekian, Glazunova, Zonova & Romanovskaia 1968	341.100-2010	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	alternatus +	Woodward	341.100-2015	WW37:44	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	alternatus var perelegans +	Spath	341.100-2016	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	niobe +	Spath	341.100-2020	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	pinax +	Spath	341.100-2025	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	pinax f elegans +	Spath	341.100-2026	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	doris +	Spath	341.100-2030	WW37:45	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	glaber +	Spath	341.100-2035	WW37:45,49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dimorphoplites	chloris +	Spath	341.100-2040	WW37:45,49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	tethydis +	Bayle	341.100-2045	WW37:45,49	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	parkinsoni +	Spath	341.100-2050	WW37:45,49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Dimorphoplites	silenus +	Spath	341.100-2055	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Discohoplites	coelonotus +	(Seeley 1865: Ammonites)	341.100-3000	SYS002:L396, WW37:59, HU12:99, TPD, FRK64:462	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK (Drôme), SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Discohoplites	coelonotus densecostatus +	(Renz) in (Horváth 1989: Hyphoplites (Discohoplites))	341.100-3000S	HU12:100	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK (Drôme), SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Discohoplites	coelonotus transitorius +	(Spath) in (Horváth 1989: Hyphoplites (Discohoplites))	341.100-3000S	HU12:100	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK (Drôme), SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Discohoplites	falcocoelonotus +	Semenow	341.100-3010	WW37:62	EU (SUI), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Discohoplites	subfalcatus +	(Semenow 1899: Hoplites)	341.100-3020	SYS002:L396, FRK64:462	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI), AS (KST), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Discohoplites	falcatus +	(Pictet & Campiche 1859 non Mantell 1822: Ammonites)	341.100-3020S	FRK64:462	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI), AS (KST), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Discohoplites	subfalcatus aff. +	(Semenow 1899: Hoplites)	341.100-3021	HU19:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Discohoplites	valbonnensis +	Hébert & Munier-Chalmas	341.100-3030	TPD, WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Discohoplites	valbonnensis f geniculata +	Breistroffer	341.100-3031	WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Discohoplites	varicosus +	Spath	341.100-3040	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Discohoplites	anomalus +	Spath	341.100-3050	WW37:61	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Discohoplites	transitorius +	Spath	341.100-3060	WW37:61	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Discohoplites	transitorius-anomalus ex gr. +	Spath	341.100-3061	WW37:59	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Discohoplites	simplex +	Wright & Wright 1949	341.100-3070	FRK64:462	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Discohoplites	spec. +	...	341.100-3090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Discohoplites	spec. +	...	341.100-3091	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Discohoplites	spec. +	Scives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	341.100-3092	HU12:99	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	denarius +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	341.100-4000	EU011:458, SYS001:146	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	denarius cf. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1826)	341.100-4001	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	deluci +	(Brongniard : Hoplites)	341.100-4005	TPD, AUT35:146, WW37:51	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	trifidus +	Spath	341.100-4010	SYS002:L396, WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	trifidus var plana +	Spath	341.100-4011	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	gibbosus +	Spath	341.100-4015	AUT35:149, WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	metamorphicus +	Spath	341.100-4020	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	iphitus +	Spath	341.100-4025	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	glyptus +	Spath	341.100-4030	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	depressus +	Spath	341.100-4035	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	nodosus +	(Quenstedt)	341.100-4040	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites) ?	costosus +	Spath	341.100-4080	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	spec. +	...	341.100-4090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	spec. +	...	341.100-4091	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	spec. +	...	341.100-4092	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Epihoplites (Epihoplites)	spec. +	Föllmi 1989	341.100-4093	AUT35:149	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epihoplites (Metaclavites)	compressus +	(Parona & Bonarelli 1897)	341.100-4100	SYS001:146, WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	truncatus +	Spath 1925	341.100-5000	SYS002:L396, WW37:49	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb); EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	truncatus var quadrata +	Spath	341.100-5001	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	alphalautus +	Spath	341.100-5003	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	lautus + = lautus, err in EU011:458	(Parkinson MS in J. Sowerby 1821: Ammonites)	341.100-5005	EU012:286, EU011:458, WW37:4549	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	lautus var biloba +	Spath	341.100-5006	WW37:45,49	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	lautus var duntonensis +	Spath	341.100-5007	WW37:45,49	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	lautus aff. +	(Parkinson MS in J. Sowerby 1821: Ammonites)	341.100-5008	AUT35:149	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Euhoplites	meandrinus +	Spath	341.100-5010	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Euhoplites	meandrinus cf. +	Spath	341.100-5011	GER028:119	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Euhoplites	loricatus +	Spath	341.100-5013	TPD, WW37:44	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Euhoplites	microceras +	Spath	341.100-5015	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Euhoplites	microceras cf. +	Spath	341.100-5016	GER028:119	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Euhoplites	subtabulatus +	Spath	341.100-5018	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Euhoplites	ochetonotus +	Seeley	341.100-5020	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	ochetonotus cf. +	Seeley	341.100-5021	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	subtuberculatus +	Spath	341.100-5023	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Euhoplites	aspasia +	Spath	341.100-5025	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Euhoplites	aspasia var cantiana +	Spath	341.100-5026	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Euhoplites	nitidus +	Spath	341.100-5028	WW37:45	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Euhoplites	trapezoidalis +	Spath	341.100-5030	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	trapezoidalis var formosa +	Spath	341.100-5031	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	trapezoidalis var micheliniformis +	Spath	341.100-5032	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	solenotus +	Seeley	341.100-5035	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	solenotus var nodosa +	Spath	341.100-5036	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	serotinus +	Spath	341.100-5038	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	sublautus +	Spath	341.100-5040	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	sublautus var monacantha +	Spath	341.100-5041	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	bucklandi +	Spath	341.100-5043	WW37:45,49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	proboscideus +	Sowerby	341.100-5045	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	proboscideus var intermedia +	Spath	341.100-5046	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	proboscideus var ultima +	Spath	341.100-5047	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	armatus +	Spath	341.100-5050	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	inornatus +	Spath	341.100-5053	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	subcrenatus +	Spath	341.100-5055	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	boloniensis +	Spath	341.100-5058	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhoplites	vulgaris +	Spath	341.100-5060	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Callihoplites ?
Euhoplites	spec. +	...	341.100-5090	GER028:119	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hyphoplites	falcatus falcatus +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites)	341.100-6000	SYS001:146, TPD	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman); EU (SW-GB, NW-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	falcatus aurora +	Wright & Wright 1949	341.100-6001	FRK47:119,126, HU12:100	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hyphoplites	campichei campichei +	Spath 1925	341.100-6010	TPD, HU12:100	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SW-GB, NW-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	falcatus +	(Mantell 1822 in Pictet & Campiche 1860: Ammonites)	341.100-6010S	HU12:100	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SW-GB, NW-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	campichei pseudofalcatus +	Spath	341.100-6011	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb, U.Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	campichei cf. +	Spath 1925	341.100-6012	WW37:63	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Alb, U.Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hyphoplites	curvatus curvatus +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites)	341.100-6020	TPD, WW37:63, FRK61:220	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (GB (SW, S), FRK (NW, E, SE), SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	curvatus arausionensis +	(Hébert & Munier-Chalmas 1875: Ammonites)	341.100-6021	TPD, FRK61:220	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (widespread), AS (KST, TAD, N-Iran) M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	arausionensis cf. +	(Hébert & Munier-Chalmas 1875: Ammonites)	341.100-6021S	TPD, WW37:63	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (widespread), AS (KST, TAD, N-Iran) M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	arausionensis crassofalcatus +	Semenov 1899 in Immel & Seyed-Emami 1985	341.100-6021S	FRK61:220	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (widespread), AS (KST, TAD, N-Iran) M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	arausionensis horridus +	Wright & Wright 1949 in Immel & Seyed-Emami 1986	341.100-6021S	FRK61:220	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (widespread), AS (KST, TAD, N-Iran) M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	curvatus aff. +	Mantell	341.100-6022	WW37:63	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb, U.Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	pylorus +	Wright	341.100-6030	...	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Hyphoplites	pylorus cf. +	Wright	341.100-6031	FRK47:119	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hyphoplites	costosus +	Wright & Wright 1949	341.100-6040	HU12:101, MNHN	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	spec. +	...	341.100-6090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hyphoplites	spec. +	...	341.100-6091	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	spec. +	...	341.100-6092	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	spec. +	...	341.100-6093	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	spec. +	...	341.100-6094	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Hyphoplites	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	341.100-6095	HU12:100	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hyphoplites	spec. +	Nagy 1971	341.100-6096	HU19:25	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	dutempleana +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	341.101-0000	SYS002:L396, WW37:40,41, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent), N-FRK (Ardenne)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	dutempleana aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	341.101-0001	WW37:40	EU (N-GER (Walle)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	kitchini +	...	341.101-0005	TPD, WW37:41	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), E-FRK (Ain), E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	parenti +	Jacob	341.101-0010	TPD, WW37:40	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	parenti aff. +	Jacob	341.101-0011	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	perinflata +	Breistroffer 1947	341.101-0015	TPD, WW37:39	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire), E-FRK (Ain), E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	TPD also in Mortonicerias
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	perinflatum ex gr. +	Breistroffer 1947	341.101-0016	TPD, WW37:39	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie, Ain), M.Kreide (Alb)	TPD in Mortonicerias
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	rotator +	...	341.101-0020	...	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide, ?	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	rotator cf. +	...	341.101-0021	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	caperata +	...	341.101-0025	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	sarasini +	Jacob	341.101-0030	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	capreolata +	Breistroffer 1947	341.101-0035	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	grandis +	Sinzow	341.101-0040	WW37:40,41	EU (FRK (Ardenne, Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	tenuis +	Sinzow	341.101-0045	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	media +	Sinzow	341.101-0050	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	spec. +	...	341.101-0090	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	spec. +	...	341.101-0091	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	spec. +	Casey 1961	341.101-0092	TPD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Sonneratia)	spec. +	...	341.101-0093	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Eosonneratia)	vnigri +	Saveliev 1973	341.101-0100	EU155:193ff	EU (SE-GB (Folkstone), N-FRK (Aube)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Eosonneratia)	spec. +	(Lehmann, Owen & Beckert 2013: Eosonneratia)	341.101-0190	GER168:470, TPD	EU (ne NE-GER (Hohendorf), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Eosonneratia)	melchioris +	(Anthula in Grossmann 1981: Parahoplites)	341.101-0190S	GER168:470	EU (ne NE-GER (Hohendorf)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Globosonneratia)	globulosa +	Saveliev 1973	341.101-0200	SYS001:145, EU155:198	EU (SE-GB (Bedfordshire, Norfolk)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Sonneratia (Globosonneratia)	perinflata +	Breistroffer 1947	341.101-0200S	SYS001:145, EU155:198	EU (SE-GB (Bedfordshire, Norfolk)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Bucaillella	cayeuxi +	Destombes, Juignet & Rioult 1973	341.101-1000	SYS001:145	EU (NE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Farnhamia	farnhamensis +	Casey 1954	341.101-2000	SYS002:L394, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Farnhamia	spec. +	Casey 1961	341.101-2090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Otohoplites	raulinius +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.101-3000	SYS002:L396, TPD	EU (SE-GB, FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	Protohoplites ?
Otohoplites	normanniae +	...	341.101-3010	...	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide, ?	
Otohoplites	normanniae aff. +	...	341.101-3011	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Otohoplites	subhilli +	...	341.101-3020	...	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide, ?	
Otohoplites	subhilli ex gr. +	...	341.101-3030	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Otohoplites	guersanti +	...	341.101-3040	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent, E-Sussex)), E-DK (Bornholm I.), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Otohoplites	auritiformis +	(Spath)	341.101-3050	TPD, WW37:40	EU (SE-GB (Kent), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	WW37 in Protohoplites
Otohoplites	auritiformis ex gr. +	(Spath)	341.101-3051	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Otohoplites	elegans +	...	341.101-3060	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Otohoplites	maxinae +	Casey 1980	341.101-3070	TPD	EU (SE-GB (E-Sussex)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Otohoplites	spec. +	...	341.101-3090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Otohoplites	spec. +	...	341.101-3091	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Otohoplites	spec. +	Casey 1961	341.101-3092	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Otohoplites	spec. +	Föllmi 1989	341.101-3093	AUT35:143	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protohoplites (Protohoplites)	archiacianus +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.101-4000	EU011:460, SYS001:145, TPD, WW37:40	EU (SE-GB (E-Sussex), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protohoplites (Protohoplites)	latesulcatus +	...	341.101-4010	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent, E-Sussex)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protohoplites (Protohoplites)	micelinianus +	(d'Orbigny)	341.101-4020	TPD, WW37:40	EU (SE-GB (Kent, E-Sussex), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protohoplites (Protohoplites)	gallicus +	...	341.101-4030	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent, E-Sussex)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protohoplites (Protohoplites)	guersanti +	(d'Orbigny)	341.101-4040	WW37:29,40	EU (FRK (Ardenne, Ardèche)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protohoplites (Protohoplites)	raulinianus +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.101-4050	WW37:40, FRK90:413: FRK42.4:	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	Otohoplites ?, Formerly in Ammonites
Protohoplites (Protohoplites)	raulinianus var elegans +	Spath	341.101-4051	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protohoplites (Protohoplites)	spec. +	Casey 1961	341.101-4090	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protohoplites (Hemisonneratia)	puzosianus +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.101-4100	EU011:460, SYS001:145, TPD, WW37:40	EU (SE-GB (Kent), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protohoplites (Hemisonneratia)	puzosianus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.101-4101	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protohoplites (Hemisonneratia)	hapkeni +	Kemper 1975	341.101-4110	GER028:126	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Pseudosonneratia	typica +	Spath 1925	341.101-5000	SYS002:L395, WW37:40	EU (C-FRK (Nièvre)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Pseudosonneratia	occidentalis +	...	341.101-5010	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Pseudosonneratia	acuta +	...	341.101-5011	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Pseudosonneratia	nolletiana +	Lefort	341.101-5020	WW37:40	EU (C-FRK (Nièvre)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Pseudosonneratia	iserensis +	Spath	341.101-5030	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb), ?	
Pseudosonneratia	iserensis aff. +	Spath	341.101-5031	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Pseudosonneratia	laffrayei +	Breistroffer 1947	341.101-5040	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb), ?	
Pseudosonneratia	laffrayei aff. +	Breistroffer 1947	341.101-5041	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Pseudosonneratia	rossica +	Sinzow	341.101-5050	...	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb), ?	
Pseudosonneratia	rossica aff. +	Sinzow	341.101-5051	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudosonneratia	... +		341.101-5080	SYS001:145	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pseudosonneratia	spec. +	...	341.101-5090	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Pseudosonneratia	spec. +	Casey 1961	341.101-5091	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Tetrahoplites	subquadratus +	(Sinzow 1907: Sonneratia)	341.101-6000	SYS002:L394	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Alb), ?	
Tetrahoplites	subquadratus cf. +	(Sinzow 1907: Sonneratia)	341.101-6001	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Caseyhoplites	waltoni waltoni +	(Casey 1965: Otohoplites)	341.101-7000	NEW2013:1, WMSD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Caseyhoplites	waltoni niger +	(Casey 1965: Otohoplites)	341.101-7001	WMSD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Caseyhoplites	waltoni cf. +	(Casey 1965: Otohoplites)	341.101-7002	GER028:120	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neotohoplites	bulliensis +	(Destombes 1973: Otohoplites)	341.101-9000	NEW2013:4	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Anahoplites	splendens +	(J. Sowerby 1815 in d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.102-0000	EU012:286, AUT35:148	EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Anahoplites	intermedius +	Spath	341.102-0005	TPD, WW37:44	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Anahoplites	intermedius aff. +	Spath	341.102-0006	TRK35:112	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Anahoplites	planus +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites)	341.102-0010	TPD, AUT35:148, CZ07.1:22	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG, S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	CZ07.1 synonym of splendens
Anahoplites	fittoni +	(d'Archiac in d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.102-0010S	AUT35:148	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG, S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Anahoplites	splendens +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	341.102-0010S	AUT35:148	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG, S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Anahoplites	splendens cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	341.102-0010S	AUT35:148	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG, S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Anahoplites	subplanus +	(Parkinson : Ammonites)	341.102-0010S	CZ07.1:22	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG, S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Anahoplites	planus aff. +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites)	341.102-0011	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anahoplites	mimeticus +	Spath 1925	341.102-0015	AUT35:149, WW37:44	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Anahoplites	mimeticus aff. +	Spath 1925	341.102-0016	AUT35:149	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Anahoplites	daviesi +	Spath 1926	341.102-0020	AUT35:149, WW37:45	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Anahoplites	daviesi f elegans+	Spath	341.102-0021	WW37:45	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Anahoplites	daviesi f ornata +	Spath	341.102-0022	WW37:45	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Anahoplites	evolutus +	Spath	341.102-0025	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Anahoplites	mantelli +	Spath	341.102-0030	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Anahoplites	pleurophorus +	Spath	341.102-0035	WW37:45	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Anahoplites	picteti +	(Spath 1925: Ammonites)	341.102-0040	WW37:52, HU12:98	EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Gault); EU (E-FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anahoplites	picteti aff. +	(Spath 1925: Ammonites)	341.102-0041	TRK35:108	AS (N-TRK (Zonguldak)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anahoplites	spec. +	...	341.102-0090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Anahoplites	spec. +	...	341.102-0091	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	falcoides +	Spath 1925	341.102-1000	SYS002:L396, GER028:155	EU (FRK, N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	cantabrigensis +	Spath	341.102-1005	SYS002:L396, TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	pseudoplanatus +	Spath	341.102-1010	GER028:155	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	pseudoplanatus cf. +	Spath	341.102-1011	GER028:155	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	pseudoplanus +	Spath	341.102-1015	GER028:155, WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK, N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	proximus +	Spath	341.102-1020	GER028:155, WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK, N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	ornatus +	Spath	341.102-1025	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	ornatus cf. +	Spath	341.102-1026	GER028:155	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	enisalaensis +	...	341.102-1030	TPD	EU (SE-ROM (N-Dobrogea)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	subvarians +	Spath	341.102-1035	GER028:178	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	subvarians cf. +	Spath	341.102-1036	GER028:177	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	epigonus +	Spath	341.102-1040	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	serpentinus +	Spath	341.102-1045	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	serpentinus var subglabra +	Spath	341.102-1046	WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	gracilis +	Spath 1928	341.102-1050	WW37:51, AS118:123, HU12:98	EU (SE-FRK, SUI, S-HU (Baranya)), AS (SW-KST, C-Iran), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	HU12 in Anahoplites
Lepthoplites	renauxianus +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	341.102-1050S	AS118:123, HU12:98	EU (SE-FRK, SUI, S-HU (Baranya)), AS (SW-KST, C-Iran), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	HU12 in Anahoplites
Lepthoplites	renauxianus var gracilis +	(Spath 1928: Pleurohoplites)	341.102-1050S	WW37:51, AS118:123, HU12:98	EU (SE-FRK, SUI, S-HU (Baranya)), AS (SW-KST, C-Iran), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	HU12 in Anahoplites
Lepthoplites	spec. +	...	341.102-1090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lepthoplites	spec. +	...	341.102-1091	GER028:155	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	renauxianus +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	341.102-2000	SYS002:L398, WW37:56, FRK47:119	EU (S-GB, FRK (Meuse, Vaucluse, Isère, Drôme), GER, SUI), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47:119 in Hoplites
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	renauxianus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	341.102-2001	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	ambignus + (ambiguus ?)	Renz	341.102-2005	GER028:177	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	gymnus +	(Seeley)	341.102-2010	...	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	Callihoplites ?
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	gymnus cf. +	(Seeley)	341.102-2011	GER028:177	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	substuderi +	(Spath)	341.102-2015	...	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	substuderi cf. +	(Spath)	341.102-2016	GER028:177	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	quadrinodosa +	Spath	341.102-2020	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	vraconensis +	(Pictet & Campiche)	341.102-2025	...	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	vraconensis cf. +	(Pictet & Campiche)	341.102-2026	GER028:177	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	kiliani +	Lassw.	341.102-2030	...	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	kiliani f altonensis +	Breistroffer	341.102-2031	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	pulcher +	(Spath)	341.102-2035	GER028:178	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Callihoplites ?
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	tetragonoides +	Spath	341.102-2040	GER028:178	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Callihoplites ?
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	fissicostata +	Spath	341.102-2045	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	fissicostata var ascendens +	Spath	341.102-2046	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	communis +	Spath	341.102-2050	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	potternensis +	Spath	341.102-2055	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	potternensis var evoluta +	Spath	341.102-2056	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	pachys +	...	341.102-2060	...	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	pachys ex gr. +	...	341.102-2061	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Pleurohoplites)	spec. +	...	341.102-2090	TPD, FRK47:119	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	woodwardi +	(Seeley 1865: Ammonites)	341.102-2100	SYS002:L398, WW37:59	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	studeri +	(Pictet & Campiche)	341.102-2110	SYS002:L398	EU (SUI), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	pinguis +	Spath	341.102-2120	WW37:61,63	EU (GB, SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	pinguis f sanctae-crucis +	Breistroffer 1947	341.102-2121	WW37:61	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	precoupei +	(Spath)	341.102-2130	GER028:178, WW37:61	EU (GB, FRK, N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	transitorius +	Spath	341.102-2140	WW37:62	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	substuderi +	Spath	341.102-2150	WW37:62	EU (GB, SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	briacensis +	Scholz 1973	341.102-2160	FRK47:119,124	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Type of Praeschloenbachia
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	subtetragonum +	(Spath 1928: Arrhaphoceras)	341.102-2170	AS118:124	EU (SUI (Waadt)), AS (SW-KST), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	raulinianus +	(d'Orbigny in Pictet & Campiche 1859: Ammonites)	341.102-2170S	AS118:124	EU (SUI (Waadt)), AS (SW-KST), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	tetragonum +	(Spath 1927: Callihoplites non (Seeley 1865)	341.102-2170S	AS118:124	EU (SUI (Waadt)), AS (SW-KST), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	variabile +	Renz 1968	341.102-2170S	AS118:124	EU (SUI (Waadt)), AS (SW-KST), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	spec. +	...	341.102-2190	FRK64:462	EU (SE-FRK (Hautes-Alpes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pleurohoplites (Arrhaphoceras)	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	341.102-2191	HU12:99	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	HU12 in Arrhaphoceras (Praeschloenbachia)
Anahoplitoides	praecox +	Spath 1925	341.102-3010	TPD, AUT35:148	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), C-PLN), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	Formerly in Anahoplites
Anahoplitoides	intermedius +	Spath in Owen 1971	341.102-3010S	AUT35:148	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), C-PLN), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Anahoplitoides	praecox aff. +	Spath 1925	341.102-3011	TRK35:108	EU (N-TRK (Zonguldak)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Gastrolites	cantianus +	Spath	341.103-0010	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Gastrolites	... +		341.103-0080	SYS002:L400	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Sokolovites	... +		341.103-50	SYS001:147	EU (NR (Svalbard) ?), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Familia Engonoceratidae, Hyatt 1900, +			341.11	SYS001:148, SYS002:L388		
Engonoceras	iris +	Spath	341.110-0010	WW37:45	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Engonoceras	grimsdalei +	Spath	341.110-0020	WW37:61	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Engonoceras	duboisii +	Latil 1989	341.110-0030	HU12:101	EU (S-FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Knemiceras	saadense +	Thom. & Per.	341.110-1010	TPD, WW37:59	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Knemiceras	saadense aff. +		341.110-1011	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Knemiceras	... +		341.110-1020	SYS002:L388	EU (SPN, PTG), M.Kreide (O.Apt, Alb)	
Hypengonoceras	... +		341.110-20	SYS001:148	EU (SPN, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Metengonoceras	... +		341.110-30	SYS001:148	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb, Cenoman)	
Neolobites	vibrayeanus +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.110-4000	SYS002:L389, FRK61:221, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Bouche-du-Rhône), NW-SPN, PTG), AF (Niger, MRO, ALG, TUN), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Israel, Jordan, LBN, Arabia, Oman), AM (Peru, Bolivia), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Neolobites	brancai +	Eck 1914	341.110-4000S	AS121:208	EU (SE-FRK (Bouche-du-Rhône), NW-SPN, PTG), AF (Niger, MRO, ALG, TUN), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Israel, Jordan, LBN, Arabia, Oman), AM (Peru, Bolivia), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Neolobites	fourlani +	Pervinière non 1907	341.110-4000S	FRK61:221	AF (Egypt), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Neolobites	fourtaui +	Pervinquière 1907	341.110-4000S	AS121:208	AF (TUN), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Neolobites	peroni +	Hyatt in Pervinquière non 1907	341.110-4000S	FRK61:221	AF (TUN), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Neolobites	schweinfurthi +	Eck 1914	341.110-4000S	AS121:208	EU (SE-FRK (Bouche-du-Rhône), NW-SPN, PTG), AF (Niger, MRO, ALG, TUN), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Israel, Jordan, LBN, Arabia, Oman), AM (Peru, Bolivia), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Neolobites	spec. +	Luger & Gröschke 1989	341.110-4000S	AS121:208	AF (E-Egypt), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Parengonoceras	ebrayi +	(Loril 1882: Ammonites)	341.110-5000	SYS002:L388, WW37:40, TPD	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb); EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Parengonoceras	caneroti +	Canérot & Collignon 1981	341.110-5010	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Platinknemiceras	... +		341.110-60	SYS001:148	EU (FRK, SPN), M.Kreide (U.Alb, M.Alb)	
Protengonoceras	gabbi +	(Böhm 1898: Engonoceras)	341.110-7000	SYS001:148, TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Epengonoceras	... +		341.110-80	SYS002:L389	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, U.Turon)	
Familia Placenticeratidae, Hyatt 1900, +			341.12	SYS001:147, SYS002:L390		
Placenticerias	polyopsis +	(Dujardin 1837)	341.120-0005	EU011:460, AUT33:185	EU (GER, NW-AUT, FRK, SPN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Placenticerias	depressum +	(Hyatt : Stantonoceras)	341.120-0005S	EU011:460	EU (GER, NW-AUT, FRK, SPN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Placenticerias	polyopsis cf. +	(Dujardin 1837)	341.120-0006	HU12:124	EU (W-HU (Csabrendek)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Placenticerias	bidorsatum +	(Römer 1841: Ammonites)	341.120-0010	SYS002:L392, BK34:14	EU (GER, SL), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Type of Diplacmoceras
Placenticerias	fritschi +	(Grossouvre 1894: Proplacenticerias)	341.120-0015	SYS002:L390, TPD	EU (W-FRK), AM (N-MEX), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Type of Proplacenticerias
Placenticerias	orbignyanum +	(Geinitz)	341.120-0020	EU012:287	EU (CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Formerly in Proplacenticerias
Placenticerias	milleri +	(Hauer 1866: Ammonites)	341.120-0025	SYS002:L390	EU (AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Type of Pseudoplacenticerias
Placenticerias	syrtales +	...	341.120-0030	TPD, BK34:13	EU (SW-FRK (Dordogne), SL), AM (SW-CAN, NE-MEX), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Placenticerias	polyopsis +	...	341.120-0035	TPD	EU (N-SPN), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Placenticerias	paraplanum +	Wiedmann	341.120-0040	AUT33:185	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Placenticerias	maherndli +	Summesberger	341.120-0045	AUT33:185	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Placenticerias	kolbabajense +	(Sokolov 1967: Karamaiceras)	341.120-0050	AS118:126	EU (W-FRK (Sarthe)), AS (SW-KST), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Placenticerias	mediasiaticum +	Luppov 1963	341.120-0055	AS118:128	EU (UKR (Krim)) ?, AS (W-KST, TURK, N-Iran), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Placenticerias	spec. +	...	341.120-0090	TPD	EU (SE-SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Hengestites	applanatus +	Casey 1960	341.120-1000	SYS001:147	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	dolbergense +	(Schlüter 1876: Ammonites)	341.120-2005	WW22:456, TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes), NL, NW-GER, S-PLN, UKR (Donbass)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	coesfeldiensis +	(Schlüter 1867: Ammonites)	341.120-2010	WW22:456, TPD	EU (GER (N, W), S-PLN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	vari +	Schlüter	341.120-2015	GER028:173, TPD	EU (GER (N, W), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	marotti +	...	341.120-2020	TPD	EU (C-PTG (Coimbra)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	besairei +	...	341.120-2025	TPD	EU (C-PTG (Coimbra)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	preyi +	Kroh 2004	341.120-2030	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	marroti +	...	341.120-2035	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	coesfeldiense +	...	341.120-2040	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	costulosum +	...	341.120-2040	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	coesfeldiense cf. +	...	341.120-2041	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	lasfresnayanum +	...	341.120-2045	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	spec. +	...	341.120-2090	WW22:456	EU (S-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	spec. +	...	341.120-2091	TRK35:121	AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Hoplitoplacentieras)	spec. +	...	341.120-2092	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Lemfoerdiceras)	lemfoerdense +	(Schlüter 1872: Ammonites)	341.120-2100	WW22:457	EU (N-GER, S-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Hoplitoplacentieras (Lemfoerdiceras)	scaphitoides +	(Schlüter 1872: Ammonites)	341.120-2100S	WW22:457	EU (N-GER, S-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Familia Schloenbachiidae, Parona & Bonarelli 1897, +			341.13	SYS001:147, SYS002:L400		
Schloenbachia	varians varians +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Ammonites)	341.130-0000	EU010:281, EU034, TPD, GER019:12, BK34:13	AM (E-GRL), EU (N-IRL, GB (N, SE, SW), BEG, FRK (widespread), SUI, GER (NW, E), SL, PLN, UKR), AS (KST, TURK, N-Iran), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Schloenbachia	varians trituberculata +	...	341.130-0001	CZ01:514	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Schloenbachia	varians f subvarians +	Spath 1926	341.130-0002	FRK33, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent), FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	TPD species
Schloenbachia	varians cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Ammonites)	341.130-0003	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Schloenbachia	varians aff. +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Ammonites)	341.130-0004	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.), SW-GB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Schloenbachia	subtuberculata +	(Sharpe 1853)	341.130-0010	FRK33, GER019:3	EU (FRK, E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	Subspecies of varians ?
Schloenbachia	lymensis +	...	341.130-0020	EU034, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Orne)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Schloenbachia	costata +	(Sharpe)	341.130-0030	GER019:3, TPD	EU (SW-GB, E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Schloenbachia	coupei +	(Brongniart 1822)	341.130-0040	EU011:460, FRK33, TPD	EU (NW-FRK, GB, SV, NR), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	Formerly variation of varians
Schloenbachia	coupei cf. +	(Brongniart 1822)	341.130-0041	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Schloenbachia	inflata +	Sowerby	341.130-0050	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Schloenbachia	nodulosa +	(Stiel)	341.130-0060	TPD, WW37:63	EU (SE-GB (Kent), W-SUI), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Schloenbachia	nodulisa +, err ?	...	341.130-0060S ?	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Schloenbachia	ventricosa +	...	341.130-0070	TPD	EU (GB (SE, SW)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Schloenbachia	spec. +	...	341.130-0090	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Schloenbachia	spec. +	...	341.130-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Schloenbachia	spec. +	Breistroffer 1947	341.130-0092	WW37:63	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb, U.Cenoman)	
Pseudacompsoceras	vectense +	Spath 1925	341.130-1000	SYS002:L401	EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Tropitoides	... +		341.130-20	SYS002:L401	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Familia Acanthoceratidae, Grossouvre 1894, +			341.20	SYS001:154, SYS002:L410		
Acanthoceras	rhotomagensis +	(Brongniard in Cuvier & Brongniard 1822: Ammonites)	341.200-0000	SYS001:155, WW22:612, EU011:462, GER028:118, TPD, BK34:13, FRK61:225	EU (GB (SE, S), N-SPN, FRK (NW, S), SUI, GER (NW, E), DK, S-PLN, SL, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Daghestan)), AF (N-AF, Nigeria), AM (Peru), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	rothomagensis ? (Rothomagus was the latin name of Rouen)
Acanthoceras	hippocastanum +	Sowerby in Fabre 1840	341.200-0000S	FRK61:225, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Orne)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	TPD species
Acanthoceras	rhotomagensis cf. +	(Brongniard in Cuvier & Brongniard 1822: Ammonites)	341.200-0000S	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	subflexuosum cf. +	Spath in Fabre 1840	341.200-0000S	FRK61:225	EU (GB (SE, S), N-SPN, FRK (NW, S), SUI, GER (NW, E), DK, S-PLN, SL, S-UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Daghestan)), AF (N-AF, Nigeria), AM (Peru), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	jukesbrowni +	(Spath 1926: Protacanthoceras)	341.200-0010	WW22:613, GER028:118, TPD, SPN24, SYS001:155	EU (N-SPN, FRK (NW, S), GB (SE, S, SW)), NW-GER, PLN, AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Type of Alternacanthoceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Acanthoceras	rhotomagensis +	Brongniart in Thomel 1972	341.200-0010S	FRK61:226	EU (N-SPN, FRK (NW, S), GB (SE, S, SW)), NW-GER, PLN), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	rhotomagensis aff +	Thomel 1972	341.200-0010S	FRK61:226	EU (N-SPN, FRK (NW, S), GB (SE, S, SW)), NW-GER, PLN), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	rhotomagensis armatum +	Thomel 1972	341.200-0010S	FRK61:226	EU (N-SPN, FRK (NW, S), GB (SE, S, SW)), NW-GER, PLN), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	rhotomagensis latecostatum +	Thomel 1972	341.200-0010S	FRK61:226	EU (N-SPN, FRK (NW, S), GB (SE, S, SW)), NW-GER, PLN), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	rhotomagensis porthaulti +	Thomel 1972	341.200-0010S	FRK61:226	EU (N-SPN, FRK (NW, S), GB (SE, S, SW)), NW-GER, PLN), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	rhotomagensis procostatum +	Thomel 1972	341.200-0010S	FRK61:226	EU (N-SPN, FRK (NW, S), GB (SE, S, SW)), NW-GER, PLN), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	rhotomagensis rassum +	Thomel 1972	341.200-0010S	FRK61:226	EU (N-SPN, FRK (NW, S), GB (SE, S, SW)), NW-GER, PLN), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	rhotomagensis roemeri +	Thomel 1972	341.200-0010S	FRK61:226	EU (N-SPN, FRK (NW, S), GB (SE, S, SW)), NW-GER, PLN), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	pseudorenevieri +	...	341.200-0020	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	spec. +	...	341.200-0090	TRK35:112	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	spec. +	...	341.200-0091	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	spec. +	...	341.200-0092	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Acanthoceras	spec. +	...	341.200-0093	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acompsoceras	bochumensis +	(Schlüter 1871)	341.200-0500	SYS002:L413	EU (GER), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Acompsoceras	renevieri +	(Sharpe 1857)	341.200-0500S	SYS001:155	EU (GER), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Acompsoceras	essendiense +	...	341.200-0510	...	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman), ?	
Acompsoceras	essendiense aff. +	...	341.200-0511	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Acompsoceras	inconstans +	...	341.200-0520	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Benueites	... +	...	341.200-15	SYS001:155	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Calycoceras (Calycoceras)	navicularis +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites)	341.200-2000	EU010:284, EU011:462, TPD, FRK61:227, GB23:33	EU (GB (SE, S), GER, FRK (W, SE), SPN, PTG), AF (N-AF, W-ANG, MDA), AS (Syria, Iran, S-India, Japan), AM (USA (Colorado, Kns., NMx., Tex., Cal.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Calycoceras)	auspicium +	Anderson 1958	341.200-2000S	GB23:34	EU (GB (SE, S), GER, FRK (W, SE), SPN, PTG), AF (N-AF, W-ANG, MDA), AS (Syria, Iran, S-India, Japan), AM (USA (Colorado, Kns., NMx., Tex., Cal.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Calycoceras)	boehmi +	(Spath non 1926: Metacalycoceras)	341.200-2000S	GB23:34	EU (GB (SE, S), GER, FRK (W, SE), SPN, PTG), AF (N-AF, W-ANG, MDA), AS (Syria, Iran, S-India, Japan), AM (USA (Colorado, Kns., NMx., Tex., Cal.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Calycoceras)	borgesii +	(H. Douvillé 1931: Acanthoceras)	341.200-2000S	GB23:34	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Calycoceras)	grossouvrei +	(Spath 1926: Metacalycoceras)	341.200-2000S	GB23:34	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Calycoceras)	obrieni +	Young 1957	341.200-2000S	GB23:34	EU (GB (SE, S), GER, FRK (W, SE), SPN, PTG), AF (N-AF, W-ANG, MDA), AS (Syria, Iran, S-India, Japan), AM (USA (Colorado, Kns., NMx., Tex., Cal.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Calycoceras)	oregonense +	(Anderson 1958: Mantelliceras)	341.200-2000S	GB23:34	EU (GB (SE, S), GER, FRK (W, SE), SPN, PTG), AF (N-AF, W-ANG, MDA), AS (Syria, Iran, S-India, Japan), AM (USA (Colorado, Kns., NMx., Tex., Cal.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Calycoceras)	stoliczkai +	Collignon 1937	341.200-2000S	GB23:34	EU (GB (SE, S), GER, FRK (W, SE), SPN, PTG), AF (N-AF, W-ANG, MDA), AS (Syria, Iran, S-India, Japan), AM (USA (Colorado, Kns., NMx., Tex., Cal.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Calycoceras)	guerangeri +	...	341.200-2010	GER031:632	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Calycoceras)	spec. +	...	341.200-2090	TPD, FRK61:227	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Calycoceras)	spec. +	...	341.200-2091	FRK62:7	EU (NW-FRK (EURE)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Calycoceras (Gentoniceras)	gentoni +	(Brongniard in Cuivier & Brongniard 1822: Ammonites)	341.200-2100	SYS001:156, GNI	EU (E-SPN (Castellon), M.Kreide, ?	
Calycoceras (Gentoniceras)	gentoni aff. +	(Brongniard in Cuivier & Brongniard 1822: Ammonites)	341.200-2101	TPD	EU (E-SPN (Castellon), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Calycoceras (Newboldiceras)	asiaticum asiaticum +	(Jimbo 1894: Acanthoceras)	341.200-2300	TPD, FRK61:227	EU (EU (GB (S, SW), FRK (N, SE), SPN, ROM, PLN ?), AF (TUN, MDA, E-SAF), AS (Israel ?, S-India, China ?, Japan); M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Newboldiceras)	newboldi +	(Kossmat 1897: Acanthoceras)	341.200-2300S	SYS001:156, FRK61:227	EU (EU (GB (S, SW), FRK (N, SE), SPN, ROM, PLN ?), AF (TUN, MDA, E-SAF), AS (Israel ?, S-India, China ?, Japan); M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Newboldiceras)	rotomagensis +	(Defrance in Stoliczka 1865: Ammonites)	341.200-2300S	FRK61:227	EU (EU (GB (S, SW), FRK (N, SE), SPN, ROM, PLN ?), AF (TUN, MDA, E-SAF), AS (Israel ?, S-India, China ?, Japan); M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Newboldiceras)	asiaticum spinosum +	(Kossmat 1897: Acanthoceras)	341.200-2301	TPD, FRK61:228	EU (GB (S, SW), FRK (W, SW), ROM), AF (TUN, MDA, SAF), AS (S-India, China (Xizang) ?, Japan), AM (USA (Cal.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Newboldiceras)	newboldi var germaini +	(Fabre 1940: Eucalycoceras)	341.200-2301S	FRK61:228	AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Newboldiceras)	newboldi cf. +	(Kossmat 1897: Acanthoceras)	341.200-2302	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	TPD in Acanthoceras
Calycoceras (Newboldiceras)	planecostatum +	(Kossmat 1897: Acanthoceras)	341.200-2310	TPD, FRK61:228	EU (GB (S, SW), FRK (W, SE), GER), AF (MDA, E-SAF), AS (Iran, S-India), S-ANT (Ross I.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Calycoceras (Proeucalycoceras)	... +		341.200-24	SYS001:157	EU (...), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Prohauericeras	goupilianum +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	341.200-3000	SYS002:L401	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Cunningtoniceras	cunningtoni +	(Sharpe 1855: Ammonites)	341.200-3500	GER028:118, FRK61:226	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), NW-GER, SE-FRK, SUI, N-SPN), AF (TUN, MRO, Nigeria, MDA), AS (TURK, N-Iran, S-India, NGU, Japan), AUS (N), AM (USA (Colorado, NMx.)) ?, M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cunningtoniceras	inermis +	(Pervinquière 1907: Acanthoceras)	341.200-3510	WW22:612, GER028:118, TPD, SPN24, FRK61:227	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, FRK (W, N, SE), N-GER, SW-SUI), AF (TUN), AS (Japan), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cunningtoniceras	cunningtoni +	(Sharpe 1855) in Fabre 1940	341.200-3510S	FRK61:227	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, FRK (W, N, SE), N-GER, SW-SUI), AF (TUN), AS (Japan), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cunningtoniceras	sowerbyi +	(Thomel 1972: Acanthoceras)	341.200-3510S	FRK61:227	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, FRK (W, N, SE), N-GER, SW-SUI), AF (TUN), AS (Japan), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Cunningtoniceras	vergonsense +	(Thomel 1972: Acanthoceras)	341.200-3510S	FRK61:227	EU (N-SPN, S-GB, FRK (W, N, SE), N-GER, SW-SUI), AF (TUN), AS (Japan), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Eucalycoceras	pentagonum +	(Jukes-Browne in Jukes-Browne & Hill 1896: Ammonites)	341.200-4500	SYS002:L413, SPN24, TPD, FRK61:229, FRK62:7	EU (GB (S, SW), FRK (NW, W, S, SE), N-SPN, PTG, ROM), AF (TUN, WSA, MDA), AS (TAD, S-India, Japan), AM (USA (Colorado, S-Dakota, NMx.)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Eucalycoceras	gothicum +	(Kossmat 1895: Ammonites)	341.200-4510	TPD, FRK61:229	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (S, SE), N-SPN, ROM), AF (TUN) ?, AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Eucalycoceras	collignoni +	(Fabre 1940: Protacanthoceras) in Thomel 1972	341.200-4510S	TPD, FRK61:229	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	TPD species
Eucalycoceras	rotomagensis var compressus +	(Stoliczka 1865: Ammonites)	341.200-4510S	FRK61:229	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (S, SE), N-SPN, ROM), AF (TUN) ?, AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Eucalycoceras	denizoti +	(Fabre 1940: Protacanthoceras)	341.200-4520	TPD, FRK61:230	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Eucalycoceras	harpax var breistrofferi +	(Fabre 1940: Protacanthoceras)	341.200-4520S	TPD, FRK61:230	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Eucalycoceras	collignoni +	(Fabre 1940: Protacanthoceras)	341.200-4530	TPD, FRK61:229	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Kennediella	inopinata +	(Kennedy & Bayliss 1977)	341.200-5500	SYS001:156	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Neocardioceras	juddii juddii +	(Barrois & Guerne 1878: Ammonites)	341.200-7000	SYS002:L414, FRK61:214, FRK62:9, GB23:49	EU (GB (SW, S), BEG, FRK (N, NW, W, SE), N-GER (Wunsdorf), CZ), AM (USA (Wyoming, Montana, Utah, S-Dakota, Colorado, Arizona, NMx., Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neocardioceras	bravais aff.	(d'Orbigny) in (Moreman 1927: Gauthiericeras)	341.200-7000S	GB23:50	EU (GB (SW, S), BEG, FRK (N, NW, W, SE), N-GER (Wunsdorf), CZ), AM (USA (Wyoming, Montana, Utah, S-Dakota, Colorado, Arizona, NMx., Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Neocardioceras	decheni +	(Römer in Barrois 1875: Ammonites)	341.200-7000S	GB23:50	EU (GB (SW, S), BEG, FRK (N, NW, W, SE), N-GER (Wunsdorf), CZ), AM (USA (Wyoming, Montana, Utah, S-Dakota, Colorado, Arizona, NMx., Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neocardioceras	neptuni +	(Geinitz in Jukes-Browne & Hill 1903: Ammonites (Prionocyclus))	341.200-7000S	GB23:50	EU (GB (SW, S), BEG, FRK (N, NW, W, SE), N-GER (Wunsdorf), CZ), AM (USA (Wyoming, Montana, Utah, S-Dakota, Colorado, Arizona, NMx., Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neocardioceras	juddii barroisi +	Wright & Kennedy 1981	341.200-7001	FRK62:9, GB23:50	EU (SW-GB (Devon), NW-FRK (Eure), GER), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Neocardioceras	neptuni +	(Geinitz 1875: Ammonites) non (Geinitz 1850)	341.200-7001S	GB23:50	EU (SW-GB (Devon), NW-FRK (Eure), GER), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Neocardioceras	spec. +	(Jeffreys 1963: Watinoceras), pars	341.200-7001S	GB23:50	EU (SW-GB (Devon), NW-FRK (Eure), GER), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Neocardioceras	tenue +	Wright & Kennedy 1981	341.200-7010	GB23:50	EU (SW-GB (Devon), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	Mantelliceras ?
Neocardioceras	juddii +	(Barrois & Guerne) in Kennedy & Hancock 1978	341.200-7010S	GB23:50	EU (SW-GB (Devon), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Neocardioceras	spec. +	(Jeffreys 1963: Watinoceras), pars	341.200-7010S	GB23:50	EU (SW-GB (Devon), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Nigericeras	gignouxi +	Schneegans 1943	341.200-7500	SYS002:L418, GB23:85	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (FRK), AF (Niger), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Nigericeras	scotti +	Cobban 1972	341.200-7510	FRK62:10	AM (USA (SE-Colorado)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Nigericeras	scotti aff. +	Cobban 1972	341.200-7511	FRK62:10	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Protacanthoceras	compressum +	(Jukes-Browne)	341.201-0010	SYS002:L414	EU (GB), O.Kreide	
Protacanthoceras	spec. +	...	341.201-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pseudocalycoceras	angolaense +	Spath 1931	341.201-0510	FRK62:5	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), AF (ANG), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, Arizona, NMx., Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Pseudocalycoceras	dentonense +	(Moreman 1942: Eucalycoceras)	341.201-0510S	GER019:3, FRK62:5, GB23:37	EU (GB (S, SW), W-FRK, s E-GER), AS (Japan), AM (USA (w C, NMx., Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pseudocalycoceras	indianense +	(Moreman 1942: Eucalycoceras)	341.201-0510S	FRK62:5, GB23:37	EU (GB (S, SW), W-FRK, s E-GER), AS (Japan), AM (USA (w C, NMx., Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudocalycoceras	lewisvillense +	(Moreman 1942: Eucalycoceras)	341.201-0510S	FRK62:5, GB23:37	EU (GB (S, SW), W-FRK, s E-GER), AS (Japan), AM (USA (w C, NMx., Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pseudocalycoceras	spec. A +	(Moreman 1927: Acanthoceras)	341.201-0510S	GB23:37	EU (GB (S, SW), W-FRK, s E-GER), AS (Japan), AM (USA (w C, NMx., Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pseudocalycoceras	underwoodi +	(Powell 1963: Eucalycoceras)	341.201-0510S	GB23:37	EU (GB (S, SW), W-FRK, s E-GER), AS (Japan), AM (USA (w C, NMx., Tex.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Pseudocalycoceras	... +		341.201-0520	SYS001:157, GER019:3	EU (ROM), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Thomelites	sornayi +	(Thomel 1966: Jeanrogericeras)	341.201-1500	GB23:39	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Thomelites	hancocki +	Juignet & Kennedy 1976	341.201-1510	TPD, FRK62:8	EU (NW-FRK (Orne)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Thomelites	serotinus +	Wright & Kennedy 1981	341.201-1520	FRK62:8, GB23:40	EU (GB (S, SW), NW-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Thomelites	coloradoense +	(Henderson 1908) in Kennedy & Hancock 1978: Watinoceras)	341.201-1520S	FRK62:8, GB23:40	EU (GB (S, SW), NW-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Thomelites	...		341.201-1530	GB23:39	EU (PTG), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Sumitomoceras	faustum +	(Matsumoto & Muramoto 1969: Sumimotoceras)	341.201-2500	SYS001:157, FRK62:6	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), AS (Japan), AM (USA (Colorado, NMx., Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Sumitomoceras	cautisalbae +	(Wright & Kennedy 1981: Tarrantoceras (Sumitomoceras))	341.201-2510	GB23:39	EU (SW-GB, NW-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Sumitomoceras	conlini +	(Wright & Kennedy 1981: Tarrantoceras (Sumitomoceras))	341.201-2520	GB23:39	AM (USA (S-Tex., SW-NMx., NE-Arizona)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sumitomoceras	conlini cf. +	(Wright & Kennedy 1981: Tarrantoceras (Sumitomoceras))	341.201-2521	FRK62:6, FRK62:6	EU (NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Watinoceras	amudariense +	(Arkhangel'sky 1916: Acanthoceras)	341.201-3500	GB23:51	EU (SW-GB, FRK), AF (TUN, MRO, CMR, Nigeria, ANG, MDA), AS (Iran, TURK, Japan), AM (CAN (Brit. Columbia, Alberta), USA (Als., Wyoming, Montana, Colorado, Kns., Tex., Arizona), N-MEX, KOL, VEN), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Watinoceras	pressulum +	(Ilyin 1959: Arkhangelskyceras)	341.201-3500S	GB23:51	EU (SW-GB, FRK), AF (TUN, MRO, CMR, Nigeria, ANG, MDA), AS (Iran, TURK, Japan), AM (CAN (Brit. Columbia, Alberta), USA (Als., Wyoming, Montana, Colorado, Kns., Tex., Arizona), N-MEX, KOL, VEN), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Watinoceras	reesidei +	Warren 1930	341.201-3500S	GB23:51	EU (SW-GB, FRK), AF (TUN, MRO, CMR, Nigeria, ANG, MDA), AS (Iran, TURK, Japan), AM (CAN (Brit. Columbia, Alberta), USA (Als., Wyoming, Montana, Colorado, Kns., Tex., Arizona), N-MEX, KOL, VEN), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Watinoceras	devonense +	Wright & Kennedy 1981	341.201-3510	AM175:83	EU (SW-GB), AF (ANG), AM (Colorado, Tex.), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Watinoceras	coloradoense +	(Henderson 1908: Acanthoceras) in Cooper 1978	341.201-3510S	GB23:52	EU (SW-GB), AF (ANG), AM (Colorado, Tex.), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Watinoceras	reesidei +	Warren 1930 in Cobban & Scott 1972, pars	341.201-3510S	GB23:52	EU (SW-GB), AF (ANG), AM (Colorado, Tex.), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Watinoceras	coloradoense coloradoense +	(Henderson 1908: Acanthoceras)	341.201-3520	GB23:53	EU (CZ), AF (MRO, ANG ?), AS (TURK), AM (USA (Colorado, Kns.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Watinoceras	amudariense var horridum +	(Arkhangelsky 1916: Acanthoceras)	341.201-3520S	GB23:53	EU (CZ), AF (MRO, ANG ?), AS (TURK), AM (USA (Colorado, Kns.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Watinoceras	cobbani +	Collignon 1967	341.201-3520S	GB23:53	EU (CZ), AF (MRO, ANG ?), AS (TURK), AM (USA (Colorado, Kns.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Watinoceras	costatum +	(Ilyin 1959: Arkhangelskyceras)	341.201-3520S	GB23:53	EU (CZ), AF (MRO, ANG ?), AS (TURK), AM (USA (Colorado, Kns.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Watinoceras	gracillima +	(Kossmat in Petraschek 1902: Schloenbachia)	341.201-3520S	GB23:53	EU (CZ), AF (MRO, ANG ?), AS (TURK), AM (USA (Colorado, Kns.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Watinoceras	coloradoense praecursor +	Wright & Kennedy 1981	341.201-3521	AM175:84, GB23:53	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Watinoceras	depressum +	Wright & Kennedy 1981	341.201-3530	GB23:54	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Watinoceras	jaekeli +	(Solger 1904: Acanthoceras (Pedioceras ?)	341.201-3540	GB23:54	AF (CMR), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Watinoceras	jaekeli cf. +	(Solger 1904: Acanthoceras (Pedioceras ?))	341.201-3541	GB23:54	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	mantelli +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Ammonites)	341.202-0000	EU012:293, FRK90:416,428, WW22:612, 632, EU011:462, SPN24, TPD	EU (N-IRL, S-GB, FRK (widespread), N-SPN, RUSS), AF (N-AF, MDA), AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (E-GB, FRK (NW, SE), GER (NW, E), S-PLN), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	alternans +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0000S	FRK61:222	EU (N-IRL, S-GB, FRK (widespread), N-SPN, RUSS), AF (N-AF, MDA), AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (E-GB, FRK (NW, SE), GER (NW, E), S-PLN), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	ampakabense +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0000S	FRK61:222	EU (N-IRL, S-GB, FRK (widespread), N-SPN, RUSS), AF (N-AF, MDA), AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (E-GB, FRK (NW, SE), GER (NW, E), S-PLN), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	betiokyense +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0000S	FRK61:222	EU (N-IRL, S-GB, FRK (widespread), N-SPN, RUSS), AF (N-AF, MDA), AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (E-GB, FRK (NW, SE), GER (NW, E), S-PLN), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	indianense +	Hyatt 1903	341.202-0000S	FRK61:222	EU (N-IRL, S-GB, FRK (widespread), N-SPN, RUSS), AF (N-AF, MDA), AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (E-GB, FRK (NW, SE), GER (NW, E), S-PLN), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	isovokyense +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0000S	FRK61:222	EU (N-IRL, S-GB, FRK (widespread), N-SPN, RUSS), AF (N-AF, MDA), AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (E-GB, FRK (NW, SE), GER (NW, E), S-PLN), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	laticostatum +	Renz 1963	341.202-0000S	FRK61:222	EU (N-IRL, S-GB, FRK (widespread), N-SPN, RUSS), AF (N-AF, MDA), AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (E-GB, FRK (NW, SE), GER (NW, E), S-PLN), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	mantelli f tuberculatus +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites)	341.202-0000S	FRK61:222	EU (N-IRL, S-GB, FRK (widespread), N-SPN, RUSS), AF (N-AF, MDA), AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (E-GB, FRK (NW, SE), GER (NW, E), S-PLN), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	zeilleri +	Thomel 1972	341.202-0000S	FRK61:222	EU (N-IRL, S-GB, FRK (widespread), N-SPN, RUSS), AF (N-AF, MDA), AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (E-GB, FRK (NW, SE), GER (NW, E), S-PLN), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	mantelli cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Ammonites)	341.202-0001	TPD	EU (GB (SE, SW), NW-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	saxbii +	(Sharpe 1857: Ammonites)	341.202-0005	EU010:281, WW22:616, TPD, AS118:130	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	agrawali +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	agrawali var celsa +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	agrawali var concava +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	batheri +	Spath 1926, pars	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	biroi +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	couloni lourrettense +	Thomel 1972	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	cressierense +	Renz 1963 in Immel & Seyed-Emami 1985	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	divaricatum +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	hyattiforme +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	martimpreyi +	(Coquand 1862: Ammonites)	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	planum +	(Renz 1963: Calycocheras)	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	roqueti +	Busnardo 1966	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	saxbii paucicostatum +	Thomel non 1972	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	spissum +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	subcostatum +	Spath 1925	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	ventnorense +	Diener 1925	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224, TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	TPD species
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	vicinale cf. +	Stoliczka in Fabre 1940	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	wooldridgei +	(Young 1958 in Immel & Seyed-Emami 1985: Submantelliceras	341.202-0005S	FRK61:224	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN, S-GB, FRK (NW, E, S), SUI, NW-GER, PLN, RUSS, ROM, BG), AS (KST, Iran), AF (N-AF, ANG, SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	saxbii cf. +	(Sharpe 1857: Ammonites)	341.202-0006	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent), NW-GER, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	saxbii aff. +	(Sharpe 1857: Ammonites)	341.202-0007	TPD	EU (SW-GB, NW-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	dixoni +	Spath	341.202-0010	WW22:612, SPN24, TPD	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SPN (N, SE), S-GB, GER (NW, E), UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	dixoni ex gr. +	Spath	341.202-0011	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	dixoni cf. +	Spath	341.202-0012	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	orbigny +	(Colligno : Metacalycoceras)	341.202-0015	WW22:617	EU (S-GB, NW-GER, UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	cantium +	Spath 1926	341.202-0020	GER028:118, TPD	EU (N-IRL, SE-GB, NW-GER, FRK, SUI, SPN, ROM), AF (MDA), AS (Iran, Japan), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	geyeri +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0020S	FRK61:223	EU (N-IRL, SE-GB, NW-GER, FRK, SUI, SPN, ROM), AF (MDA), AS (Iran, Japan), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	moulinense +	Thomel 1972	341.202-0020S	FRK61:223	EU (N-IRL, SE-GB, NW-GER, FRK, SUI, SPN, ROM), AF (MDA), AS (Iran, Japan), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	souaillonense +	Renz 1932	341.202-0020S	FRK61:223, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	TPD species
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	cantium cf. +	Spath 1926	341.202-0021	TPD	EU (SW-GB, NW-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	tuberculatum +	...	341.202-0025	TPD	EU (GB (SE, SW), NW-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	tuberculatum cf. +	...	341.202-0026	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	couloni +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	341.202-0030	TPD, SYS001:154	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Type of Couloniceras
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	couloni cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	341.202-0031	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	tenue +	...	341.202-0035	...	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman), ?	Neocardioceras ?
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	tenue cf. +	...	341.202-0036	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	tenue aff. +	...	341.202-0037	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	lymensis +	(Spath 1926: Eucalycoceras)	341.202-0040	TPD, AS118:130	EU (N-IRL, GB (S, SE), FRK, GER), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (SW-KST, Iran), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	batheri +	Spath 1926, pars	341.202-0040S	FRK61:224	EU (N-IRL, GB (S, SE), FRK, GER), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (SW-KST, Iran), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	costatum +	(Mantell 1822 non Schlotheim 1820: Ammonites), pars	341.202-0040S	TPD, FRK61:224	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	martimpreyi +	Coquand in Fabre 1940	341.202-0040S	FRK61:224	EU (N-IRL, GB (S, SE), FRK, GER), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (SW-KST, Iran), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	thomeli +	Collignon 1964	341.202-0040S	FRK61:224	EU (N-IRL, GB (S, SE), FRK, GER), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (SW-KST, Iran), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	lymensis cf. +	(Spath 1926: Eucalycoceras)	341.202-0041	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	lymensis aff. +	(Spath 1926: Eucalycoceras)	341.202-0042	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	TPD costatum aff.
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	picteti +	(Hyatt 1903)	341.202-0050	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0444.htm	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), M.Jura (Cenoman)	Type of Promantelliceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras) ?	corroyi +	Fabre 1940	341.202-0080	FRK61:225	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	spec. +	...	341.202-0090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	spec. +	...	341.202-0091	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	spec. +	...	341.202-0092	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	spec. +	...	341.202-0093	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras)	spec. +	...	341.202-0094	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mantelliceras (Mantelliceras) ?	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	341.202-0095	HU12:108	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Graysonites	wooldridgei +	(Young 1958)	341.202-1010	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Graysonites	horvathi +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	341.202-1020	HU12:109	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Graysonites	spec. +	...	341.202-1090	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Mhriliceras	... +	...	341.202-20	SYS001:155	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Sharpeiceras	laticlavium +	(Sharpe 1855: Ammonites)	341.202-3000	SYS002:L413, TPD, FRK61:225	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), SE-FRK, ROM ?), AF (Nigeria, E-SAF, MDA), AS (Iran), AM (N-MEX), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sharpeiceras ?	spec. +	...	341.202-3090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Euomphaloceras	euomphalus +	(Sharpe 1855)	341.203-0000	SYS002:L414	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Euomphaloceras	cunningtoni +	(Cragin)	341.203-0010	EU011:464	EU (GB, FRK, SPN), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman, O.Cenoman)	
Euomphaloceras	septemseriatum +	(Cragin 1893: Scaphites)	341.203-0020	GER019:3, TPD, FRK62:10, GB23:55, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (SW-GB, FRK (N, NW, W, SE), E-GER (Meißen)), AF (Nigeria), AS (Japan), AM (USA (Kns., Montana, Utah, Colorado, NMx., Tex., Arizona, Cal.), N-MEX, BRA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Euomphaloceras	echinatum +	(Douvillé 1931: Prionotropis)	341.203-0020S	GB23:55		
Euomphaloceras	kanabense +	(Stanton 1894: Acanthoceras)	341.203-0020S	SYS001:157, SYS002:L414, TPD, GB23:55	AF (W-ANG), AM (USA (Arizona), N-VEN), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Euomphaloceras	stanislausense +	(Anderson 1958: Lyelliceras)	341.203-0020S	GB23:55		
Kamerunoceras	turoniensis +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	341.203-2010	EU011:464, AM175:88, GB23:57	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (GB, W-FRK, N-SPN), AS (LBN, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), AF (TUN, MDA), AM (KOL ?, VEN, BRA), M.Kreide (Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Kamerunoceras	armatus +	(Pervinquière 1907: Mammites (Pseudaspidoceras))	341.203-2010S	AS121:212	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (GB, W-FRK, N-SPN), AS (LBN, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), AF (TUN, MDA), AM (KOL ?, VEN, BRA), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Kamerunoceras	armatus var fraichichensis +	(Pervinquière 1907: Mammites (Pseudaspidoceras))	341.203-2010S	AS121:212	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (GB, W-FRK, N-SPN), AS (LBN, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), AF (TUN, MDA), AM (KOL ?, VEN, BRA), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Kamerunoceras	salmuriensis +	(Courtyiller 1867: Ammonites)	341.203-2010S	EU011:464, GB23:57, AS121:212	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (GB, W-FRK, N-SPN), AS (LBN, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), AF (TUN, MDA), AM (KOL ?, VEN, BRA), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Kamerunoceras	salmuriensis var byzacenica +	(Pervinquière 1907: Mammites (Pseudaspidoceras))	341.203-2010S		AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (GB, W-FRK, N-SPN), AS (LBN, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), AF (TUN, MDA), AM (KOL ?, VEN, BRA), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Kamerunoceras	salmuriensis zerhalmensis +	(Pervinquière 1907: Mammites (Pseudaspidoceras))	341.203-2010S		AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (GB, W-FRK, N-SPN), AS (LBN, Israel, Egypt (Sinai)), AF (TUN, MDA), AM (KOL ?, VEN, BRA), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Kamerunoceras	puebloense +	(Cobban & Scott 1972: Kanabicerias)	341.203-2020	GB23:56	AM (USA (Colorado)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Kamerunoceras	puebloense aff. +	(Cobban & Scott 1972: Kanabicerias)	341.203-2020	GB23:56	EU (SW-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Lotzeites	... +		341.203-30	SYS001:158	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Morrowites	... +		341.203-50	SYS001:158	EU (...), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Pseudaspidoceras	footeanus +	(Stoliczka 1864: Ammonites)	341.203-6000	GB23:81	EU (SE-GB) ?, AS (Israel, S-India), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Pseudaspidoceras	flexuosus +	Powell 1963	341.203-6010	AM175:88	EU (GER), AF (Nigeria, MDA), AM (USA (S-Colorado, NE-Arizona, W-Tex.)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	deverianum (deverioides, deveriai, devianus) +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.203-7000	EU011:464, FRK90:432, FRK60, SYS001:158	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (C, SE, S), NE-SPN, CZ), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (Israel, S-India, Japan) M.Kreide (Turon)	
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	choffati +	(Pervinquière 1907: Tunesites)	341.203-7000S	GB23:59	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (C, SE, S), NE-SPN, CZ), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (Israel, S-India, Japan) M.Kreide (Turon)	
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	constrictum +	(Spath 1926: Eucalycoceras)	341.203-7000S	GB23:59	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (C, SE, S), NE-SPN, CZ), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (Israel, S-India, Japan) M.Kreide (Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	hispanicum +	Wiedmann 1960	341.203-7000S	EU011:464, GB23:60	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (C, SE, S), NE-SPN, CZ), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (Israel, S-India, Japan) M.Kreide (Turon)	
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	japonicum +	Matsumoto, Saito & Fukada 1957	341.203-7000S	GB23:59	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (C, SE, S), NE-SPN, CZ), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (Israel, S-India, Japan) M.Kreide (Turon)	
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	kalesi +	Zázvorka 1958	341.203-7000S	EU011:464, GB23:60	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (C, SE, S), NE-SPN, CZ), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (Israel, S-India, Japan) M.Kreide (Turon)	
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	medlicottianum +	(Stoliczka 1864: Ammonites)	341.203-7000S	GB23:59	AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	otatumei +	Matsumoto, Saito & Fukada 1957	341.203-7000S	GB23:59	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (C, SE, S), NE-SPN, CZ), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (Israel, S-India, Japan) M.Kreide (Turon)	
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	pseudodeverianum +	(Jimbo 1894: Acanthoceras)	341.203-7000S	GB23:59	AS (Japan), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	sharpei +	(Zázvorka 1958: Acanthoceras)	341.203-7000S	GB23:59	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (C, SE, S), NE-SPN, CZ), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (Israel, S-India, Japan) M.Kreide (Turon)	
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	uchauxiense +	Collignon 1939	341.203-7000S	GB23:59	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (C, SE, S), NE-SPN, CZ), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (Israel, S-India, Japan) M.Kreide (Turon)	
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	yezoense +	Matsumoto 1975	341.203-7000S	GB23:59	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (C, SE, S), NE-SPN, CZ), AF (ALG, TUN, MDA), AS (Israel, S-India, Japan) M.Kreide (Turon)	
Romaniceras (Romaniceras)	spec. +	...	341.203-7090	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Romaniceras (Yubariceras)	ornatissimum +	(Stoliczka 1864: Ammonites)	341.203-7400	EU012:294, SYS001:158, TPD, GB23:60	EU (S-GB, FRK, NE-SPN (W-Catalunya), CZ), AS (S-India, Japan), AM (...), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Romaniceras (Yubariceras)	aequicostatum +	Matsumoto 1975 ?	341.203-7400S	GB23:61	EU (S-GB, FRK, NE-SPN (W-Catalunya), CZ), AS (S-India, Japan), AM (...), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Romaniceras (Yubariceras)	conquistador +	(Anderson 1958: Mantelliceras)	341.203-7400S	GB23:61	EU (S-GB, FRK, NE-SPN (W-Catalunya), CZ), AS (S-India, Japan), AM (...), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Romaniceras (Yubariceras)	cumminsi +	Atkins 1931	341.203-7400S	GB23:61	EU (S-GB, FRK, NE-SPN (W-Catalunya), CZ), AS (S-India, Japan), AM (...), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Romaniceras (Yubariceras)	deverianum +	(d'Orbigny in Pictet 1863: Ammonites)	341.203-7400S	GB23:60	EU (S-GB, FRK, NE-SPN (W-Catalunya), CZ), AS (S-India, Japan), AM (...), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Romaniceras (Yubariceras)	deverioides +	(Grossouvre 1889: Ammonites)	341.203-7400S	GB23:60	EU (S-GB, FRK, NE-SPN (W-Catalunya), CZ), AS (S-India, Japan), AM (...), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Romaniceras (Yubariceras)	hesperium +	Anderson 1958	341.203-7400S	GB23:61	EU (S-GB, FRK, NE-SPN (W-Catalunya), CZ), AS (S-India, Japan), AM (...), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Romaniceras (Yubariceras)	loboense +	Atkins 1931	341.203-7400S	GB23:61	EU (S-GB, FRK, NE-SPN (W-Catalunya), CZ), AS (S-India, Japan), AM (...), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Romaniceras (Yubariceras)	shastense +	(Reagan 1924 ?: Acanthoceras)	341.203-7400S	GB23:61	EU (S-GB, FRK, NE-SPN (W-Catalunya), CZ), AS (S-India, Japan), AM (...), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Romaniceras (Yubariceras)	yubarense +	(Matsumoto, Saito & Fukuda 1957 ex Yabe MS: Yubariceras)	341.203-7400S	SYS001:158	EU (S-GB, FRK, NE-SPN (W-Catalunya), CZ), AS (S-India, Japan), AM (...), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Mammites	nodosoides +	(Schlüter 1871: Ammonites)	341.204-0000	EU010:284, EU012:293, TPD, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (GB (E, SE, S, SW), FRK (W, S), SPN, GER (NW, s E), CZ, ROM), AF (ALG, Nigeria, MDA), AS (LBN, Israel, TURK), AM (USA (Utah, Arizona, NMx.), MEX, N-VEN, KOL, W-Peru), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	afer cf. +	Pervinquièrre in Reymont 1955 ?	341.204-0000S	GB23:76ff	AF (TUN), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	beurleni +	Beurlen 1970	341.204-0000S	GB23:76	AM (BRA), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	laubei +	(Hyatt 1903: Schluetericeras)	341.204-0000S	GB23:75	EU (GB (E, SE, S, SW), FRK (W, S), SPN, s E-GER, CZ, ROM), AF (ALG, Nigeria, MDA), AS (LBN, Israel, TURK), AM (USA (Utah, Arizona, NMx.), MEX, N-VEN, KOL, W-Peru), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	michelobensis +	Laube & Bruder 1887	341.204-0000S	GB23:75	EU (GB (E, SE, S, SW), FRK (W, S), SPN, s E-GER, CZ, ROM), AF (ALG, Nigeria, MDA), AS (LBN, Israel, TURK), AM (USA (Utah, Arizona, NMx.), MEX, N-VEN, KOL, W-Peru), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	nodosoides +	(Schlotheim in Buch 1829: Ammonites), nom nud	341.204-0000S	GB23:75	EU (GB (E, SE, S, SW), FRK (W, S), SPN, s E-GER, CZ, ROM), AF (ALG, Nigeria, MDA), AS (LBN, Israel, TURK), AM (USA (Utah, Arizona, NMx.), MEX, N-VEN, KOL, W-Peru), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	nodosoides var armatum +	Karrenberg 1935	341.204-0000S	GB23:75	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mammites	nodosoides var chivensis +	Arkhangelsky 1916	341.204-0000S	GB23:75	AS (TURK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	nodosoides var spinosa +	Basse in Collignon 1967	341.204-0000S	GB23:76	AF (MRO), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	nodosoides var tassagdeltensis +	Collignon 1967	341.204-0000S	GB23:76	AF (MRO), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	nodosoides var zeibaensis +	Collignon 1967	341.204-0000S	GB23:76	AF (MRO), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	nodosoidesappelatus +	Etayo-Serna 1979	341.204-0000S	GB23:76	EU (GB (E, SE, S, SW), FRK (W, S), SPN, s E-GER, CZ, ROM), AF (ALG, Nigeria, MDA), AS (LBN, Israel, TURK), AM (USA (Utah, Arizona, NMx.)), MEX, N-VEN, KOL, W-Peru), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	sergipensis +	Oliveira & Brito 1969	341.204-0000S	GB23:76	AM (BRA), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	tischeri +	Laube & Bruder 1887	341.204-0000S	GB23:75	EU (GB (E, SE, S, SW), FRK (W, S), SPN, s E-GER, CZ, ROM), AF (ALG, Nigeria, MDA), AS (LBN, Israel, TURK), AM (USA (Utah, Arizona, NMx.)), MEX, N-VEN, KOL, W-Peru), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	woolgari var lupulina +	(Fritsch 1872: Ammonites)	341.204-0000S	GB23:75	EU (GB (E, SE, S, SW), FRK (W, S), SPN, s E-GER, CZ, ROM), AF (ALG, Nigeria, MDA), AS (LBN, Israel, TURK), AM (USA (Utah, Arizona, NMx.)), MEX, N-VEN, KOL, W-Peru), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	nodosoides cf. +	(Schlüter 1871: Ammonites)	341.204-0001	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	pseudonodosoides +	Choffat 1898	341.204-0010	TPD, AM175:88, GB23:79	EU (S-FRK (Gard), ITN, PTG), AS (Israel), AM (USA (NE-Arizona, NMx.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	AM175 in Paraspidoceras
Mammites	reveleri +	...	341.204-0020	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	dumasi +	Grossouvre 1912	341.204-0030	...	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon), ?	
Mammites	dumasi cf. +	Grossouvre 1912	341.204-0031	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	hourcqui +	Collignon 1939	341.204-0040	GB23:79	AF (MDA), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	hourcqui cf. +	Collignon 1939	341.204-0041	TPD, GB23:79	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	wingi wingi +	Morrow 1935	341.204-0050	GB23:81	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK), AM (USA (Kns.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	Formerly often treated as Subspecies of nodosoides
Mammites	chouberti +	Collignon 1967	341.204-0050S	GB23:81	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK), AM (USA (Kns.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	costatus +	Matsumoto & Kawashita 1978	341.204-0050S	GB23:81	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK), AM (USA (Kns.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	rectangulus +	Morrow 1935 ?	341.204-0050S	GB23:81	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK), AM (USA (Kns.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mammites	spec. +	Morrow 1935 ?	341.204-0050S	GB23:81	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK), AM (USA (Kns.)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Mammites	wingi reveliereoides +	Wright & Kennedy 1981	341.204-0051	GB23:81	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Mammites	spec. +	...	341.204-0090	TPD	EU (N-ROM (E-Maramures)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Metasigaloceras	rusticus rusticus +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Ammonites)	341.204-4000	SYS002:L416, GB23:83	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, S)), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Metasigaloceras	furoni +	(Faraud 1940: Vascocereas (Paramammites))	341.204-4000S	GB23:83	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, S)), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Metoicoceras	geslinianum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	341.204-5010	EU011:464, SPN24, TPD, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , AM175:89, FRK62:11, GB23:62	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX, M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	boesei +	Jones 1938	341.204-5010S	GB23:63	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX, M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	brittonensis +	(Moreman 1942: Barroisiceras)	341.204-5010S	AM175:89, GB23:63	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX, M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	bureaui +	(Grossouvre 1912: Mammites)	341.204-5010S	GB23:63	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX, M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	caicedoi +	(Karsten in Douvillé 1931: Pulchellia)	341.204-5010S	GB23:63	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX, M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	catillus +	(Sowerby in d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.204-5010S	FRK62:11, GB23:62	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX, M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Metoicoceras	gibbosum +	Hyatt 1903	341.204-5010S	AM175:89	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX. M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	gourdoni +	(Grossouvre 1912: Mammites)	341.204-5010S	GB23:63	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX. M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	irwini +	Moreman in Adkins 1928	341.204-5010S	GB23:63	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX. M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	kanabense +	Hyatt 1903	341.204-5010S	AM175:89	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX. M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	ornatum +	Moreman 1942	341.204-5010S	AM175:89, GB23:63	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX. M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	pervinquieri +	(Grossouvre 1912: Mammites)	341.204-5010S	EU011:464, GB23:63	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX. M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	petraschecki +	(Grossouvre 1912: Mammites)	341.204-5010S	GB23:63	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX. M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	pontieri +	Lerliche 1905	341.204-5010S	GB23:63	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX. M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Metoicoceras	swallovi +	(Shumard 1860 in White 1877)	341.204-5010S	AM175:89, GB23:63	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX. M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	trinodosum +	(Moreman 1942: Barroisiceras)	341.204-5010S	AM175:89	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX. M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Metoicoceras	whitei +	Hyatt 1903	341.204-5010S	AM175:89	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), FRK (NW, W, SE), N-SPN, s E-GER, CZ), AF (ANG, Nigeria, Niger, MRO ?), AS (Iran ?), AM (USA (Utah, Kns., Colorado, S-Dakota, Arizona, NMx., Tex.), N-MEX. M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Spathites (Ingridella)	malladae +	(Fallot 1931)	341.204-9100	SYS001:159	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Spatithes (Jeanrogericeras)	revelioreanum +	(Courtiller 1860 or 1867)	341.204-9200	EU011:466, SYS001:159, FRK60	EU (N-ROM (E-Maramures), CZ, S-FRK (Aude), SPN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Spatithes (Jeanrogericeras)	binicostatum +	...	341.204-9200S	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (N-ROM (E-Maramures), CZ, S-FRK (Aude), SPN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Spatithes (Jeanrogericeras)	revelieranum cf. +	(Courtiller 1860)	341.204-9201	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (E-GER (Dresden)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Spatithes (Jeanrogericeras)	tavense +	(Faraud 1940: Vascoceras)	341.204-9210	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Spatithes (Jeanrogericeras)	toroiagaensis +	Szasz 1984	341.204-9220	TPD	EU (N-ROM (E-Maramures)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Spatithes (Jeanrogericeras)	combesi +	(Sornay 1951: Ammonites)	341.204-9230	TPD	EU (...), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Spatithes (Jeanrogericeras)	subconciatium +	(Choffat 1898: Vascoceras)	341.204-9240	GB23:74	EU (PTG), M.Kreide (Turon)	Type of Fallotites
Spatithes (Jeanrogericeras)	subconciatium cf. +	(Choffat 1898: Vascoceras)	341.204-9241	GB23:74	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Spatithes (Jeanrogericeras)	spec. +	...	341.204-9290	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Familia Brancoceratidae, Spath 1934, +			341.21	SYS001:149, SYS002:L402		
Brancoceras (Brancoceras)	senequieri +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	341.210-0000	SYS002:L403, WW37:46, HU12:57	EU (HW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb); EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	WW37 in Hystatoceras
Brancoceras (Brancoceras)	helcion +	Reynès in Spath	341.210-0010	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb), end.	WW37 in Hystatoceras
Brancoceras (Brancoceras)	thisbe +	Reynès in Spath	341.210-0020	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb), end.	WW37 in Hystatoceras
Brancoceras (Brancoceras)	... +		341.210-0070	SYS001:149	EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Brancoceras (Brancoceras) ?	cricki +	Spath	341.210-0080	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Brancoceras (Brancoceras)	spec. +	...	341.210-0090	TPD	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Brancoceras (Brancoceras) ?	spec. +	Föllmi 1989	341.210-0091	AUT35:150	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Brancoceras (Eubrancoceras)	... +		341.210-01	SYS001:149	EU (PLN), M.Kreide (U.Alb, M.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	varicosum + = varicostum, err	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824)	341.210-2000	EU012:285, TPD, EU127.4:222	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), EU (W-AUT (W-Tirol)), AF (W-ANG), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hysterocheras	varicosum var binodosa +	(Stiel)	341.210-2001	WW37:51	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	orbigny +	(Spath 1922: Brancoceras)	341.210-2005	EU011:460, AUT35:150, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Savoie), ITN (E-Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (W-ANG), ..., M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hysterocheras	varicosum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1824 in d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.210-2005S	AUT35:150	EU (E-FRK (Savoie), ITN (E-Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (W-ANG), ..., M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hysterocheras	binum +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	341.210-2010	TPD, WW37:51, HU12:101	EU (GB, E-FRK (Ain), ITN (E-Sard.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (Nigeria) ?, M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	binum cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1815: Ammonites)	341.210-2011	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	subbinum +	Spath	341.210-2015	TPD, WW37:52	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), AF (W-ANG, W-MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hysterocheras	capricornu +	Spath	341.210-2020	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	capricornu ex gr. +	Spath	341.210-2021	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	carinatum +	Spath	341.210-2025	TPD, WW37:52	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	carinatum var ascendens +	Spath	341.210-2026	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	crassicosatum +	(Jayet 1929: Inflatoceras)	341.210-2030	AUT35:150	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	laferrerei cf. +	(Boule, Lemoine & Thévenin 1907)	341.210-2030S	AUT35:150	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	bucklandi +	(Spath 1922: Brancoceras)	341.210-2035	AUT35:151, WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	ascendens +	Spath 1934	341.210-2040	AUT35:151	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	pseudocormutum +	Spath	341.210-2045	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	simplicicosta +	Spath	341.210-2050	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	serpentinum +	Spath	341.210-2055	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	laferrerei +	(Boule, Lemoine & Thévenin 1907)	341.210-2060	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hysterocheras	laferrerei var orbignyi +	(Spath)	341.210-2061	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	laferrerei var multicostata +	(Jayet)	341.210-2062	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	laferrerei var minor +	(Haas)	341.210-2063	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	laferrerei var subcrassicosata +	Breistroffer 1947	341.210-2064	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	laferrerei var depressa +	Breistroffer 1947	341.210-2065	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	choffati +	Spath	341.210-2070	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	propinquum +	Haas	341.210-2075	...	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Hysterocheras	propinquum aff. +	Haas	341.210-2076	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	semilaeve +	...	341.210-2080	...	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Hysterocheras	semilaeve var elegans +	Haas	341.210-2081	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	semilaeve var elegans aff. +	Haas	341.210-2082	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	spec. +	...	341.210-2090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	spec. +	...	341.210-2091	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hysterocheras	spec. +	...	341.210-2092	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neokentroceras	magnum +	Haas	341.210-3010	...	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Neokentroceras	magnum ex gr. +	Haas	341.210-3011	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neokentroceras	costatum +	Haas	341.210-3020	...	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Neokentroceras	costatum aff. +	Haas	341.210-3021	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neokentroceras	pseudovaricosum +	Spath non Haas	341.210-3080	WW37:60	EU (FRK (Savoie, Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neokentroceras ?	pseudovaricosum aff. compressa +		341.210-3081	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neokentroceras	spec. +	Breistroffer 1947	341.210-3090	WW37:60	EU (SE-GB (Cambridgshire)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Parabrancoceras	... +		341.210-40	SYS001:149	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Mojsisoviczia	... +		341.211-00	SYS002:L404	EU (...), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Oxytropidoceras)	roissyanum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.211-1000	EU011:460, WW37:50	EU (SE-GB (Kent), SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Oxytropidoceras)	alticarinatum +	Spath	341.211-1010	TPD, WW37:44	EU (SE-GB (Kent), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Oxytropidoceras)	mirapelianum +	(d'Orbigny)	341.211-1020	WW37:44	EU (FRK (...)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Oxytropidoceras)	mirapelianum ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny)	341.211-1021	WW37:41	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Oxytropidoceras)	mirapelianum cf. +	...	341.211-1022	WW37:41	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Oxytropidoceras)	cantianum +	Spath	341.211-1030	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Oxytropidoceras (Oxytropidoceras)	cantianum var excentrica +	Spath	341.211-1031	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Oxytropidoceras)	spec. +	Föllmi 1989	341.211-1090	AUT35:152	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Adkinsites)	... +		341.211-11	SYS002:L404	EU (...), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Mirapelia)	... +		341.211-14	SYS001:150	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Venezoliceras)	acostae +	d'Orbigny	341.211-1510	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Manuaniceras)	carbonarium +	(Gabb 1877: Ammonites)	341.211-1610	AUT35:152	AS (India), AM (USA (Tex., Cal.), MEX), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Manuaniceras)	peruvianum +	(Buch in Gabb 1869: Ammonites)	341.211-1610S	AUT35:152	AS (India), AM (USA (Tex., Cal.), MEX), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Oxytropidoceras (Manuaniceras)	carbonarium cf. +	(Gabb 1877: Ammonites)	341.211-1611	AUT35:152	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Falloticerias	proteus +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	341.211-2000	SYS002:L404, WW37:46	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras)	alticarinatum +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	341.212-0010	EU010:247	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras)	texanum +	(Römer 1852)	341.212-0020	BK34:13, MNHN	AF (MDA), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SL), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras)	spec. +	...	341.212-0090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Mortoniceras)	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	341.212-0091	HU12:102	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)	exile +	(Van Hoepen 1941: Deiradoceras)	341.212-0310	SYS002:L406, AUT35:153	EU (FRK), AF (SAF, MDA), AM (VEN), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)	exile aff. +	(Van Hoepen 1941: Deiradoceras)	341.212-0311	AUT35:153	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)	devonensis +	Spath	341.212-0320	WW37:51	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)	devonensis var compressa +	Spath	341.212-0321	WW37:51	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)	balmatiana +	Pictet	341.212-0330	WW37:51	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)	albensis +	Spath	341.212-0340	WW37:51	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)	albensis var transitoria +	Spath	341.212-0341	WW37:51	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)	bipunctata +	Spath	341.212-0350	WW37:51	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)	bipunctata var prerostrata +	Spath	341.212-0351	WW37:51	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)	cunningtoni +	Spath	341.212-0360	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Deiradoceras)	rouxiana +	Pictet	341.212-0370	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	dispar +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	341.212-0500	SYS002:L406	EU (SE-SPN), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	stoliczkai +	Spath	341.212-0510	...	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	stoliczkai var +	Spath	341.212-0511	WW37:61	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	rostratum +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Ammonites)	341.212-0520	GER028:177, WW37:61, FRK64:463, HU12:103	EU (S-GB, N-GER, FRK, SPN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), ROM, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU, TURK, Iran, Japan), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	GER028 in Pervinquieria
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	perinflatum +	(Spath 1922: Inflatoceras (Subschloenbachia))	341.212-0530	SYS002:L406, WW37:61, FRK64:464, HU19:26	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), ROM, S-UKR (Krim ?)), AF (E-SAF, ANG), AS (KAU, Iran), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Type of Durnovarites
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	inflatum +	(J. Sowerby 1817 in Pictet & Campiche 1860: Ammonites)	341.212-0530S	FRK64:464	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), ROM, S-UKR (Krim ?)), AF (E-SAF, ANG), AS (KAU, Iran), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	quadratum +	Spath 1933 in Kennedy in Gale et al 1996	341.212-0530S	FRK64:464	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), ROM, S-UKR (Krim ?)), AF (E-SAF, ANG), AS (KAU, Iran), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	perinflatum f crassissima +	Kilian	341.212-0531	WW37:61	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly in Durnovarites
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	subquadratum +	Spath	341.212-0540	SYS002:L406, WW37:61	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly in Durnovarites
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	subquadratum f crassicosata +	Spath	341.212-0541	WW37:62	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly in Durnovarites
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	subquadratum f tumida +	Spath	341.212-0542	WW37:62	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly in Durnovarites
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	postinflatum +	Spath 1933	341.212-0550	WW37:61, HU19:26	EU (GB, FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly in Durnovarites
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	depressa +	Spath	341.212-0560	WW37:61	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly in Durnovarites
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	depressa aff. +	Spath	341.212-0561	WW37:61	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly in Durnovarites
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	quadrata +	Spath	341.212-0570	WW37:61	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly in Durnovarites
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	kentronota +	Spath	341.212-0580	WW37:62	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly in Durnovarites
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	spec. +	Breistroffer 1947	341.212-0590	WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly in Durnovarites
Mortoniceras (Subschloenbachia)	spec. +	Nagy 1971	341.212-0591	HU19:26	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly in Durnovarites
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	inflatum +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Ammonites)	341.212-0600	WW37:51, SYS001:151, BK34:12, HU12:102	EU (GB, FRK, SL), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	inflatum f picteti +	Spath	341.212-0601	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	inflatum f apertus +	Spath	341.212-0602	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	inflatum f sparsicostatus +	Breistroffer	341.212-0603	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	inflatum f orbigny +	Spath	341.212-0604	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	inflatum f gibbosus +	Spath	341.212-0605	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	inflatum f rugosus +	Spath	341.212-0606	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	inflatum spec. +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Ammonites)	341.212-0607	HU12:102	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	pricei +	Spath	341.212-0610	TPD, WW37:52	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), AF (S-Nigeria), AM (N-VEN), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	pricei ex gr. +	Spath	341.212-0610S	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	fallax +	Breistroffer	341.212-0620	WW37:59	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	fallax var kilianiformis +	Breistroffer	341.212-0621	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	fallax var pachysoides +	Breistroffer	341.212-0622	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	rigida +	Spath	341.212-0630	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	geometrica +	Spath	341.212-0640	WW37:51	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria) ?	subinflata +	Pictet	341.212-0680	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mortoniceras (Pervinquieria)	spec. +	...	341.212-0690	GER028:177	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cantabrigites	cantabrigense + = cantabridgiensis, err	(Spath 1932: Mortoniceras (Cantabrigites))	341.212-3000	SYS002:L406, WW37:60, HU12:103, TPD	EU (GB, FRK (Drôme, Haute-Savoie, Gard), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cantabrigites	varians +	...	341.212-3010	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cantabrigites	minor +	Spath	341.212-3020	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cantabrigites	minor f ornatissima +	Breistroffer 1947	341.212-3021	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cantabrigites	minor f serpentina +	Spath	341.212-3022	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cantabrigites	minor f robusta +	Spath	341.212-3023	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cantabrigites	subsimplex +	Spath	341.212-3030	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cantabrigites ?	nana +	Spath	341.212-3070	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cantabrigites ?	nana f extrema +	Spath	341.212-3071	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cantabrigites ?	subnana +	Breistroffer 1947	341.212-3080	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Cantabrigites	spec. +	...	341.212-3090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Cantabrigites	spec. +	...	341.212-3091	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Prohysterocheras	... +	...	341.212-40	SYS002:L406	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Prohysterocheras	spec. +	...	341.212-4090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Prohysterocheras	spec. +	...	341.212-4091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Euhysterocheras	... +	...	341.212-50	SYS002:L400	EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Goodhallites	goodhalli + = goodhali, err in Türkünal 1959	(J. Sowerby 1820: Ammonites)	341.212-6000	SYS002:L406, TRK35:107, TPD	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG ?), AS (TRK), AUS (QLD), AM (N-VEN), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Goodhallites	goodhalli var shenleyensis +	Spath	341.212-6001	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Goodhallites	goodhalli var tuberculata +	Spath	341.212-6002	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Goodhallites	goodhalli var applanata +	Spath	341.212-6003	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Goodhallites	delabechei +	(Spath : Neoharpoceras)	341.212-6010	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Goodhallites	delabechei var robusta +	(Spath : Neoharpoceras)	341.212-6011	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Goodhallites	falciferum +	Spath	341.212-6020	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Goodhallites	candollianum +	Pictet	341.212-6030	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Goodhallites	inovatum +	Spath	341.212-6040	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neoharpoceras	hugardianum +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	341.212-7000	SYS002:L406, WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neoharpoceras	obtusum +	Spath	341.212-7010	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neoharpoceras	obtusum cf. +	Spath	341.212-7011	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neoharpoceras	irregulare +	Spath	341.212-7020	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neoharpoceras	coptense +	Spath	341.212-7030	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neoharpoceras	rarituberculatum +	Breistroffer 1947	341.212-7040	...	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Neoharpoceras	rarituberculatum aff. +	Breistroffer 1947	341.212-7041	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neoharpoceras	spec. +	...	341.212-7090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neoharpoceras	spec. +	...	341.212-7091	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neoharpoceras	spec. +	...	341.212-7092	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Familia Flickiidae, Adkins 1928, +			341.22	SYS001:153, SYS002:L409		
Ficheuria	kiliani +	Pervinquière 1907 or 1910	341.220-2000	SYS002:L409, HU24:27, HU12:107, HU19:27	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), AF (ALG), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Salaziceras (Salaziceras)	salazacensis peyrolasensis +	Scholz 1979	341.220-2000S	http://eurekamag.com/research/020/848/020848267.php , HU12:107	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Salaziceras (Salaziceras)	salazacensis salazacensis +	(Hébert & Munier-Chalmas 1875: Ammonites)	341.221-0000	SYS002:L410, WW37:59, HU12:107, TPD	EU (GB, FRK (Haute-Savoie, Gard), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), ASF (E-SAF), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Salaziceras (Salaziceras)	salazacensis gracilicostatus +	Scholz 1979	341.221-0001	http://eurekamag.com/research/020/848/020848267.php , HU12:107	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Salaziceras (Salaziceras)	spec. +	...	341.221-0090	WW37:59	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Salaziceras (Salaziceras)	spec. +	Nagy 1971	341.221-0091	HU19:28	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Salaziceras (Noskytes)	bakonyensis +	Scholz 1979	341.221-0100	SYS001:153, HU12:108	EU (HU), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Familia Lyelliceratidae, Spath 1921, +			341.23	SYS001:152, SYS002:L409		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lyelliceras	lyelli +	(Leymerie in d'Orbigny 1841)	341.230-0000	EU011:462, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), GB), AM (N-VEN, W-Peru), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Lyelliceras	lyelli var ornatissima +	Ciry	341.230-0001	WW37:41,43	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb); EU (GB), M.Kreide (M-Alb)	
Lyelliceras	huberianum +	...	341.230-0010	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Lyelliceras	huberianum aff. +	...	341.230-0011	WW37:41	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Lyelliceras	cotteri +	Spath	341.230-0020	...	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide, ?	
Lyelliceras	cotteri ex gr. +	Spath	341.230-0021	TPD, WW37:43	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lyelliceras	cotteri aff. +	Spath	341.230-0022	WW37:43	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Lyelliceras	hirsutum +	Parona & Bonarelli	341.230-0030	WW37:41,44	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb); EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Lyelliceras	pseudolyelli +	Parona & Bonarelli	341.230-0040	WW37:43	EU (GB ?, FRK ?), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Lyelliceras	pseudolyelli var depressior +	Parona & Bonarelli	341.230-0041	WW37:43	EU (GB ?, FRK ?), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Lyelliceras	spec. +	...	341.230-0090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Lyelliceras	spec. +	...	341.230-0091	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Prolyelliceras	gevreyi +	(Jacob 1907)	341.230-1010	WW37:41, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	WW37 in Lyelliceras
Prolyelliceras	flandrini +	(Dubourdieu 1953: Lyelliceras)	341.230-1010S	TPD	AM (N-VEN, W-KOL), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Prolyelliceras	spec. +	...	341.230-1090	TPD	EU (E-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Tegoceras	mosensis +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	341.230-2000	TPD, SYS002:L410	EU (S-GB (Surrey), N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Tegoceras	gladiator +	(Bayle 1878)	341.230-2000S	TPD, WW37:40	EU (S-GB (Surrey), N-FRK (Ardenne)), AM (KOL, VEN), M.Kreide (Alb)	Type of Raulinicerias
Tegoceras	camatteanum +	(d'Orbigny)	341.230-2010	SYS002:L410, WW37:44	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	WW37 in Raulinicerias
Tegoceras	camatteanum ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny)	341.230-2011	WW37:47	EU (GB, FRK (Ardenne, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	WW37 in Raulinicerias
Tegoceras	quadratum +	...	341.230-2020	...	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb), ?	
Tegoceras	quadratum aff. +	...	341.230-2030	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Tegoceras	seunesi +	Parona & Bonarelli	341.230-2040	TPD, WW37:29,47	EU (GB, FRK (Ardenne, Haute-Savoie, Ardèche, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Tegoceras	versicostatum +	Michelin	341.230-2050	WW37:44	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Tegoceras	spec. +	...	341.230-2090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	dispar +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.231-0000	SYS002:L410, GER028:178, TPD, ExR2008, FRK64:465, HU12:104	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), ROM), AF (TUN, N-MDA), AS (TURK, S-India, Japan), AM (USA (Tex.), N-MEX), M.Kreide	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	dispar aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.231-0000S	FRK64:465	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI, ROM), AF (TUN, N- MDA), AS (TURK, S-India, Japan), AM (USA (Tex.), N-MEX), M.Kreide	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	dorsetensis +	Spath 1931 in Latil 1995	341.231-0000S	FRK64:465	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI, ROM), AF (TUN, N- MDA), AS (TURK, S-India, Japan), AM (USA (Tex.), N-MEX), M.Kreide	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	notha +	(Seeley) in López-Horgue et al 1999	341.231-0000S	FRK64:465	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI, ROM), AF (TUN, N- MDA), AS (TURK, S-India, Japan), AM (USA (Tex.), N-MEX), M.Kreide	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	dispar f undulata +	Breistroffer	341.231-0001	WW37:61	EU (SE-FRK (Isère), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	dispar cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.231-0006	FRK47:119	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47 clavigera cf.
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	dorsetensis	Spath	341.231-0010	TPD, FRK47:126	EU (S-GB (Dorset), SE-FRK (Alpes- Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	dorsetensis +					
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	notha mut. ined. +	in Breistroffer & Villoutreys 1953	341.231-0010S	FRK47:126	EU (S-GB (Dorset), SE-FRK (Alpes- Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	dorsetensis	Casey	341.231-0011	FRK47:126, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide	TPD species
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	villoutreysi +				EU (SE-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	dorsetensis	Casey	341.231-0012	TPD	EU (S-SUI), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	villoutreysi cf. +					
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	northa +	...	341.231-0015	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	northa cf. +	...	341.231-0016	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	notha +	(Seeley 1865)	341.231-0020	GER028:155, TPD, HU12:105	EU (N-GER, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), ITN (E-Sard.)), AF (MDA (N, NW), ANG), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (E-FRK (Haute- Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	notha var inflata +	Spath	341.231-0021	WW37:62	EU (S-FRK (Gard), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	notha var ultima +	Spath	341.231-0022	WW37:62	EU (S-FRK (Gard), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	adkinsi +	Böse	341.231-0025	...	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	adkinsi cf. +	Böse	341.231-0026	FRK47:120	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	africana +	Pervinquière	341.231-0030	WW37:61	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	africana f flexicostata +	Breistroffer	341.231-0031	WW37:61	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	tetragona +	Neumayr	341.231-0035	WW37:61, FRK47:119	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	tetragona aff. +	Neumayr	341.231-0036	FRK47:119	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	tetragona f mette +	...	341.231-0036	WW37:65	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	dorsetensis f compressa +	Spath	341.231-0036S	WW37:61, FRK47:119,126	EU (SE-FRK (Isère, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	clavigera +	(Neumayr 1875)	341.231-0040	WW37:65, FRK64:465, HU12:105, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Isère), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK64 synonym of dispar (d'Orbigny 1841)
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	clavigera var +	(Neumayr 1875)	341.231-0041	WW37:61	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	tenuis +	Renz 1968	341.231-0045	HU12:105	EU (SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	clavigera +	(Neumayr 1875) in Wright & Kennedy 1994	341.231-0045S	HU12:105	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	dispar +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites) in Wright & Kennedy 1994	341.231-0045S	HU12:105	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	spec. +	...	341.231-0090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	spec. +	...	341.231-0091	AUT35:154	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	341.231-0092	HU12:104	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Jásd))), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Stoliczkaia)	spec. +	Nagy 1971	341.231-0093	HU19:28	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts. (Inota))), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Lamnayella)	texana +	Cragin 1893	341.231-0110	TPD	AM (USA (Tex.), NE-MEX), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Stoliczkaia (Lamnayella)	texana aff. +	Cragin 1893	341.231-0111	WW37:61	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Lamnayella)	uddeni +	Böse 1928	341.231-0111S	WW37:65, TPD	AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Stoliczkaia (Lamnayella)	worthense +	(Adkins 1920: Acanthoceras)	341.231-0120	HU12:106	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stoliczkaia (Shumarinaia)	... +		341.231-02	SYS001:153	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Budaiceras	... +		341.231-10	SYS001:153	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Cenisella	bonettiana +	(Pictet 1847)	341.231-2000	SYS001:153, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neophlycticeras	brottianum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.231-3000	SYS002:L410, WW37:51, HU12:103, TPD	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), AF (W-MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neophlycticeras	brottianum var gibbosa +	Spath	341.231-3001	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neophlycticeras	blancheti +	(Pictet & Campiche 1859: Ammonites)	341.231-3010	SYS002:L410, TPD, HU12:104	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Type of Faraudiella
Neophlycticeras	dispar +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites) in Scholz 1979	341.231-3010S	HU12:104	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neophlycticeras	gardonica +	(Hébert & Munier-Chalmas 1875: Ammonites)	341.231-3010S	SYS001:153	EU (GB, FRK, SUI), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Neophlycticeras	gardonica aff. +	(Hébert & Munier-Chalmas 1875: Ammonites) in (Nagy 1971)	341.231-3011	HU19:27	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	HU19 in Stoliczkaia (Faraudiella)
Neophlycticeras	rhodanense +	...	341.231-3020	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neophlycticeras	jayeti +	Breistroffer 1936	341.231-3030	AUT35:153, WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Type of Eotropidoides
Neophlycticeras	blancheti +	(Pictet & Campiche 1859) in Spath 1931	341.231-3030S	AUT35:153	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neophlycticeras	itierianum +	d'Orbigny	341.231-3040	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neophlycticeras	rhamnonota +	(Seeley : Stoliczkaia)	341.231-3050	WW37:59	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	WW37 in Faraudiella
Neophlycticeras	grandidieri +	(Boule, Lemoine & Thevénin)	341.231-3060	WW37:59	EU (FRK (E, S)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	WW37 in Faraudiella
Neophlycticeras	sexangulata +	(Seeley)	341.231-3070	WW37:59,65	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	WW37 in Faraudiella
Neophlycticeras	spec. +	(Breistroffer 1947: Faraudiella)	341.231-3090	WW37:59	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	WW37 in Faraudiella
Neophlycticeras	spec. +	...	341.231-3091	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Paracalycoceras	wiesti +	(Sharpe 1857)	341.231-5000	SYS002:L413	EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Paracalycoceras ?	spec. +	Nagy 1971	341.231-5090	HU19:28	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Protissotia	... +		341.231-60	SYS001:153	EU (W-EU, C-EU), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Zuluscaphites	orycteropusi +	van Hoepen 1955	341.231-7000	SYS001:153, HU12:106	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (E-SAF), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Zuluscaphites	breistrofferi +	(Scholz 1979: Salaziceras)	341.231-7000S	HU12:106	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (E-SAF), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Zuluscaphites	breistrofferi pseudonodosa +	(Scholz 1979: Salaziceras)	341.231-7000S	HU12:106	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (E-SAF), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Zuluscaphites	companyi +	(Latil 1990: Huescarites)	341.231-7000S	HU12:106	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (E-SAF), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Zuluscaphites	helveticus +	Kennedy & Delamette 1994	341.231-7010	TPD, HU12:107	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neoptychites	cephalotus +	(Courtyiller 1860: Ammonites)	341.231-8000	EU011:466, SYS001:160, TPD, AS121:218	EU (S-FRK (Gard), SPN), AF (W-CMR, Niger, S-Nigeria, N-TUN, E-Egypt, MDA), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Israel, Jordan, S-India), AM (USA (NMx.), BRA), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Neoptychites	telinga +	(Stoliczka 1865)	341.231-8000S	SYS001:160	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Neoptychites	xetriformis +	Pervinquièrre 1907	341.231-8000S	AS121:218		
Neoptychites	spec. +	...	341.231-8090	TPD	EU (N-ROM (Maramures)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	

Familia Leymeriellidae, Breistroffer 1951, +

341.24

SYS001:149, SYS002:L392

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	tardefurcata +	(Leymerie MS in d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.240-0000	EU011:460, SYS001:149, TRK35:107, GER028:126, WW37:39,41, TPD, AUT35:140, EU127.4:222	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie, Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SPN (Balearic I.), SE-GB (Kent), N-EU, N-GER, SE-FRK (Var), SUI, W-AUT (W-Tirol, Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak), TRK, Iran), M.Kreide (Alb)	TRK35 in Hoplites
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	canteriata nuda +	(Quenstedt 1848/49: Ammonites)	341.240-0000S	AUT35:140	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie, Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SPN (Balearic I.), SE-GB (Kent), N-EU, N-GER, SE-FRK (Var), SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak), TRK, Iran), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	tardefurcata var densicostata +	Spath 1957	341.240-0001	AUT35:141, WWS37:39	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Var), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Alb)	AUT35 synonym of tenuicostata
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	tardefurcata var intermedia +	Spath	341.240-0002	WW37:39	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	tardefurcata cf. +	(Leymerie MS in d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.240-0003	GER028:120	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	tardefurcata ex gr. +	(Leymerie MS in d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.240-0004	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	tardefurcata aff. +	(Leymerie MS in d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.240-0005	WW37:31	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	tardefurcata cf. +	(Leymerie MS in d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.240-0006	GER168:443	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	tenuicostata +	Saveliev 1973	341.240-0010	AUT35:141	EU (GB, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	densicostata +	Spath 1925	341.240-0015	TPD, GER168:444	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	acuticostata +	Brinkmann 1937	341.240-0020	GER028:126, GER168:445	EU (GER (NW, ne NE), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak), Iran ?); M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	rencurelensis +	Jacob	341.240-0030	TPD, WW37:39,41	EU (FRK (Haute-Savoie, Var, Ain)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	diabolus +	...	341.240-0035	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	renascens +	...	341.240-0040	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	renascens cf. +	...	341.240-0041	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	renascens +	Seitz	341.240-0045	TRK35:107, WW37:39	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	romani +	Jacob	341.240-0050	WW37:39,41	EU (FRK (Var, Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	fussenegeri +	Seitz	341.240-0055	WW37:39	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	heimi +	Seitz	341.240-0060	WW37:39	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	jacobi +	Spath	341.240-0065	WW37:39	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	regularis +	(d'Orbigny)	341.240-0070	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	spec. +	...	341.240-0090	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	spec. +	...	341.240-0091	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	spec. +	...	341.240-0092	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Leymeriella)	spec. +	...	341.240-0093	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	consueta +	Casey 1957	341.240-0100	TPD, GER168:448	EU (SE-GB (Kent), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	tardefurcata +	(d'Orbigny: Ammonites) in Grossmann 1981	341.240-0100S	GER168:448	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	consueta cf. +	Casey 1957	341.240-0101	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	regularis +	(Bruguière 1780: Hoplites)	341.240-0110	SYS002:L392, TRK35:109, AUT35:142, WW37:31, TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm), SE-GB (Kent), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	TRK35 in Hoplites
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	regularis aff. +	(Bruguière 1780: Hoplites)	341.240-0111	TRK35:107	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	regularis ex gr. +	(Bruguière 1780: Hoplites)	341.240-0112	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	regularis cf. +	(Bruguière 1780: Hoplites)	341.240-0113	TPD	EU (C-GB (Northamptonshire)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	intermedia +	Spath 1925	341.240-0120	AUT35:141	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), AS (Iran), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	crassa +	Spath 1925	341.240-0130	AUT35:141, WW37:39,41	EU (FRK (Var, Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	regularis	(Bruguiere 1780 in Jacob 1908: Hoplites (Leymeriella))	341.240-0130S	AUT35:141	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	crassa aff. +	Spath 1925	341.240-0131	AUT35:141	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	seitzii +	Föllmi 1989	341.240-0140	AUT35:142	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	pseudoregularis var crassa +	Spath 1925 in Seitz 1930	341.240-0140S	AUT35:142	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	pseudoregularis +	Seitz 1930	341.240-0150	TRK35:107, AUT35:142, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), AS (TRK, Iran), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	canteriata +	Defrance in Brongniard in Breistroffer 1947	341.240-0150S	AUT35:142, WW37:31ff	EU (SE-GB (Kent), FRK (Haute-Savoie, Var, Ain), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), AS (TRK, Iran), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	regularis +	(Bruguière 1780 in Jacob 1908: Hoplites (Leymeriella))	341.240-0150S	AUT35:142	EU (SE-GB (Kent), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), AS (TRK, Iran), M.Kreide (Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	pseudoregularis cf. +	Seitz 1930	341.240-0151	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	rudis +	Casey 1957	341.240-0160	TPD, GER168:450	EU (SE-GB (Kent), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Leymeriella (Neoleymeriella)	rudis cf. +	Casey 1957	341.240-0161	GER168:450	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Epileymeriella	hitzeli +	(Jakob 1907: Leymeriella)	341.240-1000	SYS002:L392, WW37:39,41, TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.), FRK (Var, Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Epileymeriella	hitzeli cf. +	(Jakob 1907: Leymeriella)	341.240-1001	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Epileymeriella	revili +	(Jakob 1908: Leymeriella)	341.240-1010	TPD, WW37:39,41	EU (FRK (Haute-Savoie, Var, Ain)), M.Kreide (Alb)	Type of Revilites, WW37 in Leymeriella
Epileymeriella	revili +	(Jakob 1907), nom nud	341.240-1010S	TPD	EU (FRK (Haute-Savoie, Var)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Epileymeriella	... +		341.240-1020	TPD	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Proleymeriella	schrammeni	(Jakob 1907: Parahoplites)	341.240-2000	SYS002:L392, GER028:122, WW37:37,39, GER168:442	EU (N-GER (Hannover), ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Proleymeriella	schrammeni +	Kemper & Zimmerle 1978, err	341.240-2000S	GER028:122	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Proleymeriella	schrammeni anterior +	(Brinkmann)	341.240-2001	GER028:122, WW37:37	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Proleymeriella	lemoionei +	(Jacob : Leymeriella)	341.240-2010	WW37:39	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Proleymeriella	phoenix +	Casey 1957	341.240-2020	GER168:442	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Proleymeriella	phoenix aff. +	Casey 1957	341.240-2021	GER168:442, TPD	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Familia Vascoceratidae, H. Douvillé 1912, +			341.25	SYS001:159, SYS002:L418		
Vascoceras	gamai +	Choffat 1898	341.250-0000	SYS002:L419, TPD	EU (PTG), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); AM (NE-MEX), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Vascoceras	durandi +	(Thomas & Peron in Peron 1890: Pachydiscus)	341.250-0010	TPD, AS121:216	EU (PTG), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (S-FRK (Gard), SPN, PTG), AF (N-TUN, E-Egypt), ANG), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Israel, Oman, Japan), AM (MEX ?, BRA ?) M.Kreide (U.Turon)	Formerly in Pachyvascoceras
Vascoceras	amieirensis +	Choffat 1898	341.250-0010S	AS121:216	EU (PTG), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (S-FRK (Gard), SPN, PTG), AF (N-TUN, E-Egypt), ANG), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Israel, Oman, Japan), AM (MEX ?, BRA ?) M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Vascoceras	douvillei +	Choffat 1898	341.250-0010S	AS121:216	EU (PTG), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (S-FRK (Gard), SPN, PTG), AF (N-TUN, E-Egypt), ANG), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Israel, Oman, Japan), AM (MEX ?, BRA ?) M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Vascoceras	triangulare +	...	341.250-0020	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	Formerly in Pachyvascoceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Vascoceras	harttii + = harti, err	...	341.250-0030	TPD	AF (W-ANG), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (S-FRK (Gard)), AM (W-BRA), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	Formerly in Pachyvascoceras
Vascoceras	harttii cf. +	...	341.250-0031	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	Formerly in Pachyvascoceras
Vascoceras	harttiformis +	...	341.250-0040	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	Formerly in Pachyvascoceras
Vascoceras	bernonense +	...	341.250-0050	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Vascoceras	diartianum +	(d'Orbigby 1850: Ammonites)	341.250-0060	GB23:86	EU (S-GB (I. of Wight), W-FRK (Sarthe), N-SPN (Navarra) ?), AM (USA (Wyoming, Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	Type of Provascoceras
Fagesia	thevesthensis +	...	341.250-3010	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Fagesia	peroni +	Pervinquière 1907	341.250-3020	TPD, AS121:221	EU (N-ROM (Maramures)), AF (N-TUN), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Fagesia	catinus +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites)	341.250-3030	GB23:88, CZ07.1:22	EU (GB (S, SW) (FRK (NW, SE))), AM (USA (Montana, Tex.), N-MEX), M.Kreide (Turon)	Type of Plesiovascoceras, CZ07.1 syn. of Ammonites mantelli Sowerby
Fagesia	bernonense +	(Faraud 1940: Vascoceras (Pachyvascoceras))	341.250-3030S	GB23:88, TPD	EU (GB (S, SW) (FRK (NW, SE))), AM (USA (Montana, Tex.), N-MEX), M.Kreide (Turon)	TPD in Vascoceras as Species
Fagesia	californica + (= shastensis)	Anderson 1931	341.250-3030S	GB23:88	EU (GB (S, SW) (FRK (NW, SE))), AM (USA (Montana, Tex.), N-MEX), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Fagesia	haarmanni +	Böse 1920	341.250-3030S	GB23:88	AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Fagesia	mohovanense +	(Böse 1920: Vascoceras)	341.250-3030S	GB23:88	EU (GB (S, SW) (FRK (NW, SE))), AM (USA (Montana, Tex.), N-MEX), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Fagesia	moultoni +	(Reeside 1923: Vascoceras)	341.250-3030S	GB23:88	AM (USA (Montana), M.Kreide (Turon))	
Fagesia	shastensis + (= californica)	Anderson 1931	341.250-3030S	GB23:88	EU (GB (S, SW) (FRK (NW, SE))), AM (USA (Montana, Tex.), N-MEX), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Fagesia	stantoni +	(Reeside 1923: Vascoceras)	341.250-3030S	GB23:88	AM (USA (Montana), M.Kreide (Turon))	
Fagesia	superstes var tunisiensis +	Pervinquière in Thomel 1969	341.250-3030S	GB23:88	EU (GB (S, SW) (FRK (NW, SE))), AM (USA (Montana, Tex.), N-MEX), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Fagesia	thomi +	(Reeside 1923: Vascoceras)	341.250-3030S	GB23:88	AM (USA (Montana), M.Kreide (Turon))	
Fagesia	pachydiscoides +	Spath 1925	341.250-3040	GB23:97	EU (GB (SE, S, SW)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Fagesia	catinus +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites) in (Sharpe 1855: Ammonites)	341.250-3040S	GB23:97	EU (GB (SE, S, SW)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Fagesia	spec. +	...	341.250-3090	TPD	EU (N-ROM (Maramures)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Fagesia	spec. +	...	341.250-3091	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Infabricaticeras	... +	...	341.250-40	SYS001:160	EU (SPN) ?, M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Paramammites	polymorphus +	(Pervinquière 1907: Vascoceras)	341.250-7000	SYS001:158, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard), N-ROM (Maramures)), AF (SE-Nigeria), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Paramammites	furoni +	...	341.250-7010	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Paramammites	... +	...	341.250-7020	SYS002:L419	EU (PTG), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Familia Pseudotissotiidae, Hyatt 1904, +			341.26	SYS001:160, SYS002:L422		
Pseudotissotia	gagnieri +	...	341.260-0010	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Pseudotissotia	... +	...	341.260-0020	SYS001:L422	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (U.Turon, M.Turon)	
Pseudotissotia	spec. +	...	341.260-0090	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Choffaticeras (Choffaticeras)	segnis +	(Solger 1903: Pseudotissotia)	341.260-1010	SYS001:160, TPD, AS121:230	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (S-FRK (Gard), SPN), AF (TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Israel, Jordan), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Choffaticeras (Choffaticeras)	schweinfurthi +	(Eck 1914: Tissotia)	341.260-1010S	AS121:230	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (S-FRK (Gard), SPN), AF (TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Israel, Jordan), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Choffaticeras (Leoniceras)	luciae +	(Pervinquière 1907)	341.260-1100	SYS001:160, TPD	EU (...), AS (C-AS), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Choffaticeras (Leoniceras)	barjonai +	(Choffat 1889)	341.260-1110	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Choffaticeras (Leoniceras)	luciaeformis +	...	341.260-1120	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Choffaticeras (Leoniceras)	parvillieri +	...	341.260-1130	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard), N-ROM (Maramures)), AM (Arizona), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	TPD also in Choffaticertas (Choffaticeras)
Choffaticeras (Leoniceras)	quaasi +	...	341.260-1140	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	TPD also in Choffaticertas (Choffaticeras)
Choffaticeras (Leoniceras)	quaasi aff. +	...	341.260-1141	TPD	EU (N-ROM (Maramures)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	TPD also in Choffaticertas (Choffaticeras)
Donenriquoceras	forbesiceratiforme +	Wiedmann 1960	341.260-2000	SYS001:160	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Hemitissotia	cazini +	Peron 1897	341.260-4000	SYS001:160, TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Hemitissotia	turzoi +	...	341.260-4010	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	
Hemitissotia	randoi +	Gerth	341.260-4020	AUT33:184	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Hemitissotia ?	lenticeratiformis +	...	341.260-4080	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	
Thomasites	rollandi +	(Thomas & Peron in Peron 1889: Pachydiscus)	341.260-5000	AS121:222	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (GB), AF (TUN, E-Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Israel), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Thomasites	egyptiacus +	Douvillé 1828	341.260-5000S	AS121:222	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman, U.Turon)	
Thomasites	jordani +	Pervinquière 1907	341.260-5000S	AS121:222	AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Thomasites	lefevrei +	Douvillé 1828	341.260-5000S	AS121:222	AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman, U.Turon)	
Thomasites	mesli +	Pervinquière 1907	341.260-5000S	AS121:222	AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Thomasites	rollandi cf. +	(Thomas & Peron in Peron 1889: Pachydiscus)	341.260-5001	TPD, GB23:99	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Thomasites	gongilensis gongilensis +	(Woods 1911: Vascoceras)	341.260-5010	GB23:100	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire), NW-FRK (Eure)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (SPN), AF (Nigeria), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	Type of Gombeoceras
Thomasites	jordani +	Pervinquière and Freund & Raab 1969	341.260-5010S	TPD, GB23:99	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Thomasites	gongilensis tectiformis +	(Barber 1957: Gombeoceras)	341.260-5011	GB23:100	EU (SW-GB), AF (NE-Nigeria)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Thomasites	gongilensis lautus +	(Barber 1957: Gombeoceras)	341.260-5012	GB23:101	EU (SW-GB), AF (NE-Nigeria)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman, U.Turon)	
Wrightoceras	munieri +	(Pervinquière 1927: Hoplitoides)	341.260-6010	SYS002:L423, AS121:225	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (U.Turon, M.Turon)	
Hourcquia	... +		341.261-00	SYS001:161	EU (FRK) ?, M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Familia Colopoceratidae, Hyatt 1903, +			341.27	SYS001:165, SYS002:L424		
Colopoceras	requienianum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.270-0010	EU010:284, FRK60, AS121:234	EU (S-FRK (Aude), GER), AF (MRO, TUN, Egypt), AS (Egypt (Sinai), Israel), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Erichsenites	... +		341.270-10	SYS001:165	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Hoplitoides	... +		341.270-20	SYS001:165	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Familia Collignoniceratidae, Wright & Wright 1951, +			341.28	SYS001:161, SYS002:L426		
Collignoniceras	woolgari + or woollgari +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites)	341.280-0000	EU012:296, EU011:468, CZ07.1:22, GER032:647, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , TPD	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (NW, s E), CZ, RUSS), AS (KST, USB, TURK, Japan), AUS (N), AM (USA (Cal., Colorado, Oregon, Tex.), MEX), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Collignoniceras	bakeri +	(Anderson) in Anderson 1958: Prionotropis)	341.280-0000S	GB23:103	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (NW, s E), CZ, RUSS), AS (KST, USB, TURK, Japan), AUS (N), AM (USA (Cal., Colorado, Oregon, Tex.), MEX), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Collignoniceras	carolinum +	(d'Orbigny) in (Courtiller 1860: Ammonites)	341.280-0000S	GB23:103	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (NW, s E), CZ, RUSS), AS (KST, USB, TURK, Japan), AUS (N), AM (USA (Cal., Colorado, Oregon, Tex.), MEX), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Collignoniceras	chispaense +	(Atkins 1931: Pseudaspidoceras ?)	341.280-0000S	GB23:103	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (NW, s E), CZ, RUSS), AS (KST, USB, TURK, Japan), AUS (N), AM (USA (Cal., Colorado, Oregon, Tex.), MEX), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Collignonicerias	percarinatus +	(Hall & Meek 1856: Ammonites)	341.280-0000S	GB23:103	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (NW, s E), CZ, RUSS), AS (KST, USB, TURK, Japan), AUS (N), AM (USA (Cal., Colorado, Oregon, Tex.), MEX), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Collignonicerias	woolgari var. mexicana +	(Böse 1927 or 1928: Prionotropis)	341.280-0000S	AM175:97, GB23:103	EU (S-GB, FRK, GER (NW, s E), CZ, RUSS), AS (KST, USB, TURK, Japan), AUS (N), AM (USA (Cal., Colorado, Oregon, Tex.), MEX), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Collignonicerias	schlueterianum +	(Laube & Bruder)	341.280-0010	SYS002:L426, GB23:103	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	Formerly syn. of wollgari and in Selwynoceras Formerly in Prionotropis
Collignonicerias	vielbrancii +	...	341.280-0020	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Collignonicerias	carolinum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.280-0030	GB23:106, GER101:16, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (S-GB (Surrey), W-FRK, GER (N, NW, s E), CZ), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Collignonicerias	canthus +	(Sornay)	341.280-0040	...	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (M.Turon), ?	
Collignonicerias	canthus aff. +	(Sornay)	341.280-0041	GER101:16	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Collignonicerias	woolgari +	(Mantell 1822: Ammonites) in Schlüter	341.280-0041S ?	GER101:16	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (M.Turon)	
Collignonicerias	spec. +	Wright & Kennedy 1981	341.280-0090	GB23:107	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Cibolaites	spec. +		341.280-1090	SYS001:161, AM175:96	EU (S-GB, N-FRK, W-GER), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman, U.Turon)	
Lecointricerias	fleuriausianum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.280-3000	EU011:466, GB23:108, GER101:17	EU (S-GB, GER (N, NW), C-FRK (C, W, SE), N-SPN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Lecointricerias	papale +	(d'Orbigny) in Kennedy & Hancock 1978	341.280-3000S	GB23:108	EU (S-GB, N-GER, C-FRK (C, W, SE), N- SPN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Lecointricerias	vielbanci +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	341.280-3000S	GB23:108	EU (S-GB, N-GER, C-FRK (C, W, SE), N- SPN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Lecointricerias	woollgari +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites), pars	341.280-3000S	GB23:108	EU (S-GB, N-GER, C-FRK (C, W, SE), N- SPN), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Prionocycloceras	... +		341.280-50	SYS001:161	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Prionocyclus	bravaisianus +	Orbigny	341.280-6010	EU010:284	EU (...), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Prionocyclus	germani or germari +	(Reuß 1845: Ammonites)	341.280-6020	SYS002:L427, GER032:642, TPD, GER056.4:168, GER101:18	EU (CZ, W-GER (Westfalen), N-GER), AM (USA (Wyoming, NMx.), E-BRA (Sergipe B.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	Type of Germaniceras
Prionocyclus	spec. +	...	341.280-6090	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Subprionocyclus	hitchinensis +	(Billinghurst 1927: Prionocyclus)	341.280-7000	GB23:109	EU (SE-GB (Hertfordshire)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Subprionocyclus	neptuni +	(Geinitz 1850: Ammonites)	341.280-7010	SYS002:L427, GER032:642, GER056.1:2, TPD, GB23:109	EU (GB (SE, S), NW-GER, C-FRK (Yonne), SPN), AF (N-AF, MDA), AM (USA (Oregon, Cal.)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	TPD also in Collignonicerias
Subprionocyclus	neptuni cf. +	(Geinitz 1850: Ammonites)	341.280-7011	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (N-CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Subprionocyclus	branneri +	(Anderson)	341.280-7020	GER056.1:2, GER101:17	EU (GER (NW, W)), M.Kreide (Turon, Cenoman)	
Subprionocyclus	normalis +	...	341.280-7030	GER101:17	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Subprionocyclus	normalis aff. +	...	341.280-7031	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Subprionocyclus	spec. +	...	341.280-7090	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Peroniceras (Peroniceras)	moureti +	(Grossouvre 1894)	341.281-0000	SYS002:L429, TRK35:108	EU (FRK), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Peroniceras (Peroniceras)	movreti +	Türkünal 1959, err	341.281-0000S	TRK35:108	AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Peroniceras (Peroniceras)	tricarinatum +	(d'Orbigny)	341.281-0000S	EU012:297	EU (CZ), O.Kreide	
Peroniceras (Peroniceras)	tridorsatum +	(Schlüter 1867)	341.281-0010	EU011:468, TPD, AUT33:180, FRK60	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.), S-FRK (Aude), NW-AUT, ...), AF (E-SAF), AM (NE-MEX), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SE-FRK), AM (NE-MEX), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Peroniceras (Peroniceras)	moureti +	(Grossouvre)	341.281-0010S	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Peroniceras (Peroniceras)	tridorsatum aff. +	(Schlüter 1867)	341.281-0011	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Peroniceras (Peroniceras)	subtricarinatum +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	341.281-0020	TPD, FRK60	EU (FRK (W, S (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Peroniceras (Peroniceras)	westphalicum +	(Strombeck 1859: Ammonites)	341.281-0030	TPD, FRK60, GER010:807	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (SE-GER (Passau), FRK (S, SE), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Peroniceras (Peroniceras)	westphalicum aff. +	(Strombeck 1859: Ammonites)	341.281-0031	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Peroniceras (Peroniceras)	lepeei +	(Fallot 1885)	341.281-0040	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Peroniceras (Peroniceras)	spec. +	...	341.281-0090	AUT33:184	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Peroniceras (Zuluiceras)	aberlei +	...	341.281-0110	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (NW-Aragon)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	TPD in Sornayceras
Peroniceras (Zuluiceras)	bajuvaricum +	(Redtenbacher 1873)	341.281-0120	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	TPD in Sornayceras
Peroniceras (Zuluiceras)	bajuvaricum cf. +	(Redtenbacher 1873)	341.281-0121	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (NW-Aragon)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	TPD in Sornayceras
Peroniceras (Zuluiceras)	isamberti +	(Fallot 1885)	341.281-0130	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Peroniceras (Zuluiceras)	spec. +	...	341.281-0190	TPD, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), NE-SPN (NW-Aragon)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	TPD in Sornayceras
Gauthiericeras	margaе +	(Schlüter 1867)	341.281-1000	EU011:468, TPD, FRK60	EU (ROM, AUT, W-FRK (W, S (Aude)), NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Gauthiericeras	margaе cf. +	(Schlüter 1867)	341.281-1001	TPD	EU (SE-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Gauthiericeras	vascogoticum +	Wiedmann 1960	341.281-1010	SYS001:163	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac), ?	Type of Ciryella
Gauthiericeras	vascogoticum aff. +	Wiedmann 1960	341.281-1011	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Gauthiericeras	roquei +	...	341.281-1020	...	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac), ?	
Gauthiericeras	roquei aff. +	...	341.281-1021	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Gauthiericeras	nouelianum +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	341.281-1030	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Texanites (Texanites)	gallicus +	(Collignon 1948)	341.282-0010	EU011:470, SYS001:163, PLN09:592, TPD, AM166:134, FRK60	EU (AUT, FRK (SE, S), NE-SPN), AF (MDA, E-SAF, ANG ?) AS (N-Japan), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	
Texanites (Texanites)	texanus sp. +	Römer in Grossouvre 1984	341.282-0010S	AM166:134		
Texanites (Texanites)	pseudotexanus +	(Grossouvre 1894)	341.282-0020	PLN09:592, TPD	EU (S-PLN, E-DK (Bornholm I.)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Texanites (Texanites)	hispanicus +	...	341.282-0030	...	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.), ?	
Texanites (Texanites)	hispanicus aff. +	...	341.282-0031	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	
Texanites (Texanites)	quinquenodosus +	(Redtenbacher 1873)	341.282-0040	TPD, AUT33:175, FRK60	EU (NE-SPN, NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.); EU (NE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes), S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Texanites (Texanites)	collignoni +	...	341.282-0050	...	EU (SE-FRK), O.Kreide (U.Coniac), ?	
Texanites (Texanites)	collignoni cf. +	...	341.282-0051	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Texanites (Texanites)	soutoni +	(Bailly 1864)	341.282-0060	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Texanites (Texanites)	oliveti + ?	...	341.282-0080	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, Stn.)	
Texanites (Plesiotexanites)	strangeri +	...	341.282-0110	TPD	AF (E-SAF), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (NE-SPN), AF (E-SAF), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Texanites (Plesiotexanites)	spec. +	...	341.282-0190	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Behavites	... +	...	341.282-10	SYS001:164	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (U.Stn. - M.Cmp.)	
Menabites (Menabites)	... +	...	341.282-30	SYS001:164	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (O.Stn. ?, U.Cmp., M.Cmp.)	
Menabites (Delawarella)	suemegensis +	Fözy 2001	341.282-3310	HU13:39, HU12:130	EU (W-HU (Sümeg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (DK, PLN, UKR, AUT), AF (E-SAF (Zululand)), AS (India), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Menabites (Delawarella)	... +	...	341.282-3380	SYS002:L432	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (M.Cmp.)	
Paratexanites (Paratexanites)	zeilleri +	(Grossouvre 1894)	341.282-4500	SYS002:L432, TPD, FRK60	EU (FRK (W, S (Aude), NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Paratexanites (Paratexanites)	serratmarginatus +	(Redtenbacher 1873)	341.282-4510	SYS002:L432, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Aude), NW-SPN (Coniac); EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes), AUT), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	Type of Parabevahites
Paratexanites (Paratexanites)	emscheris +	...	341.282-4520	TPD	EU (W-FRK), O.Kreide (Stn., Coniac)	
Protexanites (Protexanites)	bourgeoisii or bourgeoisianus +	(Grossouvre 1894 ex d'Orbigny 1850)	341.282-5000	EU011:470, TPD, FRK60	EU (AUT, W-FRK, S-FRK (Aude), SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (W-FRK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	TPD in Paratexanites, FRK60 bourgeoisianus (d'Orbigny 1850)
Protexanites (Protexanites)	bourgeoisii aff. +	(Grossouvre 1894 ex d'Orbigny 1850)	341.282-5001	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Protexanites (Protexanites)	peroni +	...	341.282-5010	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Protexanites (Protexanites)	planatus +	...	341.282-5020	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Protexanites (Protexanites)	shosonensis +	...	341.282-5030	TPD	AM (USA (Colorado, NMx.)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Protexanites (Protexanites)	shosonensis ex gr. +	...	341.282-5031	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Protexanites (Protexanites)	bontanti +	(Grossouvre 1894)	341.282-5040	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Protexanites (Protexanites)	spec. +	...	341.282-5090	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	
Protexanites (Protexanites) ?	spec. +	...	341.282-5091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (W-Catalunya)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Reginaites	... +		341.282-65	SYS001:164	EU (AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac ?, Stn., Cmp.)	
Submortoniceras (S.) ?	spec. +	...	341.282-7090	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Barroisiceras (Barroisiceras)	haberfellneri +	(Hauer 1866)	341.283-0000	SYS002:L432	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Barroisiceras (Barroisiceras)	subtuberculatum +	...	341.283-0010	TPD	EU (GB (SE, SW), NW-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Formerly in Schloenbachia
Barroisiceras (Barroisiceras)	manciatii + = mancinattii err	Fucini 1901	341.283-0020	SYS002:L249, SYS001:162	EU (ITN), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	Type of Kondiloceras
Barroisiceras (Barroisiceras)	spec. +	...	341.283-0090	BK34:13	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Diaziceras	... +		341.283-10	SYS001:162	EU (AUT), O.Kreide (O.Stn.)	
Forresteria (Forresteria)	alluaudi +	(Boule, Lemoine & Thévenin)	341.283-2020	AUT33:180	EU (NW-AUT (Bad Ischl)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Forresteria (Harleites)	harlei +	(Grossouvre 1894: Barroisia)	341.283-2100	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0818.htm , SYS002:L434, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Catalunya), FRK), AF (CMR), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Forresteria (Harleites)	gallicum +	(Basse 1947: Barroisiceras)	341.283-2100S	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0818.htm , SYS002:L434	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	Type of Reesideoceras
Forresteria (Harleites)	petrocoriensis +	(Coquand 1859)	341.283-2110	FRK60, GER032:642, TPD, http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0818.htm , SYS002:L434	EU (PLN, N-GER, SW-FRK (Dordogne), S-FRK (Aude), SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	TPD in Forresteria ss
Forresteria (Harleites)	petrocoriensis aff. +	(Coquand 1859)	341.283-2111	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	TPD in Forresteria ss
Pseudobarroisiceras	rennense +	(Grossouvre 1894)	341.283-4010	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Pseudobarroisiceras ?	boreau +	(Grossouvre 1894)	341.283-4080	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/1094.htm , SYS002:L427	EU (W-FRK (Charente-Maritime)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Yabeiceras	... +		341.283-50	SYS001:163, SYS002:L427	EU (SPN) ?, O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Familia Sphenodiscidae, Hyatt 1900, +			341.29	SYS001:165, SYS002:L437		
Sphenodiscus	ubaghsi +	...	341.290-0010	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Sphenodiscus	binkhorsti +	...	341.290-0020	TPD	EU (BEG, NL), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Sphenodiscus	... +		341.290-0030	SYS002:L437, SYS001:166	EU (PLN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Sphenodiscus	spec. +	...	341.290-0090	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Lenticeras	... +		341.291-00	SYS002:L435	EU (SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Eulophoceras	... +		341.291-10	SYS001:166	EU (AUT, SPN), O.Kreide (O.Coniac - U.Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Familia Forbesiceratidae, Wright 1952, +			341.30	SYS001:154, SYS002:L402		
Forbesiceras	largilliertianum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.300-0000	EU011:462, TPD, FRK61:221	EU (GB (S, SW), FRK (NW, W, E, SE), N-SPN, SUI, GER, RUSS), AF (N-AF, MDA, E-SAF), AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)
Forbesiceras	largilliertianum cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.300-0000S	TPD		
Forbesiceras	obtectum +	...	341.300-0010	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), AF (S-Nigeria, W-ANG), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Forbesiceras	beaumontianum +	...	341.300-0020	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), AS (Japan), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Forbesiceras	chevillei +	(Pictet & Renevier 1866: Ammonites)	341.300-0030	TPD, FRK61:222	EU (GB (S, SW), SUI, SE-FRK, SPN), AF (Nigeria, E-SAF, MDA), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Forbesiceras	sculptum +	Crick 1907 in Immel & Seyed-Emami 1985	341.300-0030S		EU (GB (S, SW), SUI, SE-FRK, SPN), AF (Nigeria, E-SAF, MDA), AS (TURK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Forbesiceras	spec. +	...	341.300-0090	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (O:Cenoman)	
Forbesiceras ?	spec. +	...	341.300-0091	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Paradolphia	prisca +	Casey 1965	341.300-1000	SYS001:154	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Familia Tissotidae, Hyatt 1900, +			341.31	SYS001:165		
Tissotia (Tissotia)	tissoti +	(Bayle 1878)	341.310-0000	SYS002:L424	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tissotia (Tissotia)	spec. +	...	341.310-0090	AUT33:182	EU (NW-AUT (Bad Ischl)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Tissotia (Metatissotia)	ewaldi +	(Buch 1848)	341.310-0110	EU011:470, TPD, BK34:13, FRK60	EU (SL, AUT, W-FRK (W, S (Aude))), NE-SPN, O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tissotia (Metatissotia)	robini +	Thiollière	341.310-0120	AUT33:184, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), NW-AUT (Bad Ischl)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tissotia (Metatissotia)	spec. +	...	341.310-0190	AUT33:182	EU (NW-AUT (Bad Ischl)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Tissotia (Metatissotia)	spec. +	...	341.310-0191	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tissotia (Metatissotia)	spec. +	Schneider, Niebuhr, Wilmsen & Vodrůzka 2011	341.310-0192	GER010:809	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Paratissotia	... +		341.310-20	SYS002:L424	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tissotioides	haplophyllus +	(Redtenbacher 1873)	341.310-3000	SYS001:165, FRK60	EU (SPN, S-FRK (Aude), AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Familia Libyoceratidae, Zaborski 1982, +			341.32	TPD		
Libyoceras	ismaeli +	(Zittel 1895: Engonoceras)	341.320-00	TPD	EU (NE-SPN)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Libyoceras	ismaelis +	(Zittel 1883: Ammonites), nom nud	341.320-00S	TPD	EU (NE-SPN)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Familia Pulchelliidae, H. Douvillé 1890, +			341.40	SYS001:143		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	galeata +	(Buch 1839)	341.400-0000	AM143:521, FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK, ROM), AM (Wi (Trinidad), KOL), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	hettneri +	(Gerhardt 1897)	341.400-0010	AM143:521	EU (ITN ?), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	sceleyi +	...	341.400-0020	...	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide, ?	
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	sceleyi aff. +	...	341.400-0021	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	sellei +	Kilian 1888 or 1889	341.400-0030	TPD, BG07:54,60, FRK48:3	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	heinzi +	(Coquand 1880)	341.400-0040	BG07:54,60	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Heinzia ?
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	karsteni +	Uhlig 1883	341.400-0040	CZ03:418	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Apt) ?, ...	
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	caicedi +	(Karsten 1856)	341.400-0050	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0485.htm , BG06:55, FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes), BG (N, NE), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	...		341.400-0080	AM143:520	EU (SUI), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	...		341.400-0081	AM143:520	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	...		341.400-0083	AM143:520	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	...		341.400-0084	AM143:520	AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	spec. +	...	341.400-0090	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Pulchellia (Pulchellia)	spec. +	...	341.400-0091	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Pulchellia (Carstenia)	lindigi +	(Karsten 1858)	341.400-0100	SYS001:144, AM143:524, TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), E-ITN (N-Marche), SK, S-PLN), AS (KAU (GEG)), AM (WI (Trinidad), KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD also in Heinzia
Pulchellia (Carstenia)	provincialis +	(d'Orbigny)	341.400-0100S ?	CZ03:418	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	Formerly in Gerhardtia
Coronites	coronatoides +	(Sayn 1890)	341.400-1000	SYS003:L382, FRK45:203, TPD	EU (SE-FRK, E-ITN (Marche)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Coronites	hoplitiformis +	(Sayn 1890: Pulchellia)	341.400-1010	BG07:54,62, FRK51:143, TPD, FRK54:103	EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), E-ITN (Marche), NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Formerly in Pulchellia and Heinzia
Coronites	darsi +	Vermeulen 1994	341.400-1020	FRK50, FRK45:203,204	EU (SE-FRK, SPN), AF (ALG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Coronites	danremonti +	(Sayn 1890)	341.400-1030	FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Lopholobites	cotteau +	(Nicklès 1894)	341.400-2000	SYS002:L382	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Nicklesia	pulchella +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	341.400-3000	EU010:244, EU011:456, TPD, AM143:520, BG07:54, CZ03:418, FRK45:204, FRK46, FRK54:102	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SE-FRK (Var, Alpes-dHP), SPN (Murcia, Balearic I.), S-PLN, E-CZ, SK, NE-BG, S-RUSS (N-Kau.), AS (KAU (GEG)), AF (ALG, W-MRO), AM (MEX, WI (Cuba)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Nicklesia	dumasiana + = ? dumasi in TPD	...	341.400-3000S	TPD, FRK54:102	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Nicklesia	didayana + = ? didayi in TPD	(d'Orbigny 1841)	341.400-3010	TPD, FRK46, FRK54:102	EU (SE-FRK (Var, Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Nicklesia	alicantensis +	Hyatt	341.400-3020	EU011:456, TPD	EU (SPN), AF (KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Nicklesia	communis +	(Bürgl 1956)	341.400-3030	AM143:520, FRK46, FRK50	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	FRK46 and FRK50 in Heinzia
Nicklesia	nodosa +	(Bürgl 1956)	341.400-3040	...	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem), ?	
Nicklesia	nodosa cf. +	(Bürgl 1956)	341.400-3041	FRK54:102	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heinzia (Heinzia)	sayni +	Hyatt 1903	341.400-4000	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0598.htm , FRK45:204, FRK50, FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK, SPN), AF (ALG, MRO), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heinzia (Heinzia)	sartousi +	...	341.400-4010	TPD, FRK45:204	EU (SE-FRK, E-ITN (N-Marche), SPN), AM (ALG), AS (KAU (GEG)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heinzia (Heinzia)	ouachensis +	...	341.400-4020	...	EU (E-ITN (N-Marche)), M.Kreide (Barrem), ?	
Heinzia (Heinzia)	ouachensis cf. +	...	341.400-4021	TPD	EU (E-ITN (N-Marche)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heinzia (Heinzia)	heinzi +	Vermeulen 1980	341.400-4030	TPD, FRK45:203	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Curiolites ?, Pulchellia ?
Heinzia (Heinzia)	vermeuleni +	Bert & Dalanoy 2000	341.400-4040	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Heinzia (Heinzia)	cirtae +	(Joleaud)	341.400-4050	FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heinzia (Heinzia)	collinsi +	(Roschen)	341.400-4060	FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heinzia (Heinzia)	hoplitiformis +	(Sayn) in Vermeulen 1994	341.400-4070	FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heinzia (Heinzia) ?	pallini +	Cecca	341.400-4080	FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heinzia (Heinzia)	spec. +	...	341.400-4090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heinzia (Gerhardtia)	sartousiana +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	341.400-4100	BG06:55, FRK50, FRK45:203, FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK, BG (N, NE), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heinzia (Gerhardtia)	galeatoides +	(Karsten 1856)	341.400-4100S	FRK50, FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heinzia (Gerhardtia)	veleziensis +	(Hyatt 1903)	341.400-4110	AM143:524	EU (FRK), AS (KAU (GEG)), AM (KOL, Peru), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	AM143 in Heinzia (Gerhardtia)
Heinzia (Gerhardtia)	provincialis +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	341.400-4120	TPD, AM143:524, FRK50, FRK45:203, FRK46	EU (SPN (S, SE), SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), E-ITN (N-Marche), SK, BG), AF (ALG, W-MRO), AS (KAU (GEG)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem)	FRK46 and FRK50 in Heinzia (Gerhardtia), FRK45 in Pulchellia
Heinzia (Gerhardtia)	...	...	341.400-4180	AM143:524	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	AM143 in Gerhardtia
Curiolites	heinzi +	(Sayn 1890)	341.400-5000	FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	Heinzia ?
Curiolites	heinzi +	(Coquand), nom dub	341.400-5000S	FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Curiolites	subcaecedi +	(Sayn 1890)	341.400-5010	FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Curiolites	garroni +	Vermeulen 1996	341.400-5020	FRK54:103	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Buergliceras	favrei +	...	341.401-0010	TPD, FRK45:200	EU (E-ITN (N-Marche)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SE-FRK, SPN (SE, S)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD also in Psilotissotia, FRK45 in Discoidellia
Discoidellia	couratieri +	Vermeulen 1995	341.401-1000	SYS001:144	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide	
Psilotissotia	mazuca +	(Coquand 1880)	341.402-0000	FRK45:201,204	EU (SE-FRK, SPN (Balearic I.)), AF (ALG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Psilotissotia	chalmasi +	(Nicklès 1890)	341.402-0000S	SYS002:L382, EU011:456	EU (SE-FRK, SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Psilotissotia	reigi +	...	341.402-0010	TPD	EU (E-ITN (N-Marche)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Psilotissotia	bertrandi +	...	341.402-0020	TPD, FRK45:201	EU (E-ITN (N-Marche)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Psilotissotia	colombiana +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	341.402-0030	AM143:521, FRK45:201	EU (SE-FRK), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Psilotissotia	malladae +	(Nicklès 1890-1894)	341.402-0040	AM143:521	EU (SE-FRK, SPN), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Psilotissotia	anglesense +	...	341.402-0050	FRK45:201	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Psilotissotia	...	...	341.402-0080	AM143:521	EU (SUI), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Psilotissotia	...	...	341.402-0081	AM143:521	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Psilotissotia	...	...	341.402-0082	AM143:521	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Psilotissotia	...	...	341.402-0083	AM143:521	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Psilotissotia	spec. +	Cecca, Pallini, Erba, Permoli-Silva & Coccioni 1994	341.402-0090	TPD	EU (E-ITN (N-Marche)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Subpulchellia	castellanensis +	Hyatt 1903	341.402-1000	TPD, SYS001:144, BG07:54,60	EU (SE-FRK (Var), NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Subpulchellia	oehlerti +	(Nicklès 1894)	341.402-1010	EU011:456, FRK45:201, FRK46	EU (SE-FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	FRK46 in Psilotissotia
Subpulchellia	chalmasi aff. +	(Nicklès 1890 in Vašíček 1972: Psilotissotia)	341.402-1010S ?	CZ03:418	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Subpulchellia	oehlerti ex gr. +	(Nicklès 1894)	341.402-1011	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Subpulchellia	plana +	...	341.402-1020	TPD, FRK45:203	EU (SE-FRK), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Subpulchellia	schlumbergeri +	...	341.402-1030	FRK45:201	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Subpulchellia	schlumbergeri aff. +	...	341.402-1031	FRK45:201	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Kotetishvilia	changarnieri +	(Sayn 1890: Pulchellia)	341.402-3000	FRK50, TPD, BG07:54,56, FRK45:203, FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), S-SPN (Granada), NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Formerly in Subpulchellia and Pulchellia
Kotetishvilia	compressissima +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.402-3010	EU011:456, AM143:521, TPD, BG07:54,56, FRK50	AF (MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), ITN, SK, ROM, NE-BG), AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	Formerly in Pulchellia and Subpulchellia
Kotetishvilia	compressissima cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	341.402-3011	TPD	EU (E-CZ, E-ITN (Marche)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Kotetishvilia	ficheuri +	(Joleaud 1912)	341.402-3020	FRK48:7, FRK50	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Kotetishvilia	nicklesi +	(Hyatt 1903)	341.402-3030	FRK50, FRK45:201,204, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var), SPN), AF (ALG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Formerly in Subpulchellia and Pulchellia

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Kotetishvilia	nicklesi cf. +	(Hyatt 1903)	341.402-3031	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Kotetishvilia	sauvageaui +	(Hermite 1879)	341.402-3040	FRK51:143	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Kotetishvilia	sauvageaui ex gr. +	(Hermite 1879)	341.402-3041	CZ03:413	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Kotetishvilia	brevicostata +	(Kotetishvili 1980)	341.402-3050	CZ03:418, FRK45:203, TPD	EU (SE-FRK, SPN (SE, S)), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Subpulchellia
Kotetishvilia	spec. +	(Vašíček 1972: Psilotissotia)	341.402-3050S	CZ03:418	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Familia Phylloceratidae, Zittel 1884, +			342.00	SYS001:115		
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	heterophyllum +	(J. Sowerby 1820: Ammonites)	342.000-0000	EU010:126, EU011:366, TRK35:117, AUT26:34, BK34:11, AUT96:13,135	EU (FRK, e SW-GER, N-AUT, SW-AUT (Tirol) ?, SL), AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	heterophyllum cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1820: Ammonites)	342.000-0001	AUT34:166	EU (NE-AUT), O.Tri. (Cam)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	bizonatum +	Fric	342.000-0003	EU012:281	EU (CZ), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	praeposterium +	(Fontannes 1876)	342.000-0005	http://crioceratites.free.fr/kimmeridgien_48.htm , EU118:168	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	loczyi loczyi +	Prinz 1904	342.000-0008	TRK05:166	EU (BTK, BRL, RUSS, UKR), AS (TRK (Ankara), KAU), M.Jura (Aalen, U.Bajoc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	heterophyllum +	Kakhadzé 1942	342.000-0008S	TRK05:166	AS (TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Aalen, U.Bajoc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	frondosum +	(Reynès 1868: Ammonites)	342.000-0010	ITN05:101, TRK35:116ff	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix); AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur, Domer)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	frondosum f globosior +	Pia	342.000-0011	TRK35:115	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	frondosum var nov +	...	342.000-0012	TRK35:116	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	frondosum aff. +	Geyer	342.000-0013	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	frondosum gr. +	(Reynès 1868: Ammonites)	342.000-0014	AUT61:172	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	hebertinus +	(Reynès 1868: Ammonites)	342.000-0014S	AUT61:172	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	kudernatschi +	(Hauer 1854: Ammonites)	342.000-0015	ITN42:211, http://www.bhl-europe.eu/static/a0pnvx41/a0pnvx41_full_ocr.txt , ITN63:55	EU (NW-AUT, C-ITN (Umbria)), S-ITN (W-Siz.), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.), M.Jura (Callov)	ITN42 in Pseudophylloceras
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	heterophyllus var +	(Kudernatsch 1852: Ammonites)	342.000-0015S	ITN63:55	EU (NW-AUT, C-ITN (Umbria)), S-ITN (W-Siz.), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.), M.Jura (Callov)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	kudernatschi cf. +	(Hauer 1854: Ammonites)	342.000-0016	EU127.3:188	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M. Jura (U.Bathon)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	meneghinii +	Gemmellaro 1874	342.000-0018	TRK35:117, AUT27:69, AUT61:172	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	AUT61 synonym of frondosum gr.
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	waehneri +	Gemmellaro	342.000-0020	ITN05:101, TRK35:113	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix); AS (TRK), U.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	waehneri + cf.	(Gemmellaro)	342.000-0021	ITN05:103	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	capitanei +	Catullo	342.000-0023	TRK35:117, AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura; AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	trifoliatum +	Neumayr 1871	342.000-0025	...	AS (TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Aalen, U.Bajoc), ?	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	trifoliatum + cf.	Neumayr 1871	342.000-0026	TRK05:165	AS (TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Aalen, U.Bajoc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	perplanum +	Prinz 1904	342.000-0026S	TRK05:165	AS (TRK (Ankara)), M.Jura (Aalen, U.Bajoc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	anatolicum +	Meister	342.000-0028	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	bonarellii +	Bettoni	342.000-0030	TRK35:115	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	pseudocalais +	Pia	342.000-0033	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	costoradiatum +	Stur MS in Geyer 1886	342.000-0035	AUT55:347	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	pompeckj +	Hug 1898	342.000-0038	EU122:4,26	EU (SE-GER (NE-Franken), W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	serum +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	342.000-0040	AF30:138, EU118:169, TPD, EU127.3:196, HU22:190, UKR10:280, AF44:63	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (W-HU), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); AF (E-SAF), M.Kreide (Barrem)	HU22 in Hybophylloceras, UKR10 in Euphylloceras
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	serum cf. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	342.000-0040S	TPD, HU22:190	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); AM (N-MEX), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	HU22 in Hybophylloceras
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	serum ex gr. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	342.000-0040S	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (W-PTG), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	serum aff. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	342.000-0041	TRK35:112	AS (TRK), O.Jura / U.Kreide (Tithon - Valangin)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	aveyronnense +	Meneghini	342.000-0043	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	retroplicatum +	Geyer	342.000-0045	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	retroplicatum cf. +	Geyer	342.000-0046	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	ausonium +	Meneghini	342.000-0048	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	bonarellii var anatolica +	Bettoni	342.000-0050	TRK35:118	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	persanense +	(Herbich)	342.000-0050	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	persanense + cf.	(Herbich)	342.000-0051	ITN05:102 AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura; EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	argelliezi +	(Reynès)	342.000-0053	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	alontinum +	Gemmellaro	342.000-0055	TRK35:113ff	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur, Domer)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	alontinum cf. +	Gemmellaro	342.000-0056	TRK35:119	AS (TRK), U.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	plicatum +	Neumayr 1871	342.000-0058	TPD, HU10:189, ITN58:50, EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN, NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (N-ITN (Trentino), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spade +	Meneghini	342.000-0060	...	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spade cf. +	Meneghini	342.000-0061	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spathi +	...	342.000-0063	TPD	EU (ITN (E-Sard.)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	morelianum +	d'Orbigny	342.000-0065	WW37:22	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	aschilatense +	Breistroffer 1947	342.000-0068	WW37:22,71	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	velledae aff. +	Anthula 1899	342.000-0068S	WW37:65	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	fortunei +	Honnorat-Bastide 1892	342.000-0070	WW37:65	EU (SE-FRK (Basses-Alpes, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	fortunei aff. +	Honnorat-Bastide 1892	342.000-0071	WW37:26	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	velledae +	Michelin	342.000-0073	FRK90:413, WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	FRK90 in Ammonites
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	escragnollensis +	Breistroffer 1947	342.000-0075	WW37:71	EU (...), M.Kreide (...)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	ellipticum +	(Parona & Bonarelli 1897) non (Kossmat 1895)	342.000-0075S	WW37:71	EU (...), M.Kreide (...)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	album +	...	342.000-0078	GER069:1	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	baconicum baconicum +	...	342.000-0080	...	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), M.Jura (Aalen), ?	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	baconicum maubeugei +	Géczy 1967	342.000-0081	HU13:35	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	isotypum +	(Benecke 1866: Ammonites)	342.000-0083	GER069:1, EU127.3:190, ITN56:484, ITN58:49	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GER, BG, N-ITN (C-Trentino), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (SE-Kenya), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), O.Jura (Tithon))	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	isotypum var apenninica +	Canavari 1896	342.000-0083S	ITN56:484	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-GER, BG, N-ITN (C-Trentino), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (SE-Kenya), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), O.Jura (Tithon))	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	ptychostoma +	(Benecke 1865)	342.000-0085	EU127.3:196, HU22:191, GER069:1	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom, S-GER, SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon))	EU127.3 and HU22 in Partschiceras
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	ptychostoma aff. +	(Benecke 1865)	342.000-0086	HU22:191	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	ptychostoma cf. +	(Benecke 1865)	342.000-0087	HU22:191	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	plicatofalcatum +	Stur MS in Geyer 1886	342.000-0090	AUT55:346	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	retrofalcatum +	Stur MS in Geyer 1886	342.000-0093	AUT55:346	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	hommairei +	(d'Orbigny)	342.000-0095	http://www.bhl-europe.eu/static/a0pnvx41/a0pnvx41_full_ocr.txt	EU (NW-AUT), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	hommairei cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	342.000-0096	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	striatulum +	Neumayr	342.000-0098	GER112.3:30	EU (se SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	lipoldi +	(Hauer 1854: Ammonites)	342.000-0100	AUT55:345	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	consanguineum +	Gemmellaro 1876	342.000-0103	ITN56:484, ITN58:49	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino, Lessini Mts., Asiago), BG), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras ?)	saxonicum +	Neumayr 1871	342.000-0150	...	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.), ?	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras ?)	saxonicum aff. +	Neumayr 1871	342.000-0151	FRK57:623	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras ?)	achtalense +	Redlich 1894	342.000-0153	http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIOeU_009_0055-0081.pdf	AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0180	AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0181	SPN07:100	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0182	SPN07:82	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0183	SPN07:81ff	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0184	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0185	HU06:34	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0186	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0187	AUT32:646	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0188	BK34:11	EU (SL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0189	BK34:12	EU (SL), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0190	EU118:164	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	342.000-0191	EU127.3:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1967	342.000-0192	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1967	342.000-0193	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1967	342.000-0194	EU127.3:191	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	342.000-0195	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0196	HU12:46	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	Vigh 1984	342.000-0197	HU22:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	Pallini, Elmi & Gasparri 2003-2004	342.000-0198	ITN70:4	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Phylloceras (Phylloceras)	spec. +	Trauth 1908	342.000-0199	AUT96:128	EU (N-AUT (Hinterholz)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Phylloceras (Zetoceras)	zetes +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	342.000-0200	EU011:368, TPD	EU (FRK, GER, W-HU), AS (N-RUSS), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Phylloceras (Zetoceras)	lavizzarii +	(Hauer 1854)	342.000-0200S	AUT61:173	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Phylloceras (Zetoceras)	zetes gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	342.000-0201	AUT61:173	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Phylloceras (Zetoceras)	heterophyllus amalthei +	(Quenstedt 1845: Ammonites)	342.000-0201S	AUT61:173	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Phylloceras (Zetoceras)	complanatum +	...	342.000-0210	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Phylloceras (Zetoceras)	iudicariense +	...	342.000-0220	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Phylloceras (Zetoceras)	oenotrium +	(Fucini 1901)	342.000-0230	TPD, AUT61:173	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	AUT61 variation of zetes
Phylloceras (Zetoceras)	bonarelli +	(Bettoni)	342.000-0240	TPD, AUT61:173	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	AUT61 variation of zetes
Phylloceras (Zetoceras)	pseudozetes +	Fucini 1908	342.000-0250	AUT55:347	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Phylloceras (Zetoceras)	zetes +	(d'Orbigny 1850) in Geyer 1886	342.000-0250S	AUT55:347	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Phylloceras (Zetoceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0290	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Phylloceras (Neophylloceras)	bodei +	(Müller & Wollemann 1906: Schlueteria)	342.000-0300	PLN08:453	EU (NW-GER (Münster B.)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Phylloceras (Neophylloceras)	bodei cf. +	Müller & Wollemann 1906	342.000-0301	PLN08:453	EU (S-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Phylloceras (Neophylloceras)	rousseli +	Grossouvre 1894	342.000-0310	PLN08:453, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (S-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	FRK60 in Hyporbulites
Phylloceras (Neophylloceras)	velledaeformis +	Schlueter 1871	342.000-0320	PLN08:453, TPD	EU (S-PLN, W-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (N-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Phylloceras (Neophylloceras)	surya +	(Forbes 1846: Ammonites)	342.000-0330	AS069:644, TPD	EU (N-DK, SW-FRK (Landes)), AF (MDA, E-SAF), AS (India, SW-PAK), AUS, AM (Chile), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	TPD also in Hypophylloceras
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	striatocostatum +	(Meneghini 1853: Ammonites)	342.000-0400	EU011:370, TPD, AUT61:173	(EU (NW-AUT, ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (ITN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	anonymum +	Haas 1913	342.000-0400S	EU011:370, AUT61:173	(EU (NW-AUT, ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (ITN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	monestieri +	Breistroffer 1947	342.000-0400S	EU011:370	(EU (NW-AUT, ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (ITN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	partschi + = partshi, err in TPD	(Stur 1851: Ammonites)	342.000-0400S	EU011:370, TRK35:115ff, TPD, AUT35:114	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach); AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	TRK35 genus with var savii
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	partschi var savii +	Di Stefani	342.000-0400S	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	sturi +	(Reynès 1858: Ammonites)	342.000-0400S	EU011:370, AUT61:173	EU (ITN, W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	striatocostatum ex gr. +	(Meneghini)	342.000-0401	EU011:370, TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur, O.Pliensbach)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	viator viator +	(d'Orbigny)	342.000-0410	EU011:370, EU010:169	EU (SE-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	EU010 Holcophylloceras
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	viator wendti +	Sturany	342.000-0411	EU011:370	EU (FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	proclive +	(Rosenberg 1909)	342.000-0420	SYS002:L187, TPD	EU (AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur, O.Pliensbach)	Type of Procliviceras
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	tenuistriatum +	Fucini 1901 or Meneghini	342.000-0430	ITN05:101, TRK35:114, AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura; EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix); AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	tenuistriatum ex gr. +	Fucini 1901 or Meneghini	342.000-0431	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur, O.Pliensbach)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	bulgarium +	...	342.000-0440	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	forbesianum +	...	342.000-0450	TPD	EU (SE-AUT), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	winckleri +	(Uhlig)	342.000-0460	...	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Valangin), ?	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	winckleri cf. +	(Uhlig)	342.000-0461	EU127.3:193	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras ?)	besnowi +	Sturany	342.000-0480	...	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc), ?	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras ?)	besnowi cf. +	Sturany	342.000-0481	ITN42:212	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0490	AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0491	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur, O.Pliensbach)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0492	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Phylloceras (Partschiceras)	spec. +	...	342.000-0493	UKR05:226	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Jura (Callov)	UKR05 in Adobofolloceras
Phyllopachyceras	infundibulum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	342.000-1000	EU011:368, TRK33:310, TPD, FRK50, BG07:51, FRK46, FRK51:143	EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK (Var), E-ITN (W-Marche), W-HU, NE-BG), AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (E-SK, N-ITN, SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), SPN (S, SE), NE-BG), AS (TRK), AM (SW-CAN), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (Medit. Region), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Phylloceras (Partschiceras), FRK46 in Phylloceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Phyllopachyceras	baborensis +	(Coquand 1880: Ammonites)	342.000-1005	EU011:368, AUT35:114, AS087:56, WW37:23,35, TPD, HU12:47	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), NW-HU (Esztergom), SE-EU, Medit. Region), AF (ALG, MDA), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), SE-FRK (Drome, Savoie), Medit. Region). AF (MDA). M.Kreide (Alb)	AUT35 and HU12 in Partschiceras
Phyllopachyceras	rouyanus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Phylloceras)	342.000-1010	SYS002:L187, WW37:29, HU12:47	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	HU12 synonym of baborensis
Phyllopachyceras	eichwaldi eichwaldi +	(Karakasch 1907)	342.000-1015	FRK50	EU (FRK, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt ?)	
Phyllopachyceras	eichwaldi occidentale +	(Wiedmann 1964)	342.000-1016	EU011:370, FRK50	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Phyllopachyceras	beneckeii +	...	342.000-1020	...	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), U.Kreide (Berr.), ?	
Phyllopachyceras	beneckeii ex gr. +	...	342.000-1021	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Phyllopachyceras	winkleri +	...	342.000-1025	TPD	EU (NW-AUT, NE-ITN (Veneto)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK (Drôme), W-HU), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Phyllopachyceras	whiteavesi +	(Kossmat 1898: Phylloceras)	342.000-1030	TPD, FRK61:216	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Phyllopachyceras	vergonense +	Delanoy & Joly 1995	342.000-1035	FRK50, CZ03:409	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem); EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Phyllopachyceras	bulgaricum +	Dimitrova 1967	342.000-1040	BG07:51,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Phyllopachyceras	estocostatum +	...	342.000-1045	AS101:38	AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Phyllopachyceras	petkovici +	Vašiček et al 2014	342.000-1050	NEW2014:3	EU (SRB), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Phyllopachyceras	spec. +	...	342.000-1090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Phyllopachyceras	spec. +	...	342.000-1091	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hypophylloceras	seresitense	(Pervinquièrre 1907: Phylloceras)	342.000-2005	AUT35:114, WW37:53, FRK61:216, TPD, HU12:93	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (FRK (E, SE), N-SPN, ITN (E-Sard.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (ALG, TUN, E-SAF, MDA (W, N), AM (USA (Als., Cal.), MEX), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (S-GB, S-FRK, N-SPN), AF (TUN, ALG, W-ANG), AS (S-India, Japan, SE-RUSS (Sakhalin)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	TPD also in Neophylloceras, WW37 in Phylloceras
Hypophylloceras	seresitense tanit +	(Pervinquièrre 1907: Phylloceras)	342.000-2006	AUT35:114	EU (C-EU (e. g. W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), W-Medit. Region), AF (MDA), AM (N-AM, C-AM), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Hypophylloceras	seresitense aff. +	(Pervinquièrre 1907: Phylloceras)	342.000-2007	FRK47:119	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	FRK47 in Phylloceras
Hypophylloceras	cypris cypris +	Fallot & Termier	342.000-2010	EU011:368	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hypophylloceras	cypris cytherae +	Wiedmann	342.000-2011	EU011:368	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Hypophylloceras	perlobatum +	...	342.000-2015	...	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide, ?	
Hypophylloceras	perlobatum aff. +	...	342.000-2016	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Hypophylloceras	tethys tethys + = tethys, err in HU22	(d'Orbigny)	342.000-2020	TPD, EU127.3:193, HU22:193	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NE-ITN), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (ITN (E, E-Sard.), SE-SPN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (N-ITN), M.Kreide (Barrem); AM (N-VEN), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	Formerly in Phylloceras
Hypophylloceras	tethys diegoi +	(Boule, Lemoine & Thévenin 1906: Phylloceras)	342.000-2021	AUT35:113	EU (W-Medit Region), M.Kreide (Barrem - Alb); EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb); AF (MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hypophylloceras	tethys diegoi cf. +	(Boule, Lemoine & Thévenin 1906: Phylloceras)	342.000-2022	AUT35:113	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hypophylloceras	tethys cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	342.000-2023	ExR2005, TPD	EU (S-SPN), U.Kreide (Valangin); AF (NW-WSA), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Formerly in Phylloceras
Hypophylloceras	tethys ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny)	342.000-2024	TPD, AUT32:646	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.); EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	Formerly in Phylloceras
Hypophylloceras	sardoum +	...	342.000-2030	TPD	EU (ITN (E-Sard.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hypophylloceras	velledae +	(Michelin 1834 or 1838: Ammonites)	342.000-2035	AUT35:114, AS095:1705, TPD	AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), FRK, SPN (Mallorca), ITN (Sard.), HU), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (Alb); AF (MDA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hypophylloceras	velledae cf. +	(Michelin 1834 or 1838: Ammonites)	342.000-2036	HU12:46	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Hypophylloceras	woodsii +	...	342.000-2040	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Hypophylloceras	grothi +	(Fallot 1920: Phylloceras)	342.000-2045	AUT35:113	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), SPN (Mallorca)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypophylloceras	aphrodite +	(Fallot & Termier 1923: Phylloceras)	342.000-2050	AUT35:113	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), Medit. Region), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hypophylloceras	subalpinum subalpinum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	342.000-2055	AUT35:114, FRK47:119	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Drôme), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), SE-EU, Medit. Region), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hypophylloceras	alpinum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	342.000-2055S	AUT35:114	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Drôme), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), SE-EU, Medit. Region), M.Kreide (Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hypophylloceras	subalpinum ellipticum +	(Kossmat 1895: Phylloceras)	342.000-2056	AUT35:114	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), BG, Medit. Region), AF (ALG, MDA), AS (India, Japan), AM (USA (Als.)) M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hypophylloceras	ponticuli +	(Rousseau 1842: Euphylloceras)	342.000-2058	FRK50, TPD, AS095:1705, BG07:51, FRK49:4	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG, UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	BG07 in Calliphylloceras, TPD in Holcophylloceras, FRK50 also in Phylloceras, perhaps identical with Phylloceras semistriatum d'Orbigny from the Barrem of Sinai
Hypophylloceras	delanoyi +	Joly 2000	342.000-2060	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hypophylloceras	moreti +	(Mahmoud 1956: Salfeldiella (Goretphylloceras))	342.000-2063	AS095:1705	EU (SK (Karp.)), AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypophylloceras	subseresitense +	(Wiedmann 1963: Phylloceras (Hypophylloceras))	342.000-2065	HU12:46	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Hypophylloceras	serum +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	342.000-2068	SPN65:164	EU (CZ, FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), ROM, BG), AF (TUN, MDA), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Hypophylloceras	spec. +	...	342.000-2090	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hypophylloceras	spec. +	...	342.000-2091	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hypophylloceras	spec. +	...	342.000-2092	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Hypophylloceras	spec. +	...	342.000-2093	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	Formerly in Euphylloceras
Hypophylloceras	spec. +	...	342.000-2094	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Hypophylloceras	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	342.000-2095	HU12:93	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hypophylloceras	spec. +	Nagy 1971	342.000-2096	HU19:16	EU (W-HU (Nakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hantkeniceras	hantkeni +	(Schlönbach 1867: Phylloceras)	342.000-4000	SYS002:L187, TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Hantkeniceras	... +		342.000-4010	TPD	EU (GER), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Geyeroceras	cylindricus +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1831: Ammonites)	342.000-5000	SYS002:L187, TPD, AUT55:348	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (O.Hettang, Lotharing); EU (ITN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Geyeroceras	leptophyllum +	(Hauer : Phylloceras)	342.000-5010	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Adabofoloceras	adabofolense	(Collignon)	342.000-7000	...	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon), ?	
Adabofoloceras	adabofolense +					
Adabofoloceras	adabofolense azyense +	...	342.000-7001	FRK75	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Adabofoloceras	striatoplicatum +	(Beznosov)	342.000-7010	FRK75	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Adabofoloceras	subobtusum +	(Kudernatsch)	342.000-7020	FRK75	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Adabofolloceras	ardechicum +	(Munier-Chalmas in Collot 1880: Ammonites)	342.000-7030	FRK75	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Adabofolloceras	spec. +	...	342.000-7090	SPN07:82	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Calliphyloceras	disputabile +	(Zittel 1868 or 1869: Phylloceras)	342.001-0000	EU011:370, ITN37, TPD, AUT61:172, ITN63:55	AM (W-ARG), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-FRK, S-ITN (Siz.), HU), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (Bajoc - Callov)	
Calliphyloceras	demidoffi +	(Rousseau 1841)	342.001-0000S	SYS002:L189, TPD	AM (W-ARG), M.Jura (Aalen); EU (S-FRK, S-ITN (Siz.), HU), AF (W-MDA), M.Jura (Bajoc - Callov)	
Calliphyloceras	disputabile cf. +	(Zittel 1869)	342.001-0001	EU127.3:188	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Calliphyloceras	bicolorae +	(Meneghini 1874: Phylloceras)	342.001-0005	TPD, AUT61:172	EU (NW-AUT, W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (W-HU), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Calliphyloceras	emeryi +	(Bettoni : Phylloceras ss)	342.001-0010	ITN05:101, TRK35:115	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix); AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Calliphyloceras	benacensis +	(Catullo 1847: Ammonites)	342.001-0015	TPD, ITN47:514, ITN56:485, ITN58:51	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), AF (NW-MDA), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino, Lessini Mts., Asiago)), AF (SE-Kenia), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Calliphyloceras	nilssoni +	(Hébert : Phylloceras)	342.001-0020	EU011:370, TRK35:114ff, BK34:11, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), SL), U.Jura (Toarc); AS (TRK), U.Jura (Sinemur, Domer, Toarc)	BK34 in Phylloceras
Calliphyloceras	supraliasicum + = supraliassicum +, err	(Pompeckj 1893)	342.001-0025	HU06:34, TPD	EU (GER (n SE, SW), W-HU), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (W-HU), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Calliphyloceras	beatricis +	(Bonarelli 1897)	342.001-0030	HU06:34, TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (W-HU, S-SPN), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	
Calliphyloceras	kochi +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	342.001-0035	AUT31:105, AF30:138, TPD, GER069:1, HU22:190ff, ITN56:485	EU (S-GER, ne NE-AUT, N-ITN (C-Trentino), NW-HU (Esztergom), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Calliphyloceras	gorgoneum +	(Oppel in Fontannes 1879: Phylloceras)	342.001-0035S	ITN56:485	EU (S-GER, ne NE-AUT, N-ITN (C-Trentino), NW-HU (Esztergom), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Calliphyloceras	kochi cf. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	342.001-0036	HU22:190ff	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Calliphyloceras	kochi ex gr. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	342.001-0037	HU22:190ff	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon, O.Tithon)	
Calliphyloceras	altisulcatum	...	342.001-0040	...	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura, ?	
Calliphyloceras	altisulcatum + quadratum +	Géczy 1967	342.001-0041	HU06:34, HU13:34	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M. Jura (U.Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Calliphylloceras	altisulcatum magnum +	Géczy 1967	342.001-0042	HU13:34	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Calliphylloceras	lasicum +	Géczy 1967	342.001-0045	HU13:34	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer), U.Jura (Pliensbach))	
Calliphylloceras	balearensis +	Breistroffer 1947	342.001-0050	WW37:71	EU (...), M.Kreide (Apt)	WW37 in Salfeldiella
Calliphylloceras	guettardi +	(Fallot 1920)	342.001-0050S	WW37:71	EU (...), M.Kreide (Apt)	WW37 in Salfeldiella
Calliphylloceras	connectens +	(Zittel 1869: Phylloceras)	342.001-0055	PLN34:36	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Calliphylloceras	nilssoni +	(Hébert 1866 in Vacek 1886: Phylloceras)	342.001-0060	ITN70:4	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Calliphylloceras	nilssoni cf. +	(Hébert 1866 in Vacek 1886: Phylloceras)	342.001-0061	PLN34:39	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Calliphylloceras	spec. +	...	342.001-0090	SPN07:81	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen, U.Bajoc)	
Calliphylloceras	spec. +	...	342.001-0091	AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Calliphylloceras	spec. +	...	342.001-0092	HU06:34	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Calliphylloceras	spec. +	...	342.001-0093	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Calliphylloceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	342.001-0094	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), m.M.Jura	
Holcophylloceras	zignodianum +	(d'Orbigny 1848: Ammonites)	342.001-1000	EU011:370, FRK90:248, ITN56:486, ITN63:55	EU (S-ITN (Siz.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc), EU (SL), AF (MDA (N, W, S), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), AF (MDA (N, W, S)), M.Jura (Callov), AS (TRK), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (Tithon); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), SPN (E, SE)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia), N-ITN (C-Trentino)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (ITN (W-Siz.), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Holcophylloceras	mediterraneum +	(Neumayr 1871: Phylloceras)	342.001-1000S	EU010:202, EU011:370, TPD, TRK35:121, EU1237.3:190, BK34:11, AF30:137, EU118:165, HU22:190ff	EU (S-ITN (Siz.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc), EU (SL), AF (MDA (N, W, S), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), AF (MDA (N, W, S))), M.Jura (Callov), AS (TRK), M.Jura (Callov) - O.Jura (Tithon); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), SPN (E, SE)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia), N-ITN (C-Trentino)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (ITN (W-Siz.), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Holcophylloceras	zignodianum aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1848: Ammonites)	342.001-1001	HU22:190	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	HU22 aff. mediterraneum
Holcophylloceras	avrami +	Vašíček et al 2014	342.001-1003	NEW2014:2	EU (SRB), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Holcophylloceras	guettardi + = quettardi, err in AS101:38	(Raspail 1831: Ammonites)	342.001-1005	EU010:202, EU011:372, AUT35:114, WW37:35, AS101:38, HU12:48	EU (FRK (S, SE), SPN (Mallorca), ITN (Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), NW-HU (Esztergom)), AS (KAU (AZR)), AF (ALG, MDA), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	Type of Salfeldiella, WW37 and AS101 in Salfeldiella
Holcophylloceras	calypso +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	342.001-1010	EU011:372, AUT27:69, TPD, AF30:138, AUT32:628, HU22:191,193, UKR10:280	EU (S-FRK, SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura (Toarc); ..., M.Jura; EU (C-AUT, NW-HU (Esztergom), W-HU (S-Bakony)), AF (N -MRO), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-PLN (Krakow), S-UKR (Krim), C-AUT, NW-HU (Esztergom), SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.); AF (MDA), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Holcophylloceras	calipso +, err ?	...	342.001-1010S ?	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Holcophylloceras	calypso aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	342.001-1011	HU22:190ff	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Holcophylloceras	calypso cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	342.001-1012	HU22:190ff	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Holcophylloceras	ultramontanum +	(Zittel 1869: Phylloceras)	342.001-1015	TRK05:166, HU06:34, TPD, ITN70:4, PLN34:41	EU (W-HU, S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (S-PLN (Pienini Mts.), W-HU, S-SPN), EU / AF / AS (Medit. Region), M.Jura (Aalen); EU / AF (S-PLN (Pienini Mts.), Medit. Region) / AS (SW-AS / S-AS (Tethys)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Holcophylloceras	mediterraneum +	(Neumayr 1871 in Prinz 1904: Phylloceras)	342.001-1015S	ITN70:4, ITN49:2	EU (W-HU, S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (S-PLN (Pienini Mts.), W-HU, S-SPN), EU / AF / AS (Medit. Region), M.Jura (Aalen); EU / AF (S-PLN (Pienini Mts.), Medit. Region) / AS (SW-AS / S-AS (Tethys)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc); EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), O.Jura	ITN49 and ITN70 species
Holcophylloceras	ultramontanum aff. +	(Zittel 1869: Phylloceras)	342.001-1016	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Holcophylloceras	ultramontanum cf. +	(Zittel 1869: Phylloceras)	342.001-1017	PLN34:44	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen, U.Bajoc)	
Holcophylloceras	totricum +	...	342.001-1020	...	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen), ?	
Holcophylloceras	totricum ex gr. +	...	342.001-1021	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Holcophylloceras	danubiense +	Vašiček et al 2014	342.001-1023	NEW2014:2	EU (SRB), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Holcophylloceras	kiliani +	(Sayn)	342.001-1025	WW37:23	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Holcophylloceras	privasense +	Joly 2000	342.001-1028	ITN63:56	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Holcophylloceras	mediterraneum +	(Neumayr 1871: Phylloceras) in Roman 1935	342.001-1028S	ITN63:56	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Holcophylloceras	polyolcum +	(Benecke 1865 or 1866: Ammonites)	342.001-1030	TPD, FRK57:623, ITN47:516, ITN58:50	EU (ITN (W-Siz.), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), N-ITN (Lessini Mts., Asiago)), AF (N-MDA), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (BG), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Holcophylloceras	zignodianum +	(Gemmellaro 1871: Phylloceras) non (d'Orbigny 1847: Ammonites)	342.001-1030S	ITN47:516	EU (ITN (W-Siz.), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), AF (N-MDA), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Holcophylloceras	polyolcum cf. +	(Benecke 1865 or 1866: Ammonites)	342.001-1031	HU10:189, HU22:191	EU (S-HU (Mecsek Mts.)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Holcophylloceras	tauricus +	...	342.001-1033	AS101:38	AS (KAU (AZR)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Holcophylloceras	empedoclis +	(Gemmellaro)	342.001-1035	HU10:189	EU (NW-HU), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Holcophylloceras	belgradensis +	Petković	342.001-1038	WW37:26ff	EU (E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb); EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Keide (Alb)	WW37 in Salfeldiella
Holcophylloceras	silesiacum +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	342.001-1040	TPD, AF30:138, SPN65:164, EU127.3:196ff, SPN65:164	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK), ITN (W-Siz.), HU, ROM, BG), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	EU127.3 in Calliphylloceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Holcophylloceras	berriasensis +	(Pictet 1867: Ammonites)	342.001-1040S	SPN65:164	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK), ITN (W-Siz.), HU, ROM, BG), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Holcophylloceras	calypso +	(d'Orbigny 1841 in Sayn 1901: Phylloceras)	342.001-1040S	SPN65:164	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK), ITN (W-Siz.), HU, ROM, BG), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Holcophylloceras	mediterraneum aff. +	(Neumayr 1871) in Avram 1976	342.001-1040S	SPN65:164	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK), ITN (W-Siz.), HU, ROM, BG), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Holcophylloceras	polyolcum +	(Benecke 1865 or 1866) in Sapunov 1979	342.001-1040S	SPN65:164	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK), ITN (W-Siz.), HU, ROM, BG), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Holcophylloceras	caucasicum +	(Sayn)	342.001-1043	WW37:22	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	WW37 in Salfeldiella
Holcophylloceras	gracile +	...	342.001-1045	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Formerly in Saalfeldiella
Holcophylloceras	milaschewitschi +	(Karakasch 1907)	342.001-1048	BG07:51	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	BG07 in Salfeldiella
Holcophylloceras	manfredi +	(Oppel)	342.001-1050	GER069:1, EU127.3:190	EU (S-GER, SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Holcophylloceras	manfredi ex gr. +	(Oppel)	342.001-1051	HU10:189	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Oxford)	HU19 in Calliphylloceras
Holcophylloceras	...		342.001-1080	AM143:541	EU (UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt, U.Alb ?)	
Holcophylloceras	spec. +	...	342.001-1085	TPD, EU127.3:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Kreide (O.Aalen)	
Holcophylloceras	spec. +	...	342.001-1086	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Holcophylloceras	spec. +	...	342.001-1087	SPN07:81,84,87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Holcophylloceras	spec. +	...	342.001-1088	SPN07:81,84,87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Holcophylloceras	spec. +	...	342.001-1089	SPN07:81,84,87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Holcophylloceras	spec. +	...	342.001-1090	SPN07:81,84,87	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Holcophylloceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	342.001-1091	EU127.3: 187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), m.M.Jura	
Holcophylloceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1967	342.001-1092	EU127.3: 189	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Holcophylloceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	342.001-1093	HU22:191	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Holcophylloceras	spec. +	Guzhikov et al 2012	342.001-1094	UKR09:269	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Holcophylloceras	spec. +	Guzhikov et al 2013	342.001-1095	ITN70:5	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), o.M.Jura, u.O.Jura	
Holcophylloceras	zygnodianum cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1848: Ammonites) in Cecca et al 2002	342.001-1095S	ITN70:5	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), o.M.Jura, u.O.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	semisulcatum +	(d'Orbigny 1840/42: Ammonites)	342.001-2005	EU010:238, EU011:372, TPD, AUT19:149, EU127.3:193, AUT32:646, HU22:142,190ff, ITN56:487	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), W-HU (S-Bakony), EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), O.Jura (Tithon)); EU (C-AUT, FRK (SE, S)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), FRK (SE, S), C-AUT, E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	EU127.3 in Phylloceras
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	semisulcatum cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	342.001-2006	TPD, UKR09:271	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	longarae +	Sturany	342.001-2010	ITN42:211	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	rosiwali +	(Trauth)	342.001-2015	ITN42:211	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	chonomphalum +	(Vacek 1886: Phylloceras)	342.001-2020	TPD, ITN70:5, PLN34:46	EU (HU, ITN (N (W-Veneto (San Vigilio)), C, Siz.), S-SPN), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen, U.Bajoc); EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), M.Jura Aalen)	TPD in Holcophylloceras
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	chrisis +	(Gemmellaro 1886: Phylloceras)	342.001-2020S	ITN70:5	EU (HU, ITN (N (W-Veneto (San Vigilio)), C, Siz.), S-SPN), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen, U.Bajoc); EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), M.Jura Aalen)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	szaboi +	(Prinz 1904: Phylloceras)	342.001-2020S	ITN70:5	EU (HU, ITN (N (W-Veneto (San Vigilio)), C, Siz.), S-SPN), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen, U.Bajoc); EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), M.Jura Aalen)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	chonomphalum ex gr. +	(Vacek 1886: Phylloceras)	342.001-2021	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	TPD in Holcophylloceras
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	flabellatum +	...	342.001-2025	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	diphyllum +	...	342.001-2035	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	tithonicum +	(Spath)	342.001-2040	AUT31:105	EU (ne NE-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	tatricum +	(Pusch 1837: Ammonites)	342.001-2045	FRK90:241,248, ITN70:5, PLN34:44	EU (FRK, S-GER, ITN (N (San Vigilio), C, Siz.), HU, S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), AS (KAU), M.Jura	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	ghelmum +	(Gregorio 1886: Phylloceras)	342.001-2045S	ITN70:5	EU (FRK, S-GER, ITN (N (San Vigilio), C, Siz.), HU), AS (KAU), M.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	vorticus +	(Dumortier 1874: Ammonites)	342.001-2045S	ITN70:5	EU (FRK, S-GER, ITN (N (San Vigilio), C, Siz.), HU), AS (KAU), M.Jura	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	tatricum aff. +	(Pusch 1837: Ammonites)	342.001-2046	ITN70:6	EU (FRK, S-GER, ITN (N (San Vigilio), C, Siz.), HU), AS (KAU), M.Jura	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.001-2090	SPN07:94	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.001-2091	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.001-2092	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.001-2093	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	spec. +	Vigh 1984	342.001-2094	HU22:142,193	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O. Jura (U.Tithon); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), U.Kreide (Berr.))	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	spec. +	Guzhikov et al 2012	342.001-2095	UKR09:265ff	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Ptychophylloceras (Ptychophylloceras)	spec. +	Pallini, Elmi & Gasparri 2003-2004	342.001-2096	ITN70:6	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Ptychophylloceras (Semisulcatoceras)	ptychoicum +	(Quenstedt 1845: Ammonites)	342.001-2100	AF30:138, FRK57:623, EU127.3:195, UKR10:280, TPD, ITN56:486, SPN65:162	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (W-HU (Veszprem), ne NE-AUT, ITN (N, E, Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Ptychophylloceras (Semisulcatoceras)	semisulcatum +	(d'Orbigny in Sayn 1901: Phylloceras)	342.001-2100S	SYN65:162	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (W-HU (Veszprem), ne NE-AUT, ITN (N, E, Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN (Murcia), S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Ptychophylloceras (Semisulcatoceras)	tithonicum +	Spath 1927	342.001-2100S	SYN65:162, AUT31:105	EU (ne NE-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Ptychophylloceras (Semisulcatoceras)	ptychoicum cf. +	(Quenstedt 1845: Ammonites)	342.001-2101	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Ptychophylloceras (Semisulcatoceras)	inordinatum +	(Toucas 1890: Phylloceras)	342.001-2110	SPN65:163	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), ROM, BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Ptychophylloceras (Semisulcatoceras)	ptychoicum +	(Quenstedt 1845 in Favre 1880: Ammonites)	342.001-2110S	SPN65:163	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), ROM, BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sowerbyceras	tortisulcatum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	342.001-3000	EU010:202, FRK90:249, HU10:189, EU011:372, TPD, TRK33:309, TRK35:121, GER075.2:8	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), S-HU (Mecsek Mts.), ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN), AF (N-ALG), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Sowerbyceras	protortisulcatum +	(Pompeckj) in Schlegelmilch 1994	342.001-3000S	GER112.3:25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), S-HU (Mecsek Mts.), ITN (W-Siz.), SE-SPN), AF (N-ALG), AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Sowerbyceras	tortisulcatum cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	342.001-3001	ITN27:226	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Sowerbyceras	tortisulcatum aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	342.001-3002	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Sowerbyceras	silenum +	(Fontannes in Dumortier & Fontannes 1876: Ammonites (Phylloceras)	342.001-3010	AF30:137,138, EU118:164, TPD, ITN56:485, ITN58:52	EU (ITN (C-Trentino, W-Siz.)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	EU118 synonym of loryi
Sowerbyceras	loryi +	(Munier-Chalmas: Ammonites) in Hébert 1875 and in Sarti 1990, pars	342.001-3010S	ITN56:486, ITN58:52	EU (ITN (C-Trentino, W-Siz.)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sowerbyceras	tortisulcatum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites in Gemmellero 1870: Phylloceras)	342.001-3010S	ITN56:485	EU (ITN (C-Trentino, W-Siz.)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Sowerbyceras	loryi loryi +	(Munier-Chalmas in Pillet & De Fromental 1875: Ammonites)	342.001-3020	TPD, AF30:137, EU118:164, ITN58:54	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-ITN), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Sowerbyceras	loryi pseudosilenum +	Sarti 1993	342.001-3021	GER112.3:26, ITN58:55	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), N-ITN, O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Sowerbyceras	protortisulcatum +	(Pompeckj)	342.001-3030	GER069:1	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Sowerbyceras	spec. +	...	342.001-3090	ITN27:226	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Sowerbyceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	342.001-3091	EU127.3:192	EU (SE-SPN), O.Jura (O.Oxford, U.Kimm.)	
Sowerbyceras	spec. +	...	342.001-3092	HU10:189	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Sowerbyceras	spec. +	...	342.001-3093	EU118:165	EU (FRK (Ariège)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Sowerbyceras	spec. +	...	342.001-3094	EU127.3:189	EU (SE-FRK (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Sowerbyceras	spec. +	...	342.001-3095	ITN49:2	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), O.Jura	
Calaiceras	calais +	(Meneghini 1874 or 1881: Ammonites)	342.001-5000	SYS002:L189, TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Calaiceras	hantkeni cf. +	(Schloenbach 1867) in (Wang & He 1981: Hantkeniceras)	342.001-5000S	AUT61:173	EU (ITN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Holcolissoceras	pintacudae +	(Di Stefano 1884)	342.001-6000	SYS002:L189	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Familia Discophyllitidae, Spath 1927, +			342.01	SYS002:L186		
Discophyllites	patens +	(Mojsisovics 1873)	342.010-0000	SYS002:L186	EU (AUT), AM (USA (Als.)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Rhacophyllites	neojurensis +	(Quenstedt 1845)	342.010-1000	EU011:366, AUT29:306, AUT48:456	EU (N-AUT, C-HU), AS (INE (Timor)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Rhacophyllites	debilis +	(Hauer)	342.010-1010	AUT29:306	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Rhacophyllites	limatus var asiatica +	Pia	342.010-1020	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Rhacophyllites	lunensis +	Di Stefani	342.010-1030	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Rhacophyllites	frechi +	Meister	342.010-1040	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Rhacophyllites	planispira +	Reynès	342.010-1050	TRK35:119	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Rhacophyllites	limatus +	Rosenberg	342.010-1060	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Rhacophyllites	ssemenowi +	Papp 1907	342.010-1070	HU13:35	EU (S-RUSS (Terek River)), U.Jura	
Rhacophyllites	diopsis +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Phylloceras)	342.010-1080	AUT96:129	EU (S-GER, NW-AUT, N-ROM, ITN (Livorno, Siz.)), U.Jura	
Rhacophyllites	diopsis cf. +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Phylloceras)	342.010-1081	AUT96:128	EU (N-AUT (Gresten)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Tragorhacoceras	occultum +	(Mojsisovics 1873)	342.010-2000	SYS002:L186	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Mojsvarites	agenor +	(Münster 1834: Ammonites (Ceratites))	342.010-5000	SYS002:L186, TPD	EU (AUT, HU), AS (China (Xizang), ...), O.Tri.	TPD in Monophyllites
Mojsvarites	agenor aff. +	(Münster 1834: Ammonites (Ceratites))	342.010-5001	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD in Monophyllites
Familia Juraphyllitidae, Arkell 1950, +			342.02	SYS001:186, SYS002:L189		
Juraphyllites	diopsis +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Phylloceras)	342.020-0000	SYS002:L191, TRK35:115, AUT61:173	EU (ITN), AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Juraphyllites	diopsis sp. +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Phylloceras)	342.020-0001	AUT55:344	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (O.Lothing, U.Carix)	
Juraphyllites	diopsis gr. +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Phylloceras)	342.020-0002	TRK35:114, AUT61:174	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Juraphyllites	diopsis cf. +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Phylloceras)	342.020-0002S	AUT61:174	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Juraphyllites	libertus libertus +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Phylloceras)	342.020-0010	ITN05:101, TRK35:113, TPD, AUT61:174	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), EU (ITN (W, NE)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach); AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Juraphyllites	libertus lumensis +	(Di Stefani 1886: Phylloceras)	342.020-0011	AUT61:174	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Juraphyllites	lumensis var incerta +	(Fucini 1901: Rhacophyllites)	342.020-0011S	AUT61:174	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Juraphyllites	lumensis var longispirata +	(Fucini 1901: Rhacophyllites)	342.020-0011S	AUT61:174	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Juraphyllites	lumensis var plicata +	(Fucini 1901: Rhacophyllites)	342.020-0011S	AUT61:174	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Juraphyllites	libertus gr. +	(Gemellaro 1884: Phylloceras)	342.020-0012	AUT61:174	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Juraphyllites	quadrii +	(Meneghini)	342.020-0020	ITN05:103	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Juraphyllites	nardii +	(Meneghini 1853: Ammonites)	342.020-0030	TPD	EU (NW-AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Juraphyllites	nardii aff. +	(Meneghini 1853: Ammonites) in Donovan 1955	342.020-0030S	AUT61:174	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Juraphyllites	nardii cf. +	(Meneghini 1853: Ammonites) in (Schröder : Rhacophyllites)	342.020-0030S	AUT93:352, AUT61:174	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	AUT93 in Rhacophyllites
Juraphyllites	nardii gr. +	(Meneghini 1853: Ammonites) in Venturi 1978	342.020-0030S	AUT61:174	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Juraphyllites	transsylvanicus +	(Hauer 1856: Ammonites)	342.020-0030S	AUT61:174	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Juraphyllites	transsylvanicus cf.	(Fucini 1901: Rhacophyllites)	342.020-0030S	ITN05:103, AUT61:174	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Juraphyllites	dorsoplanatus + limatus +	(Rosenberg 1909: Rhacophyllites)	342.020-0040	TPD, AUT61:174	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	AUT61 synonym of diopsis gr.
Juraphyllites	limatus ex gr. +	(Rosenberg 1909: Rhacophyllites)	342.020-0041	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Juraphyllites	eximius +	(Hauer)	342.020-0050	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Juraphyllites	separabilis +	Fuccini 1901	342.020-0060	...	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura, ?	
Juraphyllites	separabilis cf. +	Fuccini 1901	342.020-0061	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), AS (NE-TRK)), U.Jura	
Juraphyllites	planispiroides +	Rakús 1994	342.020-0070	TPD, AUT55:344, SYS193:165	EU (NW-AUT (Hierlaz), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Juraphyllites	spec. +	...	342.020-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Tragophylloceras	numismalis +	(Quenstedt 1845)	342.020-0500	EU011:366, GER028:76	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tragophylloceras	numismalis aff. +	(Quenstedt 1845)	342.020-0501	ITN05:101	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tragophylloceras	numismalis cf. +	(Quenstedt 1845)	342.020-0502	GER028:57, GB20:198	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	GER028 in Onychites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tragophylloceras	ibex +	(Quenstedt)	342.020-0510	EU011:366, GER028:13ff, GB20:198	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (M.Pliensbach); EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tragophylloceras	ibex cf. +	(Quenstedt)	342.020-0511	GER028:74	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tragophylloceras	loscombi loscombi +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Ammonites)	342.020-0520	GER028:13,75, AUT61:174	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix); EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Tragophylloceras	loscombi bathonicum +	Westermann 1958	342.020-0521	GER028:39,222	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Tragophylloceras	loscombi cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Ammonites)	342.020-0522	GER028:74	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tragophylloceras	carinatum +	H. & Do.	342.020-0530	GER028:74	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tragophylloceras	undulatum +	(Smith)	342.020-0540	GER028:82	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tragophylloceras	undulatum cf. +	(Smith)	342.020-0541	GER028:74	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Tragophylloceras	spec. +	...	342.020-0550	GER028:81	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Dasyceras	rakosense +	(Herbich 1878)	342.020-1000	SYS002:L192	EU (BK, GRC, ROM, BG, CY), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Schistophylloceras	alunotum +	(Herbich 1878)	342.020-1500	SYS002:L192	EU (BK, GRC, ROM, BG, CY), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Paradasyceras	uermoesense +	(Herbich 1878)	342.020-2000	SYS002:L192, AUT55:345	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Paradasyceras	kavasensis +	...	342.020-2010	...	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur), ?	
Paradasyceras	kavasensis ex gr. +	...	342.020-2011	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Paradasyceras	kavasensis aff. +	...	342.020-2012	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Meneghiniceras	lariense +	(Meneghini 1867)	342.020-2500	SYS002:L192, AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), U.Jura; EU (ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Harpophylloceras (Harpophylloceras)	eximium +	(Hauer 1854: Ammonites)	342.020-3000	ITN05:101, AF22:482	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix); AF (N-TUN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Harpophylloceras (Harpophylloceras)	cristatum +	Rakús 1999	342.020-3010	SYS193:165	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Harpophylloceras (Harpophylloceras)	spec. +	...	342.020-3090	AUT55:344	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Harpophylloceras (Bucoviniceras)	bucovinicus +	Uhlig 1900	342.020-3100	ROM12:132	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Galaticeras	harpoceroides +	(Gemellaro 1884: Amphiceras)	342.020-3500	SYS002:L192, TPD	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (W-HU), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Galaticeras	aegoceratoides +	...	342.020-3510	...	EU (W-HU), U.Jura, ?	
Galaticeras	aegoceratoides ex gr. +	...	342.020-3511	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Galaticeras	spec. +	...	342.020-3590	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Galaticeras	spec. +	Meister & Böhm 1993	342.020-3591	AUT61:174	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Fergusonites	neumayri +	Rakús 1993	342.020-4010	SYS193:164	EU (s NW-AUT (Zlambach)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Togaticeras	stella +	(Sowerby 1833: Ammonites)	342.020-5000	AUT55:345, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (O.Hettang, Lotharing); EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	TPD in Paradasyceras
Togaticeras	goisernense +	Rakús 1999	342.020-5010	SYS193:166	EU (s NW-AUT (Zlambach)), U.Jura (U. / M. Hettang)	
Familia Ussuritidae, Hyatt 1900, +			342.20	SYS002:L186		
Ussurites	... +		342.200-0050	SYS002:L186	EU (ABN), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ussurites ?	spetsbergensis +	(Öberg 1877: Ceratites) and (Mojsisovics 1886), part	342.200-0080	NR08:76,82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Eophyllites	dieneri +	(Arthaber 1908: Monophyllites)	342.200-2000	SYS002:L186, AM167:20, TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (U.Skyth); EU (E-GRC (Chios), AS (INE (Timor)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Eophyllites	betilloni +	C. & R. Renz 1948	342.200-2000S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Eophyllites	rosae +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Monophyllites (Leiophyllites))	342.200-2000S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Eophyllites	nopcsai +	(Arthaber 1908: Monophyllites)	342.200-2010	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Eophyllites	refractus +	...	342.200-2020	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Eophyllites	hara +	(Diener : Leiophyllites)	342.200-2030	TPD, AM167:20	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Eophyllites	variabilis +	...	342.200-2040	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Eophyllites	spec. +	Mertmann & Jacobshagen 2003	342.200-2090	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Eopsiloceras	planorboides +	(Gümbel 1861)	342.200-2500	SYS002:L186, GER082:206	EU (S-GER, AUT), O.Tri.	
Eopsiloceras	...		342.200-2580	SYS002:L186	EU (SUI, N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Wopfungites	krystyni +	Wiedmann 1970	342.200-5000	TPD	EU (E-AUT (Wopfung)), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Monophyllites	sphaerophyllus + = sphaerophyllus, err	(Hauer 1850: Ammonites)	342.201-0000	AUT30:114, SYS002:L186, BK34:7	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri.; EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Monophyllites	sphaerophyllus cf.	(Hauer 1850: Ammonites)	342.201-0001	NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Monophyllites	simoni +	(Hauer)	342.201-0010	EU012:259	EU (AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Monophyllites	wengensis + = wengensis, err	(Klipstein)	342.201-0020	AUT30:114, BK34:7	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri.; EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Monophyllites	simonyi +	...	342.201-0030	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Monophyllites	spec. +	...	342.201-0090	TPD	EU (N-ITN, S-SUI), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Monophyllites	spec. +	...	342.201-0091	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Monophyllites	spec. +	Böhm 1903	342.201-0092	NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Simonyceras	simonyi +	(Hauer 1847: Ammonites)	342.201-1000	TRK60:384, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Feuerkogel), N-ITN (Trentino, Lombardia), W-ROM, GRC), AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.), China (Xizang), ..., INE (Timor)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	Formerly in Lytoceras and Monophyllites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Familia Palaeophyllitidae, Popov 1958, +			342.21	TPD		
Palaeohoplites	steinmanni +	(Welter 1922)	342.210-0010	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Palaeophyllites	praekieperti +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Monophyllites (Palaeophyllites))	342.210-0010S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Palaeophyllites	thalmanni +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Monophyllites (Palaeophyllites))	342.210-0010S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Palaeophyllites	thalmanni cf. +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Monophyllites (Palaeophyllites))	342.210-0011	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Palaeophyllites	trammeri +	...	342.210-0020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Leiophyllites	suessi +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	342.210-1000	EU011:366	EU (AUT, MTN, GRC), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Leiophyllites	variabilis +	...	342.210-1010	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Leiophyllites	georgalasi +	(C. + O.Renz 1948: Monophyllites (Leiophyllites))	342.210-1010S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Leiophyllites	palaeotriadicus +	(C. + O.Renz 1948: Monophyllites (Leiophyllites))	342.210-1010S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Leiophyllites	praeconfucii +	(C. + O.Renz 1948: Monophyllites (Leiophyllites))	342.210-1010S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Leiophyllites	pitamaha +	Diener	342.210-1020	AM167:20	EU (ABN), AS (NW-India, INE (Timor)), U.Tri.	
Leiophyllites	kingi +	Diener	342.210-1030	AM167:20	EU (ABN), AS (NW-India, INE (Timor)), U.Tri.	
Leiophyllites	spec. +	(C. + O.Renz 1948: Monophyllites (Leiophyllites))	342.210-1090	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Familia Lytoceratidae, Neumayr 1875, +			343.00	SYS001:117		
Lytoceras	fimbriatum +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Ammonites)	343.000-0000	TPD, EU010:126, EU011:372, http://andysfossils.com/2013/01/ , GER028:13, TRK35:113, GB20:198, AUT26:34, AF22:483, BK34:11	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), FRK, NW-GER, SW-AUT (Tirol), SL, HU (W, NW)), AF (N-TUN), AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Lytoceras	capellinii +	Bettoni	343.000-0000S	EU011:372	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), FRK, NW-GER, SW-AUT (Tirol), SL, HU (W, NW)), AF (N-TUN), AS (TRK), U.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lytoceras	distefanoi +	Fucini	343.000-0000S	EU011:372	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), FRK, NW-GER, SW-AUT (Tirol), SL, HU (W, NW)), AF (N-TUN), AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Lytoceras	haasi +	Géczy 1967	343.000-0000S	EU011:372, HU13:35	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), FRK, NW-GER, SW-AUT (Tirol), SL, HU (W, NW)), AF (N-TUN), AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Lytoceras	postfimbriatum +	Prinz	343.000-0000S	EU011:372	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), S-GB (N-Gloucestershire), FRK, NW-GER, SW-AUT (Tirol), SL, HU (W, NW)), AF (N-TUN), AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Lytoceras	fimbriatum cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1817)	343.000-0001	GER028:56, TRK35:115	EU (NW-GER), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Lytoceras	fimbriatum gr. +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Ammonites)	343.000-0001	AUT61:175	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Lytoceras	hierlatzicum +	Bonarelli	343.000-0003	ITN05:102	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Lytoceras	cornucopiae cornucopiae or cornucopia +	(Young & Bird 1822: Ammonites)	343.000-0005	EU010:126, EU011:372, EU122:6,26, http://andysfossils.com/2013/01/	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK, GER (n C (Dörnten), SE (Franken), SW (Württemberg)), W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	ceratophagus +	(Quenstedt 1858: Ammonites)	343.000-0005S	http://andysfossils.com/2013/01/ , EU122:7	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK, W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Formerly species
Lytoceras	fimbriatus +	(Zieten 1830: Ammonites)	343.000-0005S	EU122:6	EU (FRK, W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	lineatus posidoniae +	(Quenstedt 1885: Ammonites)	343.000-0005S	EU122:7	EU (FRK, W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	cornucopiae rhodanica +	(Young & Bird)	343.000-0006	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	salebrosum +	Pompeckj	343.000-0008	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Lytoceras	jurensis +	(Zieten 1830)	343.000-0010	EU011:374, BK34:11	EU (FRK, GER, SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	sublineatum +	(Oppel)	343.000-0013	http://andysfossils.com/2013/01/ , EU011:374	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK, GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	nitidum +	(Young & Bird 1828: Ammonites)	343.000-0015	http://andysfossils.com/2013/01/ , SYS002:L196	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	Type of Trachylitoceras
Lytoceras	ponticum +	Gugenberger	343.000-0018	TRK35:116	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Domer)	
Lytoceras	subfimbriatum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	343.000-0020	EU010:238, FRK46, AF44:63, ITN49:2	EU (FRK, NE-ITN), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide; EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lytoceras	subfimbriatum cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	343.000-0021	AUT19:149	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Lytoceras	subfimbriatum ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	343.000-0022	AUT32:646, HU22:193	EU (C-AUT, NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lytoceras	juilleti +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	343.000-0025	AUT32:646, HU22:190ff, MNHN	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SE-FRK (Vaucluse), C-AUT), U.Kreide (Valangin)	HU22 in Pterolytoceras
Lytoceras	juilleti cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	343.000-0026	HU22:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Lytoceras	juilleti ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	343.000-0027	HU22:190	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon)	
Lytoceras	juilleti aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	343.000-0028	HU22:193	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lytoceras	francisi +	...	343.000-0030	...	EU (SL), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Lytoceras	francisi cf. +	...	343.000-0031	BK34:11	EU (SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	cornurolandi +	Bettoni	343.000-0033	AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Lytoceras	sutneri +	Geyer	343.000-0035	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Lytoceras	sutneri cf. +	Geyer	343.000-0036	AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Lytoceras	grohmanni +	(Hauer 1856: Ammonites)	343.000-0038	SYS193:163	EU (NW-AUT (Breitenberg)), U.Jura	
Lytoceras	amplum amplum +	Oppenheim in Prinz 1904	343.000-0040	HU06:34	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Lytoceras	amplum kocsisi +	Géczy 1967	343.000-0041	HU13:35	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), M. Jura (Aalen)	
Lytoceras	altum +	...	343.000-0043	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Lytoceras	eudesianus	(d'Orbigny 1845: Ammonites)	343.000-0045	FRK90:227	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	FRK90 in Ammonites
Lytoceras	eudesianus adeloides +	(Kudernatsch 1852: Ammonites)	343.000-0046	BK34:11, ITN63:56	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (SL), M.Jura (Bathon)	BK34 species
Lytoceras	album +	...	343.000-0048	GER069:1	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Lytoceras	fuggeri +	Geyer	343.000-0050	...	EU (W-HU), U.Jura, ?	
Lytoceras	fuggeri cf. +	Geyer	343.000-0051	AUT93:352	EU (W-AUT (N-Tirol)), U.Jura	
Lytoceras	fuggeri ex gr. +	Geyer	343.000-0052	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Lytoceras	fimbriatoides +	...	343.000-0053	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Lytoceras	furcicrenatum +	...	343.000-0055	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Lytoceras	vaceki +	Géczy 1967	343.000-0058	HU13:35	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), M. Jura (Aalen)	
Lytoceras	montanum +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	343.000-0060	HU22:190,191, ITN56:487, ITN58:56	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino, Lessini Mts., Asiago)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (S-PLN (Rogoznik), NW-HU (Esztergom), N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	HU22 in Pterolytoceras
Lytoceras	montanum aff. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	343.000-0061	AUT31:105	EU (ne NE-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lytoceras	montanum cf. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	343.000-0062	EU127.3:197, HU22:191	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lytoceras	humilissimile +	Prinz	343.000-0065	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	dorcatis +	Meneghini	343.000-0068	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	forojuliense +	Meneghini	343.000-0070	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	forojuliense cf. +	Meneghini	343.000-0071	TRK35:117	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	orsinii +	Gemmellaro 1872	343.000-0073	EU118:164, EU127.3:190, ITN56:487	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino, Lessini Mts., Asiago), S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lytoceras	crenulatum +	Crick 1907	343.000-0075	AUT35:115	SAF (SAF, MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Lytoceras	crenulatum cf. +	Crick 1907	343.000-0076	AUT35:115	EU (E-FRK, W-SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Lytoceras	adleae +	(d'Orbigny)	343.000-0078	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Lytoceras	densifimbriatum +	Uhlig	343.000-0080	...	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (U.Alb), ?	
Lytoceras	densifimbriatum cf. +	Uhlig	343.000-0081	AUT35:115	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Lytoceras	municipale +	(Oppel)	343.000-0083	AUT31:105	EU (ne NE-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lytoceras	polycyclum	Neumayr 1871 or 1873	343.000-0085	FRK57:623, ITN58:56	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-ITN (W-Veneto (Lessini Mts., Asiago)), BG), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lytoceras	polycyclum +	Canavari 1896	343.000-0086	ITN56:488	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Lytoceras	camertinum +	Neumayr 1871 or 1873	343.000-0087	ITN49:2	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), O.Jura	
Lytoceras	polycyclum cf. +	Hoedemaeker in	343.000-0090	SPN65:165	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), ROM, BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lytoceras	subfimbriatoides +	Hoedemaeker et al 2016				
Lytoceras	adelae +	(d'Orbigny 1848: Ammonites)	343.000-0090S	SPN65:165	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), ROM, BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lytoceras	liebigi +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites) in Sapunov 1979	343.000-0090S	SPN65:165	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), ROM, BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lytoceras	strambergense +	(Oppel) in (Nikolov 1960: Thysanolytoceras)	343.000-0090S	SPN65:165	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), ROM, BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lytoceras	subfimbriatum +	(d'Orbigny 1841 in Pictet 1868: Ammonites)	343.000-0090S	SPN65:165	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), ROM, BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lytoceras	sutile +	(Oppel) in (Nikolov 1960: Thysanolytoceras)	343.000-0090S	SPN65:165	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia), ROM, BG), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	Hug 1898	343.000-0170	EU122:7	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	altus +	(Hauer : Ammonites)	343.000-0170S	EU122:7	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	...	343.000-0171	EU118:165	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	...	343.000-0172	AUT26:33	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Lytoceras	spec. +	...	343.000-0173	TRK35:119	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Lytoceras	spec. +	...	343.000-0174	SPN07:82, 84	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lytoceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	343.000-0175	EU127.3:184	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.U.Jura	
Lytoceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	343.000-0176	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	343.000-0177	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	...	343.000-0178	GER028:56	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	...	343.000-0179	HU06:34	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	...	343.000-0180	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	...	343.000-0181	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	...	343.000-0182	AUT32:646	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (o.O.Berr., U.Valangin)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	...	343.000-0183	BK34:11	EU (SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	...	343.000-0184	BK34:12	EU (SL), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	343.000-0185	EU127.3:189ff	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm., Tithon)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	343.000-0186	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	...	343.000-0187	HU12:48	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	Guzhikov et al 2012	343.000-0188	UKR09:269	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Lytoceras	spec. +	Muczynski 2004	343.000-0189	PLN34:48	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Lytoceras ?	spec. +	Vigh 1984	343.000-0195	HU22:142,194	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lytoceras ?	spec. +	Birkelund, Thusu & Vigran 1978	343.000-0196	NR06:56	EU (n W-NR (Andrøya)), U.Kreide	
Pterolytoceras	sutile +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	343.000-0510	AUT31:105, EU118:171, EU127.3:195, ITN56:488, SPN65:166	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.); EU (ne NE-AUT, N-ITN (C-Trentino), E-ITN (Mte. Catria)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia)CZ, ROM, BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Lytoceras
Pterolytoceras	liebigi +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites) in (Avram 1976: Lytoceras)	343.000-0510S	SPN65:166	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche), N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.); EU (ne NE-AUT, N-ITN (C-Trentino), E-ITN (Mte. Catria)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia)CZ, ROM, BG, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	SPN65 in Lytoceras
Pterolytoceras	sutile ex gr. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	343.000-0511	AUT32:629,646	EU (C-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	Formerly in Lytoceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pterolytoceras	spec. +	Vigh 1984	343.000-0590	HU22:142,191	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon, M.Tithon); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Eulytoceras	inaequalicostatum +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	343.000-1000	SYS002:L196	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Eulytoceras	phestum +	(Matheron 1878)	343.000-1010	FRK50, CZ03:413, FRK46, FRK45:203	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), E-CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Eulytoceras	phestum cf. +	(Matheron 1878)	343.000-1011	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Eulytoceras	anisoptychum +	...	343.000-1020	TPD, FRK45:201	EU (SE-SPN, N-ITN, SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Eulytoceras	subsequens +	(Karakasch 1907)	343.000-1030	BG07:51, FRK45:202	EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	BG07 in Biasaloceras
Hemilytoceras	immanis +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	343.000-1500	SYS002:L196	EU (C-EU, ITN), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Hemilytoceras	liebigi +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	343.000-1510	HU22:191,192, ITN56:490	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (E-CZ (Stramberg), N-ITN (C-Trentino), NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Tithon)	HU22 in Pterolytoceras
Hemilytoceras	liebigi cf. +	(Oppel 1865: Ammonites)	343.000-1511	AUT31:105	EU (ne NE-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Hemilytoceras	strambergense +	(Zittel)	343.000-1520	AUT31:105, HU22:191	EU (ne NE-AUT, NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Tithon)	HU22 in Pterolytoceras
Hemilytoceras	strambergense cf. +	(Zittel)	343.000-1521	HU22:191	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Metalytoceras	triboleti +	(Hohenegger in Uhlig 1883 or 1902: Lytoceras)	343.000-2000	SYS002:L196	EU (SW-PLN (Silesia)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Ammonoceratites	aptiensis +	(Fallot)	343.000-2510	WW37:23	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Argonauticeras	belliseptum +	Anthula	343.000-3010	WW37:33	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Argonauticeras	... +		343.000-3080	SYS002:L196	EU (FRK, KAU), M.Kreide (U.Apt, M.Alb ?)	
Pictetia	astieriana + = asteriana, err	(d'Orbigny 1841: Crioceras)	343.000-3500	SYS002:L196, AUT35:116, WW37:32	AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (S-GB, FRK, SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pictetia	astieriana cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Crioceras)	343.000-3501	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	TPD asteriana cf.
Pictetia	depressa +	(Pictet)	343.000-3510	TPD, WW37:40,41, GER168:480	EU (S-GB, FRK (Ardenne, Ain), SUI, BG, UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU), AF (MDA, SAF ?), ANT, AM (S-ARG) M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Pictetia	oberhauseri +	Föllmi 1989	343.000-3520	AUT35:116	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AS (SW-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pictetia	depressa +	Pictet in Druschtchitz & Kudrjavcev 1960	343.000-3520S	AUT35:116	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AS (SW-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pictetia	spec. +	...	343.000-3590	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pictetia	spec. +	Breistroffer 1947	343.000-3591	WW37:23	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pictetia	spec. +	Föllmi 1989	343.000-3592	AUT35:117	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pictetia	spec. +	...	343.000-3593	AUT35:117	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pictetia	spec. +	Lehmann et al 2013	343.000-3594	GER168:478	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Ptycholytoceras	humile +	(Prinz 1904)	343.000-4000	SYS002:L196	EU (HU), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Euroscaphites	varians +	(Lopuski 1911)	343.000-5000	SYS001:117, GER028:8	EU (GER (NW)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Acanthoscaphites
Megalytoceras	confusum +	(Buckman 1881: Lytoceras)	343.001-0000	SYS002:L196	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Metrolytoceras	metretum +	Buckman 1923	343.001-0010	SYS002:L196	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Megalytoceras	rasile +	(Vacek 1886: Lytoceras)	343.001-0020	ITN70:6, HU06:34, TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (W-HU, S-SPN (Cordilleras Subbeticas)), M.Jura (U.Aalen), EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Megalytoceras	rubescens +	(Dumortier 1874: Ammonites)	343.001-0030	PLN34:49, ITN70:6, PLN34:49	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.), C-ITN), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (SE-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Megalytoceras	rubescens aff. +	(Dumortier 1874: Ammonites)	343.001-0031	ITN70:6	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Megalytoceras	rubescens cf. +	(Dumortier 1874: Ammonites)	343.001-0032	PLN34:52	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Asapholytoceras	forojuliense +	(Taramelli 1880)	343.001-2000	SYS002:L196	EU (BK, GRC, ROM, BG, CY), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Villania	densilobata +	Till 1911	343.002-0000	SYS002:L196	EU (HU), M.Jura (Callov)	
Alocolytoceras	germaini +	(d'Orbigny 1845)	343.003-0000	EU011:374, TPD	EU (FRK, SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Alocolytoceras	coarctatum +	(Pompeckj)	343.003-0010	EU011:374, TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Alocolytoceras	ophioneum ophioneum +	(Benecke 1865: Ammonites)	343.003-0020	TPD, ITN70:7	AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (ITN (N (W-Veneto), Siz.), S-SPN (Andalucia)), AF (N-AF), M.Jura (Aalen)	ITN70 in Audaxlytoceras
Alocolytoceras	beneckei +	(Gemmellaro 1886: Lytoceras)	343.003-0020S	ITN70:7	AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (ITN (N (W-Veneto), Siz.), S-SPN (Andalucia)), AF (N-AF), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Alocolytoceras	spec. +	Di Stephano et al 2002	343.003-0020S	ITN70:7	AF (E-MRO), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (ITN (N (W-Veneto), Siz.), S-SPN (Andalucia)), AF (N-AF), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Alocolytoceras	ophioneum toarcense +	Géczy 1967	343.003-0021	HU13:34	EU (NW-HU (NW-Fejer)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Alocolytoceras	spec. +	...	343.003-0090	HU06:34	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Alocolytoceras	spec. +	...	343.003-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Alocolytoceras	spec. +	...	343.003-0092	TPD	EU (S-SPN (Andalucia)), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Pleurolytoceras	hircinum +	(Schlotheim 1820)	343.003-1000	EU011:374, TPD	EU (GER (SE (E-Franken), SW), U.Jura (Toarc)	TPD also in Pachylytoceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pachylytoceras	torulosum +	(Zieten 1831: Ammonites)	343.003-2000	SYS002:L198, TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Pachylytoceras	dilucidum +	(Oppel 1856)	343.003-2010	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pachylytoceras	penicilatus +	(Quenstedt 1886: Ammonites)	343.003-2010S	PLN34:49	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pachylytoceras	dilucidum aff. +	(Oppel 1856)	343.003-2011	PLN34:48	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Pachylytoceras	wrighti +	...	343.003-2020	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lobolytoceras	siemensi +	(Denckmann 1887: Ammonites))	343.003-3000	SYS002:L198, GER028:30	EU (n SE-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Perilytoceras	perlaevis +	(Denckmann)	343.003-4010	...	EU (S-FRK), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Perilytoceras	perlaevis gr. +	(Denckmann)	343.003-4011	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Perilytoceras	pseudostruckmanni +	...	343.003-4020	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Perilytoceras	jurense +	(Zieten 1833)	343.003-4030	http://www.ammonites.fr/Fiches/0278.htm , http://andysfossils.com/2013/01/	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), E-FRK (Rhône)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Familia Pleuroacanthitidae, Hyatt 1900, +			343.01	SYS001:117, SYS002:L192		
Pleuroacanthites	biformis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1831)	343.010-0000	SYS002:L193	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Bouhamidoceras	zizense +	Dubar 1961	343.010-1000	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (TUN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Bouhamidoceras	zizense aff. +	Dubar 1961	343.010-1001	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Bouhamidoceras	adnethicum +	Rakús 1999	343.010-1010	SYS193:165	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Bouhamidoceras ?	sturi +	Rakús 1999	343.010-1090	SYS193:165	EU (NW-AUT (Adnet)), U.Jura	
Analytoceras	articulatum +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1831)	343.011-0000	SYS002:L193, TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Analytoceras	spec. +	...	343.011-0090	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Familia Ectocentritidae, Spath 1926, +			343.02	SYS002:L193		
Ectocentrites	petersi +	(Hauer 1856: Ammonites)	343.020-0000	SYS002:L193, TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang, Sinemur)	
Ectocentrites	altiformis +	...	343.020-0010	...	EU (W-HU), U.Jura, ?	
Ectocentrites	altiformis ex gr. +	...	343.020-0011	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Ectocentrites	italicus +	...	343.020-0020	...	EU (W-HU), U.Jura, ?	
Ectocentrites	italicus aff. +	...	343.020-0021	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Ectocentrites	canavari +	...	343.020-0030	...	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (U.Sinemur), ?	
Ectocentrites	canavari aff. +	...	343.020-0031	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Ectocentrites	spec. +	...	343.020-0090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Ectocentrites	spec. +	...	343.020-0091	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Lytotropites	fucinii +	(Bonarelli 1900)	343.020-1000	SYS002:L193	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Fucinites	sicilianus +	Gugenberger 1936	343.020-2000	SYS002:L194	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Holcolytoceras	nodostrictus +	(Quenstedt 1885)	343.020-3000	SYS002:L194, TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, Pliensbach); EU (GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Holcolytoceras	raui +	...	343.020-3010	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Peltolytoceras	giordianii +	(Bonarelli 1900)	343.020-4000	SYS002:L194	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Lytoconites	hierlatzicus +	(Geyer 1886: Lytoceras)	343.020-5000	AUT55:348	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Adnethiceras	adnethicum +	(Hauer 1853: Ammonites)	343.020-6000	TPD, AUT55:349	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (Hettang); EU (NW-AUT, W-HU), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Adnethiceras	ferstli +	...	343.020-6010	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Adnethiceras	spec. +	...	343.020-6090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Familia Derolytoceratidae, Spath 1927, +			343.03	SYS002:L194		
Derolytoceras	tortum +	(Quenstedt 1885)	343.030-0000	EU011:372, TPD, AUT61:175	EU (NW-AUT), U.Jura (O.Sinemur); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), SW-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Tragolytoceras	altecinctum +	(Hauer 1866)	343.030-1000	SYS002:L194	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Tragolytoceras	spec. +	...	343.030-1090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Aegolytoceras	serorugatum +	(Geyer 1886)	343.030-2000	ITN05:101, SYS002:L194	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Aegolytoceras	serorugatum +	((Stur) Fucini 1901 in Spath: Lytoceras (Geyeria))	343.030-2000S	ITN05:101, SYS002:L194	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Aegolytoceras	rugatum +	(Stur)	343.030-2010	SYS002:L194	EU (ITN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Familia Nannolytoceratidae, Spath 1927, +			343.04	SYS002:L198		
Nannolytoceras	pygmaeum +	(d'Orbigny 1846: Ammonites)	343.040-0000	SYS002:L199, ITN42:211, PLN34:52	EU (FRK, C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Nannolytoceras	tripartitum +	(Raspail 1831: Ammonites) ex coll. d'Orbigny	343.040-0010	EU010:169, EU127.3:187, CZ07.1:22, MNHN	EU (S-PLN, FRK (E, SE), SE-SPN), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-PLN), M.Jura (U.Bathon); EU (FRK (E, SE)), M.Jura (Callov)	CZ07.1 synonym of Ammonites striatosulcatus
Nannolytoceras	polyhelictum +	(Böckh : Lytoceras)	343.040-0020	ITN42:211, http://www.zobodat.at/pdf/BPaIO_eU_009_0055-0081.pdf	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), M.Jura (Bajoc); AS (KAU (Armenia (Akhtala))), M.Jura	
Nannolytoceras	tripartitifforme +	(Gemmellaro 1877: Lytoceras)	343.040-0030	ITN63:56	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz. (Kumeta Mts.))), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Nannolytoceras	spec. +	...	343.040-0090	SPN07:82,84, TPD	EU (SPN (S, Mallorca), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Nannolytoceras	spec. +	Barthel, Cediél, Geyer & Remane 1966	343.040-0091	EU127.3:187	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), M.Jura (M.Bajoc, O.Bajoc)	
Nannolytoceras	spec. +	Fernández-López, Henriques & Mangold 2006	343.040-0092	PTG07:6	EU (W-PTG (Coimbra)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Audaxlytoceras	audax +	(Meneghini 1881: Lytoceras)	343.040-1000	SYS002:L199, ITN70:6	EU (ITN), M.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Audaxlytoceras	apertum +	...	343.040-1010	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Audaxlytoceras	grandonense +	...	343.040-1020	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Audaxlytoceras	varicosum +	...	343.040-1030	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Audaxlytoceras	serorugatum +	(Stur MS in Geyer 1886: Lytoceras)	343.040-1040	AUT55:349	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Audaxlytoceras	fucinii +	Fantini-Sestini 1973	343.040-1040S	AUT55:349	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Audaxlytoceras	spirorbis +	(Meneghini 1875: Ammonites (Lytoceras))	343.040-1050	ITN70:6, TRK35:117	EU (ITN (NW-Lombardia, C, W-Siz.)), AS (TRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Audaxlytoceras	spirorbis cf. +	(Meneghini 1875: Ammonites (Lytoceras))	343.040-1051	ITN05:102	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), U.Jura (Lotharing, Carix)	
Audaxlytoceras	spec. +	...	343.040-1090	HU06:34	EU (W-HU), U. / M. Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Audaxlytoceras	spec. +	...	343.040-1091	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Audaxlytoceras	spec. +	Pallini, Elmi & Gasparri 2003-2004	343.040-1092	ITN70:7	EU (S-ITN (W-Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Familia Tetragonitidae, Hyatt 1900, +			343.10	SYS001:119, SYS002:L200		
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	timotheanus +	(Pictet 1847: Ammonites)	343.100-0000	SYS002:L203, TPD, HU12:96	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	nautiloides +	(Pictet 1847 ex Jacob: Ammonites)	343.100-0005	AUT35:119, AS095:1705	EU (SE-FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AS (Egypt (Sinai)), M.Keide (Apt, Alb)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	nautiloides cf. +	(Pictet 1847 ex Jacob: Ammonites)	343.100-0005	WW37:65	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	rectangularis +	Wiedmann 1962	343.100-0010	EU011:376, AUT35:119, TPD	EU (GB, SPN (Balearic I.)), AF (N-MDA), AM (W-CAN, N-VEN), ANT (NW), M.Kreide (Alb); Paz. I. (NZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	rectangularis cf. +	Wiedmann 1962	343.100-0011	TPD	EU (FRK (E, SE), ITN (E-Sard.)), AM (WI (DOM)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	duvalianus +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	343.100-0015	TPD, HU12:48	EU (FRK (S, E), SUI, NW-HU (Esztergom), BK), AS (KAU), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	obscurus +	(Schlüter 1872)	343.100-0020	PLN08:453, TPD	EU (N-GER, S-PLN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	obscurus cf. +	(Schlüter 1872)	343.100-0021	TPD	EU (NW-GER, NW-AUT), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	subtimotheanus +	Wiedmann 1962	343.100-0025	TPD, FRK61:217	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (S-GB, SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône), S-UKR (Krim)), AF (MDA, E-SAF), AS (S-India), AM (USA (Als.), CAN (Brit. Columbia)), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	subtimotheanus maclearni +	Wiedmann 1973	343.100-0025S	FRK61:217	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (S-GB, SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône), S-UKR (Krim)), AF (MDA, E-SAF), AS (S-India), AM (USA (Als.), CAN (Brit. Columbia)), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	subtimotheanus cf. +	...	343.100-0026	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	jurinianus +	Pictet & Roux	343.100-0030	TPD, WW37:53, FRK47:119	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	jurinianus cf. +	Pictet & Roux	343.100-0031	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	epigonum +	(Kossmat 1895)	343.100-0035	TPD, SYS002:L203	AM (S-Chile), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn); EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.); AM (USA (Cal.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Type of Epigonicerias
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	obscuratus +	...	343.100-0040	...	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.), ?	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	obscuratus cf. +	...	343.100-0041	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	superstes +	Van Hoepen 1921	343.100-0045	...	EU (NW-AUT (Bad Ischl)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac), ?	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	superstes cf. +	Van Hoepen 1921	343.100-0046	AUT33:182	EU (NW-AUT (Bad Ischl)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	kitchini +	Krenk.	343.100-0050	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	balmensis +	Breistroffer	343.100-0055	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	kiliani +	Jacob	343.100-0060	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	heterosulcatum +	(Anthula 1899: Lytoceras (Tetragonites))	343.100-0065	HU12:50	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	spec. +	...	343.100-0090	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	spec. +	...	343.100-0091	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	spec. +	...	343.100-0092	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	spec. +	...	343.100-0093	TPD	EU (s SE-GER)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	343.100-0094	HU12:95	EU (NW-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Tetragonites (Tetragonites)	spec. +	Föllmi 1989	343.100-0094	AUT35:119	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Tetragonites (Carinites)	spathi +	Fabre 1940	343.100-0100	TPD, FRK61:217	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Tetragonites (Carinites)	...		343.100-0110	SYS001:119	EU (GB), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Tetragonites (Carinites)	...		343.100-0120	SYS001:119	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Tetragonites (Carinites)	...		343.100-0130	SYS001:119	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Pseudophyllites	indra +	(Forbes 1846: Ammonites)	343.100-2000	SYS001:119, TPD	AF (E-SAF), O.Kreide (O.Stn.); EU (SW-FRK (Landes), AM (USA (Als.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.), EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Pseudophyllites	indra cf. +	(Forbes 1846: Ammonites)	343.100-2001	TPD	EU (SE-AUT), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Pseudophyllites	pyrenaicus +	(Grossouvre 1894)	343.100-2010	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Saghalinites	cala +	(Forbes 1846: Ammonites)	343.100-3000	SYS001:119	AS (SE-India), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Saghalinites	cala cf. +	(Forbes 1846: Ammonites)	343.100-3001	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Saghalinites	... +		343.100-3010	SYS001:119	EU (SPN), O.Kreide	
Saghalinites	wrighti +	Birkelund	343.100-3010	SYS001:119, GER028:9, TPD	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (SW-FRK, NW-GER, N-DK, SE-AUT), AM (W-GRL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Saghalinites	... +		343.100-3020	SYS001:119	EU (UKR), O.Kreide	
Saghalinites	spec. +	...	343.100-3090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Saghalinites	spec. +	...	343.100-3091	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Saghalinites	spec. +	Birkelund 1993	343.100-3092	TPD	EU (N-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Saghalinites	spec. +	...	343.100-3093	TPD	EU (SE-AUT), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Saghalinites	spec. +	...	343.100-3094	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Gabbioceras	lamberti +	Breistroffer	343.101-0010	WW37:26	EU (E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Gabbioceras	michelianum +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	343.101-0020	HU12:51	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Gabbioceras	... +		343.101-0040	SYS001:119	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (Apt, ...)	
Gabbioceras	... +		343.101-0050	SYS002:L203	EU (PLN), M.Kreide (Apt, ...)	
Jauberticeras	jaubertianum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	343.101-1000	HU12:50	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), AS (KAU), AF (N-AF, MDA, E-SAF), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Jauberticeras	muntaneri +	Wiedmann	343.101-1010	EU011:376	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Jauberticeras	latericarinatum + = latecarinatum, err	(Anthula 1899: Lytoceras)	343.101-1020	AUT35:117, WW37:46, HU12:50	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	HU12 synonym of jaubertianum
Jauberticeras	latericarinatum aff. +	(Anthula 1899: Lytoceras)	343.101-1021	AUT35:117	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Jauberticeras	michelinianum +	(d'Orbigny in Jacob)	343.101-1030	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Familia Gaudryceratidae, Spath 1927, +			343.11	SYS001:118, SYS002:L200		
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	mitis +	(Hauer 1866)	343.110-0000	SYS002:L200, PLN09:591, TPD, FRK60	EU (FRK (S, SE), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (SE-FRK), O.Kreide (Stn.); EU (SW-FRK, NW-GER, S-PLN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	mitis cf. +	(Hauer 1866)	343.110-0001	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	vascogoticum +	Wiedmann	343.110-0010	GER028:224	EU (N-SPN), Kreide (...)	
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	cassisianum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	343.110-0020	TPD, FRK61:218	EU (FRK (SE, S)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	cenomanense +	Thomel 1987	343.110-0020	FRK61:218	EU (FRK (SE, S)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	cassisianum cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	343.110-0021	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	varagurense +	...	343.110-0030	TPD	AF (W-ANG), AS (E-RUSS), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (NE-SPN), AF (E-SAF), AM (S-Chile) O.Kreide (Coniac); AM (S-Chile), O.Kreide (Stn.); AF (W-ANG), ANT (NW), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	jukesi +	...	343.110-0040	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	navarrense +	...	343.110-0050	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	navarrense cf. +	...	343.110-0051	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	beantalyense +	(Collignon)	343.110-0060	...	EU (NW-AUT (Bad Ischl)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac), ?	
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	beantalyense cf. +	(Collignon)	343.110-0061	AUT33:180	EU (NW-AUT (Bad Ischl)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	denseplicatum +	(Jimbo 1894)	343.110-0070	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Gaudryceras (Gaudryceras)	spec. +	...	343.110-0090	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Gaudryceras (Mesogaudryceras)	leptonema +	(Sharpe 1855: Ammonites)	343.110-0100	SYS002:L200, WW37:63, TPD, FRK61:218	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), S-GER (Alps), S- FRK, ROM, S-UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Anagaudryceras	buddha +	(Forbes 1846: Ammonites)	343.110-1000	FRK61:218,	AS (S-Japan), AM (W-CAN, USA (Als., Cal.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-FRK), AM (USA (Als., Cal.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (S-GB), C-EU, ITN), AF (MDA, E-SAF), AS (S-India), Paz. I. (NZ), M.Kreide, u.O.Kreide	
Anagaudryceras	buddha cf. +	(Forbes 1846: Ammonites)	343.110-1000S	HU12:94	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (Alb)	FRK64 sacya cf.
Anagaudryceras	sacya +	(Forbes 1846: Ammonites)	343.110-1000S	TPD, FRK61:218, HU12:94	AS (S-Japan), AM (W-CAN, USA (Als., Cal.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-FRK), AM (USA (Als., Cal.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman); EU (S-GB), C-EU, ITN), AF (MDA, E-SAF), AS (S-India), Paz. I. (NZ), M.Kreide, u.O.Kreide	Ammonites sacya is the young ontogenetic stage of Ammonites buddha ForbesS 1846 (Kennedy & Klinqer 1979) (HU12)
Anagaudryceras	buddha aff. +	(Forbes 1846: Ammonites)	343.110-1001	WW37:62, FRK64:458	EU (SE-FRK (Basses-Alpes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK64 sacya aff.
Anagaudryceras	lueneburgense +	(Schlotheim)	343.110-1010	SYS002:L200, TPD	EU (SW-FRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (DK, NW- GER, C-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Anagaudryceras	politissimum +	(Kossmat 1895: Lytoceras (Gaudryceras))	343.110-1020	AS069:645	AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Turon); AF (SAF), AS (S-India), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.); EU (SW- FRK), AF (MDA), AS (SW-PAK), AUS (WA), O. Kreide (Mstr.)	
Anagaudryceras	utaturense +	Shimizu	343.110-1030	...	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Anagaudryceras	utaturense aff. +	Shimizu	343.110-1031	WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anagaudryceras	madraspatanum +	Blanford in Stoliczka	343.110-1040	WW37:62	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anagaudryceras	madraspatanum aff. +	Blanford in Stoliczka	343.110-1041	WW37:62	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Anagaudryceras	spec. +	...	343.110-1090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Anagaudryceras	spec. +	...	343.110-1091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Eogaudryceras (Eogaudryceras)	numidum +	(Coquand in Sayn 1890)	343.110-2000	EU011:376, SYS002:L200	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Apt, U.Alb)	
Eogaudryceras (Eogaudryceras)	bourritianum +	Pictet	343.110-2010	WW37:62	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Eogaudryceras (Eogaudryceras)	spec. +	Breistroffer 1947	343.110-2090	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Eogaudryceras (Eogaudryceras)	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	343.110-2091	HU12:93	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Eogaudryceras (Eotetragonites)	raspaili +	(Breistroffer 1947)	343.110-2100	SYS002:L200	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Eogaudryceras (Eotetragonites)	jacobi +	(Kilian)	343.110-2101	EU011:376	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Eogaudryceras (Eotetragonites)	jallabertianus +	...	343.110-2110	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Keide (Alb)	
Eogaudryceras (Eotetragonites)	plurisulcatus +	Breistroffer 1947	343.110-2120	WW37:23,29	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Eogaudryceras (Eotetragonites)	plurisulcatus cf. +	Breistroffer 1947	343.110-2121	WW37:29ff	EU (SE-FRK (Isère), S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Eogaudryceras (Eotetragonites)	...		343.110-2180	AM143:531	EU (SUI, BG, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), M.Kreide (O.Apt - M.Alb)	
Kossmatella	agassiziana +	(Pictet 1847: Ammonites)	343.110-3000	SYS002:L203, TRK35:109, WW37:52, EU127.4:222, HU12:94	EU (FRK, W-AUT (W-Tirol)), AS (TRK), AM (N-TRK35 in Lytoceras AM) M.Kreide (Alb)	
Kossmatella	agassiziana ex gr. +	(Pictet 1847: Ammonites)	343.110-3001	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Kossmatella	romana +	Wiedmann 1962	343.110-3010	EU011:376, AUT35:117, HU12:95	EU (S-GER (Allgäu), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), NW-HU (Esztergom), ITN, SPN (Balearic I.), FRK), AF (E-SAF), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Kossmatella	agassiziana +	(Pictet 1847: Ammonites) in (Jacob 1908)	343.110-3010S	AUT35:117	EU (S-GER (Allgäu), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), ITN, SPN (Balearic I.), FRK), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Kossmatella	chaubaudi +	Fallot	343.110-3020	...	AS (TRK), M.Kreide, ?	
Kossmatella	chaubaudi cf. +	Fallot	343.110-3021	TRK35:107	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Kossmatella	jacobi +	Wiedmann 1962	343.110-3030	AUT35:117	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), E-FRK, SPN (Mallorca)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Kossmatella	agassiziana var. +	(Pictet 1847: Ammonites) in (Jacob 1908)	343.110-3030S	AUT35:117	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), E-FRK, SPN (Mallorca)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Kossmatella	ventrocincta +	(Quenstedt 1847/48: Ammonites)	343.110-3040	AUT35:117, WW37:46	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Alb, M.Alb)	
Kossmatella	demolyi +	Breistroffer	343.110-3050	WW37:65	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Kossmatella	muehlenbecki + = muhlenbecki, err	(Fallot 1885)	343.110-3060	WW37:53, HU12:95	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Kossmatella	muehlenbecki cf. +	(Fallot 1885)	343.110-3061	HU12:95	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Kossmatella	oosteri +	Breistroffer	343.110-3070	WW37:53	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Kossmatella	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	343.110-3090	HU12:94	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Vertebrites	... +		343.110-40	SYS001:118	EU (BEG), O.Keide (Stn. - Mstr.)	
Zelandites	dozei +	(Fallot 1885: Ammonites)	343.110-5010	WW37:63, HU12:94	EU (SE-FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	WW37 in Hypogaudryceras
Zelandites	europae +	Wright & Kennedy 1984	343.110-5020	FRK61:219	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Zelandites	leptonema +	(Sharpe in Wright & Wright 1951: Mesogaudryceras)	343.110-5020S	FRK61:219	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Zelandites	spec. +	(Breistroffer 1947: Anazelandites)	343.110-5090	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	WW37 in Anazelandites
Familia Protetragonitidae, Spath 1927, +			343.12	SYS002:L199		
Protetragonites	quadrisulcatus +	(d'Orbigny 1840/42: Ammonites)	343.120-0000	EU012:280, AF30:138, TPD, AUT31:105, AUT32:646, EU127.3:196, HU22:190ff, ITN56:490, SPN65:167	EU (N-ITN (C-Trentino), O.Jura (Kimm.)), EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), ITN (N, E), ne NE-AUT, HU (NW, W)), AF (N-MRO), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (S-PLN, C-AUT, SE-FRK (Lieons), SE-SPN (Murcia)), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (S-PLN, E-SK, C-AUT), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (NW-SK, W-HU), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Protetragonites	quadrisulcatus aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1840/42: Ammonites)	343.120-0001	HU22:191	EU (W-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Protetragonites	quadrisulcatus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1840/42: Ammonites)	343.120-0002	HU22:191	EU (W-HU (Esztergom)), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Protetragonites	aeolus aeolus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	343.120-0010	EU011:376, AUT35:116, TPD	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	= ? acolus from MDA, aeolus from DOM, deolies aeolus from SE-FRK (Drôme); WW37 in Hemitetragonites
Protetragonites	aeolus neptuni +	Wiedmann	343.120-0011	EU011:376	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	Formerly in Hemitetragonites
Protetragonites	aeolus aeoliformis +	(Fallot 1910: Gaudriceras)	343.120-0012	AUT35:116	EU (SE-FRK, SPN (Mallorca), ITN (E-Sard.)), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	Formerly in Hemitetragonites
Protetragonites	aeolus aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ammonites)	343.120-0013	WW37:63	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Protetragonites	honoratianus +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	343.120-0020	SYS002:L199	EU (FRK), U.Kreide	Type of Leptotetragonites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Protetragonites	honoratianus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	343.120-0021	AUT19:149, TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	Formerly in Leptotetragonites
Protetragonites	honoratianus aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	343.120-0022	EU127.3:196	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	Formerly in Leptotetragonites
Protetragonites	crebrisulcatus +	(Uhlig 1883)	343.120-0030	EU011:376, AS095:1705, TPD, FRK49:4	EU (AUT, SE-FRK, SPN (S, SE), UKR (Krim)), AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Type of Hemitetragonites
Protetragonites	karakaschi +	Druczzcic	343.120-0030S ?	AS095:1705	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Formerly in Hemitetragonites
Protetragonites	crebrisulcatus cf. +	(Uhlig 1883)	343.120-0031	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Keide (Barrem)	
Protetragonites	obliquestrangulatus +	...	343.120-0040	TPD	EU (SPN (S, SE)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Protetragonites	zuegeli +	Maisch & Salfinger-Maisch 2016	343.120-0050	NEW2016:11	EU (SW-GER (Schwäbische Alb)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Protetragonites	spec. +	...	343.120-0090	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (Valangin)	Formerly in Leptotetragonites
Protetragonites	spec. +	...	343.120-0091	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Protetragonites	spec. +	...	343.120-0092	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Protetragonites ?	spec. +	Vígh 1984	343.120-0093	HU22:142	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tizhon)	
Protetragonites	spec. +	(Barthel et al 1966: Leptotetragonites)	343.120-0094	EU127.3:193	EU (SU-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Protetragonites	spec. +	Guzhikov et al 2012	343.120-0095	UKR09:271	EU (S-UKR (E-Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Familia Ancyloceratidae, Gill 1871, +			344.00	SYS001:168, SYS002:L208		
Ancyloceras (Ancyloceras)	matheronianum + = matheroni	d'Orbigny 1842	344.000-0000	EU010:244, EU011:470, TRK35:109, AM143:527, HU12:57	EU (FRK), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Ancyloceras (Ancyloceras)	matheronianum cf. +	d'Orbigny 1842	344.000-0001	TPD, AM143:527	EU (SE-GB (Kent), SE-FRK, S-RUSS (N- Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG)), AM (KOL) ?, M.Kreide (Barreme, U.Apt)	
Ancyloceras (Ancyloceras)	gigas +	d'Orbigny	344.000-0005	FRK90:405, TPD	EU (E-GB (Kent), FRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Australiceras
Ancyloceras (Ancyloceras)	armatus +	d'Orbigny	344.000-0010	FRK90:416	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ancyloceras (Ancyloceras)	calloviensis +	Morris	344.000-0015	FRK90:241	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite)	Parapatoceras ? calloviense
Ancyloceras (Ancyloceras)	innexum +	...	344.000-0020	EU029:503, EU085	EU (GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ancyloceras (Ancyloceras)	pingue +	...	344.000-0025	EU085	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ancyloceras (Ancyloceras)	ewaldi +	(Dames)	344.000-0030	GER028:126	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (...)	
Ancyloceras (Ancyloceras)	mantelli +	Casey 1960	344.000-0035	TPD	EU (SE-GB), AM (KOL, N-VEN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Ancyloceras (Ancyloceras)	mantelli cf. +	Casey 1960	344.000-0036	AM143:527	EU (GB), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Ancyloceras (Ancyloceras ?)	...		344.000-0080	AM143:527	EU (SPN, BG), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	
Ancyloceras (Ancyloceras ?)	...		344.000-0081	AM143:527	EU (SE-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG, AZR), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ancylloceras (Ancylloceras)	spec. +	...	344.000-0090	FRK53:72	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	audouli +	(Astier 1851)	344.000-0100	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	fallauxi +	(Uhlig 1883: Crioceras)	344.000-0110	SYS001:170, TPD	EU (NW-SK, CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	fallauxi cf. +	(Uhlig 1883: Crioceras)	344.000-0111	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	urbani +	Neumayr & Uhlig 1881	344.000-0120	...	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide, ?	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	urbani aff. +	Neumayr & Uhlig 1881	344.000-0121	FRK55:180	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	urbani cf. +	Neumayr & Uhlig 1881	344.000-0122	GER008:65	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	renauxianum +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Ancylloceras)	344.000-0130	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	brusyankense +	Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky 2014	344.000-0140	NEW2014:1	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	mordovense +	Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky 2015	344.000-0150	NEW2014:1	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	vyrystaykense +	Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky 2016	344.000-0160	NEW2014:1	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	...		344.000-0180	GER008:65	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	spec. +	...	344.000-0190	CZ03:414	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	dubius cf. + forme no1	(Sarkar 1955: Jauberticeras)	344.000-0190S	CZ03:414	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	elegans aff. +	(d'Orbigby in Kotetišvili 1970: Crioceratites)	344.000-0190S	CZ03:414	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	spec. +	...	344.000-0191	FRK55:180	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ancylloceras (Audouliceras)	spec. +	...	344.000-0192	TPD	EU (N-SPN), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Ancylloceras (Jaubertites)	dubius +	Sarkar 1955	344.000-0200	FRK50, BG07:51	EU (FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ancylloceras (Jaubertites)	collignoni +	Sarkar 1955	344.000-0210	FRK50, BG07:51, FRK49:4	EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ancylloceras (Jaubertites)	spec. +	...	344.000-0290	FRK45:203	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Ancylloceras (Tonoceras)	duvalianum +	d'Orbigny 1842	344.000-0300	SYS002:L211, FRK55:171	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	FRK55 in Pseudocrioceras
Ancylloceras (Tonoceras)	anthulai +	(Eristavi 1955)	344.000-0310	AM143:523	AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (FRK, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	Formerly in Pseudocrioceras
Ancylloceras (Tonoceras)	orbignyanus + (not orbignyi)	(Matheron 1842: Ancylloceras)	344.000-0320	FRK55:172, BG07:52	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône), NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Pseudocrioceras
Ancylloceras (Tonoceras)	coquandi +	(Matheron 1878: Scaphites)	344.000-0330	FRK55:172, BG07:52	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Pseudocrioceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ancylloceras (Tonoceras)	fascicularis +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Ammonites)	344.000-0340	FRK55:169	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Pseudocrioceras
Ancylloceras (Tonoceras)	fascicularis morph. bituberculatus +	Ropolo, Gonnet & Conte 1999	344.000-0341	FRK55:170	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Pseudocrioceras
Ancylloceras (Tonoceras)	provincialis +	(Matheron 1878: Scaphites)	344.000-0350	FRK55:174	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Pseudocrioceras
Ancylloceras (Tonoceras)	waageni +	(Anthula 1899: Crioceras)	344.000-0360	FRK55:175	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Pseudocrioceras
Ancylloceras (Tonoceras)	waagenoides +	(Rouchadzé 1938: Ancylloceras)	344.000-0370	...	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide, ?	Formerly in Pseudocrioceras
Ancylloceras (Tonoceras)	waagenoides aff. +	(Rouchadzé 1938: Ancylloceras)	344.000-0371	FRK55:176	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Pseudocrioceras
Ancylloceras (Tonoceras)	lobjanidzei +	Kakabadze 1981	344.000-0380	FRK55:177	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Pseudocrioceras
Dirrymoceras	... +		344.000-05	SYS002:L211	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Acanthoptychoceras	... +		344.000-10	SYS001:169, AM143:520	EU (SE-FRK, SW-AUT (Tirol), BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Australiceras	... +		344.000-1510	SYS001:169	EU (GER, ...), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Australiceras	tuberculatum +	(Sinzow 1972: Crioceras)	344.000-1520	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	TPD in Proaustraliceras
Australiceras	elegans +	Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky 2014	344.000-1530	NEW2014:1	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (Apt)	NEW2014 in Proaustraliceras
Australiceras	spec. +	Casey 1961	344.000-1590	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Australiceras	spec. +	...	344.000-1591	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Ammonitoceras	ucetiae +	Dumas 1876	344.000-2000	SYS001:169, FRK90:405	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Ammonitoceras	ucetiae aff. +	Dumas 1876	344.000-2001	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Ammonitoceras	calloviensis +	Morris	344.000-2010	FRK90:428	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Ammonitoceras	tovilense +	...	344.000-2020	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Ammonitoceras	sowerbyi +	...	344.000-2030	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Ammonitoceras	rex +	Casey 1980	344.000-2040	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Ammonitoceras	...		344.000-2080	AM143:532	EU (N-GER, S-RUSS (N-Kau.), BG), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Ammonitoceras	spec. +	...	344.000-2090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Caspianites	vectensis +	Casey 1980	344.000-2810	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	bowerbanki +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1840)	344.000-3000	SYS002:L211, SYS001:170, EU085, TPD	EU (GB (SE, S (Isle of Wight), GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	arcticum +	Stolley	344.000-3005	GER028:131	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	drewi +	Casey	344.000-3010	GER028:124, TPD	EU (E-GB, NW-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	benstedti +	...	344.000-3015	TPD	EU (GB (SE, S)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	rossicum +	...	344.000-3020	...	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Apt), ?	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	rossicum cf. +	...	344.000-3021	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	hillsi +	...	344.000-3025	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	loetgeri +	Kemper 1964	344.000-3030	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	pseudohillsi +	Casey 1980	344.000-3035	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	subsimbirskense +	Sinzow	344.000-3040	WW37:32	AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	subsimbirskense cf. +	Sinzow	344.000-3041	TPD	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	elaurkense +	Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky 2014	344.000-3045	NEW2014:5	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	spec. +	(Thomel & Lanteaume 1967)	344.000-3090	FRK53:72	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	spec. +	Sowerby 1837	344.000-3091	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tropaeum (Tropaeum)	spec. +	...	344.000-3092	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tropaeum (Ancyloctropaeum)	baylissi +	Casey 1980	344.000-3100	SYS001:169, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Tropaeum (Ancyloctropaeum)	ponderosum +	Casey 1980	344.000-3110	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Tropaeum (Ancyloctropaeum)	... +		344.000-3120	SYS001:169	EU (GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tropaeum (Epitropaeum)	subarcticum +	Casey 1960	344.000-3200	TPD, SYS001:170	EU (GB (SE, S (Isle of Wight))), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tropaeum (Epitropaeum)	... +		344.000-3210	SYS001:170	EU (FRK, RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Epancyloceras	hythense +	Spath 1930	344.000-3500	SYS002:L212	EU (W-EU), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Hoheneggerceras	fallauxi +	(Uhlig 1883)	344.000-3810	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Hoheneggerceras	fallauxi var tuberculata +	Sarkar 1955	344.000-3811	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Sarkariceras	thomeli +	Vermeulen 2006	344.000-4000	SYS124:153	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Apt, U.Alb)	
Georgioceras	kohllaesni +	Wilkins 1947	344.000-4300	SYS002:L2111, TPD	EU (KAU (S-GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pseudoaustraliceras	pavlovi +	(Wassiliewskyi 1908)	344.000-4510	AM143:532	EU (W-EU, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (W-KST, TURK), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (M.Apt)	
Pseudoaustraliceras	...		344.000-4580	AM143:532	EU (GER, SUI, HU, BG, RUSS (S, C)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Xerticeras	salasi +	Delanoy et al 2013	344.000-4800	NEW2013:7	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Lithancyclus	grandis +	(Casey 1960)	344.000-5000	SYS001:170, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Micrancyloceras	breve +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	344.000-5310	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Acrioceras ?
Toxancyloceras	vandenheckei + = vandenheckei, err	(Astier 1851)	344.000-5500	TPD, BG05:55, FRK50, FRK51:143, FRK45:203	EU (SE-FRK, SK, BG (N, NE)), AF (MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Toxancyloceras	ebboi +	Delanoy 2003	344.000-5510	FRK50	EU (FRK, M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Neancyloceras	bipunctatum +	(Schlüter)	344.000-7810	GER029:474	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Pseudoancyloceras	kalinovense +	Stenshin, Shumilkin & Uspensky 2014	344.000-8000	NEW2014:4	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Familia Crioceratitidae, Gill 1871, +

344.01

SYS124:137

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	duvali +	Leveillé 1837	344.010-0000	EU011:470, SYS001:168, TPD, TRK35:120, BK34:12, GER008:22, UKR08:89, ITN49:2	EU (SE-FRK (Basses-Alpes), W-SUI, ITN (NE, E), E-SK, SL, NW-HU, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (TRK, KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem - Alb)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	duvali ex gr. +	Leveillé 1837	344.010-0000S	TPD	EU (W-PTG, SE-FRK, E-ITN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	duvali aff. +	Leveillé 1837	344.010-0001	TRK35:108	AS (TRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	nolani +	(Kilian 1910: Crioceras)	344.010-0005	EU010:238, GER008:6, TPD	EU (SPN, ITN, SE-FRK, N-GER, CZ, SK, HU, ROM, BG, UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	GER008 in Emericiceras
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	duvali +	Leveillé in Pictet & Campiche 1863	344.010-0005S	GER008:6	EU (SUI), U.Kreide (Hauteriv ?)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	nolani ex gr. +	(Kilian 1910: Crioceras)	344.010-0006	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	nolani cf. +	(Kilian 1910: Crioceras)	344.010-0007	TPD	EU (W-SK), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	requieni +	(d'Orbigny : Toxoceras)	344.010-0010	...	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem), ?	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	requieni cf. +	(d'Orbigny : Toxoceras)	344.010-0011	TRK35:120	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	subisocostatus +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.010-0013	GER008:24	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	hildensis +	(Koenen)	344.010-0015	GER028:95	EU (...), Kreide (Hauteriv, Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	roeveri +	(Koenen)	344.010-0018	GER028:95	EU (...), Kreide (Hauteriv, Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	andersoni +	...	344.010-0020	...	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide, ?	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	andersoni aff. +	...	344.010-0021	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	coniferus +	...	344.010-0023	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	nodosus +	...	344.010-0025	TPD	EU (NW-SK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	Formerly in Toxoceras
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	heterocostatus +	...	344.010-0028	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	novaki +	...	344.010-0030	...	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem), ?	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	novaki cf. +	...	344.010-0031	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	villersianus +	...	344.010-0033	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	kirshnaae +	...	344.010-0035	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	kirshnaae cf. +	...	344.010-0036	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	piveteau +	...	344.010-0038	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	Hamulina ?

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	fallauxi +	...	344.010-0040	...	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide, ?	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	fallauxi ex gr. +	...	344.010-0041	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	lusitanicus +	(Choffat 1886)	344.010-0043	TPD, AUT36:603	EU (W-PTG, FRK, n C-AUT, ROM, BG, S-RUSS), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	barrabei +	...	344.010-0045	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide, ?	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	barrabei aff. +	...	344.010-0046	...	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	shibaniae +	...	344.010-0048	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	krenkeli +	...	344.010-0050	TPD	EU (SE-SPN, NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	krenkeli cf. +	...	344.010-0051	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	matsumotoi +	(Sarkar)	344.010-0053	TPD, AUT36:603	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	panescorsii +	...	344.010-0055	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide, ?	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	panescorsii aff. +	...	344.010-0056	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	sablieri +	...	344.010-0058	TPD	EU (ITN (E-Sard.)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	loryi +	Sarkar 1955	344.010-0060	TPD, AUT36:602, FRK77:4	EU (SE-FRK (Var, Alpes-dHP), n C-AUT, E-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	loryi aff. +	Sarkar 1955	344.010-0061	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	quenstedti +	(Ooster 1860)	344.010-0063	AUT36:603	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), n C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	bituberculatus +	...	344.010-0065	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), ?	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	bituberculatus cf. +	...	344.010-0066	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	requienianum +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Toxoceras)	344.010-0068	SYS001:168	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	Type of Toxoceras
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	munieri +	...	344.010-0070	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	majoricensis +	...	344.010-0073	TPD	EU (SE-SPN, NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (NW-SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	thiollierei +	(Astier 1851)	344.010-0075	AM143:519, BG07:51	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, SUI, ITN, NE-BG, ROM, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), AM (KOL), M.Keide (Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	thiollierei ex gr. +	...	344.010-0076	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	annulatus +	...	344.010-0078	TPD	EU (SPN (SE, S)), AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Formerly in Toxoceras
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	intumescens +	...	344.010-0080	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	depressus +	...	344.010-0083	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	Formerly in Crioceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	vermiformis +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2011	344.010-0083	GER008:26	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	hastensis +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.010-0085	GER008:23	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	thiollierei +	(Astier 1851)	344.010-0088	BG07:51,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	emerici emerici +	Leveillé 1837	344.010-0090	EU010:238, AM143:519, TPD, BG07:51, BK34:12, ITN49:2	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SPN, SE-FRK, ITN, SUI, AUT, NW-SK, SL, CRT, SRB, BNH, MK, NE-BG, HU, UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), AM (WI (Cuba), KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	emerici sarkari +	Thomel 1964	344.010-0091	BG07:51,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	emerici gigas +	(Ackermann 1932)	344.010-0092	BG07:51,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	rasgradi +	(Toula 1840)	344.010-0095	BG07:51,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	astieri +	Sarkar 1955	344.010-0098	BG07:51,59	EU (NE-BG), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	bouladouxae	Sarkar 1955	344.010-0100	BG07:51,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	bouladouxae + bulgaricus +	Dimitrova 1967	344.010-0101	BG07:51,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	varnensis +	Dimitrova 1967	344.010-0103	BG07:51,59	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	honnoratianus +	(d'Orbigny 1849)	344.010-0105	BG07:51,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	kiliani +	(Simionescu 1898)	344.010-0108	BG07:51	EU (NE-BG), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	clausum +	(Sarasin & Schöndelmayer 1902)	344.010-0110	BG07:51	EU (NE-BG), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	provençalis ? +	Braga et al 1982 non Wiedmann 1962	344.010-0180	AUT36:603	EU (SPN, n C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	spec. +	...	344.010-0190	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	spec. +	...	344.010-0191	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	spec. +	...	344.010-0192	TPD	EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	spec. +	...	344.010-0193	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	spec. +	...	344.010-0194	TPD	EU (NW-HU), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Crioceratites (Crioceratites)	spec. +	...	344.010-0195	TRK33:310	AS (TRK), U.Kreide	
Crioceratites (Sornayites)	... +		344.010-02	SYS001:169	EU (FRK, N-ITN, UKR / ROM (Karp.), S-RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Crioceratites (Spathioceras)	sornayi +	(Sarkar 1955)	344.010-0300	SYS001:169	EU (C-EU), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Binelliceras	binelli +	(Astier 1851: Ancyloceras)	344.010-1000	TPD	EU (SK (W, NW)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (NW-SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Type of Binelliceras
Binelliceras	angulicostatiformis +, pro angulicostatum	(Hoedemaeker 2013: Crioceratites (Binelliceras))	344.010-1000S	NEW2013:2	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Binelliceras	angulicostatum +	(Kilian 1888: Crioceras)	344.010-1000S	NEW2013:2	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Binelliceras	michaliki +	Vašíček & Malek 2017	344.010-1010	NEW2017:2	EU (SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Balearites	balearensis +	(Nolan 1894)	344.010-2000	SYS002:L208	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Balearites	balearis = balearus, err, +	(Nolan 1894)	344.010-2010	TPD, AUT36:604	EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK (Var)), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	TPD in Crioceratites
Balearites	balearis ex gr. +	(Nolan 1894)	344.010-2011	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Balearites	balearis cf. +	(Nolan 1894)	344.010-2012	AUT36:604	EU (n C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Balearites	tuberculatus +	...	344.010-2020	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Balearites	pseudothurmanni +	...	344.010-2030	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Formerly in Pseudothurmannia
Balearites	binelli ? +	Thomel 1964 non Astier 1851	344.010-2040	AUT36:605	EU (n C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Balearites	lorioli +	Dimitrova 1967	344.010-2050	BG07:51	EU (NE-BG), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Balearites	ibizensis +	(Wiedmann 1962)	344.010-2060	BG07:51	EU (NE-BG), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Balearites	eucasensis +	(Hoedemaeker 2013: Crioceratites (Balearites))	344.010-2070	NEW2013:1	EU (SK, SPN, FRK ?), U.Kreide	
Balearites	theodomirensis +	(Hoedemaeker 2013: Crioceratites (Balearites))	344.010-2071	NEW2013:2	EU (HU, SK, FRK, SPN), U.Kreide	
Balearites	spec. +	...	344.010-2090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	Formerly in Pseudothurmannia
Fissicostaticeras	fissicostatum +	(Römer 1841: Hamites (Ammonites))	344.010-4000	SYS002:L208, TPD, GER008:28	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), N-GER (Hannover), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem); AF (MRO) ?, M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Crioceratites, SYS002L in Hoplocrioceras
Fissicostaticeras	fissicostatum ex gr. +	(Römer 1841: Hamites (Ammonites))	344.010-4001	GER008:29	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Fissicostaticeras	aequicostatum +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.010-4010	GER008:30	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Fissicostaticeras	claviferum +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.010-4020	GER008:31	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Fissicostaticeras	aequicostatoides +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.010-4030	GER008:32	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Fissicostaticeras	rarocinctum +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.010-4040	GER008:33, EU085	EU (GB, N-GER)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	EU085 in Hoplocrioceras
Fissicostaticeras	rarocinctoides +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.010-4050	GER008:34	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Fissicostaticeras	rarocinctum cf +	(Koenen) in Mutterlose et al 1997: Hoplocrioceras))	344.010-4050S	GER008:34	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudothurmannia (Pseudothurmannia)	angulicostata +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	344.010-5000	EU011:470, SYS001:169, BG07:52	EU (FRK, SPN (SE, Balearic I.), NE-BG), Kreide (O.Hauteriv, U.Barrem)	TPD in Crioceratites
Pseudothurmannia (Pseudothurmannia)	dissiticostata +	Hoedemaeker 2013	344.010-5010	NEW2013:5	EU (SPN), U.Kreide	
Pseudothurmannia (Pseudothurmannia)	arundicostata +	Hoedemaeker 2013	344.010-5020	NEW2013:6	EU (FRK, SPN), U.Kreide	
Pseudothurmannia (Pseudothurmannia)	perevoluta +	Hoedemaeker 2013	344.010-5030	NEW2013:6	EU (FRK, SPN, BG), U.Kreide	
Pseudothurmannia (Pseudothurmannia)	pseudomalbosi +	(Sarasin & Schöndelmayer 1901)	344.010-5040	BG07:52,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Pseudothurmannia (Pseudothurmannia)	biassalensis +	Dimitrova 1967	344.010-5050	BG07:52,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Pseudothurmannia (Pseudothurmannia)	renevieri +	(Sarasin & Schöndelmayer 1901)	344.010-5060	BG07:52	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Pseudothurmannia (Pseudothurmannia)	simionescui +	Sarkar 1955	344.010-5070	BG07:52,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Pseudothurmannia (Pseudothurmannia)	... +		344.010-5080	SYS001:169	EU (ITN), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Pseudothurmannia (Kakabadziella)	mortilleti +	(Pictet & Loriol 1958: Ammonites)	344.010-5100	BG07:51,57, NEW2013:5	EU (NE-BG), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	BG07 in Balearites
Pseudothurmannia (Kakabadziella)	mortilleti cf. +	(Pictet & Loriol 1858: Ammonites)	344.010-5101	AUT36:604	EU (n C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Pseudothurmannia (Kakabadziella)	ohmi ohmi +	(Winkler 1868: Ammonites)	344.010-5110	AUT36:604, NEW2013:5	EU (n C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), ?	
Pseudothurmannia (Kakabadziella)	ohmi valbonnettensis +		344.010-5111	NEW2013:5	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Pseudothurmannia (Kakabadziella)	ohmi aff. +	(Winkler 1868: Ammonites)	344.010-5112	AUT36:604	EU (n C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Pseudothurmannia (Kakabadziella)	caravacaensis +	Hoedemaeker 2013	344.010-5120	NEW2013:5	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Pseudothurmannia (Kakabadziella)	tomajensis +	Hoedemaeker 2013	344.010-5130	NEW2013:5	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Pseudothurmannia (Kakabadziella)	catulloi +	(Parona 1897: Hoplites)	344.010-5140	NEW2013:5	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Pseudothurmannia (Kakabadziella)	belimelensis +	(Dimitrova 1967: Pseudothurmannia)	344.010-5150	NEW2013:5	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Prieuriceras	picteti +	(Sarkar 1955: Pseudothurmannia)	344.010-7000	BG07:52,57, SYS124:146	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Prieuriceras	angulicostatus +	(Pictet 1863: Ammonites)	344.010-7000S	SYS124:146	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Familia Emericiceratidae, Vermeulen 2004, +			344.02	FRK50		
Emericiceras	emerici +	(Leveillé 1837: Crioceratites)	344.020-0000	FRK46, FRK45:201, GER008:6	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Emericiceras	emerici ex gr. +	(Leveillé 1837: Crioceratites)	344.020-0001	GER008:11	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Emericiceras	koechlini +	(Astier 1851)	344.020-0005	FRK50, FRK45:201	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Emericiceras	woeckeneri +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.020-0010	GER008:8	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Emericiceras	duvalii +	(Leveillé in Astier in Pictet & Campiche 1861: Ancyloceras), ?	344.020-0010S	GER008:8	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Emericiceras	jurensis +	(Kilian 1910: Crioceras)	344.020-0010S	GER008:8	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Emericiceras	picteti f jurensis +	in (Nolan 1894: Crioceras), ?	344.020-0010S	GER008:8	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Emericiceras	woeckeneri cf. + = woeckneri cf., err	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.020-0011	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide	GER028 in Paracrioceras
Emericiceras	strombecki +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.020-0015	GER008:9	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Emericiceras	ressense +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.020-0020	GER008:10	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Emericiceras	sornayiforme +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.020-0025	GER008:12	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Emericiceras	serpentinum +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.020-0030	GER008:13	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Emericiceras	subtilicostatum +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.020-0035	GER008:14	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Emericiceras	sparsicosta +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.020-0040	GER008:15	EU (N-GER (Braunschweig)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Emericiceras	gotti +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.020-0045	GER008:16	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Emericiceras	werbnteri +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.020-0050	GER008:18	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Emericiceras	hannoverense +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.020-0055	GER008:19	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Emericiceras	kemperri +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.020-0060	GER008:21	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Honoratia	honoratiana +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Toxoceras)	344.020-1000	http://home.etu.unige.ch/~picteta0/site%20web/Taxons/honnofri fricadre.htm , FRK50, SYS124:148	EU (FRK, SUI), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Honoratia	thiollierei +	(Astier 1851)	344.020-1010	FRK50, FRK45:201	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	FRK45 in Emericiceras
Honoratia	thiollierei gr. +	(Astier)	344.020-1011	FRK53:72	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	FRK53 in Emericiceras
Paracrioceras	occultum +	(Seeley 1865: Ammonites (Crioceras))	344.020-4000	GER008:35	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Paracrioceras	denkmani +	(Müller 1892:Crioceras)	344.020-4005	EU029:503, TRK35:112, EU085, GER008:38	AS (TRK), U.Kreide; EU (GB, N-GER (Hannover)), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	aequipartitum +	in (Koenen 1902)	344.020-4005S	GER008:38	AS (TRK), U.Kreide; EU (GB, N-GER (Hannover)), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	muelleri +	in (Koenen 1902)	344.020-4005S	GER008:38	AS (TRK), U.Kreide; EU (GB, N-GER (Hannover)), AS (KAU (W-GEG)), AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	denkmani cf. +	(Müller 1892:Crioceras)	344.020-4006	TRK35:112	AS (TRK), U.Kreide	
Paracrioceras	elegans +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.020-4010	SYS002:L208, EU029:503, EU085, GER008:40	EU (GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	elegans ex. gr. +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.020-4011	GER028:95	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	rondishiense +	...	344.020-4015	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	dolloi +	...	344.020-4020	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	pavlowi +	Vasil.	344.020-4025	WW37:32,33	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov, N-Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Paracrioceras	stadtlaenderi +	(Müller 1892: Crioceras)	344.020-4030	GER008:36	EU (N-GER (Hannover), GB), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	stadtlaenderi aff. +	(Müller 1892: Crioceras)	344.020-4031	GER008:37	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	tuba +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.020-4035	GER008:39, GER028:95	EU (GB, N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	GER028 in Crioceratites
Paracrioceras	andreae +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.020-4035S	GER008:39	EU (GB, N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	pingue +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.020-4035S	GER008:39	EU (GB, N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	crassispina +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.020-4040	GER008:42	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	kleini +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.020-4045	GER008:43	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	...		344.020-4080	GER008:36	EU (FRK, ITN, BG, ROM), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Paracrioceras	spec. +	...	344.020-4090	GER008:44	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Paraspticeras	percevali +	(Uhlig 1883: Aspidoceras)	344.020-5000	SYS002:L383, BG07:54,58, TPD, FRK45:203	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SE-FRK, AUT, NW-SK, NE-BG), AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Paraspticeras	percevali aff. +	(Uhlig 1883: Aspidoceras)	344.020-5001	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Paraspiticeras	guerinianus +	...	344.020-5010	TPD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Paraspiticeras	pachycyclus +	(Uhlig 1883)	344.020-5020	BG07:54,60, FRK45:200	EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Paraspiticeras	beneckeii +	(Haug 1889)	344.020-5030	BG07:54,58, FRK45:202	EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Paraspiticeras	spec. +	...	344.020-5090	TPD, FRK53:72	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), S-SPN (Jaen)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Protacrioceras	ornatum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Ancyloceras)	344.020-6000	http://crioceratites.free.fr/hauterivien_117.htm , SYS001:172	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Protacrioceras	alpina +	(Sarkar 1955: Acrioceras)	344.020-6010	http://crioceratites.free.fr/hauterivien_117.htm , SYS001:171	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Protacrioceras	silesiacum +	(Uhlig 1883)	344.020-6020	BG07:52,55	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Protacrioceras	tzankovi +	(Dimitrova 1967: Acrioceras)	344.020-6030	BG07:52,59	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Familia Hemihoplitidae, Spath 1924, +			344.03	SYS001:172, SYS002:L212		
Hemihoplites (Hemihoplites)	feraudianus +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	344.030-0000	FRK50, FRK45:205	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Hemihoplites (Hemihoplites)	feraudianus cf. + = feraudi, err in TPD	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	344.030-0001	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hemihoplites (Hemihoplites)	astarte +	(Fallot & Termier 1923)	344.030-0020	TPD, FRK50	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hemihoplites (Hemihoplites)	casanovai +	Delanoy 1992	344.030-0030	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Hemihoplites (Hemihoplites)	cornagoae +	Bert, Delanoy & Bersac 2006	344.030-0040	FRK52:191	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Hemihoplites (Hemihoplites)	... +		344.030-0080	TPD	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hemihoplites (Hemihoplites)	... +		344.030-0081	AM143:523	EU (N-GER, S-PLN, SK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Hemihoplites (Hemihoplites)	... +		344.030-0082	AM143:523	EU (SL, CRT, SRB, MTN, BNH, MK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Hemihoplites (Hemihoplites)	... +		344.030-0083	AM143:523	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Hemihoplites (Matheronites)	soulieri +	(Matheron 1878: Ammonites)	344.030-0100	SYS002:L212, AS089:335, TPD, BG07:52	EU (SE-FRK (Var), W-SK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hemihoplites (Matheronites)	ridzewskyi ridzewskyi +	(Karakasch 1897)	344.030-0110	AS087:50ff, BG07:52, WW37:32	EU (NE-BG), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem); AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	WW37 in Tropaeum
Hemihoplites (Matheronites)	ridzewskyi sachicaensis +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2004	344.030-0111	AM143:523	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Hemihoplites (Matheronites)	ukensis +	Dimitrova 1967	344.030-0120	BG07:52,64	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Hemihoplites (Matheronites)	heberti +	(Fallot 1884: Crioceras)	344.030-0130	FRK53:73	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Hemihoplites (Matheronites)	heberti cf. +	(Fallot 1884: Crioceras)	344.030-0131	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hemihoplites (Matheronites)	heberti ex gr. +	(Fallot 1884: Crioceras)	344.030-0132	FRK45:205	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hemihoplites (Matheronites)	parolinianus +	(Zigno in Rodighiero 1919)	344.030-0140	BG07:52,64	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hemihoplites (Matheronites)	... +		344.030-0180	AS089:335	EU (ITN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Camereiceras	limentinus +	(Thieuloy 1979: Matheronites)	344.030-1000	SYS001:172, FRK48:3, FRK53:73	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP, Alpes-Maritimes), AUT), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Camereiceras	limentinus cf. +	(Thieuloy 1979: Matheronites)	344.030-1001	FRK45:203	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Camereiceras	marchandi +	(Bert & Delanoy 2000: Janusites)	344.030-1010	FRK52:194	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Camereiceras	janus cf. +	(Thieuloy 1979 in Delanoy 1992 ("Crioceratites"))	344.030-1010S	FRK52:194	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Camereiceras	rusticus +	(Vermeulen 1996)	344.030-1020	...	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem), ?	
Camereiceras	rusticus aff. +	(Vermeulen 1996)	344.030-1021	FRK51:143	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Camereiceras	davouxi +	Delanoy 1990	344.030-1030	FRK53:76	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Camereiceras	suessi +	(Toula 1890: Crioceras)	344.030-1040	BG07:52,64, FRK53:73,75	EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Camereiceras	spec. +	Delanoy 1990	344.030-1090	FRK53:72ff	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ancylezeiceras	breistrofferi +	(Sarkar 1955)	344.030-3010	FRK50	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ancylezeiceras	mascarellii +	Vermeulen 2008	344.030-3020	FRK50	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Pachyhemihoplites	thomeli +	Delanoy 1992	344.030-4000	FRK50, CZ03:416	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Pachyhemihoplites	gerthi +	(Sarkar 1955)	344.030-4010	FRK50	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Pachyhemihoplites	coheni or koheni +	(Sarkar 1955)	344.030-4020	FRK50, BG07:52,64	EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	BG07 in Matheronites
Pachyhemihoplites	spec. +	Vašíček 2008	344.030-4090	CZ03:416	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Pachyhemihoplites	contei +	Delanoy 1992	344.030-4090S	FRK50, CZ03:416	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Pachyhemihoplites	spec. +	(Vašíček & Skupien 2002: Spinocrioceras)	344.030-4090S	CZ03:416	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Janusites	janus +	(Thieuloy 1979)	344.030-5000	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Janusites	dardeau +	(Delanoy 1992)	344.030-5010	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Gassendiceras	quelquejeui +	Bert, Delanoy & Bersac 2006	344.031-0000	FRK52:202	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), M.Kreide (O.Barrem))	
Gassendiceras	alpinum +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Crioceras)	344.031-0010	FRK48:5, FRK50, BG07:52	EU (SE-FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	BG07 in Matheronites
Gassendiceras	mascarelli +	(Vermeulen 2005)	344.031-0010S	FRK48:5	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Gassendiceras	barremense gr. +	(Delanoy 1997: Emericiceras)	344.031-0020	FRK52:206	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Gassendiceras	enayi +	Bert, Delanoy & Bersac 2006	344.031-0020	FRK52:206	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Gassendiceras	coulletae +	Bert, Delanoy & Bersac 2006	344.031-0030	FRK52:203	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Gassendiceras	bosellii +	Bert et al 2013	344.031-0040	NEW2013:2	EU (FRK), AF (MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Gassendiceras	rebouleti +	Bert et al 2013	344.031-0050	NEW2013:2	EU (FRK), AF (MRO ?), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Gassendiceras	spec. +	...	344.031-0090	FRK51:143	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Imerites	giraudi +	(Kilian 1888)	344.031-1000	SYS001:172, BG06:55, AS087:58, FRK49:5	EU (SE-FRK, BG (N, NE), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Imerites	cristatus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: "Crioceras"), nom dub	344.031-1000S	SYS001:172, FRK49:8	EU (SE-FRK, BG (N, NE), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Imerites	dichotomus +	Eristavi 1955	344.031-1010	FRK50, FRK49:4	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, BG, ROM), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Imerites	varnensis +	Nikolov 1964	344.031-1020	BG07:52	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Imerites	...		344.031-1080	SYS001:172	EU (RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Peirescites	gygii +	Bert, Delanoy & Bersac 2006	344.032-0000	FRK52:220	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Peirescites	spec. +	(Delanoy & Féraud 1995: Emericiceras)	344.032-0000S	FRK52:220	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Peirescites	riusii +	Bert, Delanoy & Bersac 2006	344.032-0010	FRK52:221	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Peirescites	spec. +	(Delanoy 1992: Emericiceras)	344.032-0010S	FRK52:221	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Spinocrioceras	polyspinosum +	Kemper 1973	344.032-1000	GER028:126, FRK50	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Spinocrioceras	amadei +	(Uhlig 1883)	344.032-1010	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Spinocrioceras	amadei cf. +	(Uhlig 1883)	344.032-1011	TPD	EU (CZ (Karp.)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Spinocrioceras	trachyomphalus +	(Uhlig 1883)	344.032-1020	FRK50, FRK49:4	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Spinocrioceras	spec. +	...	344.032-1090	TPD	EU (CZ (Karp.)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Barrancyloceras	barremense +	(Kilian in Kilian & Leenhardt 1895: Crioceras)	344.033-0000	BG06:55, FRK48:5ff, AM143:522, BG07:52	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), SPN, ITN, BG (N, NE)), AS (KAU (GEG)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	AM143 in Paracrioceras, BG07 in Matheronites
Barrancyloceras	roemeri aff.	(Neumayr & Uhlig 1881: Crioceras)	344.033-0000S	FRK48:5	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Barrancyloceras	barremense ex gr. +	(Kilian in Kilian & Leenhardt 1895: Crioceras)	344.033-0001	AM143:522	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), SPN, ITN, BG (N, NE)), AS (KAU (GEG)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	AM143 in Paracrioceras
Barrancyloceras	hammatoptychum +	(Uhlig 1883: Crioceras)	344.033-0010	BG07:52, CZ03:418	EU (E-CZ, NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	BG07 in Matheronites
Pseudoshastrioceras	magnini +	(Delanoy 1992: Emericiceras)	344.033-1000	FRK48:4, FRK44:431, FRK52:209	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Pseudoshastrioceras	bersaci +	Bert & Delanoy 2009	344.033-1010	FRK48:4, FRK50	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Pseudoshastrioceras	autrani +	Delanoy 1998	344.033-1020	FRK44:433	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Pseudoshastrioceras	quereilhaci +	Bert, Delanoy & Bersac 2006	344.033-1030	FRK52:209	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Familia Himantoceratidae, Dimitrova 1970, +			344.04	SYS124:137		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Himantoceras	trinodosum +	Thieuloy 1964 or 1965	344.040-0000	TPD, AF44:114	EU (SK (NW, E)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Himantoceras	trinodosum cf. +	Thieuloy 1965	344.040-0001	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Himantoceras	lessinianum +	...	344.040-0010	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (W-Veneto)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Himantoceras	spec. +	...	344.040-0090	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Himantoceras	spec. +	...	344.040-0091	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Himantoceras	spec. +	...	344.040-0092	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Familia Helicancyliidae, Hyatt 1894, +			344.05	FRK51:144, SYS001:170		SYS001 subfamilia of Ancyloceratidae
Helicancyclus	... +		344.050-0080	SYS001:171, AM146:284	EU (GER, FRK, SUI, ROM), AS (KAU), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Helicancyclus	... +		344.050-0081	AM143:532	EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hamitoceras	pilsbryi +	Anderson 1938	344.050-0500	AM143:532, SYS002:L212	AS (KAU), AM (USA (Oregon, Cal.)), MEX), M.Kreide (M.Apt)	
Hamitoceras	philadelphium +	Anderson 1938	344.050-0510	AUT35:122	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), SUI), AM (USA (Cal.)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hamitoceras	philadelphicus +	Anderson 1961	344.050-0510S	AUT35:122	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), SUI), AM (USA (Cal.)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hamitoceras	spec. +	(Jacob & Tobler 1906: Hamites)	344.050-0510S	AUT35:122	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg), SUI), AM (USA (Cal.)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tonohamites	decurrans +	Spath 1924	344.050-4000	SYS001:171, AM146:308, TPD,	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tonohamites	aequicingulatus +	(Koenen 1902: Hamites)	344.050-4010	TPD, AM146:310	EU (S-GB), AF (NW-MDA, E-SAF), AM (S-ARG), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tonohamites	hunstantonensis +	...	344.050-4020	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Tonohamites	boldii +	Szives & Monks 2002	344.050-4030	HU13:40, HU12:58	EU (W-HU (N-Veszprem)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Tonohamites	... +		344.050-4080	AM143:527	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Tonohamites	... +		344.050-4081	SYS001:171	EU (FRK, SPN), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Tonohamites	... +		344.050-4082	AM143:527	AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia, AZR)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Tonohamites	spec. +	...	344.050-4090	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Toxoceratoides	royerianum +	(d'Orbigny 1852: Toxoceras)	344.050-5000	EU011:470, SYS001:171, TPD, AM146:295, AS087:53	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem); EU (SE-GB (Cambridgshire), FRK, SPN), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Apt)	FRK90 in Toxoceras
Toxoceratoides	elatum +	(Koenen 1902: Helicancyclus)	344.050-5010	GER028:128, AM146:289	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Toxoceratoides	karstenioides +	...	344.050-5020	TPD	EU (NW-SK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Toxoceratoides	subproteus +	Casey 1980	344.050-5030	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Toxoceratoides	biplex + (biflex, err)	...	344.050-5040	TPD	AM (S-ARG), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Toxoceratoides	biplex cf. +	...	344.050-5041	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Toxoceratoides	fustiformis +	(Koenen 1902: Helicancylus)	344.050-5050	AM146:289	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt), ?	
Toxoceratoides	fustiformis cf. +	(Koenen 1902: Helicancylus)	344.050-5051	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Toxoceratoides	...		344.050-5080	AM143:527	EU (FRK, ROM, UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Artareites	landii +	Bert 2009	344.050-6000	FRK51:144	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Artareites	silesiacum +	(Uhlig 1883: Crioceras)	344.050-6010	TPD, FRK50	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Leptoceras, TPD in Toxoceratoides
Artareites	karsteni +	(Uhlig 1883)	344.050-6020	TPD, FRK50	EU (NW-SK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	TPD in Toxoceratoides
Artareites	subalpinum +	(Cacca & Landra 1994)	344.050-6030	FRK51:145	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Argvethites	lashense +	Rouchadzé 1933	344.050-7000	SYS002:L212, AM143:524	EU / AS (RUSS (Kau.), KAU), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Argvethites	...		344.050-7080	AM143:524	EU (GB, SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Familia Labeceratidae, Spath 1925, +			344.06	SYS001:173, SYS002:L231		
Labeceras	collignoni +	Föllmi 1989	344.060-0010	AUT35:129	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Labeceras	studerii +	(Pictet in Collignon 1932: Hamites)	344.060-0010S	AUT35:129	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamitoides	studerianus +	(Pictet 1847)	344.060-1000	SYS002:L232, WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamitoides	studerianus ex gr. +	(Pictet 1847)	344.060-1001	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamitoides	compressus +	Spath	344.060-1010	TPD, WW37:52	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamitoides	flexicostatus +	Spath	344.060-1020	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamitoides ?	rusticus +	Spath	344.060-1070	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamitoides ?	neptuni +	d'Orbigny	344.060-1080	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamitoides	spec. +	...	344.060-1090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Familia Monoditidae, Bert 2009, +			344.07	FRK51:159		
Monodites	crevolai +	(Vermeulen, Thieuloy & Lapeyre 1999: Hamiticeras)	344.070-0000	FRK51:159	EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Familia Acrioceratidae, Vermeulen 2004, +			344.08	WMSD		
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	tabarelli +	(Astier 1851: Ancyloceras)	344.080-0000	SYS002:L211, BG07:51, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), SE-SPN, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	tabarelli cf. +	(Astier 1851)	344.080-0001	TPD	EU (E-ITN (N-Marche)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	tabarelli ex. gr. +	(Astier 1851)	344.080-0002	GER028:95	EU (...), Kreide (Hauteriv, Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	sarasini +	Sarkar 1955	344.080-0005	BG07:51, GER008:51, FRK50	EU (N-GER (Hannover), SE-FRK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	BG07 subgenus of tabarelli
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	tabarelli +	(Astier (Sarasin & Schöndel-mayer 1902: Crioderas))	344.080-0005S	GER008:51	EU (SUI), U.Kreide; EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	meriani +	(Ooster 1860: Ancyloceras)	344.080-0008	TPD, GER008:58	EU (SUI, SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	ramkrishnai +	...	344.080-0010	TPD, FRK45:201	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	pulcherrimum +	...	344.080-0013	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	breistrofferi +	...	344.080-0015	TPD	AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	breistrofferi cf. +	...	344.080-0016	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	sugrivai +	Sarkar 1955	344.080-0018	BG07:51,55	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	terveri +	(Astier 1851)	344.080-0020	TPD, FRK50	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	terveri cf. +	(Astier 1851)	344.080-0021	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	astieri +	...	344.080-0023	FRK45:201	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	nodulosum +	(Koenen 1902: Ancyloceras)	344.080-0025	GER008:55	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	nodulosum cf. +	(Koenen 1902: Ancyloceras)	344.080-0026	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	brevis +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	344.080-0028	FRK55:180	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Micrancyloceras ?
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	incumbens +	(Koenen 1902)	344.080-0030	...	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide, ?	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	incumbens cf. +	(Koenen 1902)	344.080-0031	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	incumbens aff. +	(Koenen 1902)	344.080-0032	GER008:54	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	monopujaee		344.080-0035	...	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem), ?	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	monopujaee +					
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	monopujaee yvanii +	Sarkar 1955	344.080-0036	...	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem), ?	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	monopujaee yvanii aff. +	Sarkar 1955	344.080-0037	GER008:50	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	sarstedtense +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.080-0040	GER008:49	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	crassicostatum +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.080-0043	GER008:52	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	angulosum +	(Koenen 1902: Ancyloceras)	344.080-0045	GER008:53	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	aegidii +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.080-0048	GER008:56	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	longum +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2011	344.080-0050	GER008:58	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	astriatum +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2011	344.080-0053	GER008:59	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	...		344.080-0080	AM143:520, TPD	EU (UKR (Krim)), o.U.Kreide, u.M.Kreide	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	...		344.080-0081	AM143:520	AS (KAU (GEG)), o.U.Kreide	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	spec. +	...	344.080-0090	TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Acrioceras)	spec. +	...	344.080-0091	GER008:61	EU (N-GER (Sarstedt)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Acrioceras (Dissimilites)	dissimilis +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	344.080-0100	SYS001:171, TPD, FRK46	AF (MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (S-SPN, SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), AUT, SK, ROM), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Dissimilites)	trinodosus +	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1852: Hamulina)	344.080-0110	FRK51:143, ITN97:668	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), ITN, HU, ROM, BG), M.Kreide (u.U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Dissimilites)	dissimile +	(d'Orbigny 1851: Hamulina)	344.080-0110S	ITN97:668	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), ITN, HU, ROM, BG), M.Kreide (u.U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Dissimilites)	duboisae +	Vermeulen 2009	344.080-0120	ITN97:674ff	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (u.U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Dissimilites)	duboisae cf. +	Vermeulen 2009	344.080-0121	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Dissimilites)	intermedius +	A. & S. Lukeneder 2014	344.080-0130	ITN97:665	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Dissimilites)	dissimilis +	(d'Orbigny 1842) in Luke-neder & Aspmaier 2006	344.080-0130S	ITN97:665	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Dissimilites)	dissimilis cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	344.080-0130S	ITN97:665	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Dissimilites)	trinodosus +	(d'Orbigny 1842) in Luke-neder & Aspmaier 2007	344.080-0130S	ITN97:665	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Epacrioceras)	rarum +	Egoian 1974	344.080-0200	SYS001:171	EU / AS (RUSS (Kau.), KAU), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Acrioceras (Paraspinoceras)	pulcherrimum +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Ancyloceras)	344.080-0300	SYS001:171, AUT36:607	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), n C-AUT, ...), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Acrioceras (Paraspinoceras)	pulcherrimum ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Ancyloceras)	344.080-0301	AUT36:607	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Acrioceras (Paraspinoceras)	furcata +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	344.080-0310	BG07:52,61, FRK55:180	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône), NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Acrioceras (Paraspinoceras)	spec. +	Vašiček & Faupl 1999	344.080-0390	AUT36:607	EU (n C-AUT), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Acrioceras (Garroniceras)	picteti +	(Ooster 1860: Ancyloceras)	344.080-0400	AUT36:605ff	EU (SUI, n C-AUT, SK, S-PLN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hoplocioceras	phillipsi +	(Bean in Phillips 1828 or 1829: Hamites)	344.080-1000	GER008:46	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Hoplocioceras	dilatatum +	(d'Orbigny : Aspinoceras)	344.080-1010	SYS002:L211	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Hoplocioceras	remondi +	(Gabb 1864)	344.080-1020	BG07:51,55	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Hoplocioceras	laeviusculum +	(Koenen 1902: Ancyloceras)	344.080-1030	GER008:47	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Brainaella	marcoulinense +	Frau, Bulot & Delanoy 2017	344.080-2000	NEW2017:2	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Familia Deshayesitidae, Stoyanow 1949, +			344.10	SYS001:184, SYS002:L387		
Deshayesites	deshayesi +	(Leymerie MS in d'Orbigny 1840)	344.100-0000	EU011:474, TRK35:108, GER028:126, AS094:348, AS087:52, AS095:1703, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), FRK, NW-GER, ITN (Sard.), S-RUSS (N-Kau.), AS (Egypt (N-Sinai), TRK, W-KST, W-TURK), M.Kreide (Apt)	TRK35 in Parahoplites
Deshayesites	dechyi +	Papp in Renngarten 1936	344.100-0000S	AS095:1703	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), FRK, NW-GER, ITN (Sard.), S-RUSS (N-Kau.), AS (Egypt (N-Sinai), TRK, W-KST, W-TURK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	deshayesi aff. +	(Leymerie in d'Orbigny 1840)	344.100-0001	GER028:124	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	deshayesi cf. +	(Leymerie in d'Orbigny 1840)	344.100-0002	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	forbesi +	Casey 1961	344.100-0005	EU012:284, TPD	EU (SPN (S, SE), SE-GB, FRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	forbesi cf. +	Casey 1962	344.100-0006	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridgshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	callidiscus +	...	344.100-0008	TPD, AS087:52	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem); EU (SE-SPN, SE-GB), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	consobrinoides +	(Sinzow)	344.100-0010	EU011:474, AS094:344, TPD, AS087:52	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem); EU (SE-GB (Kent)), FRK, AS (W-KST, W-TURK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	consobrinoides cf. +	(Sinzow)	344.100-0011	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Cambridgshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	fittoni +	...	344.100-0013	TPD, AS094:348	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	multicostatus +	Swinerton	344.100-0015	EU011:474	EU (SPN, GB (E, SE)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	grandis +	...	344.100-0018	TPD, AS094:348	EU (GB (SE, S)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	volgensis +	Sazonova	344.100-0020	ExR2005	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	tenuicostatus +	...	344.100-0023	EU029:503	EU (SE-RUSS (Volga)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Deshayesites	bodei +	(Koenen)	344.100-0025	GER028:123, TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), NW-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Prodeshayesites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Deshayesites	bodei aff. +	(Koenen)	344.100-0026	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	topleyi +	...	344.100-0028	TPD, AS087:52	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem); EU (GB (SE, S)), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	luppovi +	Bogdanova 1979	344.100-0030	TPD, FRK55: 178	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), AS (NW-TURK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	luppovi cf. +	Bogdanova 1979	344.100-0031	TPD, FRK55: 178	EU (S-SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	transitoria +	...	344.100-0033	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	weissiformis +	Bogdanova 1983	344.100-0035	BG06:55, AS087:59, CZ03:417, FRK55:179	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône), E-CZ, ROM, BG (N, NE), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Apt)	CZ03 in Paradeshayesites
Deshayesites	beskidensis +	Uhlig in Vašíček 1973	344.100-0035S	CZ04:50	EU (E-CZ, ROM, BG (N, NE), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide	
Deshayesites	borowae +	(Uhlig 1883: Hoplites)	344.100-0035S	CZ04:50	EU (E-CZ, ROM, BG (N, NE), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide	
Deshayesites	latilobatus +	...	344.100-0038	TPD, AS087:52	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem); EU (SE-GB (Kent)), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Deshayesites	vectensis +	...	344.100-0040	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	punfieldensis +	...	344.100-0043	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	mirabilis +	...	344.100-0045	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	kiliani +	...	344.100-0048	TPD, AS094:348, AS087:52	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem); EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	primitivus +	...	344.100-0050	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	normani +	...	344.100-0053	TPD, AS087:52	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt); EU (E-SRB), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Deshayesites	kabanovi +	...	344.100-0055	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	euglyphus +	...	344.100-0058	AS087:52, AS094:347	EU (S-GB), AS (W-KST, W-TURK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Deshayesites	wiltshirei +	...	344.100-0060	...	EU (S-GB), AS (W-KST), M.Kreide (U.Apt), ?	
Deshayesites	wiltshirei cf. +	...	344.100-0061	AS094:347	EU (S-GB), AS (W-KST), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Deshayesites	dechyi +	Papp	344.100-0063	AS087:52, AS094:347	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (W-KST, W-TURK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Deshayesites	kudrjavzevi +	...	344.100-0065	AS094:347, AS087:52	AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem); EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (W-KST, W-TURK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Deshayesites	lavaschensis +	Kasansky 1914	344.100-0068	AS094:347, AS095:1703	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (W-KST, Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Deshayesites	robustocostatus +	...	344.100-0070	AS094:347	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (W-KST), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Deshayesites	weissi +	...	344.100-0073	AS087:46ff	EU (GER, SE-FRK), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Deshayesites	evolvens +	...	344.100-0075	AS087:46	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Deshayesites	antiquus +	Bogdanova 1979	344.100-0078	FRK55:178	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Deshayesites	tuarkyricus +	...	344.100-0080	...	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide, ?	
Deshayesites	tuarkyricus aff. +	...	344.100-0081	FRK55:180	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Deshayesites	spec. +	...	344.100-0090	FRK53:72	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Deshayesites	spec. +	...	344.100-0091	TPD, FRK60	EU (SE-FRK (Var), S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	spec. +	...	344.100-0092	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	spec. +	Casey 1961	344.100-0093	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	spec. +	...	344.100-0094	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Deshayesites	spec. +	Föllmi 1989	344.100-0095	AUT35:130	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Turkmeniceras	turkmenicum +	Tovbina 1962	344.100-1000	BG06:55, SYS001:184	EU (BG (N, NE), AS (TURK (W, S))), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Dufrenoyia	furcata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1831 in Fritton 1836)	344.100-3000	EU011:474, SYS001:184, AUT35:130, AS094:344ff, TPD, AS087:53	EU (SPN, GB (S, E (Lincolnshire))), S-RUSS (N-Kau.), AS (W-KST, W-TURK), AM (...), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Deshayesites
Dufrenoyia	dufrenoyi +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	344.100-3000S	EU010:247, EU011:474, AUT35:130, AS094:347	EU (SPN, GB (S, E (Lincolnshire))), S-RUSS (N-Kau.), AS (W-KST, W-TURK), AM (...), M.Kreide (Apt)	FRK90 in Ammonites; EU010, EU011 and AS094 species
Dufrenoyia	furcata aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1831 in Fritton 1836)	344.100-3001	WW37:33	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov, N-Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Dufrenoyia	...	...	344.100-30080	AM143:527	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Dufrenoyia	...	...	344.100-30081	AM143:527	EU (C-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Dufrenoyia	katalinae +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.100-3010	HU12:65	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Dufrenoyia	subfurcata +	...	344.100-3010	AS094:347	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (W-KST, TURK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Dufrenoyia	recticostata +	(Saveliev 1973 in Szives 1999: Leymeriella cf.)	344.100-3010S	HU12:65	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Dufrenoyia	spec. +	Fülöp 1975	344.100-3010S	HU12:65	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Prodeshayesites	fissicostatus +	(Phillips 1829)	344.100-6000	SYS001:184, TPD, CZ07.1:24	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), FRK, GER), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	FRK90 in Ammonites, TPD in Deshayesites, CZ07.1 in Hamites
Prodeshayesites	bidentatum +	...	344.100-6010	EU085	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Prodeshayesites	laeviusculus +	(Koenen 1902: Hoplitides)	344.100-6020	SYS001:184, TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	TPD in Deshayesites, Type of Paradeshayesites
Prodeshayesites	laeviusculus aff. +	(Koenen 1902: Hoplitides)	344.100-6021	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Deshayesites
Prodeshayesites	obsoletus +	Casey 1961	344.100-6030	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Prodeshayesites	butleri +	Casey 1980	344.100-6040	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Prodeshayesites	jacksoni +	...	344.100-6050	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Prodeshayesites	oglanensis + = oglanensis, err	(Bogdanova 1979: Deshayesites)	344.100-6060	BG06:55, AS087:59, FRK55:177	EU (BG (N, NE), AS (W-TURK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem); EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	Formerly Deshayesites and Paradeshayesites
Prodeshayesites	semenovi +	(Bogdanova 1999: Deshayesites)	344.100-6070	CZ03:417	EU (E-CZ), AS (W-KST), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	CZ03 in Paradeshayesites
Prodeshayesites	involutus +	(Spath 1930: Deshayesites)	344.100-6080	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Kreide (Apt)	FRK60 in Paradeshayesites
Prodeshayesites	involutus cf. +	(Spath 1930: Deshayesites)	344.100-6081	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Deshayesites
Prodeshayesites	spec. +	Casey 1961	344.100-6090	TPD	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Prodeshayesites	spec. +	...	344.100-6091	TPD	EU (n C-GER), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Mathoceras	sumerensis +	(Stoykova 1990: Venezuela)	344.101-0010	HU12:66	EU (NW.HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Mathoceras	... +		344.101-0080	SYS001:184	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), BG), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Familia Heteroceratidae, Spath 1922, +			344.11	SYS001:172, SYS002:L212		
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	americanum + = emerici d'Orbigny in Delanoy 1998	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1849: Turrilites)	344.110-0000	SYS001:172, FRK50, BG07:52, CZ03:415	EU (FRK, NE-BG), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	emerici ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1849: Turrilites)	344.110-0001	CZ03:415	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	tardieui +	Kilian	344.110-0005	SYS002:L212	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	astieri + = astierianum, err ? in BG07:52	d'Orbigny 1851	344.110-0010	TRK35:111, AM143:523, TPD, BG07:52, BK34:12	EU (SE-FRK (Var), N-ITN (Lombardia), SL, NE-BG, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (TRK, KAU), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	astieri ex gr. +	d'Orbigny 1851	344.110-0011	FRK45:205	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	baylei +	Reynès 1876	344.110-0015	TPD, FRK50, FRK49:4	EU (SE-FRK, SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	heliceroïdes +	(Karsten 1858)	344.110-0020	AM143:524	EU (SE-FRK), AM (CAN, KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	moriezense +	Delanoy 1997	344.110-0025	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	blaronense +	Delanoy & Bert 2006	344.110-0030	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	rawsoni +	Delanoy & Bert 2006	344.110-0035	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	bifurcatum +	d'Orbigny 1851	344.110-0040	BG07:52,61	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	coulleti +	Delanoy 1994	344.110-0045	CZ03:415, FRK49:4	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	coulleti aff. +	Delanoy 1994	344.110-0046	CZ03:415	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	elegans +	Rouchadzé	344.110-0050	FRK53:72	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	veratiae +	Frau et al 2016	344.110-0050	NEW2016:7	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	marteli +	Conte 1989	344.110-0055	SYS001:172	EU (FRK, RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	Type of Martelites
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	sarasini +	(Rouchadzé 1933)	344.110-0060	BG06:55, FRK50	EU (FRK, BG (N, NE)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Martelites
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	vulanensis +	...	344.110-0065	...	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide, ?	Formerly in Martelites
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	vulanensis aff. +	...	344.110-0066	FRK55:179	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Martelites
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	denizoti +	Frau et al 2016	344.110-0070	NEW2016:7	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	...		344.110-0080	AM143:523	EU (HU, SRB, UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	spec. +	Vašíček 2008	344.110-0090	CZ03:415	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	baylei +	Reynès in Delanoy 1998	344.110-0090S	CZ03:415	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	morloti +	(Ooster in Vašíček 1972: Ptychoceras)	344.110-0090S	CZ03:415	EU (E-CZ), U.Kreide (O.Valangin) - M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	spec. +	(Rouchadzé 1938: Ptychoceras)	344.110-0090S	CZ03:415	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	vermiforme +	Rouchadzé 1933	344.110-0090S	CZ03:415	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	spec. +	...	344.110-0091	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	spec. +	...	344.110-0092	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	spec. +	...	344.110-0093	TPD	EU (NW-SK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	spec. +	...	344.110-0094	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Heteroceras (Heteroceras)	spec. +	...	344.110-0095	FRK55:179	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Formerly in Martelites
Hemibaculites	obliquatum +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	344.110-1000	SYS001:172	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Uhligia	minuta +	(Neumayr & Uhlig 1881: Crioceras)	344.110-2000	SYS002:L211, GER008:62	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Uhligia	fumisuginum +	(Hohenegger in Uhlig 1883)	344.110-2010	BG07:52,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Uhligia	aegidii +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.110-2020	GER008:63	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Uhligia	minuta +	(Neumayr & Uhlig in Koenen 1902: Hamites), pars	344.110-2020S	GER008:63	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Uhligia ?	spec. +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2010	344.110-2090	GER008:64	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Barguesiella	goudesense +	Frau et al 2016	344.110-2500	NEW2016:2	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Barguesiella	mantei +	Frau et al 2016	344.110-2510	NEW2016:2, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Kutatissites	bifurcatus +	Kakabadze 1970	344.110-3000	SYS001:172, TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Kutatissites	edwardi + = edwardsi, ...	...	344.110-3010	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Kutatissites	err, + simionescui +	(Avram 1976)	344.110-3020	AM143:523	AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (BG), M.Kreide (Apt)	FRK55 in Simionescuites
Kutatissites	simionescui aff. +	(Avram 1976)	344.110-3021	FRK55:179	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	FRK55 in Simionescuites
Kutatissites	helicoceroides +	(Rouchadzé 1938)	344.110-3030	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Kutatissites	chreithiensis +	(Kakabadze 1981)	344.110-3040	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Kutatissites	...		344.110-3080	AM143:523	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Kutatissites	...		344.110-3081	AM143:523	EU (ROM, S-RUSS (Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Kutatissites	spec. +	...	344.110-3090	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Kutatissites	spec. +	...	344.110-3091	FRK53:72	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Kutatissites	spec. +	...	344.110-3092	FRK55:179	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	FRK55 in Simionescuites
Calanquites	katsharavai +	(Frau et al 2016: Imerites)	344.110-3500	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Calanquites	semituberculatus +	(Rouchadzé 1933: Imerites)	344.110-3510	...	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem), ?	
Calanquites	semituberculatus aff. +	(Rouchadzé 1933: Imerites)	344.110-3511	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Calanquites	microcostatus +	(Rouchadzé 1933: Imerites)	344.110-3520	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Moutoniceras	moutonianus +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	344.110-4000	SYS001:170, TPD, BG06:55	AF (W-MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK, C-EU, BG (N, NE)), AF (W-MRO), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Moutoniceras	moutonianus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	344.110-4001	AM143:520	EU (SE-FRK, SPN), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Moutoniceras	nodosus +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	344.110-4010	TPD, FRK50, FRK45:202	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Moutoniceras	eigenheeri +	Vermeulen 2003	344.110-4020	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Moutoniceras	berti +	Vermeulen 2003	344.110-4030	FRK50, FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Moutoniceras	potieri +	...	344.110-4040	FRK45:202	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Moutoniceras	...		344.110-4080	AM143:520	EU (ITN, AUT, UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Giovaraites	massiliae +	Frau et al 2016	344.110-4500	NEW2016:6	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Rouchadzeites	doli +	Delanoy & Bert 2006	344.110-6000	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Pseudomoutoniceras	annulare +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	344.110-8000	SYS001:167	EU (FRK, SUI), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Pseudomoutoniceras	annulare cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	344.110-8001	AUT36:602	EU (ITN (Appennin)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Pseudomoutoniceras	spec. +	Vašíček & Faupl 1999	344.110-8090	AUT36:602	EU (n C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Familia Parahoplitidae, Spath 1922, +			344.12	SYS001:185, SYS002:L385		
Parahoplites	melchioris +	Anthula 1899	344.120-0000	SYS002:L385, GER028:125, HU12:72, WW37:23ff	EU (N-GER, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), NW-HU (Esztergom), S-RUSS (Saratov, Kau.)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), KAU, Iran, M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), M.Kreide (U.Alb))	
Parahoplites	schmidti +	Jacob & Tobler 1906	344.120-0000S	GER028:130, AUT35:131, WW37:32	EU (NW-GER), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	GER028 genus
Parahoplites	melchioris cf. +	Anthula 1899	344.120-0001	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Parahoplites	astartae +	Fallot & Termier	344.120-0005	EU011:474	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Parahoplites	flexisulcatus +	d'Orbigny	344.120-0010	TRK35:107	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Parahoplites	flexisulcatus sp. gr. +	d'Orbigny	344.120-0015	TRK35:108	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Parahoplites	uhligi +	Anthula	344.120-0020	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	Hypacanthoplites ?
Parahoplites	multicostatus +	Sinzow 1907	344.120-0025	GER028:125, WW37:32, HU12:72	EU (N-GER, SUI, NW-HU (Esztergom), S-RUSS (Saratov, N-Kau.)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Parahoplites	multicostatus var transitans +	Sinzow	344.120-0026	WW37:32	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Parahoplites	multicostatus ex gr. +	Sinzow	344.120-0027	WW37:31	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Parahoplites	maximus +	Sinzow 1907	344.120-0030	GER028:130, AM143:535, WW37:33, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-GER, S-RUSS (Saratov, Kau.)), AS (W-KST), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Parahoplites	maximus cf. +	Sinzow 1907	344.120-0031	TPD, WW37:31	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex, Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Parahoplites	sussexensis +	...	344.120-0035	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Parahoplites	nutfieldiensis +	(Sowerby in Sowerby & Sowerby 1815)	344.120-0040	EU085, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Parahoplites	nutfieldiensis cf. +	(Sowerby in Sowerby & Sowerby 1815)	344.120-0041	TPD, AM143:535	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex, Isle of Wight)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (M.Apt)	
Parahoplites	cunningtoni +	Casey 1961	344.120-0045	TPD	EU (GB (SE, S)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Parahoplites	grossouvrei +	Jacob	344.120-0050	WW37:23ff	AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Parahoplites	campichei +	Pictet & Renevier	344.120-0055	...	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb), ?	
Parahoplites	campichei aff. +	Pictet & Renevier	344.120-0056	WW37:23	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Parahoplites	campichei ex gr. +	Pictet & Renevier	344.120-0057	WW37:33	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov, Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Parahoplites	milleti +	...	344.120-0060	WW37:26	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Parahoplites	deshayesi +	...	344.120-0063	BK34:12	EU (SL), M.Kreide (Apt)	Deshayesites ?
Parahoplites	spec. +	...	344.120-0090	GER028:130	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (U.Apt, O.Alb)	
Parahoplites	spec. +	Casey 1961	344.120-0091	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Parahoplites	spec. +	Casey 1962	344.120-0092	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Kazanskyella	... +		344.120-10	SYS002:L385	EU / AS (RUSS (Kau.), KAU), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	stobieckii +	d'Orbigny	344.120-3003	FRK90:405	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	nisas +	d'Orbigny	344.120-3005	FRK90:408	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	striatosulcatus +	d'Orbigny	344.120-3008	CZ07.1:22	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	latidorsatus +	Michelin	344.120-3010	FRK90:413	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	johnstoni +	...	344.120-3013	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	brottianus +	d'Orbigny	344.120-3015	FRK90:413	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	inflatus +	Sowerby	344.120-3018	FRK90:413, 416	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	guersanti +	d'Orbigny	344.120-3020	FRK90:413	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	jallabertianus +	Pictet	344.120-3023	FRK90:413	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	rhodomagensis + (rothomagensis ?)	Lamarck	344.120-3025	FRK90:428	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	bivirgatus +	Weerth 1884	344.120-3028	GER028:215	EU (N-GER), ...	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	rhotomagensis +	Defrance	344.120-3030	CZ07.1:22	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	hippocastanum +	Sowerby	344.120-3030S	CZ07.1:22	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	rusticus +	Sowerby	344.120-3030S	CZ07.1:22	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	sussexiensis +	Mantell	344.120-3030S	CZ07.1:22	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	bucklandi +	...	344.120-3033	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura	TPD in Scaphites (Ammonites)
Ammonites (Ammonites)	tumidus +	Zieten	344.120-3035	FRK90:241, 248	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc, Callov)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	mantelli +	Sowerby	344.120-3038	CZ07.1:22	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	gentoni +	Defrance	344.120-3038S	CZ07.1:22	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	macrocephalus +	Schlotheim	344.120-3040	FRK90:241, 248	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc, Callov)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	conbeari +	...	344.120-3043	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	arbustigerus +	d'Orbigny	344.120-3045	FRK90:241	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	biflexuosus +	d'Orbigny	344.120-3048	FRK90:241	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	hecticus +	Hartmann	344.120-3050	FRK90:241, 248	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc, Callov)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	bipartitus +	Zieten	344.120-3053	FRK90:241	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	Distichoceras ? bipartitum
Ammonites (Ammonites)	subbackeriae +	d'Orbigny	344.120-3055	FRK90:241	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	angulatus +	...	344.120-3058	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset), SW-GER), U.Jura	TPD in Scaphites (Ammonites)
Ammonites (Ammonites)	backeriae +	Sowerby	344.120-3060	FRK90:241	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ammonites (Ammonites)	pustulatus +	Haan.	344.120-3063	FRK90:248	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	modiolaris +	Lwyd.	344.120-3065	FRK90:248	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	refractus +	Haan.	344.120-3068	FRK90:248	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	henrici +	d'Orbigny	344.120-3070	FRK90:248	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	picteti +	Weerth 1884	344.120-3073	GER028:215	EU (N-GER), ...	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	cottae +	Römer	344.120-3075	CZ07.1:21	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	canaliculatus +	Münster	344.120-3078	FRK90:255	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	tortusulcatus +	d'Orbigny	344.120-3080	FRK90:255	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	polygyratus +	d'Orbigny	344.120-3083	FRK90:255	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	armatus +	Sowerby	344.120-3085	FRK90:260	EU (FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	gervillii +	Sowerby	344.120-3088	GER028:207	EU (GB), ...	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	iburgensis +	Weerth 1884	344.120-3090	GER028:215	EU (N-GER), ...	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	planorbis +	...	344.120-3093	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), o.O.Tri., u.U.Jura	TPD in Scaphites (Ammonites)
Ammonites (Ammonites) ?	triplicatus +	Sowerby	344.120-3170	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ammonites (Ammonites) ?	geminatus +	(Mojsisovics), part	344.120-3170S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	NR08 in Gymnotoceras
Ammonites (Ammonites ?)	trochleaeformis +	(Lindström 1865)	344.120-3173	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ammonites (Ammonites ?)	euglyphus +	(Mojsisovics), part	344.120-3173S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ammonites (Ammonites ?)	gaytani +	(Lindström 1865)	344.120-3173S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	spec. +	...	344.120-3190	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	TPD in Scaphites (Ammonites)
Ammonites (Ammonites)	spec. +	...	344.120-3191	TRK35:121	AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Ammonites (Ammonites)	spec. +	Frebold 1929	344.120-3192	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ammonites (Ammonites) ?	spec. +	Frebold 1929	344.120-3192	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ammonites (Humphriesianus)	coronatus coronatus +	Quenstedt	344.120-3210	GER028:156	EU (SW-GER), Jura	
Ammonites (Humphriesianus)	coronatus multinodus +	Quenstedt	344.120-3211	GER028:156	EU (SW-GER), Jura	
Ammonites (Humphriesianus)	crassicosta +	Quenstedt	344.120-3215	GER028:156	EU (SW-GER), Jura	
Ammonites (Humphriesianus)	macer +	Quenstedt	344.120-3220	GER028:156	EU (SW-GER), Jura	
Ammonites (Humphriesianus)	mutabilis +	Quenstedt	344.120-3225	GER028:156	EU (SW-GER), Jura	
Ammonites (Humphriesianus)	nodosus +	Quenstedt	344.120-3230	GER028:156	EU (SW-GER), Jura	
Ammonites (Humphriesianus)	planula +	Quenstedt	344.120-3235	GER028:156	EU (SW-GER), Jura	
Ammonites (Humphriesianus)	turgidulus +	Quenstedt	344.120-3240	GER028:156	EU (SW-GER), Jura	
Ammonites (Humphriesianus)	umbilicus +	Quenstedt	344.120-3245	GER028:156	EU (SW-GER), Jura	
Ammonites (Humphriesianus)	zieteni +	Quenstedt	344.120-3250	GER028:156	EU (SW-GER), Jura	
Ammonites (Humphriesianus)	spec. +	...	344.120-3255	GER028:156	EU (SW-GER), Jura	
Acanthohoplites	aschiltaensis +	(Anthula 1899 or 1900: Parahoplites)	344.121-0000	SYS002:L386, EU011:474, HU12:67ff, GER028:125, WW37:26ff, TPD	EU (NE-SPN, s N-GER (Hannover), NW-HU (Esztergom), UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU, W-KST (Mangyschlak)), AF (ALG, MRO), AM (SE-MEX), M.Kreide (Apt)	WW3 in Parahoplites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Acanthohoplites	aschiltaensis var aplanata +	Sinzow	344.121-0001	WW37:25,33	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Acanthohoplites	aschiltaensis var rotundata +	Sinzow	344.121-0002	WW37:25,33	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Acanthohoplites	abichi +	(Anthula 1899 or 1900: Parahoplites)	344.121-0005	AM143:536, WW37:24,35, HU12:69, TPD	EU (ITN (E-Sard.), BG, NW-HU (Esztergom), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, TURK), AF (ALG, MRO), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb);	Type of Protacanthoplites, Cicatrites ?
Acanthohoplites	bigoureti bigoureti +	(Seunes 1887: Acanthoceras)	344.121-0010	TPD, WW37:26ff, HU12:68	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), AF (W-MRO, ALG), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (N-GER (Hanover), SE-FRK (Drôme)), AM (MEX), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Acanthohoplites	bigoureti anthulai +	Breistroffer	344.121-0011	WW37:23,33	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Acanthohoplites	bigoureti ex gr. +	(Seunes 1887: Acanthoceras)	344.121-0012	TPD, WW37:31	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), AM (MEX), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-GB (Kent), SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Acanthohoplites	bigoureti aff. +	(Seunes 1887: Acanthoceras)	344.121-0013	GER028:126, WW37:36	AF (NW-MDA), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	GER028 in Hypacanthoplites
Acanthohoplites	bigoureti cf. +	(Seunes 1887: Acanthoceras)	344.121-0014	WW37:29ff	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AF (TUN) M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SE-GB (Kent), S-FRK (Ardèche), SE-FRK (Isère), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Acanthohoplites	abchasicum +	Kvantaliani 1968	344.121-0015	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Abchasia)), M.Kreide (Apt)	Type of Chaschupseceras
Acanthohoplites	rochi +	Breistroffer 1947	344.121-0020	WW37:24	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Acanthohoplites	bigoti +	(Seunes 1887)	344.121-0025	AM143:536, WW37:24ff	EU (SE-FRK, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, TURK), AF (TUN), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Acanthohoplites	paucicostatus +	...	344.121-0030	...	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide, ?	
Acanthohoplites	paucicostatus cf. +	...	344.121-0031	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Acanthohoplites	seunesi +	(Jacob)	344.121-0035	WW37:23,35	AF (MRO), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Acanthohoplites	derognati +	Roch	344.121-0040	WW37:29	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Acanthohoplites	derognati ex gr. +	Roch	344.121-0041	WW37:24	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Acanthohoplites	subangulatus +	Sinzow	344.121-0045	WW37:33	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Acanthohoplites	originalis +	(Sharikadze et al 2004: Protacanthoplites ?)	344.121-0050	HU12:67	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Acanthohoplites	spec. +	...	344.121-0090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Acanthohoplites	spec. +	...	344.121-0091	TPD	EU (NW-GER)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Acanthohoplites	spec. +	...	344.121-0092	TPD	EU (sw S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Acanthohoplites	spec. +	Scives, Csontos, Bujtor & Főzy 2007	344.121-0093	HU12:67	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt.)	
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	crassicostatum +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	344.121-1000	SYS002:L387	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	FRK90 in Ammonites
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	tobleri tobleri +	(Jacob in Jacob & Tobler 1906: Parahoplites)	344.121-1010	AUT35:130, AM143:535, HU12:67, TPD, WW37:32, HU12:67	EU (SE-GB, E-FRK, ITN (E-Sard.), SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), NMW-HU (Esztergom), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST (Mangyschlak)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	HU12 type of Colombiceras
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	tobleri discoidalis +	Sinzow	344.121-1011	SYS125, WW37:26ff	EU (GB, S-RUSS), AF (ALG), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	WW37 in Acanthohoplites
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	tobleri aff. +	(Jacob in Jacob & Tobler 1906: Parahoplites)	344.121-1012	WW37:32	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	WW37 in Acanthohoplites
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	tobleri cf. +	(Jacob in Jacob & Tobler 1906: Parahoplites)	344.121-1013	WW37:33,35	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	WW37 in Acanthohoplites
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	caucasicum +	Luppov et al. 1949	344.121-1020	AUT35:130ff, AM143:535, TPD	EU (E-FRK, ITN (E-Sard.), BG, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG), TURK), AM (VEN (NW, NE), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	caucasicum cf. +	Luppov et al. 1949	344.121-1021	AUT35:131	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	subpeltocerooides +	(Sinzow 1907)	344.121-1030	AM143:535, WW37:32	EU (BG, UKR (Krim, Karp.), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak), KAU (GEG)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	WW37 in Acanthohoplites
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	sinzowi +	(Kazansky 1914)	344.121-1040	WW37:33	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov, Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	WW37 in Acanthohoplites
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	sinzowi cf. +	(Kazansky 1914)	344.121-1041	AM143:536	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt (Gargas))	
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	korotkovi +	Bogdanova & Mikhailova 2016	344.121-1050	NEW2016:4	EU (S-RUSS (Dagestan, Stavropol)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	spec. +	...	344.121-1090	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	spec. +	...	344.121-1091	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Colombiceras (Colombiceras)	spec. +	Föllmi 1989	344.121-1092	AUT35:131	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Colombiceras (Egoianiceras)	angulatum +	Egoian 1969	344.121-1100	SYS001:185	EU (E-ROM), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (M.Apt), ?	
Colombiceras (Egoianiceras)	angulatum cf. +	Egoian 1969	344.121-1101	AM143:536	EU (E-ROM, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (M.Apt)	
Gargasiceras (Gargasiceras)	gargasensis +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	344.121-2000	SYS002:L387, AM143:535	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (M.Apt)	FRK90 in Ammonites
Gargasiceras (Gargasiceras)	gargasensis cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	344.121-2001	AM143:535	EU (SE-FRK), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (M.Apt)	
Gargasiceras (Gargasiceras)	aptiense +	(Roch 1926)	344.121-2010	AM143:535	EU (SE-FRK), AM (KOL, W-VEN), M.Kreide (M.Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Gargasiceras (Gargasiceras)	recticostatum +	(Kilian 1913)	344.121-2020	AM143:535	EU (SE-FRK), AM (KOL, VEN ?), M.Kreide (M.Apt)	
Gargasiceras (Gargasiceras)	recticostatum ex gr. +	(Kilian 1913 in Roch)	344.121-2021	WW37:26	EU (E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	plesiotypicus +	(Fritel 1906: Acanthoceras)	344.121-3000	SYS002:L387, GER028:129, TPD, AUT35:131, HU12:70	EU (E-FRK, NW-HU (Esztergom)), AM (N-MEX), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (E-FRK, NW-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	plesiotypicus cf. +	(Fritel 1906: Acanthoceras)	344.121-3001	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	anglicus +	Casey 1950	344.121-3003	GER028:125,126, TPD, AUT35:132	EU (S-GB, N-GER, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Apt), EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	milletianus +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	344.121-3005	SYS001:185, AUT35:133, WW37:40, TPD, EU127.4:222	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (FRK (N, E), GB (S, SE), W-AUT (Vorarlberg, W-Tirol)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	milletianus var sinzowi +	Roch	344.121-3006	WW37:29	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	WW37 in Acanthohoplites
Hypacanthoplites	milletianus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	344.121-3007	HU12:70	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	jacobi +	(Collet 1907: Parahoplites)	344.121-3010	GER028:125, WW37:24,25, HU12:70, TPD, WW37:31	EU (S-GB, N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-GB (Kent), FRK (Savoie, Gard, Ardèche, Aude)), M.Kreide (Alb)	HU12 synonym of plesiotypicus
Hypacanthoplites	jacobi f obsoleta +	Breistroffer 1947	344.121-3011	WW37:25ff	EU (SE-GB (Kent), FRK (Pas-de-Calais, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb); EU (S-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	jacobi aff. +	(Collet 1907: Parahoplites)	344.121-3012	GER028:122, WW37:23ff, TPD	EU (S-GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais), SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	jacobi cf. +	(Collet 1907: Parahoplites)	344.121-3013	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	corrugatus +	Casey 1965	344.121-3015	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Surrey)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	corrugatus cf. +	Casey 1965	344.121-3016	GER168:474	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide	
Hypacanthoplites	evolutus +	(Sinzow : Acanthoplites)	344.121-3018	GER028:125, WW37:33	EU (N-GER, S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	clavatus +	(Fritel)	344.121-3020	GER028:125,126, TPD, WW37:29ff	EU (S-GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt), EU (N-GER, SE-GB (Kent), S-FRK (Ardèche, Gard)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	clavatus var evanida +	Breistroffer 1947	344.121-3021	WW37:25ff	EU (FRK (Pas-de-Calais, Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	clavatus ex gr. +	(Fritel)	344.121-3022	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	nolaniformis +	(Natky)	344.121-3023	GER028:125	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hypacanthoplites	sarasini +	(Collet 1907: Parahoplites)	344.121-3025	GER028:125, AUT35:132, WW37:25ff	EU (GB ?, N-GER (Hannover), S-FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (FRK (Pas-de-Calais, Savoie, Ardèche, Gard)), M.Kreide (Alb)	WW37 in Parahoplites
Hypacanthoplites	sarasini cf. +	(Collet 1907: Parahoplites)	344.121-3026	TPD, WW37:30	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Isère), M.Kreide (Alb))	
Hypacanthoplites	sarasini ex gr. +	(Collet 1907: Parahoplites)	344.121-3027	WW37:41	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	uhligi +	(Anthula)	344.121-3028	GER028:130, WW37:25,33	EU (NW-GER, S-RUSS), AF (MRO), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (NW-GER, E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Alb))	Parahoplites ?
Hypacanthoplites	elegans +	(Fritel 1906: Acanthoceras)	344.121-3030	GER028:125, WW37:29ff, HU12:71, TPD	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (NW, E, S), GER (N, ne NE), NW-HU (Esztergom), AS (Iran)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	hannovrensis +	(Collet 1907: Parahoplites)	344.121-3030S	HU12:71, GER168:473	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (NW, E, S), GER (N, ne NE), NW-HU (Esztergom), AS (Iran)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	laeviusculus +	(Koenen in Grossmann 1981: Paradeshayesites)	344.121-3030S	GER168:471	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (NW, E, S), GER (N, ne NE), NW-HU (Esztergom), AS (Iran)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	milletioides +	Kennedy et al 1980	344.121-3030S	GER168:474	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	spathi +	(Dutértre 1938)	344.121-3030S	GER028:125, WW37:25, HU12:71, GER168:474	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	weissi cf. +	(Neumayr & Uhlig in Grossmann 1981: Parahoplites)	344.121-3030S	GER168:471	EU (GB (SE, S), FRK (NW, E, S), GER (N, ne NE), NW-HU (Esztergom), AS (Iran)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	spathi cf. +	(Dutértre 1938)	344.121-3031	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	rubricosus +	Casey 1950	344.121-3033	TPD, AUT35:132	EU (S-GB (Hampshire), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	nolani +	(Seunes 1887 in Sinzow 1908: Acanthoplites)	344.121-3033S	AUT35:132	EU (S-GB (Hampshire), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	lorioli +	Sinzow	344.121-3035	WW37:24,32	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	lorioli var submultispinata +	Sinzow	344.121-3036	WW37:25,32	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	hanovrensis +	Collet	344.121-3038	TPD, WW37:25ff	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (N-GER (Hannover), SE-GB (Kent), E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Alb))	WW37 in Parahoplites
Hypacanthoplites	laticostatus +	Sinzow	344.121-3040	WW37:32	EU (S-RUSS), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	Epicheloniceras ?, WW37 in Acanthohoplites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hypacanthoplites	laticostatus cf. +	Sinzow	344.121-3041	TPD, WW37:31	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	WW37 in Acanthoplites
Hypacanthoplites	acutecostum +	(Riedel 1938: Acanthoplites)	344.121-3043	HU12:71	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	simmsi +	...	344.121-3045	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	simmsi aff. +	...	344.121-3046	TPD, WW37:31	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	milletoides +	Casey 1965	344.121-3048	TPD, AM143:537	EU (S-GB (Hampshire), E-DK (Bornholm I.)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	subelegans +	Breistroffer in Besairie	344.121-3050	WW37:30ff	EU (FRK (Pas-de-Calais, Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	subelegans cf. +	Breistroffer in Besairie	344.121-3051	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	trivialis +	Breistroffer 1947	344.121-3053	AUT35:133, WW37:39,41	EU (GB, FRK (E, SE), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (ALG), AS (Iran) ?, M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	milletianus +	(d'Orbigny 1841 in Pictet & Roux 1847: Ammonites)	344.121-3053S	AUT35:133	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (ALG), AS (Iran) ?, M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	trivialis aff. +	Breistroffer 1947	344.121-3054	WW37:30	EU (NW-FRK (Pas-de-Calais)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	inflatus +	Breistroffer MS in Sornay 1955	344.121-3055	...	EU (N-GER, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (ALG), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	bigoureti aff. +	(Seunes) in Kemper 1975	344.121-3055S	AUT35:133	EU (N-GER, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (ALG), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	inflatus ex gr. +	Breistroffer MS in Sornay 1955	344.121-3056	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	fidelis +	(Collet)	344.121-3058	GER028:125, TPD	EU (S-GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	andranomenensis +	(Besairie 1936: Acanthoplites)	344.121-3060	WW37:36, HU12:69	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), AF (NW-MDA), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	HU12 in Acanthoplites
Hypacanthoplites	andranomenensis aff. +	(Besairie 1936: Acanthoplites)	344.121-3061	WW37:24	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	sigmoidalis +	Casey 1965	344.121-3063	AM143:537	EU (S-GB, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt (Clansay))	
Hypacanthoplites	peroni +	(Jacob)	344.121-3065	...	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb), ?	
Hypacanthoplites	peroni aff. +	(Jacob)	344.121-3066	WW37:24	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	pygmaeus +	(Sinzow)	344.121-3068	WW37:33,36	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), S-RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	WW37 in Acanthoplites as var of nolani

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hypacanthoplites	nolanisimilis +	Breistroffer	344.121-3070	WW37:25ff	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov, Kau.)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SE-GB (Kent), E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	nolanisimilis f crassa +	(Sinzow)	344.121-3071	WW37:26,33	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	nolanisimilis f crassa aff. +	(Sinzow)	344.121-3072	WW37:27	EU (E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	nolanisimilis f crassa cf. +	(Sinzow)	344.121-3073	WW37:31	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites ?	multispinatus +	Anthula	344.121-3075	WW37:25,33	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov, Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites ?	multispinatus var tenuicostata +	(Sinzow 1907: Acanthoplites)	344.121-3076	WW37:25ff, HU12:72	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), S-RUSS), AS (KAU, W-KST (Mangyschlak)), AF (MRO), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	HU12 species in ? Parahoplites
Hypacanthoplites ?	multispinatus var robusta +	(Sinzow 1907: Acanthoplites)	344.121-3077	WW37:25, HU12:73	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), S-RUSS), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak)) M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	bergeroni +	(Seunes)	344.121-3080	GER028:125, WW37:24,36	EU (N-GER), AS (Iran), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	WW37 in Acanthoplites
Hypacanthoplites	bergeroni aff. +	(Seunes)	344.121-3081	GER028:125, WW37:36	EU (N-GER), AF (NW-MDA), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	bergeroni cf. +	(Seunes)	344.121-3082	WW37:29ff	EU (S-RUSS), AF (NW-MDA), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Kreide (Alb)	WW37 in Acanthoplites
Hypacanthoplites	subrectangulatus +	(Sinzow 1908: Acanthoplites)	344.121-3085	AUT35:132, WW37:25, TPD, WW37:36	EU (SPN (Balearic I.), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (E-FRK (Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	WW37 in Acanthoplites as var of nolani
Hypacanthoplites	subrectangulatus ex gr. +	(Sinzow 1908: Acanthoplites)	344.121-3086	WW37:29	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	...		344.121-3088	AM143:537	EU (HU, BG, UKR (Krim)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	spec. +	...	344.121-3090	GER028:129	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	spec. +	...	344.121-3091	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	spec. +	...	344.121-3092	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	spec. +	...	344.121-3093	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	spec. +	...	344.121-3094	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hypacanthoplites	spec. +	...	344.121-3095	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude, Pyrénées-Orientales)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.121-3096	HU12:70	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Hypacanthoplites	spec. +	(Sinzow in Grossmann	344.121-3097	GER168:475	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hypacanthoplites	aplanatus +	1981: Acanthoplites)	344.121-3097S	GER168:475	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Nolaniceras	nolani +	(Seunes 1887: Hoplites or Acanthohoplites)	344.121-4000	SYS001:185, AM143:536, WW37:24ff, TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent), N-GER, SE-FRK, ITN (Sard.), UKR (Krim), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, TURK), AF (MRO, ALG, MDA), AM (KOL, VEN), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	WW37 in Hypacanthoplites and WW37 in Acanthoplites
Nolaniceras	nolani var crassa +	...	344.121-4001	WW37:29	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Nolaniceras	nolani aff. +	(Seunes 1887: Hoplites or Acanthohoplites)	344.121-4002	TPD, WW37:29	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Kreide (Alb)	WW37 in Hypacanthoplites
Nolaniceras	nolani ex gr. +	(Seunes 1887: Hoplites or Acanthohoplites)	344.121-4003	WW37:24,36	AF (NW-MDA), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	FRK24 in Hypacanthoplites
Nolaniceras	nolani cf. +	(Seunes 1887: Hoplites or Acanthohoplites)	344.121-4004	TPD, WW37:24	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Nolaniceras	spec. +	...	344.121-4090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Familia Douvilleiceratidae, Parona & Bonarelli 1897, +			344.20	SYS001:182, SYS002:L383		
Douvilleiceras	mamillatum +	(Schlotheim 1813: Ammonites) or (d'Orbigny)	344.200-0000	EU011:474, TRK35:109, HU12:121, TPD, AM143:542	EU (GB (S, SE), E-FRK, ITN, GER, S-PLN, SK, NW-HU (Esztergom)), AS (TRK, KAU (GEG)), AF (W-ANG, MDA (N, W)), AM (USA (Als., Cal.), MEX, KOL, VEN, NE-BRA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Douvilleiceras	mamillatum ex gr. +	(Schlotheim 1813: Ammonites)	344.200-0001	AUT35:134	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Douvilleiceras	mamillarum +	...	344.200-0005	TPD, BK34:12	EU (SE-GB, SL), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Douvilleiceras	variabile +	Tavani	344.200-0010	...	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Alb), ?	
Douvilleiceras	variabile aff. +	Tavani	344.200-0011	TRK35:112	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Douvilleiceras	cheloniceratiforme +	...	344.200-0015	...	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Alb), ?	
Douvilleiceras	cheloniceratiforme cf. +	...	344.200-0016	TRK35:112	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Douvilleiceras	monile +	(Sowerby in Sowerby & Sowerby 1816)	344.200-0020	AM143:542, WW37:41	EU (S-GB, E-FRK (Ain), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), AM (KOL) M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Douvilleiceras	monile cf. +	(Sowerby in Sowerby & Sowerby 1816)	344.200-0021	GER028:194	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Douvilleiceras	inaequinodum +	(Quenstedt 1849)	344.200-0025	TPD, WW37:41	EU (SE-GB, E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Douvilleicerias	inaequinodum ex gr. +	(Quenstedt 1849)	344.200-0026	AUT35:134	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Douvilleicerias	orbigny +	Hyatt 1903	344.200-0030	TPD, AM143:542, WW37:41	EU (S-GB, E-FRK (Ain), PLN), AS (KAU (GEG), AF (W-ANG, N-MDA), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Douvilleicerias	orbigny cf. +	Hyatt 1903	344.200-0031	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Douvilleicerias	magnodosum +	Casey 1962	344.200-0035	AM143:542	EU (S-GB), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Douvilleicerias	pustulosum +	Casey 1962	344.200-0040	...	EU (S-GB), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Alb), +	
Douvilleicerias	pustulosum cf. +	Casey 1962	344.200-0041	AM143:542	EU (S-GB), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Douvilleicerias	albense +	Spath	344.200-0045	WW37:43	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Douvilleicerias	albense cf. +	Spath	344.200-0046	WW37:41	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Douvilleicerias	paucicostatum +	(Parona & Bonarelli)	344.200-0048	WW37:44	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Douvilleicerias	...		344.200-0080	AM143:542	EU (SUI, ITN (Sard.), BG, UKR (Krim, Karp.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Douvilleicerias	spec. +	...	344.200-0090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Douvilleicerias	spec. +	...	344.200-0091	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Douvilleicerias	spec. +	...	344.200-0092	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Douvilleicerias	spec. +	...	344.200-0093	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Douvilleicerias	spec. +	...	344.200-0094	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Douvilleicerias	spec. +	...	344.200-0095	TPD	EU (N-FRK (Aube)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Douvilleicerias	spec. +	...	344.200-0096	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Douvilleicerias	spec. +	...	344.200-0097	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Douvilleicerias	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.200-0098	HU12:65	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Eodouvilleicerias	clansayense +	(Jacob 1905: Douvilleicerias)	344.200-1010	HU12:65, AM143:534, SYS001:183, WW37:23	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), NW-HU (Esztergom), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG), TURK), AM (USA (Cal.), KOL, VEN), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	Formerly in Epicheloniceras
Eodouvilleicerias	apanashevi +	Egoian in Fülöp 1975	344.200-1010S	HU12:65	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), NW-HU (Esztergom), S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG), TURK), AM (USA (Cal.), KOL, VEN), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Eodouvilleicerias	clansayense cf. +	(Jacob 1905: Douvilleicerias)	344.200-1011	WW37:29ff	AM (MEX), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Kreide (Alb)	Formerly in Epicheloniceras
Eodouvilleicerias	spec. +	Scives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.200-1090	HU12:65	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Astiericeras	astierianum +	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1850)	344.200-2000	SYS002:L387, SYS001:184, WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb); EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), M.Kreide (O.Alb))	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	cornuelianum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	344.201-0000	SYS002:L385, AS094:344, HU12:61, TPD, AS087:52, FRK53:72, FRK60	EU (GB (SE, S), S-FRK (Aude), NW-HU (Esztergom), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, W-TURK), AM (USA (Tex.), KOL), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	cornueli +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites) in Eristavi 1955	344.201-0000S	HU12:61	EU (GB (SE, S), S-FRK (Aude), NW-HU (Esztergom), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, W-TURK), AM (USA (Tex.), KOL), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	cornueli var pygmaea +	Nikschitsch in Eristavi 1955	344.201-0000S	HU12:61	EU (GB (SE, S), S-FRK (Aude), NW-HU (Esztergom), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, W-TURK), AM (USA (Tex.), KOL), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	cornuelianum sinzowi +	Luppov in Druschich & Kudryvatsev non 1960	344.201-0000S	HU12:61	EU (GB (SE, S), S-FRK (Aude), NW-HU (Esztergom), S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST, W-TURK), AM (USA (Tex.), KOL), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	cornuelianum aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	344.201-0001	EU011:472	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	crassum crassum +	Spath 1930	344.201-0005	TPD, AM143:528, FRK60	EU (GB (SE, S), S-FRK (Aude), BG), AS (KAU (GEG), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt))	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	crassum impar +	Casey 1961	344.201-0006	AM143:529	EU (S-GB), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	meyendorffi +	(d'Orbigny 1845)	344.201-0010	TPD, AM143:528	EU (SE-GB (Kent), FRK, RUSS (Volga, N-Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	meyendorffi ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1845)	344.201-0011	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	parinodum +	Casey 1962	344.201-0015	TPD, AM143:528	EU (SE-GB (Kent, London)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	gracile +	Casey 1961	344.201-0020	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	kiliani kiliani +	(Koenen 1902)	344.201-0025	TPD, AM143:528	EU (GB (SE, S), GER), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	kiliani obesum +	Casey 1961	344.201-0026	AM143:528	EU (S-GB), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	volgensis +	Vasil.	344.201-0030	TPD, WW37:33	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight), S-RUSS), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	volgensis aff. +	Vasil.	344.201-0031	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	kirkaldyi +	...	344.201-0035	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	rotundum +	Casey 1980	344.201-0040	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	seminodosum +	(Sinzow 1906)	344.201-0045	TPD, AM143:528, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude), SE-FRK, NW-GER, S-PLN, SK, BG, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG, Armenia), W-KST, TURK), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	gottschei +	(Kilian 1902)	344.201-0050	AM143:528	EU (S-GB), AF (E-SAF, MDA, S-TZN), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	disparile +	Casey 1961	344.201-0055	AM143:528	EU (S-GB), AS (KAU (GEG)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	quadrarium +	Casey 1962	344.201-0056	AM143:529, AS094:347	EU (S-GB), AS (W-KST), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	caucasicum +	(Anthula)	344.201-0060	WW37:32	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	...		344.201-0080	AM143:528	EU (AUT, S-PLN, SK, UKR (Krim), BG, RUSS (SE (Povoljje)), S (N-Kau.)), KAU (All)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	spec. +	...	344.201-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	spec. +	...	344.201-0091	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)	spec. +	...	344.201-0092	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epichelonicerias)	tschernyschewi + = tschernyschewi, err, + = tschernyischewi, err, +	(Sinzow 1906: Douvilleicerias)	344.201-0100	SYS002:L385, SYS001;183, HU12:62, GER028:123, WW37:23,33, AS087:5, TPD, AUT35:134, AM143:533	EU (SPN, S-GB (Isle of Wight), NW-GER, SE-FRK (Drôme), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), HU, BG, S-RUSS), AS (KAU, W-KST (Mangyschlak), W-TURK), AF (N-AF), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	TPD in Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)
Chelonicerias (Epichelonicerias)	canticum +	Casey 1962	344.201-0100S	AUT35:134	EU (SPN, S-GB (Isle of Wight), NW-GER, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), HU, BG, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU, W-KST, W-TURK), AF (N-AF), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epichelonicerias)	debile +	Casey 1961	344.201-0100S	AUT35:134, AM143:534, TPD	EU (S-GB), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (M.Apt)	AM143 species
Chelonicerias (Epichelonicerias)	martini ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	344.201-0100S	WW37:23	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Chelonicerias (Epichelonicerias)	martini martini + (= martinii)	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	344.201-0100S	FRK90:408, TRK35:109, AUT35:134, WW37:23	EU (SPN, S-GB (Isle of Wight), NW-GER, SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS), AF (N-AF), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	FRK90 and TRK35 genus in Douvilleiceridae

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	martini occidentalis +	(Jacob 1905: Douvilleicerias)	344.201-0100S	AUT35:134, AM143:534	EU (SUI), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (M.Apt)	AM143 subspecies of martini
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	martinioides +	Casey 1961	344.201-0100S	AUT35:134, EU085, TPD	EU (SPN, S-GB (Isle of Wight), NW-GER, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), HU, BG, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU, W-KST, W-TURK), AF (N-AF), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	EU085 and TPD genus
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	martinioides cf. +	Casey 1962	344.201-0100S	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	buxtorfi +	(Jacob & Tobler 1906: Douvilleicerias)	344.201-0110	GER028:123, AM143:533, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-GER, SUI, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (TURK), AM (N-MEX, KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	buxtorfi ex. gr. +	(Jacob & Tobler 1906: Douvilleicerias)	344.201-0111	GER028:129	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	buxtorfi cf. +	(Jacob & Tobler 1906: Douvilleicerias)	344.201-0112	TPD, AUT35:134	EU (N-GER, S-GB (Isle of Wight), SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	TPD in Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	laticostatum +	(Sinzow)	344.201-0120	GER028:125, TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	Hypacanthoplites ?, TPD in Chelonicerias (Chelonicerias)
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	eotypicum +	...	344.201-0130	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	subnodosocostatum +	(Sinzow 1906: Douvilleicerias) or Sinzow 1954	344.201-0140	AUT35:134, EU085, TPD, AS087:57, AS095:1702, WW37:32,34	EU (N-GER, SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS (Saratov, Kau.)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak), W-TURK, Egypt (Sinai)), AF (SOM, MOS), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	martini +	(d'Orbigny in Kilian 1907: Douvilleicerias)	344.201-0140S	AS095:1703	EU (N-GER, SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS (Saratov, Kau.)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak), W-TURK, Egypt (Sinai)), AF (SOM, MOS), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	seminodosum +	(Nikchitch 1915: Douvilleicerias)	344.201-0140S	AS095:1703	EU (N-GER, SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), S-RUSS (Saratov, Kau.)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak), W-TURK, Egypt (Sinai)), AF (SOM, MOS), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	subnodosocostatum var robusta +	Sinzow	344.201-0141	WW37:33	EU (S-RUSS), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	subnodosocostatum cf. +	(Sinzow 1906: Douvilleicerias) or Sinzow 1954	344.201-0142	AM143:534, AM143:534	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (KAU (GEG)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (M.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	subnodosocostatum aff. +	(Sinzow 1906: Douvilleicerias) or Sinzow 1954	344.201-0143	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	pusillum +	(Sinzow 1906)	344.201-0150	AM143:534	EU (SUI, AUT, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	EU102 var of subnodosocostatum
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	waageni +	(Anthula 1899)	344.201-0160	AM143:534, WW37:32	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), AS (W-KST (Mangyschlak), SE-Iran), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (M.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	...	...	344.201-0180	AM143:533	EU (SE-RUSS (Povoljje)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	spec. +	...	344.201-0190	GER028:125	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	spec. +	(Casey 1954)	344.201-0191	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	spec. +	...	344.201-0192	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Epicheloniceras)	spec. +	Scives, Csontos, Bujtor & Főzy 2007	344.201-0193	HU12:62	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Paracheloniceras)	rerati +	Collignon 1965	344.201-0200	HU12:63	EU (S-FRK, NW-HU), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Paracheloniceras)	guenoti +	Collignon 1965	344.201-0200S	HU12:63	EU (S-FRK, NW-HU), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Chelonicerias (Paracheloniceras)	wrighti +	Collignon 1962	344.201-0200S	HU12:63	EU (S-FRK, NW-HU), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Diadochoceras	nodosocostatum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	344.201-1000	SYS002:L385, WW37:29ff, HU12:63, TPD	EU (NW-HU), AF (W-MRO, E-AF), AM (MEX), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Savoie, Drôme), S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Keide (Alb)	
Diadochoceras	nodosocostatum ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	344.201-1001	WW37:23	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Diadochoceras	nodosocostatum aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	344.201-1002	WW37:29ff	AF (ALG, NW-MDA), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Diadochoceras	haugi +	...	344.201-1010	...	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide, ?	
Diadochoceras	haugi cf. +	...	344.201-1011	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Diadochoceras	migneni +	Seunes	344.201-1020	WW37:23	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Diadochoceras	migneni cf. +	Seunes	344.201-1021	WW37:29	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Diadochoceras	margariti +	Mikhailova 1963	344.201-1030	HU12:64	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Diadochoceras	subplanatus +	(Egoian 1965: Nodosohoplites), pars	344.201-1030S	HU12:64	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	Type of Nodosohoplites
Diadochoceras	hokodzense +	Mikhailova 1963	344.201-1040	HU12:64	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Diadochoceras	mutabilis +	(Egoian 1965), pars	344.201-1040S	HU12:64	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Diadochoceras	mutabilis +	(Egoian 1965)	344.201-1050	http://www.cephalopodes-cretaces.com/pages/ammonites/atlas-des-ammonites-de-l-aptien/planche-61.html	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP (Le Riou)), M.Kreide (M.Gargas)	
Diadochoceras	pretiosum +	(d'Orbigny 1841)	344.201-1060	http://www.cephalopodes-cretaces.com/pages/ammonites/atlas-des-ammonites-de-l-aptien/planche-61.html	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP (Méouilles, La Vignasse, Combe-Lambert))), M.Kreide (Gargas)	
Diadochoceras	inaequalis +	(Egoian 1965)	344.201-1070	http://www.cephalopodes-cretaces.com/pages/ammonites/atlas-des-ammonites-de-l-aptien/planche-61.html	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP (Méouilles))), M.Kreide (U.Gargas)	
Diadochoceras	inaequalis aff. +	(Egoian 1965)	344.201-1071	http://www.cephalopodes-cretaces.com/pages/ammonites/atlas-des-ammonites-de-l-aptien/planche-61.html	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP (Les Loubières))), M.Kreide (U.Gargas)	
Diadochoceras	spinosum +	Mikhailova 1963	344.201-1080	HU12:64	AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Kreide (Clansay); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Diadochoceras	nodosocostatum +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites) in Fülöp non 1975	344.201-1080S	HU12:64	AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Kreide (Clansay); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Diadochoceras	subplanatus +	(Egoian 1965: Nodosohoplites), pars	344.201-1080S	HU12:64	AS (KAU (GEG), W-KST), M.Kreide (Clansay); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Diadochoceras	spec. +	...	344.201-1090	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Majkop)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Diadochoceras	spec. +	...	344.201-1091	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Vectisites	... +	...	344.201-20	SYS001:183	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Walpenites	... +	...	344.201-30	SYS001:183	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Procheloniceras	albrechtiaustriae +	(Hohenegger MS in Uhlig 1883: Acanthoceras)	344.201-4010	SYS002:L383, TRK35:109, HU12:61, TPD, AM143:528	EU (SPN (S, SE)), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (SE-FRK, PLN, CZ, BG, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (TRK, KAU (Armenia, GEG), W-KST), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Apt)	TRK35 in Douvilleiceras
Procheloniceras	albrechtiaustriae sp. gr. +	(Hohenegger MS in Uhlig 1883: Acanthoceras)	344.201-4011	TRK35:112	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Procheloniceras	amadei +	...	344.201-4020	TPD	EU (S-SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Procheloniceras	sporadicum +	...	344.201-4030	...	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (U.Apt), ?	
Procheloniceras	sporadicum cf. +	...	344.201-4031	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Procheloniceras	pachystephanum +	...	344.201-4040	FRK55:180	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Procheloniceras	...		344.201-4080	AM143:528	EU (S-GB, N-GER, SUI), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Procheloniceras	...		344.201-4081	AM143:528	EU (AUT, HU), AS (KAU (All)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Procheloniceras	spec. +	...	344.201-4090	FRK55:180	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Roboloceras	hambrovi +	(Forbes 1845: Ammonites)	344.202-0000	SYS002:L384, TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Roboloceras	hispanicum +	Sornay & Marin	344.202-0010	EU011:-472	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Roboloceras	perli +	...	344.202-0020	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Roboloceras	horridum +	...	344.202-0030	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Roboloceras	saxbyi +	Casey 1961	344.202-0040	AM143:529	EU (S-GB), AM (KOL, VEN), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Roboloceras	regale +	Casey 1961	344.202-0050	http://crioceratites.free.fr/description/roloboceras.htm	EU (GB), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Roboloceras	regale cf. +	Casey 1961	344.202-0051	AM143:529	EU (S-GB), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Roboloceras	spec. +	Casey 1961	344.202-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Megatyloceras	coronatum +	(Rouchzadé 1933: Douvilleiceras)	344.202-1000	EU011:474, SYS002:L385	EU (SPN, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Megatyloceras	spec. +	...	344.202-1090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Isle of Wight)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Megatyloceras	spec. +	...	344.202-1091	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Familia Trochleiceratidae, Breistroffer 1953, +			344.21	SYS001:183, SYS002:L382		
Trochleiceras	balearensis +	(Fallot 1920)	344.210-0000	SYS002:L382	EU (SPN (Balearic I.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt, U.Alb)	
Pseudoleymeriella	... +		344.210-10	SYS001:183	EU (SPN), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Familia Protancyloceratidae, Breistroffer 1947			344.40			
Protancyloceras	guembeli +	(Oppel 1865: Ancyloceras)	344.400-0000	SYS002:L207, GER063:310	EU (s SW-GER, S-PLN, UKR (Krim)), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Protancyloceras	gracile +	(Oppel 1865: Ancyloceras)	344.400-0010	GER063:309, GER130:8	EU (S-PLN (Rogoznik), s SE-GER (Neuburg), E-ITN (Catria), S-UKR (Krim)), AS (SE-TRK), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Protancyloceras	passendorferi +	Wierczbowski	344.400-0020	GER063:310	EU (...), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Protancyloceras	bicostatum +	Arnould-Saget 1953	344.400-0030	TPD, SPN65:160	AF (TUN), O.Jura (O.Tithon), EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Protancyloceras	punicum +	Arnould-Saget 1953	344.400-0040	TPD, SPN65:159	AF (TUN), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Protancyloceras	kurdistanense +	...	344.400-0050	...	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (o.O.Berr.), ?	
Protancyloceras	kurdistanense cf. +	...	344.400-0051	AUT32:646	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (o.O.Berr.)	
Protancyloceras	acutituberculatum +	Arnould-Saget 1953	344.400-0060	SPN65:160	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), AF (TUN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Protancyloceras	spec. +	...	344.400-0090	TPD	EU (E-ITN (Ancona)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Protancyloceras ?	spec. +	...	344.400-0091	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Protancyloceras	spec. +	...	344.400-0092	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), U.Kreide (Berr., Valangin)	
Protancyloceras	spec. +	...	344.400-0093	GER130:10	EU (s SE-GER (Neuburg)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Juddiceras	curvicostum +	(Koenen 1902)	344.400-2000	SYS002:L207, GER028:133	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Schrambachoceras	obscurocostatum +	(Vašíček & Hoedemaeker 2003: Protancyloceras)	344.400-5000	NEW2015:8, WMSD	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Jura (Valangin)	
Schrambachoceras	weidichi +	Boorová et al 2015	344.400-5010	NEW2015:8, WMSD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Familia Bochianitidae, Spath 1922, +			344.41	SYS001:167, SYS002:L207		
Bochianites	neocomensis or neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Baculites)	344.410-0000	SYS002:L207, SYS001:167, AUT19:149, GER028:121, AUT32:646, AUT32:646, TPD, AF44:115	EU (NW-GER, SE-FRK, E-ITN, AUT (NW, C), NW-HU, SK (NW, E), PLN (S, C)), AF (SW-MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Bochianites	oosteri +	Sarasin & Schnödelmayer	344.410-0000S	TPD, AUT36:611	EU (NW-AUT, SK (NW, E)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Bochianites	aculeatus +	Hoedemaeker in Hoedemaeker et al 2016	344.410-0010	SPN65:161	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Bochianites	spec. +	Mazenot 1939	344.410-0011	SPN65:161	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Bochianites	ambiguus +	Arkadiev, Rogov & Perminov 2011	344.410-0020	SPN65:160	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Bochianites	ambiguus cf. +	Arkadiev, Rogov & Perminov 2012	344.410-0021	SPN65:160	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Bochianites	crymensis +	Arkadiev 2008	344.410-0022	SPN65:161	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Bochianites	spec. +	...	344.410-0090	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Bochianites	spec. +	...	344.410-0091	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Bochianites	spec. +	...	344.410-0092	TPD	EU (W-PTG), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Baculina	rouyana +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	344.410-1000	SYS002:L207	EU (FRK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Kabylites	... +		344.410-30	SYS002:L207	EU (FRK, GER), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	
Euptyloceras	meyrati +	(Ooster 1860: Ptychoceras)	344.410-4000	SYS001:173, AUT36:611, TPD, BG07:53	EU (FRK, SUI, AUT (n C, SE), E-ITN, SL, NW-SK, W-HU, C-ROM, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	AUT36 in Ptychoceras
Euptyloceras	curnieri +	Thieuloy 1972	344.410-4000S	AUT36:611	EU (FRK, SUI, AUT (n C, SE), E-ITN, SL, NW-SK, W-HU, C-ROM, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Euptyloceras	inornatum +	(Simionescu 1898: Ptychoceras)	344.410-4000S	AUT36:611	EU (FRK, SUI, AUT (n C, SE), E-ITN, SL, NW-SK, W-HU, C-ROM, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	AUT36 in Ptychoceras
Euptyloceras	laeve +	(Matheron 1842 in Ooster 1860)	344.410-4000S	AUT36:611	EU (FRK, SUI, AUT (n C, SE), E-ITN, SL, NW-SK, W-HU, C-ROM, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	AUT36 in Ptychoceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Euptyloceras	meyrati cf. +	(Ooster 1860: Ptychoceras)	344.410-4000S	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Euptyloceras	neocomiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Baculites) in (Reboulet 1996: Bochianites)	344.410-4000S	AUT36:611	EU (FRK, SUI, AUT (n C, SE), E-ITN, SL, NW-SK, W-HU, C-ROM, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Euptyloceras	oosteri +	(Sarasin & Schöndelmayer in Mandov 1971: Bochianites)	344.410-4000S	AUT36:611	EU (FRK, SUI, AUT (n C, SE), E-ITN, SL, NW-SK, W-HU, C-ROM, UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Euptyloceras	meyrati cf. +	(Ooster 1860: Ptychoceras)	344.410-4001	TPD	EU (NW-HU), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Euptyloceras	teschenense +	.(Hohenegger 1902: Ptychoceras)	344.410-4010	AUT36:611	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin), ?	AUT36 synonym of meyrati
Euptyloceras	teschenense cf. +	.(Hohenegger 1902: Ptychoceras)	344.410-4011	TPD	EU (C-ROM (Brasov)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Euptyloceras	borzai +	Vašíček & Michalik 1988	344.410-4020	TPD, AUT36:611	EU (E-SK), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	AUT36 synonym of meyrati
Euptyloceras	inostrancevi or inostrancewi +	(Karakasch 1907)	344.410-4030	BG07:53,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Euptyloceras	puzosianum +	...	344.410-4040	TPD, FRK45:203	EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK, N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	FRK45 in Ptychoceras
Euptyloceras	spec. +	...	344.410-4090	TPD	EU (NW-HU), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Familia Leptoceratoididae, Thieuloy 1966			344.42	SYS124:137		
Leptoceratoides	pumilus +	(Uhlig 1833)	344.420-0000	SYS001:171, TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Leptoceratoides	subtilis +	...	344.420-0010	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Leptoceras ?
Leptoceratoides	... +	...	344.420-0020	SYS001:171	EU (Map. (Kap.), ...), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulinites	munieri +	(Nicklès 1894)	344.420-0500	SYS002:L215, EU011:470, TPD, AM143:523	EU (SE-SPN, W-HU), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SPN (Balearic I.), FRK), AM (NE-KOL)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulinites	munieri aff. +	(Nicklès 1894)	344.420-0501	TPD	EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hamulinites	varusensis + = varuensis, err	(d'Orbigny 1850)	344.420-0510	TPD, BG07:52,59	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (NW-SK, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	BG07 in Eoleptoceras
Hamulinites	varusensis cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	344.420-0511	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulinites	parvulus +	(Uhlig 1883)	344.420-0520	http://crioceratites.free.fr/barremien_91.htm , FRK45:201	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulinites	... +	...	344.420-0580	AM143:523	EU (AUT), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulinites	... +	...	344.420-0581	AM143:523	EU (ROM), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulinites	spec. +	...	344.420-0590	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Karsteniceras	beyrichi +	(Karsten 1858)	344.420-1000	AM143:519, BG07:51	EU (S-SPN, AUT, BG), AM (KOL), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Karsteniceras	balernaense +	Rieber 1977	344.420-1010	AS131:401	EU (SUI), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Orbignyceras	... +		344.420-15	SYS001:172	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Manoloviceras	saharievae +	(Manolov 1962)	344.420-3510	CZ03:418	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Manoloviceras	uhligi +	(Vašiček 1972)	344.420-3510S ?	CZ03:418	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	Formerly in Veleziceras
Anglesites	puzosianum +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	344.420-4500	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Leptoceras	pumilum +	Uhlig 1883	344.420-5010	SYS002:L211	EU (FRK, C-EU), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Leptoceras	parvulum +	Uhlig 1883	344.420-5020	TRK35:120	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt, Alb)	
Leptoceras	studerii +	...	344.420-5030	AUT32:646	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (o.O.Berr.)	
Leptoceras	subtilis +	Uhlig 1883	344.420-5040	BG07:52,63	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Leptoceratoides ?
Leptoceras	brunneriforme +	Avram 1999	344.420-5050	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Josticeras	wiedmanni +	Vasieck & Klajmon 1998	344.420-5500	SYS001:168, SYS124:142	EU (CZ (Karp.)), U.Kreide	
Familia Aegocrioceratitidae, Vermeulen 2006, +			344.43	SYS124:137		
Aegocrioceras	capricornu +	(Römer 1841)	344.430-0000	SYS002:L208	EU (GB), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Aegocrioceras	capricornu cf. +	(Römer 1841)	344.430-0001	GER028:126	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Aegocrioceras	spathi +	Rawson 1975	344.430-0010	GER028:158, EU76	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Aegocrioceras	spathi cf. +	Rawson 1975	344.430-0011	ExR2008	EU (N-GER), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Aegocrioceras	raricostatum +	(Phillips)	344.430-0020	GER028:126	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Aegocrioceras	raricostatum cf. +	(Phillips)	344.430-0021	ExR2008	EU (N-GER), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Aegocrioceras	quadratum +	(Crick)	344.430-0030	GER028:121	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Aegocrioceras	compressum +	...	344.430-0040	GER028:158	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Aegocrioceras	spec. +	...	344.430-0090	GER028:131	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Parancyloceras	bidentatum +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.430-1000	GER008:4	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Parancyloceras	bidentatum +	(Koenen 1902)	344.430-1000	SYS002:L208	EU (GER), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Parancyloceras	scalare +	...	344.430-1010	EU029:503	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Parancyloceras	aegoceras +	(Koenen 1902: Crioceras)	344.430-1020	GER008:5	EU (N-GER (Hannover), S-RUSS (N-Kau.) ?), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Parancyloceras	...		344.430-1080	GER008:4	EU (GB, ROM, S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Hemicioceras	rude +	(Koenen 1902)	344.430-2000	SYS001:168	EU (GB, GER), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Simancyloceras	stolleyi +	Kemper 1973	344.430-4000	SYS001:169, EU085	EU (GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Simancyloceras	denckmanni +	...	344.430-4010	EU029:503	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Familia Turrilitidae, Gill 1871, +			344.60	SYS001:176, SYS002:L220		
Turrilites	costatus +	Lamarck 1801	344.600-0000	EU010:281, GER028:118, WW22:612,623, FRK61:232, TPD	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), GER (NW, E, SE), NW- FRK, W-SUI, ITN, UKR (Krim), RUSS), AF (TUN, E-AF, W-AF, S-AF, MDA), AS (Oman, S- India, Japan, SE-RUSS (S-Sakhalin)), AUS (N- NT), AM (SW-CAN, MEX), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Turrilites	costatus cf. +	Lamarck 1801	344.600-0000S	TPD	AM (USA (USA (Cal.))), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turrilites	scheuchzerianus +	Bosc 1801 in Zaborski 1985	344.600-0000S	FRK61:232	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), GER (NW, E, SE), NW-FRK, W-SUI, ITN, UKR (Krim), RUSS), AF (TUN, E-AF, W-AF, S-AF, MDA), AS (Oman, S-India, Japan, SE-RUSS (S-Sakhalin)), AUS (N-NT), AM (SW-CAN, MEX), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turrilites	undulatus +	J. Sowerby 1815 in Spamer, Bogan & Torrens 1989	344.600-0000S	FRK61:232	EU (GB (SE, S, SW), GER (NW, E, SE), NW-FRK, W-SUI, ITN, UKR (Krim), RUSS), AF (TUN, E-AF, W-AF, S-AF, MDA), AS (Oman, S-India, Japan, SE-RUSS (S-Sakhalin)), AUS (N-NT), AM (SW-CAN, MEX), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turrilites	scheuchzerianus +	Bosc 1801	344.600-0010	EU011:478, GER031:634, TPD, GER028:118	EU (SE-SPN), AM (C-MEX), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (SE-SPN, SW-GB, E-FRK, GER (NW, E), E-DK (Bornholm I.)), AF (S-Nigeria), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	Type of Euturrilites and Turbinites Dubourdiou 1953
Turrilites	decussatus +	Reuß 1845	344.600-0010S	CZ07.1:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Turrilites	scheuchzerianus cf. +	Bosc 1801	344.600-0010S	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turrilites	undulatus +	J. Sowerby 1815	344.600-0010S	CZ07.1:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Turrilites	astierianus +	d'Orbigny	344.600-0030	FRK90:413, CZ07.1:24	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	Proturrilitoides) astierianus
Turrilites	acutus +	Passy 1832	344.600-0040	WW22:613, GER031:632, TPD, FRK61:233	AM (C-MEX), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (GB (S, SW), FRK (NW, SE), GER (NW, E)), AF (TUN, S-Nigeria, W-ANG, E-SAF, MOS), AS (N-Japan), AM (USA (w C, Cal., NMx.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turrilites	tevesthensis +	Coquand in Diener 1925	344.600-0040S	FRK61:233	AM (C-MEX), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (GB (S, SW), FRK (NW, SE), GER (NW, E)), AF (TUN, S-Nigeria, W-ANG, E-SAF, MOS), AS (N-Japan), AM (USA (w C, Cal., NMx.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Carthaginites	... +		344.600-05	SYS001:176	EU (GB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hypoturrilites	gravesianus +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	344.600-1000	SYS002:L222, GER028:118, TPD	EU (EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, E), NW-GER), AUS (N-NT), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hypoturrilites	gravesianus ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	344.600-1001	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hypoturrilites	tuberculatus +	(Bosc)	344.600-1010	FRK90:416, GER028:118, TPD	EU (FRK, NW-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	FRK90 in Turrilites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hypoturrilites	tenouklensis +	...	344.600-1020	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hypoturrilites	carcitanensis +	...	344.600-1030	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	TPD also in Neostlingoceras
Hypoturrilites	mantelli mantelli +	(Sharpe 1857: Turrilites)	344.600-1040	FRK47:123	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Type of Eohypoturrilites
Hypoturrilites	mantelli submantelli +	Scholz 1973:	344.600-1041	FRK47:123,126	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47 in Eohypoturrilites
Hypoturrilites	bergeri +	(Brongniard in Choffat 1903: Turrilites)	344.600-1041S	FRK47:124, BK34:13	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes), SL), M.Kreide (Alb)	FRK47 in Eohypoturrilites, BK34 species in Turrilites
Hypoturrilites	bergeri aff.	((Brongniard) in Renz 1968: Mariella)	344.600-1041S	FRK47:124	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47 in Eohypoturrilites
Hypoturrilites	bergeri var +	(Sharpe 1857: Turrilites)	344.600-1041S	FRK47:124	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47 in Eohypoturrilites
Hypoturrilites	bergeri var conduciensis +	(Breistroffer 1940: Mariella)	344.600-1041S	FRK47:124	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47 in Eohypoturrilites
Hypoturrilites	dorsetensis +	(Spath in Collignon 1964: Paraturrilites)	344.600-1041S	FRK47:124	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47 in Eohypoturrilites
Hypoturrilites	mantelli +	(Sharpe in Schlüter 1876: Turrilites)	344.600-1041S	FRK47:124	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47 in Eohypoturrilites
Hypoturrilites	mantelli cf. +	(Sharpe 1857)	344.600-1042	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	FRK47 in Eohypoturrilites
Hypoturrilites	cenomanensis +	...	344.600-1050	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Hypoturrilites	spec. +	Delamette, Charollais, Decrouez & Caron 1997	344.600-1090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hypoturrilites	spec. +	...	344.600-1091	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hypoturrilites	spec. +	...	344.600-1092	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mesoturrilites	alternans +	(Schlüter)	344.600-1510	GER028:118	EU (GER), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mesoturrilites	corrugatus +	Wright & Kennedy	344.600-1520	GER028:118	EU (GER), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mesoturrilites	boerssumi +	...	344.600-1530	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Mariella (Mariella)	bergeri +	(Brongniard in Cuvier & Brongniard 1822: Turrilites)	344.600-2000	EU011:476, WW37:62, HU12:115, FRK90:413,416, TPD	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SPN, GER, SUI, ITN (E-Sard.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), ROM, S-UKR (Krim)), AS (KAU, N-Iran, S-India), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN, E-SAF), AM (USA (Cal.), VEN), M.Kreide (Alb)	FRK90 and WW37 in Turrilites, TPD also in Paraturrilites (Bergericeras)
Mariella (Mariella)	bergeri var or aff. crassituberculata +	Spath	344.600-2001	WW37:62, HU19:22	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Drôme), SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mariella (Mariella)	lewesiensis +	(Spath)	344.600-2010	GER028:118	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mariella (Mariella)	quadrituberculatus +	(Bayle 1878: Turrilites)	344.600-2020	WW37:46, FRK47:121,126	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	WW37 in Pseudhelico-ceras, FRK47 in Bergericeras, Author Spath in WW37 seems to be wrong
Mariella (Mariella)	bergeri +	in (Breistroffer & Villoutreys 1953: Paraturrilites)	344.600-2020S	FRK47:126	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mariella (Mariella)	bergeri conduciensis aff. +	Breistroffer in Renz 1968	344.600-2020S	FRK47:122	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47 in Paraturrilites (Bergericeras)
Mariella (Mariella)	dorsetensis +	(Spath in Collignon 1964: Paraturrilites)	344.600-2020S	FRK47:122	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47 in Paraturrilites (Bergericeras)
Mariella (Mariella)	gresslyi +	(Pictet & Campiche in Boule, Lemoine & Thévenin 1905: Turrilites)	344.600-2020S	FRK47:122	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47 in Paraturrilites (Bergericeras)
Mariella (Mariella)	malgachensis +	Breistroffer 1947	344.600-2020S	FRK47:122	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47 in Paraturrilites (Bergericeras)
Mariella (Mariella)	miliaris +	in (Breistroffer & Villoutreys 1953: Paraturrilites)	344.600-2020S	FRK47:126	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mariella (Mariella)	numidus +	(Pervinquièrre in Collignon 1964: Paraturrilites)	344.600-2020S	FRK47:122	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK47 in Paraturrilites (Bergericeras)
Mariella (Mariella)	quadrituberculatus cf. +	(Bayle 1878: Turrilites)	344.600-2021	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mariella (Mariella)	miliaris +	Pictet & Campiche	344.600-2030	WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	WW37 in Paraturrilites
Mariella (Mariella)	miliaris f diegoensis +	Breistroffer	344.600-2031	WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mariella (Mariella)	miliaris cf. +	Pictet & Campiche	344.600-2032	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Mariella (Mariella)	spec. +	...	344.600-2090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Mariella (Mariella)	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.600-2091	HU12:114	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mariella (Mariella)	spec. + (bergeri ?)	Nagy 1971	344.600-2092	HU19:22	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Mariella (Mariella)	spec. +	Nagy 1971	344.600-2093	HU19:22	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Neostlingoceras	carcitanensis +	(Matheron 1842: Turrilites)	344.600-2500	SYS001:176, TPD	EU (FRK (E, SE), SRB, ROM, PLN), AS (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, S-India ?), AF (N-AF, MDA, E-SAF), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	TPD also in Hypoturrlites
Neostlingoceras	morrisiformis +	(Collignon 1964)	344.600-2500S	FRK61:233	EU (FRK (E, SE), SRB, ROM, PLN), AS (KAU (AZR), Iran, TURK, S-India ?), AF (N-AF, MDA, E-SAF), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Neostlingoceras	oberlini +	...	344.600-2510	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Neostlingoceras	kottlowski +	Cobban & Hook 1981	344.600-2520	TPD, FRK61:233	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône), AM (USA (Tex., NMx., Colorado, Wyoming))), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Neostlingoceras ?	spec. +	...	344.600-2590	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Ostlingoceras (Ostlingoceras)	puzosianum +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Turrilites)	344.600-3000	SYS002:L222, WW37:63, HU12:115, TPD, FRK64:473	EU (SW-GB, FRK (E, SE), SPN, W-SUI, ITN (E-Sard.), AUT, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), PLN, UKR (Krim), ROM), AS (KAU (GEG), TURK, Iran), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Ostlingoceras (Ostlingoceras)	bechei +	...	344.600-3010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Ostlingoceras (Ostlingoceras)	galienei +	...	344.600-3020	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Ostlingoceras (Ostlingoceras)	spec. +	...	344.600-3090	GER028:155	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Ostlingoceras (Ostlingoceras)	spec. +	...	344.600-3091	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Ostlingoceras (Ostlingoceras)	spec. +	Nagy 1971	344.600-3092	HU19:21	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Ostlingoceras (Parostlingoceras)	moutonianus +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	344.600-3100	SYS002:L222, WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK, PLN), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	WW37 in Pseudohelicoceras
Paraturrilites	gresslyi +	(Pictet & Campiche 1861)	344.600-3500	WW37:60, SYS001:176	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Paraturrilites	gresslyi f cantabrigiensis +	Jukes-Browne	344.600-3501	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Paraturrilites	nobilis +	(Jukes-Browne 1877: Turrilites)	344.600-3510	WW37:60, HU19:22	EU (GB, S-FRK (Gard), SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	HU19 in Mariella ss
Paraturrilites	nobilis var brownei +	Breistroffer 1947	344.600-3511	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Paraturrilites	nobilis var cruciana +	Breistroffer	344.600-3512	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Paraturrilites	escheriana +	Pictet	344.600-3520	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Paraturrilites	taeniatus +	Pictet & Campiche	344.600-3530	WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Paraturrilites	taeniatus f canaliculata +	Breistroffer 1947	344.600-3531	WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Paraturrilites	spec. +	Breistroffer 1947	344.600-3590	WW37:65	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Paraturrilites	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.600-3591	HU12:115	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Proturrilitoides	astierianus +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	344.600-4000	EU011:476, WW37:46	EU (GB,FRK, PLN), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Proturrilitoides	senequierianus +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Turrilitoides)	344.600-4010	AUT35:119, WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (GB, SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Proturrilitoides	senequierianus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Turrilitoides)	344.600-4011	AUT35:119	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Apt, Alb)	
Proturrilitoides	vibrayanus +	d'Orbigny	344.600-4020	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	robertianum +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Turrilites)	344.600-4500	SYS002:L222, AUT35:128, TPD	EU (GB, E-FRK, SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), ITN (Sard.)), HU), AF (MDA), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	catenatum +	d'Orbigny	344.600-4505	TPD, WW37:57	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	Type of Parahelicoceras
Pseudohelicoceras	evolutum +	(Quenstedt 1847/48: Turrilites)	344.600-4510	AUT35:128	EU (SE-FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudohelicoceras	convolutum +	(Quenstedt 1847/48: Turrilites)	344.600-4515	AUT35:128	EU (SE-FRK, ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	convolutum aff. +	(Quenstedt 1847/48: Turrilites)	344.600-4516	AUT35:128	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	bituberculatum +	d'Orbigny	344.600-4520	WW37:41,45	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb); EU (FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	subcatenatum +	Spath	344.600-4525	WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	argonense +	Buvignier	344.600-4530	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	tuberculatum +	d'Orbigny	344.600-4535	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	perelegans +	Spath	344.600-4540	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	mayorianum +	d'Orbigny	344.600-4545	WW37:47	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	pseudoelegans +	Spath	344.600-4550	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	gaultinum +	Spath	344.600-4555	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	elegans +	d'Orbigny	344.600-4560	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	spinosum +	Kossmat	344.600-4570	...	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Pseudohelicoceras	spinosum aff. +	Kossmat	344.600-4571	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Pseudohelicoceras	spec. +	...	344.600-4590	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Turrilitoides	hugardianus +	(d'Orbigny 1841 or 1842: Turrilites)	344.600-5500	TPD, AUT35:119, HU12:114, HU19:20	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), SUI, ITN (E- Sard.), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (E-FRK (Haute- Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turrilitoides	hugardianus var or aff.	Spath	344.600-5501	WW37:60, HU19:21	EU (GB, S-FRK (Gard), SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Turrilitoides	crassicostata + densicostatus +	Passendorfer 1930	344.600-5510	SYS002:L221, WW37:45, HU12:114	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb); EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	WW37 in Proturrilitoides, HU12 synonym of hugardianus
Turrilitoides	intermedius +	(Pictet & Campiche 1861: Turrilites)	344.600-5520	TPD, WW37:60, HU12:114, HU19:22	EU (FRK (Haute-Savoie, Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	Formerly synonym of Scaphites hugardianus and Mariella nobilis
Turrilitoides	toucasii +	Hébert & Munier-Chalmas	344.600-5530	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Turrilitoides	spec. +	...	344.600-5590	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Turrilitoides	spec. +	...	344.600-5591	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Turrilitoides	spec. +	Breistroffer 1947	344.600-5592	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O. Alb)	
Turrilitoides	spec. +	Nagy 1971	344.600-5593	HU19:21	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Familia Anisoceratidae, Hyatt 1900, +			344.61	SYS001:174, SYS002:L218		
Anisoceras	saussureanum +	(Pictet in Pictet & Roux 1847: Hamites)	344.610-0000	SYS002:L220, WW37:52, TPD, FRK64:467	EU (GB, FRK, W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Anisoceras	saussureanum cf. +	(Pictet 1847: Hamites)	344.610-0001	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Anisoceras	armatum +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Hamites)	344.610-0005	GER028:177, FRK47:120, HU12:109, TPD, FRK64:467, FRK64:467	EU (S-GB, N-GER, FRK (E, SE), SUI, SE-SPN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (W-ANG, E-SAF, N-MDA), AS (S-India), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Anisoceras	perarmatum perarmatum +	Pictet & Campiche 1861 in Renz 1968	344.610-0005S	HU12:109	EU (S-GB, N-GER, FRK (E, SE), SUI, SE-SPN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (W-ANG, E-SAF, N-MDA), AS (S-India), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Anisoceras	pseudelegans +	Pictet & Campiche 1861	344.610-0005S	HU19:19	EU (S-GB, N-GER, FRK (E, SE), SUI, SE-SPN, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (W-ANG, E-SAF, N-MDA), AS (S-India), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Anisoceras	armatum var undulatum +	(Brown)	344.610-0006	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anisoceras	plicatilis +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Hamites)	344.610-0010	TPD, FRK61:231	EU (S-GB, FRK (NW, W, SE), GER, PLN, RUSS), AF (N-AF, MDA), AM (USA (Tex., NMx.)), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Anisoceras	armatum +	(J. Sowerby 1817) in Fabre 1840	344.610-0010S	FRK61:231		
Anisoceras	plicatilis cf. +	(J. Sowerby 1819: Hamites)	344.610-0011	TPD	EU (SW-GB, NW-GER), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Anisoceras	perarmatum +	Pictet & Campiche 1861	344.610-0020	WW37:62, FRK47:119, FRK64:468, TPD, HU19:18	EU (SW-GB, SE-SPN, ITN (Sard.), FRK (E, SE), W-SUI, GER, HU, ROM, S-UKR (Krim)), AF (TUN, Nigeria, W-ANG, E-SAF, N-MDA), AS (KAU, N-Iran, S-India), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Anisoceras	pararmatum +	...	344.610-0025	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Anisoceras	pseudoelegans +	Pictet & Campiche 1861	344.610-0030	AUT35:127, WW37:62, HU12:110, TPD	EU (S-GB, E-FRK, ITN (Sard.) W-SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (ANG, E-SAF), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Anisoceras	pseudoelegans ex gr. +	Pictet & Campiche 1861	344.610-0031	WW37:65	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anisoceras	cherixi +	Pictet & Renevier	344.610-0035	...	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Anisoceras	cherixi aff. +	Pictet & Renevier	344.610-0036	WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anisoceras	pseudopunctatus +	Pictet & Campiche	344.610-0040	TPD, WW37:62	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anisoceras	auberti +	...	344.610-0045	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Anisoceras	auberti cf. +	...	344.610-0046	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anisoceras	exoticum +	Spath	344.610-0050	TPD, WW37:62	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Anisoceras	arrogans +	(Giebel 1852: Hamites)	344.610-0055	AUT35:127, WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	WW37 in Metahamites
Anisoceras	arrogans ex gr. +	(Giebel 1852: Hamites)	344.610-0056	WW37:24	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	WW37 in Metahamites
Anisoceras	subarcuatum +	Spath	344.610-0060	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anisoceras	oldhamianum +	Stoliczka	344.610-0065	...	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Anisoceras	oldhamianum aff. +	Stoliczka	344.610-0066	WW37:60	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anisoceras	saussureanum aff. +	(Pictet 1847: Hamites) in Breistroffer 1940	344.610-0066S	WW37:65	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anisoceras	campichei +	Spath 1939	344.610-0070	WW37:60,62	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Kreide; EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anisoceras	pseudoelegans +	Pictet & Campiche 1861	344.610-0070S	HU19:20	EU (GB, FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anisoceras	campichei-pseudo-elegans aff. +	...	344.610-0071	WW37:60	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anisoceras	jacobi +	Breistroffer 1947	344.610-0075	WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Anisoceras	cuvieri +	(Schlüter)	344.610-0080	GER101:4	EU (GB, FRK, SUI), M.Kreide (Vracon); EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Anisoceras	picteti +	Spath 1926	344.610-0085	HU19:19	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide	
Anisoceras	armatus +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Hamites) in Pictet & Campiche 1861	344.610-0085S	HU19:19	EU (GB, FRK, SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide	
Anisoceras	spec. +	...	344.610-0090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Anisoceras	spec. +	...	344.610-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Anisoceras	spec. +	...	344.610-0092	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Anisoceras	spec. +	...	344.610-0093	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Anisoceras	spec. +	...	344.610-0094	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Anisoceras	spec. +	Nagy 1971	344.610-0095	HU19:20	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Algerites	ellipticus +	(Mantell 1822: Hamites)	344.610-0510	http://www.citeulike.org/user/darctesan/article/10397859 , TPD, AS118:133	AS (SW-KST), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (S.-GB, SE-FRK (Drôme), PLN), AS (SW-KST, Iran), AF (ALG), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	Hamites ?, Idiohamites ?
Allocrioceras	woodsii +	Spath 1939, pro ellipticum	344.610-1000	SYS002:L220, GER032:648	EU (GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Allocrioceras	angustum + (= woodsii +)	(J. de C. Sowerby 1850: Hamites)	344.610-1000S	TPD, FRK62:13, GER101:5	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Allocrioceras	ellipticum +	(Woods 1896: Crioceras) non (Mantell 1822: Hamites)	344.610-1000S	FRK62:13	EU (GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Allocrioceras	annulatum +	(Shumard 1860: Ancyloceras)	344.610-1010	FRK62:13, GB23:111	EU (SW-GB, NW-FRK (Eure)), AM (USA (Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, Kns., Tex., NMx., Arizona), N-MEX), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Allocrioceras	dentonense +	Moreman 1942 ?	344.610-1010S	GB23:111	EU (SW-GB, NW-FRK (Eure)), AM (USA (Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, Kns., Tex., NMx., Arizona), N-MEX), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Allocrioceras	pariense +	(White 1877: Helicoceras)	344.610-1010S	GB23:111	EU (SW-GB, NW-FRK (Eure)), AM (USA (Wyoming, Colorado, Utah, Kns., Tex., NMx., Arizona), N-MEX), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Allocrioceras	strangulatum +	Wright 1979	344.610-1020	GER101:5	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Allocrioceras	turoniense +	(Schlüter)	344.610-1030	GER101:6	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon) ?, O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Ephamulina	arcuata +	(Collignon 1962: Pictetia)	344.610-2010	HU12:59	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (FRK), AS (KAU (GEG), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Idiohamites	tuberculatus +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	344.610-2500	TPD, SYS001:174	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), AUS (N-NT), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	spiniger +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	344.610-2505	SYS002:L220, WW37:52, HU12:111	EU (E-FRK, S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	favrinus +	Pictet 1847	344.610-2510	TPD, WW37:52, HU12:110	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	desorianus +	Pictet	344.610-2515	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	spinulosus +	Sowerby	344.610-2520	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	collignoni +	...	344.610-2525	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Idiohamites	ellipticus +	(Mantell)	344.610-2530	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	Hamites ?, Algerites ?
Idiohamites	subspiniger +	Spath	344.610-2535	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	ellipticoides +	Spath	344.610-2540	WW37:51	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	turgidus +	Spath	344.610-2545	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	turgidus f robusta +	Spath	344.610-2546	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	turgidus f subannulata +	Spath	344.610-2547	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	dorsetensis +	Spath 1939	344.610-2550	AS118:132, HU12:111	EU (S-GB, S-FRK, SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AS (SW-KST), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	alternatus +	(Mantell in Pictet & Campiche 1861: Anisocertas)	344.610-2550S	AS118:132	EU (S-GB, S-FRK, SUI), AS (SW-KST), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Idiohamites	alternatus aff. +	(Mantell in Pictet & Campiche 1861: Anisoceras)	344.610-2551	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Idiohamites	elegantulus +	Spath 1939	344.610-2560	GER028:155,177, TPD, FRK64:470	EU (S-GB (Dorset), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Idiohamites	dorsetensis +	Spath 1939 in Latil 1995	344.610-2560S	FRK64:470	EU (S-GB (Dorset), E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), N-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Idiohamites	laticostatus +	Renz 1968	344.610-2560S	GER028:155, FRK64:470	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	GER028 subspecies of elegantulus
Idiohamites ?	incertus +	Spath	344.610-2580	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites ?	incertus f costata +	Spath	344.610-2581	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	spec. +	...	344.610-2590	GER028:155	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	spec. +	...	344.610-2591	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	spec. +	...	344.610-2592	TPD	EU (W-SUI), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	spec. +	...	344.610-2593	TPD	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Idiohamites	spec. +	Breistroffer 1947	344.610-2594	WW37:60	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Idiohamites	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.610-2595	HU12:110	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Metahamites	sablieri +	d'Orbigny	344.610-3010	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Metahamites ?	nerthense +	Matheron	344.610-3070	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Metahamites ?	picteti +	Matheron	344.610-3080	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Metahamites	spec. +	...	344.610-3090	TPD, WW37:40	EU (S-GB, N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Prohelicoceras	thurmanni +	(Pictet & Campiche 1861)	344.610-3500	SYS002:L218, WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK, SUI), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Prohelicoceras	anglicum +	...	344.610-3510	TPD	EU (S-GB (Hampshire)), M.Jura (U.Alb)	
Prohelicoceras	depressus +	d'Orbigny	344.610-3520	WW37:47	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Prohelicoceras	spathi +	Breistroffer	344.610-3520	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	raulinianus+ = raulianus, err	(d'Orbigny 1842: Hamites)	344.610-4000	SYS002:L218, WW37:40, TPD	EU (GB (SE, S), N-FRK (Ardenne), E-FRK)), M.Kreide (Alb)	TPD still in Hamites
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	raulinianus var communis +	Spath	344.610-4001	WW37:40	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	raulinianus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Hamites)	344.610-4002	WW37:41	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	acteon + = actaeon, err	(d'Orbigny 1850: Hamites)	344.610-4005	TPD, AUT35:126, HU12:59	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (GB (SE, S), FRK), AF (NW-MDA), AS (India), AM (Peru), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	blancheti +	Pictet & Campiche in Breistroffer & Villuotreys 1953	344.610-4005S	HU12:59	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (GB (SE, S), FRK), AF (NW-MDA), AS (India), AM (Peru), M.Kreide (Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	virgulatus cf. +	(Pictet in Jacob 1908: Hamites)	344.610-4005S	HU12:59	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (GB (SE, S), FRK), AF (NW-MDA), AS (India), AM (Peru), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	acteon aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Hamites)	344.610-4006	AUT35:126	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	cantium +	Spath 1939	344.610-4008	TPD, AUT35:125, WW37:40	EU (GB (SE, S), N-FRK (Ardenne), W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	blancheti +	(Pictet & Campiche) or Benavides-Caceres 1956	344.610-4010	GER028:125, WW37:41,47, TPD	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-GB, FRK (Ardenne, S-Doubs, Ain, Alpes-Maritimes), W-SUI), AF (NW-MDA), AM (NW-Peru), M.Kreide (Alb)	Formerly in Anycloceras
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	blancheti cf. +	(Pictet & Campiche) or Benavides-Caceres 1957	344.610-4011	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	vaucherianum +	Pictet	344.610-4013	TPD, WW37:41,47	EU (SE-GB, FRK (Ardenne, Ain, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	alternotuberculatum +	...	344.610-4015		EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide, ?	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	alternotuberculatum	...	344.610-4016	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	cf. +					
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	buvigneri +	Ciry	344.610-4018	TPD, WW37:46	EU (FRK (Haute-Savoie, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	major +	Casey 1980	344.610-4020	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	lardyi +	...	344.610-4023	TPD	EU (SE-GB, E-FRK ?), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	halleri +	Pictet & Campiche	344.610-4025	WW37:44	EU (SE-GB ?, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	halleri cf. +	...	344.610-4026	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	subquadratum +	Casey 1961	344.610-4028	AUT35:126	EU (S-GB, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	ixyon +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Hamites)	344.610-4030	AUT35:126, WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	ixyon aff. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Hamites)	344.610-4031	AUT35:126	EU (FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	flexuosus +	(d'Orbigny 1851: Hamites)	344.610-4033	FRK90:413	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	FRK90 in Hamites
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	dorsetensis +	(Spath 1926: Anisoceras)	344.610-4035	SYS002:L220, AUT35:127, GER028:155,177	EU (GB, FRK, N-GER, SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (MDA) ?, M.Kreide (M.Alb)	SYS002L in Anisoceras
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	alternatus +	(Mantell in Pictet & Campiche 1861: Anisoceras)	344.610-4035S	AUT35:127, TPD, AS118:132, http://biostor.org/reference/109789.text	EU (SW-GB, S-FRK, N-GER, W-SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AS (SW-KST), AF (ANG, MDA ?), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	moutonianus +	d'Orbigny	344.610-4038	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	recticostatus +	(Renz 1968: Idiohamites)	344.610-4040	AUT35:127, FRK64:470	EU (SUI), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK64 synonym of Idiohamites elegantulus
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	recticostatus cf. +	(Renz 1968: Idiohamites)	344.610-4041	AUT35:127	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	punctatum +	d'Orbigny	344.610-4043	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	barrense +	Buvignier	344.610-4045	WW37:41,46	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb); EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	barrense aff. +	Buvignier	344.610-4046	WW37:24	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	exiguum +	Matheron	344.610-4048	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	rauliniiforme +	Breistroffer in Collignon	344.610-4050	...	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb), ?	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	rauliniiforme aff. +	Breistroffer in Collignon	344.610-4051	WW37:24	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	nodoneum +	Buvignier	344.610-4055	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	nodoneum aff. +	Buvignier	344.610-4056	WW37:41	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	ambiguum +	Matheron	344.610-4058	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	nicoleti	Pictet & Campiche	344.610-4060	WW37:47	EU (GB, FRK (Ardenne, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	foucardinus +	Cotteau	344.610-4063	WW37:47	EU (GB, FRK (Ardenne, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	anglicum +	Spath	344.610-4065	WW37:47	EU (GB, FRK (Ardenne, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	sanctaerucis +	Pictet & Campiche	344.610-4066	WW37:47	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	spec. +	...	344.610-4090	GER028:125	EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	spec. +	Casey 1961	344.610-4091	TPD	EU (SE-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	spec. +	...	344.610-4092	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt, Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	spec. +	...	344.610-4093	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	spec. +	Föllmi 1989	344.610-4094	AUT35:126	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Protanisoceras)	spec. +	Föllmi 1989	344.610-4095	AUT35:127	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Heteroclinus)	nodosus +	(J. Sowerby 1818)	344.610-4100	SYS001:174, WW37:44	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Protanisoceras (Torquistylus)	... +		344.610-42	SYS001:175	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Phlycticioceras	douvillei +	(Grossouvre 1894)	344.610-4500	SYS002:L220	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Phlycticioceras	trinodosus +	(Geinitz 1850)	344.610-4500S	SYS001:175, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Phlycticioceras	triseriatus +	(Rominger 1847), nom dub	344.610-4500S ?	SYS001:175	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Rencurelites	ambiguum +	(Thieuloy 1964)	344.610-5000	SYS001:175	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Rossalites	... +		344.610-55	SYS001:175	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Prophlycticioceras	... +		344.610-60	SYS001:175	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Familia Hamitidae, Gill 1871, +			344.62	SYS001:175, SYS002:L216		
Hamites (Hamites)	attenuatus +	J. Sowerby 1814	344.620-0000	EU011:476, AUT35:123, TPD, CZ07.1:23	EU (GB, E-FRK (S-Doubs), W-AUT (Vorarlberg), AF (ANG)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hamites (Hamites)	rotundus +	J. Sowerby 1814	344.620-0003	EU010:244, EU012:288, FRK90:413, AUT35:123, CZ07.1:23	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Hamites (Hamites)	annulatus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Helicoceras)	344.620-0005	SYS002:L216, FRK90:413, WW37:46	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	Formerly in Hamitella, Type of Helicoceras
Hamites (Hamites)	subvirgulatus cf. +	...	344.620-0006	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Hamites (Hamites)	virgulatus +	Brongniard	344.620-0008	GER028:177, FRK47:120	EU (N-GER, SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	charpentieri +	Pictet	344.620-0010	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	armatus +	Sowerby	344.620-0013	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	duplicostatus +	...	344.620-0015	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb, Cenoman)	
Hamites (Hamites)	moreanus +	Buvignier	344.620-0018	TPD, WW37:41,44	EU (GB, E-FRK (S-Doubs, Ain, ...)), M.Kreide (Alb)	WW37 in Protanisoceras
Hamites (Hamites)	renzi +	Gale, Kennedy, Burnett, Caron & Kidd 1996	344.620-0020	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	halleri +	...	344.620-0023	TPD	EU (E-FRK (S-Doubs)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	praegibbosus +	Spath 1941	344.620-0025	TPD, WW37:40, HU12:60	EU (S-GB, FRK (Ardenne, Haute-Savoie), NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	dixoni +	Casey 1961	344.620-0025S	HU12:60	EU (S-GB, FRK (Ardenne, Haute-Savoie), NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	Spath 1939	344.620-0025S	HU12:60	EU (S-GB, FRK (Ardenne, Haute-Savoie), NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	compressus +	J. Sowerby 1814	344.620-0028	AUT35:123, WW37:48	EU (PLN, GB, FRK, SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (ANG), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	gibbosus +	J. Sowerby 1814	344.620-0030	AUT35:123, WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	ellipticus +	(Mantell)	344.620-0033	CZ07.1:23	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	Algerites ?, Idiohamites ?
Hamites (Hamites)	maximus +	J. Sowerby 1814	344.620-0033	AUT35:124	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	intermedius +	J. Sowerby 1814	344.620-0035	AUT35:124, AS095:1703, WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (Alb); AS (Egypt (N-Sinai)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Hamites (Hamites)	intermedius cf. +	J. Sowerby 1814	344.620-0036	HU12:111	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	pseudattenuatus +	...	344.620-0038	TPD	EU (S-GB (Surrey)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	incurvatus +	Brown	344.620-0040	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	incurvatus cf. +	Brown	344.620-0041	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	tenuicostatus +	Spath 1941	344.620-0043	AUT35:123, WW37:44	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), AF (ANG), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	subrotundus +	Spath	344.620-0045	WW37:45	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hamites (Hamites)	tenuis +	Sowerby	344.620-0048	WW37:45,49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	gracile +	d'Orbigny	344.620-0050	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	WW37 in Helicoceras
Hamites (Hamites)	plicatilis +	(d'Orbigny)	344.620-0053	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	WW37 in Helicoceras
Hamites (Hamites)	obliquatum +	d'Orbigny	344.620-0055	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	WW37 in Helicoceras
Hamites (Hamites)	gardneri +	Spath	344.620-0058	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	cimarronensis +	(Kaufmann & Powell 1977: Stomohamites))	344.620-0060	FRK62:12, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (S-GB (Sussex), NW-FRK (Eure), E-GER (Meißen)), AM (USA (Colorado, Tex., NMx.)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Hamites (Hamites)	simplex +	d'Orbigny 1842 in Cecca 2000	344.620-0060S ?	FRK62:12	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hamites (Hamites)	csaszari +	Szives & Monks 2002	344.620-0063	HU12:60	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Hamites (Hamites)	fueloepe +	Szives & Monks 2002	344.620-0063	HU12:60	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Hamites (Hamites)	kalvariensis +	Szives & Monks 2002	344.620-0065	HU12:61	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.620-0088	HU12:111	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	Wright & Kennedy 1981	344.620-0089	GB23:110	EU (S-GB (Sussex), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	...	344.620-0090	GER028:119	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	...	344.620-0091	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	TPD also in Stomohamites
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	...	344.620-0092	TPD	EU (NW-GER)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	...	344.620-0093	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	Casey 1961	344.620-0094	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	...	344.620-0095	TPD	EU (SW-SUI (Vaud)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	...	344.620-0096	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Rosenheim)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	...	344.620-0097	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	...	344.620-0098	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Hamites (Hamites)	spec. +	...	344.620-0099	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Pyrénées-Orientales)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Hamites (Lytohamites)	similis +	(Casey 1961: Lytohamites)	344.620-0100	SYS001:175, AUT35:124	EU (PLN, S-GB, FRK, SPN, SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), HU), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamites (Lytohamites)	multicostatus +	Brown 1837	344.620-0100S	AUT35:124	EU (PLN, S-GB, FRK, SPN, SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), HU), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamites (Lytohamites)	pseudoelegans +	(Pictet & Campiche in Scholz 1979: Anisoceras)	344.620-0100S	AUT35:124	EU (PLN, S-GB, FRK, SPN, SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), HU), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hamites (Psilohamites)	bouchardianus +	d'Orbigny 1842	344.620-0200	SYS002:L216	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stomohamites	virgulatus +	(Brongniard in Cuvier & Brongniard 1822: Hamites)	344.620-0500	SYS002:L217, AUT35:124, HU12:112, TPD, HU19:16	EU (PLN, GB, FRK, W-SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), ITN (E-Sard.), SPN), AF (TUN, ALG ?, ANG ?, MOS, MDA), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb, U.Cenoman)	
Stomohamites	lineatus +	Spath	344.620-0505	WW37:62,65	EU (FRK (SE, S)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Stomohamites	subvirgulatus +	(Spath 1941: Hamites (Stomohamites)	344.620-0510	TPD, WW37:62, HU12:112	EU (SE-FRK, W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-HU (Baranya)), AF (N-MDA), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stomohamites	simplex aff. +	d'Orbigny	344.620-0510S	WW37:65	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stomohamites	subvirgulatus aff. +	(Spath 1941: Hamites (Stomohamites)	344.620-0511	HU19:16	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stomohamites	simplex +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Hamites)	344.620-0515	FRK90:416, TPD, FRK61:231	EU (S-GB (Dorset), FRK (NW, W, SE), NW- GER, PLN), AF (N-AF), AS (Iran), AUS, AM (w C-USA), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	FRK61 in Hamites
Stomohamites	ptychoceratoides +	Spath	344.620-0520	WW37:60	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stomohamites	funatus +	Brongniard	344.620-0525	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Stomohamites	venetianus +	Pictet in Pictet & Roux 1847	344.620-0530	WW37:53, FRK64:471	EU (S-GB, FRK (E, SE), SUI, PLN), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	FRK64 in Hamites
Stomohamites	venetianus ex gr. +	Pictet in Pictet & Roux 1847	344.620-0531	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	TPD in Hamites
Stomohamites	brongniarti +	Breistroffer 1947	344.620-0535	WW37:60,65	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stomohamites	virgulatus aff. +	(Brongniard in Cuvier & Brongniard 1822)	344.620-0535S	WW37:65	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Stomohamites	spec. +	Nagy 1971	344.620-0590	HU19:17	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hemiptychoceras	gaultinum +	(Pictet 1847: Ptychoceras)	344.620-1000	SYS002:L216, FRK61:231, HU12:113, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), AF (E-SAF (Zululand)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hemiptychoceras	gaultinum aff. +	(Pictet 1847: Ptychoceras)	344.620-1001	HU12:113	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Hemiptychoceras	subgaultinum +	Breistroffer	344.620-1010	TPD, WW37:60	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb, U.Cenoman)	
Hemiptychoceras	tropicum +	(Kossmat 1897)	344.620-1020	TPD, FRK61:231	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), AS (S- India), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Hemiptychoceras	gaultinum +	(Stoliczka 1866: Ptychoceras)	344.620-1020S	FRK61:231	EU (SE-FRK (Bouches-du-Rhône)), AS (S- India), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Hemiptychoceras	astierianum +	d'Orbigny	344.620-1030	WW37:46	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Metaptychoceras	smithi +	(Woods 1896)	344.620-2000	SYS002:L217	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Puebloites	... +		344.620-30	SYS001:175	EU (AUT, FRK, SPN), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Scaphamites	passendorferi +	Wiedmann & Marcinowski 1985	344.620-4000	SYS001:175	EU (PLN), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Plesiohamites	multicostatus +	(Brown 1837)	344.620-5000	SYS001:175, SYS002:L217, WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (GB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Plesiohamites	multicostatus ex gr. +	(Brown 1837)	344.620-5001	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Plesiohamites ?	spec. +	...	344.620-5090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Helicohamites	parkinsoni +	(Fleming 1828: Baculita)	344.620-6000	WW37:53,65, SYS002:L217, TPD, HU12:113	EU (FRK (Savoie, Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	WW37 in Stomohamites
Helicohamites	duplicatus +	Pictet & Campiche 1861: Hamites (Stomohamites)	344.620-6010	HU12:112, SYS002:L217, TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Helicohamites	ibex +	(Spath 1941: Hamites (Stomohamites))	344.620-6020	WW37:60,65, HU12:113	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	WW37 in Stomohamites
Familia Nostoceratidae, Hyatt 1894, +			344.63	SYS001:177, SYS002:L222		
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	approximans +	(Conrad 1855: Ancyloceras)	344.630-0000	TPD, SYS001:177	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), AM (USA (Ark., New Jersey)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	stantoni +	Hyatt 1894	344.630-0000S	SYS001:177	AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Kreide O.Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	hyatti +	Stephenson	344.630-0010	SYS002:L224, GER029:473, EU054:682, TPD	EU (GB, SW-FRK, SE-ITN (Puglia)), AF (W-ANG), AS (Irak), AM (USA (Ark., New Jersey)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (SW-FRK, N-SPN), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.); EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	helicinum +	...	344.630-0020	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), AF (W-ANG), AM (USA (Ark., New Jersey, Tex.)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	obtusum +	...	344.630-0030	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	densecostatum +	...	344.630-0040	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	attenuatum +	...	344.630-0050	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); AUS (WA), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	schloenbachi +	...	344.630-0060	TPD	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	spec. +	...	344.630-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	spec. +	...	344.630-0091	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	spec. +	...	344.630-0092	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	spec. +	...	344.630-0093	TPD	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Nostoceras (Nostoceras)	spec. +	...	344.630-0094	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Nostoceras (Bostrychoceras)	polyplocum polyplocum +	(Römer 1841: Turrilites)	344.630-0100	EU011:476, GER029:478, TPD, CZ07.1:24	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon); EU (NE-SPN, SW-FRK, GB, N-GER, PLN, RUSS, UKR), AF (N-AF), AM (USA (Tex.), MEX), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (SL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Heteroceras (Schlüter 1872), TPD also in Nostoceras ss, CZ07.1 in Turrilites
Nostoceras (Bostrychoceras)	unituberculatum +	Blaskiewicz 1980	344.630-0100S	GER029:478	EU (SPN, N-GER, PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Bostrychoceras)	polyplocum schlueteri +	Blaskiewicz 1980	344.630-0101	GER029:478, 483	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Bostrychoceras)	junior +	(Moberg)	344.630-0110	GER028:173	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Didymoceras)	postremum +	(Blaskiewicz 1980: Dldymoceras)	344.630-0310	EU011:476, GER029:482, TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes), N-GER (Hannover), PLN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Formerly in Cirroceras, TPD also in Nostoceras (Nostoceras)
Nostoceras (Didymoceras)	varium +	(Blaskiewicz 1980: Didymoceras)	344.630-0320	GER029:481, TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes), N-GER (Hannover), PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	TPD also in Nostoceras (Nostoceras)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nostoceras (Didymoceras)	donezianum +	...	344.630-0330	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Didymoceras)	binodosum +	...	344.630-0340	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Didymoceras)	stevensoni +	...	344.630-0350	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Didymoceras)	spec. +	...	344.630-0390	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Didymoceras)	spec. +	...	344.630-0391	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Nostoceras (Didymoceras)	spec. +	Wright & Kennedy 1981	344.630-0392	GB23:116	EU (S-GB (Surrey)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Nostoceras (Eubostrychoceras)	saxonicum +	(Schlüter)	344.630-0410	SYS001:177, GER028:117, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire), NW-GER), M.Kreide (Turon)	TPD in Didymoceras
Nostoceras (Eubostrychoceras)	saxonicum cf. +	(Schlüter)	344.630-0411	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Nostoceras (Eubostrychoceras)	spec. +	...	344.630-0490	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Coniac., Stn.)	
Nostoceras (Yezoceras)	... +	...	344.630-06	SYS001:178	EU (GER) ?, O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Nostoceras (Euskadiceras)	euskadiensis +	...	344.630-0710	GER029:479	EU (N-GER, PLN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Jouaniceras	sicardi +	(Grossouvre 1894)	344.630-2000	SYS002:L224	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Hyphantoceras (Hyphantoceras)	reussianum +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	344.630-3000	SYS002:L224, GER028:117, GER056.4:168, GER101:7, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (GB, GER (NW, W, E (Dresden))), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Coniac) ?	
Hyphantoceras (Hyphantoceras)	roissyanum +	(Schlüter 1872), err	344.630-3000S	SYS001:177	EU (GB, GER (NW, W, E (Dresden))), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Coniac) ?	
Hyphantoceras (Hyphantoceras)	flexuosum +	(Schlüter)	344.630-3010	GER032:646, GER028:117, GER056.4:168, GER101:8	EU (GB, GER (N, NW, W, E), PLN, CZ), M.Kreide (O.Turon); EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Hyphantoceras (Hyphantoceras)	spec. +	...	344.630-3090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Hyphantoceras (Madagascarites)	... +	...	344.630-31	SYS001:178	EU (AUT) ?, O.Kreide (M.Stn.)	
Muramotoceras ?	spec. +	...	344.630-40	AUT33:184	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (M.Stn.)	
Tridenticeras	tridens +	(Schlüter 1876)	344.630-7000	SYS001:178, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Tridenticeras	varians +	(Schulter 1876)	344.630-7010	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Tridenticeras	... +	...	344.630-7080	SYS001:178	EU (GER, SPN), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Familia Diplomoceratidae, Spath 1926, +			344.64	SYS001:178, SYS002:L224		
Diplomoceras	cylindraceum +	(Defrance 1816: Baculites) or (Defrance 1822: Hamites)	344.640-0000	SYS002:L227, GER029:473, AS069:653, TPD	EU (PLN, N-DK, N-GER, BEG, NL, FRK (N, SW), N-SPN, SE-AUT, UKR, BG), AS (SW-PAK, S-India, Japan), AUS (WA), Paz. I. (NZ) ?, ANT (NW), AM (GRL ?, W-CAN, USA (Als., Cal.), BRA, ARG, Chile), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., Mstr.)	
Diplomoceras	notabile +	...	344.640-0010	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), AM (USA (Als.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); AM (S-Chile), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Diplomoceras	spec. +	...	344.640-0030	TPD	EU (SE-AUT), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Glyptoxoceras	retrorsum +	(Schlüter 1872: Ancyloceras)	344.640-1510	PLN08:458, TPD	EU (NW-GER, BEG, FRK (SE, SW), N-SPN, NW-AUT, RUSS), AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Formerly in Ancyloceras
Glyptoxoceras	retrorsum cf. +	(Schlüter 1872)	344.640-1511	PLN08:458	EU (S-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Glyptoxoceras	aquisgranense +	...	344.640-1520	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Glyptoxoceras	tenuisulcatum +	...	344.640-1530	TPD	EU (N-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Glyptoxoceras	subcompressum +	...	344.640-1540	...	EU (NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.), ?	
Glyptoxoceras	subcompressum cf. +	...	344.640-1541	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Glyptoxoceras	circulare +	...	344.640-1550	...	EU (NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.), ?	
Glyptoxoceras	circulare cf. +	...	344.640-1551	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Glyptoxoceras	spec. +	...	344.640-1590	PLN08:459	EU (S-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Glyptoxoceras	spec. +	...	344.640-1591	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Glyptoxoceras	spec. +	...	344.640-1592	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Glyptoxoceras	spec. +	...	344.640-1593	TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Glyptoxoceras	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.640-1594	HU12:130	EU (W-HU (Sümeg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Neancyloceras	bipunctatum +	(Schlüter 1872: Ancyloceras or Hamites)	344.640-2000	SYS002:L227, TPD	EU (N-GER, NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (BEG), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Neocrioceras (Neocrioceras)	... +	...	344.640-25	SYS002:L224	EU (GB, GER, ROM), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Neocrioceras (Schlueterella)	pseudoarmatum +	(Schlüter 1872)	344.640-2600	EU030:576	EU (N-GER, S-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Neocrioceras (Schlueterella)	maderi +	...	344.640-2610	...	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), O.Kreide, ?	
Neocrioceras (Schlueterella)	maderi cf. +	...	344.640-2611	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Neocrioceras (Schlueterella)	compressum +	(Klinger 1976)	344.640-2620	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Neocrioceras (Schlueterella)	multinodosum +	(Schlüter)	344.640-2630	GER101:6	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon ?)	
Neoglyptoxoceras	retrorsum +	...	344.640-3010	...	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.), ?	
Neoglyptoxoceras	retrorsum cf. +	...	344.640-3011	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Neoglyptoxoceras	... +	...	344.640-3020	SYS001:179	EU (GB, FRK, GER, UKR), O.Kreide (U.Cmp., M.Cmp.)	
Scalarites	... +	...	344.640-3510	SYS001:179	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Scalarites	spec. +	...	344.640-3590	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Scalarites ?	spec. +	...	344.640-3591	TPD	EU (s S-SV), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Lewyites	elegans +	(Moberg 1885: Ancyloceras)	344.640-4510	PLN08:459, GER029:474, TPD, EU030:576	EU (S-SV, PLN, N-GER, BEG, FRK), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Pseudoxybeloceras (Pseudoxybeloceras)	riosi +	(Wiedmann 1962: Neocrioceras (Schlueterella))	344.640-5010	PLN08:460	EU (SPN (Burgos), ROM, S-PLN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Formerly in Ancyloceras
Pseudoxybeloceras (Parasolenoceras)	interruptum +	...	344.640-5110	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (BEG), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Pseudoxybeloceras (Parasolenoceras)	... +	...	344.640-5120	SYS001:179	EU (IRL, FRK, GER), O.Kreide (Coniac - Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Polyptychoceras (Polyptychoceras)	obliquecostatum +	...	344.641-0010	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Polyptychoceras (Polyptychoceras)	pseudogaultinum +	...	344.641-0020	TPD	AF (W-ANG), AS (SE-RUSS (Sakhalin), N.Japan), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Polyptychoceras (Polyptychoceras)	pseudogaultinum cf. +	...	344.641-0021	TPD	EU (NW-AUT), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Polyptychoceras (Polyptychoceras)	... +	...	344.641-0030	SYS001:179	EU (SPN, GER), O.Kreide (Coniac - Cmp.)	
Polyptychoceras (Phylloptychoceras)	spec. +	...	344.641-0190	TPD	EU (E-DK), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Solenoceras	reesidei +	...	344.641-6010	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), AS (Irak), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Solenoceras	texanum +	...	344.641-6020	...	AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Solenoceras	texanum aff. +	...	344.641-6021	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Solenoceras	spec. +	...	344.641-6090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Solenoceras	spec. +	...	344.641-6091	TPD	EU (BEG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Oxybeloceras	crassum +	(Whitfield 1877: Ptychoceras)	344.641-7000	TPD	AM (USA (Wyoming, Montana, Colorado, Ark.)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Oxybeloceras	crassum aff. +	(Whitfield 1877: Ptychoceras)	344.641-7001	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Spiroxybeloceras	grande +	Neumann, Jagt & Ham 2002	344.641-8010	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Familia Baculitidae, Gill 1871, +			344.65	SYS001:180, SYS002:L218		
Baculites	anceps +	(Lamarck)	344.650-0000	EU010:281, EU011:478, CZ07.1:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide; EU (SPN, GB, FRK, SUI), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Baculites	dissimilis +	Desmarest	344.650-0000S	CZ07.1:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Baculites	vertebralis +	Lamarck 1801 in Defrance 1830	344.650-0000S	EU011:478, TPD, CZ07.1:24	EU (W-GER), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.); EU (GB, FRK, SUI, SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Baculites	incurvatus +	Dujardin 1837	344.650-0010	SYS002:L218, TPD	EU (W-FRK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	Type of Euhomaloceras
Baculites	incurvatus aff. +	Dujardin 1837	344.650-0010S	TPD	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	TPD in Euhomaloceras
Baculites	incurvatus cf. +	Dujardin 1837	344.650-0010S	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), O.Kreide (U.Stn.)	TPD in Euhomaloceras
Baculites	vagina +	Forbes	344.650-0020	...	AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Baculites	vagina aff. +	Forbes	344.650-0021	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Baculites	sanctae-crucis +	...	344.650-0030	TPD	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Baculites	undulatus +	(d'Orbigny)	344.650-0040	http://collections.si.edu/search/record/nmnhpaleobiology_31860 28, GER102:3	AM (USA (Tex)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (U.Coniac) ?	
Baculites	undulatus aff. +	(d'Orbigny)	344.650-0041	TPD	EU (N-ROM (Maramures)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Baculites	faujasi +	Lamarck	344.650-0050	CZ07.1:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Baculites	rotundus +	Reuß 1845	344.650-0060	CZ07.1:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Baculites	spec. +	...	344.650-0090	PLN08:461	EU (S-PLN), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Baculites	spec. +	...	344.650-0091	TPD	EU (S-SV), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Baculites	spec. +	...	344.650-0092	TPD	EU (N-ROM (Maramures)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Baculites	spec. +	...	344.650-0093	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Baculites	spec. +	Schneider, Niebuhr, Wilmsen & Vodrážka 2011	344.650-0094	GER010:809	EU (SE-GER (Passau)), M.Kreide (O.Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Baculites ?	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.650-0095	HU12:130	EU (W-HU (Sümeg)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Boehmoceras	krekeleri +	(Wegner 1905)	344.650-1000	SYS002:L220	EU (N-GER, NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Boehmoceras	krekeleri cf. +	(Wegner 1905)	344.650-1001	TPD	EU (s S-SV), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Boehmoceras	arculus +	(Morton)	344.650-1010	TPD, AUT33:185	EU (s S-SV, NW-AUT (Gosau)), AM (USA (Mississippi)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Boehmoceras	... +		344.650-1020	SYS001:180	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.), FRK, AUT), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Eubaculites	lyelli +	...	344.650-2010	TPD	EU (NL, SE-AUT), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Eubaculites	... +		344.650-2020	SYS001:180	EU (FRK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp. ?, Mstr.)	
Fresvillia	constricta +	Kennedy 1986	344.650-3000	SYS001:180, TPD	EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Lechites (Lechites)	gaudini +	(Pictet & Campiche 1861: Baculites)	344.650-4000	SYS002:L218, GER028:177, TPD, WW37:63, FRK64:472, HU12:116	EU (N-GER, S-GB, FRK (E, SE), SUI, ITN (E- Sard.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-HU (Baranya), ROM), AF (ALG, N-MDA, E-SAF), AS (S-India, N-Japan), AUS (N-NT), AM (MEX), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Lechites (Lechites)	gaudini cf. +	(Pictet & Campiche 1861: Baculites)	344.650-4000S	TPD	AM (E-MEX), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lechites (Lechites)	gaudini var rariocostatus +	Breistroffer 1947	344.650-4001	WW37:65, HU19:17	EU (S-FRK (Gard), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lechites (Lechites)	gaudini cf. +	(Pictet & Campiche 1861: Baculites)	344.650-4002	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lechites (Lechites)	gaudini aff. +	(Pictet & Campiche 1861: Baculites)	344.650-4003	AUT35:120	EU (W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lechites (Lechites)	moreti +	(Breistroffer 1936: Baculites)	344.650-4010	WW37:62, FRK47:120, FRK64:472, TPD, HU12:117	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI, SPN, ITN (E-Sard.), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (ALG), AS (SW- KST), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Lechites (Lechites)	gaudini +	(Pictet & Campiche 1822: Baculites), pars	344.650-4010S	AS118:133	EU (S-GB, SE-FRK, SUI, SPN, ITN (E-Sard.), HU), AF (ALG), AS (SW-KST), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Lechites (Lechites)	italicus +	...	344.650-4020	TPD	EU (ITN (E-Sard.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lechites (Lechites)	communis +	Spath 1941	344.650-4060	GER028:155, WW37:65, HU12:117, HU19:17	EU (N-GER, GB, S-FRK (Gard), SUI, W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lechites (Lechites)	spec. +	...	344.650-4090	TPD	EU (FRK (E, SE)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Lechites (Lechites)	spec. +	...	344.650-4091	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lechites (Lechites)	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.650-4092	HU12:116	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lechites (Lechites)	spec. +	Nagy 1971	344.650-4093	HU19:18	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Lechites (Tuberolechites)	regifex +	Cooper & Kennedy 1977	344.650-4100	SYS001:180	EU (GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Sciponoceras	baculoides +	(Mantell 1822: Hamites)	344.650-6000	EU010:281, EU011:478, WW73:8, TPD	EU (W-SUI), AF (NW-MDA), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (GB (SE, S, SW (SW-Wales), FRK (NW, S), NW-GER), AF (MOS, MDA, E-SAF), AS (S- India, N-Japan), AM (USA (Cal.)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sciponoceras	baculoides aff. +	(Mantell 1822: Hamites)	344.650-6000S	TPD	AM (C-MEX), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Sciponoceras	baculoides cf. +	(Mantell 1822: Hamites)	344.650-6000S	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Sciponoceras	baculoides cf. +	(Mantell 1822: Hamites)	344.650-6000S	TPD	AM (N-MEX), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Sciponoceras	major +	...	344.650-6000S	TPD	EU (W-SUI), AF (NW-MDA), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (GB (SE, SW (SW-Wales), FRK (NW, S), NW-GER), AF (MOS), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sciponoceras	roto +	Cieśliński 1959	344.650-6010	TPD, WW73:8	EU (S-GB, E-FRK, GER, SUI, SPN, PLN ?), AS (W-KST, Iran), AF (ALG, TUN, TZN, MDA, E-SAF), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sciponoceras	gracile +	(Shumard 1860: Baculites)	344.650-6020	TPD, FRK62:14, GB23:112, WW73:8	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, S-GER), AF (ANG) ?, AM (USA (w C, Cal., Tex.), N-MEX), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (C-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Sciponoceras	kossmati +	(Nowak) in Matsumoto 1959 ?	344.650-6020S	GB23:113	AS (Japan), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sciponoceras	ovatus +	(Say in White 1877: Baculites)	344.650-6020S	GB23:113	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK, S-GER), AF (ANG) ?, AM (USA (w C, Cal., Tex.), N-MEX), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman); EU (C-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Sciponoceras	subbaculoides +	(Geinitz 1875: Baculites)	344.650-6020S	GB23:112, WW73:9	EU (CZ, HU), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	WW73 species
Sciponoceras	bohemicum	(Fritsch 1872)	344.650-6030	GB23:115ff, WW73:8, GER101:2	EU (GB (SE, S), N-FRK, GER (NW, S), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Sciponoceras	bohemicum + anterius +	(Wright & Kennedy 1981)	344.650-6031	GB23:115	EU (GB (SE, S, SW)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Sciponoceras	baculoide +	(Mantell) in Wright & Wright 1951	344.650-6031S	GB23:115	EU (GB (SE, S, SW)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Sciponoceras	gracile +	Kennedy 1971 non (Shumard 1860: Baculites)	344.650-6031S	GB23:115	EU (GB (SE, S, SW)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Sciponoceras	spec. +	Jefferies 1962	344.650-6031S	GB23:115	EU (GB (SE, S, SW)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Sciponoceras	bohemicum aff. +	(Fritsch 1872)	344.650-6032	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Sciponoceras	pervinquieri +	Breistroffer	344.650-6040	WW37:63	EU (SE-FRK (Isère)), M.Kreide (O.Alb, U.Cenoman)	WW37 in <i>Cyrtochilus</i>
Sciponoceras	spec. +	Hyatt 1894	344.650-6090	TPD	EU (S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sciponoceras	spec. +	...	344.650-6091	TPD	EU (e S-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sciponoceras	spec. +	...	344.650-6092	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sciponoceras	spec. +	...	344.650-6093	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Sciponoceras	spec. +	...	344.650-6094	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Sciponoceras	spec. +	...	344.650-6095	http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (C-SK), O.Kreide (O.Coniac)	
Sciponoceras	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.650-6096	HU12:117	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Familia Scaphitidae, Gill 1871, +			344.70	SYS001:181, SYS002:L228		
Scaphites	equalis + = aequalis +, err	J. Sowerby 1813	344.700-0000	EU010:281, EU011:478, TPD, CZ07.1:23, GB23:117, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , GER028:172	EU (GB (SE, SW), SPN, FRK (NW, E), s E- GER, CZ, PLN, RUSS), AF (N-AF, MDA), AS (S-India), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Scaphites	costatus +	Mantell	344.700-0000S	CZ07.1:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Scaphites	equalis cf. +	J. Sowerby 1813	344.700-0000S	TPD	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Scaphites	striatus +	Mantell	344.700-0000S	CZ07.1:23	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Scaphites	equalis cf. +	J. Sowerby 1813	344.700-0001	GB23:117	EU (SW-GB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Scaphites	turonensis +	Roman & Mazeran	344.700-0003	EU010:281	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Scaphites	lamberti +	Grossouvre	344.700-0005	EU012:291	EU (CZ), O.Kreide	
Scaphites	obliquus +	J. Sowerby 1813	344.700-0008	EU011:478, GER031:634, GER028:118, FRK61:233, TPD	EU (SW-GB, FRK (NW, SE), W-SUI, GER (NW, E), BK, E-EU), AS (N-Iran, S-India), AF (N-AF, MDA, S-AF), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Scaphites	equalis +	J. Sowerby 1813 in Kaplan, Keller & Wiedmann 1983	344.700-0008S	FRK61:233	EU (SW-GB, FRK (NW, SE), W-SUI, GER (NW, E), BK, E-EU), AS (N-Iran, S-India), AF (N-AF, MDA, S-AF), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Scaphites	obliquus aff. +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	344.700-0008S	TPD	AS (N-Japan), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Scaphites	hugardianus +	d'Orbigny 1840 or d'Orbigny 1842 ex Hébert & Munier- Chalmas	344.700-0010	FRK90:413, WW37:60, HU12:120, HU19:23, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb, U.Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Scaphites	meriani +	(Pictet & Campiche) in Horváth 1989	344.700-0010S	HU12:120	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Kreide; EU (S-FRK (Gard), W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb, U.Cenoman)	
Scaphites	hugardi +	d'Orbigny	344.700-0013	TRK35:109	AS (TRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Scaphites	ungardianus +	...	344.700-0015	ExR2010	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Scaphites	tuberculatus +	Giebel	344.700-0018	GER028:173	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Scaphites	hippocrepis +	(De Kay 1827) sensu Cobban 1969	344.700-0020	PLN08:452,467, EU030:577, TPD, HU12:131	EU (FRK, N-GER, S-PLN, W-HU), AM (USA (NE, S)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); AM (USA (Wyoming)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac), AM (USA (NMx.)), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Scaphites	hippocrepis ex gr., +	(De Kay 1827) sensu Cobban 1969	344.700-0021	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), O.Kreide (U.Stn.); AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Scaphites	binodosus +	Römer 1841	344.700-0023	PLN08:463	EU (...), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Scaphites	haugi +	Grossouvre 1843	344.700-0025	PLN08:463, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ariège)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Scaphites	fischeri +	Riedel 1931	344.700-0028	PLN09:590	EU (S-PLN), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Scaphites	aequigranensis +	(Schlüter)	344.700-0030	...	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Mstr.), ?	
Scaphites	aequigranensis cf. +	(Schlüter)	344.700-0031	TRK35:110	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Mstr.)	
Scaphites	pungens +	Binckhorst	344.700-0033	GER028:17	EU (BEG, NL), O.Kreide	
Scaphites	geinitzii geinitzii +	d'Orbigny 1850	344.700-0035	GER028:118, GER056.1:2, GER056.4:164, GB23:117, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/ , TPD	EU (GB, FRK, GER (W, NW, E-GER (Strehlen)), CZ, AS (KAU (Armenia))), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (GB, GER (W, NW, s E)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Scaphites	geinitzii binodosus +	(Jahn 1891: Scaphites)	344.700-0036	http://rogov.zwz.ru/APH/1998_3.pdf , SYS001:181, TPD	EU (GER (N, NW), O.Keide (U.Cmp.))	Type of Jahnnites, TPD genus
Scaphites	geinitzii ex gr. +	d'Orbigny	344.700-0037	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Scaphites	kieslingswaldensis kieslingswaldensis +	Langenhan & Grundey 1891	344.700-0040	GER028:118, TPD, FRK60, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (GB, NW-GER), AF (S-MDA), M.Kreide (Turon); EU (GB, FRK (Aude, Touraine, Aquitaine, Var), NW-GER, E-DK (Bornholm I.), C-SK), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Scaphites	kieslingswaldensis doylei +	Wright 1979	344.700-0041	GER028:118, GER010:810	EU (GB, NW-GER (NW, SE (Passau))), M.Kreide (Turon), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Scaphites	cobbani +	Birkelund	344.700-0043	GER028:173	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Scaphites	grelandicus +	Donovan	344.700-0045	GER028:173	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Scaphites	constrictus +	Sowerby	344.700-0048	GER028:207, TPD	EU (NE-SPN), O.Kreide (Mstr.), EU (GB), ...	GER028 in Ammonites
Scaphites	auritus +	Schlüter	344.700-0050	GER028:172	EU (GER), O.Kreide (...)	TPD in Otoscaphtes (Otoscaphtes)
Scaphites	auritus aff. +	Schlüter	344.700-0051	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Scaphites	clavigera +	...	344.700-0053	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Scaphites	bassei +	...	344.700-0055	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb, U.Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Scaphites	thomasi +	(Pervinquière 1907: Scaphites)	344.700-0058	SYS001:181, HU12:119	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AF (ALG), M.Kreide (O.Alb, U.Cenoman)	Type of Metascaphites
Scaphites	kashaii +	(Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007: Metascaphites)	344.700-0060	HU12:119, HU13:39	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	HU12 and HU13 in Metascaphites
Scaphites	scholzi +	(Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007: Metascaphites)	344.700-0063	HU13:39, HU12:120	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	HU13 in Metascaphites
Scaphites	meriani +	Pictet & Campiche	344.700-0065	TPD, WW37:62	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Scaphites	ecanicsi +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.700-0068	HU12:121	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Scaphites	spec. +	...	344.700-0090	GER056.1:2	EU (W-GER), M.Kreide (Turon, Cenoman)	
Scaphites	spec. +	...	344.700-0091	AUT33:182	EU (NW-AUT (Bad Ischl)), O.Kreide (M.Coniac)	
Scaphites	spec. +	...	344.700-0092	FRK64:474	EU (SE-FRK (Hautes-Alpes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Scaphites	spec. +	Wright & Kennedy 1981	344.700-0093	GB23:118	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Scaphites	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.700-0094	HU12:120	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Scaphites	spec. +	Nagy 1971	344.700-0095	HU19:23	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Acanthoscaphites	tridens tridens +	(Kner 1850: Scaphites)	344.700-0500	SYS002:L230, TPD	EU (BEG, NL, E-DK, E-EU), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acanthoscaphites	tridens trispinosus +	(Geinitz)	344.700-0501	SYS002:L230	EU (PLN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Acanthoscaphites	bispinosus +	Nowak	344.700-0510	EU011:478	EU (GER, PLN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acanthoscaphites	varians +	...	344.700-0520	TPD	EU (N-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acanthoscaphites	verneuilianus +	...	344.700-0530	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.); EU (NW-FRK (Manche)), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Acanthoscaphites ?	schmidti +	Birkelund 1982	344.700-0540	GER028:8	EU (NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Acanthoscaphites	spec. +	...	344.700-0590	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Eoscaphtes	circularis +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1836: Ammonites)	344.700-2500	SYS002:L228, HU12:118	EU (GB, FRK), AF (ALG), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Eoscaphtes	circularis var depressa +	Spath	344.700-2501	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Eoscaphtes	circularis var rugosa +	Spath	344.700-2502	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Eoscaphtes	subcircularis +	(Spath 1937: Scaphites)	344.700-2510	AUT35:120, WW37:52	EU (GB, E-FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	AUT35 in Scaphites
Eoscaphtes	simplex +	(Jukes-Browne 1875: Scaphites)	344.700-2520	GER028:155, WW37:52, HU12:121	EU (N-GER, GB, SUI, SPN, S-HU (Baranya)), AF (ALG), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	GER028 in Scaphites
Eoscaphtes	simplex var notata +	Spath	344.700-2521	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Eoscaphtes	simplex var sublaevis +	Spath	344.700-2522	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Eoscaphtes	simplex var subpolita +	Breistroffer	344.700-2523	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Eoscaphtes	spinosum +	...	344.700-2530	...	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Eoscaphtes	spinosum ex gr. +	...	344.700-2531	WW37:52	EU (E-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Eoscaphtes	spec. +	...	344.700-2590	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Eoscaphtes	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	344.700-2591	HU12:118	EU (S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Hoploscaphtes	constrictus +	(J. Sowerby 1817: Scaphites)	344.700-3500	EU011:478, EU054:680, TPD, TRK35:110, GER028:8,17	EU (SPN, FRK (SW, NW), BEG, NL, NW-GER, N-DK, PLN ?, SE-AUT), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	Formerly in Scaphites
Hoploscaphtes	compressus +	(Römer)	344.700-3510	GER029:474, TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), AM (USA (Delaware)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	TPD in Jeletzkytes
Hoploscaphtes	greenlandicus +	(Donovan)	344.700-3520	GER029:474, TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Hoploscaphtes	ikorfatensis +	(Birkelund)	344.700-3530	GER029:474	EU (N-GER, ...), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Hoploscaphtes	tenuistriatus +	Kner	344.700-3540	GER028:9, TPD	EU (BEG, GER (NW, NE (Rügen I.)), N-DK), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Hoploscaphtes	gibbus +	(Schlüter 1872: Scaphites)	344.700-3550	PLN08:462, TPD	EU (FRK, BEG, N-GER, S-PLN, UKR (Donbass)), AS (KST), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Formerly in Scaphites
Hoploscaphtes	monasterensis +	(Schlüter)	344.700-3550S	PLN08:462, TPD	EU (FRK, BEG, N-GER, S-PLN, UKR (Donbass)), AS (KST), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	TPD genus
Hoploscaphtes	roemeri +	(d'Orbigny)	344.700-3550S	PLN08:462, TPD	EU (FRK, BEG, N-GER, S-PLN, UKR (Donbass)), AS (KST), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	TPD in Acanthoscaphites
Hoploscaphtes	pumilus +	...	344.700-3560	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Hoploscaphtes	felderi +	...	344.700-3570	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Hoploscaphtes	pungens +	...	344.700-3580	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Hoploscaphtes	spec. +	...	344.700-3590	TPD	EU (SW-FRK (Landes)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Hoploscaphtes	spec. +	...	344.700-3591	TPD	EU (SE-AUT), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Trachyscaphtes	pulcherrimus +	(Römer 1841)	344.700-7010	EU011:478, PLN08:466, TPD GER029:474	EU (PLN, N-GER, NW-AUT, SW-FRK, NE-SPN), AM (USA), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trachyscaphtes	spiniger spiniger +	(Schlüter 1872)	344.700-7020	PLN08:464, EU030:577, TPD	EU (BEG, NL, GER (N, NW), S-SV, PLN, UKR), AS (KAU (Armenia), TURK), AM (USA (Tex.)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	Formerly in Acanthoscaphites, Trachyscaphtes, Scaphites
Trachyscaphtes	spiniger posterior +	Blaszkiwicz 1980	344.700-7020S	PLN08:464,466	EU (S-PLN), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trachyscaphtes	spiniger porchi +	(Adkins 1929)	344.700-7021	PLN08:466	EU (S-PLN ?), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Trachyscaphtes	spiniger aricki +	(Adkins 1929)	344.700-7021S	PLN08:466	EU (S-PLN ?), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Trachyscaphites	spiniger levantinensis	Lewy 1969	344.700-7021S	PLN08:466	AS (Israel), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Yezoites	bladenensis +	(Schlüter 1871)	344.701-0010	SYS002:L231, GER028:118, GER056.4:164	EU (GB, W-GER (Westfalen)), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	Type of Otoscaphtes
Yezoites	subevolutus +	(Böse 1928: Scaphites)	344.701-0020	TPD, HU12:118	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (Alb); AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Yezoites	spec. +	...	344.701-0090	TPD	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Yezoites	spec. +	...	344.701-0091	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Worthoceras	pygmaeum +	Bujtor 1991	344.701-2010	TPD, HU12:118	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme), S-HU (Baranya)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Worthoceras	rochatianum +	(d'Orbigny)	344.701-2020	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Worthoceras	spec. +	...	344.701-2090	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	
Familia Lytocrioceratidae, Vermeulen 2000, +			344.80	SYS124:137		
Lytocrioceras	jauberti +	(Astier 1851: Ancyloceras)	344.800-0000	SYS002:L211, TPD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Heteroceras
Lytocrioceras	jauberti aff. +	(Astier 1851: Ancyloceras)	344.800-0001	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Heteroceras
Lytocrioceras	jauberti cf. +	(Astier 1851: Ancyloceras)	344.800-0002	CZ03:414	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Lytocrioceras	spec. +	Vermeulen 1995	344.800-0090	FRK45:202	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Familia Hamulinidae, Gill 1871, +			344.81	SYS001:173		
Hamulina	astieriana +	d'Orbigny 1843 or 1850	344.810-0000	SYS002:L215, CZ04:47, TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (FRK, SUI, HU, RUSS (N-Kau.)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Hamulina	astieriana cf. +	d'Orbigny 1843 or 1850	344.810-0001	CZ04:46	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Hamulina	astieri +	...	344.810-0005	FRK45:201	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulina	silesiaca +	(Uhlig 1883)	344.810-0010	TPD, BG07:52,59	EU (SE-SPN, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	BG07 in Anahamulina
Hamulina	subalternata +	Breskovski 1966	344.810-0020	BG07:52,60	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulina	brestakensis +	Dimitrova 1967	344.810-0030	BG07:52,62	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulina	unionae +	...	344.810-0040	BG07:52	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulina	pamuktshiensis + or pamuktschiensis	Dimitrova 1967	344.810-0050	BG07:52,57	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulina	koeneni +	Dimitrova 1967	344.810-0060	BG07:52,59	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulina	dissimilis +	(d'Orbigny 1840)	344.810-0070	BG07:52,59	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hamulina	piveteaui +	Sarkar 1955	344.810-0080	BG07:53,55	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	Crioceratites ?
Hamulina	spec. +	...	344.810-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hamulina	spec. +	...	344.810-0091	TPD	EU (NW-HU), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Hamulina	spec. +	...	344.810-0092	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Anahamulina	subcylindrica +	(d'Orbigny 1849 or 1850)	344.810-1000	EU011:470, SYS002:L215, TPD, AUT36:609, FRK50, BG07:52,55	EU (SE-SPN, n C-AUT, NW-SK), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (SE-SPN, FRK, NW-SK, S-PLN, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Anahamulina	picteti +	(Eichwald 1868)	344.810-1005	TPD, BG07:52,63	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SE-FRK (Var), NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Anahamulina	subundulata +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Hamulina)	344.810-1010	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP, Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Anahamulina	subundulata cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Hamulina)	344.810-1011	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Anahamulina	jourdani +	...	344.810-1015	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Anahamulina	davidsoni +	(Coquand in Matheron 1879)	344.810-1020	FRK50, FRK45:200	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Anahamulina	acuaria +	...	344.810-1025	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Anahamulina	acuarina +	...	344.810-1030	TPD	EU (SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Anahamulina	botevensis +	Dimitrova 1967	344.810-1035	BG07:52,59	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Anahamulina	uhligi +	Vašíček, Skupien & Slugan 2004	344.810-1040	CZ04:47	EU (S-PLN, E-CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Anahamulina	subcincta aff. +	(Uhlig 1883: Hamulina)	344.810-1040S	CZ04:47, TPD	EU (NW-SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (S-PLN, NW-SK, E-CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Amorina
Anahamulina	pindunensis +	Vašíček, Skupien & Slugan 2004	344.810-1045	CZ04:48	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Anahamulina	distans +	...	344.810-1047	FRK45:201	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Anahamulina	spec. +	...	344.810-1090	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Anahamulina	spec. +	...	344.810-1091	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Anahamulina	spec. +	...	344.810-1092	TPD	EU (E-SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Anahamulina	spec. +	...	344.810-1093	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Anahamulina ?	spec. +	Vašíček & Faupl 1999	344.810-1094	AUT36:609	EU (n C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Amorina	cincta +	(d'Orbigny 1849 in d'Orbigny 1850:Hamulina)	344.810-2000	FRK50, FRK45:201, SYS124:165	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	FRK45 in Anahamulina
Amorina	subcincta +	(Uhlig 1883)	344.810-2010	FRK50, TPD, BG07:52,55, FRK45:202	EU (SE-FRK, S-SPN, NE-BG), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD, FRK45 and BG07 in Anahamulina
Duyeina	glemmbachensis +	(Immel 1987: Anahamulina)	344.810-3000	CZ03:417, TPD	EU (SPN (SE, S), FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem, Apt)	
Duyeina	glemmbachensis aff. +	(Immel 1987: Anahamulina)	344.810-3001	CZ03:417	EU (NE-SUI, S-GER, AUT (W, NW, N), CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Ptychohamulina	ptychoceroides +	(Hohenegger in Uhlig 1883: Hamulina)	344.810-4000	FRK50, TPD, CZ03:418, CZ04:47, SYS124:165	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SPN (SE, S), E-CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Ptychoceras, CZ04 in Anahamulina
Vasicekina	paxillosa +	(Uhlig 1883: Hamulina)	344.810-5000	TPD, CZ03:418	EU (SE-SPN, E-CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Anahamulina
Terrestrina	quenstedti +	(Uhlig 1883: Hamulina)	344.810-6000	CZ03:419, SYS124:166	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Leptohamulina	distans +	(Hohenegger 1855 in Vasicak 1972: Hamulina)	344.810-7000	CZ03:419, SYS124:166	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Familia Macroscaphitidae, Hyatt 1900, +			344.82	SYS001:173, SYS002:L204		
Macroscaphites	yvani + = yuani, err	(Puzos 1831)	344.820-0000	EU010:238, EU011:376, TRK33:310, CZ03:420, TPD, BK34:12	EU (SE-FRK (Var), GER, E-CZ, SL), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Macroscaphites	yvani cf. +	d'Orbigny	344.820-0000S	TRK35:111, TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), AS (TRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Macroscaphites	tirolensis +	Uhlig 1883	344.820-0010	FRK50, FRK45:203	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Macroscaphites	abchasiensis +	Kakabadze 2004	344.820-0020	CZ03:410	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Macroscaphites	abchasiensis aff. +	Kakabadze 2004	344.820-0021	CZ03:409	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Macroscaphites	spec. +	...	344.820-0090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Costidiscus	recticostatus +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	344.820-1000	SYS002:L205, TRK33:310, TPD, AM143:526, BG07:51, CZ03:420, FRK45:205	EU (S-PLN, E-SK, E-CZ, AUT, ITN (N, E), SPN, SE-FRK, NE-BG), AS (TRK, Egypt (Sinai)), AF (N-AF), AM (MEX, KOL ?), M.Kreide (Barrem, U.Apt)	
Costidiscus	recticostatus cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	344.820-1001	TPD, ITN49:2	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), U.Kreide; EU (E-ITN (W-Marche)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Costidiscus	nodosostriatus +	...	344.820-1010	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Costidiscus	rakusi +	(Uhlig 1883: Lytoceras (Costidiscus))	344.820-1020	TPD, CZ04:49	EU (S-PLN (Straconka), E-CZ, ROM, SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Costidiscus	grebenianus +	...	344.820-1030	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Costidiscus	microcostatus +	(Simonovich et al 1875)	344.820-1040	BG07:51,64, WMSD	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (O.Barrem, U.Apt)	
Costidiscus	nodosocostatum +	...	344.820-1050	AS101:38	AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Costidiscus	spec. +	...	344.820-1090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Costidiscus	spec. +	...	344.820-1091	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Acantholytoceras	longispinum +	(Uhlig 1883)	344.820-2000	SYS002:L205, TPD	EU (S-PLN, SE-SPN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acantholytoceras	longispinum aff. +	(Uhlig 1883)	344.820-2001	FRK51:143	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Acantholytoceras	tenuicostatum +	(Thomel 1964)	344.820-2010	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Acantholytoceras	martinsi +	(Reynès 1876: Ancyloceras)	344.820-2020	FRK50, CZ03:418, FRK45:205	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	Type of Rugacrioceras
Acantholytoceras	tabarelli aff. +	(Vašíček 1972: Acriceras)	344.820-2020S	CZ03:418	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	CZ03 in Rugacrioceras
Acantholytoceras	pseudoaudouli +	(Thomel)	344.820-2030	FRK49:4	EU (SE-FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Acantholytoceras	...		344.820-2080	TPD	EU (AUT, S-RUSS (Kau.)), AS (KAU), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Cicatriles	abichi +	Anthula 1899	344.820-3000	SYS002:L205	EU / AS (RUSS (Kau.), KAU), M.Kreide (Apt)	Acanrhohoplites ?

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ivaldiceras	baratteroi +	Delanoy et al 2016	344.820-4000	NEW2016:7	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Ivaldiceras	divajeuensis +	Delanoy et al 2016	344.820-4010	NEW2016:7	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Ptychoceratidae, Gill 1871, +			344.83	SYS001:173, SYS002:L215		
Ptychoceras	emericianum +	d'Orbigny 1841 or 1842	344.830-0000	SYS002:L216, HU12:58	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	FRK90 in Toxoceras
Ptychoceras	ptychicum +	(Quenstedt)	344.830-0010	SPN07:89	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Helicancylus	ventrotuberculatum +	Kakabadze & Hoedemaeker 2004	344.830-0010	FRK50	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ptychoceras	biassalense +	Karakasch 1907	344.830-0020	http://epa.oszk.hu/01600/01635/00313/pdf/EPA01635_foldtani_kozlony_2005_135_3_353-360.pdf , TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Ptychoceras	adpressum +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Hamites)	344.830-0030	WW37:51, HU12:113	EU (GB, FRK, WS-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	WW37 in Mastigoceras
Ptychoceras	poni +	...	344.830-0040	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Ptychoceras	gaultinus +	...	344.830-0050	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Doubs)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ptychoceras	laeve +	Matheron 1842	344.830-0060	AUT35:120, WW37:24, TPD, HU12:58	EU (SE-FRK, NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (FRK (Drôme, Haute-Savoie), SUI, W-AUT (Vorarlberg), SPN, S-RUSS), AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ptychoceras	laeve var hamaimensis +	Pervinquière	344.830-0061	WW37:24,35	AF (ALG), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme, Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Ptychoceras	laeve cf +	Matheron 1842	344.830-0062	WW37:24,35	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), AF (TUN), M.Kreide (Apt); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ptychoceras	dittleri +	Vašíček 1972	344.830-0070	CZ04:46	EU (E-CZ), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Ptychoceras	spec. +	...	344.830-0090	TPD	EU (NW-SK), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Ptychoceras	spec. +	...	344.830-0091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Lombardia)), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Ptychoceras	spec. +	...	344.830-0092	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Ptychoceras	spec. +	...	344.830-0093	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Ptychoceras	spec. +	...	344.830-0094	TPD	AS (KAU (GEG)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Familia Megacrioceratidae, Vermeulen 2006, +			344.84	SYS124:137		
Megacrioceras	doublieri +	(Jaubert 1854)	344.840-0000	SYS001:168	EU (FRK, SUI), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Megacrioceras	doublieri cf. +	(Jaubert 1854)	344.840-0001	AUT36:603	EU (n C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Paracostidiscus	radians +	Busnardo, Charollais, Weidmann & Clavel 2003	344.840-1010	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Shasticrioceras	bifurcatum +	Dimitrova 1967	344.840-2010	BG07:51	EU (NE-BG), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Familia Agoniatitidae, Holzapfel 1899, +			345.00	TPD, SYS002:L30		
Agoniatites	fidelis +	Barrande	345.000-0005	EU010:60, EU011:358, TPD	EU (GER, PLN, CZ, SK, HU, AUT, SUI), U.Devon (Ems); AF (ALG), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Agoniatites	inconstans +	(Phillips)	345.000-0010	EU012:252	EU (GER), M.Devon (Givet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Agoniatites	costulatus +	(D'Archiac & Verneuil)	345.000-0015	SYS002:L30, TPD	EU (GER, CZ), M.Devon (Eifel); AF (ALG), M.Devon (Givet)	
Agoniatites	praeceps +	...	345.000-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Agoniatites	tabuloides +	...	345.000-0025	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Agoniatites	holzapfeli +	...	345.000-0030	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Agoniatites	nodiferus +	...	345.000-0035	TPD	EU (CZ), AM (USA (New York)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Agoniatites	annulatus +	...	345.000-0040	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Agoniatites	pinguior +	...	345.000-0045	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Agoniatites	occultus +	...	345.000-0050	TPD	EU (CZ), AM (ALG), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Paraphyllites	tabuloides +	(Barrande 1865)	345.000-4000	SYS002:L31	EU (CZ), , M.Devon	
Familia Pinacitidae, Hyatt 1900, +			345.02	TPD, SYS002:L31		
Pinacites	jugleri +	(Römer 1843)	345.020-0000	EU012:252, TPD	EU (CZ, GER), AF (MRO, ALG), AS (China (Guangxi)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Pinacites	emineus +	...	345.020-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), AF (MRO, ALG), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Parodicerellum	convolutum +	(Holzapfel 1895)	345.020-1000	SYS002:L31	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Exopinacites	singularis +	...	345.020-2000	TPD	EU (CZ), AF (MRO), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Foordites	platypleura +	(Frech 1889)	345.021-0000	TPD	EU (GER), AS (China (Guangxi)), AM (USA (Als.)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Foordites		...	345.021-0004	TPD		
Foordites		...	345.021-0005	TPD		
Foordites	occultus +	...	345.021-0010	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Pamplona)), AF (MRO), AS (China (Guangxi)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Foordites	veniens +	...	345.021-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, u.M.Devon; AF (MRO), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Foordites	succedens +	...	345.021-0030	TPD	EU (CZ), AF (MRO), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Familia Mimagoniotitidae, Miller 1938, +			345.10			
Mimagoniatites	zorgensis +	(Römer 1866)	345.100-0000	SYS002:L30	EU (GER, NE-SPN), AS (TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Ems); AS (TRK (Istanbul)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Mimagoniatites	fecundus +	(Barrande)	345.100-0010	EU012:250	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Zlichov, Dalej); AF (ALG, MRO), AS (China (Guangxi)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Mimagoniatites	bohemicus +	...	345.100-0020	TPD	EU (CZ, N-SPN), AF (MRO), AS (China (Guangxi)), U.Devon; AF (MRO), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Mimagoniatites	zlichovens +	...	345.100-0030	TPD	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Zlichov, Dalej)	
Mimagoniatites	falcistria +	...	345.100-0040	TPD	EU (C-GER (Gemünden)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Mimagoniatites	erbeni +	...	345.100-0050	TPD	AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Mimagoniatites	spec. +	...	345.100-0090	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Pamplona)), U.Devon (Ems), M.Devon (Eifel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mimagoniates	spec. +	...	345.100-0091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Amoenophyllites	amoenus +	...	345.100-1000	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon (Eifel)	
Auguritidae, Bogoslovsky 1961, +			345.11			
Celaeceras	praematurum +	...	345.110-1000	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Familia Latanarcestidae, Korn 2001, +			345.12			
Latanarcestes	noeggerati +	(Buch 1832)	345.120-0000	SYS002:L31	EU (N-SPN (Pamplona)), AF (MRO), AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul), China (Guangxi)), U.Devon (Ems); EU (N-SPN (Pamplona)), AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul), China (Guangxi)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Familia Mimosphinctidae, Erben 1953, +			345.20	TPD, SYS002:L30		
Mimosphinctes	tripartitus +	Eichenberg 1931	345.200-0000	SYS002:L30	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Mimosphinctes	karlitschanzi +	Klug 2017	345.200-0010	NEW2017:7	EU (MRO), U.Devon	
Mimosphinctes	spec. +	...	345.200-0090	TPD	EU (C-GER (Gemünden)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Mimosphinctes	spec. +	...	345.200-0091	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Palencia)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Anetoceras	arduennensis +	(Steininger 1853)	345.201-0000	SYS002:L30, TPD	EU (C-GER (Gemünden)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Anetoceras	hunsrueckianum +	Erben	345.201-0010	EU012:248, TPD	EU (GER, CZ), U.Devon	
Anetoceras	solitarium +	...	345.201-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov); AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Prag, Ems)	
Anetoceras	advolvens +	...	345.201-0030	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Palencia)), AF (MRO), U.Devon (Ems)	
Anetoceras	oriens +	...	345.201-0040	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Anetoceras	mittmeyerii +	De Baets et al 2013	345.201-0050	NEW2013:1	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Anetoceras	spec. +	...	345.201-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Kokenia	obliquecostata +	Holzapfel 1895	345.201-2000	SYS002:K501, TPD	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Kokenia	tenuissima +	...	345.201-2010	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel, Givet)	
Metabactrites	fuchsi	De Baets, Klug, Korn, Bartels & Poschmann 2013, +	345.201-3010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Hunsrück Mts.)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Ivoites	schindewolfi +	De Baets, Goolaerts, Jansen, Rietbergen & Klug 2013	345.201-5010	TPD	EU (BEG, W-GER (Hunsrück Mts.)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Ivoites	hunsrueckianus +	(Erben 1960)	345.201-5020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Hunsrück Mts.), CZ), U.Devon	
Ivoites	opitzi +	De Baets, Goolaerts, Jansen, Rietbergen & Klug 2013	345.201-5030	TPD	EU (W-GER (Hunsrück Mts.)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Familia Mimoceratidae, Steinmann 1890, +			345.21	TPD, SYS002:L29		
Gyroceratites	gracilis +	Bronn 1835	345.210-0000	EU012:250, EU011:358	EU (CZ, N-SPN), AS (China (Guangxi)), o.U.Devon; EU (CZ), AS (China (Guangxi)), M.Devon (Eifel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gyroceratites	laevis +	...	345.210-0010	TPD	EU (CZ, N-SPN), AF (MRO), AS (TAD), U.Devon; AF (MRO), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Gyroceratites	circularis +	...	345.210-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Gyroceratites	heinricherbeni +	Eaets et al 2013	345.210-0030	NEW2013:2	EU (GER), U.Devon (Ems)	
Familia Teicherticeratidae, Bogoslovka 1969, +			345.22	TPD		
Teicherticeras	discordans +	Erben	345.220-0010	EU012:249, TPD	EU (GER, CZ), U.Devon	
Teicherticeras	primigenitum +	...	345.220-0020	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Hunsrück Mts.)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	The coordinates in TPD are not the Hunsrück
Teicherticeras	imago +	...	345.220-0030	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Teicherticeras	senior +	...	345.220-0040	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Paleogoniatites	lituus +	(Barrande 1865)	345.221-0000	SYS002:L30, TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Convoluticeras	buluti +	...	345.221-1010	TPD	AS (NW-TRK (Istanbul)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Familia Anarcestidae, Steinmann 1890, +			345.30	SYS002:L31, TPD		
Anarcestes	plebeius +	(Barrande 1865)	345.300-0000	EU012:251, EU011:358, TPD	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Ems, Dalej); AF (MRO), U. Devon (Ems); EU (CZ), AF (ALG, MRO), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Anarcestes	lateseptatus +	Beyrich	345.300-0010	EU010:60, TPD	AF (MRO, ALG), U. / M.Devon (Ems, Eifel); EU (N-SPN, FRK, GER), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Anarcestes	simulans +	...	345.300-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon; AF (MRO), U. Devon (Ems); EU (CZ), AF (MRO), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Anarcestes	applanatus +	...	345.300-0030	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon (Eifel)	
Anarcestes	densistriatus +	...	345.300-0040	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon (Eifel)	
Anarcestes	latissimus +	...	345.300-0050	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon; AF (MRO), U. Devon (Ems); EU (CZ), AM (MRO), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Paranarcestes	pictus +	...	345.300-1000	TPD	EU (CZ), AF (MRO), U.Devon	
Sellanarcestes	certus +	...	345.300-2010	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon (Eifel); AF (ALG), U.Devon (Ems)	
Sellanarcestes	cognatus +	...	345.300-2020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon (Eifel)	
Sellanarcestes	crassior +	...	345.300-2030	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon (Eifel); AF (MRO), U.Devon (Ems)	
Sellanarcestes	neglectus +	...	345.300-2040	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon (Eifel); AF (MRO), U.Devon (Ems)	
Sellanarcestes	perfectus +	...	345.300-2050	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon (Eifel)	
Sellanarcestes	solus +	...	345.300-2060	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon (Eifel); AF (MRO), U.Devon (Ems)	
Familia Sobolewiidae, House 1989, +			345.31	TPD		
Sobolewia	cancellata +	(D'Archiac & Verneuil 1842)	345.310-0000	SYS002:L33	EU (GER), AF (N-AF), M.Devon	
Subanarcestes	macrocephalus +	Schindewolf 1933	345.310-1000	EU010:60, TPD	AS (S-China), U.Devon (Ems); EU (NW-FRK, N-SPN), AF (MRO, ALG), AS (S-China), M.Devon (Eifel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Holzapfeloceras	spec. +	...	345.310-2090	TPD	EU (CZ (Barrandia)), M.Devon (Eifel, Givet)	
Holzapfeloceras	spec. +	...	345.310-2091	TPD	EU (CZ (Barrandia)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Holzapfeloceras	spec. +	...	345.310-2092	TPD	EU (CZ (Koneprusy)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Familia Werneroceratidae, Erben 1964, +			345.32	TPD		
Werneroceras	ruppachensis +	(Kayser 1879)	345.320-0000	SYS002:L31, TPD	EU (N-SPN (Palencia)), U.Devon (Ems); EU (GER, CZ), AF (ALG, MRO), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Werneroceras	crispum +	...	345.320-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon (Eifel)	
Werneroceras	hanusi +	...	345.320-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon (Eifel)	
Werneroceras	vernarhenanus +	...	345.320-0030	TPD	EU (N-SPN), U.Devon (Ems); EU (N-SPN), AF (MRO), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Werneroceras	testatum +	...	345.320-0040	TPD	EU (CZ), AF (MRO, ALG), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Werneroceras	spec. +	...	345.320-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Cabrieroceras	crispiforme +	...	345.320-1010	TPD	AM (USA (Nevada)), U.Devon (Ems); EU (CZ), AF (ALG, MRO), M.Devon (Eifel); EU (CZ), M.Devon (Givet)	
Cabrieroceras	devians +	...	345.320-1020	TPD	EU (CZ (Barrandia)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Cabrieroceras	spec. +	...	345.320-1090	TPD	EU (CZ (Barrandia)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Cabrieroceras	spec. +	...	345.320-1091	TPD	EU (CZ (Koneprusy)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Cabrieroceras	spec. +	...	345.320-1092	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Palencia)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Praewerneroceras	suchomastense +	...	345.320-4000	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon	
Familia Gephuroceratidae, Frech 1901, +			345.40	TPD, SYS002:L33		
Manticoceras	intumescens + = instumescens, err	(Beyrich)	345.400-0010	EU010:60, EU011:360	EU (FRK (NW, N), BEG, GER (Adorf Waldeck)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Manticoceras	buchi +	...	345.400-0020	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Manticoceras	cordatum +	...	345.400-0030	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Manticoceras	adorfense +	...	345.400-0040	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Manticoceras	spec. +	...	345.400-0090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Manticoceras	spec. +	...	345.400-0091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Crickites	holzapfeli +	...	345.400-2010	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn); EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Crickites	spec. +	...	345.400-2090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Archoceras	paeckelmanni +	Schindewolf 1938	345.401-0000	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Archoceras	angulatum +	Donovan 1943	345.401-0010	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire), NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Archoceras	varicosum +	(Drevermann 1901)	345.401-0020	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.), SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Archoceras	varicosum cf. +	(Drevermann 1901)	345.401-0021	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Archoceras	ussheri +	House 1963	345.401-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (O.Frasn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Archoceras	spec. +	...	345.401-0090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Archoceras	spec. +	...	345.401-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Devon	
Neomanticoceras	... +		345.404-20	SYS002:L36	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Familia Koenenitidae, Becker & House 1993, +			345.42	TPD		
Koenenites	spec. +	...	345.420-0000	TPD	EU (E-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Koenenites	lamellosus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1851)	345.420-0090	SYS002:L35	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Timanites	keyserlingi +	Miller 1938	345.420-3000	SYS002:L35	EU (NE-RUSS (Timan)), O.Devon	
Familia Ponticeratidae, Korn 2002, +			345.43	TPD		
Ponticeras	aequabilis +	(Beyrich 1837)	345.430-0000	SYS002:L35	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Pseudoproboloceras	pernai +	(Wedekind 1918)	345.430-1000	AF51:10	EU (C-GER (Oberscheld)), M.Devon (O.Givet)	
Pseudoproboloceras	nebechense +	Bensaïd 1974	345.430-1000S	AF51:10	AF (S-MRO (Anti-Atlas)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pseudoproboloceras	praecox +	Bensaïd 1974	345.430-1010	AF51:12	AF (S-MRO (Anti-Atlas)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Familia Beloceratidae, Frech 1902, +			345.50	TPD, SYS002:L36		
Beloceras	sagittarium +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1851)	345.500-0000	SYS002:L36	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Beloceras	tenuistriatum +	D'Archiac & Verneuil	345.500-0010	EU010:60, TPD	EU (E-FRK, GER), AUS (WA), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Beloceras	multilobatum +	...	345.500-0010S	EU010:60	EU (FRK, GER), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Beloceras	spec. +	...	345.500-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Eobeloceras	... +		345.500-20	SYS002:L36	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Familia Acanthoclymeniidae, Schindewolf 1955, +			345.51	TPD		
Acanthoclymenia	spec. +	...	345.510-0090	TPD	EU (PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Familia Nordiceratidae, Korn 2002, +			345.52	TPD		
Nordiceras	... +		345.520-00	SYS002:L36	EU (...), O.Devon	
Familia Pharciceratidae, Hyatt 1900, +			345.60	TPD, SYS002:L36		
Pharciceras	oberbergense +	Bockwinkel & Korn 2015	345.600-0010	NEW2015	EU (GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pharciceras	decoratum +	Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen 2013	345.600-0030	AF51:19	AF (S-MRO (Anti-Atlas)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pharciceras	tridens +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1850)	345.600-0040	TPD	AF (SW-ALG, MRO), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pharciceras	sandbergerorum +	(Bogoslovsky 1955: Sphaeropharciceras)	345.600-0040S	TPD	AF (SW-ALG, MRO), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pharciceras	tridens aff. +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1850)	345.600-0041	AF51:21	AF (S-MRO (Anti-Atlas)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pharciceras	lateseptatum +	Frech 1902	345.600-0050	AF51:22	AF (S-MRO (Anti-Atlas)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pharciceras	fornix +	Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen 2013	345.600-0060	AF51:23	AF (S-MRO (Anti-Atlas)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pharciceras	involutum +	Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen 2013	345.600-0070	AF51:28	AF (S-MRO (Anti-Atlas)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pharciceras	subconstans +	Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen 2013	345.600-0070	AF51:27	AF (S-MRO (Anti-Atlas)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Pharciceras	spec. +	...	345.600-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Devon (Frasn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lunupharciceras	lunulicosta +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1850: Goniatites)	345.600-1000	TPD, AF51:36	EU (C-GER (Oberscheld), N-SPN (Palencia)), M.Devon (Givet); EU (N-SPN (Palencia)), O.Devon (Frasn)	TPD in Pharciceras
Lunupharciceras	incisum +	Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen 2013	345.600-1010	AF51:35	AF (S-MRO (Anti-Atlas)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Sphaeropharciceras	... +		345.600-30	SYS002:L36	EU (...), O.Devon	
Synpharciceras	... +		345.600-50	SYS002:L36	EU (...), O.Devon	
Familia Maenioceratidae, Bogoslovskaya 1958, +			345.61			
Maenioceras	terebratum +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1851)	345.610-0000	SYS002:L32	EU (GER), M.Devon	
Bensaidites	apertus +	(Foord & Crick 1897: Maenioceras)	345.610-2010	WMSD	EU (GB), M.Devon	
Bensaidites	molarius +	(Whidborne 1889: Goniatites)	345.610-2020	WMSD	EU (GB), Devon	
Bensaidites	undulatus +	(Hozzapfel 1895: Maeneceras)	345.610-2030	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), Devon	
Familia Sandbergeroceratidae, Miller 1938, +			345.63	TPD, SYS002:L33		
Sandbergeroceras	tuberculosocostatum +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1850)	345.630-0000	SYS002:L33, TPD	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Familia Clymeniidae, Edwards 1849, +			346.00	TPD, SYS002:L42		
Clymenia	laevigata +	Münster	346.000-0000	EU011:360	EU (FRK, GER, SPN, PTG), AUS (WA), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Clymenia	spec. +	...	346.000-0090	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), M.Devon	
Familia Kosmoclymeniidae, Korn & Price 1987, +			346.01	TPD		
Kosmoclymenia	undulata +	Münster	346.010-0000	EU010:60, TPD	EU (W-GER), AS (China (Guizhou)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Kosmoclymenia	schindewolffi +	Korn & Price 1987	346.010-0010	TPD, Google	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Kosmoclymenia	spec. +	...	346.010-0090	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Kosmoclymenia	spec. +	Becker & Weyer 2004	346.010-0091	FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Linguaclymenia	similis +	(Münster 1939)	346.010-1000	http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF02988100#page-1 , TPD	EU (W-GER, SW-AUT), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Linguaclymenia	spec. +	...	346.010-1090	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Linguaclymenia	spec. +	Becker & Weyer 2004	346.010-1091	FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Lissoclymenia	wocklumeri +	...	346.010-2000	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Muessenbiaergia	spec. +	...	346.010-3090	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Protoxyclymenia	dunkeri +	(Münster 1839)	346.011-1000	SYS002:L44, TPD	EU (GER), AUS (WA), O.Devon	
Familia Gonioclymeniidae, Hyatt 1884, +			346.10	SYS002:L40		
Gonioclymenia	speciosa +	(Münster 1832)	346.100-0000	SYS002:L40	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Gonioclymenia	parabolica +	Korn 2017	346.100-0005	NEW2017:5	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Gonioclymenia	pricei +	Korn 2017	346.100-0010	NEW2017:5	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gonioclymenia	wunderlichi +	Korn 2017	346.100-0015	NEW2017:6	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Gonioclymenia	asperornata +	Korn 2017	346.100-0020	NEW2017:5	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), O.Devon	
Gonioclymenia	facetornata +	Korn 2017	346.100-0025	NEW2017:5	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), O.Devon	
Gonioclymenia	mediornata +	Korn 2017	346.100-0030	NEW2017:5	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), O.Devon	
Gonioclymenia	ali +	Korn & Bockwinkel 2017	346.100-0035	NEW2017:5	AF (MRO), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Gonioclymenia	ebbighauseni +	Korn & Bockwinkel 2017	346.100-0040	NEW2017:5	AF (MRO), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Gonioclymenia	inornata +	Korn & Bockwinkel 2017	346.100-0045	NEW2017:5	AF (MRO), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Gonioclymenia	spiniger +	Korn & Bockwinkel 2017	346.100-0050	NEW2017:5	AF (MRO), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Gonioclymenia	wendti +	Korn & Bockwinkel 2017	346.100-0055	NEW2017:5	AF (MRO), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Kalloclymenia (Kalloclymenia)	spec. +	...	346.100-2090	TPD	EU (GER (NE-Bayern)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Kalloclymenia (Kalloclymenia)	spec. +	...	346.100-2091	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Kalloclymenia (Kalloclymenia)	spec. +	Becker & Weyer 2004	346.100-2092	FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Kalloclymenia (Otoclymenia)	uhligi +	(Frech 1902)	346.100-2100	SYS002:L40	EU (SE-GER (NE-Bayern)), AF (N-AF), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Finiclymenia	wocklumensis +	...	346.100-3000	TPD	EU (W-GER, SW-AUT), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Costaclymeniidae, Ruzhencev 1957, +			346.11	TPD		
Costaclymenia	binodosa +	(Münster 1832: Goniatites)	346.110-0000	SYS002:L40	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Familia Sellaclymeniidae, Schindewolf 1923, +			346.12	TPD		
Sellaclymenia	plana +	(Münster 1832)	346.120-0000	SYS002:L40	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Sellaclymenia	angulosa +	(Münster 1843)	346.120-0000S	SYS002:L40	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Familia Sphenoclymeniidae, Korn 1992, +			346.13	TPD		
Sphenoclymenia	maxima +	(Münster 1832)	346.130-0000	SYS002:L40	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Sphenoclymenia	spec. +	...	346.130-0090	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Wocklumeriidae, Schindewolf 1937, +			346.20	TPD, SYS002:L41		
Wocklumeria	sphaeroides +	(Rh. Richter 1848)	346.200-0000	EU012:254	EU (W-GER, SW-AUT), AS (China (Guizhou)), O.Devon (Famenn)	TPD also in Parawocklumeria
Wocklumeria	denckmanni +	Wedekind 1918	346.200-0000S	SYS002:L42	EU (W-GER, SW-AUT), AS (China (Guizhou)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Wocklumeria	spec. +	...	346.200-0090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Miroclymenia	interpres +	Schindewolf 1923	346.200-2000	SYS002:L42	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Epiwocklumeria	applanata +	(Wedekind 1918)	346.200-3000	SYS002:L42	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Familia Parawocklumeriidae, Schindewolf 1937, +			346.21	TPD, SYS002:L46		
Parawocklumeria	paradoxa +	(Wedekind 1918)	346.210-0000	EU011:360, TPD	EU (W-GER, SW-AUT), AS (China (Gouzhou)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Parawocklumeria	paprothae +	...	346.210-0010	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Parawocklumeria	patens +	...	346.210-0020	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Kamptoclymenia	endogona +	Schindewolf 1937	346.210-1000	SYS002:L46, TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Kamptoclymenia	trigona +	...	346.210-1010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Triaclymenia	triangularis +	Schindewolf 1937	346.210-2000	SYS002:L46	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Familia Platyclymeniidae, Wedekind 1914, +			346.30	TPD		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Platyclymenia	annulata +	Münster	346.300-0000	EU011:360, FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Devon (Ems); ..., M.Devon; EU (C-EU), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Progonioclymenia	acuticostata +	(Braun in Münster 1842)	346.300-2000	SYS002:L37	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Trigonoclymenia	spinosa +	(Münster 1842)	346.300-4000	SYS002:L44	EU (GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Stenoclymenia	elliptica +	Czarnocki 1989	346.301-1010	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Stenoclymenia	sandbergeri +	(Wedekind 1908: Clymenia)	346.301-1020	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Stenoclymenia	schindewolfi +	Lange 1929	346.301-1030	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Stenoclymenia	stenomphala +	Lange 1929	346.301-1040	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Stenoclymenia	valida +	(Phillips 1841: Clymenia)	346.301-1050	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Cornwall)), O.Devon	
Stenoclymenia	rectangula +	Hartenfels & Becker 2016	346.301-1080	WMSD, NEW2016:12	EU (MRO), O.Devon	
Trochoclymenia	wysogorskii +	(Frech 1902)	346.302-3000	SYS002:L44	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Familia Glatziellidae, Schindewolf 1928, +			346.31	TPD, SYS002:L42		
Glatziella	helenae +	Renz 1913	346.310-0000	SYS002:L42, TPD	EU (GER), AS (China (Guizhou)), O.Devon	
Glatziella	glauropsis +	...	346.310-0010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Glatziella	minervae +	...	346.310-0020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Postglatziella	carinata +	Schindewolf 1937	346.310-1000	SYS002:L42, TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Soliclymenia	solarioides +	(Buch 1840)	346.310-2000	SYS002:L40	EU (GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Soliclymenia	paradoxa +	(Münster)	346.310-2010	SYS002:L40	EU (GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Piriclymeniidae, Korn 1992, +			346.32	TPD		
Piriclymenia	piriformis +	(H. Schmidt 1924)	346.320-0000	SYS002:L44	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Familia Cyrtoclymeniidae, Hyatt 1884, +			346.40	SYS002:L44		
Cyrtoclymenia	angustiseptata +	(Münster 1832)	346.400-0000	SYS002:L44, EU011:360	EU (GER), AF (N-AF), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cyrtoclymenia	frechi +	(Tokarenko)	346.400-0010	SYS002:L44	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Cyrtoclymenia	spec. +	...	346.400-0090	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Hexaclymenia	hexagona +	(Wedekind 1908)	346.400-3000	EU011:360	EU (GER ?), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Cymaclymeniidae, Hyatt 1884, +			346.42	TPD		
Cymaclymenia	striata +	(Münster 1832)	346.420-0000	SYS002:L44, TPD, FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir), W-GER, SW-AUT), AS (China (Guizhou)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cymaclymenia	involvens +	Lange 1929	346.420-0010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cymaclymenia	involvens cf. +	Lange 1929	346.420-0011	FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cymaclymenia	costellata +	...	346.420-0020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cymaclymenia	tricarinata +	Lange 1929	346.420-0030	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), o.O.Devon	
Cymaclymenia	umbilicata +	(Münster 1832: Planulites)	346.420-0040	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER)), O.Devon	
Cymaclymenia	subcompressa +	Nikolaeva & Ivanovich 2005	346.420-0050	WMSD	AS (KST), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cymaclymenia	tuberculata +	Nikolaeva & Ivanovich 2005	346.420-0060	WMSD	AS (KST), O.Devon (Famenn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cymaclymenia	subvexa +	Korn 2014	346.420-0070	WMSD, TPD	EU (SE-MRO (Tafilalet)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cymaclymenia	spec. +	...	346.420-0090	TPD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cymaclymenia	spec. +	...	346.420-0091	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Procymaclymenia	fundilobata +	Czarnecki 1989	346.420-2010	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), o.O.Devon	
Procymaclymenia	inflata +	(Czarnecki 1989: Cymaclymenia)	346.420-2020	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), o.O.Devon	
Procymaclymenia	ebbighauseni +	Korn 2014	346.420-2030	TPD	AF (SE-MRO (Tafilalet)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Genuclymenia	frechi +	Wedekind 1908	346.421-0000	SYS002:L44, EU012:254, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Genuclymenia	angelini +	Wedekind 1908	346.421-0010	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Genuclymenia	borni +	Schindewolf 1923	346.421-0020	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Genuclymenia	discoidalis +	Wedekind 1908	346.421-0030	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Genuclymenia	guembeli +	Wedekind 1908	346.421-0040	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Genuclymenia	polonica +	Czarnecki 1989	346.421-0050	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Flexicyclymenia	fundifera +	Czarnecki 1989	346.421-1010	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), o.O.Devon	
Flexicyclymenia	tempestriva +	Czarnecki 1989	346.421-1020	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), o.O.Devon	
Postclymenia	camerata +	(Schindewolf 1923)	346.421-3010	SYS002:L44	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Postclymenia	camerata cf. +	(Schindewolf 1923)	346.421-3011	FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Postclymenia	calceola +	Klein & Korn 2014	346.421-3020	TPD, WMSD	AF (SE-MRO (Tafilalet)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Postclymenia	evoluta +	(Frech 1897: Clymenia)	346.421-3030	TPD, WMSD	EU (BEG, W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	TPD in Cymaclymenia
Familia Rectoclymeniidae, Schindewolf 1923, +			346.43	SYS002:L45		
Rectoclymenia	roemeri +	Wedekind 1908	346.430-0000	SYS002:L45	EU (GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Falcicyclymenia	falcifera +	(Münster 1840)	346.430-1000	SYS002:L45	EU (GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Biloclymeniidae, Bogoslovsky 1955, +			346.50	TPD		
Biloclymenia	bilobata +	(Münster 1939)	346.500-0000	SYS002:L42	EU (GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Pachyclymeniidae, Korn 1992, +			346.51	TPD		
Pachyclymenia	abeli +	Schindewolf 1937	346.510-0000	SYS002:L42	EU (GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Goniatitidae, de Haan 1825, +			347.00	TPD, SYS002:L55		
Goniatites	sphaericus +	(Martin 1809) Martini ?	347.000-0000	EU010:96	EU (GER, BEG, GB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Goniatites	crenistria crenistria +	Phillips	347.000-0010	EU011:360, TPD, GER068	EU (CZ, C-GER (Hessen), W-EU), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Goniatites	crenistria	Kullmann	347.000-0011	EU011:360	EU (SPN), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Goniatites	mediterraneus +					
Goniatites	crebriseptus +	...	347.000-0015	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon, M.Devon (Eifel)	
Goniatites	lateseptatus +	...	347.000-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel, Givet)	
Goniatites	striatus +	...	347.000-0025	TPD	EU (C-GB, CZ), U.Kar (Visean)	
Goniatites	elegans +	...	347.000-0030	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar (Visean (Chad))	
Goniatites	sphaericostriatum +	...	347.000-0035	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar (Visean (Chad))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Goniatites	granosus +	...	347.000-0040	TPD	EU (GB (C, N), C-GER (Brilon)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Goniatites	maximus +	...	347.000-0045	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Goniatites	hudsoni +	...	347.000-0050	TPD, GER068	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire), C-GER (Hessen)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Goniatites	mutabilis +	Phillips	347.000-0050	EU010:96	EU (BEG, GB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Goniatites	antiquatus +	...	347.000-0055	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Goniatites	schaelkensis +	...	347.000-0060	TPD	EU (W-GER (Brilon)), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Goniatites	spirifer +	...	347.000-0065	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen), U.Kar. (Visean))	
Goniatites	fimbriatus +	...	347.000-0070	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen), U.Kar. (Visean))	
Goniatites	globostriatus +	...	347.000-0075	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen), U.Kar. (Visean))	
Goniatites	spec. +	...	347.000-0090	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Palencia)), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Goniatites	spec. +	...	347.000-0091	TPD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Visean (Chad))	
Goniatites	spec. +	...	347.000-0092	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Goniatites	spec. +	...	347.000-0093	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Goniatites	spec. +	...	347.000-0094	FRK60	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Arnsbergites	gracilis +	...	347.000-0510	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen), U.Kar. (Visean))	
Arnsbergites	falcatus +	(Römer 1850)	347.000-0520	TPD, GER068, http://is.muni.cz/th/63553/prif_d/DIZERTACE.pdf	EU (C-GB, C-GER (Hessen)), U.Kar. (Visean)	TPD in Goniatites
Hibernicoceras	mediocris +	...	347.000-1510	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Visean (Chad))	
Hibernicoceras	mucronatum +	...	347.000-1520	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Visean (Chad))	
Hibernicoceras	kajlovecense +	...	347.000-1530	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Visean (Chad))	
Hibernicoceras	spec. +	...	347.000-1590	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Visean (Chad))	
Lusitanoceras	postriatum +	...	347.000-3010	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen), U.Kar. (Visean))	
Paraglyphioceras	rotundum +	...	347.000-4010	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen), U.Kar. (Visean))	
Druzetitia	decens +	Korn & Sudar 2016	347.000-6000	NEW2016:5	EU (SRB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Familia Delepinoceratidae, Ruzhencev 1957, +			347.01	TPD		
Delepinoceras	thalassoide +	(Delépine 1937)	347.010-0000	SYS002:L69	EU (SPN / FRK (Pyr.)), AF (N-AF), U.Kar.	
Proshumardites	... +	...	347.011-10	SYS002:L51	EU (SPN), O.Kar.	
Proshumardites	delepinei +	...	347.011-1010	TPD	EU (RUSS (SW-Ural)), AS (NW-KST), o.U.Kar.	
Proshumardites	karpinskii +	...	347.011-1020	TPD	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), AS (USB), u.M.Kar.	
Familia Thalassoceratidae, Hyatt 1900, +			347.10	TPD, SYS002:L68		
Thalassoceras	phillipsi +	Gemmellaro 1887	347.100-0000	SYS002:L68, TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Thalassoceras	subreticulatum +	...	347.100-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Eothalassoceras	... +	...	347.100-10	SYS002:L69	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Kar., U.Perm	
Aristoceratoides	microdiscus +	...	347.100-2010	TPD	EU (ITN (WSiz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Gleboceras	mirandum +	Ruzhencev 1950	347.101-0000	SYS002:L69	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Kar.	
Familia Agathiceratidae, Arthaber 1911, +			347.20	TPD, SYS002:L50		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Agathiceras	suessi +	Gemmellaro 1887	347.200-0000	SYS002:L51, AS077:326	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Agathiceras	... +		347.200-0010	AS077:326	EU (SL), M.Perm	
Agathiceras	spec. +	...	347.200-0090	TPD	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Perm (Road)	
Agathiceras	spec. +	Andersson 1900	347.200-0091	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pericleites	atticum +	(Renz 1910: Paralegoceras (Pericleites))	347.200-3000	SYS002:L51	EU (GRC), O.Kar.	
Familia Cyclolobidae, Zittel 1895, +			347.30	TPD, SYS002:L53		
Waagenoceras	... +		347.300-20	SYS002:L54	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm	
Familia Vidrioceratidae, Plummer & Scott 1937, +			347.32	TPD		
Neoglossoceras	caucasicus +	Kotlyar, Zakharov & Polubotko 2004	347.320-2000	RUSS04:519	EU (RUSS (NW-Kau.)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Peritrochia	invariabilis +	Ruzhencev 1956	347.320-4010	ExR2016	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural), U.Perm (Artinsk))	Formerly in Almites, Kargalites
Prostacheoceras	... +		347.320-5010	AS077:329	EU (UKR (Krim)), U.Perm, M.Perm	
Prostacheoceras	... +		347.320-5020	AS077:329	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Perm, M.Perm	
Stacheocereas	perspectivum +	...	347.320-6010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Stacheocereas	diblasii +	...	347.320-6020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Stacheocereas	benedictinum +	...	347.320-6030	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Familia Adrianitidae, Schindewolf 1931, +			347.40	TPD, SYS002:L66		
Adrianites	elegans +	Gemmellaro 1887	347.400-0000	SYS002:L66	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm	
Adrianites	ensifer +	Gemmellaro	347.400-0010	SYS002:L66	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm	
Adrianites	isomorphus +	Gemmellaro 1887	347.400-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Adrianites	spec. +	...	347.400-0090	TPD	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Perm (Road)	
Crimites	subkrotowi +	Ruzhencev	347.400-1010	SYS002:L67, ExR2008	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm (Artinsk)	
Doryceras	fimbriatum +	Gemmellaro 1887	347.400-1500	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Epadrianites	haueri +	...	347.400-2510	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Neoacrioceras	kingi +	(Gemmellaro : Adrianites)	347.400-3000	SYS002:L66, TPD	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm	
Neocrimites	... +		347.400-3500	AS077:327	EU (S-RUSS (N-Kau.)), U.Perm, M.Perm	
Palermites	distefanoi +	Gemmellaro	347.400-4500	SYS002:L66, TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Sizilites	affinis +	(Gemmellaro 1887: Adrianites)	347.400-6000	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Sizilites	craticulatus +	...	347.400-6010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	Formerly in Adrianites
Sosiocrimites	insignis +	...	347.400-6500	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Emilites	... +		347.401-10	SYS002:L67	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), o.O.Kar.	
Palermoceras	hoffmanni +	(Gemmellaro 1887: Adrianites (Hoffmannia))	347.402-1000	SYS002:L66	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm	
Familia Dimorphoceratidae, Hyatt 1884, +			347.50	TPD, SYS002:L67		
Dimorphoceras	gilbertsoni +	(Phillips 1846)	347.500-0000	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Dimorphoceras	discrepans +	...	347.500-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Visean (Chad))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dimorphoceras	lunula +	...	347.500-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Visean (Chad))	
Dimorphoceras	marioni +	...	347.500-0030	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Dimorphoceras	ardmorensis +	...	347.500-0040	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Dimorphoceras	varians +	...	347.500-0050	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Dimorphoceras	spec. +	...	347.500-0090	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Asb))	
Dimorphoceras	spec. +	...	347.500-0091	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Brigant))	
Dimorphoceras	spec. +	...	347.500-0092	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Namur (Pendle))	
Dimorphoceras	spec. +	...	347.500-0093	TPD	EU (LUX), U.Kar. (Namur (Arnsberg))	
Dimorphoceras	spec. +	...	347.500-0094	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Namur (Arnsberg))	
Dimorphoceras	spec. +	...	347.500-0095	TPD	EU (W-GB), M.Kar. (Namur (Marsden))	
Dimorphoceras	spec. +	...	347.500-0096	TPD	EU (W-GB), M.Kar. (Namur (Yeadon))	
Asturoceras	romanum +	...	347.500-1000	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Glyphiolobus	sholakensis +	...	347.501-0010	TPD	EU (RUSS (SW-Ural)), AS (NW-KST, TAD), U.Kar. (U.Namur)	
Glyphiolobus	reliquus +	...	347.501-0020	TPD	EU (RUSS (SW-Ural)), M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Glyphiolobus	spec. +	...	347.501-0090	TPD	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Kar. (U.Namur)	
Glyphiolobus	spec. +	...	347.501-0091	TPD	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Anthracoceratites	spec. +	...	347.501-1090	TPD	EU (C-GB), o.U.Kar., u.M.Kar.	
Anthracoceratites	spec. +	...	347.501-1091	TPD	EU (RUSS (SW-Ural)), M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Metadimorphoceras	saleswheelense +	...	347.501-2010	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Arnsberg))	
Paradimorphoceras	spec. +	...	347.501-3090	TPD	EU (RUSS (SW-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Familia Anthracoceratidae, Plummer & Scott 1937, +			347.51			
Anthracoceras	discus +	Frech 1899	347.510-0000	SYS002:L56, TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Anthracoceras	glabrum +	...	347.510-0010	TPD	EU (GB (N, C)), U.Kar. (U.Namur)	
Anthracoceras	paucilobatum +	...	347.510-0020	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Anthracoceras	mooreae +	...	347.510-0030	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar.	
Anthracoceras	spec. +	...	347.510-0090	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Anthracoceras	spec. +	...	347.510-0091	TPD	EU (W-GB), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Anthracoceras	spec. +	...	347.510-0092	TPD	EU (W-GB), M.Kar. (Marsden)	
Sudeticeras	hoeferi +	Patteisky 1929	347.510-4000	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Sudeticeras	turneri +	...	347.510-4010	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Sudeticeras	newtonense +	...	347.510-4020	TPD	EU (N-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Sudeticeras	spec. +	Patteisky 1929	347.510-4090	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Sudeticeras	spec. C +	Patteisky 1929	347.510-4091	TPD	EU (N-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Familia Berkhoceratidae, Librovitch 1975, +			347.52	TPD		
Kazakhoceras	scaliger +	...	347.520-1010	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Familia Girtyoceras, Wegekand 1918, +			347.54			
Girtyoceras	intracostatum +	...	347.540-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Girtyoceras	multicameratum +	...	347.540-0020	TPD	EU (N-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Girtyoceras	spec. +	...	347.540-0090	SYS002:L59, GER028:215	EU (N-GER), U.Kar.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Baschkirites	granosus +	Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya 1978	347.540-0510	TPD	EU (RUSS (SW-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Baschkirites	planus +	Ruzhencev & Bogoslovskaya 1979	347.540-0520	TPD	EU (RUSS (SW-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Baschkirites	spec. +	Librovitch 1957	347.540-0590	TPD	EU (RUSS (SW-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Eumorphoceras	pseudocoronula +	...	347.540-2510	TPD	EU (C-GER (Beringhausen)), U.Kar. (Brigant, Pendle)	
Eumorphoceras	torquisti +	...	347.540-2520	TPD	EU (C-GER (Beringhausen)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Eumorphoceras	torquisti aff. +	...	347.540-2521	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Eumorphoceras	bisulcatum +	...	347.540-2530	TPD	EU (GB (W, N)), U.Kar. (Pendle, Arnsberg)	
Eumorphoceras	dichaloicum +	...	347.540-2540	TPD	EU (C-GER (Beringhausen)), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Eumorphoceras	medusa +	...	347.540-2550	TPD	EU (C-GER (Beringhausen)), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Eumorphoceras	yatesae +	...	347.540-2560	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Eumorphoceras	spec. +	...	347.540-2590	TPD	EU (N-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Eumorphoceras	spec. +	...	347.540-2591	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Hudsonoceras	proteum +	...	347.540-3010	TPD	EU (RUSS (SW-Ural)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Peytonoceras	involutum +	...	347.540-3500	TPD	EU (C-GER (Beringhausen)), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Familia Pericyclidae, Hyatt 1900, +			347.60	TPD, SYS002:L58		
Pericyclus (Pericyclus)	princeps +	(Koninck 1842)	347.600-0000	SYS002:L59, TPD	EU (BEG), U.Kar.; EU (SW-GB), U.Kar. (Hastar, Ivor)	TPD in Ammonellipsites
Pericyclus (Pericyclus)	spec. +	...	347.600-0090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Black Forest)), U.Kar.	
Pericyclus (Pericyclus)	spec. +	...	347.600-0091	TPD	EU (NE-GER (Rügen)), U.Kar. (Ivor)	
Pericyclus (Pericyclus)	spec. +	...	347.600-0092	TPD	EU (NE-GER (Rügen)), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Pericyclus (Pericyclus)	spec. +	...	347.600-0093	TPD	EU (E-IRL (Dublin)), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Pericyclus (Pericyclus)	spec. +	...	347.600-0094	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Pericyclus (Trapezocyclus)	trapezoidalis +	Crick 1899	347.600-0100	SYS002:L59	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Caenocyclus	perispinctoides +	Schindewolf 1922	347.600-1500	SYS002:L59	EU (GER), U.Kar.	
Goniocyclus	subtilis +	Popov & Kusina 1997	347.600-2510	TPD, AM102:188	EU (SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), U.Kar. (Hastar)	
Goniocyclus	dombarovenssis +	Popov & Kusina 1997	347.600-2520	TPD, AM102:188	EU (SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), U.Kar. (Hastar)	
Goniocyclus	vodorezovi +	Librovitch in Popov & Kusina 1997	347.600-2530	TPD, AM102:188	EU (SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), U.Kar. (Hastar)	
Rotopericyclus	spec. +	...	347.600-6000	TPD	EU (GB), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Ammonellipsites	asiaticus +	...	347.601-0010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), U.Kar. (Hastar, Ivor)	
Ammonellipsites	kochi +	...	347.601-0020	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Ammonellipsites	spec. +	...	347.601-0090	TPD	EU (GB), U.Kar. (Hastar, Ivor)	
Ammonellipsites	spec. +	...	347.601-0091	TPD	EU (GB), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Fascipericyclus	spec. +	...	347.601-1090	TPD	EU (GB), U.Kar. (Chad)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Stenocyclus	carinatus +	Schindewolf 1926	347.601-3000	SYS002:L59	EU (GER), U.Kar.	
Familia Muensteroceratidae, Librovitch 1957, +			347.61	TPD		
Muensteroceras	complanatum +	...	347.610-0010	TPD	EU (E-IRL, SW-GB), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Muensteroceras	rotella +	...	347.610-0020	TPD	EU (E-IRL, SW-GB), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Muensteroceras	modestum +	...	347.610-0030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), U.Kar. (Hastar)	
Muensteroceras	aganides +	...	347.610-0040	TPD	EU (E-IRL), U.Kar. (Visean (Chad))	
Muensteroceras	spec. +	...	347.610-0090	TPD	EU (E-IRL), U.Kar. (Visean (Chad))	
Muensteroceras	spec. +	...	347.610-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB), U.Kar. (Tournais (Hastar, Ivor))	
Dzhaprakoceras	spec. +	...	347.610-0590	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Beyrichoceratoides	redesdalensis +	...	347.610-1510	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Beyrichoceratoides	truncatus +	...	347.610-1520	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Beyrichoceratoides	spec. +	...	347.610-1590	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Cluthoceras	truemani +	...	347.610-2010	TPD	EU (N-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle, Arnsberg)	
Cluthoceras	neilsoni +	...	347.610-2020	TPD	EU (N-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle, Arnsberg)	
Nautellipsites	ovatus +	(J. Sowerby 1813)	347.610-5000	SYS002:L56	EU (IRL), U.Kar.	
Familia Intoceratidae, Kusina 1971, +			347.62	TPD		
Aquilonites	uralensis +	...	347.620-10	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), U.Kar. (Hastar)	
Familia Maxigoniatitidae, Korn et al 1999, +			347.63	TPD		
Beyrichoceras	jadarense +	Korn & Sudar 2016	347.630-1010	NEW2016:3	EU (SRB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Beyrichoceras	spec. +	...	347.630-1090	TPD	EU (GB), U.Kar. (Tournais (Ivor))	
Bollandites	spec. +	...	347.630-2090	TPD	EU (GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Asb))	
Bollandoceras	spec. +	...	347.630-3090	TPD	EU (GB), U.Kar. (Visean (Asb))	
Familia Gastrioceratidae, Hyatt 1884, +			347.70	TPD		
Gastrioceras	listeri +	(Martin 1809) Martini ?	347.700-0000	EU010:96	EU (BEG, GB), O.Kar.	
Gastrioceras	cumbriense +	...	347.700-0010	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle, Yeadon)	
Gastrioceras	coronatum +	...	347.700-0020	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle, Yeadon)	
Gastrioceras	subcrenatum +	...	347.700-0030	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle, Yeadon), EU (SW-GB), M.Kar. (Westphal)	
Gastrioceras	spec. +	...	347.700-0090	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle, Yeadon)	
Cancelloceras (Cancelloceras)	ruræ +	...	347.700-1010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), M.Kar. (Marsden, Yeadon)	
Cancelloceras (Monitoceras)	karpinskii +	...	347.700-1012	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), M.Kar. (Marsden)	
Cancelloceras (Cancelloceras)	elegans +	...	347.700-1020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Familia Glaphyritidae, Ruzhencev & Bogolovskaya 1971, +			347.71	TPD		
Glaphyrites	uralensis +	...	347.710-0005	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), AS (NW-KST (S-Ural)), U.Kar. (Namur (Chokier))	
Glaphyrites	solidus +	...	347.710-0010	TPD	AS (NW-KST (S-Ural)), U.Kar. (Chokier)	
Glaphyrites	sultanaevi +	...	347.710-0015	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Glaphyrites	fornicatus +	...	347.710-0020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Marsden)	
Glaphyrites	aktubensis +	...	347.710-0025	TPD	AS (NW-KST (S-Ural)), O.Kar. (Gzhel), U.Perm (Assel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Glaphyrites	striatus +	...	347.710-0030	TPD	AS (NW-KST (S-Ural)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Glaphyrites	pararhymnus +	...	347.710-0035	TPD	AS (NW-KST (S-Ural)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Glaphyrites	angustilobatus +	...	347.710-0040	TPD	AS (NW-KST (S-Ural)), U.Perm (Assel)	
Glaphyrites	rarus +	...	347.710-0045	TPD	AS (NW-KST (S-Ural)), U.Perm (Assel)	
Glaphyrites	spec. +	...	347.710-0090	TPD	AS (NW-KST (S-Ural)), U.Perm (Assel)	
Glaphyrites	spec. +	...	347.710-0091	TPD	AS (NW-KST (S-Ural)), O.Kar. (Gzhel)	
Glaphyrites	spec. +	...	347.710-0092	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Syngastrioceras	supinum +	...	347.710-6010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Syngastrioceras	spec. +	...	347.710-6090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Stenoglaphyrites	intraevolutus +	...	347.712-0010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), AS (USB), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Stenoglaphyrites	involutoides +	...	347.712-0020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Stenoglaphyrites	miserabilis +	...	347.712-0030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Stenoglaphyrites	sakmarensis +	...	347.712-0040	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Stenoglaphyrites	superincisus +	...	347.712-0050	TPD	AS (NW-KST), U.Kar. (Chokier)	
Paraschartymites	repens +	...	347.712-2510	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), M.Perm (Kinderscout)	
Physematites	charis +	...	347.712-3000	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Perm (Chokier)	
Schartymites	barbotanus +	...	347.712-4010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Marsden)	
Schartymites	aravanensis +	...	347.712-4020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), AS (USB), M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Subitoceras	sholakense +	...	347.712-4500	TPD	AS (NW-KST), U.Kar. (Chokier)	
Familia Homoceratidae, Spath 1934 +			347.72	TPD, SYS001:189		
Homoceras	calyx +	(Phillips)	347.720-0000	SYS002:L56	EU (GB), U.Kar.	
Homoceras	coronatum +	...	347.720-0010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), AS (NW-KST), U.Kar. (Chokier)	
Homoceras	beyrichianum +	...	347.720-0020	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Chokier, Alport)	
Homoceras	undulatum +	...	347.720-0030	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Chokier, Alport)	
Homoceras	haugi +	...	347.720-0040	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), AS (USB), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Homoceras	asselicum +	...	347.720-0050	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Homoceras	schartymense +	...	347.720-0060	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Homoceras	spec. +	...	347.720-0090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), U.Kar. (Chokier, Alport)	
Homoceras	spec. +	...	347.720-0091	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Homoceras	spec. +	...	347.720-0092	TPD	EU (C-GB), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Aljezurites	katharinae +	Koen 1997	347.720-1000	SYS001:189	EU (PTG (Praia das Quebradas)), Kar.	
Bashkortoceras	artum +	...	347.720-2010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Bashkortoceras	kugarchense +	...	347.720-2020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Bashkortoceras	salavati +	...	347.720-2030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Bogdanoceras	bifurcum +	...	347.720-3000	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Bogdanoceras	spec. +	...	347.720-3090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Fallacites	portentosus +	...	347.720-4000	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Isohomoceras	praematurum +	...	347.720-5010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), AS (NW-KST), U.Kar. (Chokier, Alport)	
Isohomoceras	inostranzewi +	...	347.720-5020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Kar. (Alport)	
Isohomoceras	modestum +	...	347.720-5030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), U.Kar. (Alport); EU (SE-RUSS), AS (USB), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Parahomoceras	asperum +	...	347.720-6000	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), AS (NW-KST), M.Kar. (Chokier, Alport)	
Umbetoceras	karsaklense +	...	347.720-7010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Umbetoceras	kuruilicum +	...	347.720-7020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Umbetoceras	uskalykense +	...	347.720-7030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Umbetoceras	spec. +	...	347.720-7090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Vallites	schmidti +	...	347.720-8010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Alport, Kinderscout)	
Decorites	crassicostatus +	...	347.721-0010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Decorites	tenuicostatus +	...	347.721-0020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Brevikites	densus +	...	347.721-1010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Brevikites	inops +	...	347.721-1020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Brevikites	spec. +	...	347.721-1030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Familia Reticuloceratidae, Librovtch 1957, +			347.73	TPD		
Reticuloceras	circumpactibile +	Foord	347.730-0010	EU011:360	EU (...), Kar. (M.Namur)	
Reticuloceras	gracile +	...	347.730-0020	TPD	EU (IRL, C-GB), M.Kar. (Kinderscout, Marsden)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Reticuloceras	devium +	...	347.730-0030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Reticuloceras	reticulatum +	...	347.730-0040	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), M.Kar. (Kinderscout), AS (China (Nei Mongol)), u.M.Kar.	
Reticuloceras	excultum +	...	347.730-0050	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Reticuloceras	orientale +	...	347.730-0060	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Reticuloceras	instatum +	...	347.730-0070	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Reticuloceras	surense +	...	347.730-0080	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Reticuloceras	spec. +	...	347.730-0090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Reticuloceras	spec. +	...	347.730-0091	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. / M.Kar. (Pendle, Yeadon)	
Alurites	costatus +	...	347.730-2010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Alurites	postcostatus +	...	347.730-2020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Alurites	subcarinatus +	...	347.730-2030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Alurites	ventriplanus +	...	347.730-2040	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Alurites	spec. +	...	347.730-2090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Bilinguites	metabilinguis +	...	347.730-4010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Marsden)	
Bilinguites	superbilinguis +	...	347.730-4020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), AS (USB), M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Phillipsoceras	alparhipaeum +	...	347.730-5010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Phillipsoceras	betarhipaeum +	...	347.730-5020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Phillipsoceras	gammarhipaeum +	...	347.730-5030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Phillipsoceras	carinatum +	...	347.730-5040	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Phillipsoceras	gradile +	...	347.730-5050	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Phillipsoceras	lingulatum +	...	347.730-5060	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Phillipsoceras	remissum +	...	347.730-5070	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Phillipsoceras	separatum +	...	347.730-5080	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Phillipsoceras	spec. +	...	347.730-5090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Phillipsoceras	spec. +	...	347.730-5091	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Phillipsoceras	spec. +	...	347.730-5092	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Retites	obscurus +	...	347.730-7010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Retites	extremus +	...	347.730-7020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Retites	ortivus +	...	347.730-7030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Retites	spec. +	...	347.730-7090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Tectiretites	confinis +	...	347.730-8010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Tectiretites	juvenilatus +	...	347.730-8020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Tectiretites	hodsoni +	...	347.730-8030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Tectiretites	laxus +	...	347.730-8040	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Tectiretites	malus +	...	347.730-8050	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Tectiretites	posterus +	...	347.730-8060	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Tectiretites	spec. +	...	347.730-8090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Tectiretites	spec. +	...	347.730-8091	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Surenites	crenulatus +	...	347.731-0010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Surenites	vicinus +	...	347.731-0020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Surenites	krestovnikovi +	...	347.731-0030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS 8s-uRAL9), AS (USB), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Surenites	laxilectus +	...	347.731-0040	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Surenites	artilectus +	...	347.731-0050	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Marianoceras	marianum +	...	347.731-3000	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Marsden)	
Verneuillites	keyserlingi +	...	347.731-6010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Marsden)	
Verneuillites	progressus +	...	347.731-6020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Marsden)	
Verneuillites	murchisoni +	...	347.731-6030	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Marsden)	
Verneuillites	verneuilli +	...	347.731-6040	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Marsden)	
Familia Neoglyphioceratidae, Plummer & Scott 1937, +			347.80			
Neoglyphioceras	baccans +	Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya 1971	347.800-0010	TPD	EU (NW-SRB), U.Kar. (Brigant); EU (se SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Neoglyphioceras	suerlandense + (sauerlandense ?)	...	347.800-0020	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Neoglyphioceras	spirale +	...	347.800-0030	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Neoglyphioceras	spec. +	...	347.800-0090	TPD	EU (NW-SRB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Lusitanites	subcircularis +	(Miller 1889: Goniatites)	347.800-1010	TPD	EU (e W-GER (Paderborn), RUSS (Nowaya Zemlja, Orenburg), AS (n NW-KST)), AM (USA (Ark.)), U.Kar.	Formerly in Neoglyphioceras
Lytheoceras	subcrassulum +	Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya 1971	347.800-2010	TPD	EU (se SE-RUSS), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Mirilentia	uberta +	Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya 1971	347.800-3000	TPD	AS (n NW-KST), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Mirilentia	micula +	Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya 1971	347.800-3010	TPD	EU (se SE-RUSS), AS (n NW-KST), U.Kar. (Pendle)	
Lyrogoniatites	georgiensis +	Miller & Furnish 1940	347.801-0000	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Lyrogoniatites	liethensis +	...	347.801-0010	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Lyrogoniatites	eisenbergensis +	...	347.801-0020	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Caenolyrocras	chalicum +	...	347.801-2010	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Familia Cravenoceratidae, Ruzhencev 1957, +			347.81			
Cravenoceras	scoticum +	Currie 1954	347.810-0010	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U. / M.Kar. (Brigant, Pendle)	
Cravenoceras	leion +	...	347.810-0020	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar (Brigant)	
Cravenoceras	gairense +	Currie 1954	347.810-0030	TPD	EU (GB (W, N)), U.Kar (Arnsberg)	
Cravenoceras	subplicatum +	Bisat 1932	347.810-0040	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar (Arnsberg)	
Cravenoceratoides	nitidus +	...	347.810-2010	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar (Arnsberg)	
Cravenoceratoides	lirifer +	...	347.810-2020	TPD	EU (GB (N, C)), U.Kar (Arnsberg)	
Cravenoceratoides	spec. +	...	347.810-2090	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar (Arnsberg)	
Cravenoceratoides	spec. +	...	347.810-2091	TPD	EU (LUX), U.Kar (Arnsberg)	
Emstites	novalis +	...	347.810-3010	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Nuculoceras	nuculum +	Bisat 1924	347.811-0000	SYS002:L60	EU (GB), U.Kar.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Familia Rhymnoceratidae, Ruzhencev & Bogolovskaya 1971, +			347.83	TPD		
Rhymnoceras	gracilentum +	Ruzhencev 1958	347.830-0000	SPN32:24	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural), SRB, NW-SPN), U.Kar. (U.Namur)	
Chumazites	alter +	...	347.830-1010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural), M.Kar. (Kinderscout))	
Chumazites	primus +	...	347.830-1020	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural), M.Kar. (Kinderscout))	
Familia Marathonitidae, Ruzhencev 1938, +			348.00	TPD		
Pseudovidrioceras	pygmaeum +	...	348.000-5000	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	Formerly in Stacheoceras
Familia Hyattoceratidae, Miller & Furnish 1957, +			348.01	TPD		
Hyattoceras	geinitzi +	Gemmellaro 1887	348.010-0000	SYS002:L53, TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), AM (SW-CAN), M.Perm	
Hyattoceras	abichi +	Gemmellaro	348.010-0010	SYS002:L53	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm	
Hyattoceras	guembeli +	...	348.010-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Familia Neodimorphoceratidae, Furnish & Knapp 1966, +			348.10	TPD		
Neodimorphoceras	... +		348.100-00	SYS002:L68	EU (GB, SPN (Menorca I.)), EU / AS (RUSS (Ural, Novaja Zemlja)), o.U.Kar., M.Kar., O.Kar.	
Shuichengoceras	... +		348.100-50	SYS002:L68	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), o.O.Kar.	
Familia Ramositidae, Ruzhencev & Bogolovskaya 1969, +			348.11	TPD		
Ramosites	subtilis +	...	348.110-0010	TPD	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Kar. (Chokier, Alport)	
Ramosites	erectus +	...	348.110-0020	TPD	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Ramosites	magnus +	...	348.110-0030	TPD	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Ramosites	brevisellatus +	...	348.110-0040	TPD	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Homoceratoides	divaricatus +	...	348.110-1010	TPD	EU (W-GB), U.Kar. (Pendle), M.Kar. (Yeadon)	
Homoceratoides	spec. +	...	348.110-1090	TPD	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), M.Kar. (Kinderscout)	
Familia Metalegoceratidae, Plummer & Scott 1937, +			348.22	TPD, SYS002:L64		
Metalegoceras	ruzhencevi +	Boiko et al 2008	348.220-0010	TPD	EU (RUSS (SW-Ural)), M.Perm (Artinsk)	
Metalegoceras	arcticum +	Bogoslovskaya 1982	348.220-0020	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), U.Perm (Sakmar)	Type of Parametalegoceras
Clinolobus	telleri +	Gemmellaro 1887	348.221-0000	SYS002:L67, TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Eothinites	kargalensis	(Ruzhencev 1933)	348.222-0000	SYS002:L65, ExR2005, WW27	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm (Artinsk)	
Eothinites	kargalensis +					
Eothinites	uralensis +	(Ruzhencev)	348.222-0010	SYS002:L65	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), M.Perm	
Eothinites	aktastensis +	(Ruzhencev)	348.222-0020	ExR2005	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), M.Perm (Artinsk)	
Epiglyphioceras	meneghinii +	(Gemmellaro 1887)	348.222-1000	SYS002:L64, TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	Formerly in Glyphioceras
Epiglyphioceras	gracile +	...	348.222-1010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	Formerly in Glyphioceras
Sverdrupites	harkeri +	Ruzhencev 1961	348.223-2010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), AM (N-CAN (Nunavut)), M.Perm (Road)	
Familia Paragastrioceratidae, Ruzhencev 1951, +			348.23	TPD		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Paragastrioceras	jossae jossae +	(Verneuil 1845)	348.230-0000	SYS002:L62	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), M.Perm	
Paragastrioceras	jossae	Maxim. & Tschern.	348.230-0001	ExR2005, WW27	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm (Artinsk)	
Paragastrioceras	subtrapezoidale +					
Paragastrioceras	ellipsoidale +	(Fredericks)	348.230-0010	ExR2005	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm (Artinsk)	
Epijuresanites	vaigachensis +	Bogoslovskaya 1997	348.230-2010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Vaigach I.)), M.Perm (Kungur)	
Synuraloceras	carinatum +	Ruzhencev 1952	348.230-5000	SYS002:L63	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), U.Perm	
Uraloceras	simulatum +	Bogoslovskaya 1997	348.230-6010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Vaigach I.)), U.Perm (Artinsk)	
Uraloceras	alekense +	Bogoslovskaya 1976	348.230-6020	TPD	EU (RUSS (W-Ural)), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Uraloceras	tchuvashovi +	Bogoslovskaya 1976	348.230-6030	TPD	EU (RUSS (W-Ural)), U.Perm (Kungur)	
Pseudogastrioceras	abichianum +	(Møller 1879)	348.230-9900	SYS002:L63	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Perm	
Pseudogastrioceras	federowi +	(Karpinsky)	348.230-9910	ExR2005	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm (Artinsk)	Formerly in Uraloceras
Pseudogastrioceras	complanatum +	(Voinova)	348.230-9920	ExR2005	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm (Artinsk)	Formerly in Uraloceras
Pseudogastrioceras	involutum +	(Karpinski)	348.230-9930	ExR2008	EU / AS (RUSS (S-Ural)), U.Perm (Artinsk)	Formerly in Uraloceras
Altudoceras	boreum +	Bogoslovskaya, Ustritsky & Chernyak 1982	348.232-1010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), M.Perm (Road)	
Altudoceras	waageni +	Gemmellaro 1887: Gastrioceras)	348.232-1020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Daubichites	butakovensis +	Kalashnikov, Molin & Fefilova 1981	348.232-4010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), M.Perm (Road)	
Strigogoniatites	angulatus +	(Haniel 1915: Glyphioceras)	348.232-7000	SYS002:L63, TPD	EU (ITN (Siz.)) ?, AF (TUN), AS (INE (Timor)), M.Perm	
Familia Nomismoceratidae, Librovitch 1957, +			348.30			
Nomismoceras	spirorbis +	(Phillips)	348.300-0000	SYS002:L60	EU (GB), U.Kar.	
Nomismoceras	vittiger +	...	348.300-0010	TPD	EU (C-GB (Staffordshire)), U.Kar. (Ivor)	
Nomismoceras	vittigerum +	...	348.300-0020	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Nomismoceras	spec. +	...	348.300-0090	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Eonomismoceras	spec. +	...	348.300-3090	TPD	EU (C-GB), U.Kar. (Chad)	
Pseudonomismoceras	silesiacum +	Frech 1899	348.300-4000	SYS002:L75, TPD	EU (GER), U.Kar.	
Familia Entogonitidae, Ruzhencev & Bogolovskaya 1971, +			348.31			
Entogonites	grimmeri +	Kittl 1904	348.310-0000	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Entogonites	nasutus +	...	348.310-0010	GER068	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Entogonites	serbicus +	Korn & Sudar 2016	348.310-0020	NEW2016:6	EU (SRB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Ubites	filipovici +	Korn & Sudar 2010	348.310-1000	TPD	EU (SRB), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Ubites	divnae +	Korn & Sudar 2016	348.310-1010	NEW2016:13	EU (SRB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Ubites	novaki +	Korn & Sudar 2016	348.310-1020	NEW2016:13	EU (SRB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Ubites	pseudocyclus +	(Campbell et al 1983: Nomismoceras)	348.310-1030	TPD	EU (SRB), U.Kar., ?	
Familia Popanoceratidae, Hyatt 1900, +			348.40	TPD, SYS002:L52		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Popanoceras	aenigmaticum +	(Gemmellaro)	348.400-0010	TPD, HU23:189	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AM (SW-CAN), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	TPD and HU23 in Gemmellaroceras
Popanoceras	annae +	(Ruzhencev 1939)	348.400-0020	ExR2008	EU (RUSS (S-Ural), U.Perm (Artinsk))	
Popanoceras	granuliferum +	(Gemmellaro 1884)	348.400-0030	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Carix)	ITN33 in "Gemmellaroceras"
Popanoceras	alloplocum +	(Gemmellaro 1884: Aegoceras)	348.400-0040	TPD, HU23:189	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.), S-ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	TPD and HU23 in Gemmellaroceras
Popanoceras	spec. +	(Géczy & Meister : Gemmellaroceras)	348.400-0090	HU23:189	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur, U.Pliensbach)	
Neopopanoceras	scrobiculatum +	(Gemmellaro 1887: Popanoceras)	348.400-2010	AS80:385, TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), AS (N-Irak, Oman, MLY, NW-China (Xinjiang), M.Perm (Word))	Formerly in Popanoceras
Neopopanoceras	multisulcatum +	...	348.400-2020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word); AF (E-TUN), M.Perm (Capitan)	Formerly in Popanoceras
Neopopanoceras	moelleri +	...	348.400-2030	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	Formerly in Popanoceras
Neopopanoceras	clausum +	...	348.400-2040	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	Formerly in Popanoceras
Neopopanoceras	spec. +	...	348.400-2090	TPD	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Perm (Road)	Formerly in Tauroceras
Propopanoceras	lahuseni +	(Karpinsky 1889)	348.400-3000	SYS002:L52	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), U.Perm, M.Perm	
Familia Schistoceratidae, Schmidt 1929, +			348.50	TPD, SYS002:L65		
Schistoceras	... +		348.500-00	SYS002:L65	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Kar. - M.Perm	
Familia Pseudoparalegoceratidae, Librovitch 1957, +			348.53	TPD		
Pseudoparalegoceras	russienne +	(Tzwetaev 1888)	348.530-0000	SYS002:L61	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Kar.	
Familia Welleritidae, Plummer & Scott 1937, +			348.54	TPD, SYS002:L65		
Wellerites	... +		348.540-00	SYS002:L66	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), o.M..Kar.	
Familia Shumarditidae, Plummer & Scott 1937, +			348.60	TPD, SYS002:L51		
Subshumardites	eurinus +	Ruzhencev	348.600-2010	SYS002:L51	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Kar.	
Familia Perrinitidae, Miller & Furnish 1940, +			348.62	TPD, SYS002:L51		
Perrinites	... +		348.620-0010	SYS002:L52, AS077:332	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Perm	
Metaperrinites ?	... +		348.620-1010	AS077:331	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Perm	
Familia Somoholitidae, Ruzhencev 1938, +			348.70	TPD		
Somoholites	serus +	...	348.700-0010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Vaigach I.)), U.Perm (Assel)	
Adrianovia	ustritskyi +	...	348.700-1000	TPD	EU (RUSS (N-Ural)), U.Perm (Sakmar)	
Neoshumardites	triceps +	Ruzhencev 1936	348.700-2000	TPD	EU (se SE-RUSS (Ural)), AS (ne C-RUSS), U.Perm (Artinsk)	
Familia Tornoceratidae, Arthaber 1911, +			349.00	TPD, SYS002:L47		
Tornoceras	radialis +	Becker 1993	349.000-0010	GER161:183, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Tornoceras	simplex +	(Buch)	349.000-0020	EU010:60, EU011:360	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Givet); EU (W-GER), AUS (WA), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Tornoceras	retorsus +	...	349.000-0020S	EU010:60	EU (W-GER), M.Devon (Givet)	
Tornoceras	subundulatum +	Frech	349.000-0030	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Tornoceras	planidorsatum +	(Münster 1843)	349.000-0040	TPD, MNHN	EU (W-GER), AF (ALG), O.Devon (Famenn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tornoceras	typum +	G. & F. Sandberger 1851	349.000-0050	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devon), NE-RUSS (Timan, Komi), AS (N-RUSS (New Sib. I.), AM (USA (New York)), O.Devon (Frasn); EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Tornoceras	bertrandi +	Frech 1902	349.000-0050S	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devon), NE-RUSS (Timan, Komi), AS (N-RUSS (New Sib. I.), AM (USA (New York)), O.Devon (Frasn); EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Tornoceras	simplex angustelobata +	Holzapfel 1895	349.000-0050S	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devon), NE-RUSS (Timan, Komi), AS (N-RUSS (New Sib. I.), AM (USA (New York)), O.Devon (Frasn); EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Tornoceras	verae +	Frech 1902	349.000-0050S	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devon), NE-RUSS (Timan, Komi), AS (N-RUSS (New Sib. I.), AM (USA (New York)), O.Devon (Frasn); EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Tornoceras	typum ex gr. +	G. & F. Sandberger 1851	349.000-0051	TPD	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Tornoceras	wunderlichi +	Bockwinkel & Korn 2015	349.000-0060	NEW2015:9, TPD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Tornoceras	spec. +	...	349.000-0090	TPD	EU (N-SPN (Palencia)), M. / O.Devon (Givet, Frasn)	
Tornoceras	spec. +	...	349.000-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon	
Tornoceras	spec. +	...	349.000-0092	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Tornoceras	spec. +	Becker 1993	349.000-0093	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Crassotornoceras	crassum +	(Matern 1931: Tornoceras)	349.000-1000	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Crassotornoceras	belgicum +	(Matern 1931: Tornoceras)	349.000-1010	WMSD	EU (BEG), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Crassotornoceras	isolatum +	Becker 1993	349.000-1020	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Crassotornoceras	anissi +	House & Price 1985	349.000-1030	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Crassotornoceras	nitidum +	Becker 1993	349.000-1040	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Crassotornoceras	spec. +	...	349.000-1090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Domanikoceras	timidum +	Becker & House 1993	349.000-2000	TPD	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi), O.Devon (Frasn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Epitornoceras	mithracoides +	(Frech 1888: Goniatices)	349.000-3000	AF51:57	EU (C-GER (Oberscheld)), AF (S-MRO (AntiAtlas)), M.Devon (O.Givet)	
Linguatormoceras	clausum +	(Glenister 1958: Tornoceras)	349.000-4010	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), EU (NE-RUSS (Komi, Timan)), AUS (WA (Canning B.)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Linguatormoceras	haugi +	(Frech 1902: Tornoceras)	349.000-4010	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	
Linguatormoceras	clausum aff. +	(Glenister 1958: Tornoceras)	349.000-4011	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), NE-RUSS (Komi, Timan)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Linguatormoceras	yudinae +	Becker 2000	349.000-4020	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Timan)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Linguatormoceras	holwilli +	House 2002	349.000-4030	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devon)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Liguatormoceras	guestphalicum +	(Frech 1897: Tornoceras)	349.000-4040	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Liguatormoceras	loeschmanni +	(Frech 1902: Tornoceras)	349.000-4040S	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Liguatormoceras	pompeckji +	(Wedekind 1918: Tornoceras)	349.000-4050	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Linguatormoceras	spec. +	...	349.000-4090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Linguatormoceras	spec. +	...	349.000-4091	TPD	EU (E-PLN), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Linguatormoceras	spec. +	...	349.000-4092	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Timan)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Lobotormoceras	bilobatum +	...	349.000-5010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), AS (NW-KST), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Lobotormoceras	nehdense +	...	349.000-5020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Lobotormoceras	bensaidi +	Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbigahusen 2013	349.000-5030	AF51:59	AF (S-MRO (Anti-Atlas)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Oxytornoceras	acutum +	(Frech 1902: Tornoceras)	349.000-6010	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Oxytornoceras	signatum +	...	349.000-6020	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden), O.Devon (Famenn))	
Oxytornoceras	spec. +	Becker 1993	349.000-6090	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Simicheiloceras	denselobatus +	Becker 1993	349.000-7000	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden), O.Devon (Famenn))	
Simicheiloceras	acutolobatus +	(Gruneberg 1925: Cheiloceras)	349.000-7010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), O.Devon (Famenn))	
Simicheiloceras	gyrospina +	Becker 1993	349.000-7020	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden), O.Devon (Famenn))	
Simicheiloceras	schrickeli +	Becker 1993	349.000-7030	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden), O.Devon (Famenn))	
Simicheiloceras	praecursor +	...	349.000-7040	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden), O.Devon (Famenn))	
Retrotornoceras	alobatum +	House 2002	349.000-8000	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Immenites	retro +	(Becker 1993: Truyolsoceras)	349.000-9000	TPD, GER161:192, NEW2016:7	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Aulatormoceras	auris +	(Quenstedt 1846: Goniatices)	349.001-0000	SYS002:L47, TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), AM (USA (New York)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Aulatormoceras	auris cf. +	(Quenstedt 1846: Goniatices)	349.001-0001	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), NE-RUSS (Komi)), O.Devon (Frasn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Aulatonoceras	paucistriatum +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1841: Goniatites)	349.001-0010	TPD	AM (USA (New York)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Aulatonoceras	paucistriatum cf. +	(d'Archiac & Verneuil 1841: Goniatites)	349.001-0011	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Aulatonoceras	tumidum +	House 2002	349.001-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Aulatonoceras	bickense +	(Wedekind 1917: Tornoceras)	349.001-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Aulatonoceras	eifliense eifliense +	(Steininger 1849: Goniatites)	349.001-0040	TPD	AUS (NE-WA (Canning B.)), AM (USA (New York)), O.Devon (Frasn); EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	TPD formerly in Tornoceras
Aulatonoceras	eifliense posterior +	...	349.001-0041	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Aulatonoceras	schurbuschensis +	Becker, Hartenfels, Helling & Schreiber 2016	349.001-0050	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Aulatonoceras	spec. +	...	349.001-0090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Aulatonoceras	spec. +	Bogoslovsky 1969	349.001-0091	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS), O.Devon (O.Frasn)	
Armatites	planidorsatus +	(Münster 1839)	349.001-1010	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), AUS (WA (Canning B.)), AS (China (Nei Monggol)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Armatites	dorsoplanus +	(Sobolev 1912: Tornoceras)	349.001-1010S	TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), AUS (WA (Canning B.)), AS (China (Nei Monggol)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Armatites	nudus +	Becker 1993	349.001-1020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon, ?	
Armatites	nudus cf. +	Becker 1993	349.001-1021	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Armatites	lateroconcaum +	Dybczinski 1913	349.001-1030	TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon, ?	
Armatites	lateroconcaum cf. +	Dybczinski 1913	349.001-1031	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Armatites	kaufmanni +	Korn 2014	349.001-1040	NEW2014:1	EU (GER), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	
Polonoceras	planum +	Dybczinski 1913	349.001-3000	SYS002:L48	EU (PLN), O.Devon	
Polonoceras	subundulatum +	(Frech 1887: Goniatites (Tornoceras))	349.001-3010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon, ?	
Polonoceras	subundulatum aff. +	(Frech 1887: Goniatites (Tornoceras))	349.001-3011	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Polonoceras	latum +	...	349.001-3020	...	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon, ?	
Polonoceras	latum aff. +	...	349.001-3021	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Polonoceras	dux +	Becker 1993	349.001-3030	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Polonoceras	spec. (cf. clarkei) +	Becker, Hartenfels, Helling & Schreiber 2016	349.001-3090	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Truyolsoceras	keyserlingi +	Müller 1956	349.001-4010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Komi)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Truyolsoceras	undulatum +	...	349.001-4020	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	Acutimitoceras ?
Falcitornoceras	faciculum +	House & Price 1985	349.002-0000	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Famenn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Falcitornoceras	falcatum +	(Frech 1887: Goniatites (Tornoceras)	349.002-0010	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Falcitornoceras	constrictum +	House & Price 1985	349.002-0020	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Falcitornoceras	bilobatum +	(Wedekind 1908: Tornoceras)	349.002-0030	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Falcitornoceras	korni +	Becker 1993	349.002-0040	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Falcitornoceras	spec. +	Carls 1988	349.002-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Gundolficeras	escoti +	(Frech 1887: Goniatites (Tornoceras)	349.002-1010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Phoenixites	frechi +	...	349.002-3010	TPD, GER161:183	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Phoenixites	sulcatus +	...	349.002-3020	TPD, GER161:183	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Phoenixites	lenticulus +	Bockwinkel, Becker & Ebbighausen 2013	349.002-3030	NEW2013:5	AF (MRO), M.Devon (O.Givet)	
Familia Kirsoceratidae, Korn 2002, +			349.01	TPD		
Protornoceras	polonicum +	Dybczynski 1913	349.010-2000	SYS002:L47	EU (PLN ?), M.Devon, O.Devon	
Tornia	mirabile +	(Dybczynski 1913: Protornoceras)	349.010-3010	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Tornia	euomphalides +	(d'Archiac & Haime 1854: Solarium)	349.010-3020	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Parodoceratidae, Petter 1959, +			349.02	TPD		
Wedekindella	brilonensis +	(Kayser 1872: Goniatites)	349.020-9000	SYS002:L32	EU (GER), AF (ALG), M.Devon	
Wedekindella	prima +	...	349.020-9010	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Givet)	
Familia Posttornoceratidae, Bogoslovskaya 1962, +			349.03	TPD		
Posttornoceras	balvei +	Wedekind 1910	349.030-0000	SYS002:L48, WMSD	EU (W-GER), AF (E-MRO), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Posttornoceras	posthumum +	(Wedekind 1918: Sporadoceras)	349.030-0010	WMSD, TPD	EU (S-FRK, GER (W, C), S-PLN), AS (NW- KST), AF (E-MRO), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Posttornoceras	wedekindi +	(Schindewolf 1923: Sporadoceras)	349.030-0010S	WMSD	EU (S-FRK, GER (W, C), S-PLN), AS (NW- KST), AF (E-MRO), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Posttornoceras	fallax +	Korn 2002	349.030-0020	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Posttornoceras	sodalis +	Becker 1995	349.030-0030	WMSD	EU (se SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), O.Devon	
Exotornoceras	superstes +	(Wedekind 1908: Gephyroceras)	349.030-1000	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	
Exotornoceras	nehdense +	(Lange 1929: Manticoceras)	349.030-1000S	TPD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	
Exotornoceras	niedzwiedzki +	(Dybczynski 1913)	349.030-1010	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Ebbighausenites	weyeri +	(Korn 1999: Posttornoceras)	349.030-2000	TPD, NEW2016:5	AF (SE-MRO), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ebbighausenites	contiguus +	(Münster 1832: Goniatices)	349.030-2010	TPD, WMSD	EU (ne SE-GER (Schübelhammer)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Ebbighausenites	seidlitzii +	(Schindewolf 1924: Wedekindoceras)	349.030-2020	TPD, NEW2016:5	EU (SW-GB (Dartmoor), GER (W, sw E)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Discoclymenia	cucullata +	(Buch 1832 or 1839: Goniatices)	349.031-0000	SYS002:L49, TPD	EU (e S-PLN, GER (e C, W), AF (SE-MRO)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Discoclymenia	haueri +	(Münster 1840: Goniatices)	349.031-0010	WMSD, TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Udine)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Discoclymenia	hercynicus +	(Gümbel 1862: Goniatices)	349.031-0010S	WMSD	EU (NE-ITN (Udine)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Discoclymenia	lenticularis +	(Richter 1848: Goniatices)	349.031-0010S	WMSD	EU (NE-ITN (Udine)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	Sporadoceras ?
Discoclymenia	spec. +	...	349.031-0090	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Alpinites	zigzag +	Becker 2002	349.031-1010	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), AF (NE-MRO), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Pseudoclymeniidae, Becker 1993, +			349.04	TPD		
Pseudoclymenia	sandbergeri +	(Gümbel 1862)	349.040-0000	SYS002:L48	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Familia Karagandoceratidae, Librovich 1957, +			349.10	TPD		
Karagandoceras	... +		349.100-00	AM041:574	EU (GER), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Bartzscheroceras	mirandum +	Becker & Weyer 2004	349.100-1000	FRK85:14	EU (S-FRK, sw E-GER), U.Kar. (U.Tournais)	
Familia Prionoceratidae, Hyatt 1884, +			349.20	TPD		
Prionoceras	divisum +	(Münster 1832: Goniatices)	349.200-0000	SYS002:L49, WMSD	EU (GER, PLN), AS (NW-KST), AF (MRO) O.Devon	
Prionoceras	globus +	Sobolev 1914	349.200-0000S	WMSD	EU (GER, PLN), AS (NW-KST), AF (MRO) O.Devon	
Prionoceras	lineatus +	(Münster 1832: Goniatices)	349.200-0000S	WMSD	EU (GER, PLN), AS (NW-KST), AF (MRO) O.Devon	
Prionoceras	medius +	(Wedekind 1913: Postprolobites)	349.200-0000S	WMSD	EU (GER, PLN), AS (NW-KST), AF (MRO) O.Devon	
Prionoceras	sulcatus +	(Münster 1832: Goniatices)	349.200-0000S	WMSD, TPD	EU (GER, PLN), AS (NW-KST), AF (MRO) O.Devon	TPD species
Prionoceras	tripartitus +	(Münster 1832: Goniatices)	349.200-0000S	WMSD	EU (GER, PLN), AS (NW-KST), AF (MRO) O.Devon	
Prionoceras	yakowlewi +	(Wedekind 1913: Postprolobites)	349.200-0000S	WMSD	EU (GER, PLN), AS (NW-KST), AF (MRO) O.Devon	
Prionoceras	linearis +	(Münster 1832: Goniatices)	349.200-0005	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Prionoceras	globosum +	(Schindewolf 1823: Imitoceras)	349.200-0005S	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Prionoceras	kiense +	(Bogoslovsky 1871: Imitoceras)	349.200-0005S	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Prionoceras	quadripartitus +	(Münster 1839: Goniatices)	349.200-0005S	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Prionoceras	stillei +	(Wedekind 1918: Brancoceras)	349.200-0005S	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Prionoceras	subsulcatus +	(Münster 1832: Goniatites)	349.200-0005S	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Prionoceras	richteri +	(Schindewolf 1923)	349.200-0010	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Prionoceras	salfeldi +	(Wedekind 1913: Brancoceras)	349.200-0015	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Prionoceras	striatum +	(Münster 1839: Goniatites)	349.200-0020	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER)), O.Devon	
Prionoceras	sublinearis +	(Münster 1839: Goniatites)	349.200-0025	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER)), O.Devon	
Prionoceras	jeranense +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2014	349.200-0030	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Prionoceras	lamellosum +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2014	349.200-0035	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Prionoceras	mrakibense +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2014	349.200-0040	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Prionoceras	subtum +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2014	349.200-0045	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Prionoceras	takhtitense +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2014	349.200-0050	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Prionoceras	tetrans +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2014	349.200-0055	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Prionoceras	triens +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2014	349.200-0060	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Prionoceras	vetus +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2014	349.200-0065	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Prionoceras	lentis +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2014	349.200-0070	WMSD	AF (ALG), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Prionoceras	ouarouroutense +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2014	349.200-0075	WMSD	AF (ALG), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Prionoceras	frechi +	(Wedekind 1913: Postprolobites)	349.200-0080	WMSD	AF (SE-MRO), AS (SW-RUSS, NW-KST, China (Xinjiang), O.Devon	
Balvia	globularis +	(A. Schmidt 1924: Gattendorfia)	349.200-1010	TPD, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Balvia	biformis +	(Schindewolf 1937)	349.200-1020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Balvia	nucleus +	...	349.200-1030	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Balvia	falx +	Korn 1992	349.200-1040	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Balvia	lens +	Korn 1992	349.200-1040	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Balvia	minutula +	Korn 1992	349.200-1050	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Balvia	spec. +	...	349.200-1090	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Balvia	spec. +	...	349.200-1091	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Imitoceras	rotatorium +	(Koninck 1844)	349.200-3000	EU011:360, WMSD	AF (SE-MRO), U.Kar. (Tournais), ?	
Imitoceras	intermedium +	Schindewolf	349.200-3005	EU011:360, TPD	EU (SPN), O.Devon (Famenn); EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Imitoceras	subacre +	...	349.200-3010	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Imitoceras	disciforme +	...	349.200-3015	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Imitoceras	varicosum +	...	349.200-3020	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Imitoceras	liratum +	...	349.200-3025	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Imitoceras	subbilobatum +	...	349.200-3030	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Imitoceras	carinatum +	...	349.200-3035	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Imitoceras	acutum +	...	349.200-3040	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Imitoceras	prorsum +	...	349.200-3045	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Imitoceras	sphaeroidale +	...	349.200-3050	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Imitoceras	dimidium +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2010	349.200-3055	TPD	AF (C-ALG (Mouydir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Imitoceras	oxydentale +	Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2006	349.200-3060	WMSD, TPD	AF (SE-MRO (Tafilalet)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Imitoceras	strictum +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2010	349.200-3065	WMSD, TPD	AF (C-ALG (Mouydir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Imitoceras	spec. +	...	349.200-3090	TPD	EU (W-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Imitoceras	spec. +	...	349.200-3091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Irinoceras	arcuatum +	Ruzhentsev 1947	349.200-4010	TPD, WMSD	EU (SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), AS (NW-KST (Aktubinsk)), U.Kar. (Arnsberg)	
Irinoceras	stefanovici +	Kullmann 1962	349.200-4010S	TPD	EU (SRB), U.Kar. (Brigant, Pendle)	
Irinoceras	minutum +	Korn, Bockwinkel, Ebbighausen & Klug 2003	349.200-4020	TPD	AF (SE-MRO (Tafilalt)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Mimimitoceras	trizonatum +	Korn 1988	349.200-5000	TPD, GER163:14	EU (W-GER (Reigern)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Mimimitoceras	liratum +	(Schmidt 1924: Aganides)	349.200-5003	TPD, FRK85:8, WMSD	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir), W-GER (Iserlohn)), AF (SE-MRO (Tafilalt)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Mimimitoceras	disciforme +	(Schindewolf 1926 and 1952: Imitoceras)	349.200-5005	GER163:13,16	EU (W-GER, ne SE-GER (Gattendorf)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	discoideale +	(Schindewolf 1923: Imitoceras)	349.200-5005S	GER163:13	EU (W-GER, ne SE-GER (Gattendorf)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	crestaverde +	Korn 1992	349.200-5008	TPD, WMSD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), N-ITN (Trentino)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Mimimitoceras	varicosum +	(Schindewolf 1923)	349.200-5010	TPD, FRK85:6	EU (GER (W, ne SE, sw E)), S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), AF (MRO), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Mimimitoceras	hoennense +	Korn 1993	349.200-5013	TPD, FRK85:8	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn), S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), AF (W-MRO), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Mimimitoceras	geminum +	Korn 1992	349.200-5015	TPD, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), AF (SE-MRO (Tafilalt)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Mimimitoceras	geminum cf. +	Korn 1992	349.200-5016	FRK85:8, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), AS (China (Xinjiang)), O.Devon (Famenn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mimimitoceras	alternum +	Korn 1992	349.200-5018	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	biimpressum +	(A. Schmidt 1924: Aganides)	349.200-5020	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	denckmanni +	(Wedekind 1918: Brancoceras)	349.200-5023	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	fuerstenbergi +	Korn 1992	349.200-5025	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	infracarbonicum +	(Paeckelmann 1913: Aganides)	349.200-5028	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	lentum +	Korn 1992	349.200-5030	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	nageli +	Korn 1992	349.200-5033	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	pompeckji +	(Schindewolf 1923: Imitoceras)	349.200-5035	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	altisellatum +	(Schindewolf 1923: Imitoceras)	349.200-5035S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	rotersi +	Korn 1992	349.200-5038	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), AS (China (Xinjiang)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	substriatum +	(Münster 1840: Goniatites)	349.200-5040	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	angustilobatum +	(Kusina 1980)	349.200-5043	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	bertchogurense + or betchogurense +	(Balashova 1953)	349.200-5045	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	obsoletum +	(Kusina 1980)	349.200-5048	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	alidrisii +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2015	349.200-5050	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	carnatum +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2015	349.200-5053	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	comtum +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2015	349.200-5055	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	endocuboide +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2015	349.200-5058	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	ibnishaqi +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2015	349.200-5060	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	taourirtense +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2015	349.200-5063	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon	
Mimimitoceras	spec. +	...	349.200-5090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Mimimitoceras	spec. +	...	349.200-5091	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Mimimitoceras	spec. +	...	349.200-5092	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Paragattendorfia	sphaeroides +	...	349.200-6010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Paragattendorfia	patens +	(Vöhringer 1960)	349.200-6020	TPD, GER068	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn), C-GER (Hessen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Paragattendorfia	patens aff. +	(Vöhringer 1960)	349.200-6021	FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Paragattendorfia	globiforme +	(Vöhringer 1960)	349.200-6030	TPD, FRK85:8	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	Type of Globimitoceras ?
Paragattendorfia	aboussalamae +	Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2006	349.200-6040	WMSD	AF (SE-MRO (Tafilalet)), U.Kar.	
Paragattendorfia	spec. +	Korn 2003	349.200-6090	GER164:95	EU (W-GER (N-Rhenish Massif)), o.O.Devon	
Rectimitoceras	quadripartitum + ?	(Münster 1839)	349.200-8080	FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Rectimitoceras	spec. +	Becker & Weyer 2004	349.200-8090	FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Gattendorfiidae, Bartsch & Weyer 1987, +			349.21	TPD, AM049:719		
Gattendorfia	subinvoluta +	(Münster 1839 or 1843)	349.210-0000	TPD, GER163:71	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn); EU (GER (E-Franken, Thüringen)), SW-AUT (Tirol), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	ventroplana +	(Schindewolf 1923 or 1924)	349.210-0000S	GER163:71	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	discooides +	Ruan 1981	349.210-0005	FRK85:6	AS (S-China), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	discooides aff. +	Ruan 1981	349.210-0006	FRK85:6	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	reticulum +	...	349.210-0010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn), SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	evoluta +	...	349.210-0015	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	tenuis +	...	349.210-0020	TPD	EU (GER (Iserlohn, Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	costata +	Vöhringer 1960	349.210-0025	TPD, GER164:100	EU (GER (N-Rhenish Massif, Thüringen)), AM (USA (Montana)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	crassa +	Schindewolf 1952	349.210-0025S	TPD, GER164:100	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	concava +	...	349.210-0035	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	molaris +	Vöhringer 1960	349.210-0040	TPD, FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Monragne Noir), W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	uralica +	...	349.210-0045	TPD	EU (RUSS (SW-Ural)), U.Kar. (Hastar)	
Gattendorfia	spec. +	...	349.210-0090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	spec. +	...	349.210-0091	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	spec. +	...	349.210-0092	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Dartmoor)), U.Kar. (Ivor, Hastar)	
Gattendorfia	spec. juv +	Becker & Weyer 2004	349.210-0093	FRK85:6	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattendorfia	spec. 1 juv aff. ventroplana +	(Schindewolf 1923 or 1924)	349.210-0094	FRK85:6	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gattendorfia	spec. 2 juv aff. ventroplana +	(Schindewolf 1923 or 1924)	349.210-0095	FRK85:6	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Costimitoceras	ornatum +	...	349.210-1000	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	kleineriae +	...	349.210-2010	TPD	EU (GER (Iserlohn, E-Franken), SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Devon (Famenn); EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-AUT), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	acutum +	...	349.210-2020	TPD, GER068	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn), O.Devon (Famenn)); EU (GER (Hessen, Thüringen, NE-Bayern), SW-AUT), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	prorsum +	...	349.210-2030	TPD	EU (GER (Brilon, E-Franken), SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	exile +	...	349.210-2040	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn), U.Kar. (Tournais))	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	simile +	(Vöhringer 1960: lmitoceras)	349.210-2050	GER164:98, TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn), U.Kar. (Tournais))	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	simile cf. +	(Vöhringer 1960: lmitoceras)	349.210-2051	GER164:98	EU (W-GER (N-Rhenish Massif)), u.U.Kar.	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	subacre +	...	349.210-2060	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	depressum +	...	349.210-2070	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn), U.Kar (Tournais))	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	spec. +	...	349.210-2090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	spec. +	...	349.210-2091	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	spec. +	...	349.210-2092	TPD	EU (W-GER (Brilon)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	spec. +	...	349.210-2093	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	spec. +	...	349.210-2094	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	spec. +	...	349.210-2095	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	spec. +	...	349.210-2096	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	spec. +	...	349.210-2097	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	spec. +	...	349.210-2098	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acutimitoceras (Acutimitoceras)	spec. +	...	349.210-2099	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acutimitoceras (Stockumites)	antecedens +	Vöhringer 1960	349.210-2105	TPD, http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif), U.Kar (U.Tournais))	
Acutimitoceras (Stockumites)	intermedium +	(Schindewolf 1923)	349.210-2110	TPD, WMSD, FRK85:4	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), GER (Iserlohn, Brilon, E-Franken), SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Devon (Famenn); EU (SE-GER (N-Franken), SW-AUT, S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Acutimitoceras (Stockumites)	intermedium aff. +	(Schindewolf 1923)	349.210-2111	GER164:96, http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (W-GER (N-Rhenish Massif), SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), u.U.Kar.	http://www.goniat.org/index.html author Korn & Weyer 2003 ?
Acutimitoceras (Stockumites)	convexum +	Vöhringer 1960	349.210-2115	FRK85:8, TPD, http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir), W-GER (Rhenish Massif), sw E-GER, S-PLN, S-AUT (Carnic Alps)), u.U.Kar.	
Acutimitoceras (Stockumites)	subbilobatum +	(Münster 1839)	349.210-2120	TPD, FRK85:8, http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (NE-FRK (Alsace), GER (Iserlohn, E-Franken)), O.Devon (Famenn); EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir), GER (W, ne SE), SW-AUT), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acutimitoceras (Stockumites)	guerichi +	(Frech 1902)	349.210-2120S	http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acutimitoceras (Stockumites)	procedens +	Korn 1984	349.210-2125	TPD, http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn), O.Devon (Famenn)); EU (W-GER (Müssenberg)), u.U.Kar.	
Acutimitoceras (Stockumites)	stockumense +	Korn 1984	349.210-2125	TPD, http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)); EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif (Müssenberg, Stockum))), u.U.Kar.	
Acutimitoceras (Stockumites)	infracarbonicus +	(H. Schmidt 1924: Aganides)	349.210-2125S	http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), O.Devon (Famenn)); EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif (Müssenberg, Stockum))), u.U.Kar.	
Acutimitoceras (Stockumites)	undulatum +	Vöhringer 1960	349.210-2130	TPD, http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif (Ober-Rödinghausen))), u.U.Kar.	Truyolsoceras ?
Acutimitoceras (Stockumites)	spec. +	Becker & Weyer 2004	349.210-2190	FRK85:6	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), u.U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Acutimitoceras (Streelicerias)	caesari +	Korn 1984	349.210-2210	http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), u.U.Kar.	
Acutimitoceras (Streelicerias ?)	carinatum +	Schmidt 1924	349.210-2280	TPD, http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (GER (Iserlohn, E-Franken), SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Devon (Famenn); AS (NW-KST), u.U.Kar.	
Hasselbachia	multisulcata +	(Vöhringer 1960: Imitoceras)	349.210-3000	GER164:95, TPD	EU (W-GER (N-Rhenish Massif)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	TPD in Acutimitoceras
Hasselbachia	gracilis +	(Vöhringer 1960: Imitoceras)	349.210-3010	TPD, GER164:95	EU (W-GER (N-Rhenish Massif)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	TPD in Acutimitoceras
Hasselbachia	sphaeroidale +	(Vöhringer 1960: Imitoceras)	349.210-3020	TPD, GER164:95, http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (W-GER (N-Rhenish Massif), sw E-GER (Löhma), S-AUT (Carnic Alps)), AS (China (Guizhou)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	Formerly in Acutimitoceras and Stockumites
Hasselbachia	spec. +	Becker & Weyer 2004	349.210-3090	FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattenpleura	pfeifferi +	...	349.210-4010	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gattenpleura	bartzschi +	...	349.210-4020	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattenpleura	spec. A +	Weyer 1976	349.210-4090	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattenpleura	spec. B +	Weyer 1976	349.210-4091	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gattenpleura	spec. +	Weyer 1976	349.210-4092	TPD	EU (W-PLN), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Nicimitoceras	subacre +	(Vöhringer 1960: Imitoceras)	349.210-5000	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Nicimitoceras	heterolabatum +	(Vöhringer 1960: Imitoceras)	349.210-5010	TPD, http://www.goniat.org/index.html	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif), S-PLN (Dzikowiec)), u.U.Kar.	Formerly in Streeliceras
Nicimitoceras	trochiforme +	(Vöhringer 1960)	349.210-5020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), AF (MRO), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Nicimitoceras	trochiforme aff. +	(Vöhringer 1960)	349.210-5021	FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Nicimitoceras	acre +	...	349.210-5030	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Familia Acrocanitidae, Korn & Ebbighausen 2007, +			349.22	TPD		
Acrocanites	multilobatus +	Schindewolf 1922	349.220-0000	SYS002:L70	EU (GER, BEG), U.Kar.	
Acrocanites	spec. +	...	349.220-0090	TPD	(EU (NE-GER (Rügen I.)), U.Kar. (Ivor)	
Familia Cheiloceratidae, Frech 1897, +			349.23	SYS002:L48, TPD		
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	subpartitum + incl. variations	(Münster 1839: Goniatites)	349.230-0000	EU012:253, EU011:360, WMSD, GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.), CZ), AS (China (Nei Monggol)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	multivaricatum +	Wedekind 1918	349.230-0000S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.), CZ), AS (China (Nei Monggol)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	sinuvaricatum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0000S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.), CZ), AS (China (Nei Monggol)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	subsinuvaricatum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0000S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.), CZ), AS (China (Nei Monggol)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	sacculum +	(Sandberger 1851)	349.230-0005	WMSD, GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), AUS (WA), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	praeglobosum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0005S	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), AUS (WA), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	subcostatum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0010	WMSD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), AUS (WA), O.Devon (Famenn)	GER161 subspecies of subpartitum
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	amblylobum +	(Sandberger 1851)	349.230-0015	WMSD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	crassum +	Wedekind 1918	349.230-0020	WMSD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	GER161 subspecies of subpartitum
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	evolutum +	Becker 1993	349.230-0025	WMSD, GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	GER161 subspecies of subpartitum

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	hamolobum +	Becker 1993	349.230-0030	WMSD, GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	GER161 subspecies of sacculum
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	ovatolobum +	Babin 1966	349.230-0035	WMSD	EU (W-FRK (Bretagne)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	atavum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0040	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	avaricatum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0045	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	depressum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0050	WMSD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.), O.Devon (Famenn)	GER161 subspecies of subpartitum
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	lenticulare +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0050S	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	longilobum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0055	WMSD, TPD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	rotundum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0060	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	inversum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0060S	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	postinversus +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0060S	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	bogoslovskiyi +	Becker 1990	349.230-0065	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	artum +	Bogolovsky 1971	349.230-0070	WMSD, GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	GER161 subspecies of subpartitum
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	biarcuatum +	G. & F. Sandberger 1850	349.230-0075	GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Cheiloceras)	angulatum +	Morris S. Petersen	349.230-0075S ?	http://studylib.net/doc/7173220/appendix-b , GER161:184	AUS (WA (Canning B.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Raymondiceras)	verneuili verneuili +	(Münster 1839: Goniatites and Nehdenites)	349.230-0105	EU010:62, TPD, WMSD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.), AS (n NW-KST), O.Devon (Famenn)	GER161 in Compactoceras
Cheiloceras (Raymondiceras)	contrverneuili +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0105S	WMSD	EU (W-GER, S-PLN), AS (n NW-KST), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Raymondiceras)	discoidalis +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0105S	WMSD	EU (W-GER, S-PLN), AS (n NW-KST), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Raymondiceras)	discoidalis parvum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0105S	WMSD	EU (W-GER, S-PLN), AS (n NW-KST), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Raymondiceras)	discotransversalis +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0105S	WMSD	EU (W-GER, S-PLN), AS (n NW-KST), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Raymondiceras)	multivaricatus +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0105S	WMSD	EU (W-GER, S-PLN), AS (n NW-KST), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Raymondiceras)	subinversum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0105S	WMSD	EU (W-GER, S-PLN), AS (n NW-KST), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Raymondiceras)	sublentiformis +	(Sobolev 1914: Gomimonomeroeras (Tornoceras))	349.230-0105S	WMSD, TPD	EU (W-GER, S-PLN), AS (n NW-KST), O.Devon (Famenn)	TPD synonym of Tornoceras typum
Cheiloceras (Raymondiceras)	sublentitransversalis +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0105S	WMSD	EU (W-GER, S-PLN), AS (n NW-KST), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Raymondiceras)	verneuili sublentiforme +	(Sobolev 1914: Tornoceras)	349.230-0106	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.), O.Devon (Famenn)	TPD species in Tornoceras
Cheiloceras (Staffites)	curvispina curvispina +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1850: Goniatites)	349.230-0210	TPD, WMSD, GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cheiloceras (Staffites)	acutilobum +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0210S	TPD, WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Staffites)	curvispina afrispina +	Becker	349.230-0211	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Staffites)	complanatus +	Matern 1931	349.230-0220	WMSD, GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Staffites)	contrcurvispinus +	Sobolev 1914	349.230-0230	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Staffites)	cuspidatus +	Perna 1914	349.230-0240	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Staffites)	nalivkinae +	Bogoslovsky 1971	349.230-0250	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Staffites)	ovatum +	(Münster 1832: Goniatices)	349.230-0260	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massiv), AUS (WA (Kimberley))), O.Devon	
Cheiloceras (Staffites)	tumulosus +	Becker 1993	349.230-0270	WMSD, GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Cheiloceras (Compactoceras)	pompeckji pompeckji +	Wedekind 1918	349.230-0300	WMSD, GER161:180	EU (W-GER (Nehden), AUS (WA (Kimberley))), O.Devon (Famenn)	WMSD synonym of Staffites ovatum
Cheiloceras (Compactoceras)	pompeckji gastriforme +	Becker 1993	349.230-0301	GER161:183, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), O.Devon (Famenn))	WMSD Puncticeras gastriforme
Cheiloceras (Compactoceras)	undulosum	(Münster 1832: Goniatices)	349.230-0310	GER161:183, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), n SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	WMSD in Nehdenites
Cheiloceras (Compactoceras)	undulosum +					
Cheiloceras (Compactoceras)	planisellatum +	(Schindewolf : Cheiloceras)	349.230-0310S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), n SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	WMSD in Nehdenites
Cheiloceras (Compactoceras)	sublaevis +	(Münster 1832: Goniatices)	349.230-0310S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), n SE-GER), O.Devon (Famenn)	WMSD in Nehdenites
Cheiloceras (Compactoceras)	undulosum planilobum +	(Sobolev 1914)	349.230-0311	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	WMSD in Nehdenites
Cheiloceras (Compactoceras)	acrilobum +	(Sobolev 1914)	349.230-0320	GER161:183, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	WMSD in Nehdenites
Cheiloceras (Compactoceras)	transversalis +	(Sobolev 1914)	349.230-0320S	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O. Devon	WMSD in Nehdenites
Cheiloceras (Compactoceras)	praelagowiensis +	(Sobolev 1914)	349.230-0330	GER161:183, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	WMSD in Nehdenites
Cheiloceras (Compactoceras)	rotundum +	(Sobolev 1914)	349.230-0340	GER161:183, TPD	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Dyscheiloceras	biesenbergense +	Schmidt 1921 or 1922	349.230-1000	SYS002:L48, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Dyscheiloceras	angustisellatum +	(Wedekind 1908: Sporadoceras)	349.230-1010	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Dyscheiloceras	latilobum +	(Perna 1914)	349.230-1020	WMSD	EU (RUSS (S-Ural)), O.Devon	
Paratorleyoceras	globosum +	(Münster 1832: Goniatices)	349.230-2010	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Paratorleyoceras	globosum aff. +	(Münster 1832: Goniatices)	349.230-2011	GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Paratorleyoceras	petraeum +	(Münster 1839: Goniatices)	349.230-2020	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Paratorleyoceras	altisellatum +	(Wedekind 1908)	349.230-2030	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Paratorleyoceras	nehdense +	(Kaiser 1873)	349.230-2030	WMSD, GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Paratorleyoceras	umbiliferum +	(Sobolev 1914)	349.230-2040	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Heminautilus	hybridus +	(Münster 1832)	349.230-3000	SYS002:L48	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Torleyoceras	oxyacantha +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1851: Gonbiatices)	349.230-4000	SYS002:L48, GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Balacheiloceras	aequisellatum +	(Schindewolf 1923)	349.230-5010	WMSD, GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden, Brilon)), O.Devon (Famenn)	GER161 in Torleyoceras
Roinghites	bottkei +	Korn 2002	349.230-7000	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roinghites , TPD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon (U.Famenn)	
Nehdenites	acutus +	(Sandberger 1851)	349.231-0005	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon, ?	
Nehdenites	glabrus +	(Sobolev 1914)	349.231-0010	WMSD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O. Devon	
Nehdenites	praepolonicus +	(Sobolev 1914: Cheiloceras)	349.231-0010S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O. Devon	
Nehdenites	polonicus +	(Sobolev 1914)	349.231-0015	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O. Devon	
Nehdenites	septatus +	(Termier 1950)	349.231-0020	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon	
Nehdenites	praelentiformis +	(Sobolev 1914)	349.231-0025	WMSD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O. Devon (Famenn)	
Nehdenites	tenuis +	(Sobolev 1914)	349.231-0030	GER161:183, TPD, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	GER163 in Compactoceras
Nehdenites	striatulus +	(Münster 1832: Goniatites)	349.231-0035	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O. Devon	
Nehdenites	rotundobatus +	(Petter 1959)	349.231-0040	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon	
Nehdenites	rotundum +	(Petter 1959)	349.231-0045	WMSD	AF (ALG (Saoura Valley)), O.Devon	WMSD also in Mimimitoceras
Nehdenites	circumflexus +	(Sandberger 1851)	349.231-0050	WMSD,	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Nehdenites	planilobus +	(Sandberger 1851)	349.231-0055	WMSD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Nehdenites	simplicissimus +	(Sobolev 1914: Cheiloceras)	349.231-0055S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Nehdenites	schwarzkopfi +	(Becker 1993)	349.231-0060	WMSD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Nehdenites	cuneilobatus +	(Bogoslovsky 1971)	349.231-0065	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Nehdenites	parvilobus +	(Petter 1959: Cheiloceras)	349.231-0070	WMSD	AF (ALG (Saoura Valley)), O.Devon	
Praemeroceras	globosoides +	(Sokolev 1914)	349.231-1010	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon	
Praemeroceras	primaevum +	(Schindewolf 1923: Sporadoceras)	349.231-1020	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Praemeroceras	dahmani +	Becker, House, Bockwin-kel & Ebbighausen 2002	349.231-1030	WMSD, TPD	AF (MRO (Tafilalet)), O.Devon	
Praemeroceras	spec. +	Becker, Hartenfels, Helling & Schreiber 2016	349.231-1090	GER161:184	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Puncticeras	anumbilicatum +	(Schindewolf 1923)	349.231-2010	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Puncticeras	ultimum +	(Schindewolf 1923)	349.231-2020	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Puncticeras	ajense +	(Bogoslovsky 1971)	349.231-2030	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Puncticeras	semiinversum +	(Sobolev 1914)	349.231-2040	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Puncticeras	sublagowiense +	(Sobolev 1914)	349.231-2050	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Puncticeras	lagowiense	(Gurich 1900)	349.231-2060	WMSD, GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
	lagowiense +					

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Puncticeras	lagowiense rotundolobatum +	(Perna 1914)	349.231-2061	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Puncticeras	pernai +	(Bogoslovsky 1962)	349.231-2070	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Puncticeras	schmidti +	(Petersen 1975: Cheiloceras)	349.231-2080	TPD	AUS (WA (Canning B.)), O.Devon Famenn	TPD in Staffites
Puncticeras	schmidti cf. +	(Petersen 1975: Cheiloceras)	349.231-2081	GER161:183	EU (W-GER (Nehden)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Praeglyphioceratidae, Ruzhencev 1957, +			349.24	TPD		
Praeglyphioceras	pseudospaericum +	(Frech 1902)	349.240-0000	SYS002:L49	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Familia Pseudarietitidae, (Bartzsch & Weyer 1987), +			349.25	TPD		
Pseudarietites	silesiacus +	Frech 1902	349.250-0000	SYS002:L33	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Pseudarietites	westfalicus +	...	349.250-0010	GER068	EU (GER (Iserlohn, Hessen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Pseudarietites	subtilis +	...	349.250-0020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Pseudarietites	planissimus +	...	349.250-0030	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Pseudarietites	carinatus +	(Vöhringer 1960)	349.250-0040	TPD, Google	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Paprothites	dorsoplanus +	(H. Schmidt 1924: Pseudarietites)	349.250-1000	GER068, TPD, GER164:100	EU (GER (W (N-Rhenish Massif, C)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Paprothites	raricostatus +	...	349.250-1010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Paprothites	ruzhencevi +	Korn 2003	349.250-1020	GER164:100	EU (W-GER (N-Rhenish Massif)), u.U.Kar.	
Paprothites	spec. +	...	349.250-1090	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Paprothites	spec. +	Korn 2003	349.250-1091	GER164:102	EU (W-GER (N-Rhenish Massif)), u.U.Kar.	
Paralytoceras	crispa +	(Tietze 1870: Clymenia)	349.250-2000	SYS002:L49	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Paralytoceras	serratum +	...	349.250-2010	TPD	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Paralytoceras	spec. +	Becker & Weyer 2004	349.250-2090	FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Familia Sporadoceratidae, Miller & Furnish 1957, +			349.26	TPD		
Sporadoceras	muensteri +	(Buch 1832)	349.260-0000	SYS002:L49, TPD	EU (S-PLN, se SE-RUSS), AS (KST (n NW, E)), AUS (WA), AS (China (Guizhou, Xinjiang)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Sporadoceras	beaumontii +	(Münster : Goniatices)	349.260-0005	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	clarkei +	Wedekind 1908	349.260-0010	TPD, WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif), se SE-RUSS), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Sporadoceras	bidens +	(Sandberger 1851)	349.260-0015	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	bilanceolatum +	Sandberger 1851	349.260-0015S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	brachylobum +	Frech 1902	349.260-0015S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	bronii +	(Münster 1839: Goniatices)	349.260-0015S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	nux	Sobolev 1914	349.260-0015S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	uralense +	Tokarenko 1903	349.260-0015S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	varicatum +	Wedekind 1908	349.260-0015S	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	heterolobatum +	Lange 1929	349.260-0020	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sporadoceras	lagowiense +	Sobolev 1914	349.260-0025	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	pisum +	Nalivkina 1953	349.260-0030	WMSD, ExR2009	AS (NW-KST (Aktubinsk)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Sporadoceras	aktubense +	(Bogolovsky)	349.260-0035	WMSD	AS (NW-KST (Aktubinsk)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Sporadoceras	denticulatum +	Perna 1914	349.260-0040	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	latiformis +	Kind 1944	349.260-0045	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	kiense +	Bogoslovsky 1971	349.260-0050	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	lentiforme +	Bogoslovsky 1971	349.260-0055	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	latilobatum +	Schindewolf 1923	349.260-0060	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER), AUS (WA (Kimberley)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	lenticularis +	(G. Richter 1848)	349.260-0065	WMSD	EU (sw E-GER), O.Devon	Discoclymenia ?
Sporadoceras	conforme +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2015	349.260-0070	WMSD, NEW2015	AF (SE-MRO (Tafilalt)), O.Devon	
Sporadoceras	spec. +	...	349.260-0090	TPD	EU (S-PLN), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Araneites	discoidalis +	(Wedekind 1908: Sporadoceras)	349.260-0510	WMSD, TPD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	TPD in Sporadoceras from EU (se SE-RUSS)
Araneites	falcatus +	Bogoslovsky 1971	349.260-0520	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Felisporadoceras	felix +	(Korn 1992)	349.260-1010	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Felisporadoceras	nautilus +	Korn, Bockwinkel & Ebbighausen 2015	349.260-1020	WMSD, TPD	AF (SE-MRO (Tafilalt)), O.Devon	
Enkebergoceras	varicatum +	Becker 2002	349.260-2000	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), AF (SE-MRO), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Nothosporadoceras	uralense +	Bogoslovsky 1971	349.260-2510	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Maiderocheras	muelleri +	Becker 2002	349.260-4010	WMSD	EU (sw E-GER), O.Devon (M.Famenn)	
Maiderocheras	sapiens +	(Korn 1999: Posttornoceras)	349.260-4020	TPD	AF (SE-MRO (Tafilalt)), O.Devon	
Selwoodites	cornwallensis +	(Selwood 1960: Discoclymenia)	349.260-4500	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Cornwall)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Selwoodites	cornwallensis aff. +	(Selwood 1960: Discoclymenia)	349.260-4501	TPD	EU (W-GER (Oberrödinghausen)), O.Devon (O.Famenn)	
Maeneceras	curvispinum +	Sobolev 1914	349.260-5005	WMSD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	
Maeneceras	descendens +	(A. Schmidt 1922: Sporadoceras)	349.260-5010	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Maeneceras	inflexum +	Wedekind 1908	349.260-5015	WMSD	EU (W-GER (Rhenish Massif)), O.Devon	
Maeneceras	hybridum +	(Münster 1832: Goniatices)	349.260-5020	WMSD	EU (n SE-GER)), O.Devon	
Maeneceras	kielcense +	(Sobolev 1914: Gomimonoceras (Tornoceras))	349.260-5025	WMSD, TPD	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), O.Devon	TPD synonym of Tornoceras typum
Maeneceras	meridionale +	(Frech 1897: Sporadoceras)	349.260-5030	WMSD	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Maeneceras	praevaricatum +	(Sobolev 1914: Sporadoceras)	349.260-5030S	WMSD	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Maeneceras	sulciferum +	(Lange 1929: Sporadoceras)	349.260-5030S	WMSD	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), O.Devon	
Maeneceras	hispanicum +	Kullmann 1960	349.260-5035	WMSD	EU (N-SPN (Cantabria)), O.Devon	
Maeneceras	nuntio +	Becker 1993	349.260-5040	WMSD	AF (MRO), O.Devon	
Maeneceras	tenuistriatum +	Bogoslovsky 1971	349.260-5045	WMSD	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), O.Devon	
Maeneceras	terebratum +	...	349.260-5050	TPD	EU (W-GER (Bergisches Land)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Familia Voehringeritidae, Bartsch & Weyer 1988, +			349.27	TPD		
Voehringerites	peracutus +	(Vöhringer 1960: Karagandoceras)	349.270-0000	TPD, GER164:99, FRK85:18	EU (W-GER (N-Rhenish Massif)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Voehringerites	peracutus cf. +	(Vöhringer 1960) in Bartsch & Weyer 1996	349.270-0001	FRK85:16	EU (sw E-GER), U.Kreide (Tournais)	
Familia Dimeroceratidae, Hyatt 1884, +			349.30	TPD		
Dimeroceras	... +		349.300-00	SYS002:L48	EU (...), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Phenacoceratidae, Wedekind 1918, +			349.31	TPD		
Phenacoceras ?	paradoxum +	Tietze non Münster)	349.310-0010	AUT32:63	EU (GER (NE-Bayern)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Clymenoceras	insolitum +	Schindewolf 1937	349.310-1000	SYS002:L33	EU (GER), O.Devon	
Cycloclymenia	planorbiformis +	(Münster : Clymenia)	349.310-2000	SYS002:L70, AUT32:63	EU (GER (NE-Bayern)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Prolobitidae, Wedekind 1913, +			349.32	TPD, SYS002:L32		
Prolobites	delphinus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1851)	349.320-0000	SYS002:L33, ExR2005	EU (GER, RUSS (S-Ural)), O.Devon (Famenn)	
Familia Pseudohaloritidae, Ruzhencev 1957, +			349.40	TPD		
Sosioceras	pygmaeum +	(Gemmellaro 1887: Brancoceras)	349.401-9000	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Familia Ceratitiidae, Mojsisovics 1897, +			350.00	SYS002:L151		
Ceratites	nodosus nodosus +	(Bruguière 1792)	350.000-0000	EU010:108, EU011:362, GER132:13, TPD	AS (Vietnam), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (E-FRK, LUX, GER (C, SW)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Ceratites	nodosus laevis +	Philippi 1901	350.000-0001	GER132:12	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	nodosus minor +	Philippi 1901	350.000-0002	GER132:12	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	nodosus optimus +	Penndorf 1951	350.000-0003	GER132:13	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	nodosus subpostspinosus +	Penndorf 1951	350.000-0004	GER132:14	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	nodosus cf. +	(Bruguière 1792)	350.000-0005	ExR2007	EU (NW-GER), M.Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ceratites	evolutus evolutus +	Philippi 1901	350.000-0008	GER058:36, GER112.4:4, GER132:8	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Type of Acanthoceratites, TPD and GER112.4 in Ceratites (Opheoceratites)
Ceratites	evolutus bispinatus +	Wenger 1957	350.000-0008S	GER058:37	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	TPD in Ceratites (Opheoceratites)
Ceratites	evolutus parabolicus +	Wenger 1957	350.000-0008S	GER058:37	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	TPD in Ceratites (Opheoceratites)
Ceratites	evolutus subspinosus +	Stolley 1916, juv	350.000-0008S	GER058:37, GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißen)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	TPD in Opheoceratites, GER132 subspecies
Ceratites	evolutus tenuis +	Riedel 1916, pars	350.000-0008S	TPD, GER058:36, GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißen)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	TPD in Ceratites (Opheoceratites) as subspecies
Ceratites	evolutus var conclusa +	Rein 1995	350.000-0008S	GER058:37	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Formerly in Opheoceratites
Ceratites	praespinosus +	Riedel 1916	350.000-0008S	GER058:36	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	subspinosus macer +	Rothe 1955	350.000-0008S	GER058:37	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	senequieri +	d'Orbingy	350.000-0010	FRK90:413	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Ceratites	obesus +	Wenger 1957	350.000-0013	GER058:26	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	armatus +	Philippi 1901, nom dub	350.000-0013S	GER058:26	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	armatus riedeli +	Stolley s.c. in Wenger 1957	350.000-0013S	GER058:27	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	enodis cf.	Quenstedt in Wenger 1959	350.000-0013S	GER058:27	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	evolutus praecursor +	Riedel s.c. in Wenger 1958	350.000-0013S	GER058:27	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	fastigiospinosus +	Rothe 1949	350.000-0013S	GER058:26	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	franconicus +	Welzel 1963	350.000-0013S	GER058:27	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	postspinosus +	Riedel 1916, pars	350.000-0013S	GER058:26	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	praespinosus +	Riedel in Stolley 1916	350.000-0013S	GER058:26	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	spinosus +	Philippi in Riedel 1916, pars	350.000-0013S	GER058:26	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	spinosus capricornu +	Wenger in Rein 1993	350.000-0013S	GER058:27	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ceratites	spinosus penndorfi +	Rothe in Wenger 1957, pars	350.000-0013S	GER058:27	EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	flexuosus +	Philippi 1901	350.000-0015	GER058:45	EU (GER (SW, C, s E, N), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	flexuosus bussei +	(Ulrichs & Mundlos 1980: Paraceratites)	350.000-0015S	GER058:45	EU (GER (SW, C, s E, N), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	luzifer +	Rothe 1955	350.000-0015S	GER058:45	EU (GER (SW, C, s E, N), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	pinguis +	Geisler 1939	350.000-0015S	GER058:45	EU (GER (SW, C, s E, N), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	primitivus +	Riedel 1916	350.000-0015S	GER058:45, TPD	EU (GER (SW, C, s E, N), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	TPD species
Ceratites	spec. +	Philippi 1901	350.000-0015S	GER058:45	EU (GER (SW, C, s E, N), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	penndorfi +	Rothe 1955	350.000-0018	GER058:25	EU (FRK (NE), GER (SW, C, s E, N), PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	postspinosus +	Riedel 1916, pars	350.000-0018S	GER058:25	EU (FRK (NE), GER (SW, C, s E, N), PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	mixed with obesus
Ceratites	spinosus multicostatus +	Wenger 1957	350.000-0018S	GER058:25	EU (FRK (NE), GER (SW, C, s E, N), PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	spinosus nobilis +	Wenger 1957	350.000-0018S	GER058:25	EU (NE-FRK), GER (SW, C, s E, N), PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	robustus robustus +	Riedel 1916	350.000-0020	TPD, GER058, GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meiner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	robustus horridus +	Riedel 1916	350.000-0021	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meiner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	robustus terminus +	...	350.000-0022	TPD	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ceratites	philippii +	Riedel 1916	350.000-0025	TPD, GER058, GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meiner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	raricostatus +	Riedel	350.000-0028	TPD, GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meiner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	TPD in Ceratites (Opheoceratites)
Ceratites	subpygmaeus +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	350.000-0030	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (O.Ladin) ?, O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Ceratites	distractus +	...	350.000-0033	TPD	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ceratites	praecursor +	Riedel 1916	350.000-0035	GER058:40, GER132:8	EU (GER (SW, C, E, N)), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	armatus +	E. Philippi in Rothe 1955	350.000-0035S	GER058:40	EU (GER (SW, C, E, N)), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	evolutus subspinosus +	Stolley in Mller 1978	350.000-0035S	GER058:40	EU (GER (SW, C, E, N)), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	evolutus var tenuis +	Riedel 1916, pars	350.000-0035S	GER058:40	EU (GER (SW, C, E, N)), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	fastigiopraespinosus +	Rothe 1949	350.000-0035S	GER058:40	EU (GER (SW, C, E, N)), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	fastigiotenuis +	Rothe 1955	350.000-0035S	GER058:40	EU (GER (SW, C, E, N)), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	praespinosus +	Riedel in Stolley 1916	350.000-0035S	GER058:40	EU (GER (SW, C, E, N)), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	
Ceratites	atavus atavus +	(Philippi 1901: Ceratites)	350.000-0038	GER058:11,42, TPD	EU (GER (SW, C, s E, N), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Type of Progonoceratites
Ceratites	flexuosus cf. +	Philippi in Rein 1988	350.000-0038S	GER058:42	EU (GER (SW, C, s E, N), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Formerly in Progonoceratites
Ceratites	abichi +	...	350.000-0040	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Anis)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ceratites	praenodosus +	Wenger 1957	350.000-0043	TPD, ExR2010	EU (C-GER (Göttingen)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Ceratites	viator	(Mojsisovics 1893)	350.000-0045	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Ceratites	muensteri +	(Diener)	350.000-0048	GER028:156, TPD	EU (C-GER (Göttingen)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	TPD in Ceratites (Doloceratites)
Ceratites	reiflingensis +	...	350.000-0050	...	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri., ?	
Ceratites	reiflingensis cf. +	...	350.000-0051	...	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri., ?	
Ceratites	reiflingensis cf. f	Arthaber	350.000-0052	AUT30:112	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ceratites	exigua +					
Ceratites	flacifer +	Hauer	350.000-0055	...	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk), ?	
Ceratites	flacifer cf. +	Hauer	350.000-0056	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	boeckhi +	Roth	350.000-0058	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	czediki +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Buchites)	350.000-0060	AUT30:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Ceratites	gemellaroi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Buchites)	350.000-0063	AUT30:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Ceratites	hilaris +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Buchites)	350.000-0065	AUT30:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Ceratites	modestus +	(Buch 1848)	350.000-0068	AUT30:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Ceratites	concentratus +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	350.000-0070	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Ceratites	kernerii +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	350.000-0073	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn, U.Nor)	
Ceratites	riezingeri +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	350.000-0075	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Ceratites	evaldi +	d'Orbingy	350.000-0078	FRK90:428	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Ceratites	compressus	Philippi	350.000-0080	https://www.mineralienatlas.de/exikon/index.php/FossilData?fossil=Ceratites_compressus , TPD,	EU (ne NW-GER (Erkeln)), C-GER (Meißner Mt.), S-PLN (Silesia)), M.Tri.	TPD and GER112.4 in Ceratites (Opheoceratites)
Ceratites	compressus +					
Ceratites	compressus apertus +	...	350.000-0081	TPD	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	TPD in Ceratites (Opheoceratites)
Ceratites	compressus crassior +	Riedel	350.000-0082	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	compressus subnudus	Stolley	350.000-0083	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	armatus +	Philippi 1901	350.000-0085	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Acanthoceratites
Ceratites	armatus cf. +	Philippi 1901	350.000-0086	PLN15, TPD	EU (C-GER (Hessen), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	Formerly in Acanthoceratites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ceratites	spinosus spinosus +	Philippi 1901	350.000-0090	PLN15, TPD, GER132:8	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Type of Opheoceratites, formerly in Acanthoceratites
Ceratites	armatus +	E. Philippi in Riedel 1916	350.000-0090S	GER058:31	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Formerly in Acanthoceratites
Ceratites	evolutus papillatus +	Wenger 1957	350.000-0090S	GER058:31	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Formerly in Acanthoceratites
Ceratites	muensteri +	Philippi 1901	350.000-0090S	http://www.trias-verein.de/bibliothek/spinosus1.php , GER058:12,31	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Type of Doloceratites
Ceratites	nodosus +	Beyrich 1858, juv	350.000-0090S	GER058:31	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Formerly in Acanthoceratites
Ceratites	postspinosus +	Riedel in Penndorf 1951, pars	350.000-0090S	GER058:31	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Formerly in Acanthoceratites
Ceratites	spinosus capricornu +	Wenger 1956, nom nud	350.000-0090S	GER058:31	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Formerly in Acanthoceratites
Ceratites	subspinosus macer +	Rothe in Rein 1986, pars	350.000-0090S	GER058:31	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, E, N), S-PLN, M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Formerly in Acanthoceratites
Ceratites	spinosus postspinosus +	Riedel 1916	350.000-0091	PLN15, GER058:23, GER132:8	EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, C, s E, N), S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Mixed with spinosus, penndorfi and obesus (GER058), formerly in Acanthoceratites
Ceratites	postspinosus compactus +	Rothe 1955	350.000-0091S	GER058:23	EU (S-PLN (Holy Cross Mts.)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	Formerly in Acanthoceratites
Ceratites	spinosus postspinosus cf. +	...	350.000-0092	TPD	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	Formerly in Acanthoceratites
Ceratites	spinosus cf. +	...	350.000-0093	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Silesia)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	Formerly in Acanthoceratites
Ceratites	dorsoplanus +	Philippi 1901	350.000-0100	TPD, GER058:16, GER132:15	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Discoceratites
Ceratites	semipartitus +	(Montfort 1802), part	350.000-0100S	EU010:108, TPD, GER058:16	EU (C-GER (N-Hessen), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Discoceratites
Ceratites	semipartitus +	(Buch 1849)	350.000-0103	GER058:13, BK34:6, GER132:16	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth); EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, N), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Discoceratites, mixed with C. levalloisi and C. dorsoplanus
Ceratites	bipartitus +	(Gaillardot in Brongniard 1829: Ammonites), nom nud	350.000-0103S	GER058:13	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth); EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, N), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Discoceratites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ceratites	meissnerianus +	Penndorf 1951	350.000-0103S	GER058:13, GER132:16	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth); EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, N), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Discoceratites, also treated as synonym of dorsoplanus and species
Ceratites	mi-parti +	(Montfort 1902: Ammonite), nom null	350.000-0103S	GER058:13	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth); EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, N), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Discoceratites
Ceratites	semipartitus +	(Schlotheim in Beaumont 1828: Ammonites), nom nud	350.000-0103S	GER058:13	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth); EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, N), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Discoceratites
Ceratites	semipartitus f glaber +	(Geisler 1839)	350.000-0103S	GER058:13	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth); EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, N), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Discoceratites, also seen as forms of dorsoplanus and enodis
Ceratites	semipartitus f ornatus +	(Geisler 1839)	350.000-0103S	GER058:13	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth); EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, N), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Discoceratites, also seen as form of dorsoplanus
Ceratites	weyeri +	Ulrichs & Mundlos	350.000-0103S	GER058:13, TPD	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth); EU (FRK (NE, E, SE), GER (SW, C, N), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Discoceratites, also treated as syn. of dorsoplanus, TPD species
Ceratites Ceratites	bivolutus + intermedius +	Riedel Philippi 1901	350.000-0108 350.000-0108S	EU011:362 EU011:362, GER078:17, GER132:15	EU (GER, FRK), M.Tri. (Ladin) EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.), FRK), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Discoceratites Formerly in Discoceratites, also treated as synonym of dorsoplanus and mixed with levalloisi
Ceratites	levalloisi +	Benecke 1911 non Philippi	350.000-0110	TPD, GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Göttingen, Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Discoceratites
Ceratites	intermedius +	Philippi 1901, ex parte	350.000-0110S	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Göttingen, Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Ceratites	enodis +	Quenstedt 1845	350.000-0113	TPD, GER058:12,20, GER132:8	EU (GER (n SW, C, s E)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Discoceratites, type of Gymnoceratites
Ceratites	obsoletus +	(Schrammen 1934: Balioceratites), nom nud	350.000-0113S	GER058:20	EU (GER (n SW, C, s E)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Gymnoceratites and Discoceratites
Ceratites	postlaevis +	Rothe 1955	350.000-0113S	GER058:20	EU (GER (n SW, C, s E)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Gymnoceratites and Discoceratites
Ceratites Ceratites	toulonensis + thuringiacus +	Riedel 1916 (Riedel 1916: Ceratites), +, nom dub	350.000-0115 350.000-0118	GER112.4:4 GER112.4:7	EU (SE-FRK (Provence)), M.Tri. (U.Ladin) EU (...), M.Tri.	Type of Austroceratites Formerly in Austroceratites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ceratites	laevigatus +	Philippi 1901	350.000-0120	TPD, GER112.4:8, GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Göttingen)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Type of Cycloceratites
Ceratites	evolutus +	Philippi in Spath 1834, part	350.000-0120S	TPD, GER112.4:8	EU (C-GER (Göttingen)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Cycloceratites
Ceratites	perkeo +	Wenger 1957	350.000-0120S	GER112.4:7, GER058:60	EU (C-GER (Göttingen)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Cycloceratites
Ceratites	raricostatus +	Riedel in Wenger: Ceratites (Progonoceratites), pars	350.000-0120S	TPD, GER112.4:8	EU (C-GER (Göttingen)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Cycloceratites
Ceratites	laevigatus cf. +	Philippi 1901	350.000-0121	GER112.4:6	EU (SE-FRK (Provence)), M.Tri. (U.Ladin)	Formerly in Cycloceratites
Ceratites	riedeli +	Stolley 1916	350.000-0125	GER058:60	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Cycloceratites
Ceratites	posseckeri +	Rothe 1937	350.000-0125S	GER112.4:7, GER058:60	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Cycloceratites
Ceratites	sublaevigatus +	...	350.000-0128	TPD	EU (C-GER (Göttingen)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	Formerly in Cycloceratites
Ceratites	transgressor +	Wenger 1957	350.000-0130	GER112.4:8, http://www.terra-triassica.de/museum-terra-triassica/sammlung-und-werkstatt/makrofossilien/mollusca-cuvier-1795/cephalopoda-cuvier-1797/ceratites-de-haan-1825/ceratites-transgressor-wenger-1957/	EU (n SW-GER (Heidenfels)), M.Tri. (O.Anis)	Formerly in Opheoceratites
Ceratites	hercynus +	Riedel 1916	350.000-0133	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Cycloceratites
Ceratites	discus +	Riedel	350.000-0135	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	neolaevis +	Penndorf 1951, pro laevis	350.000-0138	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	laevis +	Riedel non Philippi	350.000-0138S	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	romanicus +	Tornquist	350.000-0140	http://www.terra-triassica.de/wp-content/uploads/2014/07/Claus-1955-Kopffuesser-Muschelkalk.pdf	EU (e C-GER (Erfurt)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	romanicus ex aff. +	Tornquist	350.000-0141	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	sequens +	Riedel	350.000-0143	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	fastigiatus +	Credner	350.000-0145	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißner Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ceratites	similis +	Riedel	350.000-0148	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißen Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	pulcher +	Riedel	350.000-0150	EU012:258, PLN15	EU (C-GER (Meißen Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	pulcher cf. +	Riedel	350.000-0151	TPD	EU (C-GER (Hessen)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ceratites	humilis +	Philippi	350.000-0153	GER132:8	EU (C-GER (Meißen Mt.)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	arcticus +	Mojsisovics 1886	350.000-0155	NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	arcticus aff. +	Mojsisovics 1886, part	350.000-0156	NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	laqueatus +	(Öberg 1877), part	350.000-0156S	NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	concentricus +	Öberg 1877	350.000-0158	NR08:75,79,81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	NR08 also in Nathorites and Ptychites
Ceratites	falcatus +	Mojsisovics 1886	350.000-0160	NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	falcatus aff. +	Mojsisovics 1886	350.000-0161	NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	costatus +	Öberg 1877	350.000-0163	NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	laqueatus +	Lindström 1865	350.000-0165	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	arcticus aff. +	Mojsisovics 1886, part	350.000-0165S	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	laequatus cf. +	Lindström 1865	350.000-0166	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	nathorsti +	Mojsisovics , part	350.000-0166S	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	malmgreni +	Lindström 1865	350.000-0168	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	malmgreni +	(Mojsisovics : Parapopanoceras), part	350.000-0168S	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	verneuili +	(Mojsisovics 1886: Popanoceras), part	350.000-0168S	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	nathorsti +	Mojsisovics	350.000-0170	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	vega +	Öberg 1877	350.000-0173	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	spec. +	de Haan 1825	350.000-0190	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Silesia)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Ceratites	spec. +	de Haan 1825	350.000-0191	TPD	EU (HU), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Ceratites	spec. +	de Haan 1825	350.000-0192	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Ceratites	spec. +	Klebensberg	350.000-0193	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ceratites	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1886	350.000-0194	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ceratites	spec. +	Frebald 1929	350.000-0195	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Alloccerites	schmidti +	(Zimmermann 1883)	350.000-1000	SYS002:L151	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Hollandites	montis bovis +	(Smith 1914: Ceratites (Hollandites))	350.000-5510	Google	AM (USA (Nevada)), M.Tri.	
Hollandites	montis bovis aff +	(Smith 1914: Ceratites (Hollandites))	350.000-5510	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Hollandites	organi +	White	350.000-5520	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Hollandites	organi cf. +	White	350.000-5521	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Hollandites	...		350.000-5530	SYS002:L151	EU (AUT), M.Tri. (Anis)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Hollandites	spec. +	Frebold 1929	350.000-5590	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Latemarites	latemarensis +	...	350.000-6000	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Reitziites	reitzi +	...	350.000-6000	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), W-HU), o.M.Tri.	
Reitziites	cholnokyi +	...	350.000-6010	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Latemarites	conspicuus +	...	350.000-6010	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Latemarites	spec. +	...	350.000-6090	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Reitziites	spec. +	...	350.000-6090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Koptoceras	falconi +	(Spath 1951)	350.000-8500	SYS002:L152	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Koptoceras	laubei ex aff. +	Meek in Frebold 1929, part	350.000-8500S	NR08:77,79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Beyrichites	reuttensis +	(Beyrich 1867)	350.001-0000	SYS002:L150, AUT30:113, TPD	EU (AUT), U.Tri. (O.Skyth), EU (W-AUT), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Beyrichites	reuttensis aff. +	(Beyrich 1867)	350.001-0001	AUT30:113	EU (W-AUT), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Beyrichites	beneckeii +	(Mojsisovics)	350.001-0010	TPD, AUT30:113,125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	AUT30 in Meekoceras
Beyrichites	ragazzonii +	...	350.001-0020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Anis)	TPD also in Schreyerites
Beyrichites	cadoricus +	...	350.001-0030	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Beyrichites	laurae +	C. & O. Renz 1948	350.001-0040	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Beyrichites	praematurus +	C. & O. Renz 1948	350.001-0040S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Beyrichites	affini +	Mojsisovics	350.001-0050	NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Beyrichites	spec. +	...	350.001-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Beyrichites	spec. +	...	350.001-0091	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Beyrichites	spec. +	...	350.001-0092	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Beyrichites	spec. +	...	350.001-0093	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Beyrichites	spec. +	...	350.001-0094	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Gymnotoceras	geminatus +	(Mojsisovics 1886: Ceratites)	350.001-3010	SYS002:L151, NR08:75,78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Gymnotoceras	triplicatus +	(Öberg 1877), part	350.001-3010S	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Gymnotoceras	geminatus aff. +	(Mojsisovics 1886: Ceratites)	350.001-3011	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Gymnotoceras	hersheyi +	(Smith : Ceratites (Gymnotoceras))	350.001-3020	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Gymnotoceras	hersheyi ex aff. +	(Smith : Ceratites (Gymnotoceras))	350.001-3021	NR08:76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Gymnotoceras	laqueatus +	(Lindström 1865)	350.001-3030	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gymnotoceras	falcatus +	(Spath 1921)	350.001-3030S	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gymnotoceras	laqueatus +	(Öberg 1877), part	350.001-3030S	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gymnotoceras	laqueatus +	(Mojsisovics 1886)	350.001-3030S	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gymnotoceras	laqueatus aff. +	(Lindström 1865)	350.001-3031	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gymnotoceras ?	laqueatus cf. +	(Lindström 1865)	350.001-3032	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gymnotoceras	totdmanae +	Frebold 1929	350.001-3040	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gymnotoceras ?	spec. +	Frebold 1929	350.001-3090	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Nicomedites	osmani +	(Toula 1896)	350.001-3500	SYS002:L151	AS (TRK), M.Tri. (U.Anis)	
Philippites	erasmi +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	350.001-4000	SYS002:L151	EU (AUT), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Schreyerites	binodosus +	...	350.001-5010	TPD, BK34:7	EU (SL, W-HU), AS (China (Guizhou), SE-RUSS (Primorye)), M.Tri.	BK34 in Ceratites, TPD also in Paraceratites
Schreyerites	loretzi +	...	350.001-5020	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Schreyerites	splendens +	...	350.001-5030	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Serpianites	serpianensis +	...	350.001-5510	TPD, ITN44:70	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (Locarno)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Serpianites	airaghii +	...	350.001-5520	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Serpianites	curionii +	...	350.001-5530	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Serpianites	zinae +	...	350.001-5540	TPD, ITN44:70	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (Locarno)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Serpianites	antecedens +	...	350.001-5550	GER007	EU (E-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Paraceratites	elegans +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Ceratites)	350.002-0000	SYS002:L151, AUT30:113, TPD, BK34:7	EU (N-AUT, SL), AS (Israel), M.Tri. (Anis)	AUT30 and BK34 in Ceratites
Paraceratites	subnodosus +	...	350.002-0010	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Paraceratites	brembanus +	(Tommasi 1885: Ceratites)	350.002-0020	ITN44:61, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	ITN44 and AUT30 in Ceratites
Paraceratites	brembanus cf. +	(Mojsisovics ? : Ceratites)	350.002-0021	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Paraceratites	cimeganus +	...	350.002-0030	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Paraceratites	trinodosus +	(Mojsisovics : Ceratites)	350.002-0040	AUT30:112,125, BK34:7, TPD	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), SL, SRB), AS (SE-RUSS (Primorye)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (BG), M.Tri. (Ladin)	AUT30 and BK34 in Ceratites
Paraceratites	spec. +	...	350.002-0090	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Paraceratites	spec. +	...	350.002-0091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Eutomoceras ?	spec. +	Andersson 1900	350.002-1090	NR08:77	EU (NE (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Halilucites	rusticus +	(Hauer 1896)	350.002-2000	SYS002:L152	EU (AUT, BK, GRC), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Ladin, Fassan)	
Halilucites	arietitiformis +	...	350.002-2010	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Halilucites	arietiformis +	(Hauer : Ceratites)	350.002-2020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Halilucites	arietiformis cf. +	(Hauer : Ceratites)	350.002-2021	AUT30:113	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri.	
Halilucites	costosus +	(Mojsisovics : Hungarites)	350.002-2030	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Ladin, Fassan)	AUT30 in Hungarites
Halilucites	costosus cf. +	(Mojsisovics : Hungarites)	350.002-2031	AUT30:113	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri.	AUT30 in Hungarites
Halilucites	obliquus +	...	350.002-2040	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), W-HU), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Halilucites	spec. +	...	350.002-2090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Halilucites	spec. +	...	350.002-2091	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Halilucites	spec. +	...	350.002-2092	BK34:7	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Kellnerites	bosnensis +	(Hauer 1887: Ceratites)	350.002-3000	SYS002:L152, TPD, BK34:7	EU (AUT, SL), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Fassan)	BK34 in Ceratites
Kellnerites	bispinosus +	(Hauer 1896: Ceratites)	350.002-3010	TPD, WW74.8:98	EU (W-HU, BNH), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Kellnerites	bagolinensis +	...	350.002-30230	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Kellnerites	angustecarinatus +	(Hauer 1896: Ceratites)	350.002-3030	TPD, WW74.8:98	EU (BNH), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Kellnerites	ecarinatus +	(Hauer 1896: Ceratites)	350.002-3040	TPD, WW74.8:98	EU (BNH), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Fassan)	TPD also in Nevadites
Kellnerites	fissicostatus +	...	350.002-3050	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Kellnerites	halilucensis +	...	350.002-3060	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Kellnerites	spec. +	...	350.002-3090	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Kellnerites	spec. +	...	350.002-3091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Nevadites	secedensis +	...	350.002-4010	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Nevadites	crassiornatus +	...	350.002-4020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Nevadites	symmetricus +	...	350.002-4030	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Nevadites	... +	...	350.002-4040	SYS002:L158	EU (BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Nevadites	spec. +	...	350.002-4090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Nevadites	spec. +	...	350.002-4091	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Parakellnerites	mariani +	...	350.002-5010	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Parakellnerites	merianii +	...	350.002-5020	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Parakellnerites	felsoeoersensis +	(Stürzenbaum 1876: Ceratites)	350.002-5020S	ITN44:62, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	TPD also in Kellnerites
Parakellnerites	boeckhi +	Stürzenbaum	350.002-5030	AUT30:116, TPD	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), N-ITN (N-Lombardia), W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri.	
Parakellnerites	boeckhi f ladinus +	Salomon 1895	350.002-5031	ITN44:62	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	ITN44 in Atractites
Parakellnerites	frauenfelderi +	Rieber	350.002-5040	TPD, ITN44:66	EU (W-HU (Veszprem), S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Parakellnerites	hungaricus +	...	350.002-5050	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Parakellnerites	arthaberi +	...	350.002-5060	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Parakellnerites	rothpletzi +	...	350.002-5070	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Parakellnerites	carinatus +	Rieber 1973	350.002-5080	TPD, GNI	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Parakellnerites	spec. +	...	350.002-5090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Parakellnerites	spec. +	...	350.002-5091	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Parakellnerites	spec. +	...	350.002-5092	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Repossia	acutenodosa +	Rieber 1973	350.002-6000	TPD, ITN44:66	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Repossia	spec. A +	...	350.002-6090	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Repossia	spec. B +	...	350.002-6091	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Repossia	spec. +	...	350.002-6092	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Semiornites	cordevolicus +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Ceratites)	350.002-7000	SYS002:L152	EU (AUT), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Semiornites	...	...	350.002-7010	SYS002:L153	EU (BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Semiornites	spec. +	...	350.002-7090	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Stoppaniceras	variabilis +	...	350.002-8010	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Stoppaniceras	ellipticum +	...	350.002-8020	TPD	EU (EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Stoppaniceras	evolutum +	Brack & Rieber 1993	350.002-8030	TPD, GNI	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Stoppaniceras	golanum +	...	350.002-8040	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Stoppaniceras	artinii +	...	350.002-8050	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Stoppaniceras	grandinodosus +	...	350.002-8060	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Stoppaniceras	spec. +	...	350.002-8090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Stoppaniceras	spec. +	...	350.002-8091	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Stoppaniceras	spec. A +	...	350.002-8092	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Stoppaniceras	spec. B +	...	350.002-8093	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Familia Acrochordiceratidae, Arthaber 1911, +			350.01	SYS002:L150, TPD		
Acrochordiceras	carolinae +	...	350.010-0010	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Acrochordiceras	damesi +	...	350.010-0020	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Acrochordiceras	spec. +	...	350.010-0090	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Silesia)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Acrochordiceras	spec. +	...	350.010-0091	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Acrochordiceras	spec. +	...	350.010-0092	BK34:6	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Silesiacrochordiceras	damesi +	(Noetling 1880)	350.010-1000	SYS002:L150	EU (PLN (Silesia)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Epacrochordiceras	portisi +	Martinelli 1906	350.010-1000	SYS002:L150	EU (AUT, BK), EU / AS (W-TRK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Familia Badiotitidae, Hyatt 1900, +			350.02	TPD		
Badiotites	eryx +	(Münster 1834: Ammonites)	350.020-0000	SYS002:L164	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI, HU, GRC), AS (Nepal) O.Tri. (Carn)	
Badiotites	eryx aff. +	(Münster 1834: Ammonites)	350.020-0001	AUT72.3:47	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Badiotites	sequens +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.020-0010	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Balatonitidae, Spath 1951, +			350.03	SYS002:L154, TPD		
Balatonites	balatonicus +	(Mojsisovics 1873: Trachyceras))	350.030-0000	SYS002:L154, TPD, BK34:6	EU (AUT, SL W-HU), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN (Trentino), W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Balatonites	ottonis +	...	350.030-0010	TPD	EU (S-PLN), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Balatonites	jovis +	...	350.030-0020	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Balatonites	zitteli +	...	350.030-0030	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Balatonites	gemmans +	...	350.030-0040	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Balatonites	spec. +	...	350.030-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Balatonites	spec. +	...	350.030-0091	TPD	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Pelson)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Bulogites	multinodosus +	(Hauer 1892: Ceratites)	350.030-1000	SYS002:L152	EU (AUT, W-HU, BK), AS (Vietnam), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Bulogites	zoldianus +	...	350.030-1010	TPD	EU (NW-ITN (Fiorenzuola)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Bulogites	mojsvari +	...	350.030-1020	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Bulogites	gosaviensis +	...	350.030-1030	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Bulogites	spec. +	...	350.030-1090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Bulogites	spec. +	...	350.030-1091	TPD	EU (NW-ITN (Fiorenzuola)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Cuccoceras	cuccense +	(Mojsisovics 1873: Trachyceras)	350.030-2000	SYS002:L155, TPD	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), AS (Vietnam), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Reiflingites	eugeniae +	Arthaber 1896	350.030-3000	SYS002:L154	EU (AUT), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Familia Hungaritidae, Waagen 1895, +			350.04	SYS002:L156, TPD		
Hungarites	mojsisovicsi +	(Roth 1871: Ceratites)	350.040-0000	TPD, SYS002:L156	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin, Fassan)	
Hungarites	inconstans +	...	350.040-0010	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Hungarites	lenis +	...	350.040-0020	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Hungarites	bocsarensis +	...	350.040-0030	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin, Fassan)	
Hungarites	zaiaensis +	...	350.040-0050	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Hungarites	arthaberi +	...	350.040-0060	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Hungarites	arthaberi B +	...	350.040-0061	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Hungarites	arthaberi C +	...	350.040-0062	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Hungarites	emiliae +	...	350.040-0070	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Hungarites	... +	...	350.040-0080	SYS002:L156	EU (SPN), M.Tri.	
Hungarites	spec. +	...	350.040-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Hungarites	spec. +	...	350.040-0091	TPD	EU (W-BG (Sofija)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Hungarites	spec. +	...	350.040-0092	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Hungarites ?	spec. +	Böhm 1903	350.040-0093	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Familia Sibiritidae, Mojsisovics 1896, +			350.06	SYS002:L145, TPD		
Sibirites	renzi +	C. & O. Renz 1948	350.060-0010	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Sibirites	annulosus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.060-0020	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sibirites	crassus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.060-0030	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sibirites	protractus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.060-0040	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sibirites	tietzei +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.060-0050	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sibirites	uhligi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.060-0060	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Keyserlingitis	subrobustus +	Mojsisovics	350.060-1000	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Keyserlingitis	subrobustus cf. +	Mojsisovics	350.060-1001	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Keyserlingitis	spec. +	Frebald 1931	350.060-1090	TPD, NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Keyserlingitis	spec. +	Frebald 1932	350.060-1091	NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Parasibirites	elegans +	...	350.060-2010	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Olenikites ?	sigmatoideus +	Mojsisovics	350.061-0080	NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Svalbardiceras	spitzbergense +	Frebald 1930	350.061-5000	SYS002:L142, TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Svalbardiceras	spec. +	(Spath 1921)	350.061-5000S	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	Formerly in Gyronites
Familia Choristoceratidae, Hyatt 1900, +			350.10	SYS002:L168, TPD		
Choristoceras	marshi +	Hauer 1865	350.100-0000	SYS002:L168, AUT48:454, TPD	AM (USA (Nevada)), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (AUT (NW, SE, S ?), N-ITN, SUI), AM (USA (Nevada, Cal.), W-ARG), AS (China (S-Xizang)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Choristoceras	marshi var robusta +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.100-0000S	AUT48:454	AM (USA (Nevada)), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (AUT (NW, SE, S ?), N-ITN, SUI), AM (USA (Nevada, Cal.), W-ARG), AS (China (S-Xizang)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Choristoceras	subrhaeticum +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.100-0000S	AUT48:454	AM (USA (Nevada)), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (AUT (NW, SE, S ?), N-ITN, SUI), AM (USA (Nevada, Cal.), W-ARG), AS (China (S-Xizang)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Choristoceras	rhaeticum +	(Gümbel)	350.100-0010	GER082:206	EU (S-GER (SW-Bayern)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Choristoceras	ammonitiforme +	(Gümbel)	350.100-0020	GER082:206	EU (S-GER (SW-Bayern)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Choristoceras	haueri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.100-0030	AUT53:127	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Choristoceras	nobile +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.100-0040	AUT53:127	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Choristoceras	pandorae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.100-0050	AUT53:127	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Choristoceras	pandorae aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.100-0051	AUT53:127	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Choristoceras	zlamense +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.100-0060	AUT48:454, AUT53:127	EU (s NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Choristoceras	spec. +	...	350.100-0090	TPD	EU (N-HU), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Choristoceras	spec. +	...	350.100-0091	AUT48:454	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Familia Cochloceratidae, Hyatt 1900, +			350.11	SYS002:L169, TPD		
Cochloceras	fischeri +	Hauer 1860	350.110-0000	SYS002:L169, TPD	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Paracochloceras	canaliculatum +	(Hauer 1860: Cochloceras)	350.110-1000	SYS002:L169	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Familia Cyclocellitidae, Tozer 1979, +			350.12	TPD		
Cyclocellites	arduini +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Celtites (Cyclocellitites))	350.120-0000	SYS002:L172, TPD, AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	AUT5 in Celtites
Cyclocellites	arduini aff. +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Celtites (Cyclocellitites))	350.120-0001	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	AUT53 in Celtites
Familia Rhabdoceratidae, Tozer 1979, +			350.13	TPD		
Rhabdoceras	suessi +	Hauer 1860	350.130-0000	SYS002:L169, AUT29:300	EU (NW-AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.), N-HU), AS (INE), AM (SW-CAN, Peru), O.Tri. (Nor)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Peripleurites	roemeri +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Choristoceras (Peripleurites))	350.130-1000	SYS002:L169, AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Peripleurites	saximontanus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Choristoceras (Peripleurites))	350.130-1010	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Familia Otoceratidae, Hyatt 1900, +			350.20	SYS002:L132, TPD		
Otoceras	boreale +	...	350.200-0010	TPD	AS (E-RUSS), O.Perm (Changhsing); (EU (NR (Svalbard)), AS (E-RUSS), AM (GRL, N-CAN, USA (Als.)), U.Tri. (Induan)	
Otoceras	spec. +	...	350.200-0090	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), U.Tri. (Induan)	
Familia Araxoceratidae, Ruzhencev 1959, +			350.22	TPD		
Discotoceras	raddei +	(Arthaber 1900: Hungartites)	350.220-2000	SYS002:L132	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Perm	
Prototoceras	trochoides +	(Abich 1878: Ceratites)	350.220-2500	SYS002:L132	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Perm	
Familia Noritidae, Karpinsky 1889, +			350.30	SYS002:L144, TPD		
Norites	gondola +	(Mojsisovics 1869)	350.300-0000	SYS002:L144, TPD, AUT30:114	EU (N-ITN, W-AUT (Innsbruck), W-HU, SL, GRC), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (N-ITN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Norites	dieneri +	...	350.300-0010	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Anis, Fassan); EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Norites	falcatus +	Arthaber 1886	350.300-0020	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Norites	spec. +	...	350.300-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Norites	spec. +	...	350.300-0091	TPD	EU (SK), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Norites	spec. +	...	350.300-0092	TPD	EU (W-BG), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Norites	spec. +	...	350.300-0093	TPD	EU (N-ITN), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Arthaberites	alexandrae +	Diener 1900	350.300-1000	SYS002:L144	EU (AUT, BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Albanites	triadicus +	(Arthaber 1908: Pronorites)	350.300-3000	SYS002:L144, TPD	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Albanites	reicheli +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Pronorites)	350.300-3000S	TPD	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Albanites	schaubi +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Pronorites)	350.300-3000S	TPD	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Albanites	arbanus +	(Arthaber 1908: Pronorites)	350.300-3010	TPD	EU (N-ABN), AS (INE (Timor)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Albanites	orientalis +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Pronorites)	350.300-3010S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Albanites	osmanicus +	Arthaber	350.300-3020	TPD	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Bosnites	clathratus +	Hauer 1896	350.300-4000	SYS002:L144	EU (BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Bosnites	spec. +	...	350.300-4090	BK34:6	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Metahedenstroemia	kastriotae +	(Arthaber 1911: Hedenstroemia)	350.300-5000	SYS002:L140, AM167:20	EU (ABN), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Metahedenstroemia	kastriatæ +	err in TPD	350.300-5000S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Metahedenstroemia	pityoussae +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Hedenstroemia)	350.300-5000S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Metahedenstroemia	spec. +	...	350.300-5090	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Familia Inyoitidae, Spath 1934, +			350.31	TPD		
Inyoites	oweni +	Hyatt & Smith 1905	350.310-0000	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), AS (Oman, E-AGH), AM (USA (Cal.)), U.Tri.	
Familia Ophiceratidae, Arthaber 1911, +			350.33	SYS002:L132, TPD		
Ophiceras	demissum +	...	350.330-0010	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath), ?	
Ophiceras	demissum cf. +	...	350.330-0011	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Ophiceras ?	spec. +	Frebald 1929	350.330-0090	NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Lyttophiceras	spec. +	...	350.330-4090	TPD	AS (KAU (Armenia)), U.Tri. (Griesbach)	
Familia Stephanitidae, Arthaber 1896, +			350.34	SYS002:L147		
Amphistephanites	spec. +	...	350.340-1090	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Familia Ussuriidae, Spath 1930, +			350.35	TPD		
Parussuria	compressa +	(Hyatt & Smith 1905: Ussuria)	350.350-1000	TPD, NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.; EU (S-RUSS (W- Kau.)), AS (Oman, Vietnam, China (NW- Guangxi)), AM (USA (Utah, Nevada, Cal.)), U.Tri. (Smith)	NR08 in Clionites ? as synonym of fairbanksi aff.
Parussuria	semenovi +	Zakharov 1968	350.350-1000S	TPD	AS (SE-RUSS (S-Primorye)), U.Tri. (Smith)	
Parussuria	spathi +	(Chao 1959: Metussuria)	350.350-1000S	TPD	AS (China (W-Guangxi)), U.Tri. (Smith)	
Familia Gyronitidae, Waagen 1895, +			350.36	SYS002:L134, TPD		
Gyronites	aplanatus +	White	350.360-0010	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gyronites	nathorsti +	Böhm 1912	350.360-0020	NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Gyronites	spec. B +	...	350.360-0090	TPD	AS (KAU (Armenia)), U.Tri. (Diener)	
Gyronites ?	spec. +	...	350.360-0091	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), U.Tri. (Diener)	
Meekophiceras	dubium +	Spath 1935: (Ophiceras (Lyttophiceras))	350.360-4010	TPD	AS (KAU (Armenia), C-Iran, China (Hubei)), AM (E-GRL), U.Tri. (Griesbach)	
Kymatites	spec. +	...	350.360-6090	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), U.Tri. (Diener)	
Familia Kashmiritidae, Spath 1930, +			350.37	SYS002:L142, TPD		
Kashmirites	subdimorphus +	(Kiparisova)	350.370-0010	ExR2008	EU / AS (KST), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Familia Lanceolitidae, Spath 1934, +			350.38	TPD		
Lanceolites	compactus +	Hyatt & Smith 1905	350.380-0010	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), AS (Oman, China (Guangxi)), AM (USA (Als., Idaho, Nevada, Cal.)), U.Tri. (Smith)	
Lanceolites	bicarinatus +	Hyatt & Smith 1905	350.380-0020	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), AS (Oman, China (Guangxi)), AM (USA (Als., Nevada, Cal.)), U.Tri. (Smith)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lanceolites	orientalis +	Chao 1959	350.380-0020S	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), AS (Oman, China (Guangxi)), AM (USA (Als., Nevada, Cal.)), U.Tri. (Smith)	
Familia Danubitidae, Spath 1951, +			350.40	SYS002:L153, TPD		
Danubites	evolutus +	Waagen	350.400-0010	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri., ?	
Danubites	evolutus cf. +	Waagen	350.400-0011	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Danubites	...		350.400-0070	SYS002:L153	EU (AUT, BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Danubites ?	strongi +	Hyatt & Smith	350.400-0080	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Danubites ?	spec. +	Spath 1921	350.400-0090	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Czekanowskites ?	spec. +		350.400-1090	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard) ?), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Judicarites	arietiformis +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	350.400-2000	SYS002:L155	EU (GER, AUT, BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Judicarites	prezzanus +	(Mojsisovics)	350.400-2010	SYS002:L155	EU (AUT, BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Judicarites	euryomphalus +	...	350.400-2020	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Judicarites	stautei +	Fritsch	350.400-2030	GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Judicarites	schmerbitzi +	Fritsch	350.400-2040	GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Judicarites	spec. +	...	350.400-2090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Orthoceltites	buchii +	(Klipstein 1843)	350.400-2500	SYS002:L172	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Orthoceltites	klipsteini +	(d'Orbigny 1850)	350.400-2510	SYS002:L172	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Ticinites	ticinensis +	...	350.400-4500	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Ticinites	hantkeni +	...	350.400-4510	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Ticinites	brescianus +	...	350.400-4520	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Ticinites	dolomiticus +	...	350.400-4530	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Ticinites	crassus +	...	350.400-4540	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Ticinites	polymorphus +	...	350.400-4550	TPD, ITN44:70	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N.ITN (Locarno)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Ticinites	spec. +	...	350.400-4590	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Familia Aplococeratidae, Spath 1951, +			350.41	SYS002:L157, TPD		
Aplococeras	avisianus +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Dinarites)	350.410-0000	SYS002:L158, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Aplococeras	misani +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	350.410-0010	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	TPD also in Lecanites
Aplococeras	misani cf. +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	350.410-0011	ITN44:66	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Aplococeras	smithi +	...	350.410-0020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Aplococeras	laczkoii +	...	350.410-0030	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Aplococeras	spec. +	...	350.410-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Aplococeras	spec. +	...	350.410-0091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Aplococeras	spec. +	...	350.410-0092	TPD	EU (W-HU), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Apleuroceras	sturi +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Ceratites)	350.410-1000	SYS002:L158	EU (AUT), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Apleuroceras	spec. +	...	350.410-1090	TPD	EU (N-HU), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Epiceratites	elevatus +	(Dittmar 1866: Ammonites)	350.410-2000	SYS002:L167	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Epiceratites	... +		350.410-2010	SYS002:L167	EU (GRC), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Velebites	dinaricus +	(Salopek 1918)	350.410-6000	SYS002:L158, BK34:7	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Ladin)	BK34 in Dinarites
Familia Lecanitidae, Hyatt 1900, +			350.42	SYS002:L164, TPD		
Lecanites	glaucus +	(Münster 1834)	350.420-0000	SYS002:L164, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Longobarditidae, Spath 1951, +			350.43	TPD		
Longobardites	breguzzanus +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	350.430-0000	SYS002:L156	EU (AUT, W-HU), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Longobardites	zsizmondyi +	...	350.430-0010	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Longobardites	nevadanus +	Hyatt & Smith 1905	350.430-0020	TPD	AS (N-RUSS), AM (USA (Nevada)), M.Tri.	TPD also in Intornites
Longobardites	taimyrensis +	Bychkov 1976	350.430-0020S	TPD	AS (N-RUSS), AM (USA (Nevada)), M.Tri.	
Longobardites	nevadanus cf. +	Hyatt & Smith 1905	350.430-0021	NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Lenotropites	undulatum +	(Spath 1951: Koptoceras)	350.431-1010	NR08:77, TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.; AM (n N-CAN), M.Tri.	
Lenotropites	laubei ex aff. +	(Meek in Frebold 1929: Koptoceras), part	350.431-1010S	NR08:77,79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Lenotropites	tardus +	McLearn 1969	350.431-1020	TPD	AS (N-RUSS), AM (CAN (N, W)), M.Tri. (Aegean)	
Lenotropites	tardus cf. +		350.431-1020S	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), M.Tri. (Aegean)	
Noetlingites	strombecki +	(Griepenkerl 1860)	350.432-0000	SYS002:L156, EU011:362	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Ladin)	EU011 in Hungarites
Noetlingites	spec. +	...	350.432-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU), M. Tri. (Pelson)	
Familia Nannitidae, Diener 1897, +			350.44	SYS002:L182, TPD		
Nannites	spurius +	(Münster 1843)	350.440-0000	SYS002:L182	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nannites	medius +	Krafft	350.440-0010	...	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath), ?	
Nannites	medius cf. +	Krafft	350.440-0010S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath), ?	
Nannites	spec. +	...	350.440-0090	TPD	EU (C-HU), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Clydonitidae, Mojsisovics 1879, +			350.50	SYS002:L160, TPD		
Clydonites	decoratus +	(Hauer 1846)	350.500-0000	EU011:364, AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Clydonites	vesta +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	350.500-0007	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Clydonites	hecuba +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	350.500-0008	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Clydonites	goethei +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	350.500-0009	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Clydonites	daubreei +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	350.500-0010	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Familia Clionitidae, Arabu 1932, +			350.51	SYS002:L160, TPD		
Clionites	angulosus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.510-0000	SYS002:L160, AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	AUT53 in Clionites (Arpadites)
Clionites	ares +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.510-0005	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	AUT53 in Clionites (Arpadites)
Clionites	berthae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.510-0010	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	AUT53 in Clionites (Arpadites)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Clionites	catharinae catharinae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.510-0015	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	AUT53 in Clionites (Arpadites)
Clionites	catharinae bucovinensis +	Simionescu 1913	350.510-0016	ROM12:127	EU (SE-ROM (Dobrogea)), Tri.	
Clionites	dorae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.510-0020	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	AUT53 in Clionites (Arpadites)
Clionites	eleonorae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.510-0025	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	AUT53 in Clionites (Arpadites)
Clionites	gandolphi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.510-0030	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	AUT53 in Clionites (Arpadites)
Clionites	haugi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.510-0035	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	AUT53 in Clionites (Arpadites)
Clionites	horatii +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.510-0040	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	AUT53 in Clionites (Arpadites)
Clionites	laubei +	Hauer 1850	350.510-0045	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	AUT53 in Arpadites
Clionites	torquati +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.510-0050	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	AUT53 in Clionites (Arpadites)
Clionites	urbani +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.510-0055	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	AUT53 in Clionites (Arpadites)
Clionites	valentini +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.510-0060	AUT53:127	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	AUT53 in Clionites (Arpadites)
Clionites	barentsi +	Böhm 1903	350.510-0065	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Clionites	spinosus +	Böhm 1903	350.510-0070	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Alloclionites	... +		350.510-10	SYS002:L160	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI, BK), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Familia Metasibiritidae, Spath 1951, +			350.52	SYS002:L172, TPD		
Metasibirites	spinescens +	(Hauer 1855: Ammonites)	350.520-0000	SYS002:L172	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Helicites	geniculatus +	(Hauer 1855)	350.520-1000	SYS002:L167	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Helicites	beneckeii +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.520-1010	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT). O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Helicites	karsteni +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.520-1020	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT). O.Tri. (Alaun ?)	
Helicites	obscurus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.520-1030	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT). O.Tri. (Carn)	
Helicites	reissi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.520-1040	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT). O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Helicites	subgeniculatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.520-1050	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT). O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Helicites ?	chalmasi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.520-1070	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT). O.Tri. (Nor)	
Helicites ?	stuebeli +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.520-1080	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT). O.Tri. (Nor)	
Helicites	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.520-1090	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT). O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Helicites	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.520-1091	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT). O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Helicites	subalemon +	(Diener 1923)	350.520-1091S	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT). O.Tri. (Alaun)	Formerly in Leislingites
Familia Sandlingitidae, Tozer 1971, +			350.53	TPD		
Sandlingites	oribasus +	(Dittmar 1866: Ammonites)	350.530-0000	SYS002:L160, AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sandlingites	castellii +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.530-0010	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Sandlingites	castor +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.530-0020	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sandlingites	festillae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.530-0030	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sandlingites	festillae ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.530-0031	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sandlingites	idae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.530-0040	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun, Sevat ?)	
Sandlingites	lucii +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.530-0050	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sandlingites	melpomensis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.530-0060	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval ?)	
Sandlingites	reyeri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.530-0070	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Sandlingites	pilari +	Diener 1917	350.530-0080	TRK60:372	EU (BNH)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Sandlingites	pilari cf. +	Diener 1917	350.530-0081	TRK60:372	AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (O.Carn)	
Traskites	fairbanksi +	(Hyatt & Smith 1905: Clionites (Traskites))	350.530-1010	TPD	AM (USA (Cal.), MEX (Sonora)), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Traskites	fairbanksi aff. +	(Hyatt & Smith 1905: Clionites (Traskites))	350.530-1011	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	NR08 in Clionites
Glamocites	katzeri +	Diener 1917	350.530-2000	SYS002:L162	EU (BK), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Eremites	orientale +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Trachyceras)	350.530-4000	SYS002:L167, ROM12:132	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (SUI, AUT, N-ITN, NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Steinmannitidae, Tozer 1994, +			350.54	TPD		
Steinmannites	hoernesii +	(Hauer 1849: Ammonites)	350.540-0000	SYS002:L162, AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Steinmannites	davidi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.540-0010	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Steinmannites	renevieri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.540-0020	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun ?)	
Steinmannites	thisbitiformis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.540-0030	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun ?)	
Familia Buchitidae, Hyatt 1900, +			350.56	SYS002:L166, TPD		
Buchites	aldrovandii +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	350.560-0000	SYS002:L166, AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI, GRC), O.Tri. (Carn)	AUT53 in Ceratites
Metatirolites	foliaceus +	(Dittmar 1866: Ammonites)	350.560-1000	SYS002:L167, AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Familia Dinaritidae, Mojsisovics 1882, +			350.60	SYS002:L147		
Dinarites	dalmatinus +	(Hauer 1865: Ceratites)	350.600-0000	SYS002:L148, AM167:18, TPD	EU (BK), U.Tri. (O.Skyth); EU (EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), N-ITN (W-Trentino), GRC (Chios I.)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Dinarites	evolutior +	Kittl 1903	350.600-0000S	TPD	EU (BK), U.Tri. (O.Skyth); EU (EU (N-ITN (W-Trentino), GRC (Chios I.)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Dinarites	nudus +	Mojsisovics 1882	350.600-0000S	TPD	EU (BK), U.Tri. (O.Skyth); EU (EU (N-ITN (W-Trentino), GRC (Chios I.)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Dinarites	muchianus +	(Hauer) or Mojsisovics	350.600-0010	SYS002:L148, AM167:18	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), BK), U.Tri.	
Dinarites	liatsikasi +	...	350.600-0020	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Dinarites	liccanus +	Hauer	350.600-0030	BK42:6	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.)), U.Tri.	
Dinarites	connectens +	Mojsisovics	350.600-0040	BK42:6	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.)), U.Tri.	
Dinarites	circumplicatus +	Mojsisovics	350.600-0050	BK42:6	EU (CRT (N-Dalm.)), U.Tri.	
Dinarites	spec. +	...	350.600-0090	TPD	EU (e S-RUSS (Kalmykia)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dinarites	spec. +	...	350.600-0091	TPD	EU (N-HU), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Dinarites ?	spec. +	Gugenberger 1834	350.600-0092	AUT72.3:47	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Dagnoceras	nopcsanum +	Arthaber 1911	350.600-1000	SYS002:L144	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Dagnoceras	spec. +	...	350.600-1090	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Pseudodinarites	mohamedanus +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	350.600-2000	SYS002:L148	EU (BK), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Carniolites	carniolicus +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	350.600-3000	SYS002:L148, BK34:6	EU (SL), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	BK34 in Tirolites
Diaplococeras	liccanum +	(Hauer 1865)	350.600-4000	SYS002:L147	EU (BK), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Bittnerites	bittneri +	(Kittl 1903)	350.600-5000	SYS002:L147	EU (BK), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Stacheites	prionoides +	Kittl 1903	350.600-7000	SYS002:L144	EU (BK), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Tirolites	idrianus +	(Hauer 1865) or Mojsisovics	350.601-0000	SYS002:L147, BK34:6, AM167:18	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Tirolites	rossicus +	(Kiparisova 1947)	350.601-0010	ExR2007	EU (W-KST), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Tirolites	monoptychus +	Kittl 1903	350.601-0020	SYS002:L148, TPD	EU (BK), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	Type of Hololobus
Tirolites	cassianus +	Quenstedt	350.601-0030	BK34:6, AM167:18	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Tirolites	mercurii +	...	350.601-0040	BK35:84	EU (SL), U.Tri.	
Tirolites	seminudus +	Moisisovics	350.601-0050	TPD, AM167:18	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Tirolites	illyricus +	Moisisovics	350.601-0060	AM167:18	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), ABN), AM (USA (Idaho)), U.Tri.	
Tirolites	rectangularis +	Moisisovics	350.601-0070	AM167:20	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), ABN), , U.Tri.	
Tirolites	ultimus	Moisisovics 1893	350.601-0080	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Tirolites ?	posthumus +	Moisisovics 1893	350.601-0090	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Tirolitiodes	prior +	(Kittl 1903)	350.601-1000	SYS002:L147	EU (BK), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Dorikranites	bogdoanus +	(Buch 1830: Ammonites)	350.601-2000	SYS002:L147, TPD	EU (UKR, e S-RUSS), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Svilajites	cingulatus +	(Kittl 1903)	350.601-3000	SYS002:L147	EU (BK), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Familia Columbitidae, Spath 1934, +			350.61	SYS002:L139,148, TPD		
Columbites	spec. +	...	350.610-0090	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Columbites	spec. +	...	350.610-0091	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Kalmykia)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Arianites	musacchi +	(Arthaber 1911)	350.610-0500	SYS002:L140	EU (ALB), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Arianites	plejanae +	...	350.610-0510	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Olenek)	
Epiceltites	genti +	Arthaber 1911	350.610-1000	SYS002:L140, TPD	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Hellenites	praematurus +	(Arthaber 1911: Tropiceltites)	350.610-2000	SYS002:L149, TPD	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), AS (S-China (Guangxi), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Hellenites	trikkalinoi +	C. & O. Renz 1948	350.610-2000S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Hellenites	radiatus +	C. & O. Renz 1948	350.610-2010	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	Originally in Hellenites (Pallasites)
Hellenites	striatus +	C. & O. Renz 1948	350.610-2010S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	Originally in Hellenites (Pallasites)
Hellenites	spec. +	...	350.610-2090	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Paragoceras	dukagini +	(Arthaber 1911)	350.610-3500	SYS002:L139, TPD	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	Formerly in Arnautoceltites
Paragoceras	malayanus +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Columbites)	350.610-3510	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Prenkites	malsorensis +	(Arthaber 1911)	350.610-4000	SYS002:L140, TPD	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth, Spath)	
Prenkites	helenae +	C. & O. Renz 1948	350.610-4010	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Prenkites	timorensis +	...	350.610-4010	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Prenkites	bubulinae +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Columbites)	350.610-4010S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Prenkites	hellenicus +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Columbites)	350.610-4010S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Prenkites	levantinus +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Columbites)	350.610-4010S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Protropites	hilmi +	(Arthaber 1911)	350.610-5000	SYS002:L140	EU (ALB), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Pseudharpoceras	... +		350.610-55	AM167:20	EU (ABN), U.Tri.	
Subcolumbites	perrinismithi +	(Arthaber 1908: Columbites)	350.610-6000	SYS002:L140	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Subcolumbites	mirditensis +	(Arthaber : Columbites)	350.610-6000S	TPD, AM167:20	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	Formerly in Columbites
Subcolumbites	dusmani +	...	350.610-6010	TPD	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Subcolumbites	aithaliae +	...	350.610-6010S	TPD	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	Formerly in Columbites
Subcolumbites	chiotica +	...	350.610-6010S	TPD	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	Formerly in Columbites
Subcolumbites	dianae +	...	350.610-6010S	TPD	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	Formerly in Columbites
Subcolumbites	graecoamericanus +	...	350.610-6010S	TPD	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	Formerly in Columbites
Subcolumbites	europaeus +	(Arthaber 1908: Columbites)	350.610-6020	TPD, AM167:20	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Tungranites	alexi +	...	350.610-6510	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Meropella	plejanae +	(Renz & Renz 1948)	350.610-7000	SYS002:L140	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Familia Khvalynitidae, Tozer 1981, +			350.62	TPD		
Alanites	spec. +	...	350.620-1090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Somogy)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Ismidites	marmarensis +	Arthaber 1914	350.620-2000	SYS002:L182, TPD	EU / AS (TRK), M.Tri. (Anis ?); EU (W-HU (Somogy)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Metadagnoceras	terbunicum +	...	350.620-3010	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Metadagnoceras	dionysi +	...	350.620-3010S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	Formerly in Stacheites
Familia Tropitidae, Mojsisovics 1875, +			350.70	SYS002:L169, TPD		
Tropites	subbullatus +	(Hauer 1849 or 1850: Ammonites)	350.700-0000	EU011:366, BK34:8, AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT, SL), AS (China (Xizang), ..., INE (Timor)), AM (USA (Cal.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Tropites	subbullatus ex aff. +	(Hauer 1849 or 1850: Ammonites)	350.700-0001	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tropites	aberrans +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0003	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	acutangulus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0005	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	acutangulus ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0006	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	adalgi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0008	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	aesculapi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0010	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	aglaja +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0013	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	ahasveri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0015	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	alexis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0018	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	alphonsi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0020	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	amalthoides +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0023	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	anakreonits +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0025	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	aristidis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0028	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	aurelii +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0030	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	aussoni +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0033	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	barthi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0035	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	berenice +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0038	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	bissula +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0040	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	canavali +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0043	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	discobullatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0045	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	eberhardi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0048	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	egberti +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0050	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	estellae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0053	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	fuscobullatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0055	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	fuscobullatus ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0056	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	geyeri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0058	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	henrici +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0060	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	hetaericus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0063	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	kelli +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0065	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	kitteli +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0068	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	kuersingeri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0070	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	labiatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0073	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	leonis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0075	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	marii +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0078	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	morloti +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0080	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	nux +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0083	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	paracelsi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0085	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	parvulus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0088	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	perinsignis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0090	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	pfaundleri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0093	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	phoebus +	(Dittmar 1866)	350.700-0095	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	phoenix +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0098	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tropites	pithoides +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0100	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	pithoides ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0103	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Tropites	prettneri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0105	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	pusillus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0108	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	quenstedti +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0110	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	quintini +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0113	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	rugosus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0115	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	schafhaeutli +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0118	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	seelandi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0120	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	sellai +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0123	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites ?	seminudus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0125	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	singularis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0128	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	spinosus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0130	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	styriacus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0133	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	telleri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0135	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	thurwieseri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0138	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	torquillus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0140	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	trinker +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0143	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	valvasoris +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0145	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	weidmanni +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0148	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	wodani +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0150	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	zollikoferi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-0153	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Tropites	spec. +	...	350.700-0190	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Discotropites	sandlingensis +	(Hauer 1850: Ammonites)	350.700-0500	SYS002:L169, TPD	EU (ITN (N, Siz.), SUI, NW-AUT), AS (N-Laos), AM (SW-CAN, USA (Als., Cal.), O.Tri. (Carn)); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Discotropites	plinii +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Eutomoceras)	350.700-0510	TPD, AS071:34, AUT53:130	EU (NE-ITN, NW-AUT, SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Discotropites	costatum +	(Wang & He 1976: Pleuropinacoceras)	350.700-0510S	AS071:34	AS (Nepal), O.Tri.	
Discotropites	empedoclis +	Gemmellaro 1904	350.700-0510S	AS071:34	EU (NE-ITN, NW-AUT, SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Discotropites	sengeli +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Eutomoceras)	350.700-0520	TPD, AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Discotropites	acutum +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Eutomoceras)	350.700-0530	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Discotropites	denudatum +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Eutomoceras)	350.700-0540	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Discotropites	laurae +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Eutomoceras)	350.700-0550	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Discotropites	punctatum +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Eutomoceras)	350.700-0560	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Discotropites	quinquepunctatum +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Eutomoceras)	350.700-0570	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatropites	spinus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-1000	SYS002:L169	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Paratropites	saturnus +	(Dittmar 1866: Ammonites)	350.700-1500	SYS002:L169, AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	AUT53 in Tropites
Paratropites	dinarus +	(Diener 1916)	350.700-1510	...	EU (BNH), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Paratropites	dinarus cf. +	(Diener 1916)	350.700-1511	ExR2008	EU (BNH), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Paratropites	dittmari +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Tropites)	350.700-1520	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Paratropites	dittmari cf. +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Tropites)	350.700-1521	BK34:7	EU (SL), M.Tri (Ladin), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Paratropites	hoetzendorffii +	Diener 1917	350.700-1530	TRK60:380	EU (BNH (Glamoča)), O.Tri. (O.Carn)	
Paratropites	hoetzendorffii cf. +	Diener 1917	350.700-1531	TRK60:380	AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (O.Carn)	
Paulotropites	janus +	(Dittmar 1866)	350.700-2500	SYS002:L169, AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	AUT53 in Tropites
Microtropites	galeolus +	(Hauer 1860: Ammonites)	350.700-3000	SYS002:L169	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Microtropites	lepsiusi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Tropites (Microtropites))	350.700-3010	AUT53:145	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Microtropites	tubercularis +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Tropites (Microtropites))	350.700-3020	AUT53:146	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Hoplotropites	jokelyi +	(Hauer 1855: Ammonites)	350.700-3500	SYS002:L169	EU (AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.)), AM (USA (Als., Cal.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Sibyllites	tenuispinatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-5500	SYS002:L171	EU (NW-AUT), AS (S-China (Guizhou)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Sibyllites	crassecarinatus +	(Hauer 1860)	350.700-5505	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Sibyllites	dieneri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.700-5510	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Sibyllites	fissiplicatus +	Mojsisovics 1894	350.700-5515	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Sibyllites	gemmellaro +	Mojsisovics 1895	350.700-5520	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Sibyllites	grohmanni +	Mojsisovics 1896	350.700-5525	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Sibyllites	guttenbergi +	Mojsisovics 1897	350.700-5530	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Sibyllites	guttenbergi ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1898	350.700-5531	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Sibyllites	jason +	Mojsisovics 1899	350.700-5535	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Sibyllites	jason ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1899	350.700-5536	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Sibyllites	rugicarinatus +	Mojsisovics 1901	350.700-5540	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Sibyllites	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1903	350.700-5590	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Eusculites	bittneri +	(Gemmellaro 1904: Isculites)	350.700-6000	SYS002:L176, AS071:37	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Homerites	semiglobosus +	(Hauer 1855: Ammonites)	350.700-6500	SYS002:L174	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Homerites	cornutus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Halorites (Homerites))	350.700-6510	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Homerites	liliputaneus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Halorites (Homerites))	350.700-6520	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Jovites	dacus +	(Mojsisovics 1875: Tropites)	350.700-8000	SYS002:L174, AS071:35, AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.), BK, ROM), AS (TRK, Nepal, INE (Timor)), O.Tri.	
Jovites	bosnensis +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Halorites (Jovites))	350.700-8000S	AS071:36, AUT53:130	EU (BNH)), O.Tri. (Tuval)	AUT53 species
Jovites	bosnensis f	(Mojsisovics 1893: Halorites (Jovites))	350.700-8000S	AUT53:130, AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Jovites	bajuvaricus+ caroli +	Gemmellaro 1904	350.700-8000S	AS071:36	EU (NW-AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.), BK, ROM), AS (TRK, Nepal, INE (Timor)), O.Tri.	
Jovites	daciformis +	Diener 1906	350.700-8000S	AS071:36	EU (NW-AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.), BK, ROM), AS (TRK, Nepal, INE (Timor)), O.Tri.	
Jovites	daciformis timorensis +	Welter 1914	350.700-8000S	AS071:36	EU (NW-AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.), BK, ROM), AS (TRK, Nepal, INE (Timor)), O.Tri.	
Jovites	dubiosus +	(Welter 1914: Tropites)	350.700-8000S	AS071:36	EU (NW-AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.), BK, ROM), AS (TRK, Nepal, INE (Timor)), O.Tri.	
Jovites	schopeni +	Gemmellaro 1904	350.700-8000S	AS071:36	EU (NW-AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.), BK, ROM), AS (TRK, Nepal, INE (Timor)), O.Tri.	
Jovites	siculus +	Gemmellaro 1904	350.700-8000S	AS071:36	EU (NW-AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.), BK, ROM), AS (TRK, Nepal, INE (Timor)), O.Tri.	
Jovites	spectabilis +	Diener 1906	350.700-8000S	AS071:36	EU (NW-AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.), BK, ROM), AS (TRK, Nepal, INE (Timor)), O.Tri.	
Jovites	stoppani +	Gemmellaro 1904	350.700-8000S	AS071:36	EU (NW-AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.), BK, ROM), AS (TRK, Nepal, INE (Timor)), O.Tri.	
Jovites	subglobosus +	(Wang & He 1976: Timorotropites)	350.700-8000S	AS071:36	EU (NW-AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.), BK, ROM), AS (TRK, Nepal, INE (Timor)), O.Tri.	
Jovites	dacus aff. +	(Mojsisovics 1875: Tropites)	350.700-8001	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Familia Didymitidae, Haug 1894, +			350.71	SYS002:L176, TPD		
Didymites	quenstedti +	Mojsisovics 1875	350.710-0010	SYS002:L176	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Familia Episculitidae, Spath 1951, +			350.72	TPD		
Episculites	decrescens +	(Hauer 1855: Ammonites)	350.720-0000	SYS002:L176	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Familia Haloritidae, Mojsisovics 1893, +			350.73	SYS002:L173, TPD		
Halorites	ramsaueri +	(Hauer 1846: Ammonites)	350.730-0000	SYS002:L174, AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Halorites	alexandri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0003	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun, Sevat)	
Halorites	barrandei +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0005	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun ?)	
Halorites	buchi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0008	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Halorites	ferox +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0010	AUT29:301, AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Halorites	ferox cf. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0011	AUT29:301	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Halorites	bufonis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0013	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Halorites	canavarii +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0015	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun ?)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Halorites	capellinii +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0018	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Halorites	catenatus +	(Buch 1833)	350.730-0020	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Halorites	cicer +	(Dittmar 1866)	350.730-0023	AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Halorites	didonis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0025	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Halorites	gemmatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0028	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Halorites	hoffi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0030	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Halorites	inflatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0033	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Halorites	lamarcki +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0035	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Halorites	macer +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0038	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Halorites	mitis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0040	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Halorites	mitis aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0041	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Halorites	nauticus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0043	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun ?, Sevat)	
Halorites	plicatilis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0045	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Halorites	semiplicatus +	(Hauer 1850)	350.730-0048	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Halorites	suavis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0050	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Halorites	subcatenatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0053	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Halorites	superbus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0055	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun ?, Sevat)	
Halorites	superbus ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0056	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun ?)	
Halorites	ventricosus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.730-0058	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Halorites	excentricus +	Turculeț 2000	350.730-0060	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Amarassites	... +		350.730-05	SYS002:L174	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Juvavites	ehrichi +	(Hauer 1855: Ammonites)	350.731-0000	SYS002:L174, AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Juvavites	chamissoi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0005	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Juvavites	compressus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0010	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Juvavites	continuus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0015	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Juvavites	ellae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0020	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval or Lac)	
Juvavites	gastrogonicus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0025	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Juvavites	interruptus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0030	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Juvavites	kastneri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0035	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Juvavites	nepolis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0040	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul ?)	
Juvavites	penelopsis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0045	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Juvavites	senni +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0050	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Juvavites	stoliczkai +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0055	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Juvavites	subinterruptus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0060	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval, Lac)	
Juvavites	topleyi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-0065	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Anatomites	rotundus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0500	SYS002:L174, AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Anatomites	aigneri +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0503	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	alexis +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0505	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Anatomites	alfredi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0508	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	alphonsi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0510	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Anatomites	alterneplicatus +	(Hauer 1855)	350.731-0513	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	balthasarisi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0515	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval, Lac)	
Anatomites	brevis +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0518	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac ?)	
Anatomites	breyonii +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0520	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac ?)	
Anatomites	brochii +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0523	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval, Lac)	
Anatomites	brochanti +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0525	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac ?)	
Anatomites	burati +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0528	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval, Lac)	
Anatomites	burmeisteri +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0530	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac ?)	
Anatomites	camilli +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0533	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Anatomites	cornelii +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0535	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Anatomites	crasseplicatus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0538	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	dulcis +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0540	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac ?)	
Anatomites	edgarii +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0543	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	edithae +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0545	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor ?)	
Anatomites	endymion +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0548	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval ?)	
Anatomites	externeplicatus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0550	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	fischeri +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0553	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Anatomites	frechi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0555	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac ?)	
Anatomites	geyeri +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0558	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval, Lac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Anatomites	guembeli +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0560	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	halavatsi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0563	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	henrici +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0565	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	herbichi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0568	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Anatomites	hyppoliti +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0570	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	konnincki + (koinincki ?)	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0573	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	mauritii +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0575	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval or Lac)	
Anatomites	melchioris +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0578	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval, Lac)	
Anatomites	obliterans +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0580	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor ?)	
Anatomites	ossiani +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0583	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval ?)	
Anatomites	stapfi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0585	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	stapfi aff. +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0588	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Anatomites	strabonis +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0590	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Anatomites	subaculus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0593	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac ?)	
Anatomites	subrotundus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0595	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Anatomites	tenuicomptus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0598	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Anatomites	theodori +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0600	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	toulai +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0603	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor ?)	
Anatomites	verneti +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0605	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anatomites	spec. +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0690	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Anatomites	spec. +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-0691	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Barrandeites	tubina + = turbina ?	(Dittmar 1866: Ammonites)	350.731-1000	SYS002:L174, TPD	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Dimorphites	selectus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Dimorphites))	350.731-1500	SYS002:L174, TPD, AS071:45, AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), AS (Nepal, China (Sichuan)), O.Tri.	
Dimorphites	mariae +	(Gemmellaro 1904: Juvavites (Dimorphites))	350.731-1500S	AS071:45	EU (NW-AUT), AS (Nepal, China (Sichuan)), O.Tri.	
Dimorphites	pardonetiensis +	(McLearn)	350.731-1500S	AS071:45	EU (NW-AUT), AS (Nepal, China (Sichuan)), O.Tri.	
Dimorphites	apertus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Dimorphites))	350.731-1510	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Dimorphites ?	electrae +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Dimorphites))	350.731-1560	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Dimorphites ?	fissicostatus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Dimorphites))	350.731-1570	AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Dimorphites ?	niobis +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Dimorphites))	350.731-1580	AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Gonionotites	italicus +	Gemmellaro 1904	350.731-2000	SYS002:L174, TPD, AS071:43	EU (AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.)), AS (INE (Timor)), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Gonionotites	noricus +	Diener 1921	350.731-2010	TPD, AS071:43	EU (NW-AUT, SL), AS (Nepal), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Gonionotites	haugi +	Gemmellaro 1904	350.731-2020	AS071:44	EU (ITN (Siz.)), AS (Nepal), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Griesbachites	gerthi +	Diener 1923	350.731-2510	AS071:46	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Griesbachites	spec. +	Wang & He 1976	350.731-2510S ?	AS071:46	AS (China (S-Xizang)), O.Tri.	
Guembelites	philostrati +	Diener 1923	350.731-3010	AS071:49	EU (NW-AUT), AS (Nepal, INE (Timor)), AM (N-AM) ?, O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Guembelites	spec. +	McLearn 1960	350.731-3010S	AS071:49	EU (NW-AUT), AS (Nepal, INE (Timor)), AM (N-AM) ?, O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Hyattites	praefloridum +	(Mojsisovics 1873)	350.731-3500	SYS002:L182	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Malayites	paulckei +	(Diener 1920: Heinrichites)	350.731-4510	SYS002:L174, AS071:49	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	Type of Heinrichites
Malayites	grobbeni +	(Diener 1921: Heinrichites)	350.731-4520	SYS002:L174, AS071:51	EU (NW-AUT), AS (Nepal), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Malayites	furlaniae +	(Diener 1921: Heinrichites)	350.731-4520S	AS071:51	EU (NW-AUT), AS (Nepal), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Malayites	waageni +	(Diener 1921: Heinrichites)	350.731-4520S	AS071:51	EU (NW-AUT), AS (Nepal), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Miltites	rastli +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-5000	SYS002:L174, TPD	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn); AS (Nepal), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Miltites	zapalowiczi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-5000	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Miltites	schroederi or schroeeri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-5001	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Miltites	saussurei +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-5002	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Miltites	reuteri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-5003	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Miltites	pauli +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-5004	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Miltites	laudoni +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-5005	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Miltites	hoelderi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-5006	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Miltites	gildae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-5007	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Miltites	christinae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-5008	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Miltites	barroisi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-5009	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Miltites	fuchsi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-5010	AS071:53	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Projuvavites (Projuvavites)	jaworskii +	(Diener)	350.731-6010	TPD, AS071:39	EU (NW-AUT, SL), AS (Nepal), O.Tri.	
Projuvavites (Projuvavites)	dacus cf. +	(Mojsisovics 1875: Tropites) in (Wang & He 1991:Jovites)	350.731-6010S	AS071:39	AS (Nepal), O.Tri.	
Projuvavites (Projuvavites)	fischeri var. +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-6010S	AS071:39	EU (NW-AUT, SL), AS (Nepal), O.Tri.	
Projuvavites (Projuvavites)	spec. +	...	350.731-6090	TPD	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Projuvavites (Goniojuvavites)	sigismundi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.731-6110	AS071:41, AUT53:134	EU (NW-AUT), AS (Nepal), O.Tri.	
Projuvavites (Goniojuvavites)	spec. +	...	350.731-6190	TPD	EU (NE-ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Ptycharcestes	rugosus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.731-7000	SYS002:L178, AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Ptycharcestes	heinrichi +	Diener	350.731-7010	SYS002:L178	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Waldthausenites	... +		350.731-80	SYS002:L176	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Bacchites	bacchus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Juvavites (Anatomites))	350.732-1000	SYS002:L174, AUT53:133	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Parathisbitidae, Tozer 1994, +			350.74	TPD		
Parathisbites	scaphitiformis +	(Hauer 1855: Ammonites)	350.740-0000	SYS002:L167, AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Parathisbites	hyrtli +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.740-0083	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Familia Thisbitidae, Spath 1951, +			350.75	SYS002:L167, TPD		
Thisbites	agricolae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0000	SYS002:L167, AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Thisbites	acis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0005	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Thisbites	acis ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0006	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Thisbites	adami +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0010	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Thisbites	anatolis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0015	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Thisbites	ankeri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0020	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Thisbites	astieri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0025	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Thisbites	borellii +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0030	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Thisbites	borni +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0035	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Thisbites	burtini +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0040	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Thisbites	duplicatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0045	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Thisbites	glaseri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0050	TPD, AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Thisbites	haushoferi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0055	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Thisbites	messalinae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0060	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Thisbites	uhligi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0065	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Thisbites	... +		350.750-0080	SYS002:L167	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Thisbites	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-0090	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Daphnites	berchtae +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Daphnites))	350.750-1000	AUT53:128, SYS002:L163,	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	AUT53 in Daphnites (Arpadites)
Daphnites	ungeri +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Daphnites))	350.750-1010	SYS002:L163	EU (NW-AUT, ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Daphnites	tristani +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Daphnites))	350.750-1020	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Daphnites	zitteli +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Daphnites))	350.750-1030	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Glyphidites	docens +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-2000	SYS002:L167, AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Mojsisovicsites	crassecostatus +	Gemmellaro 1904	350.750-6000	SYS002:L166	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Mojsisovicsites	orethensis +	Gemmellaro	350.750-6010	SYS002:L166	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Phormedites	juvavicus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-7000	SYS002:L167, AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), AS (INE (Timor)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Phormedites	fasciatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.750-7010	AUT53:135	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun ?)	
Siculites	dolomiticus +	Gemmellaro 1904	350.750-8000	SYS002:L167	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Tropicellitidae, Spath 1951, +			350.76	SYS002:L171, TPD		
Tropicellites	rotundus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0000	SYS002:L171, AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	arnoldi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0003	AUT29:300, AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	AUT53 in Arpadites
Tropicellites	adjunctus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0005	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	alpanor +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0008	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	arietiformis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0010	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	arietiformis ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0011	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	astragalus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0013	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	arnoldi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0015	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun ?)	
Tropicellites	arnoldi ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0016	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Tropicellites	bukowskyi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0018	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	ceciliae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0020	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	costatus +	(Hauer 1860)	350.760-0023	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	cunclator +	(Hauer 1860)	350.760-0025	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	gschwandtheri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0028	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	inflatocostatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0030	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	laevis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0033	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	linarius +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0035	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropicellites	multispiratus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0038	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Tropiceltites	raimundi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0040	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropiceltites	suavicostatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0043	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropiceltites	subcostatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0045	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropiceltites	subcunclator +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0048	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropiceltites	subgeometricus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0050	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropiceltites	subgeometricus ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-0051	AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Tropiceltites	spec. +	Zapfe 1965	350.760-0090	AUT29:300	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Arietoceltites	... +		350.760-10	SYS002:L171	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Arnioceltites	caducus +	(Dittmar 1866: Ammonites)	350.760-2000	SYS002:L171, AUT53:144	EU (NW-AUT, ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	AUT53 in Tropiceltite3s
Styrites	tropitiformis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4000	SYS002:L170, AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Styrites	tropitiformis cf. +	Mojsisovics	350.760-4001	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Styrites	aberrans +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4003	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	altus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4005	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	caroli +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4008	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	collegialis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4010	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Styrites	communis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4013	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	cristatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4015	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	ferdinandi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4018	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	haeckeli +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4020	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	heberti +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4023	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	lentiformis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4025	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	niger +	(Dittmar 1966)	350.760-4028	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	reinischi +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4030	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	sappho +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4033	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	saussurei +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4035	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	signatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4038	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	subcristatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4040	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	subniger +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4043	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	subsignatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4045	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	vermetus +	(Dittmar 1866)	350.760-4048	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Styrites	wiesneri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.760-4050	AUT53:141	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Haidingerites	acutinodis +	(Hauer 1860: Ammonites)	350.760-7000	SYS002:L171, AUT53:130	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Celtitidae, Mojsisovics 1893, +			350.77	SYS002:L171		
Cellites	epolensis +	(Mojsisovics 1878: Trachyceras)	350.770-0000	SYS002:L171, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Cellites	angularis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0003	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Cellites	annulatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0005	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Cellites	auritus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0008	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Cellites	denudatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0010	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Cellites	edithae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0013	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (O.Ladin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Celtites	emili +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0015	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Celtites	faustus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0018	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Celtites	gracilis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0020	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Celtites	haeckeli +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0023	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Celtites	julianus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0025	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Celtites	laubei +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0028	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Celtites	laevadorsatus +	(Hauer 1860)	350.770-0030	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (O.Ladin)	
Celtites	laevadorsatus aff. +	(Hauer 1860)	350.770-0031	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (O.Ladin)	
Celtites	medius +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0033	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Celtites	neumayri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0035	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (O.Ladin)	
Celtites	paucicostatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0038	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Celtites	steindachneri +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0040	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Celtites	subhumilis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0043	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Celtites	sublaevis +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0045	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Celtites	theresiaae +	Mojsisovics 1893	350.770-0048	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Celtites	spec. +	...	350.770-0090	ITN44:66, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Celtites	spec. +	...	350.770-0091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Celtites	spec. +	...	350.770-0092	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Celtites	spec. +	...	350.770-0093	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Coeloceltites	rectangularis +	(Hauer 1860: Ammonites)	350.770-1000	SYS002:L172, AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT, BK), O.Tri. (Carn)	AUT53 in Celtites
Kasimlarceltites	krystyni +	S. & A. Lukeneder 2015	350.770-2000	TRK60:368	EU (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Kasimlarceltites	spec. +	(Grindl 2000: Orthoceltites)	350.770-2000S	TRK60:368	EU (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Familia Lobitidae, Mojsisovics 1882, +			350.80	SYS002:L176, TPD		
Lobites	ellipticus +	(Hauer 1860: Clydonites)	350.800-0000	SYS002:L176, TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Lobites	ellipticoides +	...	350.800-0010	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Lobites	philippii +	Mojsisovics	350.800-0020	EU011:364	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Lobites	spec. +	...	350.800-0090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Paralobites	pisum +	...	350.800-1000	SYS002:L177, TPD	EU (C-HU), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Paralobites	spec. +	...	350.800-1090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Psilobites	argolicus +	(Renz 1911: Lobites (Psilobites))	350.800-2000	SYS002:L177	EU (BK), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Coroceras	monilis +	(Laube 1869: Clydonites)	350.800-3000	SYS002:L177	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Orestites	frechi +	Renz 1911	350.800-5000	SYS002:L177	EU (GRC), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Orestites	pelopsi +	Renz	350.800-5010	SYS002:L177	EU (GRC), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Arcestidae, Mojsisovics 1875, +			350.90	SYS002:L177, TPD		
Arcestes	galeiformis +	(Hauer 1850: Ammonites)	350.900-0000	SYS002:L177, AUT48:455	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI) ?, O.Tri. (Nor, Rhaet)	
Arcestes	galeatus +	(Hauer 1846 non Buch : Ammonites)	350.900-0000S	SYS002:L177	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI) ?, O.Tri. (Nor, Rhaet)	
Arcestes	mojsisovicsi +	(Hauer)	350.900-0005	EU012:260	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Arcestes	intuslabiatus +	Mojsisovics	350.900-0010	EU011:364	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Arcestes	gigantogaleatus +	Mojsisovics	350.900-0015	SYS002:L177	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Arcestes	pinacostomus +	Diener	350.900-0020	SYS002:L177	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Arcestes	colonus +	Mojsisovics	350.900-0025	SYS002:L177, BK34:8	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (SL), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Arcestes	escheri +	Mojsisovics	350.900-0030	...	EU (BNH), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Arcestes	escheri cf. +	Mojsisovics	350.900-0031	ExR2007	EU (BNH), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Arcestes	didymus +	Mojsisovics 1873	350.900-0035	AUT29:302	EU (N-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Arcestes	decipiens +	...	350.900-0040	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Arcestes	tacitus +	...	350.900-0045	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Arcestes	tomostomus +	...	350.900-0050	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Arcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-0090	ExR2008	EU (S-GRC (Ligourion)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Arcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-0091	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Arcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-0092	TPD	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Arcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-0093	TPD	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Arcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-0094	TPD	AS (S-TRK), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Arcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-0095	TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Arcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-0096	BK34:6	EU (SL), M.Tri (Anis, Ladin)	
Arcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-0097	GER112.5:1	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Arcestes	spec. +	Gugenberger 1934	350.900-0098	AUT72.3:46	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Anisarcestes	subdimidatus +	(Kittl 1908)	350.900-0100	SYS002:L177	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI, BK), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pararcestes	sublabiatus +	(Mojsisovics 1875: Arcestes)	350.900-2000	TPD	AS (KAU (Georgia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pararcestes	kernerii +	Diener 1915	350.900-2010	SYS002:L177, ExR2013	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pararcestes	optimus +	Kurgalimova 1977	350.900-2020	TPD, GNI	AS (KAU (Georgia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pararcestes	paropertus +	...	350.900-2030	TPD	AS (KAU (Georgia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pararcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-2090	TPD	EU (W-ROM (S-Bihor)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Proarcestes	bramantei +	(Mojsisovics 1869: Arcestes)	350.900-3000	SYS002:L178, AUT30:113	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri.	
Proarcestes	bramantei cf. +	(Mojsisovics 1869: Arcestes)	350.900-3001	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Proarcestes	gibbus +	Hauer	350.900-3010	SYS002:L178, Google 2010	EU (BK, S-GRC (Pel.)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Proarcestes	extralabiatus +	Mojsisovics	350.900-3020	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Proarcestes	extralabiatus cf. +	Mojsisovics	350.900-3021	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	AUT30 in Arcestes
Proarcestes	bicarinatus +	...	350.900-3030	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Jul. Alps)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Proarcestes	gaytani +	...	350.900-3040	TPD	EU (ITN (N-Lombardia, Friuli), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD also in Arcestes (SL), O.Tri. (Carn)
Proarcestes	pannonicus +	(Mojsisovics)	350.900-3050	AUT30:113	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri.	
Proarcestes	reyeri +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Arcestes)	350.900-3060	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Proarcestes	reyeri cf. +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Arcestes)	350.900-3061	AUT30:113	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri.	
Proarcestes	kokeli +	(Jacobshagen)	350.900-3070	http://www.hernus.de/trias.html	EU (S-GRC (Pel.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Proarcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-3090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Proarcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-3091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Proarcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-3092	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Proarcestes	spec. +	...	350.900-3093	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	AUT30 in Arcestes
Proarcestes	spec. +	S. & A. Lukeneder 2015	350.900-3094	TRK60:382	AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Stenarcestes	rotulaeformis +	Gemmellaro	350.900-4010	SYS002:L178	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Stenarcestes	subumbilicatus +	Bronn	350.900-4020	AUT29:302	EU (SL), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Stenarcestes	subumbilicatus cf. +	Bronn	350.900-4021	AUT29:302	EU (N-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Stenarcestes	polysphinctus +	(Mojsisovics 1873: Arcestes)	350.900-4030	AUT48:455	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Familia Joannitidae, Mojsisovics 1882, +			350.91	SYS002:L178, TPD		
Joannites	johannisaustriae +	(Klipstein)	350.910-0010	SYS002:L178	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI, ROM, GRC), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Joannites	klipsteini +	...	350.910-0020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Joannites	styriaca +	...	350.910-0030	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Joannites	cymbiformis +	...	350.910-0040	TPD, BK34:8	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Joannites	diffusus +	...	350.910-0050	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Joannites	spec. +	...	350.910-0090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Romanites	simionescui +	Kittl 1908	350.910-2000	SYS002:L179	EU (ROM, GRC), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Romanites	spec. +	...	350.910-2090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Sphingitidae, Arthaber 1911, +			350.92	SYS002:L179, TPD		
Sphingites	coangustus +	(Hauer 1860)	350.920-0000	SYS002:L179	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri.	
Familia Cladiscitidae, Zittel 1884, +			350.93	SYS002:L179, TPD		
Cladiscites	tornatus +	(Bronn 1832)	350.930-0000	EU012:261, EU011:364	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), AS (INE (Timor)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Cladiscites	neortus +	...	350.930-0010	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Cladiscites	spec. +	...	350.930-0090	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Cladiscites ?	spec. +	Weir 1933	350.930-0091	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Hypocladiscites	subtornatus +	(Mojsisovics 1873)	350.930-1000	SYS002:L179, TPD	EU (NE-ITN, SL), AS (INE (Timor)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Paracladiscites	multilobatus +	(Bronn 1832)	350.930-4000	AUT29:303	EU (N-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Paracladiscites	multilobatus aff. +	(Bronn 1832)	350.930-4001	AUT29:303	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Paracladiscites	diuturnus +	Mojsisovics	350.930-4010	AUT29:302	EU (N-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Paracladiscites	diluturnus cf. +	Mojsisovics	350.930-4010S	NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Paracladiscites	djuturnus +	Mojsisovics	350.930-4010S	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Procladiscites	brancoi +	Mojsisovics 1882	350.930-6000	SYS002:L179	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI, BK), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Procladiscites	griessbachi + (= ? griessbachi)	Mojsisovics	350.930-6010	...	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk), *	
Procladiscites	griessbachi cf. + (= ? griessbachi)	Mojsisovics	350.930-6011	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Psilocladiscites	molaris +	(Hauer 1887)	350.930-7000	SYS002:L179	EU (BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Familia Ptychitidae, Mojsisovics 1882, +			351.00	SYS002:L180, TPD		
Ptychites	breunigi +	Mojsisovics	351.000-0005	EU011:364	EU (GRC, AUT), M.Tri. (M.Anis - Ladin)	
Ptychites	opulentus +	Mojsisovics	351.000-0010	TPD, AUT30:114,126	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), N-ITN (Fiorenzuola)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ptychites	eusomus +	Beyrich	351.000-0015	AUT30:114, 125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis, O.Muschelkalk)	
Ptychites	studerii +	(Hauer)	351.000-0020	AUT30:114	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri.	
Ptychites	oppi +	...	351.000-0025	BK34:7	EU (SL), M.Tri (Anis, Ladin)	
Ptychites	suttneri +	...	351.000-0030	BK34:7	EU (SL), M.Tri (Anis, Ladin)	
Ptychites	euglyphus +	Mojsisovics	351.000-0035	NR08:81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ptychites	trochlaeiformis +	(Öberg 1877), part	351.000-0035S	NR08:81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ptychites	euglyphus cf. +	Mojsisovics	351.000-0036	NR08:81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ptychites	latifrons +	Mojsisovics	351.000-0040	NR08:81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ptychites	lundgreni +	Mojsisovics	351.000-0045	NR08:81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ptychites	nanuk +	Tozer	351.000-0050	NR08:81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ptychites	nordenskjöldi +	Mojsisovics 1886	351.000-0055	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ptychites	trochlaeiformis +	(Lindström 1865)	351.000-00560	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ptychites	trochlaeiformis +	(Öberg 1877), part	351.000-00560S	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ptychites	trochlaeiformis cf. +	(Lindström 1865)	351.000-00561	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ptychites ?	tibetanus +	Mojsisovics	351.000-00580	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri., ?	
Ptychites ?	tibetanus cf. +	Mojsisovics	351.000-00581	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Ptychites	spec. +	...	351.000-0090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ptychites	spec. +	...	351.000-0091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ptychites	spec. +	...	351.000-0092	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Ptychites	spec. +	...	351.000-0093	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Ptychites	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1886	351.000-0094	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Flexoptychites	flexuosus +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Ptychites)	351.000-3000	SYS002:L181, BK34:7ff, TPD, AUT30:114,125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), N-ITN, SUI, SL, W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (SL, W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk); EU (SL), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	AUT30 and BK34 in Ptychites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Flexoptychites	gibbus +	(Benecke)	351.000-3010	EU012:260	EU (BNH), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Flexoptychites	acutus +	Mojsisovics	351.000-3020	TPD, AUT30:114, BK34:7ff	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), N-ITN (N-Lombardia), SL, W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (Trentino)), SL, W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (SL), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	AUT30 and BK34 in Ptychites
Flexoptychites	angustoumbilicatus +	(Böckh 1873)	351.000-3030	TPD, GER112.5:4,7	EU (SW-GER (Gundelsheim)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk); EU (SL, W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	BK34 in Ptychites
Flexoptychites	spec. +	...	351.000-3090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Flexoptychites	spec. +	...	351.000-3091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Flexoptychites	spec. +	...	351.000-3092	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Flexoptychites	spec. +	...	351.000-3093	GER112.5:5	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Flexoptychites	emerichi cf. +	(Mojsisovics)	351.000-3093S	GER112.5:5	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Istreites	ptychitiformis +	(Simionescu 1913)	351.000-4000	SYS002:L178	EU (BK), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Lanceoptychites	velox +	Balini 1998	351.000-7000	SYS001:191	EU (ITN), Tri.	
Familia Sturiidae, Kipsarova 1958, +			351.02	TPD		
Sturia	sansovinii +	(Mojsisovics 1869: Amaltheus)	351.020-0000	SYS002:L182, AUT30:125, TPD, BK34:7	EU (N-ITN (Trentino), SL), AS (MLY), AM (SW-CAN), M.Tri. (Anis); AS (AGH), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk))	
Sturia	semiarata +	Mojsisovics	351.020-0010	AUT30:114	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri.	
Sturia	spec. +	...	351.020-0090	ExR2008	EU (S-GRC (Ligourion)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Discoptychites	megalodiscus +	(Beyrich 1867: Ammonites)	351.020-1000	SYS002:L181, AUT30:114	EU / AS (W-AUT, N-ITN, W-HU (Veszprem), BK, TRK), o.M.Tri.	AUT30 in Ptychites
Discoptychites	domatus +	...	351.020-1010	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Discoptychites	spec. +	...	351.020-1090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Discoptychites	spec. +	...	351.020-1091	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Parasturia	emmrichi +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Meekoceras)	351.020-2000	SYS002:L182	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Parasturia	emmrichi cf. +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Meekoceras)	351.020-2001	GER112.5:2	EU (SW-GER), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Parasturia	spec. +	...	351.020-2090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Familia Pinacoceratidae, Mojsisovics 1879, +			351.10	SYS002:L183, TPD		
Pinacoceras	metternichi +	(Hauer 1846: Ammonites)	351.100-0000	SYS002:L183, TPD, BK34:8	EU (AUT, ITN (N, Siz.), SUI), AS (Nepal, INE (Timor)), O.Tri. (Nor); EU (SL), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Pinacoceras	damesi +	Mojsisovics	351.100-0010	AUT30:114, BK34:7	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Pinacoceras	daonicum +	Mojsisovics	351.100-0020	...	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pinacoceras	daonicum cf. +	Mojsisovics	351.100-0021	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Eupinacoceras	subimperator +	(Mojsisovics 1873: Pinacoceras)	351.100-1000	SYS002:L183	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Pompeckjites	layeri +	(Hauer 1847: Ammonites)	351.100-3000	SYS002:L183	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), BK ?), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Carnitidae, Arthaber 1911, +			351.11	SYS002:L156, TPD		
Carnites	floridus +	(Wulfen 1793: Nautilus)	351.110-0000	EU011:364, SYS002:L157, AUT72.3:47	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), SL), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudocarnites	arthaberi +	Simionescu 1913	351.110-2000	SYS002:L157	EU (ROM), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Pseudocarnites	spec. +	...	351.110-2090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Familia Gymnitidae, Waagen 1895, +			351.12	SYS002:L184, TPD		
Gymnites	incultus +	(Beyrich 1867: Ammonites)	351.120-0000	SYS002:L184, AUT30:114	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck, N-ITN, SUI, BK), AS (China (Xizang), ...), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Gymnites	bosnensis +	Hauer	351.120-0010	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Gymnites	bosnensis cf. +	Hauer	351.120-0011	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Gymnites	palmai +	Mojsisovics	351.120-0020	AUT30:114	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Gymnites	obliquus +	Mojsisovics	351.120-0030	...	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri., ?	
Gymnites	obliquus cf. +	Mojsisovics	351.120-0031	AUT30:114	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Gymnites	spec. +	...	351.120-0090	BK34:7	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Anagymnites	... +		351.120-05	SYS002:L184	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI, BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Epigymnites	ecki +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Gymnites)	351.120-2000	SYS002:L184, TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	TPD also in Gymnites
Parapinacoceras	aspidoides +	(Diener 1900: Pinacoceras)	351.120-4000	SYS002:L183	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), BK, M.Tri. (Anis, Ladin)	
Parapinacoceras	dux +	(Giebel)	351.120-4010	GER090:120	EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Placites	platyphyllum +	(Mojsisovics 1873: Pinacoceras)	351.120-5500	SYS002:L184	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI, BK) ?, O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Placites	oxyphyllum +	(Mojsisovics)	351.120-5510	SYS002:L184	EU (AUT, SUI, ITN (N, Siz.)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Placites	postsymmetricum +	(Mojsisovics)	351.120-5520	SYS002:L184	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Placites	myophorus +	Mojsisovics	351.120-5530	AUT29:305	EU (N-AUT, N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Placites	myophorus cf. +	Mojsisovics	351.120-5531	AUT29:305	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Placites	placodes +	...	351.120-5540	TPD	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Placites	symmetricus +	...	351.120-5550	TPD	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark)), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Placites	insectus +	...	351.120-5560	TPD	EU (SE-AUT (Steiermark)), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Placites	spec. +	Zapfe 1965	351.120-5590	AUT29:305	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Placites	spec. +	...	351.120-5591	TPD	EU (N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Placites	spec. +	...	351.120-5592	AUT48:456	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Protoplatytes	neglectus +	(Mojsisovics 1873: Pinacoceras)	351.120-6500	SYS002:L184	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Xiphogymnites	spiniger +	(Diener 1917: Gymnites)	351.120-7000	SYS002:L185	EU (BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Japonites	... +		351.121-00	SYS002:L185	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Eogymnites	arthaberi +	(Diener 1915: Japonites)	351.121-3000	SYS002:L185, TPD	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Eogymnites	decipiens +	Spath 1951	351.121-3000S	SYS002:L185	EU (ABN), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Eogymnites	sugriva var.	(Arthaber 1911: Japonites)	351.121-3000S	SYS002:L185	EU (ALB), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Tropigymnites	planorbis +	(Hauer 1896: Sibyllites)	351.121-4000	SYS002:L172, AUT30:125	EU (BK), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk); EU (SUI, N-ITN), ..., ?	AUT30 still in Sibyllites
Familia Isculitidae, Spath 1951, +			351.13	SYS002:L182, TPD		
Isculites	baltzeri +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.130-0010	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul ?)	
Isculites	heimi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.130-0020	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Lac ?)	
Isculites	petrarcae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.130-0030	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Isculites	subdecrescens +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.130-0040	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Isculites	wiereri +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.130-0050	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat ?)	
Isculites	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.130-0090	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Isculites	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.130-0091	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun, Sevat)	
Ptychosphaerites	globulus +	(Arthaber 1896)	351.130-2000	SYS002:L182	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Familia Sagenitidae, Spath 1951, +			351.14	TPD		
Sagenites	reticulatus +	(Hauer 1849 or 1850)	351.140-0000	SYS002:L176, AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Sagenites	aurelii +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0003	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	biplex +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0005	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	erinaceus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0008	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sagenites	giebeli +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0010	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	giebeli aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0011	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	eximius +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0013	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sagenites	gnomicus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0015	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	herbichi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0018	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sagenites	idae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0020	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sagenites	inermis +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0023	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sagenites	princeps +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0025	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	ransoneti +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0028	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	quinquepunctetus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0030	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	quinquepunctetus aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0031	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	ransoneti aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0033	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	rhabdotus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0035	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	schaubachi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0038	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	subreticulatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0040	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	tschermaki +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0043	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sagenites	theodori +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0045	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	theodori aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0046	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Sagenites	wernerii +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.140-0048	AUT53:138	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Familia Meekoceratidae, Waagen 1895, +			351.20	SYS002:L142, TPD		
Meekoceras	gracilitatis +	White 1879	351.200-0000	BK34:6, TPD	EU (SL, S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), AS (E-AGH, W-PAK, India (Kashmir), China (Qinghai), RUSS (SE, N)), AM (N-CAN), USA (Als., Idaho, Nevada, Cal.)), U.Tri.	
Meekoceras	arthaberi +	Smith 1932	351.200-0000S	TPD	EU (SL, S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), AS (E-AGH, W-PAK, India (Kashmir), China (Qinghai), RUSS (SE, N)), AM (N-CAN), USA (Als., Idaho, Nevada, Cal.)), U.Tri.	
Meekoceras	bridgesi +	(Smith 1932: Dagnoceras)	351.200-0000S	TPD	EU (SL, S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), AS (E-AGH, W-PAK, India (Kashmir), China (Qinghai), RUSS (SE, N)), AM (N-CAN), USA (Als., Idaho, Nevada, Cal.)), U.Tri.	
Meekoceras	pusillum +	(Smith 1932: Clypeoceras)	351.200-0000S	TPD	EU (SL, S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), AS (E-AGH, W-PAK, India (Kashmir), China (Qinghai), RUSS (SE, N)), AM (N-CAN), USA (Als., Idaho, Nevada, Cal.)), U.Tri.	
Meekoceras	radius +	Smith 1932	351.200-0000S	TPD	EU (SL, S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), AS (E-AGH, W-PAK, India (Kashmir), China (Qinghai), RUSS (SE, N)), AM (N-CAN), USA (Als., Idaho, Nevada, Cal.)), U.Tri.	
Meekoceras	sylvanum +	Smith 1932	351.200-0000S	TPD	EU (SL, S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), AS (E-AGH, W-PAK, India (Kashmir), China (Qinghai), RUSS (SE, N)), AM (N-CAN), USA (Als., Idaho, Nevada, Cal.)), U.Tri.	
Meekoceras	gracilitatis cf. +	White 1879	351.200-0001	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios I.)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Meekoceras	caprilense +	...	351.200-0010	BK35:80	EU (SL), U.Tri.	
Meekoceras	marginale +	Arthaber 1908	351.200-0020	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Meekoceras	caucasicum +	Shevyrev 1995	351.200-0030	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), U.Tri. (Smith)	
Meekoceras	keyserlingi +	Mojsisovics	351.200-0040	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri., ?	
Meekoceras	keyserlingi cf. +	Mojsisovics	351.200-0041	NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Meekoceras	spec. +	Frebald 1929	351.200-0090	NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Meekoceras ?	spec. +	Frebald 1929	351.200-0091	NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Proavites	hueffeli +	Arthaber 1896	351.200-1000	SYS002:L144, TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Proavites	avitus +	Arthaber	351.200-1010	SYS002:L144	EU (BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Proavites	spec. +	...	351.200-1090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Pelson)	
Bajarunia	euomphala +	(Keyserling 1845: Ceratites)	351.200-5010	TPD	AS (N-RUSS), U.Tri. (Olenek)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Bajarunia	euomphala ex gr. +	(Keyserling 1845: Ceratites)	351.200-5011	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Familia Arctoceratidae, Arthaber 1911, +			351.21	TPD		
Arctoceras	polaris +	(Mojsisovics 1886: Ceratites)	351.210-0000	SYS002:L143, NR08:74,76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	NR08 synonym of blomstrandii
Arctoceras	blomstrandii +	(Lindström 1865: Ceratites)	351.210-0010	NR08:74,75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	blomstrandii +	(Öberg 1877)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	Formerly in Ceratites
Arctoceras	costatus +	(Öberg 1877: Ceratites), part	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	costatus +	(Spath 1921 and 1934)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	lindstroemi +	(Mojsisovics 1886)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	Formerly in Ceratites
Arctoceras	lindstroemi +	(Spath 1921 and 1934)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	oebergi +	(Mojsisovics 1886: Ceratites)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74,76	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	oebergi +	(Nöthling 1905)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	Formerly in Ceratites (Flemingites ?)
Arctoceras	oebergi +	(Spath 1921 and 1934)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	oebergi cf. +	(Frebald 1930)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	polare +	(Spath 1921 and 1934)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	polaris +	(Nöthling 1905)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	Formerly in Ceratites (Robustites)
Arctoceras	simplex +	(Mojsisovics 1886; Ceratites)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	simplex +	(Spath 1921 and 1934)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	spec. +	(Mojsisovics 1886: Ceratites)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	spetsbergensis +	(Öberg 1877: Ceratites), part	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	whitei +	(Mojsisovics 1886: Ceratites)	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	whitei +	(Frebald 1930), part	351.210-0010S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	costatus +	(Öberg 1877: Ceratites)	351.210-0020	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	blomstrandii +	(Lindström 1865), part	351.210-0020S	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	lindstroemi +	(Böhm)	351.210-0030	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctoceras	erebori +	Piazza in Piazza, Hammer & Jattiot 2017	351.210-0040	NEW2017:2	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Arctoceras ?	spec. +	Spath 1921	351.210-0080	NR08:74	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Familia Flemingitidae, Hyatt 1900, +			351.23	SYS002:L135, TPD		
Flemingites	scottii +	...	351.230-0010	TPD	EU (N-GB (SE-Scotland)), U.Kar. (Asb)	
Flemingites	spec. +	...	351.230-0090	TPD	EU (N-GB (SE-Scotland)), U.Kar. (Tourmais)	
Flemingites ?	spec. +	Spath 1921	351.230-0091	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Flemingites ?	spec. +	Frebald 1929	351.230-0092	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Euflemingites	spec. +	Spath 1951	351.230-2090	SYS002:L135, NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard), U.Tri. (Skyth))	
Preflorianites	... +		351.230-50	SYS002:L136	EU (ALB), U.Tri. (U.Skyth)	
Pseudoflemingites	martellii +	Đaković 2017	351.230-5510	NEW2017:9	EU (MTN), U.Tri.	
Familia Paranannitidae, Spath 1930, +			351.24	SYS002:L138, TPD		
Paranannites	spec. +	...	351.240-0090	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Arnautoceltites	arnauticus +	(Arthaber 1911: Celtites)	351.240-0500	SYS002:L138	EU (ABN), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Arnautoceltites	mediterraneus +	...	351.240-0510	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Skyth)	Formerly in Paranannites
Arnautoceltites	chionensis +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Paranannites)	351.240-0510S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Arnautoceltites	compressus +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Paranannites)	351.240-0510S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Arnautoceltites	europaeus +	...	351.240-0510S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Chioceras	mitzopouloi +	C. & O. Renz 1948	351.240-1000	SYS002:L140	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Chioceras	nodosum +	C. & O. Renz 1948	351.240-1010	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Chiotites	globularis +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Prosphingites (Chiotites))	351.240-1500	SYS002:L139	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Chiotites	superglobosus +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Prosphingites (Chiotites))	351.240-1500S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Isculitoides	originis +	(Arthaber 1911: Isculites)	351.240-2000	SYS002:L139, TPD	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Isculitoides	antiglobulus +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Isculites)	351.240-2000S	SYS002:L140, TPD	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Isculitoides	globulus +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Isculites)	351.240-2000S	SYS002:L140, TPD	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Isculitoides	globulusantiglobulus +	...	351.240-2000S	SYS002:L140, TPD	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	Formerly in Isculites
Isculitoides	globulusoriginis +	...	351.240-2000S	SYS002:L140, TPD	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	Formerly in Isculites
Popovites	occidentalis +	...	351.240-4010	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Prosphingites	ali +	Arthaber	351.240-4510	TPD, AM167:20	EU ABN, GR-GRC (Chios), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Prosphingites	spathi +	Frebald	351.240-4520	SYS002:L139, NR08:81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Prosphingites	spec. +	Spath 1921	351.240-4520S	NR08:81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Prosphingites	... +	...	351.240-4530	SYS002:L139	EU (ABN), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Vickohlerites	sundaicus +	...	351.240-5510	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Zenoites	helenae +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Prosphingites (Zenoites))	351.240-6000	SYS002:L139, TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Zenoites	vonderschmitti +	...	351.240-6010	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Familia Prionitidae, Hyatt 1900, +			351.25	SYS002:L144, TPD		
Prionites	tuberculatus +	Waagen 1895	351.250-0000	TPD	AS (PAK (Salt Range)), U.Tri.	
Prionites	armatus +	Welter 1922	351.250-0000S	TPD	AS (PAK (Salt Range)), U.Tri.	
Prionites	elegans +	Welter 1922	351.250-0000S	TPD	AS (PAK (Salt Range)), U.Tri.	
Prionites	laevis +	Welter 1922	351.250-0000S	TPD	AS (PAK (Salt Range)), U.Tri.	
Prionites	lignatus +	Waagen 1895	351.250-0000S	TPD	AS (PAK (Salt Range)), U.Tri.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Prionites	undatus +	Waagen 1895	351.250-0000S	TPD	AS (PAK (Salt Range)), U.Tri.	
Prionites	tuberculatus aff. +	Waagen 1895	351.250-0001	NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Tri.	NR08 in Arctopronites
Anasibirites	... +		351.250-10	SYS002:L145	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)) ?, U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Arctopronites	nodosus +	(Frebold 1930: Goniiodiscus)	351.250-3000	SYS002:L145, NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Arctopronites	spec. +	(Spath 1921: Prionites)	351.250-3000	NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Arctopronites	nodosus aff. +	(Frebold 1930: Goniiodiscus)	351.250-3001	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arctopronites	tyrelli +	Spath	351.250-3010	NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Tri.	
Arctopronites	spec. +	(...: Goniiodiscus ?)	351.250-3010S	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Tri.	
Arctopronites	spec. +	...	351.250-3090	NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Tri.	
Hemiprionites	garwoodi +	Spath	351.250-4010	SYS002:L144, NR08:78	EU (NR (Svalbard)), o.U.Tri.	
Wasatchites	tridentinus +	(Spath)	351.250-6010	SYS002:L146, NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Wasatchites	spec. +	(Spath 1921)	351.250-6010S	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Gurleyites	freboldi +	Spath	351.250-7010	SYS002:L144, NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Familia Proptychitidae, Waagen 1895, +			351.26	SYS002:L138, TPD		
Heibergites	heibergensis	(Tozer 1962: Prionolobus), pro plicatus	351.260-0800	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), AM (N-CAN), U.Tri.	
Heibergites	plicatus +	(Tozer 1961: Prionolobus)	351.260-0800S	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), AM (N-CAN), U.Tri.	
Koninckites	wetustatus +	...	351.260-1310	BK34:6	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Koninckites	timorensis +	...	351.260-1320	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Dalmatites	morlaccus +	Kittl 1903	351.260-2800	http://www.stratigraphie.de/perm-trias/Triassic_Workshop_2008_guide.pdf , SYS002:L156, AM167:80	EU (W-HU (Veszprem), CRT (Dalm.)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Proptychitoides	decipiens +	Spath 1930	351.260-3500	SYS002:L138	EU (ABN), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Proptychitoides	balcanicus +	...	351.260-3500S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Proptychitoides	latifimbriatus +	(Arthaber 1911: Proptychites) non (Koninck)	351.260-3500S	SYS002:L138	EU (ABN), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Proptychitoides	postindica +	...	351.260-3500S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	Formerly in Proptychites
Proptychitoides	trigonalis +	...	351.260-3510	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Proptychitoides	bernoullii +	C. & O. Renz 1948	351.260-3510S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	Formerly in Koninckites
Proptychitoides	buxtorfi +	...	351.260-3510S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	Formerly in Proptychites
Proptychitoides	involuta +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Monophyllites (Schizophyllites))	351.260-3510S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Proptychitoides	ktenasi +	...	351.260-3510S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	Formerly in Proptychites

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Proptychitoides	mistardisi +	...	351.260-3510S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	Formerly in Proptychites
Proptychitoides	mohamedis +	...	351.260-3510S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	Formerly in Proptychites
Proptychitoides	pseudohara +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Monophyllites (Schizophyllites))	351.260-3510S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Proptychitoides	pseudorusselli +	...	351.260-3510S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	Formerly in Flemingites
Proptychitoides		...	351.260-3510S	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Pseudokymatites	svilajanus +	(Kittl 1903: Kymatites)	351.260-3800	SYS002:L143	EU (BK), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Familia Megaphyllitidae, Mojsisovics 1896, +			351.30	SYS002:L179, TPD		
Megaphyllites	jarbas + and jarbas cf. +	(Münster 1841: Ceratites)	351.300-0000	EU011:362, AUT29:304, TRK60:382, TPD	EU (S-GER, AUT, N-ITN (Trentino), SL, BNH, SE-ROM, NE-BG, GRC), AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.), China (Xizang), ..., INE (Timor)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Megaphyllites	umbilicatus +	(Klipstein 1843: Ammonites)	351.300-0000S	TRK60:382	EU (S-GER, AUT, N-ITN (Trentino), SL, BNH, SE-ROM, NE-BG, GRC), AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.), China (Xizang), ..., INE (Timor)), O.Tri. (Carn); EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Megaphyllites	insectus +	Mojsisovics	351.300-0010	AUT29:304	EU (N-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Megaphyllites	insectus cf. +	Mojsisovics	351.300-0011	AUT29:304	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Megaphyllites	applanatus +	Mojsisovics	351.300-0020	AUT29:304	AS (Oman), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (HU (Buda Mts.)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Megaphyllites	oenipontanus +	Mojsisovics	351.300-0030	AUT30:114	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Megaphyllites	sandalinus +	Mojsisovics	351.300-0040	...	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk), ?	
Megaphyllites	sandalinus cf. +	Mojsisovics	351.300-0041	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)	
Megaphyllites	spec. +	...	351.300-0090	BK34:7	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Dobrogeites	tirolitiformis +	Kittl 1908	351.300-1000	SYS002:L158	EU (ROM), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Metasturia	gracilis +	(Hauer 1892: Sturia)	351.300-2000	SYS002:L182	EU (BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Ptychopopanoceras	hyatti +	(Mojsisovics 1886: Popanoceras)	351.300-4000	SYS002:L179, NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	NR08 in Popanoceras and Parapopanoceras
Familia Parapopanoceratidae, Tozer 1971, +			351.31	TPD		
Parapopanoceras	verneuli +	(Mojsisovics 1886: Popanoceras)	351.310-0000	SYS002:L179, NR08:80,81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Parapopanoceras	malmgreni +	(Öberg 1877), part	351.310-0000S	NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Parapopanoceras	malmgreni +	(Lindström)	351.310-0010	NR08:80,81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	Formerly in Ceratites and Popanoceras
Parapopanoceras	torelli +	(Mojsisovics 1886)	351.310-0020	NR08:80, 81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	Formerly in Popanoceras
Familia Procarnitidae, Zhao 1959, +			351.32	TPD		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Procarnites	kokeni +	(Arthaber 1908: Parapopanoceras)	351.320-0000	SYS002:L138, ExR2007	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), AS (SW-KST, INE (Timor)), U.Tri.; EU (E-GRC (Chios), M.Tri. (Anis))	
Procarnites	skanderbegis +	Arthaber	351.320-0000S	TPD	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), AS (INE (Timor)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Procarnites	acutus +	...	351.320-0010	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Procarnites	spec. +	...	351.320-0090	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Procarnites	spec. +	...	351.320-0091	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Familia Nathorstitidae, Spath 1951, +			351.40	SYS002:L180, TPD		
Nathorstites	gibbosus +	Stolley 1911	351.400-0010	TPD, NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nathorstites	gibbosus var globosa +	Frebold 1929	351.400-0011	NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nathorstites	gibbosus var intermedia +	Frebold 1929	351.400-0012	NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nathorstites	gibbosus var plana +	Frebold 1929	351.400-0013	NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nathorstites	tenuis +	Stolley 1911	351.400-0020	TPD, NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nathorstites	lenticularis +	Whiteaves	351.400-0030	TPD, NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nathorstites	globosus +	Böhm 1903	351.400-0040	NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nathorstites	lindstroemi +	Böhm 1903	351.400-0050	NR08:79	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nathorstites	mccconnelli +	Whiteaves	351.400-0060	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Nathorstites	mccconnelli cf. +	Whiteaves	351.400-0061	NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nathorstites	mojsvari +	Böhm 1903	351.400-0070	NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nathorstites	mojsvari var applanata +	Böhm 1903	351.400-0071	NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Nathorstites	spec. +	Böhm 1903	351.400-0090	NR08:80	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Tsvetkovites	varius +	Weischat & Lehmann 1983	351.400-4010	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Familia Proteusitidae, Spath 1951, +			351.41	SYS002:L157, TPD		
Proteusites	kellneri +	Hauer 1887	351.410-0000	SYS002:L157, AM167:102	EU (BK), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Tropigastrites ?	polygyratus +	Smith	351.410-1080	...	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Tropigastrites ?	polygyratus cf. +	Smith	351.410-1081	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Familia Sageceratidae, Hyatt 1900, +			351.50	SYS002:L74, TPD		
Sageceras	haidingeri +	(Hauer 1847: Goniatites)	351.500-0000	SYS002:L74	EU (AUT), O.Tri.	
Sageceras	walteri +	Mojsisovics 1882	351.500-0010	ROM12:126,135, TPD	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol), ROM (Suceava, Dobrogea), AM (USA (Nevada))), M.Tri.	Perhaps synonym of haidingeri
Sageceras	carpathicum +	Mojsisovics 1879	351.500-0020	ROM12:135	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Sageceras	...		351.500-0080	SYS002:L74	AS (TRK), M.Tri. ?	
Pseudosageceras	albanicum +	(Arthaber 1908: Sageceras)	351.500-1010	TPD	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudosageceras	albanarium +	...	351.500-1020	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Olenek)	
Pseudosageceras	multilobatum +	Noetling 1905	351.500-1030	TPD, BK34:6	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath); EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	BK34 in Prosageceras
Pseudosageceras	curvatum +	Chao 1959	351.500-1030S	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath); EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Pseudosageceras	drinense +	Arthaber 1911	351.500-1030S	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath); EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Pseudosageceras	intermontanum +	Hyatt & Smith 1905	351.500-1030S	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath); EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Pseudosageceras	schamarense +	Kiparisova 1961	351.500-1030S	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath); EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Pseudosageceras	tsotengense +	Chao 1959	351.500-1030S	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath); EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Pseudosageceras	pasquayi +	C. & O. Renz 1948	351.500-1040	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	Formerly in Metasageceras
Pseudosageceras	grippi +	Frebold 1929	351.500-1050	SYS002:L75, NR08:81	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri.	
Pseudosageceras	...		351.500-1080	SYS002:L75	EU (BK), U.Tri.	
Pseudosageceras	spec. +	...	351.500-1090	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (O.Olenek)	
Familia Aspenitidae, Spath 1934, +			351.51	TPD		
Beatites	berthae +	Arthaber 1911	351.510-2000	SYS002:L142	EU (ABN), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Familia Beneckeidae, Waagen 1895, +			351.52	TPD		
Beneckeia	buchi +	(Alberti 1834: Ammonites)	351.520-0000	SYS002:L142, GER007, TPD, GER080:16	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Tri. (O.Bundsandstein); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), E-GER, S-PLN), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Beneckeia	wogauana +	(Meyer)	351.520-0010	SYS002:L142	EU (GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Familia Hedenstroemiidae, Waagen 1895, +			351.53	SYS002:L140, TPD		
Hedenstroemia	hyatti +	...	351.530-0010	BK34:6	EU (SL), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Hedenstroemia	... +		351.530-0080	SYS002:L140	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Cordillerites	angulatus +	Hyatt & Smith 1905	351.530-1000	SYS002:L75	AM (USA (Idaho)), U.Tri.	
Cordillerites	angulatus aff. +	Hyatt & Smith 1905	351.530-1001	TPD	EU (ABN)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Cordillerites	angulatus cf. +	Hyatt & Smith 1905	351.530-1002	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Parahedenstroemia	petkovići +	Đaković 2017	351.530-2010	NEW2017:8	EU (MTN), U.Tri.	
Epihedenstroemia	skipetarensis +	(Arthaber 1911: Hedenstroemia)	351.530-5000	SYS002:L140	EU (ABN), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Tellerites	furcatus +	(Öberg 1877: Ceratites) in Mojsisovics	351.530-6000	SYS002:L142, NR08:79,82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	NR08 also in Meekoceras
Tellerites	furcatus aff. +	(Öberg 1877: Ceratites)	351.530-6001	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Tellerites	oxynotum +	Frebold 1930	351.530-6010	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (O.Skyth)	
Familia Trachyceratidae, Haug 1894, +			351.60	SYS002:L158, TPD		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Trachyceras	aon +	(Münster 1834: Ceratites)	351.600-0000	EU012:258, EU011:364, AUT72.1:21, BK34:7	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), N-ITN (Trentino)), AS (S-China (Guizhou)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachyceras	aon aff. +	(Münster 1834: Ceratites)	351.600-0001	AUT72.3:49	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachyceras	acutecostatum +	Klipstein	351.600-0003	TPD, AUT72.3:49	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), N-HU (Nograd)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachyceras	alphonsi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0005	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	ariae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0008	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	arnethi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0010	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (Longobard)	
Trachyceras	austriacum +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0013	AUT53:142, AUT72.3:49	EU (AUT (NW, S (Launsdoirf))), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachyceras	bipunctatum +	...	351.600-0015	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachyceras	dichotomum +	Münster	351.600-0018	TPD, AUT72.3:50	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachyceras	muensteri +	...	351.600-0020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachyceras	boehmi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0023	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	aonoides +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0025	TPD, BK34:8, AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN (N-Lombardia), SL), AM (SW-CAN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachyceras	triadicum +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0028	TPD, AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	cleomi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0030	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	cordiale +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0033	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	duplex +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0035	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	eustachii +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0038	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	felix +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0040	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	fontannensi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0043	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	fotunae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0045	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	goiserami +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0048	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	griseldis +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0050	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	haberfellneri +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0053	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	hekubae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0055	AUT53:142	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	hylactor +	(Dittmar 1866)	351.600-0058	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	januarius +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0060	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	kokeni +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0063	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	margeriei +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0065	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	maximiliani +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0068	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	medusae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0070	AUT53:143, AUT72.3:50	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	medusae cf. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0071	AUT72.3:50	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachyceras	mutatum +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0073	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	pandorae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0075	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	pasettii +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0078	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	patroclus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0080	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Trachyceras	patroclus ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0081	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	scaphitoides +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0083	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	schroetteri +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0085	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	semiramis +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0088	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	simonyi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0090	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	stenonis +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0093	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	subaon +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0095	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	subaustriacum +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0098	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	suessi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0100	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	supremum +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0103	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	thaliae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0105	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	thersites +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0108	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	uraniae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0110	AUT53:143	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	candaules +	Laube	351.600-0113	AUT72.3:50	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachyceras	infundibiliforme +	Klipstein	351.600-0115	AUT72.3:50	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachyceras	ursinum +	Böhm 1899	351.600-0118	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Trachyceras	spec. +	...	351.600-0190	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachyceras	spec. +	Nützel & Kaim 2014	351.600-0191	ITN79:426	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Trachyceras	spec. +	Böhm 1903	351.600-0192	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Anolcites	doleriticum +	(Mojsisovics 1869: Trachyceras)	351.600-0500	http://s413437379.e-shop.info/shop/page/1?sessid=GEZI2mzj9s0TsFJFpVIfU5zA5FYzAA8bwqmUVCKh323BDecohfJ2L5aX0uaMXyTE&shop_parameter=.SYS002:L158	EU (N-ITN, BK ?, GRC (Pel.)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Anolcites	laricus +	...	351.600-0510	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Anolcites	arminiae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0520	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Fassan)	
Anolcites	carnerii +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0530	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Anolcites	elisabethae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0540	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Fassan)	
Anolcites	furcosus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0550	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Fassan)	
Anolcites	isoldae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0560	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Anolcites	lenau +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0570	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Anolcites	thusneldae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.600-0580	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Anolcites	spec. +	...	351.600-0590	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Asklepioceras	segmentatus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Dittmarites))	351.600-1000	SYS002:L162	EU (N-ITN, ...), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Asklepioceras	spec. +	...	351.600-1090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Asklepioceras	spec. +	...	351.600-1091	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Austrotrachyceras	oedious +	...	351.600-1510	TPD	EU (NE-ITN (Friuli)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Daxatina	spec. +	...	351.600-2090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Frankites	apertus +	...	351.600-2510	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Frankites	spec. +	...	351.600-2590	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Hannaoceras	nasturtium +	(Dittmar 1866: Ammonites)	351.600-3000	SYS002:L168, AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT, BK, ITN (Siz.), CY), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Hannaoceras	ernesti +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Polycyclus)	351.600-3010	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Hannaoceras	henseli +	(Oppel 1865)	351.600-3020	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Hannaoceras	leislingensis +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Polycyclus)	351.600-3030	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Hannaoceras	lucii +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Polycyclus)	351.600-3040	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Muensterites	ectodus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Muensterites))	351.600-5000	SYS002:L162	EU (N-ITN, ...), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Muensterites	spec. +	...	351.600-5090	TPD	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachysagenites	erinaceus +	(Dittmar 1866: Ammonites)	351.600-6500	SYS002:L176, TRK60:381	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachysagenites	beckei +	Diener 1921	351.600-6510	TRK60:381	EU (NW-AUT (Feuerkogel)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachysagenites	beckei cf. +	Diener 1921	351.600-6511	TRK60:381	EU (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Trachysagenites	glamocensis +	Diener 1917	351.600-6520	TRK60:381	EU (BNH (Glamoča)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Dawsonites	canadensis +	(Whiteaves 1889: Trachyceras)	351.600-7000	NR08:77, TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.; EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), AM (SW-CAN), O.Tri. (Carn)	TPD in Daxatina
Dawsonites	canadensis var eliminata +	Böhm 1903	351.600-7001	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Dawsonites ?	spec. +	Böhm 1903	351.600-7090	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Arpadites	arpadis +	(Mojsisovics 1870: Ammonites)	351.601-0000	SYS002:L162	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Arpadites	alfredi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.601-0005	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Arpadites	circumcissus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.601-0010	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Arpadites	dorceus +	(Dittmar 1866)	351.601-0015	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Arpadites	fernandi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.601-0020	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Arpadites	giselae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.601-0025	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Arpadites	ladon +	(Dittmar 1866)	351.601-0030	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Arpadites	orion +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.601-0035	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Arpadites	orpheus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.601-0040	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Arpadites	pygmaeus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.601-0045	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Arpadites	segmentatus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.601-0050	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Arpadites	tassilo +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.601-0055	AUT53:126	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Dittmarites	rimosus +	(Münster 1841: Ammonites)	351.601-1000	SYS002:L162	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Dittmarites	rueppeli +	Klipstein	351.601-1010	...	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Dittmarites	rueppeli cf. +	Klipstein	351.601-1011	AUT72.3:45	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Dittmarites	...	...	351.601-1020	SYS002:L162	EU (GRC), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Klipsteinia	acheolus +	(Münster 1834: Ammonites)	351.601-2000	SYS002:L162, TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Klipsteinia	hirschi +	Laube	351.601-2010	AUT72.3:47	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Klipsteinia	karreri +	Mojsisovics	351.601-2020	AUT72.3:57	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Klipsteinia	karreri cf. +	Mojsisovics	351.601-2021	AUT72.3:47	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Klipsteinia	nataliae +	Mojsisovics	351.601-2030	AUT72.3:57	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Klipsteinia	nataliae aff. +	Mojsisovics	351.601-2031	AUT72.3:47	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Klipsteinia	disciformis +	S. & A. Lukeneder 2013	351.601-2040	TRK60:372, NEW2013:3	AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Klipsteinia	spec. +	...	351.601-2090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Protrachyceras	archelaus +	(Laube 1868: Trachyceras)	351.602-0000	TPD, BK34:7	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia), SL), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Protrachyceras	archelaus cf. +	(Laube 1868: Trachyceras)	351.602-0001	ITN44:72, AUT30:113	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Protrachyceras	archelaus ex gr +	(Laube 1868: Trachyceras)	351.602-0002	TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Longobard)	
Protrachyceras	gortanii +	Pisa 1966	351.602-0005	SYS002:L158, TPD	EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Protrachyceras	gortanii cf. +	Pisa 1966	351.602-0006	ITN44:67	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Protrachyceras	ambrosionii +	...	351.602-0008	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Protrachyceras	longobardicum +	...	351.602-0010	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), AS (Vietnam), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Protrachyceras	longobardicum cf. +	...	351.602-0011	TPD	EU (N-ITN (E-Lombardia)), AS (Thailand), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Protrachyceras	dealessandrii +	(Airaghi 1912)	351.602-0013	ITN44:72, TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Protrachyceras	steinmanni +	...	351.602-0015	TPD	EU (N-ITN (E-Lombardia, NE-Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Protrachyceras	reitzei +	...	351.602-0018	BK34:7	EU (SL), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Protrachyceras	hedwigae + = hadwigae, err ?	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0020	books.google.de/books?isbn=3211815562 , AUT53:136, TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Jul); EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Protrachyceras	medea +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0023	TPD, AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn); EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Protrachyceras	ladinum +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0025	AUT30:125, TPD	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), AS (China (S-Gansu, Guangxi))), M.Tri. (Ladin); AS (China (Guizhou)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Protrachyceras	julium +	Mojsisovics 1882	351.602-0028	BK35:81, Google	EU (SL), Tri.	
Protrachyceras	aeoli +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0030	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (Longobard)	
Protrachyceras	arion +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0033	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	aspasia +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0035	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	atavum +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0038	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	basileus +	Münster	351.602-0040	...	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Protrachyceras	basileus aff. +	Münster	351.602-0041	AUT72.3:51	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Protrachyceras	oenanum +	Mojsisovics	351.602-0043	AUT72.3:52	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Protrachyceras	cassiopeia +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0045	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	furcatum +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0048	AUT53:136, AUT72.3:51	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (Longobard); EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Protrachyceras	hymenes +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0050	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	inclinans +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0053	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	kiliani +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0055	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	lorenzi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0058	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	oedipus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0060	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	pollux +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0063	AUT53:136	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	rudolphi +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Trachyceras (Protrachyceras)))	351.602-0065	AUT53:136, ROM12:126,136	EU (NW-AUT, NE-ROM (Suceava)), M.Tri. (Ladin); EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Protrachyceras	schloenbachi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0068	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (Longobard)	
Protrachyceras	septemspinatum +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0070	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (Longobard)	
Protrachyceras	servile +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0073	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	subfurcatum +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0075	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), M.Tri. (Longobard); EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Protrachyceras	thylae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0078	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	thous +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0080	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	thous aff. +	Dittmar 1866	351.602-0081	AUT72.3:52	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	AUT72.3 in Paratrachyceras
Protrachyceras	victoriae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.602-0083	AUT53:137	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Protrachyceras	pontius +	Laube	351.602-0085	...	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Protrachyceras	pontius aff. +	Laube	351.602-0086	AUT72.3:51	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Protrachyceras	mandelslohi +	Klipstein	351.602-0088	AUT72.3:52	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Protrachyceras	sverdrupi +	Kittl	351.602-0090			
Protrachyceras	... +		351.602-0093	SYS002:L158	EU (SPN, ITN (Sard.)), EU / AS (W-TRK), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Protrachyceras	spec. +	...	351.602-0095	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Protrachyceras	spec. +	...	351.602-0096	TPD	EU (N-NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Protrachyceras	spec. +	...	351.602-0097	TPD	EU (N-NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), M.Tri. (Bithyn, Pelson)	
Protrachyceras	spec. +	Gugenberger 1934	351.602-0098	AUT72.3:52	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Eoprotrachyceras	curionii +	...	351.602-1010	TPD, BK34:7	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, Trentino), SL), M.Tri. (Ladin)	BK34 in Protrachyceras
Eoprotrachyceras	margaritosum +	(Mojsisovics)	351.602-1020	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	TPD also in Protrachyceras
Eoprotrachyceras	margaritosum aff. +	(Mojsisovics)	351.602-1021	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	NR08 in Trachyceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Eoprotrachyceras	recubariense +	(Ulrichs 1978: Protrachyceras)	351.602-1030	TPD, GER112.5:2	EU (SW-GER (M.Tri. (O.Muschelkalk)); EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia, Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	GER112.5.2 in Protrachyceras
Eoprotrachyceras	rieberi +	...	351.602-1040	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Hyparpadites	liepoldti +	(Mojsisovics 1882: Arpadites)	351.602-2000	SYS002:L162, TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Neoprotrachyceras	attila +	(Mojsisovics 1870: Trachyceras)	351.602-3000	AUT53:136, AUT72.3:51, TRK60:375	EU (AUT (NW, S (Launsdorf), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	AUT53 and AUT72.3 in Protrachyceras
Neoprotrachyceras	baconicum +	(Mojsisovics 1870: Trachyceras)	351.602-3010	AUT53:136, TRK60:375	EU (NW-AUT), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	AUT53 in Protrachyceras
Neoprotrachyceras	spec. +	(Mojsisovics 1869: Ammonites (Trachyceras))	351.602-3010S	TRK60:27	EU (NW-AUT), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Neoprotrachyceras	thous cf. +	(Dittmar 1866: Protrachyceras) in Gindl 2000	351.602-3010S	TRK60:27	EU (NW-AUT), W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Paratrachyceras	hoffmanni +	(Boeckh 1873: Trachyceras)	351.602-4000	SYS002:L158, TPD	EU (N-ITN, BK), AS (S-China (Guizhou)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Paratrachyceras	jaegeri +	Klipstein	351.602-4010	AUT72.3:51	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Paratrachyceras	jaegeri cf. +	Klipstein	351.602-4011	AUT72.3:52	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Paratrachyceras	okeani +	Münster	351.602-4020	...	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn), ?	
Paratrachyceras	okeani aff. +	Münster	351.602-4021	AUT72.3:52	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Paratrachyceras	... +		351.602-4050	SYS002:L158	EU (SUI, N-ITN, SPN), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Spirogmoceras	shastense +	(Smith 1904: Trachyceras (Protrachyceras))	351.602-5000	TRK60:369ff	AM (USA (Cal.)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Spirogmoceras	shastense cf. +	(Smith 1904: Trachyceras (Protrachyceras))	351.602-5001	TRK60:371	AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), AM (CAN (Brit. Columbia), USA (Nevada, Cal.), MEX (Sonora), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Sirenites	senticosus +	(Dittmar 1866: Ammonites)	351.603-0000	SYS002:L158, AUT53:139, TRK60:376	EU (NW-AUT), AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), INE (Timor), N-Thailand, SW-China), AM (USA (Cal.)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	multicostatus +	Mojsisovics 1893 in Gindl 2000	351.603-0000S	TRK60:376	EU (NW-AUT), AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), INE (Timor), N-Thailand, SW-China), AM (USA (Cal.)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	spec. +	Gindl 2000	351.603-0000S	TRK60:376	EU (NW-AUT), AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), INE (Timor), N-Thailand, SW-China), AM (USA (Cal.)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	senticosus ex aff. +	(Dittmar 1866: Ammonites)	351.603-0001	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	kohanyi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0003	EU011:364, AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	dromas +	(Dittmar 1866)	351.603-0005	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	euphrosinae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0008	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sirenites	evae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0010	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Sirenites	evae ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0011	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Sirenites	hermes	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0013	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	hortensiae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0015	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	iphigeniae	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0018	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	junonis +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0020	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	kalchas +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0023	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	klauzali +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0025	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	krimhildae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0028	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	loczyi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0030	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	catharinae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0033	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	ludovicae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0033	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	palyssyi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0035	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Sirenites	pamphagus +	(Dittmar 1866)	351.603-0038	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sirenites	plutarchi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0040	AUT53:139, AUT72.1:21	EU (AUT (NW, S (Launsdorf))), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Sirenites	plutarchi cf. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0041	AUT72.3:47	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Sirenites	poseidon +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0043	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	praxedis +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0045	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	solonis +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0048	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	sophiae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0050	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	striatofalcatius +	(Hauer 1847)	351.603-0053	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	theresiaae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0055	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	vestalinae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0058	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	vladari +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0060	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	zieteni +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0063	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	achillis +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0065	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Sirenites	adelae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0068	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	aello +	(Dittmar 1866)	351.603-0070	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	agriodus +	(Dittmar 1866)	351.603-0073	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sirenites	argonatae +	(Mojsisovics 1870)	351.603-0075	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Sirenites	argonatae ex aff. +	(Mojsisovics 1870)	351.603-0076	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Sirenites	balmati +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0078	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sirenites	betulinus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0080	AUT53:140, AUT72.3:47	EU (AUT (NW, S (Launsdorf))), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Sirenites	betulinus ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0081	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	clavigo +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0085	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	clionis +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0088	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	cornelii +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0090	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	csepcsanyi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0093	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	dianae	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0095	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Sirenites	dionysii +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0098	AUT53:140	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sirenites	collignoni +	Gugenberger 1934	351.603-0100	AUT72.3:48	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Sirenites	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0190	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Sirenites	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0191	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Sirenites	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.603-0192	AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Sirenites	spec. +	...	351.603-0193	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Anasirenites	ekkehardi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Sirenites (Anasirenites))	351.603-0500	SYS002:L158, AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT, SUI, N-ITN), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anasirenites	aristotelis +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	351.603-0510	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Anasirenites	briseis +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	351.603-0520	AUT53:125, AUT72.3:49	EU (AUT (NW, S (Launsdorf))), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Anasirenites	ebeli +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	351.603-0530	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anasirenites	friederici +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	351.603-0540	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Anasirenites	marthae +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	351.603-0550	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anasirenites	menelaus +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	351.603-0560	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Anasirenites	tripunctatus +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	351.603-0570	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Jul)	
Anasirenites	crassicrenulatus +	S. & A. Lukeneder 2013	351.603-0580	TRK60:377, NEW2013:1	AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (O.Carn)	
Anasirenites	spec. +	Gindl 2000	351.603-0580S	TRK60:377	AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (O.Carn)	
Anasirenites	tripunctatus cf. +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	351.603-0580S	TRK60:377	AS (S-TRK (Taurus Mts.)), O.Tri. (O.Carn)	
Diplosirenites	raineri +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Sirenites (Diplosirenites))	351.603-2000	SYS002:L158, AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Diploirenites	starhembergi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Sirenites (Diplosirenites))	351.603-2010	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Diploirenites	altiszi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Sirenites (Diplosirenites))	351.603-2020	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Diploirenites ?	spec. +	Böhm 1903	351.603-2090	NR08:77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Pseudosirenites	stachei +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Sirenites)	351.603-3500	SYS002:L160, AUT53:139	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Sirenotrachyceras	spec. +	...	351.603-4590	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Sirenotrachyceras	spec. +	...	351.603-4591	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Cyrtopleuritidae, Diener 1925, +			351.61	SYS002:L164, TPD		
Cyrtopleurites	bicrenatus +	(Hauer 1846: Ammonites)	351.610-0000	SYS002:L165	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Cyrtopleurites	agrippinae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.610-0005	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Cyrtopleurites	hutteri +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.610-0010	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Cyrtopleurites	hutteri ex aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.610-0011	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Cyrtopleurites	herodoti +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.610-0015	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Cyrtopleurites	saussurei +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.610-0020	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Cyrtopleurites	socius +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.610-0025	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Cyrtopleurites	strabonis +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.610-0030	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (U.Nor)	
Cyrtopleurites	thinnefeldi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.610-0035	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cyrtopleurites	aesculapi +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Hauerites (Cyrtopleurites))	351.610-0040	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Cyrtopleurites	rarestriatus +	(Hauer 1850)	351.610-0045	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Cyrtopleurites	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.610-0090	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Acanthinites	calypso +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	351.610-0410	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Acanthinites	excelsior +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	351.610-0420	AUT53:125	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Acanthinites	excelsus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Cyrtopleurites (Acanthinites))	351.610-0500	SYS002:L165	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Dionites	caesar +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Dionites))	351.610-1000	SYS002:L163, AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Dionites	asbolus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Dionites))	351.610-1010	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Dionites	caroli +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Dionites))	351.610-1020	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Dionites	lapidarius +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Dionites))	351.610-1030	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat)	
Dionites	spec. +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Dionites))	351.610-1090	AUT53:128	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Drepanites	hyatti +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Drepanites))	351.610-1500	SYS002:L162, AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT, ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Drepanites	aster +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Drepanites))	351.610-1510	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Drepanites	bipunctulus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Drepanites))	351.610-1520	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Drepanites	fissistriatus +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Drepanites))	351.610-1530	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Drepanites	marsyas +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Drepanites))	351.610-1540	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Drepanites	spec. +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Arpadites (Drepanites))	351.610-1590	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Hauerites	rarestriatus +	(Hauer 1849: Ammonites)	351.610-2500	SYS002:L165	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Familia Distichitidae, Diener 1920, +			351.62	SYS002:L167, TPD		
Distichites	megacanthus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0000	SYS002:L168, AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI), AS (INE (Timor)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Distichites	baucis +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0005	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Distichites	celticus +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0010	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Distichites	celticus aff. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0011	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Distichites	goebli +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0015	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Distichites	hacqueti +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0020	AUT53:129, AUT72.1:21	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun); EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	AUT72.1 in Trachyceras

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Distichites	hacqueti cf. +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0021	AUT72.3:50	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Distichites	harpalos +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0025	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Distichites	hippocratis +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0030	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Distichites	kmelyi +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0035	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Distichites	loidli +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0040	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Distichites	minos +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0045	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Distichites	ortellii +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0050	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Distichites	sylviae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0055	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Distichites	wulfeni +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-0060	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Ectolcites	pseudoaries +	(Hauer 1849: Ammonites)	351.620-1000	SYS002:L168	EU (NW-AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Ectolcites	hochstetteri +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.620-1010	AUT53:129	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Familia Heraclitidae, Diener 1920, +			351.63	SYS002:L164, TPD		
Heraclites	robustus +	(Hauer 1855: Ammonites)	351.630-0000	SYS002:L164, AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Heraclites	alberti +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.630-0010	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Heraclites	ariciae +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.630-0020	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Heraclites	bellonii +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.630-0030	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Heraclites	brueckei +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.630-0040	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Heraclites	bulloni +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.630-0050	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Heraclites	desori +	Mojsisovics 1893	351.630-0060	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Heraclites	poeschli +	(Hauer 1850)	351.630-0070	AUT53:132	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun)	
Familia Noridiscitidae, Spath 1951, +			351.64	SYS002:L167, TPD		
Noridiscites	viator +	(Mojsisovics 1893)	351.640-0000	SYS002:L167	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Familia Tibetitidae, Hyatt 1900, +			351.65	SYS002:L165, TPD		
Dimorphotoceras	... +		351.650-15	SYS002:L166	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), O.Tri. (Carn, Nor)	
Palicites	mojsisovicsi +	Gemmellaro 1904	351.650-5000	SYS002:L166, TPD	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Tri. (Carn); AS (Nepal), O.Tri. (Lac)	
Paratibetites	carpathicus +	Turculeț 2000	351.650-5510	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Pterotoceras	... +		351.650-65	SYS002:L166	EU (AUT, N-ITN, SUI), Tri. (Ladin - Carn)	
Familia Xenodiscidae, Frech 1902, +			351.70	SYS002:L130, TPD		
Xenodiscus	dorashamensis +	Ruzhentsev & Sarycheva 1965	351.700-0010	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Xenodiscus	araxensis +	Ruzhentsev & Sarycheva 1965	351.700-0010S	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Xenodiscus	koczyrkeviczi +	Zakharov 1989	351.700-0020	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Xenodiscus	nivalis +	...	351.700-0030	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm (Changhsing), ?	
Xenodiscus	nivalis cf. +	...	351.700-0031	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Xenodiscus	bittneri +	Hyatt & Smith	351.700-0040	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Xenodiscus	bittneri cf. +	Hyatt & Smith	351.700-0041	NR08:82	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Xenodiscus	spec. +	...	351.700-0090	TPD	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Iranites	transcaucasicus +	(Shevyrev 1965: Tompophiceras)	351.700-3000	TPD	AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), NW-Iran), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Iranites	spec. +	...	351.700-3090	TPD	AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Phisonites	triangulus +	Shevyrev 1965	351.700-5000	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR), NW-Iran), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Phisonites	triangulus cf. +	Shevyrev 1965	351.700-5001	TPD	AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Phisonites	spec. +	...	351.700-5090	TPD	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Shevyrevites	shevyrevi +	Teichert & Kummel 1973	351.700-5500	TPD, Google 21.04.2010	AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), C-Iran, S-China (Guizhou)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Shevyrevites	radius +	(...: Bernhardites)	351.700-5500S	TPD, Google 21.04.2010	AS (KAU (Armenia), S-China), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Shevyrevites	spec. +	...	351.700-5590	TPD	AS (KAU (Armenia)), O.Perm (Wuchiaping); AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Tompophiceras	gracile +	...	351.700-6510	TPD	EU (NR (Svalbard)), AS (C-RUSS), u.U.Tri.	
Xenaspis	... +		351.700-80	AM167:47	EU (ABN), U.Tri.	
Jovites	mercedis +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Halorites (Jovites))	351.700-8010	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Alaun, Sevat)	
Jovites	mercedis ex aff. +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Halorites (Jovites))	351.700-8011	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Sevat ?)	
Jovites	nux +	(Mojsisovics 1893: Halorites (Jovites))	351.700-8020	AUT53:131	EU (NW-AUT), O.Tri. (Tuval)	
Familia Dzulfitidae, Shevyrev 1965, +			351.71	TPD		
Abichites	stoyanowi +	(Kiparisova 1947: Kashmirites)	351.710-1000	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm. (Changhsing)	
Abichites	abichi +	...	351.710-1010	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm. (Changhsing)	
Paratirolites	kittli +	Stoyanow 1910	351.710-2000	SYS002:L147, TPD	AS (KAU (AZR), SW-Iran), O.Perm; AS (KAU (Armenia)), U.Tri.	
Paratirolites	waageni +	Stoyanow 1910	351.710-2010	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm. (Changhsing)	
Paratirolites	trapezoidalis +	...	351.710-2020	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm. (Changhsing)	
Paratirolites	vediensis +	Shevyrev 1965	351.710-2030	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR, Armenia), (Iran (N, SW), China (Guizhou)), O.Perm. (Changhsing)	
Paratirolites	spec. +	...	351.710-2090	TPD	AS (KAU (Armenia)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Paratirolites	spec. +	...	351.710-2091	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm. (Changhsing)	
Alibashites	mojsisovicsi +	(Stojanov 1910: Xenodiscus (Paratirolites))	351.710-3000	TPD, NEW2015:1	AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), SW-Iran), O.Perm (Changhsing)	Formerly in Abichites
Stoyanowites	dieneri +	(Stojanov 1910: Paratirolites)	351.710-5010	NEW2015:8, TPD	AS (KAU (Armenia, AZR), n NW-Iran), O.Perm (Changhsing)	
Arasella	minuta +	(Zakharov 1983: Sinocellites)	351.710-6000	NEW2014:1	AS (KAU (AZR), Iran), O.Perm (Changhsing)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Familia Melagathiceratidae, Tozer 1981, +			351.74	TPD		
Jinyaceras	hindostanum +	(Diener 1897)	351.740-4010	TPD	EU (N-ABN, GRC (Chios I.)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Jinyaceras	heberti +	(Diener 1896)	351.740-4010S	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Familia Paraceltitidae, Tozer 1981, +			351.75	TPD		
Paraceltites	hoeferi +	Gemmellaro 1887	351.750-0000	SYS002:L131, TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Paraceltites	sextensis +	(Diener)	351.750-0010	SYS002:L131	EU (AUT, ITN (N, Siz.), SUI), O.Perm	
Paraceltites	spec. +	...	351.750-0090	TPD	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Perm (Road)	
Kingoceras	achurense +	Kotlyar et al 1983	351.750-3010	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm. (Wuchiaping)	
Familia Pseudotirolitidae, Zhao 1965, +			351.77	TPD		
Pseudotirolites	azariani +	Kotlyar et al 1983	351.770-0010	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Perm. (Changhsing)	
Familia Tapashanitidae, Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, +			351.78	TPD		
Sinoceltites ?	minutus +	Kotlyar et al 1983	351.780-0080	TPD	AS (KAU (AZR, Armenia)), O.Perm. (Changhsing)	
Familia Xenoceltitidae, Spath 1930, +			351.79	SYS002:L136, TPD		
Xenoceltites	subevolutus +	Spath 1930	351.790-0000	SYS002:L136	EU (NR (Svalbard)), AS (e C-RUSS), AM (CAN (N, SW), USA (Utah)), U.Tri.	
Xenoceltites	comptoni cf. +	(Freebold 1930)	351.790-0000S	NR08:83	EU (NR (Svalbard)), AS (e C-RUSS), AM (CAN (N, SW), USA (Utah)), U.Tri.	
Xenoceltites	ophioneus +	(Freebold 1930)	351.790-0000S	NR08:83	EU (NR (Svalbard)), AS (e C-RUSS), AM (CAN (N, SW), USA (Utah)), U.Tri.	
Xenoceltites	spitsbergensis +	Spath	351.790-0010	NR08:31,77	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Xenoceltites	gregoryi +	Spath	351.790-0020	NR08:83	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Xenoceltites	comptoni cf. +	Diener	351.790-0020S	NR08:83	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Xenoceltites	spec. +	...	351.790-0090	NR08:31	EU (NR (Svalbard)), U.Tri. (Skyth)	
Sulioticeras	sulioticum +	(Arthaber 1911: Xenodiscus)	351.790-0500	TPD, AM167:20	EU (ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), AS (China (Qinghai)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Sulioticeras	sulioticum cf. +	(Arthaber 1911: Xenodiscus)	351.790-0501	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Sulioticeras	spec. +	Mertmann & Jacobshagen 2003	351.790-0590	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios I.)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Preflorianites	garbinus +	(C. & O. Renz 1948: Inyoites)	351.790-1010	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios I.)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Preflorianites	toulai +	(Smith 1932: Xenodiscus)	351.790-1020	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), AM (USA (Nevada, Cal.)), U.Tri. (Smith)	
Preflorianites	rotundus +	(Smith 1932: Proteusites)	351.790-1020S	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), AM (USA (Nevada, Cal.)), U.Tri. (Smith)	
Familia Dieneroceratidae, Kummel 1952, +			351.90	TPD, SYS002:L134		
Dieneroceras	mediterranea +	(Arthaber 1908: Xenaspis)	351.900-0010	TPD	EU (N-ABN, E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Dieneroceras	kcirensis +	(Arthaber 1908: Celtites)	351.900-0010S	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Dieneroceras	skutarensis +	...	351.900-0020	TPD	EU (N-ABN), U.Tri. (Spath)	
Dieneroceras	caucasicum +	Shevryev 1995	351.900-0030	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), U.Tri. (Smith)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dieneroceras	magnum +	Shevyrev 1995	351.900-0040	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), U.Tri. (Smith)	
Dieneroceras	spec. +	...	351.900-0090	TPD	EU (E-GRC (Chios)), U.Tri. (Olenek)	
Familia Galfettitidae, Brühwiler & Bucher 2012, +			351.92	TPD		
Radioceras	tabulatum +	Đaković 2017	351.920-3010	NEW2017:11	EU (MTN), U.Tri.	
Familia Hemilecanitidae, Guex et al 2010, +			351.93	TPD		
Hemilecanites	discus +	(Arthaber 1908: Lecanites)	351.930-0000	SYS002:L136, TPD	EU (ABN, GRC (Chios)), AS (S-China (W-Guangxi)), U.Tri.	
Familia Ceratitida Placement Uncertain, +			351.99	TPD		
Zestoceras	enode +	...	351.990-0000	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Zestoceras	spec. +	...	351.990-0090	TPD	EU (N-ITN (Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Familia Prolecanitidae, Hyatt 1884, +			352.00	SYS001:190, TPD		
Prolecanites	hesteri +	Moore	352.000-0010	SYS002:L70	EU (GB), U.Kar. (O.Miss)	
Prolecanites	discooides +	...	352.000-0020	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Prolecanites	serpentinus +	...	352.000-0030	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Prolecanites	stevanovici +	Korn & Sudar 2016	352.000-0040	NEW2016:11	EU (SRB), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Prolecanites	spec. +	...	352.000-0090	TPD	EU (C-GB (Derbyshire)), U.Kar. (Asbian)	
Becanites	algarbiensis +	(Pruvost 1914)	352.000-1000	SYS001:190	EU (PTG), Kar.	
Eocanites	planus +	...	352.000-3010	TPD	EU (NW-GER, SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Eocanites	spiratissimus +	...	352.000-3020	TPD	EU (NW-GER, SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Eocanites	nodosus +	(Schmidt 1925)	352.000-3030	TPD, FRK85:7	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Eocanites	supradevonicus +	...	352.000-3040	TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Eocanites	brevis +	...	352.000-3050	TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Eocanites	tener +	...	352.000-3060	TPD	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Eocanites	nuraensis +	...	352.000-3070	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Eocanites	ruani +	Bartzsch et al 2004	352.000-3080	FRK85:8	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Eocanites	spec. +	...	352.000-3090	TPD	EU (C-GER (Thüringen)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Eocanites	spec. +	...	352.000-3091	FRK85:6ff	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noir)), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Familia Daraelitidae, Tchernow 1907, +			352.01	SYS002:L70, TPD		
Daraelites	meekei +	Gemmellaro 1887	352.010-0000	SYS002:L70, TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Epicanites	sandbergeri +	(Schmidt 1925)	352.010-2000	SYS002:L70	AF (ALG), U.Kar.	
Epicanites	spec. +	...	352.010-2090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (S-Ural)), u.M.Kar.	
Praedaraelites	culmiensis +	(Kobold)	352.010-3000	EU011:360, SYS002:L70	EU (SPN, GER, GB, IRL), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Familia Medicottidae, Karpinsky 1889, +			352.10	SYS002:L72, TPD		
Medicottia	orbignyana +	(Verneuil)	352.100-0000	SYS002:L74, WW27	EU (SL, SE-RUSS (S-Ural), AS (NW-China), U.Perm (Artinsk)	
Medicottia	postorbignyana +	...	352.100-0010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (N-Ural), M.Perm (Kungur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Artinskia	falx +	(Eichwald 1857)	352.100-1000	SYS002:L74	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), M.Perm	
Eumedlicottia	verneuili +	...	352.100-2000	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	Formerly in Medicottia
Neogeoceras	glabrum +	...	352.100-4010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), M.Perm (Word)	
Neogeoceras	marcoui +	...	352.100-4020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	Formerly in Medicottia
Neogeoceras	trautscholdi +	...	352.100-4030	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Prosageceras	meekei +	...	352.100-8010	BK34:5	EU (SL), M.Perm	
Propinacoceras	beyrichi +	Gemmellaro 1887	352.102-0000	AS80:381	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Propinacoceras	galilaei +	...	352.102-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Propinacoceras	affine +	...	352.102-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Propinacoceras	spec. +	...	352.102-0090	TPD	EU (UKR (Krim)), M.Perm (Road)	
Bamyaniceras	... +	...	352.102-2010	AS077:324	EU (UKR (Krim)), U.Perm, M.Perm	
Bamyaniceras	... +	...	352.102-2020	AS077:324	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Perm, M.Perm	
Sicanites	schopeni +	(Gemmellaro 1887: Medicottia)	352.103-0000	SYS002:L74, TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.), CRT ?), M.Perm (Word)	
Sicanites	mojsisovicsi +	(Gemmellaro 1887: Medicottia)	352.103-0000S	SYS002:L74, TPD	EU (ITN (W-Siz.), CRT ?), M.Perm (Word)	
Sicanites	... +	...	352.103-0010	AS077:325	EU (UKR (Krim)), U.Perm, M.Perm	
Familia Pronoritidae Frech 1901, +			352.11	SYS002:L71, TPD		
Pronorites	... +	...	352.110-00	SYS002:L71	EU (...), Kar.	
Stenopronorites	uralensis +	(Karpinsky 1889)	352.110-4000	SYS002:L71, TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), AS (NW-KST (Ural), TAD), o.U.Kar.; EU (SE-RUSS), u.M.Kar.	
Tridentites	tridens +	(Schmidt 1925)	352.110-5000	SYS002:L71	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Neopronorites	permicus +	(Tschernow 1907)	352.111-0000	SYS002:L72	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural)), M.Perm	
Parapronorites	konincki +	Gemmellaro 1887	352.111-2000	SYS002:L72	EU (ITN (Siz.)), M.Perm (Word)	
Parapronorites	coninchi +	...	352.111-2010	BK34:5	EU (SL), U.Perm	
Parapronorites	... +	...	352.111-2020	AS077:323	EU (UKR (Krim)), U.Perm, M.Perm	
Juvenites	sinuosus +	Shevryev 1995	352.740-1010	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (W-Kau.)), U.Tri. (Smith)	
Familia Dipoloceratidae, Spath, 1921, +			359.00	TPD		
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	cristatum +	(Deluc in Brongniard 1822: Ammonites)	359.000-0000	SYS002:L404, WW37:48, TPD	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb); EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), AF (SW-MDA), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	cristatum f subcristata +	(Deluc in Brongniard)	359.000-0001	WW37:48	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	cristatum f alata +	Spath	359.000-0002	WW37:48	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	cristatum aff. +	(Deluc in Brongniard 1822: Ammonites)	359.000-0003	TPD, WW37:50	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), AF (Nigeria), AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	cornutum +	(Pictet)	359.000-0005	EU011:462, WW37:45,49	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	cornutum var corbulata +	Spath	359.000-0006	WW37:48	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	cornutum var multispinosa +	Spath	359.000-0007	WW37:48	EU (FRK, GB), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	bouchardianum + = ? bouchardians, err ?	(d'Orbigny)	359.000-0010	EU011:462, TPD, EU127.4:222	EU (GB, E-FRK (Haute-Savoie), W-AUT (W-Tirol)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	bouchardianum var alticarinata +	Spath	359.000-0011	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	bouchardianum cf. +	(d'Orbigny)	359.000-0012	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	delaruei +	(d'Orbigny)	359.000-0015	EU011:462	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	delaruei ex gr. +	(d'Orbigny)	359.000-0016	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	subdelaruei +	Spath	359.000-0020	WW37:45	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	subdelaruei cf. +	...	359.000-0021	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	pseudaon +	Spath 1931	359.000-0025	AUT35:152	EU (GB, FRK, W-AUT (Vorarlberg)), AF (MDA), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	spinulosum +	Spath	359.000-0030	WW37:45	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	remotum +	Spath	359.000-0035	WW37:45	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	fredericksburgense +	Scott	359.000-0040	WW37:50	AM (USA (Tex.)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	fredericksburgense var britannica +	Breistroffer 1947	359.000-0041	WW37:48	EU (GB, SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	evansi +	Spath	359.000-0045	WW37:45	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	symmetricum +	Sowerby	359.000-0050	WW37:48	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	moniliforme +	Spath	359.000-0055	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	rectangulare +	Spath	359.000-0060	WW37:49	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	quadratum +	Spath	359.000-0065	...	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	quadratum aff. +	Spath	359.000-0066	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	colladoni +	Pictet	359.000-0070	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	spec. +	...	359.000-0090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute-Savoie)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceras)	spec. +	Szives, Csontos, Bujtor & Fözy 2007	359.000-0091	HU12:102	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), M.Kreide (O.Aöb)	
Dipoloceras (Rhytidoceras)	elegans +	van Hoepen 1931	359.000-0100	http://paleopolis.rediris.es/cg/CG2008_M04/index.html , SYS001:150	EU (SE-FRK), AF (W-MDA), AM (ECU, S-ARG), M.Kreide (M.Alb, O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Rhytidoceras)	elegans aff. +	van Hoepen 1931	359.000-0101	WW37:53	EU (E-FRK (Ain)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceroides)	delaruei +	(d'Orbigny 1841: Ammonites)	359.000-0200	WW37:46,90	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceroides)	delaruei var compressa +	Spath	359.000-0201	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceroides)	equicostatum +	Spath	359.000-0210	TPD, WMSD	EU (SE-GB (Kent), NE-FRK (Haute Marne)), M.Kreide (Alb)	WMSD in Diploceras
Dipoloceras (Dipoloceroides)	equicostatum var crassa +	Spath	359.000-0211	WW37:45	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Diploceras (Diploceroides)	semicornutum +	Spath	359.000-0220	WW37:46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), M.Kreide (M.Alb)	
Elobiceras ?	pseudoelobiensis +	Spath	359.000-2010	WW37:52	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Elobiceras ?	neuparthi +	Choffat	359.000-2020	...	EU (GB, FRK), M.Kreide (O.Alb), ?	
Elobiceras ?	neuparthi aff. +	Choffat	359.000-2021	WW37:52	EU (FRK (Palud-de-Moustiers)), M.Kreide (O.Alb)	
Familia Aptychi			359.10	SYS002:L437		
Aptychus (Aptychus)	beaumonti +	Coquand	359.100-0010	FRK90:255, HU13:34	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Aptychus (Aptychus)	solenoides +	Quenstedt	359.100-0020	TRK33:310	AS (TRK), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Aptychus (Aptychus)	blainvillei +	Coquand 1841	359.100-0030	HU13:39	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide	
Aptychus (Aptychus)	bous +	Oppel	359.100-0040	BK36:27	EU (CRT (S-Dalm)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Aptychus (Aptychus)	sanguinolarius +	(Schlotheim 1820: Tellinites)	359.100-0050	EU122:24	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), O.Jura (Toarc)	
Aptychus (Aptychus)	elasma +	Quenstedt 1885	359.100-0050S	EU122:24	EU (W-SUI (Freiburg)), O.Jura (Toarc)	
Aptychus (Aptychus)	cretaceus +	Münster	359.100-0060	CZ07.1:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Aptychus (Aptychus)	convexa +	(Römer : Anatifa)	359.100-0060S	CZ07.1:24	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Aptychus (Aptychus)	complanatus +	Geinitz	359.100-0070	CZ07.1:25	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Aptychus (Cellulosi)	... +		359.100-01	FRK90:260	EU (FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Aptychus (Imbricati)	... +		359.100-02	FRK90:260	EU (FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	lamellosus +	(Parkinson)	359.100-4000	EU010:210, EU011:480	EU (FRK, GER, SUI, ITN), O.Jura	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	didayi +	(Coquand)	359.100-4003	EU011:480, TPD, BK34:12, AS101:38	EU (CZ, SL, N-ROM), AS (KAU (AZR), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (SE-SPN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	BK34 in Aptychus
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	herthae +	(Winkler 1868: Aptychus)	359.100-4005	TPD, AUT36:613	EU (S-PLN, SK, AUT (n C, SE)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (S-PLN, SK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	herthae cf. +	(Winkler 1868: Aptychus)	359.100-4006	AUT32:648	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	atlanticus +	(Henning 1914)	359.100-4008	AUT36:614	EU (S-PLN, SK, n C-AUT), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	aplanatus +	...	359.100-4010	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	aplanatus cf. +	...	359.100-4011	AUT32:648	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (U.Berr., U.Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	bicurvatus +	...	359.100-4013	TPD	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	trauthi +	...	359.100-4015	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	trauthi cf. +	...	359.100-4016	AUT32:648	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	lorioli +	...	359.100-4018	TPD	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	mortilleti mortilleti +	Trauth	359.100-4020	TPD, AUT32:648	EU (AUT (w W, C)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.); EU (CZ), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	mortilleti noricus +	...	359.100-4021	AUT32:648	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (o.O.Berr.)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	mortilleti noricus cf. +	...	359.100-4022	AUT32:648	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	mortilleti helveticus cf. +	...	359.100-4023	AUT32:648	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (o.O.Berr.)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	mortilleti stellaniformis cf. +	...	359.100-4024	AUT32:648	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (o.O.Berr.)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	mortilleti ex gr. +	...	359.100-4025	AUT32:648	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (U.Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	mortilleti cf. +	Trauth	359.100-4026	EU127.4:214	EU (W-AUT (W-Tirol)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	fractocostatus +	...	359.100-4028	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	beyrichi +	Trauth	359.100-4030	AUT32:648, EU127.4:214	EU (C-AUT), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (W-AUT (W-Tirol), C-AUT), U.Kreide (Berr.)	See beyrichi (Oappel)
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	beyrichi var undocosta +	Trauth	359.100-4031	EU127.4:214	EU (W-AUT (W-Tirol)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	beyrichi var fractocosta +	Trauth	359.100-4032	EU127.4:214	EU (W-AUT (W-Tirol)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	ambiguus +	Renz 1979	359.100-4035	...	EU (SUI, C-AUT), U.Kreide (Valangin), ?	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	ambiguus aff. +	Renz 1979	359.100-4036	AUT32:643	EU (SUI, C-AUT), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	angulicostatus +	(Pictet & Loriol)	359.100-4038	TPD, EU127.3:193	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (CZ, SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	submortilleti +	...	359.100-4040	...	EU (C-AUT), O.Jura (O.Tithon), ?	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	submortilleti cf. +	...	359.100-4041	AUT32:648	EU (C-AUT), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	symphysocostatus +	...	359.100-4043	AUT36:614	EU (SUI, AUT (n C, SW), SK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	mendrisiensis +	...	359.100-4045	AUT32:648	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr. / U.Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	mendrisiensis ex gr. +	...	359.100-4046	AUT32:648	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Berr. / U.Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	retroflexus +	...	359.100-4048	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	bermudensis +	Renz 1979	359.100-4050	AUT32:648	EU (SPN, SUI, n C-AUT, SE-SK), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	bermudensis cf. +	Renz 1979	359.100-4051	AUT36:614	EU (n C-AUT), U.Kreide (o.O.Berr., U.Valangin)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	seranonis +	Trauth	359.100-4055	TPD, EU127.4:214	EU (S-PLN, W-AUT (W-Tirol)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (CZ), U.Kreide (Valangin, Hauteriv)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	seranonis cf. +	Trauth	359.100-4056	EU127.4:214	EU (W-AUT (W-Tirol)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	spec. +	...	359.100-4090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	spec. +	...	359.100-4091	TPD	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangian)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	spec. +	...	359.100-4092	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	spec. +	Vigh1984	359.100-4093	HU22:142	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellaptychus)	spec. +	...	359.100-4094	ITN49:2	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), U.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Lamellaptychus (Beyrichilamellaptychus)	beyrichi beyrichi +	(Oppel 1865: Aptychus)	359.100-4100	ROM12:132,136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), M.Jura, O.Jura, U.Kreide	See beyrichi Trauth
Lamellaptychus (Beyrichilamellaptychus)	beyrichi pseudoundocostatus +		359.100-4101	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Lamellaptychus (Beyrichilamellaptychus)	praecuneiformis +	Turculeț 1964	359.100-4106	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Lamellaptychus (Beyrichilamellaptychus)	curtus macarovicii +	Turculeț 1964	359.100-4107	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Lamellaptychus (Beyrichilamellaptychus)	curtus curtus +	Turculeț 1964	359.100-4108	...	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (O.Oxford), ?	
Lamellaptychus (Beyrichilamellaptychus)	carpathicus +	Turculeț 1964	359.100-4109	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Lamellaptychus (Beyrichilamellaptychus)	raraui +	Turculeț 1964	359.100-4110	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Lamellaptychus (Lamellosulamellaptychus)	lamellosus +	(Parkinson 1911: Trigonellites)	359.100-4200	ROM12:132	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), M.Jura, O.Jura, U.Kreide	
Lamellaptychus (Thorolamellaptychus)	thoro +	(Oppel 1863: Aptychus)	359.100-4300	ROM12:132	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), M.Jura, O.Jura, U.Kreide	
Lamellaptychus (Thorolamellaptychus)	cinctus +	Turculeț 1964	359.100-4310	ROM12:136, AUT32:643	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (C-AUT, NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (E-CZ), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Lamellaptychus (Didayilamellaptychus)	didayi +	(Coquand 1841: Aptychus)	359.100-4400	ROM12:132	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), M.Jura, O.Jura, U.Kreide	
Punctaptychus (Punctaptychus)	inflexicosta inflexicosta +	...	359.100-6010	...	EU (C-AUT (Hieflau)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (n C- AUT, SE-SK), U.Kreide (O.Berr); ?	
Punctaptychus (Punctaptychus)	inflexicosta cincta +	Trauth 1935 or 1938	359.100-6011	AUT36:613, SYS193:167	EU (C-AUT (Hieflau)), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (n C- AUT, SE-SK), U.Kreide (O.Berr)	
Punctaptychus (Punctaptychus ?)	spec. +	Vigh 1984	359.100-6090	HU22:142	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Punctaptychus (Beyrichipunctaptychus)	punctatus punctatus +	(Voltz 1837: Aptychus)	359.100-6100	AUT32:648, ROM12:132, GNI	EU (NE-ITN (S-Veneto), NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura; EU (C-AUT), O.Jura (Tithon), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Punctaptychus (Beyrichipunctaptychus)	punctatus seranonoides +	Turculeț 1995	359.100-6101	AUT32:642	EU (C-AUT, ROM), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Punctaptychus (Beyrichipunctaptychus)	punctatus undocostatus +	Turculeț 1964	359.100-6102	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Punctaptychus (Beyrichipunctaptychus)	punctatus carpathicus +	Turculeț 1992	359.100-6103	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Punctaptychus (Beyrichipunctaptychus)	pseudocinctus +	Turculeț 1971	359.100-6110	ROM12:136	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Punctapychus (Beyrichipunctapychus)	monsalvensis	Trauth 1935	359.100-6120	SPN38:33	EU (S-PLN (Katowice), E-CZ (Kurovice), SUI), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Punctapychus (Beyrichipunctapychus)	monsalvensis + monsalvensis divergens +	Turculeț 1989	359.100-6121	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Punctapychus (Beyrichipunctapychus)	monsalvensis fracto- divergens +	Turculeț 1989	359.100-6122	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Punctapychus (Beyrichipunctapychus)	monsalvensis longus +	Turculeț 2000	359.100-6123	ROM12:137	EU (NE-ROM (Suceava)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	
Punctapychus (Beyrichipunctapychus)	monsalvensis cf. +	Trauth 1935	359.100-6124	SPN38:33	EU (SE-SPN (Caravaca)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Praestriapychus	...		359.100-80	GER066:277	EU (NW-FRK), O.Jura	
Laevapychus	latus +	(Parkinson : Aptychus)	359.100-9000	EU010:210, EU011:480, BK36:27	EU (FRK, SUI, CRT (C-Dalm.)), O.Jura (Kimm., Tithon)	BK36 in Aptychus
Laevapychus	laevis +	Meyer	359.100-9000S	EU010:210, EU011:480	EU (FRK, SUI), O.Jura	
Laevapychus	menegini +	Zigno	359.100-9000S	EU011:480	EU (FRK, SUI), O.Jura	
Laevapychus	spec. +	Barthel, Cediël, Geyer & Remane 1966	359.100-9090	EU127.3:190	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Laevapychus	spec. +	Vígh1984	359.100-9091	HU22:142	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Familia Ammonitida unassigned, +			359.90			
Egoceras	... +		359.900-10	TRK35:121	AS (TRK), m.U.Jura	
Paracycloceras	bidentatum +	(Koenen)	359.900-6010	GER028:126	EU (N-GER), U.Kreide	
Buckmanites	buckmani +	...	359.900-7010	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Prosisphinctes	merseres +	...	359.900-8010	ExFD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (inf.Oolite)	
Prosisphinctes	spec. +	...	359.900-8090	SPN07:84	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Neolisoceras	spec. +	...	359.900-9090	SPN07:89	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Docidiceras	telegdirothi +	...	359.901-0010	ITN34	EU (C-ITN), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Branfordiceras	spec. +	...	359.901-1010	SPN07:100	EU (SPN (Mallorca)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Ugdulenaia	ugdulenai +	(Gemmellaro 1884)	359.901-8010	ITN33	EU (C-ITN), U.Jura (Domer)	
Trolliceras	reuteri +	(Arkell)	359.902-0000	TPD, GER109:20, GER112.1:7	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (SW-GER (Schwaben), SE-GER (N-Franken, S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Chieseiceras	chiesense +	(Mojsisovics 1882)	359.902-2000	ITN44:67	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri.	
Dudresnayiceras	suessi suessi +	(Hauer 1853: Ammonites)	359.902-5000	AUT55:363	EU (NW-AUT (Dachstein)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Dudresnayiceras	suessi tuberculatum+	Rakús 1999	359.902-5001	AUT55:363, SYS193:166	EU (NW-AUT (Hierlatz)), U.Jura (Lotharing)	
Dudresnayiceras	subcostulatum +	(Schafhäütl 1854)	359.902-5010	WW70	EU (S-GER (Prealps)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Indodichotomoceras	biplicatus +	(Uhlig)	359.902-6010	...	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Indodichotomoceras	biplicatus cf. +	(Uhlig)	359.902-6011	GER063:314	EU (SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Caenisites	spec. +	...	359.903-8080	GB20:195	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)). U.Jura (M.Sinemur)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cylioceras	subcososum +	(Buckman)	359.904-4010	...	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen), ?	
Cylioceras	subcososum aff. +	(Buckman)	359.904-4011	ITN82:90	EU (N-ITN (W-Veneto (San Vigilio))), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Cylioceras	undatum +	Buckman 1899	359.904-4020	http://www.3d-fossils.ac.uk/fossilType.cfm?typSampleId=561490	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (Inferior Oolite)	
Dicostella	tuberculata +	...	359.904-6000	...	EU (E-ITN), U.Kreide (O.Valangin), ?	
Dicostella	tuberculata cf. +	...	359.904-6001	TPD	EU (E-ITN), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Xenoprotrachyceras	cholnokyi +	...	359.905-1010	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Xenoprotrachyceras	reitzi +	...	359.905-1020	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Eohecticoceras	huguenini +	Elmi	359.905-4010	...	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon), ?	
Eohecticoceras	huguenini cf. +	Elmi	359.905-4011	GER109:15,25	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), M.Jura (Bajoc / Bathon)	
Eohecticoceras	spec. +	...	359.905-4090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Epancyloceras	hythense +	...	359.905-6010	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Epancyloceras	fractum +	...	359.905-6020	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (U-Apt)	
Jeanneticeras	gelini +	...	359.906-6010	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Jeanneticeras	gelini aff. +	...	359.906-6011	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Jeanneticeras	girodi +	...	359.906-6020	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Jeanneticeras	malbosi +	...	359.906-6030	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Jeanneticeras	parallelum +	...	359.906-6040	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Jeanneticeras	pauper +	...	359.906-6050	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Treptoceras	microstoma +	...	359.906-7010	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Vendée)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Treptoceras	spec. +	...	359.906-7090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Kashpurites	fulgens +	...	359.907-0010	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Volga)), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Neolioceratoides	hoffmanni +	...	359.908-8010	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (Aragon)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach, U.Toarc)	
Neuquenicerias	spec. +	...	359.909-1090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Poitou)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Curiolia	heinzi +	(Sayn 1890)	359.909-6010	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Pararnioceras	falsani +	...	359.910-8010	TPD	EU (LUX), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Pararnioceras	parthenope +	(Reynes)	359.910-8020	ZIP, Google	EU (GB), U.Jura ?	
Pararnioceras	parthenope aff. +	(Reynes)	359.910-8021	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Pararnioceras	alcinoeiforme +	...	359.910-8030	GB20:192,195	EU (S-GB (N-Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Pararnioceras	alcinoe +	(Reynes 1879)	359.910-8040	http://www.bgs.ac.uk/Palaeosaurus/Record.cfm?sample_id=542583	EU (GB), U.Jura, ...	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pararnioceras	alcinoe cf. +	(Reynes 1879)	359.910-8041	GB21:126	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Pararnioceras	spec. +	...	359.910-8090	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Parastrenoceras	spec. +	...	359.910-9090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (S-Franken)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc)	
Propectinatites	websteri +	Cope 1968	359.911-6000	GB21:137	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Mascarellina	hamus +	(Quenstedt 1849)	359.913-7010	...	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem), ?	
Mascarellina	hamus cf. +	(Quenstedt 1849)	359.913-7011	FRK46	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Familia Belemnitidae, d'Orbigny 1845, +			360.00	SYS001:195		
Belemnites	polymitus +	Scheuchzer in Walch 1769	360.000-0000	SYS001:195	EU (W-EU, GER), U.Jura	
Belemnites	acutus +	Miller 1823	360.000-0003	BK34:10, AUT96:133	EU (GB, FRK, GER, N-AUT, SL), u.U.Jura	Nannobelus ?
Belemnites	brevis +	Blainville 1827	360.000-0003S	AUT96:133	EU (GB, FRK, GER, N-AUT, SL), u.U.Jura	
Belemnites	latus +	...	360.000-0005	TPD	EU (E-FRK, W-SUI), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Belemnites	binervius +	...	360.000-0008	TPD	EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Belemnites	armatus armatus +	Dumortier	360.000-0010	GER028:46	EU (N-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Belemnites	armatus dayi +	(Lang)	360.000-0011	GER028:184	EU (N-GER), U.Jura	
Belemnites	armatus cf. +	Dumortier	360.000-0012	GER028:46	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Belemnites	elongatus +	Miller	360.000-0015	EU010:134	EU (W-EU), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Belemnites	bzoviensis +	...	360.000-0018	TPD	EU (S-PLN), M.Jura (Callov)	
Belemnites	sernicanaliculatus +	Blaüly	360.000-0020	FRK90:408, TPD	EU (FRK, W-SUI), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Belemnites	coquandus +	d'Orbigny	360.000-0023	FRK90:250	EU (FRK), O.Jura (O.Oxford)	
Belemnites	minimus +	Lister	360.000-0025	FRK90:413, TPD	EU (E-FRK, W-SUI), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Belemnites	liourii +	Nobis.	360.000-0028	FRK90:265	EU (FRK), O.Jura (Corall)	
Belemnites	unicanaliculatus +	Hartmann	360.000-0030	FRK90:227	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Belemnites	cebennensis +	...	360.000-0033	FRK90:247	EU (FRK), M.Jura (Callov)	
Belemnites	sauvanausius +	d'Orbigny	360.000-0035	FRK90:240,248,260	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc, Callov, Oxford)	
Belemnites	hastatus +	Raspail 1829	360.000-0038	HU11:39	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Belemnites	latesulcatus +	d'Orbigny	360.000-0040	FRK90:247	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Belemnites	spec.	...	360.000-0085	GER028:46	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Belemnites	spec.	...	360.000-0086	AUT26:34	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Belemnites	spec.	...	360.000-0087	TPD	EU (SRB), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Belemnites	spec.	...	360.000-0088	TPD	EU (E-SPN), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Belemnites	spec.	...	360.000-0089	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Belemnites	spec.	...	360.000-0090	TPD	EU (SW-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Belemnites	spec.	...	360.000-0091	TPD	EU (W-SUI), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Belemnites	spec.	...	360.000-0092	FRK43.4:16	EU (FRK (S, SE)), M.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Belemnites	orbignyanus +	Duval-Jouve 1840 in d'Orbigny 1847	360.000-0092S	FRK43.4:16	EU (FRK (S, SE)), M.Kreide	
Belemnites	spec.	...	360.000-0093	EU118:164	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Belemnites	spec.	...	360.000-0094	BK34:11	EU (SL), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Belemnites	spec.	Vígh 1984	360.000-0095	HU22:143	EU (W-HU (S-Bakony)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Odontobelus	pyramidalis +	(Münster MS) in (Zieten 1831: Belemnites)	360.000-1000	GB18.1:42, GER134:110	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), LUX, GER (n SE, e SW), RUSS), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	TPD and LUX01 in Acrocoelites
Odontobelus	curtus +	(Simpson 1855 non d'Orbigny 1842: Belemnites)	360.000-1000S	GB18.1:43, TPD, LUX01	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), LUX, GER (n SE, e SW), RUSS), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	TPD and LUX01 species in Acrocoelites
Odontobelus	janenschi +	(Ernst 1824: Belemnites (Odontobelus))	360.000-1000S	GB18.1:43, LUX01	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), LUX, GER (n SE, e SW), RUSS), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	LUX 01 species in Acrocoelites
Odontobelus	tripartitus +	(Schlotheim in Benecke 1898 ?: Belemnites)	360.000-1000S	GB18.1:43	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), LUX, GER (n SE, e SW), RUSS), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Odontobelus	tripartitus brevis +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.000-1000S	GB18.1:43	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), LUX, GER (n SE, e SW), RUSS), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Odontobelus	urbanus +	(Simpson 1884: Belemnites), pars	360.000-1000S	GB18.1:43	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), LUX, GER (n SE, e SW), RUSS), U.Jura (Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Odontobelus	brevirostris +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	360.000-1010	EU010:136, LUX01	EU (W-EU), U.Jura (Pliensbach) - M.Jura (Bajoc)	LUX01 in Acrocoelites
Odontobelus	vulgaris +	(Young & Bird 1822: Belemnites)	360.000-1020	GB18.1:44, TPD, AM170:133	EU (GB (E, C), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc))	TPD in Acrocoelites
Odontobelus	incurvatus +	(Zieten 1831 in Benecke 1905: Belemnites)	360.000-1020S	GB18.1:44	EU (GB (E, C), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc))	
Odontobelus	regularis +	(Phillips 1867: Belemnites)	360.000-1020S	GB18.1:44	EU (GB (E, C), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc))	
Odontobelus	tripartitus crassus +	(Werner 1912: Belemnites)	360.000-1020S	GB18.1:44	EU (GB (E, C), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc))	
Odontobelus	urbanus +	(Simpson 1884: Belemnites)	360.000-1020S	GB18.1:44	EU (GB (E, C), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc))	
Odontobelus	wrighti +	(Opiel in Činčurová 1971 ? : Dactyloteuthis)	360.000-1020S	GB18.1:44	EU (GB (E, C), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc))	
Odontobelus	levidensis +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.000-1030	GB18.1:45, TPD, GER134:116	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), e SW-GER), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), AM (E-GRL), M.Jura (Aalen))	TPD in Acrocoelites, GER134 in Dactyloteuthis
Odontobelus	brevis var C (meta) +	(Blainville non 1827: Belemnites)	360.000-1030S	GB18.1:45	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), ...), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (U.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Odontobelus	crassus +	(Voltz in Benecke 1898: Belemnites)	360.000-1030S	GB18.1:45	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), ...), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (U.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Odontobelus	meta +	(Blainville in Benecke 1898: Belemnites), pars	360.000-1030S	GB18.1:45	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), ...), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (U.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Odontobelus	tricissus +	(Janensch 1902: Belemnites)	360.000-1040	GB18.1:46	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), NE-FRK (Alsace), RUSS U.Jura (O.Toarc))	
Odontobelus	banzensis +	(Kolb 1942: Mesoteuthis)	360.000-1040S	GB18.1:46, GER134:106	EU (SE-GER (N-Franken)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	GER134 species in Acrocoelites ss
Odontobelus	quenstedti +	(Oppel in (Kolb 1942: Acrocoelites)	360.000-1040S	GB18.1:46	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), NE-FRK (Alsace), RUSS U.Jura (O.Toarc))	
Odontobelus	trisulcatus +	(Hartmann MS) in (Zieten 1831: Belemnites)	360.000-1040S	GB18.1:46	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), NE-FRK (Alsace), RUSS U.Jura (O.Toarc))	
Odontobelus	subtricissus +	(Kolb 1942: Acrocoelites)	360.000-1050	GB18.1:47	EU (GB (N-Yorkshire), SE-GER (N-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Odontobelus	tricissiformis +	(Kolb 1942: Mesoteuthis)	360.000-1050S	GB18.1:47	EU (GB (N-Yorkshire), SE-GER (N-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Odontobelus	wrighti +	(Oppel 1856: Belemnites)	360.000-1060	GB18.1:48, GER134:112	EU (GB (N, E, S)), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc)	GER134 in Dactyloteuthis
Odontobelus	digitalis tripartitus +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.000-1060S	GB18.1:48	EU (GB (N, E), ...), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Odontobelus	curtus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Belemnites)	360.000-1070	GER134:104	EU (e SW-GER), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, U.Aalen)	
Odontobelus	brevisulcatus +	(Quenstedt 1848)	360.000-1080	GER134:110	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Odontobelus	...		360.000-1090	AM170:133	EU (PTG, CZ, BG), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Micropassaloteuthis	fistulata +	R., W. & L. 1984	360.000-1500	GER134:102	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Brevibelus	breviformis +	(Voltz 1830: Belemnites)	360.000-2500	EU010:136, TPD, GER005, LUX01, GB18.2:61	EU (E-GB, FRK, LUX, e SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc), EU (E-GB, FRK, LUX), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Brevibelus	abbreviatus +	(Miller in d'Orbigny 1842: Belemnites), pars	360.000-2500S	GB18.2:62	EU (E-GB, FRK, LUX, e SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc), EU (E-GB, FRK, LUX), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Brevibelus	brevis +	(Blainville in Oppel 1856: Belemnites)	360.000-2500S	GB18.2:62	EU (E-GB, FRK, LUX, e SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc), EU (E-GB, FRK, LUX), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Brevibelus	gingensis +	(Oppel 185620:19 Belemnites)	360.000-2510	GB18.2:63, GER134:120	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen, Bajoc)	
Brevibelus	gingensis cf. +	(Oppel 185620:19 Belemnites)	360.000-2511	GB18.2:63	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Brevibelus	breviformis cf. +	(Voltz in Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites), pars	360.000-2511S	GB18.2:63	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Brevibelus	spinatus +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.000-2520	GER134:118	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura	GER134 in Homaloteuthis
Parapassaloteuthis	zieteni + = zeiteni, err	(Meyer-Eymar 1884: Belemnites)	360.000-3500	GER005, GB18.1:25, GER134:102, TPD	EU (GB (E, S), GER (e SW, S)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Parapassaloteuthis	breviformis +	(Voltz in Zieten 1831: Belemnites)	360.000-3500S	GB18.1:25	EU (GB (E, S), GER (e SW, S)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Parapassaloteuthis	polita +	(Simpson 1866: Belemnites)	360.000-3510	TPD, GB18.1:27	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Parapassaloteuthis	acuminata +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.000-3510S	GB18.1:27	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Parapassaloteuthis	robusta +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.000-3520	GB18.1:26	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Parapassaloteuthis	latesulcata +	(d'Orbigny non 1842: Belemnites)	360.000-3520S	GB18.1:26	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Parapassaloteuthis	obtusa +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.000-3520S	GB18.1:26	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Parapassaloteuthis	...		360.000-3580	AM170:130	EU (FRK, CZ), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Gastrobelus	ventroplanus +	(Voltz 1830: Belemnites)	360.000-4000	GER028:185, GER134:102	EU (GER (N, e SW)), U.Jura	
Gastrobelus	faseolus +	(Dumortier 1869)	360.000-4010	GER028:185, GER134:100, ExR2013	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), GER (N, e SW), U.Jura	GER134 in Passaloteuthis
Gastrobelus	virgatus	(Mayer)	360.000-4020	GER028:185	EU (N-GER), U.Jura	
Gastrobelus	teres +	(Stahl 1824)	360.000-4030	GER134:100,108	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Gastrobelus	teres aff. +	(Stahl 1824)	360.000-4031	GER134:102	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Gastrobelus	umbilicatus +	(Blainville 1827)	360.000-4040	GER134:100	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura	
Youngibelus	tubularis +	(Young & Bird 1822: Belemnites)	360.000-4500	TPD, GER134:110	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), e SW-GER, RUSS ?), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Youngibelus	tubularis cf. +	(Young & Bird 1822: Belemnites)	360.000-4501	ExR2008	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Youngibelus	acuarius tubularis +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.000-4501S	ExR2008	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Youngibelus	gigas +	...	360.000-4510	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Youngibelus	ohmdenensis +	Schlegelmilch 1998	360.000-4520	GER134:110	EU (GER (e SW, c SE), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Youngibelus	simpsoni +	(Mayer-Eymar 1883: Belemnites)	360.000-4520	GB18.2:51, GER134:110	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), sw SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Youngibelus	acuarius gigas +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.000-4520S	ExR2008	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Youngibelus	laevis +	(Römer : Megateuthis)	360.000-4520S	GB18.2:51	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), C-EU), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Simpsonibelus	expansus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.000-5000	GB18.2:53, AM170:134	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Simpsonibelus	blainvillei +	(Voltz in Janesch 1902: Belemnites)	360.000-5000S	GB18.2:53	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Simpsonibelus	inaudita aff. +	(Voltz in Riegraf et al 1984: Dactyloteuthis (Catateuthis))	360.000-5000S	GB18.2:53	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Simpsonibelus	repandus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.000-5000S	GB18.2:53	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Simpsonibelus	subaduncatus +	(Voltz in Phillips 1867: Belemnites), pars	360.000-5000S	GB18.2:53	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Simpsonibelus	dorsalis +	(Phillips 1867: Belemnites)	360.000-5010	GB18.2:55	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Simpsonibelus	lentus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.000-5020	GB18.2:56, AM170:134, GER134:114	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), e SW-GER), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Simpsonibelus	ilminstrensis cf. +	(Phillips 1867: Belemnites)	360.000-5020S ?	GER134:114	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), e SW-GER), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Nannobelus	acutus +	(Miller 1826)	360.000-5500	EU010:134, EU011:482, GER075.5:9, TPD, GER134:96	EU (C-SPN, FRK, SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Sinemur); AS (TRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Nannobelus	brevis +	(Blainville 1827)	360.000-5510	TPD, GER134:108	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Sinemur); EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	GER134 in Parapassaloteuthis
Nannobelus	bellus +	...	360.000-5520	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Nannobelus	parabellus +	...	360.000-5530	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Nannobelus	oppeli +	(Mayer 1862)	360.000-5540	GER134:96	EU (SW-GER (Tübingen)), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Nannobelus	weneri +	Schlegelmilch 1998	360.000-5550	GER134:96	EU (SW-GER (Göppingen)), U.Jura (O.Sinemur)	
Nannobelus	spec. +	...	360.000-5590	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Familia Cyllindroteuthidae, Stolley 1919, +			360.01	SYS001:195		
Cylindroteuthis	puzosiana +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	360.010-0010	ExR2005, GER134:124, FRK90:248, AUT19:157 AS147:17ff, MNHN	EU (SE-GB, NW-FRK (Calvados), e SW-GER, SW-RUSS (Rjasan), M.Jura (Callov); AS (RUSS (NE, E), Jura	Formerly in Belemnites and Acroteuthis
Cylindroteuthis	subextensa +	...	360.010-0020	TPD	EU (off SW-NR), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Cylindroteuthis	repentina +	...	360.010-0030	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), AS (N-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Cylindroteuthis	oweni oweni +	(Pratt 1844)	360.010-0040	NR07:128	EU (RUSS), AM (W-CAN), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK, RUSS), AM (GRL), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (C-RUSS), AS (N-RUSS), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cylindroteuthis	puzosi +	Gustomesov 1964	360.010-0040S	NR07:128	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cylindroteuthis	oweni cuspidata +	Saks & Nalnaeva 1964	360.010-0041	NR07:129	EU (NE-RUSS (Pechora B.), AS (NW-RUSS (Cheta B.), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (GB, FRK, RUSS (Pechora B.), AS (NW-RUSS (Cheta B.), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Cylindroteuthis	oweni cuspidata cf. +	Saks & Nalnaeva 1964	360.010-0042	NR07:129	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Cylindroteuthis	bodylevskii +	Saks & Nalnaeva	360.010-0050	AS147:14	EU (NE-RUSS), Jura	
Cylindroteuthis	ornata +	Dzyuba 2013	360.010-0060	NEW2013:7	EU (RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Cylindroteuthis	spec. +	...	360.010-0090	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Pachyteuthis	excentralis +	(Young & Bird)	360.011-0000	EU011:482	EU (W-EU), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pachyteuthis	abbreviatus +	Miller	360.011-0000S	EU011:482	EU (W-EU), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pachyteuthis	excentricus +	Blainville	360.011-0000S	EU011:482	EU (W-EU), M.Jura (Callov), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pachyteuthis	conulus +	...	360.011-0010	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	
Pachyteuthis	subrediviva +	(Lemoine)	360.011-0020	TPD, AS147:14ff	EU (NE-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), Jura; EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (O.Bathon)	
Pachyteuthis	cuneata +	Gustomesov 1960	360.011-0030	NR07:131	AS (RUSS), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (RUSS), AS (RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm., Volgian); EU (GB), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Pachyteuthis	cuneata cf. +	Gustomesov 1960	360.011-0031	NR07:131	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Pachyteuthis	tschernyschevi +	(Krimholz)	360.011-0040	AS147:14ff	EU (NE-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), Jura	
Pachyteuthis	eximia +	Dzyuba 2013	360.011-0050	NEW2013:8	EU (RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Pachyteuthis	spec. +	...	360.011-0090	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Boreioteuthis	rawsoni +	(Pickney 1987: Acroteithis (Boreioteuthis))	360.011-2010	EU157:637ff	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), N-GER (Helgoland, Hannover-Region)), U.Kreide	
Boreioteuthis	ahlumensis +	Stolley 1925, nom nud part,	360.011-2010S	EU157:637ff	EU (N-GER (Ahlum)), U.Kreide	
Boreioteuthis	festucalis +	(Swinnerton 1937: Acroteuthis)	360.011-2010S	EU157:6340	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), N-GER (Helgoland, Hannover-Region)), U.Kreide	
Boreioteuthis	speetonensis +	(Pavlow & Lamplugh in Pavlow 1901: Belemnites)	360.011-2010S	EU157:6340	EU (E-GB (Lincolnshire), N-GER (Helgoland, Hannover-Region)), U.Kreide	
Boreioteuthis	subquadrata aff. +	(Römer 1836: Belemnites), part	360.011-2010S	EU157:637ff	EU (N-GER (Ahlum)), U.Kreide	
Boreioteuthis	stolleyi +	(Pickney 1987: Acroteithis (Boreioteuthis))	360.011-2020	EU157:637ff	EU (N-GER (Helgoland, Hannover-Region)), U.Kreide	
Boreioteuthis	ahlumensis +	Stolley 1925, nom nud part,	360.011-2020S	EU157:637ff	EU (N-GER (Ahlum)), U.Kreide	
Boreioteuthis	pseudopanderi aff. +	(Sinzow in Danford 1906: Belemnites)	360.011-2020S	EU157:641	EU (N-GER (Ahlum)), U.Kreide	
Boreioteuthis	subquadrata aff. +	(Römer 1836: Belemnites), part	360.011-2020S	EU157:637ff	EU (N-GER (Ahlum)), U.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Boreioteuthis	hauthali +	(Bluthgen 1936: Acroteuthis (Boreioteuthis))	360.011-2030	http://bionames.org/names/cluster/707424 , RUSS27:38, TPD	EU (e C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Ryazan)	TPD in Acroteuthis
Acroteuthis	subquadrata +	(Römer 1836: Belemnites)	360.011-3000	FRK43.4:17, EU157:635	EU (E-GB), U.Kreide	
Acroteuthis	cornuelianus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Belemnites)	360.011-3000S	FRK43.4:17	EU (E-GB), U.Kreide	
Acroteuthis	acrei +	Swinerton	360.011-3003	GER028:131	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Acroteuthis	explanatoides +	(Pavlow 1892)	360.011-3005	TPD, EU157:635	EU (E-GB), U.Kreide; EU (s N-GER, C-RUSS), AS (N-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (s N-GER, SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Acroteuthis	explanatoides cf. +	(Pavlow 1892)	360.011-3006	GER056.3:37	EU (N-GER (Sachsenhagen)), U.Kreide (O.Berr.)	
Acroteuthis	pseudopanderi +	(Sinzow 1877)	360.011-3008	EU029:503,509	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Acroteuthis	stolleyi +	Pinckney 1987	360.011-3010	EU029:501,509	EU (SE-GB, N-GER), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Acroteuthis	anabarensis +	...	360.011-3013	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), AS (N-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Acroteuthis	arctica +	Bluthgen 1936	360.011-3015	https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/29817803.pdf , TPD	EU (C-RUSS), AS (N-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Acroteuthis	arctica cf. +	Bluthgen 1936	360.011-3016	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), U.Kreide (U.Ryazan)	
Acroteuthis	vnigri +	...	360.011-3018	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Acroteuthis	chetae +	...	360.011-3020	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Acroteuthis	pseudoconoides +	Dzyuba 2013	360.011-3023	NEW2013:7	EU (RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian), U.Kreide (Ryazan)	
Acroteuthis	explorata +	...	360.011-3025	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Acroteuthis	freboldi +	...	360.011-3028	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Acroteuthis	subquadratooides +	Swinerton	360.011-3030	RUSS27:38	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kreide; EU (e C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Ryazan)	
Acroteuthis	corpulenta +	...	360.011-3033	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Acroteuthis	mosquensis +	(Pavlow 1892)	360.011-3035	https://www.ammonit.ru/foto/27024.htm , TPD, RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr., Valangin)	
Acroteuthis	mosquensis cf. +	(Pavlow 1892)	360.011-3036	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian), U.Kreide (U.Ryazan)	
Acroteuthis	polaris +	...	360.011-3038	TPD	AS (N-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Acroteuthis	bojarkae +	...	360.011-3040	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Acroteuthis	pseudorusiensis +	...	360.011-3043	TPD	EU (SE-RUSS (Orenburg)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Acroteuthis	acmonoides +	Swinerton	360.011-3045	EU157:635	EU (E-GB), U.Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Acroteuthis	paracmonoides +	(Swinnerton)	360.011-3048	EU157:635	EU (E-GB), U.Kreide	
Acroteuthis	pseudopanderi +	...	360.011-3050	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); AM (NW-CAN), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Acroteuthis ?	conoides + = conoides aff. + = conoides cf. +	Swinnerton 1937	360.011-3080	EU157:639	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kreide	
Acroteuthis	spec. +	...	360.011-3090	TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Acroteuthis	spec. +	...	360.011-3091	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Holcobeloides	beaumonti +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	360.012-2010	NR07:130	EU (GB, FRK, C-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), M.Jura (Callov); EU (GB, C-RUSS), AS (W-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Holcobeloides	beaumonti cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	360.012-2011	NR07:130	EU (N-NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Holcobeloides	pavlovi +	Saks & Nalnaeva 1964	360.012-2020	NR07:130	AS (N-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Oxford); EU (GB), NE-RUSS), AS (N-RUSS), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Holcobeloides	pavlovi cf. +	Saks & Nalnaeva 1964	360.012-2021	NR07:130	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Eulagonibelus	rosanovi +	...	360.012-3010	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (M.Tithon)	
Eulagonibelus	volgensis +	...	360.012-3020	...	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (M.Volgian), ?	
Eulagonibelus	volgensis cf. +	...	360.012-3021	RUSS27:38	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Simobelus	breviaxis +	(Pavlov 1892)	360.013-0010	NR07:131	EU (W-RUSS), AS (N-RUSS), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.); EU (NW-FRK (Bologne-sur-mer)), O.Jura	
Simobelus	breviaxis cf. +	(Pavlov 1892)	360.013-0011	NR07:131	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Simobelus	kirghisensis +	(d'Orbigny 1845)	360.013-0020	NR07:132	EU (C-RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Jura (Oxford, Kimm.)	
Simobelus	kirghisensis cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1845)	360.013-0021	NR07:132	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Jura	
Simobelus	compactus +	Dzyuba 2013	360.013-0030	NEW2013:9	EU (RUSS), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Liobelus	russiensis +	(d'Orbigny 1842 or 1845: Belemnites)	360.013-1010	TPD, MNHN, RUSS27:38, ION	EU (C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian), U.Kreide (Berr., Valangin)	TPD in Acroteuthis
Liobelus	praecorpulentus +	(Gerasimov)	360.013-1020	RUSS27:38, ION	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Volgian)	
Liobelus	lindseyensis +	(Swinnerton)	360.013-1020S ?	RUSS27:38, ION	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Liobelus	lateralis +	(Phill.)	360.013-1030	RUSS27:38, TPD, ION	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Tithon); EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NE-RUSS), U.Kreide (Valangian)	TPD in Acroteuthis
Liobelus	aulacolateralis +	(Gustomesov : Simobelus (Liobelus))	360.013-1040	RUSS27:38, Google	EU (e C-RUSS), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Liobelus	uralensis +	(Nalnaeva 1966)	360.013-1050	TPD, ION	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD in Acroteuthis
Liobelus	prolateralis +	(Gustomesov 1974)	360.013-1060	TPD, ION	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (Berr.)	TPD in Acroteuthis
Familia Hastitidae, Stolley 1919, +			360.02	EU010:136		
Hastites	clavatus +	(Schlotheim 1820)	360.020-0000	EU010:136, EU011:482, GER028:185, BK34:10, TPD, GER134:102	EU (e SW-GER, SL), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (PTG, FRK, N-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach) - M.Jura (Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hastites	umbilicatus +	(Blainville 1825)	360.020-0010	EU010:136, EU011:482, MNHN	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Hastites	microstylus	(Phillips 1867)	360.020-0020	GER028:50, GER134:104	EU (GER (NW, e SW)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Hastites	microstylus araris +	(Dumortier 1869)	360.020-0021	GER028:186, GER134:104	EU (GER (N, e SW)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	GER134 species
Hastites	compressoides +	(Schumann 1974)	360.020-0030	GER028:185, GER134:104	EU (GER (N, e SW)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Hastites	beaumontiensis +	...	360.020-0040	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Haute Marne)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Hastites	spadixari +	(Simpson 1855)	360.020-0050	GER028:186, GER134:104	EU (GER (N, e SW)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Hastites	spec. +	...	360.020-0090	GER028:50	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Carix)	
Hastites	spec. +	...	360.020-0091	TPD	EU (NE-FRK (Haute Marne)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Pleurobelus	compressus +	(Stahl 1824: Belemnites)	360.020-1000	EU010:136, GER005, GER134:102, TPD	EU (GER (S, e SW), S-FRK (S-Aveyron), E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pleurobelus	compressus aff. +	(Stahl 1824: Belemnites)	360.020-1001	TPD	EU (S-FRK (S-Aveyron), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pleurobelus	lagenaeformis +	(Hehl & Zieten 1932) or (Hartmann 1932: Belemnites)	360.020-1010	GER134:102, TPD	EU (S-FRK (S-Aveyron)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Pleurobelus	subirregularis +	(Lissajous 1927)	360.020-1020	GER134:102, TPD	EU (S-FRK (S-Aveyron)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach)	
Bairstowius	junceus +	(Phillips 1867: Belemnites)	360.020-2000	GER028:186, SYS116:11, GER134:104	EU (N-GER (N, e SW)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	Formerly in Hastites
Bairstowius	charmouthisensis + = charmounthisensis, err	(Mayer 1866)	360.020-2010	GER028:50,185, GER134:104	EU (N-GER (N, e SW)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	GER028 Hastites clavatus charmouthisensis
Hungarosepia	naefi +	(Szörényi 1934: Archaeosepia)	360.020-3000	SYS116:12, HU13:60	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Hungarosepia	hungarica +	(Lörenthey 1898: Sepia)	360.020-3010	SYS116:12	EU (HU), O.Eoc. (Priabon) ?	
Hungarosepia	monticulimajoris +	...	360.020-3020	TPD, GBIF	EU (NE-ITN (Veneto)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	TPD synonym of Cyclostomiceras minimum Whitfield 1886 from Ord.
Rhabdobelus	clavatus +	...	360.020-4010	TPD	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Rhabdobelus	donovani +	Riegraf 1998	360.020-4020	TPD	EU (S-FRK (S-Aveyron)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Rhabdobelus	donovani aff. +	Riegraf 1998	360.020-4021	TPD	EU (S-FRK (S-Aveyron)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Rhabdobelus	parvus +	(Hartmann in Quenstedt)	360.020-4030	GER134:120	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Rhabdobelus	serpulatus +	(Quenstedt 1856)	360.020-4040	GER134:120	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Rhabdobelus	spec. +	...	360.020-4090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (S-Aveyron)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Familia Oxyteuthidae, Stolley 1919, +			360.03	EU0029:499		
Oxyteuthis	depressa +	Stolley 1925	360.030-0005	EU029:502,509	EU (SE-GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (O.Barrem / U.Apt)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Oxyteuthis	lahuseni +	(Pavlow 1901)	360.030-0010	EU029:503,509	EU (RUSS (Volga Region), M.Kreide (O.Barrem / U.Apt)	
Oxyteuthis	germanica +	Stolley 1925	360.030-0015	EU029:503,509	EU (SE-GB, N-GER, RUSS (Volga Region ?), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Oxyteuthis	brunsvicensis +	(Strombeck 1861)	360.030-0020	EU029:503,509, TPD	EU (SE-GB, GER (NW, N), S-RUSS (Volga Region), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Oxyteuthis	brunsvicensis aff. +	(Strombeck 1861)	360.030-0021	GER028:123	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	
Oxyteuthis	barremicus +	Glasunova 1969	360.030-0025	EU029:509	EU (RUSS (Volga Region)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Oxyteuthis	brunsvicensiformis +	Stolley 1925	360.030-0030	EU029:509	EU (SE-GB, N-GER, ...), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Oxyteuthis	pseudogermanica +	Mutterlose 1983	360.030-0035	EU029:509	EU (SE-GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Oxyteuthis	primus +	...	360.030-0040	TPD	EU (C-PLN), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Oxyteuthis	spec. +	...	360.030-0090	GER028:125	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Præoxyteuthis	pugio +	(Stolley 1925)	360.030-1010	EU029:503,509	EU (SE-GB, N-GER, S-RUSS (Volga Region), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	Formerly in Oxyteuthis
Præoxyteuthis	jasikofiana + (jasicofiana err, jasciofiana err)	(Lahusen 1874)	360.030-1020	EU029:503,509, TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volga Region), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	TPD also in Oxyteuthis
Præoxyteuthis	jasikofiana cf. +	(Lahusen 1874)	360.030-1021	GER028:123	EU (NW-GER), U.Kreide (...)	GER028 in Oxyteuthis
Præoxyteuthis	hibolitiformis +	(Stolley 1925)	360.030-1030	EU029:503,509, TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volga Region), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Præoxyteuthis	spec. +	...	360.030-1090	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Volga Region), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Aulacoteuthis	ascendens +	Stolley 1925	360.030-2010	EU029:499,509	EU (SE-GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Aulacoteuthis	brevisulcatus +	Stolley 1925	360.030-2020	EU029:509	EU (SE-GB ?, N-GER ?), M.Kreide (U.Barrem ?)	
Aulacoteuthis	compressa +	Mutterlose 1983	360.030-2030	EU029:502,509	EU (SE-GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Aulacoteuthis	descendens +	Stolley 1925	360.030-2040	EU029:502,509, TPD	EU (SE-GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Aulacoteuthis	ernsti +	Mutterlose & Baraboshkin 2003	360.030-2050	EU029:502,509	EU (SE-GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Aulacoteuthis	speetonensis +	(Pavlow 1892)	360.030-2060	EU029:502,509	EU (SE-GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Pseudaulacoteuthis	absolutiformis +	(Sinzow 1877)	360.030-3010	EU029:503,509, TPD	EU (C-RUSS), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Aulacoteuthis
Familia Passaloteuthidae, Naef 1922, +			360.04	TPD		
Passaloteuthis	paxillosus paxillosus +	(Lamarck 1801: Belemnites	360.040-0000	EU011:482, BK34:10, EU010:134, EU012:298, TPD, GB21:127, AUT96:133	EU (FRK, SE-GER (C-Franken), N-AUT, SL), u.U.Jura	AUT96 in Belemnites with author Schlotheim 1813
Passaloteuthis	bruguierianus +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Belemnites)	360.040-0000S	EU010:134, GB18.1:20	EU (FRK, SE-GER (C-Franken), N-AUT, SL), u.U.Jura	GB18.1 synonym of bisulcata

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Passaloteuthis	paxillosus	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites)	360.040-0001	GER028:184, GER134:98	EU (N-GER), U.Jura; EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	GER028 in Belemnites, GER134 species
Passaloteuthis	apicicurvatus +					
Passaloteuthis	paxillosus elongatus +	(Miller : Belemnites)	360.040-0002	GER028:185	EU (N-GER), U.Jura	GER028 in Belemnites
Passaloteuthis	bisulcata +	(Blainville 1825 or 1827)	360.040-0010	TPD, GER005, LUX01, GB21:126, GB18.1:20, GER134:92,98	EU (GER (e SW, s SW), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (GB (E, C, S, SW), NW-FRK, LUX, GER (e SW, S)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	LUX01 in Mesoteuthis
Passaloteuthis	cylindricus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.040-0010S	GB18.1:20	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Passaloteuthis	elongatus +	(Miller in Sowerby 1829: Belemnites)	360.040-0010S	GB18.1:19	EU (GER (e SW, s SW), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (GB (E, C, S, SW), NW-FRK, LUX, GER (e SW, S)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Passaloteuthis	ilminsterensis +	(Phillips) in Jackson 1926	360.040-0010S	GB21:127	EU (GER (e SW, s SW), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (GB (E, C, S, SW), NW-FRK, LUX, GER (e SW, S)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Passaloteuthis	modestus +	(Simpson 1884: Belemnites)	360.040-0010S	GB18.1:20	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Passaloteuthis	niger +	(Lister in d'Orbigny 1845: Belemnites)	360.040-0010S	GB18.1:20	EU (GER (e SW, s SW), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (GB (E, C, S, SW), NW-FRK, LUX, GER (e SW, S)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Passaloteuthis	paxillosus +	(Lamarck 1801 in Schlotheim 1820: Belemnites), pars	360.040-0010S	GB21:127, GB18.1:19	EU (GER (e SW, s SW), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (GB (E, C, S, SW), NW-FRK, LUX, GER (e SW, S)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Passaloteuthis	paxillosus +	(Schlotheim in Oppel 1856: Belemnites)	360.040-0010S	GB18.1:20	EU (GER (e SW, s SW), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (GB (E, C, S, SW), NW-FRK, LUX, GER (e SW, S)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Passaloteuthis	paxillosus amalthei +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.040-0010S	GB18.1:20	EU (GER (e SW, s SW), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (GB (E, C, S, SW), NW-FRK, LUX, GER (e SW, S)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Passaloteuthis	subpapillatus +	(Zieten 1831: Belemnites)	360.040-0010S	GB18.1:20	EU (GER (e SW, s SW), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (GB (E, C, S, SW), NW-FRK, LUX, GER (e SW, S)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Passaloteuthis	laevigata +	(Zieten 1831)	360.040-0020	GER005, GER134:98	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Passaloteuthis	laevigata cf. +	(Zieten 1831)	360.040-0021	ExR2008	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Passaloteuthis	milleri +	(Phillips 1867: Belemnites)	360.040-0030	GER005, GB18.1:20, GER134:100, TPD	EU (GB (E, C, S), SE-GER (n SE, e SW)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (SE-GB), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Passaloteuthis	peregrinus +	(Mayer-Eymar 1883: Belemnites), nom nud	360.040-0030S	GB18.1:22	EU (GB (E, C, S), SE-GER (n SE, e SW)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (SE-GB), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Passaloteuthis	ventroplanus +	(Voltz in Werner 1912: Belemnites), pars	360.040-0030S	GB18.1:22	EU (GB (E, C, S), SE-GER (n SE, e SW)), U.Jura (Pliensbach); EU (SE-GB), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Passaloteuthis	subadunctatus +	(Voltz 1830)	360.040-0040	TPD, LUX01	EU (NE-FRK, LUX), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NE-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	LUX01 in Brevibelus
Passaloteuthis	carinatus +	(Hehl & Zieten 1831)	360.040-0050	GER134:100	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Passaloteuthis	spec. +	...	360.040-0090	TPD, GER134:94	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach); EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Schwegleria	feifeli +	(Schwegler 1939: Nannobelus)	360.040-1000	TPD, GER075.5:4	EU (BEG, SW-GER (Nürtingen)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Schwegleria	praecox +	(Schwegler 1939: Nannobelus)	360.040-1010	GER075.5:6	EU (SW-GER (Nürtingen)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Schwegleria	pilonoti +	(Schwegler 1939: Holcoteuthis)	360.040-1020	TPD, GER075.5:7	EU (BEG, SW-GER (Nürtingen)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Schwegleria ?	praematura +	(Tate 1869: Belemnites)	360.040-1080	GER075.5:8	EU (BEG, SW-GER (Nürtingen)), U.Jura (U.Hettang)	
Schwegleria	spec. +	...	360.040-1090	TPD	EU (BEG), U.Jura (M.Hettang)	
Pseudohastites	scabrosus +	(Simpson 1866: Belemnites)	360.040-2000	GB18.1:23	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Pseudohastites	longiformis +	(Blake 1866)	360.040-2010	TPD, GB18.1:24, GER134:102	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach, U.Toarc)	
Pseudohastites	charmouthensis cf. +	(Mayer in Schwegler 1969: Belemnites)	360.040-2010S	GB18.1:24	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach, U.Toarc)	
Pseudohastites	longiconis (sic) +	(Tate & Blake) in Lissajous 1925), writing err	360.040-2010S	GB18.1:24	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach, U.Toarc)	
Pseudohastites	tenuis +	(Stahl non 1824: Belemnites)	360.040-2010S	GB18.1:24	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach, U.Toarc)	
Pseudohastites	virgata +	(Mayer in Dumortier 1869: Belemnites), pars	360.040-2010S	GB18.1:24	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (O.Pliensbach, U.Toarc)	
Pseudohastites	longiformis cf. +	Blake 1866	360.040-2011	GER005	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Pseudohastites	apicurvata +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites)	360.040-2020	AM170:128	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire, Dorset), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	Type of Propassaloteuthis
Pseudohastites	inaudita +	(Voronez 1962)	360.040-2030	GER134:116	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	GER134 in Catateuthis

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudohastites	...		360.040-2080	AM170:128	EU (SV, FRK, PTG, CZ, BG), AS (TRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Pseudohastites	spec. +	...	360.040-2090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Familia Salpingoteuthidae, Doyle 1992, +			360.05	TAX		
Salpingoteuthis	trisolcata +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites)	360.050-0000	EU010:136, GB18.2:71, GER134:114, TPD	EU (S-GB, S-FRK (S-Aveyron), e SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (S-GB, FRK), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Salpingoteuthis	quadricanaliculata +	(Hartmann MS) in (Zieten 1831: Belemnites)	360.050-0000S	GB18.2:71,72	EU (S-GB, S-FRK (S-Aveyron), e SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (S-GB, FRK), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Salpingoteuthis	tricanaliculata +	(Zieten 1831: Belemnites)	360.050-0000S	GB18.2:72	EU (sw SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Salpingoteuthis	acuaria +	(Quenstedt) non ? (Schlotheim)	360.050-0010	EU012:300, EU011:482	EU (FRK, GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Salpingoteuthis	dorsetensis +	(Oppel 1856: Belemnites)	360.050-0020	GB18.2:72, TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset), S-FRK (S-Aveyron)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (S-GB (Dorset), e SW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Salpingoteuthis	acuaria tricanaliculata +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.050-0020S	TPD, GB18.2:72	EU (S-GB (Dorset), S-FRK (S-Aveyron)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (S-GB (Dorset), e SW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	TPD genus
Salpingoteuthis	equisites +	(Gustomesov 1977: Hartmannibelus)	360.050-0020S	GB18.2:72	EU (S-GB (Dorset), S-FRK (S-Aveyron)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (S-GB (Dorset), e SW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Salpingoteuthis	longisulcata +	(Voltz 1830: Belemnites)	360.050-0030	LUX01, GB18.2:67, GER134:114	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), LUX, e SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	GB18.2 in Megateuthis ?
Salpingoteuthis	acuaria longisulcata +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.050-0030S ?	GER134:114	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), LUX, e SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Salpingoteuthis	tessoniana +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Belemnites)	360.050-0040	GB18.2:70, GER134:114	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Salpingoteuthis	quadricanaliculata var obsolela +	(Phillips 1869: Belemnites)	360.050-0040S	GB18.2:70	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Salpingoteuthis	tessoni +	(d'Orbigny) in Naef 1922	360.050-0040S	GB18.2:70	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Salpingoteuthis	macra +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.050-0050	GER134:114	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Salpingoteuthis	acuaria macer +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.050-0050S ?	GER134:114	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Salpingoteuthis	bauhini +	(Schlegelmilch 1998)	360.050-0080 ?	GER134:114	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	Original to Acrocoelites tripartites sulcatus (Quenstedt 1848)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Salpingoteuthis	bauhini +	(Blainville 1825)	360.050-0085 ?	GER134:114	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	Original to Salpingoteuthis persulcata (Janesch) in R., W. & L. 1984
Salpingoteuthis	spec. +	...	360.050-0090	GER028:112	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Familia Megateuthididae, Saks & Nalnjaeva 1967, +			360.06	TPD		
Megateuthis	gigantea +	(Schlotheim 1820: Belemnites)	360.060-0000	ExR2010, GB18.2:64, BK34:11, GER134:120,122	EU (e SW-GER, ne SE-GER, SL), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Megateuthis	elliptica +	(Miller 1826)	360.060-0010	EU010:174, EU011:482, GER134:120	EU (FRK), M.Jura (O.Aalen); EU (FRK, e SW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	EU010 synonym of gigantea (Schlotheim 1820)
Megateuthis	giganthea +	(Schlotheim 1820) in Türkünal 1959	360.060-0010S	TRK35:108	AS (TRK), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Megateuthis	rhenana +	(Oppel 1856: Belemnites)	360.060-0020	GB18.2:64, TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), EU (...), RUSS ?, U.Jura (Toarc); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK ?, sw SW-GER, RUSS ?), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Megateuthis	athletica +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-0020S	GB18.2:64	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), EU (...), RUSS ?, U.Jura (Toarc); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK ?, sw SW-GER, RUSS ?), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Megateuthis	compressa +	(Blainville 1827 non Stahl 1824: Belemnites)	360.060-0020S	GB18.2:64	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), EU (...), RUSS ?, U.Jura (Toarc); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK ?, sw SW-GER, RUSS ?), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Megateuthis	compressa gigas +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.060-0020S	GB18.2:64	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), EU (...), RUSS ?, U.Jura (Toarc); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK ?, sw SW-GER, RUSS ?), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Megateuthis	coniformis +	(Ernst 1924: Belemnites (Megateuthis))	360.060-0020S	GB18.2:65	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), EU (...), RUSS ?, U.Jura (Toarc); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK ?, sw SW-GER, RUSS ?), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Megateuthis	inclusa +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-0020S	GB18.2:64	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), EU (...), RUSS ?, U.Jura (Toarc); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK ?, sw SW-GER, RUSS ?), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Megateuthis	inornatus +	(Phillips 1867: Belemnites)	360.060-0020S	GB18.2:64	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), EU (...), RUSS ?, U.Jura (Toarc); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK ?, sw SW-GER, RUSS ?), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Megateuthis	voltzii +	(Phillips 1867: Belemnites)	360.060-0020S	GB18.2:64, AUT96:137	EU (GB, FRK, GER), U.Jura (Lias)	
Megateuthis	voltzii cf. +	(Phillips 1867: Belemnites)	360.060-0021	AUT96:137	EU (N-AUT (Hinterholz)), U.Jura (Lias)	
Megateuthis	glaber +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-0030	GB18.2:65	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), FRK ?, U.Jura (Toarc)	
Megateuthis	limatula +	(Simpson 1866: Belemnites)	360.060-0030S	GB18.2:66	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), FRK ?, U.Jura (Toarc)	
Megateuthis	optatus +	(Simpson 1884: Belemnites)	360.060-0030S	GB18.2:66	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), FRK ?, U.Jura (Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Megateuthis	ventralis +	(Phillips 1867: Belemnites), pars	360.060-0030S	GB18.2:66	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), FRK ?, U.Jura (Toarc)	
Megateuthis	ventralis +	(Phillips 1867 in Mayer- Eymar 1883: Belemnites)	360.060-0030S	GB18.2:66	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), FRK ?, U.Jura (Toarc)	
Megateuthis	voltzii +	(Phillips 1867 in Tate & Blake 1876: Belemnites), pars	360.060-0030S	GB18.2:66	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), FRK ?, U.Jura (Toarc)	
Megateuthis	tripartita +	...	360.060-0040	BK34:10	EU (SL), U.Jura (Toarc)	Acrocoelites ?
Megateuthis	spec. +	...	360.060-0090	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	oxyconus +	(Zieten 1831: Belemnites)	360.060-1000	EU010:134 GB18.1:29, TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), FRK, e SW-GER), AM (SW-CAN), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	telum +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-1000S	GB18.1:29	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	conoideus +	(Oppel 1856)	360.060-1003	TPD, LUX01	EU (NE-FRK, LUX, SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	TPD in Mesoteuthis
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	subbrevis +	(Kolb 1942)	360.060-1005	GER134:110	EU (c SE-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	subbrevis cf. +	(Kolb 1942)	360.060-1006	LUX01	EU (LUX), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	tripartitus +	(Schlothheim 1820)	360.060-1008	TPD, LUX01	EU (LUX, SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	Megateuthis ?
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	unisulcatus +	Blainville	360.060-1010	EU010:134	EU (W-EU), U.Jura (M.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	strictus +	Lissajous 1927	360.060-1013	GB18.1:32	EU (C-GB (Northamptonshire), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	subtenuis +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-1015	TPD, GB18.1:30	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	stimulis +	(Dumortier 1874: Belemnites)	360.060-1015S	GB18.1:30	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	striolatus +	(Phillips 1847: Belemnites), pars	360.060-1015S	GB18.1:30	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	subtriscissus +	Kolb 1942	360.060-1018	TPD, LUX01	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc); EU (LUX), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	bobeti +	Lissajous 1927	360.060-1020	GB18.1:33	EU (S-GB (Dorset), S-FRK (Lozère), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	riegrafi +	Doyle 1992	360.060-1023	TPD, GER134:104	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), e SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	triscissus +	...	360.060-1025	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	longiconus +	(Schwegler 1969: Belemnites)	360.060-1028	GB18.1:34	EU (GB (E, C), SW-GER (Heiningen)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	rostratus +	(Zieten non 1831: Belemnites)	360.060-1028S	GB18.1:34	EU (GB (E, C), SW-GER (Heiningen)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	rostriformis +	...	360.060-1030	TPD	EU (E-FRK), U. / M.Jura (O.Toarc, Aalen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	suprapalatinus +	(Krumbeck in Kolb 1942: Belemnites)	360.060-1033	TPD, LUX01, GER134:126	EU (LUX, e SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	LUX01 and GER134 in Holcobelus
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	quenstedti +	(Oppel 1856)	360.060-1035	TPD, LUX01, GER134:106	EU (LUX, SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	subgracilis +	Kolb 1942	360.060-1038	TPD, LUX01, GER134:106	EU (GB (E, C), LUX, GER (SW, c SE)), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	tripartitus gracilis +	(Quenstedt 1848 non Zieten 1831: Belemnites)	360.060-1038S	GB18.1:35	EU (GB (E, C), LUX, GER (SW, c SE)), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	tripartitus sulcatus +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites), pars	360.060-1038S	GB18.1:35	EU (GB (E, C), LUX, GER (SW, c SE)), AM (E-GRL), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	meta +	(Blainville 1825)	360.060-1040	LUX01, GER134:116	EU (LUX, n W-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	meta aff. +	(Blainville 1825)	360.060-1041	LUX01	EU (LUX), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	gracilis +	(Hehl in Zieten 1891)	360.060-1043	GER134:104	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	graciliformis +	Kolb 1942	360.060-1045	GER134:106	EU (c SE-GER (Neumarkt)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	glaber +	...	360.060-1048	GER134:108	EU (E-GB (Whitby)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Acrocoelites)	spec. +	...	360.060-1090	TPD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	quenstedti +	(Oppel 1856: Belemnites)	360.060-1100	GB18.1:36	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), C-GB (Northamptonshire), SW-GER (Boll), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	compressus paxillosus +	(Quenstedt 1848 non Lamarck 1801: Belemnites)	360.060-1100S	GB18.1:36	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), C-GB (Northamptonshire), SW-GER (Boll), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	opalinus +	(Quenstedt 1858: Belemnites)	360.060-1100S	GB18.1:36	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), C-GB (Northamptonshire), SW-GER (Boll), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	ilminsterensis + or ilminstrensis	(Phillips 1867: Belemnites)	360.060-1110	TPD, GB18.1:39, GER134:104	EU (GB (E, C, SE, S), e SW-GER, SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	GER134 in Acrocoelites ss
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	iuvensis +	(Werner 1912: Belemnites)	360.060-1110S	GB18.1:39	EU (GB (E, C, SE, S), e SW-GER, SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	microstylus +	(Phillips 1867: Belemnites), pars	360.060-1110S	GB18.1:39	EU (GB (E, C, SE, S), e SW-GER, SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	tripartites paxillosus +	(Quenstedt 1847 non Lamarck 1801: Belemnites)	360.060-1110S	GB18.1:39	EU (GB (E, C, SE, S), e SW-GER, SE-GER (C-Franken)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	trisulculosus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-1120	GB18.1:37, GER134:106	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), c SW-GER), RUSS, ...), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	GER134 in Acrocoelites ss
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	carpathicus +	(Činčurová 1971: Salpingoteuthis)	360.060-1120S	GB18.1:38	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), RUSS, ...), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	distortus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-1120S	GB18.1:37	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), RUSS, ...), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	incisus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-1120S	GB18.1:37	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), RUSS, ...), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	oxycona +	(Zieten) in (Bülow-Trummer 1920: Cuspoteuthis), pars	360.060-1120S	GB18.1:38	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), RUSS, ...), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	raui +	(Werner 1912: Belemnites)	360.060-1120S	GB18.1:38	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), RUSS, ...), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	spicatus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-1120S	GB18.1:38	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), RUSS, ...), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	subaduncatus +	(Voltz in Phillips 1867: Belemnites), pars	360.060-1120S	GB18.1:38	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), RUSS, ...), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	substriatus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-1120S	GB18.1:38	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), RUSS, ...), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	subtenuis +	(Simpson in Phillips 1867: Belemnites), pars	360.060-1120S	GB18.1:38	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), RUSS, ...), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	tripartitus +	(Schlotheim in Phillips 1867: Belemnites)	360.060-1120S	GB18.1:38	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), RUSS, ...), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	validus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-1120S	GB18.1:38	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), RUSS, ...), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	inaequistriatus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-1130	GB18.1:41, TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	cinereus +	(Simpson 1884: Belemnites)	360.060-1130S	GB18.1:41	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	compressus +	(Stahl non 1824: Belemnites)	360.060-1130S	GB18.1:41	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	concaus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-1130S	GB18.1:41	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	crossotelus +	(Blake in Blake & Tate 1876: Belemnites), pars	360.060-1130S	GB18.1:41	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	limatulus +	(Simpson 1884: Belemnites)	360.060-1130S	GB18.1:41	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Acrocoelites (Toarcibelus)	longisulcatus +	(Voltz 1830 in Dumortier 1874: Belemnites)	360.060-1130S	GB18.1:41	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dactyloteuthis	irregularis +	(Schlotheim 1813 or 1820)	360.060-2000	EU010:136, EU011:482, TPD, LUX01, GB18.2:57, GER134:112	EU (NE-FRK, LUX, GER (e SW, c SE)), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NE-FRK), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dactyloteuthis	digitalis +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites)	360.060-2000S	EU010:136, EU011:482	EU (S-GB, NE-FRK, GER), U.Jura (M. - O.Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis	similis +	(Seebach 1864)	360.060-2010	GER134:112	EU (c SE-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis	similis cf +	(Seebach 1864)	360.060-2011	GER028:112	EU (S-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis	trifidus +	...	360.060-2020	TPD	EU (NE-FRK), U.Jura (O.Toarc), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dactyloteuthis	crossotelus +	(Blake in Tate & Blake 1876: Belemnites)	360.060-2030	GB18.2:59	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), W-EU ?), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis	digitalis acutus +	(Quenstedt 1848 non Miller 1826: Belemnites)	360.060-2030S	GB18.2:59	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), W-EU ?), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis	erosus +	(Simpson 1855: Belemnites)	360.060-2030S	GB18.2:59	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), W-EU ?), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis	meta +	(Blainville in Benecke 1898: Belemnites), pars	360.060-2030S	GB18.2:59	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire), W-EU ?), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis	ventricosa +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.060-2040	GB18.2:60	EU (SW-GER (Ohmden)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis	ventricosa cf. +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.060-2041	GB18.2:60	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis	semistriata +	(Münster 1830)	360.060-2050	GER134:112	EU (c SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis	semistriata cf. +	(Münster 1830)	360.060-2051	GER134:112	EU (c SE-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis	incurvata +	(Zieten 1831)	360.060-2060	GER134:112	EU (e SW-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis ?	blomenhofensis +	(Krumbeck & Kolb 1942)	360.060-2080	LUX01	EU (LUX), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Dactyloteuthis	spec.	...	360.060-2090	FRK16:3	EU (FRK), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Cuspoteuthis	acuaria +	(Schlotheim 1820)	360.060-3000	EU010:136, TPD	EU (S-FRK (S-Aveyron)), GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	EU010 synonym of Dactyloteuthis irregularis
Cuspoteuthis	tubularis +	(Young & Bird 1822)	360.060-3010	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), U.Jura (Toarc), ?	
Cuspoteuthis	tubularis cf. +	(Young & Bird 1822)	360.060-3011	TPD	EU (C-ITN (Umbria)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Chuvashiteuthis	aenigmatica +	Ippolitov & Berezin in Ippolitov et al 2017	360.060-4000	NEW2017:14	EU (s C-RUSS (Chuvashia)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Familia Belemnopseidae, Naef 1922, +			360.10	TPD		
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	sulcatus +	(Miller 1823: Belemnites)	360.100-0000	EU010:176, FRK90:227	EU (FRK, ...), M.Jura (Bajoc)	Formerly in Belemnopsis
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	canaliculatus +	(Schlotheim : Belemnopsis)	360.100-0005	EU010:174, EU011:482	EU (NW-FRK), ..., M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	fusiformis +	(Parkinson : Belemnopsis)	360.100-0010	EU010:174, TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, Bathon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	bessina +	(d'Orbigny 1842: Belemnites)	360.100-0010S	http://www.fossilienjaeger.de/abhandlungen/belemniten_sengenthal/belemniten_sengenthal.html	EU (FRK, e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (FRK, e SW-GER (Achaln), e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Formerly in Belemnopsis, GER134 species
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	beyrichi +	(Opperl 1857: Belemnites)	360.100-0015	http://www.fossilienjaeger.de/abhandlungen/belemniten_sengenthal/belemniten_sengenthal.html	EU (e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (O.Bajoc); EU (S-PLN, e SW-GER (Eningen)), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD in Belemnopsis
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	apiciconus +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnopsis)	360.100-0020	http://www.fossilienjaeger.de/abhandlungen/belemniten_sengenthal/belemniten_sengenthal.html	EU (e SW-GER (Eningen), e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	GER134 in Belemnopsis
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	canaliculatus +	(Quenstedt 1856: Belemnopsis)	360.100-0020S	GER134:126	EU (e SW-GER (Eningen), e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	GER134 in Belemnopsis
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	canaliculatus eningensis +	(Riegraf 1980: Belemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis))	360.100-0020S	GER134:126	EU (e SW-GER (Eningen), e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	GER134 in Belemnopsis
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	baculiformis +	(Riegraf 1980: Belemnopsis)	360.100-0025	http://www.fossilienjaeger.de/abhandlungen/belemniten_sengenthal/belemniten_sengenthal.html	EU (e SW-GER, e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	canaliculatus canaliculatus	(Riegraf 1980: Belemnopsis)	360.100-0025S	http://www.fossilienjaeger.de/abhandlungen/belemniten_sengenthal/belemniten_sengenthal.html	EU (e SW-GER, e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	roettingensis +	(Schlegelmilch 1998: Belemnopsis)	360.100-0030	http://www.fossilienjaeger.de/abhandlungen/belemniten_sengenthal/belemniten_sengenthal.html	EU (e SW-GER (Röttingen), e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	beyrichi cf. +	(Opperl in Riegraf 1980: Belemnopsis)	360.100-0030S	http://www.fossilienjaeger.de/abhandlungen/belemniten_sengenthal/belemniten_sengenthal.html	EU (e SW-GER (Röttingen), e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	verciacensis +	(Lissajous in Grossouvre 1919: Belemnites)	360.100-0035	http://www.fossilienjaeger.de/abhandlungen/belemniten_sengenthal/belemniten_sengenthal.html	EU (e SW-GER (Eningen), e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	depressa +	(Quenstedt 1848)	360.100-0040	GER134:126, ExR2008	EU (e SW-GER, SE-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	GER134 in Belemnopsis

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	subhastata +	(Zieten 1831: Belemnites)	360.100-0045	http://www.fossilienjaeger.de/abhandlungen/belemniten_sengenthal/belemniten_sengenthal.html , GER134:130	EU (e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (Bathon, Callov)	
Pachybelemnopsis (Pachybelemnopsis)	spec. +	...	360.100-0090	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Côte d'Or)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Pachybelemnopsis (Longibelemnopsis)	subbeyrichi +	(Riegraf 1980: Belemnopsis)	360.100-0310	http://www.fossilienjaeger.de/abhandlungen/belemniten_sengenthal/belemniten_sengenthal.html , GER134:128	EU (e SW-GER (Eningen), e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (e SW-GER (Eningen)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Pachybelemnopsis (Conobelemnopsis)	rotundissimus +	(Riegraf 1980: Belemnopsis (Conobelemnopsis))	360.100-0400	http://www.fossilienjaeger.de/abhandlungen/belemniten_sengenthal/belemniten_sengenthal.html , GER134:128	EU (e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (e SW-GER (Öschingen)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Familia Dicoelitidae, Saks & Nalnyeva 1967, +			360.11	SYS001:195, TAX		
Dicoelites	fogdti +	Krimholz 1932	360.110-0010	SYS146:607	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Dicoelites	exiguus +	Krimholz 1932	360.110-0020	SYS146:607	AS (KAU), M.Jura (O.Bajoc, U.Bathon)	
Conodicoelites	meyrati +	(Ooster 1857: Belemnites)	360.110-1010	SYS146:615	EU (C-SUI, SE-PLN, S-UKR), M.Jura (Callov)	
Conodicoelites	waageni +	(Neumayr 1871: Belemnites)	360.110-1020	SYS146:615	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Familia Duvaliidae, Pavlow 1914, +			360.12	SYS001:196, TPD		
Duvalia	lata +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites)	360.120-0000	EU011:484, FRK43.4:13, TPD, ITN49:2	EU (SE-SPN, SE-FRK, SUI, NE-ITN (S-Veneto), SK, BG), U.Kreide	
Duvalia	lata aff. +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites)	360.120-0001	SPN65:185	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), S-FRK (Ardèche)), U.Kreide (U.Berr.)	
Duvalia	emerici +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0005	EU011:484, FRK43.4:12, TPD	EU (PLN, GER, SPN, SE-FRK, C-ROM, BG), U.Kreide	
Duvalia	dilatata +	(Blainville in d'Orbigny 1840: Belemnites)	360.120-0005S	FRK43.4:12	EU (PLN, GER, SPN, SE-FRK, C-ROM, BG), U.Kreide	
Duvalia	dilatata +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites)	360.120-0010	EU011:484, FRK43.4:11, UKR08:89, TPD, FRK77:31, ExR2009	EU (GER, SPN, SE-FRK, SUI, ITN, HU (W, NW), C-ROM, BG, S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide; EU (SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Duvalia	amorpha +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom nud	360.120-0010S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	angusta +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0010S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	apiculata +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0010S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	complanata +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0010S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Duvalia	difformis +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom dub	360.120-0010S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	emarginata +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0010S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	mitra +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom dub	360.120-0010S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	mitraeformis +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0010S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	sinuata +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0010S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	spathulata +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0010S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	triquetor +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom dub	360.120-0010S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	grasiana +	(Duval-Jouve 1841 Belemnites)	360.120-0015	FRK90:405, GER028:152, TPD, FRK43.4:17	EU (S-FRK, SK), M.Kreide (Barrem); EU (ITN (Sard.), SE-FRK, NW-GER, W-HU), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Duvalia	conica +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites)	360.120-0020	TPD, FRK43.4:14	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide	
Duvalia	lata +	(Blainville in d'Orbigny 1840: Belemnites), pars	360.120-0020S	FRK43.4:14	EU (SE-FRK), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide	
Duvalia	binervia +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0025	TPD, FRK43.4:11, FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK, SK, C-ROM), U.Kreide; EU (SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Duvalia	distans +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0025S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK, SK, C-ROM), U.Kreide; EU (SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Duvalia	elegans +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0025S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK, SK, C-ROM), U.Kreide; EU (SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Duvalia	hybrida +	(Duval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites), part	360.120-0025S	TPD, FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK, SK, C-ROM), U.Kreide; EU (SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD species
Duvalia	linearis +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0025S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK, SK, C-ROM), U.Kreide; EU (SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Duvalia	truncata +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0025S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK, SK, C-ROM), U.Kreide; EU (SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Duvalia	binervia gr. +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0026	FRK77:4	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Duvalia	maioriana or majoriana +	Stoyanova-Vergilova 1965	360.120-0030	TPD, HU11:38	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, SK, NW-HU, BG, ROM ?), AF (MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	binervia +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites) in Tsankov 1930	360.120-0030S	HU11:38	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, SK, NW-HU, BG, ROM ?), AF (MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Duvalia	dilatata gr. +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites) in Janssen & Clément 2003, pars	360.120-0030S	HU11:38	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, SK, NW-HU, BG, ROM ?), AF (MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	grasiana +	(Duval-Jouve in Petkovic & Markovic 1951: Belemnites (Duvalia))	360.120-0030S	FRK77:33	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, SK, NW-HU, BG, ROM ?), AF (MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	hybrida aff. +	(Duval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites) in Janssen & Fózzy 2002	360.120-0030S	HU11:38, FRK77:9	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, SK, NW-HU, BG, ROM ?), AF (MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	lata +	(Blainville) in Tsankov 1946	360.120-0030S	HU11:38	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, SK, NW-HU, BG, ROM ?), AF (MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	polygonalis +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites) in (Stoyanova-Vergilova 1965: Pseudoduvalia)	360.120-0030S	HU11:38	EU (SPN, SE-FRK, SK, NW-HU, BG, ROM ?), AF (MRO), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	maioriana cf. +	Stoyanova-Vergilova 1966	360.120-0031	HU11:39	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	binervoides +	(Stoyanova-Vergilova 1965)	360.120-0035	TPD, FRK77:5ff	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), SK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	FRK77 subspecies of dilatata
Duvalia	grasi +	...	360.120-0040	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	gagrica +	Shvetsov 1913	360.120-0045	TPD, HU11:45	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Duvalia	silesiaca +	Uhlig 1901 or 1902	360.120-0050	TPD, HU11:46	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Duvalia	binervia +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites) in Shvetzov 1913	360.120-0050S	HU11:46	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Duvalia	rodoi +, ?	(Lemoine 1906: Pseudobelus)	360.120-0050S	HU11:46	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Duvalia	spec. +	A. Janssen 1997	360.120-0050S	HU11:46	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Duvalia	gervaisiana +	(Dumas 1876: Belemnites)	360.120-0055	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), S-FRK (Gard)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Duvalia	crimica +	Karakash 1907	360.120-0055S	FRK77:31	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Duvalia	gervaisiana +	(Rouville 1872: Belemnites), nom nud	360.120-0055S	FRK77:31	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), S-FRK (Gard)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Duvalia	hybrida +	(Duval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites)	360.120-0060	...	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv), ?	
Duvalia	hybrida aff. +	(Duval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites)	360.120-0061	FRK77:33	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	variegata +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0065	FRK77:34	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Duvalia	formosa +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0065S	FRK77:34	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Duvalia	hybrida +	(Douval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites), part	360.120-0065S	FRK77:34	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Duvalia	variegata aff. +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.120-0066	FRK77:7	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Duvalia	apenninca +	Combémoré & Mariotti 1986	360.120-0070	...	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), ITN), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide, ?	
Duvalia	apenninca aff. +	Combémoré & Mariotti 1986	360.120-0071	SPN65:185	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), ITN), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Duvalia	esba +	(Gregorio 1885: Belemnites)	360.120-0080	...	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), ITN, HU), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Duvalia	esba cf. +	(Gregorio 1885: Belemnites)	360.120-0081	SPN65:185	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), ITN, HU), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Duvalia	tithonia +	(Oppel 1865: Belemnites)	360.120-0085	...	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), ...), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide, ?	
Duvalia	tithonia aff. +	(Oppel 1865: Belemnites)	360.120-0086	SPN65:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), ...), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Duvalia	spec. +	...	360.120-0090	TPD	EU (SW-PTG), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	spec. +	...	360.120-0091	TRK35:111	AS (TRK), U.Kreide	
Duvalia	spec. +	...	360.120-0092	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Duvalia	spec. 1 +	...	360.120-0093	FRK77:33	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	vaunagensis +	(Gayte 1984), nom nud (unpublished)	360.120-0093S	FRK77:33	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Duvalia	spec. 2 +	...	360.120-0094	FRK77:33	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Duvalia	clapiti +	(Gayte 1984), nom nud (unpublished)	360.120-0094S	FRK77:33	EU (S-FRK (Gard)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Duvalia	spec. 3 +	...	360.120-0095	FRK77:33	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Duvalia	spec. 4 +	...	360.120-0096	FRK77:33	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Duvalia	hybrida +	(Duval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites), part	360.120-0096S	FRK77:33	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Duvalia	spec. +	Arkadiev, Bogdanova & Lasenko 2012	360.120-0097	UKR10:280	EU (S-UKR (Krim)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Berriasibelus	extinctorius +	(Raspail)	360.120-1000	EU011:484	EU (SPN, FRK, SUI, PLN), Kreide (Tithon - Valangin)	
Castellanibelus	orbignyanus +	(Douval-Jouve)	360.120-2000	EU011:484	EU (SPN, FRK, SUI, PLN), Kreide (Tithon - Valangin)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Conobelus (Conobelus)	conophorus +	(Oppel 1865: Belemnites)	360.120-3000	AUT19:151, SPN65:184	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	conicus +	(Blainville) in Combémoré & Mariotti 1990, part ?	360.120-3000S	SPN65:184	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	gemmelaroi +	(Zittel 1870) in Stoyanova-Vergilova 1972	360.120-3000S	SPN65:184	EU (CZ), O.Jura (Tithon); EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	conicus +	(Blainville 1872: Belemnites)	360.120-3005	EU011:484, AUT19:151,154	EU / AF (CZ, SUI, FRK, SPN, MRO), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	strangulatus +	(Oppel 1865: Belemnites)	360.120-3010	AUT19:151, SPN65:184	EU (SE-SPN, ...), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	orbigny +	(Douval-Jouve in Toucas 1890: Belemnites)	360.120-3010S	SPN65:184	EU (SE-SPN, ...), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	orbigny var suborbigny +	(Toucas 1890: Belemnites)	360.120-3010S	AUT19:151	EU (SE-SPN, ...), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	gemmelaroi +	(Zittel 1870)	360.120-3015	AUT19:151	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	propinquus +	Weiss 1991	360.120-3020	AUT19:151	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	kabanovi +	Weiss 1991	360.120-3025	AUT19:151	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	triquetrus +	Weiss 1991	360.120-3030	AUT19:151	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	barskovi +	Weiss 1991	360.120-3035	AUT19:151	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	incertus +	Weiss 1991	360.120-3040	AUT19:151	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	benecke +	(Neumayr 1873)	360.120-3045	AUT19:151	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	pseudoheres +	Lukeneder 2005	360.120-3055	AUT19:151	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	zitteli +	(Gregorio 1886)	360.120-3060	AUT19:151	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	piradoensis +	Janssen 2003	360.120-3065	AUT19:151	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	sauvanausis +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	360.120-3070	...	EU (...), U.Kreide, ?	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	sauvanausis cf. +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	360.120-3071	AUT19:151	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Coctebelus)	heres +	Weiss 1991	360.120-3075	AUT19:151,154	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	siciliensis +	Combémoré & Mariotti 1986	360.120-3080	AUT19:151, SPN65:184	EU (ITN, SUI, FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	AUT51 synonym of gemmelaroi
Conobelus (Conobelus)	orbigny var jouvei +	(Toucas 1890: Belemnites)	360.120-3080S	SPN65:184	EU (ITN, SUI, FRK (SE-SPN (Murcia)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	siciliensis aff. +	Combémoré & Mariotti 1986	360.120-3081	SPN65:185	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), U.Kreide (Berr.))	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	spec. A +	Janssen 2003	360.120-3090	AUT19:151	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	spec. B +	Janssen 2003	360.120-3091	AUT19:151	EU (...), U.Kreide	
Conobelus (Conobelus)	spec. +	...	360.120-3092	TPD	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Pseudobelus	exilis +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	360.120-4010	EU010:136, TPD, GER134:120	EU (FRK, e SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc); EU (FRK) M.Jura (U.Aalen)	TPD and GER134 in Rhabdobelus
Pseudobelus	brevis +	(Paquier 1900), pro bipartitus	360.120-4020	EU011:484, TPD, HU11:45, FRK77:36	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), SE-FRK, SK, NW-HU), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (SK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudobelus	bipartitus +	Blainville 1827	360.120-4020S	EU010:247, FRK43.4:12, FRK77:36, TPD, EU127.4:214	EU (W-AUT (W-Tirol)), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (SE-PLN, W-SUI, SE-FRK, SE-SPN), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	FRK77 no synonym of brevis , EU127.4 species
Pseudobelus	bipartitus +	(Deshayes 1830: Belemnites), nom dub	360.120-4020S	FRK77:36	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudobelus	bipartitus var minor +	Paquier in Flandrin 1963, nom nud, nom dub	360.120-4020S	FRK77:36	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudobelus	bisulci +	(Raspail 1830: Belemnites)	360.120-4020S	FRK77:36	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudobelus	contortus +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom dub (deformed)	360.120-4020S	FRK77:36	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudobelus	datensis +	(Favre 1880: Belemnites)	360.120-4030	SPN65:186	EU (SUI, UKR (Krim)), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Pseudobelus ?	bicanaliculatus +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites)	360.120-4070	FRK43.4:13	EU (PLN, GER, SPN, SE-FRK, ITN, BK, C-ROM, BG, ...), U.Kreide	
Pseudobelus ?	fischeri +	Combémoré & Mariotti 1990	360.120-4080	SPN65:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Pseudobelus ?	datensis +	(Favre 1880: Belemnites), part ?	360.120-4080S	SPN65:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Pseudobelus ?	datensis cf. +	(Favre in Retowski 1894: Belemnites)	360.120-4080S	SPN65:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Pseudobelus ?	giziltschaensis +	Ali-Zade in Vašíček et al 1994	360.120-4080S	SPN65:186	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia)), o.O.Jura, u.U.Kreide	
Pseudobelus	spec. +	...	360.120-4090	HU11:36	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudobelus	bipartitus +	Blainville 1827 in (Duval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites)	360.120-4090S	HU11:36	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudobelus	brevis +	(Paquier 1900) in Vašíček et al 1994	360.120-4090S	HU11:36	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudobelus	spec.+	...	360.120-4091	FRK77:4	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Pseudobelus	spec. A +	(Janssen & Fözy 2004)	360.120-4092	FRK77:7,36	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Pseudobelus	bipartitus +	((Catullo) Blainville in Loriol 1861: Belemnites)	360.120-4092S	FRK77:36	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Pseudobelus	brevis aff. +	Paquier in Bordea et al 1978	360.120-4092S	FRK77:36	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Pseudoduvalia	polygonalis +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites)	360.120-5000	FRK43.4:12, HU11:38, FRK77:34	EU (SPN (Rio Argos), SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Pseudodivalia	isoscelis +	(Duval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites)	360.120-5000S	FRK77:34	EU (SPN (Rio Argos), SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudodivalia	sicyoides +	(Duval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites)	360.120-5000S	FRK77:34	EU (SPN (Rio Argos), SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudodivalia	urnula +	(Duval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites)	360.120-5000S	FRK77:34	EU (SPN (Rio Argos), SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudodivalia	rafaeli +	(Stoyanova-Vergilova 1965: Duvalia)	360.120-5010	HU11:39, FRK77:34	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudodivalia	rafaeli +	(Stoyanova-Vergilova 1964: Duvalia), nom nud	360.120-5010S	FRK77:34	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Pseudodivalia	trabiformis +	(Duval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites), part	360.120-5020	FRK77:35	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Pseudodivalia	spec. +	...	360.120-5090	HU11:39	EU (SE-FRK), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Produvalia	didayana +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	360.120-6010	GER134:134	EU (se SW-GER (Blumberg)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Produvalia	monsalvensis +	(Gillièreon 1873)	360.120-6020	GER134:134	EU (s SW-GER (Balingen)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Produvalia	blumbergensis +	Schlegelmilch 1998	360.120-6030	GER134:134	EU (e SW-GER (Blumberg)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Produvalia	voironensis +	(Favre 1875)	360.120-6030	GER134:134	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Produvalia	gemmellaro aff. +	(Zittel)	360.120-6030S	GER134:134	EU (e SW-GER (Blumberg)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Vaunagites	pistilliformis +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites)	360.120-7000	EU011:484, FRK43.4:14, FRK77:21, TPD, CZ07.1:21	EU (E-FRK, W-SUI, CZ, NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (N-ITN (Lombardia), CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	FRK77 in Belemnites, CZ07.1 synonym of Neohibolites minimus
Vaunagites	aculeus echini +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom dub	360.120-7000S	FRK77:21	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, Hauterive, U.Barrem)	
Vaunagites	attenuatus +	(Raspail 1829), nom dub (deformed)	360.120-7000S	FRK77:21	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, Hauterive, U.Barrem)	
Vaunagites	crassior +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom dub	360.120-7000S	FRK77:21	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, Hauterive, U.Barrem)	
Vaunagites	crassissimus +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom dub	360.120-7000S	FRK77:21	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, Hauterive, U.Barrem)	
Vaunagites	gemmatus +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom dub	360.120-7000S	FRK77:21	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, Hauterive, U.Barrem)	
Vaunagites	marginatus +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), juvenil	360.120-7000S	FRK77:21, TPD, HU11:37,45	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Valangin, Hauteriv), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Vaunagites	piriformis +	(Gayte 1984: Hibolites), nom nud (unpublished)	360.120-7000S	FRK77:21	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, Hauterive, U.Barrem)	
Vaunagites	pistiformis cf. +	(Blainville in Baboshkin & Janin 1997: Hibolithes), nom null, nom dub	360.120-7000S	FRK77:21	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, Hauterive, U.Barrem)	
Vaunagites	pistillirostris +	(Pavlow in Tomitch 1922: Belemnites (Aulacobelus)	360.120-7000S	FRK77:21	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, Hauterive, U.Barrem)	
Vaunagites	pistilloides +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), juvenil	360.120-7000S	FRK77:21	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, Hauterive, U.Barrem)	
Vaunagites	rostratus +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom dub	360.120-7000S	FRK77:21	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, Hauterive, U.Barrem)	
Vaunagites	subfusiformis +	(Raspail 1829 in Duval- Jouve 1841: Belemnites)	360.120-7000S	FRK77:21	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, Hauterive, U.Barrem)	
Vaunagites	spec. +	...	360.120-7090	FRK77:26	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Vaunagites	pistilliformis +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites) in Combémorél & Gayte 1981	360.120-7090S	FRK77:26	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Familia Belemnitellidae, Pavlow 1914, +			360.13	SYS001:195		
Belemnitella	mucronata mucronata +	Schlotheim 1813	360.130-0000	SYS001:195, GER029:474, EU010:284, FRK43.4:16, TRK35:108, AS101:38, ITN49:2	EU (GB, N-FRK, BEG, NE-ITN, GER (NW, s N), PLN, S-RUSS (Saratov), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Belemnitella	clavatus +	Schlotheim 1813	360.130-0000S	SYS001:195	EU (GB, N-FRK, BEG, NE-ITN, NW-GER (NW, s N), PLN, S-RUSS (Saratov), AS (TRK), O.Kreide (Cmp., Mstr.)	
Belemnitella	mucronata senior +	...	360.130-0001	AS101:38	AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Belemnitella	americana +	Arkhangelsky non Mort.	360.130-0020	PLN08:455	EU (UKR (Krim)), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Belemnitella	minor +	Jeletzky	360.130-0030	GER029:474, TPD	EU (NL, N-GER (Hannover)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Belemnitella	langei +	Jeletzky	360.130-0040	GER029:484, GER030:490, AS101:38	EU (N-GER), AS (KAU (AZR)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Belemnitella	schulzi +	Christensen	360.130-0050	GER030:490, TPD	EU (N-GER (Itzehoe), DK), O.Kreide (O.Cmp., U.Mstr.)	
Belemnitella	pulchra +	Schulz 1982	360.130-0060	EU054:681, GER028:181	EU (PLN, NW-GER), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Belemnitella	praecursor +	...	360.130-0070	GER028:209	EU (N-GER, BTK), O.Kreide (Senon)	
Belemnitella	propinqua +	...	360.130-0080	TPD	EU (S-SV, DK), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Belemnitella	misburgensis +	...	360.130-0090	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Belemnitella	spec. +	...	360.130-0091	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (O.Cmp.)	
Belemnitella	spec. +	...	360.130-0092	TPD	EU (W-BG), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Actinocamax	verus verus +	(Miller 1823: Belemnitella)	360.130-1010	EU010:284, CZ01:523,587, TPD, FRK43.4:16	EU (S-SV, DK, GER, BEG, FRK, GB), M-Kreide (Cenoman) ?; O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Actinocamax	verus subfragilis +	...	360.130-1011	CZ01:528	EU (...), O.Kreide (Coniac, Stn.)	
Actinocamax	lundgreni +	...	360.130-1020	TPD	EU (DK), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Actinocamax	westfalicus +	...	360.130-1030	TPD, BK34:13	EU (SL), O.Kreide (Coniac); EU (DK), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Actinocamax	spec. +	...	360.130-1090	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Actinocamax	spec. +	...	360.130-1091	TPD	EU (DK), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Goniot euthis	granulata +	(Blainville)	360.130-2010	EU012:302	EU (GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Goniot euthis	quadrata quadrata +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnitella)	360.130-2020	EU011:482, EU030:578, GER028:127, FRK43.4:15	EU (GB, W-EU, N-GER, S-SV, PLN, RUSS), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Goniot euthis	quadrata gracilis +	(Stolley)	360.130-2021	ExR2009	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Goniot euthis	granulataquadrata +	...	360.130-2030	GER029:473, TPD	EU (S-SV, N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Goniot euthis	prae westfalica +	Ernst & Schulz 1974	360.130-2040	CZ01:523	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (O.Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Goniot euthis	westfalica +	(Schlüter 1874)	360.130-2050	CZ01:523, TPD	EU (S-SV, N-GER), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Goniot euthis	lundgreni +	...	360.130-2060	TPD	EU (S-SV), O.Kreide (Stn.)	
Belemnella	lanceolata +	(Schlothheim)	360.130-4000	EU011:482, GER029:473, SYS001:195, ExR2005	EU (BG, BEG, N-GER, AUT, S-RUSS), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Belemnella	kazimiroviensis +	Skolozdrówna	360.130-4010	EU054:680, TPD	EU (DK, PLN), AS (USB), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Belemnella	inflata +	(Arkhangelsky)	360.130-4020	EU054:681, TPD	EU (BEG, PLN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Belemnella	gracilis +	(Arkhangelsky)	360.130-4030	GER028:173,180	EU (NW-EU, GER (N, S)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Belemnella	praearkhangelskii +	Najdin	360.130-4040	...	EU (NW-EU), O.Kreide (Mstr.), ?	
Belemnella	praearkhangelskii cf. +	Najdin	360.130-4041	GER028:180	EU (NW-EU), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Belemnella	cimbrica +	Birklund	360.130-4050	GER028:180	EU (NW-EU, NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Belemnella	fastigata +	Schulz 1979	360.130-4060	GER028:180	EU (NW-EU), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Belemnella	sumensis +	Jeletzky	360.130-4070	GER028:180	EU (NW-EU), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Belemnella	junior + = juinator, err	...	360.130-4071	TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Belemnella	obtusa +	Schulz 1979	360.130-4072	http://journals.cambridge.org/action/displayJournal?jid=NJG , TPD	EU (NL), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Belemnella	arkhangelskii +	...	360.130-4080	AS101:38	AS (KAU (AZR)), o.O.Kreide	
Praeactinocamax	plenus plenus +	(Blainville 1825: Belemnites)	360.130-5000	CZ01:513, EU010:284, TPD, EU012:302, EU011:482, http://www.kreidefossilien.de/	EU (GB, FRK, BEG, GER (s N, E (Dresden), PLN, BTK (Lithuania), CZ, UKR (Krim)), AS (W-KST, TAD, TURK, AGH), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman, U.Turon)	Formerly in Actinocamax
Praeactinocamax	plenus triangulus +	(Naidin 1964)	360.130-5005	CZ01:513	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Praeactinocamax	bohemicus +	(Stolley 1916)	360.130-5010	CZ01:518	EU (S-SV, GER, CZ), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Praeactinocamax	bohemicus aff. +	(Stolley 1916)	360.130-5011	CZ01:520	EU (S-SV, GER, CZ), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	
Praeactinocamax	strehlensis +	(Fritsch & Schlönbach 1872: Belemnites)	360.130-5015	CZ01:518	EU (S-SV, GER, CZ), M.Kreide (O.Turon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Praeactinocamax	primus +	(Arkhangelsky 1912: Actinocamax)	360.130-5020	CZ01:513, WW22:614	EU (S-SV, IRL, E-GB, N-GER, CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	TPD in Actinocamax
Praeactinocamax	sozhensis +	(Makhlin 1973)	360.130-5025	CZ01:513	EU (RUSS (Volga Region)), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman / U.Turon)	
Praeactinocamax	contractus +	(Naidin 1964)	360.130-5030	CZ01:513	EU (CZ, RUSS (Volga Region)), M.Kreide (U.Turon)	
Praeactinocamax	planus +	(Makhlin 1965)	360.130-5035	CZ01:514	EU (RUSS), M.Kreide (Turon), end.	
Praeactinocamax	coronatus +	(Makhlin 1965)	360.130-5040	CZ01:519	EU (RUSS (Volga Region)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Praeactinocamax	paderbornensis +	(Schlüter 1874)	360.130-5045	CZ01:519	EU (W-GER (Münster B.)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Goniocamax	lundgreni lundgreni +	(Stolley 1887: Actinocamax)	360.130-6000	CZ01:520	EU / AS (E-DK (Bornholm), N-GER, BRL, RUSS, KST)	
Goniocamax	lundgreni excavata +	(Sinzow)	360.130-6000S	CZ01:522	EU / AS (BRL, RUSS, KST), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Goniocamax	lundgreni postexcavata +	Naidin	360.130-6000S	CZ01:522	EU / AS (BRL, RUSS, KST), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Goniocamax	lundgreni uilicius +	(Koltypin)	360.130-6000S	CZ01:522	EU / AS (BRL, RUSS, KST), O.Kreide (Coniac, U.Stn.)	
Goniocamax	essenensis +	Christensen 1982	360.130-6010	CZ01:522	EU (GER (Münster B.)), O.Kreide (U.Coniac)	
Goniocamax	intermedius +	(Arkhangelsky 1912)	360.130-6020	CZ01:522	EU (RUSS (Volga Region), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Goniocamax	surensis +	(Naidin 1964)	360.130-6030	CZ01:522	EU (RUSS (Volga Region), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Goniocamax	birkelundae +	(Christensen & Schulz)	360.130-6040	CZ01:523	EU (E-DK (Bornholm)), O.Kreide (Coniac)	
Belemnocamax	boweri +	Crick	360.130-7010	EU054:679, TPD	EU (E-GB, N-GER), M.Kreide (M.Cenoman)	
Belemnelloamax	mammillatus +	(Nilsson : Belemnites)	360.130-8000	EU054:681, TPD	EU (BTK (Lithuania)), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (PLN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Belemnelloamax	balsvikensis +	(Brotzen 1960)	360.130-8010	EU054:682, GER028:13	EU (PLN, NW-GER), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Belemnelloamax	grossouvrei +	(Janet : Actinocamax)	360.130-8020	EU054:681, TPD	EU (S-SV), O.Kreide (Cmp.); EU (PLN), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Belemnelloamax	toucasii +	(Janet)	360.130-8030	EU054:681	EU (PLN, ...), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Fusiteuthis	polonica +	Kongiel 1962	360.130-9000	EU054:679	EU (PLN), O.Kreide (U.Mstr.)	
Familia Mesohibolitidae, Nerodenko 1983, +			360.20	SYS001:195, 196		
Mesohibolithes	gladiiformis or gladiformis +	(Uhlig : Belemnites)	360.200-0010	TPD, FRK77:28	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Mesohibolithes	gladiiformis cf. +	(Uhlig : Belemnites)	360.200-0011	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Mesohibolithes	garshini +	...	360.200-0020	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mesohibolithes	garshini ex gr. +	...	360.200-0021	TPD	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Mesohibolithes	varians +	...	360.200-0030	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Mesohibolithes	spec. +	...	360.200-0090	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (O.Barrem)	
Mesohibolithes	spec. +	...	360.200-0091	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Majkop)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Mesohibolithes	spec. +	...	360.200-0092	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hibolithes	hastatus +	Montfort 1808	360.200-1000	EU012:300, EU011:484, FRK90:240,260, GER067:32, TPD	EU (S-PLN), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (FRK (NW, SE)), M.Jura (Callov); EU (FRK (NE, SE), E-SPN (Albacete), E-ROM), AS (N-Iran), O.Jura (Oxford); EU (PTG), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE-GER (C-Franken), NE-ITN (S-Veneto)), O.Jura	TPD in Hibolithes, Belemnites and Hastites
Hibolithes	cigaretus +	Stoyanova-Vergilova 1965	360.200-1003	TPD, HU11:39	EU (CZ), U.Kreide (Valangin); EU (NW-HU (Esztergom), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	jaculoides +	Swinerton 1937	360.200-1005	EU011:484, TPD, ExR2005, EU029:503, EU157:636	AM (NE-GRL), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (N-EU, N-GER (Helgoland), SE-GB), AM (NE-GRL), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (N-GER (Hannover), CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hibolithes	jaculoides cf. +	Swinerton 1937	360.200-1006	FRK77:23	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	jaculum +	(Phillips in Jekelius 1915: Belemnites)	360.200-1006S	FRK77:23	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	pistilliformis +	(Blainville in Ooster 1857: Belemnites)	360.200-1006S	FRK77:23	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	longior +	Shvetsov (= Schwetsoff) 1913	360.200-1008	TPD, HU11:37, FRK77:25	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom), UKR, C-ROM, BG), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), CZ), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hibolithes	dumasi morphe A +	Gayte 1984, nom nud (unpublished)	360.200-1008S	FRK77:24	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), CZ), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hibolithes	pistilliformis +	(Blainville 1827 in Loriol 1861: Belemnites)	360.200-1008S	FRK77:24	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), CZ), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hibolithes	subfusiformis morphe A & B +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites) in Gayte 1984	360.200-1008S	FRK77:24	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (SE- FRK (Alpes-dHP), CZ), AS (KAU (GEG)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hibolithes	semihastatus	(Blainville 1827)	360.200-1010	ExR2005, GER134:130	EU (PLN, e SW-GER (Öschingen)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hibolithes	semihastatus + semihastatus	(Quenstedt 1848)	360.200-1011	ExR2005, GER134:130	EU (PLN, e SW-GER), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hibolithes	rotundus + semisulcatus +	(Münster 1830)	360.200-1013	TPD, GER134:130, ExR2009, SPN65:181	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Oxford); EU (ne SE-GER, e SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.); EU (SE- SPN (Murcia)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Hibolithes	hastatus +	(Montfort non Blainville)	360.200-1013S	GER134:92	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Hibolithes	fusoides +	(Lamarck 1822: Belemnites), nom nud	360.200-1015	HU11:42, FRK77:21	EU (S-FRK (Gard), SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW- HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	In FRK77 not treated as nom nud
Hibolithes	pistilliformis +	(Blainville 1827 in d'Orbigny 1847: Belemnites)	360.200-1015S	FRK43.4:17	EU (S-FRK (Gard), SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW- HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	subfusiformis +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites) in Gayte 1984	360.200-1015S	FRK43.4:14, HU11:42, FRK77:21, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Gard), SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW- HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (U.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	subfusiformis gr. +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.200-1016	HU11:42 with many synonyms, FRK77:4ff	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW- HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	jaculum +	Phillips	360.200-1018	TPD	AM (S-ARG), U.Kreide (Berr.); EU (NW-GER (Nordhorn)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	mirificus +	...	360.200-1020	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hibolithes	minutus +	...	360.200-1023	TPD	EU (N-GER (Hannover)), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Hibolithes	jaculiformis +	Shvetsov 1913	360.200-1025	TPD, HU11:39	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv); EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Hibolithes	jaculiformis gr. +	Shvetsov 1913	360.200-1026	TPD, HU11:44, HU77:11	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	jaculiformis depressirostris +	Swinerton in Vašiček et al 1994	360.200-1026S	HU11:44	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	jaculiformis torpedinus cf. +	Swinerton in Vašiček et al 1994	360.200-1026S	HU11:44	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	jaculiformis var brevisulcatus +	(Schwetzoff in Riegraf 1995: Pseudohibolites)	360.200-1026S	HU11:44	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hibolithes	jaculiformis var inflatus +	(Schwetzoff in Riegraf 1995: Parahibolites)	360.200-1026S	HU11:44	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	jaculum +	Phillips in Mordvilko 1937	360.200-1026S	HU11:44	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	subfusiformis +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), pars	360.200-1026S	HU11:44	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	subfusiformis inflata +, ?	Schwetzoff in Kotetishvili 1970	360.200-1026S	HU11:44	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	jaculiformis cf. +	Shvetsov 1913	360.200-1027	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv), M.Kreide (U.Barrem)	
Hibolithes	inae + = innae, err	Eristavi 1955	360.200-1028	TPD, HU11:43	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	spec. +, ?	Shvetsov 1913	360.200-1028S	HU11:43	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	josephinae +	(Honnorat-Bastide 1889: Belemnites)	360.200-1030	TPD, HU11:39, FRK77:24	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	josephina cf. +	(Honnorat-Bastide 1889: Belemnites) in Janssen & Fözy 2004	360.200-1030S	FRK77:24	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	longior +	Shvetsov 1913 in Drushchits & Mikhaylova 1966	360.200-1030S	FRK77:24	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	josephinae gr. +	(Honnorat-Bastide 1889: Belemnites)	360.200-1031	HU11:39	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	josephinae cf. +	(Honnorat-Bastide 1889: Belemnites)	360.200-1032	HU11:44	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	prodromus +	Shvetsov 1913	360.200-1035	TPD, HU11:45	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	jaculiformis gr. +	Shvetsov 1913 in Janssen & Fözy 2003, pars	360.200-1035S	HU11:45	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	zlatarskii +	Stoyanova-Vergilova 1965	360.200-1038	HU11:39, SPN52.1:10	EU (BG), U. / M.Kreide (O.Hauteriv, U.Barrem)	
Hibolithes	krimholzi +	Stoyanova-Vergilova 1970	360.200-1040	HU11:39, SPN52.1:10	EU (BG), U. / M.Kreide (O.Hauteriv, U.Barrem)	
Hibolithes	targovichtensis +	Stoyanova-Vergilova 1979	360.200-1043	HU11:40	EU (...), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	stoyanovae +	Combémorrel 1988	360.200-1045	HU11:40	EU (...), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	gamtaensis +	Challinor 1989	360.200-1048	HU11:40	EU (...), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	miosensis +	Challinor 1989	360.200-1050	HU11:40	EU (...), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	laryi +	(Mayer 1866)	360.200-1053	HU11:40	EU (...), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hibolithes	subfusiformis +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.200-1055	FRK77:25, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Drôme)), U.Kreide (O.Valangin); EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom) ? , U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	subfusiformis cf. +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.200-1056	FRK77:25	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	clava +	(Faure-Biguet 1819: Belemnites), nom dub	360.200-1056S	FRK77:25	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	dumasi morphe B +	Gayte 1984, nom nud (unpublished)	360.200-1056S	FRK77:26	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	index +	(Faure-Biguet 1819: Belemnites), nom dub	360.200-1056S	FRK77:25	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	inopinatus +	(Rothpletz 1886: Belemnites)	360.200-1056S	FRK77:26	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	jaculum +	(Phillips : Belemnites), pars	360.200-1056S	FRK77:25	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	pistilliformis +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.200-1056S	HU11:37, FRK77:25	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	HU11 species ? in Belemnites
Hibolithes	praemorsus +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom dub	360.200-1056S	HU11:39, FRK77:25	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	HU11 species in Belemnites
Hibolithes	striatus +	(Faure-Biguet 1819: Belemnites), nom dub	360.200-1056S	FRK77:25	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	symmetricus +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom obl	360.200-1056S	FRK77:25, HU11:39	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), NW-HU (Esztergom)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	HU11 species in Belemnites
Hibolithes	girardoti +	(Loriol 1902)	360.200-1058	GER134:130	EU (s SW-GER (Blumberg)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hibolithes	wuerttembergicus +	(Oppel 1856)	360.200-1060	GER134:130	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Hibolithes	wuerttembergicus cf. +	(Oppel 1856)	360.200-1061	GER134:130	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hibolithes	planoclava +	Riegraf 1981	360.200-1063	GER134:132	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (O.Oxford, Kimm.)	
Hibolithes	acuariformis +	Riegraf 1981	360.200-1065	GER134:132	EU (e SW-GER (Ebingen)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	
Hibolithes	crassirostris +	Riegraf 1981	360.200-1068	GER134:132	EU (e SW-GER (Willmandingen)), O.Jura (M.Kimm.)	
Hibolithes	fellabrunnensis +	(Vetters 1905: Belemnites)	360.200-1070	...	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), ITN ?, HU), O.Jura (O.Tithon), ?	
Hibolithes	fellabrunnensis cf. +	(Vetters 1905: Belemnites)	360.200-1071	SPN65:181	EU (SE-SPN (Murcia), ITN ?, HU), O.Jura (O.Tithon)	
Hibolithes	conradi +	(Kilian 1889: Belemnites (Hibilites))	360.200-1073	SPN65:181	EU (FRK, SE-SPN (Murcia)), ITN, HU), O.Jura (o.O.Tithon), U.Kreide (u.U.Berr.)	
Hibolithes	spec. +	...	360.200-1090	TPD	EU (SE-GER (E-Franken)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Hibolithes	spec. +	...	360.200-1091	TPD	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Hibolithes	spec. +	...	360.200-1092	TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Hibolithes	spec. +	...	360.200-1093	FRK77:25	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (u.O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	spec. +	...	360.200-1094	TPD	EU (E-FRK (Haute Savoie)), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Hibolithes	spec. +	...	360.200-1095	TPD	EU (NW-HU (Bakony Mts.)), U.Kreide (O.Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	spec. gr. subfusiformis +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.200-1096	FRK77:25	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	rugosus +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom dub	360.200-1096S	FRK77:25	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	spec. +	Shvetsov 1913	360.200-1096S	FRK77:25	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP)), U.Kreide (Hauteriv)	
Hibolithes	spec. +	...	360.200-1097	GER134:132	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Parahibolithes	tourtae +	...	360.200-2010	AS101:38	AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	
Parahibolithes	pseudodivalia +	...	360.200-2020	AS101:38	AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neohibolites	semicanaliculatus +	(Blainville 1827: Belemnites)	360.200-3000	EU010:247, EU011:484, ZIP, TPD, FRK43.4:15, MNHN	EU (GB, FRK (SE, S), ITN (Sard.), SUI), AF (C-MRO), M.Kreide (Apt)	TPD in Mesohibolites
Neohibolites	oxycaudatus +	Spaeth	360.200-3005	GER028:120	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neohibolites	ewaldi ewaldi +	(Strombeck)	360.200-3010	GER028:152, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-GER), AF (MOS), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Neohibolites	ewaldi inflexus +	Stolley	360.200-3011	GER028:23,123, 152	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (Apt)	GER028 genus
Neohibolites	ewaldi inflexus cf. +	Stolley	360.200-3012	GER028:124	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (...)	
Neohibolites	minimus +	(Miller ex Lister 1823: Belemnites)	360.200-3015	EU010:247, EU012:302, EU011:484, GER028:120, FRK43.4:15, AS101:38, TPD, CZ07.1:21	EU (ITN (Sard.), S-GB, FRK, NW-GER, C-PLN), AS (KAU (AZR)), AM (WI (DOM)), M.Kreide (Alb); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Cenoman, Turon)	
Neohibolites	attenuatus +	Sowerby	360.200-3015S	CZ07.1:21	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Neohibolites	fusiformis +	(Voltz : Actinocamax)	360.200-3015S	CZ07.1:21	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Neohibolites	listeri +	Mantell	360.200-3015S	EU010:247, EU011:484	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neohibolites	aptiensis +	...	360.200-3020	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Neohibolites	aptiensis f ewaldisimilis +	(Stolley)	360.200-3021	ExR2005	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Neohibolites	strombecki +	(G. Müller 1896)	360.200-3025	GER028:126, TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (O.Apt); EU (N-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Neohibolites	minor +	Stolley 1911	360.200-3025S	AS101:38, TPD	AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neohibolites	minor ex gr / strombecki +	(Müller 1896) / Stolley 1911	360.200-3026	GER168:481	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Neohibolites	clava +	Stolley	360.200-3030	GER028:152, AS101:38	EU (NW-GER), AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Neohibolites	clava cf. +	Stolley	360.200-3031	GER028:127	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (...)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Neohibolites	ultimus +	(d'Orbigny 1847: Belemnites)	360.200-3035	GER019:3, FRK43.4:17, TPD, AS101:38, GER168:481	EU (ITN (Sard.)), M.Kreide (O.Alb); EU (N-SPN, NW-FRK (Seine-Maritime), GER (C, s E)), AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Cenoman)	GER168 treated as type
Neohibolites	pinguis +	...	360.200-3040	TPD, AS101:38	EU (ITN (Sard.)), AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neohibolites	andrussovi +	...	360.200-3045	AS101:38	AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neohibolites	montanus +	...	360.200-3055	AS101:38	AS (KAU (AZR)), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Neohibolites	spec. +	...	360.200-3090	TPD	EU (NW-GER), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Neohibolites	spec. +	...	360.200-3091	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Majkop)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	
Rhopaloteuthis	gemmellaroii +	(Zittel)	360.200-4010	TPD	EU (S-FRK), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Rhopaloteuthis	sauvanauii +	(d'Orbigny 1842)	360.200-4020	GER134:134	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Callov); EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Rhopaloteuthis	bzoviensis cf. +	(Zeuchner 1869) in Riegraf 1981	360.200-4020S	GER134:134	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Callov); EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Rhopaloteuthis	coquandus +	(d'Orbigny in Zakrzewski 1887: Belemnopsis)	360.200-4020S	GER134:134	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (O.Callov); EU (e SW-GER, W-SUI), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Rhopaloteuthis	aenigmatica +	(d'Orbigny 1843)	360.200-4030	GER134:134	EU (SE-FRK (Var)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Rhopaloteuthis	pinguis +	(Riegraf 1891)	360.200-4040	GER134:134	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm. or U.Oxford)	
Rhopaloteuthis	bzoviensis +	(Zeuchner 1869)	360.200-4050	GER134:134	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm. or U.Oxford)	
Rhopaloteuthis	argoviana +	(Mayer 1863)	360.200-4060	GER134:134	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Rhopaloteuthis	hastatus impressae +	(Quenstedt 1848: Belemnites)	360.200-4060S	GER134:134	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Rhopaloteuthis	mulleri +	(Gilliéron) in (Riegraf 1981: Conobelus)	360.200-4060S	GER134:134	EU (e SW-GER), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Rhopaloteuthis ?	agricolae +	(Parona & Bonarelli)	360.200-4080	GER056.3:102	EU (w N-GER (Bernsen)), O.Jura	
Adiakritobelus	brevirostris +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.200-5010	FRK77:27	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (Valangin))	
Adiakritobelus	naviculus +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.200-5010S	FRK77:27	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (Valangin))	
Adiakritobelus	oblongus +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.200-5010S	FRK77:27	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (Valangin))	
Adiakritobelus	minaret +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.200-5020	FRK77:27, FRK43.4:17	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (Valangin)), ...	Formerly type of Mesohibolites
Adiakritobelus	fusus +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites)	360.200-5020S	FRK77:27	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (Valangin)), ...	
Adiakritobelus	robustus +	(Douval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites)	360.200-5030	FRK77:29	EU (SPN, SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), HU), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Adiakritobelus	fallauxi cf. +	(Uhlig in Tomtich 1922: Belemnites	360.200-5030S	FRK77:29	EU (SPN, SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), HU), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus	mariae +	(Gayte 1984: Combemorelites), nom nud (unpublished)	360.200-5030S	FRK77:29	EU (SPN, SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), HU), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus	rogeri +	(Delattre 1952: Hibolithes)	360.200-5040	FRK77:29	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus	cigaretus +	(Stoyanova-Vergilova 1965 in Michalík & Vašíček 1989: Hibolithes)	360.200-5040S	FRK77:29	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus	rimosus +	(Raspail 1829: Belemnites), nom dub	360.200-5040S	FRK77:29	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus	rogeri gr. +	(Delattre 1952: Hibolithes)	360.200-5041	FRK77:8	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Adiakritobelus	peyroulensis +	Janssen 2009	360.200-5050	FRK77:27	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus	beskidensis +	(Neumayr & Uhlig in Roman 1897: Belemnites)	360.200-5050S	FRK77:28	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus	gladiiformis cf. +	(Uhlig in Tomtich 1922 : Belemnites)	360.200-5050S	FRK77:28	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus	platyurus +	(Duval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites)	360.200-5050S	FRK77:27, TPD	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv); EU (CZ), M.Kreide (Barrem)	TPD in Mesohibolithes
Adiakritobelus	semicanaliculatus var +	(Blainville 1827 in Ooster 1863: Belemnites)	360.200-5050S	FRK77:27	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus	subfusiformis var y +	(Duval-Jouve 1841: Belemnites)	360.200-5050S	FRK77:27	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus ?	gayteae +	Janssen 2009	360.200-5080	FRK77:29	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus ?	obtusirostris aff. +	(Pavlow in Stoyanova-Vergilova 1965: Hibolithes)	360.200-5080S	FRK77:29	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus ?	piriformis +	(Gayte 1984: Hibolithes), nom nud	360.200-5080S	FRK77:29	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin, U.Hauteriv)	
Adiakritobelus	spec. +	...	360.200-5090	FRK77:4,30	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-dHP), U.Kreide (O.Valangin)	
Familia Holcobelidae, Gustomesov 1977, +			360.21	SYS001:196		
Holcobelus	munieri +	Deslongchamps	360.210-0010	EU010:176, WMSD	EU (GB, IRL, SE-FRK), M.Jura (M.Aalen - U.Bajoc)	
Holcobelus	blainvillii +	(Volz 1830)	360.210-0020	GER134:126	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Holcobelus	trauthi +	Stolley 1927	360.210-0030	WMSD	EU (SE-FRK), M.Jura	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Holcobelus	elmii +	Weis, Mariotti & Riegraf 2012	360.210-0040	WMSD	AF (ALG), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Calabribelus	pallinii +	Weis, Mariotti & Riegraf 2012	360.210-1010	WMSD	EU (S-ITN (Cosenza)), M.Jura (Bajoc)	
Calabribelus	combemoreli +	Weis, Sadki & Mariotti 2017	360.210-1020	NEW2017:13	AF (MRO), M.Jura	
Lissajousibelus	harleyi +	(Mayer 1886: Belemnites)	360.210-8000	FRK86:4	EU (W-FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach ?); EU (FRK (NW, W), SPN (N, NE), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Lissajousibelus	canaliculatus +	(Harlé 1853: Belemnites)	360.210-8000S	FRK86:4	EU (W-FRK), U.Jura (Pliensbach ?); EU (FRK (NW, W), SPN (N, NE), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Familia Belemnitida unassigned			360.40	SYS001:19		
Neoclavibelus	subclavatus +	(Voltz 1830)	360.400-3010	TPD, ExR2008, LUX01	EU (LUX, n SE-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc); EU (NE-FRK, GER (SW, n SE)), M.Jura (Aalen)	TPD and LUX01 in Hastites
Neoclavibelus	neumarktensis +	(Oppel 1857)	360.400-3020	GER134:118	EU (c SE-GER (Forth)), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Neoclavibelus	forthensis +	(Kolb 1942)	360.400-3030	GER134:118	EU (c SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Neoclavibelus	neumarktensis +	(Oppel 1857) in (Riegraf & Hauff 1983: Rhabdobelus)	360.400-3030S ?	GER134:118	EU (c SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Aalen)	
Neoclavibelus	compactus +	(Kolb 1942: Hastites)	360.400-3060	LUX01, GER134:118	EU (LUX, c SE-GER), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	LUX01 in Hastites
Suebibelus	pressulus +	(Quenstedt 1857)	360.400-4010	ExR2008, TPD, GER134:132	EU (E-FRK, e SW-GER (Geislingen), e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), O.Jura (Oxford)	TPD in Hibolites
Suebibelus	pressuloides +	Riegraf 1981	360.400-4020	GER134:132	EU (e SW-GER (Nusplingen)), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Subulibelus	problematicus +	Riegraf 1981	360.400-5000	ExR2012, GER134:132	EU (e SW-GER (Gönningen)), O.Jura (U.Kimm.); EU (e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Subulibelus	problematicus aff. +	Riegraf 1981	360.400-5001	ExR2013	EU (e SE-GER (Sengenthal)), O.Jura (U..Oxford)	
Raphibelus	acicula +	(Münster 1830)	360.400-6010	GER134:132	EU (w SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura	
Coeloteuthis	excavata +	(Phillips 1866)	360.400-9010	GER028:185, GER134:98	EU (S-GB, N-GER), U.Jura	
Coeloteuthis	calcar +	(Phillips 1866)	360.400-9020	GER134:98	EU (c SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Coeloteuthis	cuneolus +	(Müller-Eymar 1884)	360.400-9020	GER134:98	EU (c SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Coeloteuthis	palliata +	(Dumortier 1869)	360.400-9030	GER134:98	EU (E-FRK (Saint-Fortunat)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Coeloteuthis	stantonensis +	Lang 1928	360.400-9040	GER134:98	EU (S-GB (Dorset), e SW-GER (Mögglingen)), U.Jura (U.Pliensbach)	
Belemnoconus	baudouini +	(d'Orbigny 1840: Belemnites)	360.401-0010	FRK43.4:14	EU (C-FRK (Yonne)), U.Kreide	
Eocylindroteuthis	trautscholdi +	(Oppel 1962)	360.401-1010	GER134:124	EU (e SW-GER, s SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Eocylindroteuthis	brevispinata +	(Waagen 1867)	360.401-1020	GER134:124	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Eocylindroteuthis	corneliaschmittae +	Riegraf 1980	360.401-1030	GER134:124	EU (s SW-GER), M.Jura (U.Bajoc)	
Curtohibolites	trubatchensis +	Stoyanova-Vergilova 1963	360.401-5010	HU11:46	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (M.Barrem)	
Curtohibolites	pinguis +	(Shvetzov 1913)	360.401-5020	HU11:46	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (M.Barrem)	
Curtohibolites	spec. +	...	360.401-5090	HU11:46	EU (NW-HU (Esztergom)), M.Kreide (M.Barrem)	
Winkleriteuthis	problematica +	(Naef 1922: Acanthoteuthis)	360.401-7000	NEW2013:9	EU (GER), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Paramegateuthis	pressa +	...	360.402-2010	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Paramegateuthis	manifesta +	...	360.402-2020	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), M.Jura (U.Bathon)	
Familia Aulacoceridae, Mojsisovics 1882, +			360.50	SYS096:301, TAX		
Aulacoceras	inducens +	Braun	360.500-0010	AUT72.3:45	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Aulacoceras	inducens cf. +	Braun	360.500-0011	AUT72.3:45	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Atractites	convergens +	...	360.500-0510	...	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang), ?	
Atractites	convergens ex gr. +	...	360.500-0511	GER028:38	EU (NW-GER), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Atractites	orthoceropsis +	Meneghini	360.500-0520	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Atractites	orthoceropsis cf. +	Meneghini	360.500-0521	TRK35:114	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Atractites	wittei +	Mojsisovics	360.500-0530	...	AS (TRK), U.Jura, ?	
Atractites	wittei cf. +	Mojsisovics	360.500-0531	TRK35:113	AS (TRK), U.Jura	
Atractites	obelisco +	Mojsisovics	360.500-0540	...	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri. (Anis), ?	
Atractites	obelisco aff. +	Mojsisovics	360.500-0541	AUT30:116	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Atractites	secundus +	Mojsisovics	360.500-0550	AUT30:116	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Atractites	intermedius +	Hauer	360.500-0560	AUT30:116	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Atractites	spec.	...	360.500-0590	EU011:480	EU (SPN), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Atractites	spec.	...	360.500-0591	TPD	EU (C-HU), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Atractites	spec.	...	360.500-0592	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Atractites	spec.	...	360.500-0593	AUT30:125	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Atractites ?	spec.	Spath 1921	360.500-0594	NR08:75	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Mojsisovicsteuthis	boeckhi +	Stürzenb.	360.500-1010	TPD, AUT30:116	EU (W-AUT (Innsbruck), M.Tri. (Anis); EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	AUT30 in Atractites
Mojsisovicsteuthis	subrotundatus +	...	360.500-1020	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Mojsisovicsteuthis	meneghinii +	(Salomon 1895)	360.500-1030	TPD, ITN44:72	EU (S-SUI (Ticino), N-ITN (Locarno)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Mojsisovicsteuthis	spec. +	...	360.500-1090	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Ticino)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Austroteuthis	kuehni +	Jeletzky & Zapfe	360.500-2010	AUT48:457	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Prographularia	triadica +	Frech	360.500-5510	AUT48:457	EU (SE-AUT (Aussee)), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	
Familia Phragmoteuthidae, Mojsisovics 1882, +			360.60			
Phragmoteuthis ?	ticinensis +	Bürgin 1992	360.600-0010	TPD	EU (S-SUI (Tessin)), M.Tri. (Illyr)	
Phragmoteuthis	spec. +	Mojsisovics 1883	360.600-0090	TPD	EU (w C-AUT), O.Tri. (Rhaet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Clarkeiteuthis	conocauda +	(Quenstedt 1849: Phragmoteuthis)	360.600-1000	NEW2013:7, WMSD	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Clarkeiteuthis	montefiori +	(Buckman 1880: Phragmoteuthis)	360.600-1010	NEW2013:7, WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Familia Dipobelidae, Naef 1926, +			360.70	GER075:4, TAX		
Conoteuthis	dupiniana +	d'Orbigny 1842	360.700-1000	FRK43.4:16, GER168:484, TPD	EU (NE-GB), U.Kreide (Hauteriv); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Conoteuthis	dupiniana aff. +	d'Orbigny 1842	360.700-1001	GER168:483	EU (ne NE-GER), M.Kreide (U.Alb)	
Conoteuthis	vectensis +	Spath 1939	360.700-1010	TPD, GER168:484	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (U.Apt)	
Conoteuthis	spec. +	...	360.700-1090	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Pavloviteuthis	kabanovi +	Shimansky 1957	360.700-2000	GER075.1:2	EU (C-RUSS (Volga Region)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pavloviteuthis	kapitzkei +	Engeser 1995	360.700-2010	GER075.1:3	EU (SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pavloviteuthis	gussenstadtensis +	(Quenstedt), nom nud	360.700-2010S	GER075.1:3	EU (SW-GER (Nattheim)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Pavloviteuthis	cantiana +	(Spath 1939)	360.700-2020	GER075.1:3	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), M. Kreide (Alb)	
Familia Chondroteuthidae, Jeletzky 1965, +			360.71	TAX		
Chondroteuthis	wunnenbergi +	Böde 1833	360.710-0000	TPD, GB18.2:74	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire), GER (N, W, SW, ne SE)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Familia Sueviteuthididae, Reitner & Engeser 1982, +			360.82	GER076:2, TAX		
Sueviteuthis	zellensis +	Reitner & Engeser 1982	360.820-0000	GER076:3	EU (SW-GER (Holzmaden)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Sueviteuthis	schlierbachensis +	Reitner & Engeser 1982	360.820-0010	GER076:7	EU (SW-GER (Holzmaden)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Sueviteuthis	spec. +	Reitner & Engeser 1982	360.820-0090	GER076:10	EU (SW-GER (Holzmaden)), U.Jura (U.Toarc)	
Familia Spirulidae, Rafinesque 1815			361.00	SYS001:198, TAX		
Spirula	spirula	(Linné 1758: Nautilus)	361.000-0000	EU005:141, WORMS, Malta01, NR04:86	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM), 100-1000 m	
Spirula	peronii	Lamarck 1822	361.000-0000S	EU005:141, NR04:86	Medit. (EU (Malta)); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, Map. (Kan.)), AF (MRO, WSA), AM (WI)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM), 100-1000 m	
Amphispirula	herspica +	Fuchs & Košťák 2015	361.000-1000	NEW2015:9	EU (CZ), Eoc.	
Familia Spirulirostridae, Naef 1921, +			361.01	TAX		
Spirulirostra	anomala +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1829: Belemnites))	361.010-0010	GB01, SYS170:52	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Spirulirostra	baetensis +	A.W. Janssen & Müller 1984	361.010-0020	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Spirulirostra	hoernesi +	(Koenen 1876)	361.010-0030	GER005, TPD	EU (GER (N, NW)), M.Mio.	
Spirulirostridium	obtusum +	Naef 1922	361.010-1000	SYS170:61	EU (W-AUT (Häring)), U.Oli.	
Familia Spirulirostrinidae, Naef 1921, +			361.02			

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Spirulirostrina	lovisatoi	Canavari 1892	361.020-0000	http://www.antiqubook.com/books/bookinfo.phtml?o=natura&bnr=4-41066	EU (ITN (Sard.)), Tert.	
Familia Groenlandibelidae, Jeletzky 1866, +			361.10	EU082:319		
Naefia	spec. +	...	361.100-10	TPD	EU (S-RUSS (Majkop)), M.Kreide (O.Apt)	TPD in Sepiida Placement Uncertain
Longibelus	kabanovi +	(Doguzhaeva 1996: Naefia)	361.100-2010	WMSD	AS (KAU), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Adygeyidae, Doguzhaeva 1996, +			361.11			
Adygeya	adygensis +	Doguzhaeva 1996	361.110-00	WMSD	EU (S-RUSS (NW-Kau.)), M.Kreide (Apt)	
Familia Belopteridae, Owen 1856, +			361.20	SYS001:199, EU010:348		
Beloptera (Beloptera)	belemnitoidea +	Deshayes or Blainville 1825	361.200-0000	EU011:480, WMSD	EU (GB, BEG, FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (UKR (Dnjepropetrovsk)), Eoc.	
Beloptera (Beloptera)	belemnoides +	Blainville 1825	361.200-0000S	FRK69:78, MNHN, WMSD, TPD	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), O.Eoc (Barton); EU (SW-FRK (Pyrenées-Atl.), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Beloptera (Beloptera)	broilii +	Traub 1938	361.200-0010	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Beloptera (Beloptera)	curta +	Cossmann 1896	361.200-0020	FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Beloptera (Beloptera)	edwardsi +	Deshayes 1865	361.200-0030	FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Beloptera (Beloptera)	spec. +	De Gruyter 1944	361.200-0090	TPD	EU (NL), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Beloptera (Belopterina)	deshayesi +	Vincent	361.200-0110	EU011:480	EU (N-EU), Paleo., U.Eoc.	
Belopteridium	puerilis +	Naef 1921	361.200-1000	SYS170:54	EU (NW-FRK (Eure (Herouval))), Eoc.	
Familia Belemnosidae, Naef 1821, +			361.21	SYS170:48		
Belemnosis	cossmanni +	Naef 1921	361.210-0010	SYS170:51		
Belemnosis	anomala +	Cossmann 1895 non (J. de C. Sowerby 1829: Belemnites)	361.210-0010S	SYS170:51		
Belemnosis	spec. +	...	361.210-0090	RUSS21:401	AS (TRK), Eoc.	
Spirulirostrella	szainochae +	(Vojcic 1903: Spirulirostra)	361.210-2010	SYS170:50	EU (SE-PLN (Przemysl)), Eoc.	
Familia Sepiidae, Lamarck 1809			362.00	SYS001:198, TAX		
Sepia (Sepia)	officinalis officinalis	Linné 1758	362.000-0000	SYS082:954, WW03:842, EU011:480, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.), excl N-NR), AF (W-AF)); + Plei. ...	
Sepia (Sepia)	filliouxii	Lafont 1868	362.000-0000S	EU005:142	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap.), excl N-NR), AF (W-AF)); +	
Sepia (Sepia)	officinalis mediterranea	Ninni 1884	362.000-0001	EU005:142	Medit. (All)	
Sepia (Sepia)	officinalis hierreda	Rang 1837	362.000-0002	EU005:142	Atl. (AF (W-AF))	
Sepia (Sepia)	officinalis vermiculata	Quoy & Gaimard 1832	362.000-0003	EU005:142	Atl. (AF (S-AF))	
Sepia (Sepia)	bertheloti	d'Orbigny 1838	362.000-0005	EU005:143	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Sepia (Sepia)	elegans	d'Orbigny 1826 or Blainville 1827	362.000-0010	EU005:142, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF, Namibia); Medit. (All)	
Sepia (Sepia)	biserialis	Blainville 1827	362.000-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF, Namibia); Medit. (All)	
Sepia (Sepia)	bisserialis	Vérany 1851	362.000-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF, Namibia); Medit. (All)	
Sepia (Sepia)	italica	Risso 1854	362.000-0010S	EU005:142	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF, Namibia); Medit. (All)	
Sepia (Sepia)	rubens	Philippi 1844	362.000-0010S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF, Namibia); Medit. (All)	
Sepia (Sepia)	rupellaria	Férussac & Orbigny 1835 or 1848	362.000-0010S	EU005:142, WORMS	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF, Namibia); Medit. (All)	
Sepia (Sepia)	pharaonis	Ehrenberg 1831	362.000-0015	EU005:143	Atl. (EU (NL, FRK)), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Sepia (Sepia)	orbignyana	Férussac in d'Orbigny 1826	362.000-0020	EU005:143, Malta01	Atl. EU (GB (S), FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF); Medit. (All)	
Sepia (Sepia)	agriensis +	Wagner 1938	362.000-0025	HU13:60	EU (N-HU (Heves)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Sepia (Sepia)	harmati +	Szörényi 1933	362.000-0030	HU13:94	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Sepia (Sepia)	kiscellensis +	Wagner 1938	362.000-0035	HU13:94	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Sepia (Sepia)	vindobonensis +	Schloenbach 1869	362.000-0040	EU116:191	EU (E-AUT (Baden)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Sepia (Sepia)	boletzkyi +	Neige, Lapierre & Merle 2016	362.000-0045	NEW2016:15	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sepia (Sepia)	juliebarborarum +	Košťák et al 2016	362.000-0050	NEW2016:16	EU (SK), M.Mio. (O.Baden)	
Sepia (Sepia)	mizuki +	Košťák et al 2016	362.000-0055	NEW2016:16	EU (SK), M.Mio. (M.Baden)	
Sepia (Sepia ?)	pira +	Neige, Lapierre & Merle 2016	362.000-0068	NEW2016:16	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (M.Lutet)	
Sepia (Sepia ?)	bertii +	Foresti 1890	362.000-0070	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sepia_a_(genus)	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Sepia (Sepia ?)	complanata +	Bellardi 1872	362.000-0073	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sepia_a_(genus)	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Sepia (Sepia ?)	craversii +	Gastaldi 1868	362.000-0075	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sepia_a_(genus)	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Sepia (Sepia ?)	gastaldi +	Bellardi 1872	362.000-0078	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sepia_a_(genus)	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Sepia (Sepia ?)	granosa +	Bellardi 1872	362.000-0080	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sepia_a_(genus)	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Sepia (Sepia ?)	hungarica +	Lörenthey 1898	362.000-0083	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sepia_a_(genus)	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Sepia (Sepia ?)	isseli +	Bellardi 1872	362.000-0085	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sepia_a_(genus)	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Sepia (Sepia ?)	michelottii	Gastaldi 1868	362.000-0088	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sepia_a_(genus)	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Sepia (Sepia ?)	rugulosa +	Bellardi 1872	362.000-0090	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sepia_a_(genus)	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Sepia (Sepia ?)	stricta +	Bellardi 1872	362.000-0093	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sepia_a_(genus)	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Sepia (Sepia ?)	verrucosa +	Bellardi 1872	362.000-0095	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sepia_a_(genus)	EU (...), Mio., Pli.	
Pseudosepia	vera +	(Deshayes 1865)	362.000-1050	FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Sepiella	japonica	Sasaki 1929	362.000-6510	EU005:143	Atl. (EU (NL)), Pac. (AS (Japan))	
Familia Belosaepiidae Nyst 1843, +			362.02	SYS001:199, EU010:348		
Belosaepia	sepioidea +	(Blainville 1825: Beloptera)	362.020-0000	EU010:348, EU011:480, TPD, EU082:311	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres); EU (FRK, BEG), N.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Belosaepia	blainvillei +	(Deshayes 1835)	362.020-0010	EU011:480, FRK69:78	EU (GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Belosaepia	tricarinata +	...	362.020-0020	...	EU (FRK), U. Eoc., ?	
Belosaepia	tricarinata cf. +	...	362.020-0021	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Belosaepia	brevispina +	Sowerby in Dixon 1850	362.020-0030	FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Belosaepia	oweni +	J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850	362.020-0040	FRK69:78, BEG11:158	EU (GB, BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Belosaepia	brevispina +	(Vincent & Lefèvre 1873: Belosepia)	362.020-0040S	BEG11:158	EU (GB, BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Belosaepia	brevissina +, err	(Le Hon 1862: Belosepia)	362.020-0040S	BEG11:158	EU (GB, BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Belosaepia	cuvieri +	(Vincent & Lefèvre 1873: Belosepia) non (Deshayes)	362.020-0040S	BEG11:158	EU (GB, BEG, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Belosaepia	proxima +	(Vincent 1901: Belosepia)	362.020-0050	BEG11:158	EU (BEG), O.Eoc.	
Belosaepia	blainvillei +	(Vincent & Lefèvre 1873: Belosepia) non (Deshayes 1835)	362.020-0050S	BEG11:158	EU (BEG), O.Eoc.	
Belosaepia	cuvieri +	(Le Hon 1862: Sepia) non (Deshayes)	362.020-0050S	BEG11:158	EU (BEG), O.Eoc.	
Belosaepia	proxima +	(Vincent 1901: Belosepia)	362.020-0050S	BEG11:158	EU (BEG), O.Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Belosaepia	sepioidea +	(Vincent & Rutot 1883: Belosepia) non (Blainville 1825: Beloptera)	362.020-0050S	BEG11:158	EU (BEG), O.Eoc.	
Belosaepia	spec. +	...	362.020-0090	GB02	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Stenosepia	compressa +	(Blainville 1827)	362.020-1010	FRK25, FRK69:78	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ceratisepia	elongata +	Mayer 1989	362.020-3000	http://journals2.scholarsportal.info/details.xqy?uri=/00166995/v26inone_s1/287_uncscdevitep.xml	EU (NW-FRK (Val d'Oise)), U.Paleo. (Dan)	
Ceratisepia	vanknippenbergi +	Hewitt & Jagt 1999	362.020-3010	EU082:305,314	EU (NL), O.Kreide (O.Mstr.)	
Familia Vasseuriidae Naef 1921, +			362.10	SYS001:199, TAX		
Vasseuria	occidentalis +	Vasseur	362.100-0000	TPD, FRK01	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Familia Belosaepiellidae Nyst 1821, +			362.11	SYS001:199, TAX		
Belosaepiella	cossmanni +	Vinassa de Regny 1905 or de Alessandri 1905	362.110-0010	FRK69:78, http://www.rivistaitalianadipaleontologia.it/pub/images/docs/historical/11_1905.pdf	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NE-FRK (Moselle (Chaussy))), Eoc.	
Belosaepiella	parisiensis +	Vinassa de Regny 1905 or de Alessandri 1906	362.110-0020	FRK69:78, http://www.rivistaitalianadipaleontologia.it/pub/images/docs/historical/11_1905.pdf	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NE-FRK (Moselle (Chaussy))), Eoc.	
Familia Loliginidae, Lesueur 1921			363.00	SYS001:201		
Loligo (Loligo)	vulgaris vulgaris	Lamarck 1798	363.000-0000	EU005:146, EU017, WORMS, MSIP, PESI, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, Malta, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-200 m	
Loligo (Loligo)	affinis	Lafont 1871	363.000-0000S	ITIS	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, Malta, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-200 m	
Loligo (Loligo)	berthelotii	Vérany 1839	363.000-0000S	WORMS, ITIS	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, Malta, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-200 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Loligo (Loligo)	breviceps	Steenstrup 1862	363.000-0000S	ITIS	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, Malta, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-200 m	
Loligo (Loligo)	mediterranea	Targioni-Tozzetti 1869	363.000-0000S	WORMS, ITIS	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, Malta, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-200 m	
Loligo (Loligo)	microcephala	Lafont 1871	363.000-0000S	ITIS	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, Malta, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-200 m	
Loligo (Loligo)	neglecta	Gray 1849	363.000-0000S	ITIS	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, Malta, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-200 m	
Loligo (Loligo)	pulchra	Blainville 1823	363.000-0000S	WORMS, ITIS	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, Malta, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-200 m	
Loligo (Loligo)	rangii	Férussac 1835 in Férussac and d'Orbigny 1834-1848	363.000-0000S	ITIS	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, Malta, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL)); 0-200 m	
Loligo (Loligo)	vulgaris reynaudi	d'Orbigny 1845	363.000-0001	EU005:146, ITIS	Atl. (AF (S-AF))	
Loligo (Loligo)	forbesi	Steenstrup 1856	363.000-0010	EU005:146, EU017, PESI, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Loligo	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM, Kenya, TZN)	
Loligo (Loligo)	fusus	Risso 1826	363.000-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, CMR, Gabon); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM, Kenya, TZN)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Loligo (Loligo)	clarkei +	Neige, Lapierre & Merle 2016	363.000-0050	NEW2016:15	EU (FRK), AM (USA (Virginia)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Alloteuthis	media	(Linné 1758: Sepia)	363.000-1000	EU005:145, EU017, NR04:87, MSIP	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT))	
Alloteuthis	subulata	(Lamarck 1798)	363.000-1010	EU005:145, EU017, NR04:87, MSIP	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, NE-GER, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, FRK, GB incl. Shetlands, IRL, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT); Medit. (All, rare)	Perhaps synonym of media
Familia Enoploteuthidae, Pfeiffer 1900			363.11	SYS001:202		
Enoploteuthis (Enoploteuthis)	leptura leptura	(Leach 1817)	363.110-0000	EU005:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AF, AM (S-AM), ANT)	
Enoploteuthis (Enoploteuthis)	anapsis	Roper 1964	363.110-0010	EU005:147	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AM)	
Abralia (Asteroteuthis)	veranyi	(Rüppell 1844)	363.110-1100	EU005:146	Medit., Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AF, AM (C-AM, S-AM))	
Abralia (Asteroteuthis)	eusticum	(Pfeiffer 1912)	363.110-1100S	EU005:147	...	
Abraliopsis	morisii	(Verany 1839)	363.110-2000	ITN01:18.3	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN), AF (TUN))	
Abraliopsis	pfefferi	Joubin 1896	363.110-2010	EU005:147, ITN01:18.3	Atl. (EU / AF / AM (warm)), Medit.	
Abraliopsis	pfeifferi	Joubin 1896, err. pro pfefferi ?	363.110-2010S	WW03:848	Atl. (EU / AF / AM (warm)), Medit.	
Ancistrochirus	lesueurii	(d'Orbigny 1842)	363.111-0000	ITN01:18.4	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN), AF (TUN))	
Ancistrochirus	alessandrinii	(Vérany 1851)	363.111-0000S	EU005:147, ITN01:18.4	Medit. (All), Atl. / Ind. / Pac. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Pyroteuthis	margaritifera	(Rüppell 1844)	363.112-0000	EU005:147	Medit. (All), Atl. / Ind. / Pac. (EU (All) / AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I., AM (warm))	
Pterygioteuthis	giardi	Fischer 1896	363.112-1000	EU005:147, SYS082:963	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU / AF / AM (warm))	
Familia Octopoteuthidae, Berry 1912			363.12	SYS001:203, TAX		
Octopoteuthis	sicula	Rüppell 1844	363.120-0000	EU005:147	Medit. (All), Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (IRL), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Taningia	danae	Joubin 1931	363.120-1000	EU005:147	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU Map. ((Mad., Kap.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Familia Onychoteuthidae, Gray 1849			363.13	SYS001:203, TAX		
Onychoteuthis	banksi	(Leach 1817: Loligo)	363.130-0000	EU005:147, NR04:88, MSIP	Atl. (EU (All), AF (All), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, S-AM (All)), 50-40°S to 45°N); Arktis (EU (NR with Gulf Stream up to 72°N); Pac. (AS (E-AS, SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, S-AM (All)), 45°S to 40°N); Ind. (AF (SAF, MOS, MDA, Msk.), AUS, 40°S to 10°N), deep	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Onychoteuthis	berghii	Lichtenstein 1818	363.130-0000S	SYS001:203, NR04:88	Atl. (EU (All), AF (All), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, WI, S-AM (All)), 50-40°S to 45°N); Arktis (EU (NR with Gulf Stream up to 72°N); Pac. (AS (E-AS, SE-AS), AUS, Paz. I. (All), AM (USA, MEX, C-AM, S-AM (All)), 45°S to 40°N); Ind. (AF (SAF, MOS, MDA, Msk.), AUS, 40°S to 10°N), deep	
Ancistroteuthis	lichtensteini	(Férussac & d'Orbigny 1839)	363.130-1000	EU005:148	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU / AF / AM (warm))	
Chaunoteuthis	mollis	Appellöf 1891	363.130-2010	EU005:148	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU / AF / AM (warm))	
Onykia	carribaea = carriboea, err	Lesueur 1821	363.130-6000	EU005:148, SYS082:965	Atl. (EU (Map. (sw Mad.)), AM (WI)	
Familia Gonatidae, Hoyle 1856			363.14	SYS001:203, TAX		
Gonatus	fabricii	(Lichtenstein 1818: Onychoteuthis)	363.140-0000	EU005:148, NR04:88	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, DK (Faeroer), IRL), AM (W-GRL, NE-USA (Cape Cod))); Arktis (All)	
Gonatus	steenstrupi	Kristensen 1981	363.140-0010	EU005:148	Atl. (S-NR, SW-SV, E-DK incl. Faeroer), GB incl. Shetlands, off FRK, N-SPN, PTG), AM (CAN)	
Gonatus	amoenus	(Møller)	363.140-0010S	NR04:88	Atl. (S-NR, SW-SV, E-DK incl. Faeroer), GB incl. Shetlands, off FRK, N-SPN, PTG), AM (CAN)	
Gonatus	fabricii	auct. non (Lichtenstein 1818)	363.140-0010S	NR04:88	Atl. (S-NR, SW-SV, E-DK incl. Faeroer), GB incl. Shetlands, off FRK, N-SPN, PTG), AM (CAN)	
Familia Ctenopterygidae, Grimpe 1922			363.15	SYS001:203, TAX		
Ctenopteryx	sicula	(Vérany 1851)	363.150-0000	EU005:148	Medit. (All), Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU / AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm)	
Ctenopteryx	nevoptera	(Jatta 1896)	363.150-0000S	EU005:148	Medit. (All), Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU / AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm)	
Familia Bathyteuthidae, Pfeffer 1900			363.16	SYS001:203, TAX		
Bathyteuthis	abyssicola	Hoyle 1885	363.160-000	EU005:149	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (ICL, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM, ANT), 1000-2500 m	
Bathyteuthis	megalops	(Verrill 1885)	363.160-000S	EU005:149	...	
Familia Histioteuthidae, Verrill 1881			363.17	SYS001:204, TAX		
Histioteuthis	bonnellii	(Férussac 1835: Cranchia)	363.170-0000	EU005:149, NR04:89, MSIP	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF), AM (SW-GRL, CAN, USA)); Ind. / Pac. (AF (SAF, S-MDA), AUS (WA (W, S), SA, VI, TSM, NSW), Paz. I. (NZ), 20-30° to 40-45°S); 70-2000 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Histioteuthis	bonelliana	auct.	363.170-0000S	EU005:149	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF), AM (SW-GRL, CAN, USA)); Ind. / Pac. (AF (SAF, S-MDA), AUS (WA (W, S), SA, VI, TSM, NSW), Paz. I. (NZ), 20-30° to 40-45°S); 70-2000 m	
Histioteuthis	collinsi	Verrill 1879	363.170-0000S	EU005:149	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF), AM (SW-GRL, CAN, USA)); Ind. / Pac. (AF (SAF, S-MDA), AUS (WA (W, S), SA, VI, TSM, NSW), Paz. I. (NZ), 20-30° to 40-45°S); 70-2000 m	
Histioteuthis	ruppelli	Vérany 1846	363.170-0000S	EU005:149	Medit. (...); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF), AM (SW-GRL, CAN, USA)); Ind. / Pac. (AF (SAF, S-MDA), AUS (WA (W, S), SA, VI, TSM, NSW), Paz. I. (NZ), 20-30° to 40-45°S); 70-2000 m	
Histioteuthis	celetaria	(Voss 1960)	363.170-0010	EU005:149	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AM (Bermudas))	
Histioteuthis	corona	(Voss & Voss 1962)	363.170-0020	EU005:149	Atl. (EU (SPN (Gib.), AF, AM), Ind. (AF, AS, AUS))	
Histioteuthis	dofleini	(Pfeffer 1912)	363.170-0030	EU005:149	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (SPN (Gib.), Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Histioteuthis	elongata	(Voss & Voss 1962)	363.170-0040	EU005:149	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AM (C-AM, USA))	
Histioteuthis	meleagroteuthis	(Chun 1910)	363.170-0050	EU005:150	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I., AM)	
Histioteuthis	reversa	(Verrill 1880)	363.170-0060	EU005:150	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF, AM)	
Histioteuthis	meneghinii	(Vérany)	363.170-0070	SYS082:969	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (PTG))	Type of Calliteuthis
Familia Architeuthidae, Steenstrup 1857			363.19	SYS001:204, TAX		
Architeuthis	dux	Steenstrup 1857	363.190-0000	EU005:150, NR04:89	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	clarkei	Robson 1933	363.190-0000S	NR04:89, WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	grandis	(Owen 1881: Plectoteuthis)	363.190-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	hartingi	(Verrill 1875: Loligo)	363.190-0000S	CLEMAM, WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	harveyi	(Kent 1874: Megaloteuthis) or Verrill 1879	363.190-0000S	NR04:89, WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	japonica	Pfeffer 1912	363.190-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Architeuthis	kirkii	Robson 1887	363.190-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	longimanus	Kirk 1888	363.190-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	martensi	(Hilgendorf 1880: Megateuthis)	363.190-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	monachus	Steenstrup 1857	363.190-0000S	NR04:89	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	nawaji	Cadenat 1935	363.190-0000S	CLEMAM, WORMS	Atl. (EU (E-GB))	
Architeuthis	physeteris	(Joubin 1900: Dubioteuthis)	363.190-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	princeps	Verrill 1875	363.190-0000S	CLEMAM, WORMS	Atl. (AM (CAN (Newfoundland)))	
Architeuthis	proboscideus	(More 1875: Dinoteuthis)	363.190-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	sanctipauli	(Vélain 1877: Mouchezis)	363.190-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	stockii	(Kirk 1882: Steenstrupia)	363.190-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Architeuthis	verrilli	Kirk 1882	363.190-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, N-GB, DK (Faeroer), Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AM (N-AM))	
Familia Brachioteuthidae, Pfeffer 1908			363.22	SYS001:204, TAX		
Brachioteuthis	riisei	(Steenstrup 1882: Tracheloteuthis)	363.220-0010	http://www.sealifebase.org/summary/Brachioteuthis-riisei.html# , EU005:150, NR04:89, http://www.zenika.com/zukan/en/cs329.html	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (N-AM (All), C-AM, WI, VEN, Guyana)); Pac. (Paz. I. (C), AM (USA (Cal.), MEX, C-AM); 0-3000 m	
Brachioteuthis	nympha	(Pfeffer 1884)	363.220-0010S	EU005:150	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (N-AM (All), C-AM, WI, VEN, Guyana)); Pac. (Paz. I. (C), AM (USA (Cal.), MEX, C-AM); 0-3000 m	
Brachioteuthis	velaini	(Rochebrune 1884)	363.220-0010S	EU005:150	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF), M-Atl. Ridge, AM (N-AM (All), C-AM, WI, VEN, Guyana)); Pac. (Paz. I. (C), AM (USA (Cal.), MEX, C-AM); 0-3000 m	
Brachioteuthis	bowmani	Russell 1909	363.220-0020	EU005:150, ITIS	Atl. (DK (Faeroer), N-GB (Scotland))	
Brachioteuthis	picta	Chun 1910	363.220-0030	EU005:150, http://www.aquamaps.org/receive.php	Atl. (EU (IRL), AF (SAF), AM (ARG, Falkland I.), ANT(n to 35°S)); Pac. (Paz. I. (NZ), ANT (n to 30°S)); 500-1000 m	
Familia Ommastrephidae, Steenstrup 1857			363.23	SYS001:204, TAX		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ommastrephes	bartrami	(Lesueur 1821)	363.230-0000	EU005:152, WORMS, WMSD	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (ANG), AM (USA, MEX, W-WI, off BRA)); Ind. (AF (SOM, Kenya, TZN, MOS, MDA, Aldabra I., Sey., Comore I., Msk.), AUS (VI)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)), AM (USA (Cal.))	
Ommastrephes	brevimanus	(Gould 1852: Onychoteuthis)	363.230-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (ANG), AM (USA, MEX, W-WI, off BRA)); Ind. (AF (SOM, Kenya, TZN, MOS, MDA, Aldabra I., Sey., Comore I., Msk.), AUS (VI)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)), AM (USA (Cal.))	
Ommastrephes	caroli	Furtado 1887	363.230-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (ANG), AM (USA, MEX, W-WI, off BRA)); Ind. (AF (SOM, Kenya, TZN, MOS, MDA, Aldabra I., Sey., Comore I., Msk.), AUS (VI)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)), AM (USA (Cal.))	
Ommastrephes	caroli stenobrachium	Rancurel 1976	363.230-0000S	ITIS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (ANG), AM (USA, MEX, W-WI, off BRA)); Ind. (AF (SOM, Kenya, TZN, MOS, MDA, Aldabra I., Sey., Comore I., Msk.), AUS (VI)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)), AM (USA (Cal.))	
Ommastrephes	caroli stenodactyla	Rancurel 1976	363.230-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (ANG), AM (USA, MEX, W-WI, off BRA)); Ind. (AF (SOM, Kenya, TZN, MOS, MDA, Aldabra I., Sey., Comore I., Msk.), AUS (VI)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)), AM (USA (Cal.))	
Ommastrephes	cylindraceus	d'Orbigny 1835	363.230-0000S	ITIS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (ANG), AM (USA, MEX, W-WI, off BRA)); Ind. (AF (SOM, Kenya, TZN, MOS, MDA, Aldabra I., Sey., Comore I., Msk.), AUS (VI)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)), AM (USA (Cal.))	
Ommastrephes	meridionalis	(Risso 1854: Lolimnites)	363.230-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (ANG), AM (USA, MEX, W-WI, off BRA)); Ind. (AF (SOM, Kenya, TZN, MOS, MDA, Aldabra I., Sey., Comore I., Msk.), AUS (VI)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)), AM (USA (Cal.))	
Ommastrephes	pironneauii	(Souleyet 1852: Loligo)	363.230-0000S	ITIS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (ANG), AM (USA, MEX, W-WI, off BRA)); Ind. (AF (SOM, Kenya, TZN, MOS, MDA, Aldabra I., Sey., Comore I., Msk.), AUS (VI)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)), AM (USA (Cal.))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ommastrephes	touchardi	(Souleyet 1852: Loligo)	363.230-0000S	ITIS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (ANG), AM (USA, MEX, W-WI, off BRA)); Ind. (AF (SOM, Kenya, TZN, MOS, MDA, Aldabra I., Sey., Comore I., Msk.), AUS (VI)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)), AM (USA (Cal.))	
Ommastrephes	vitreus	(Rang 1835 in Férussac & d'Orbigny 1834-1848: Loligo)	363.230-0000S	ITIS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All), AF (ANG), AM (USA, MEX, W-WI, off BRA)); Ind. (AF (SOM, Kenya, TZN, MOS, MDA, Aldabra I., Sey., Comore I., Msk.), AUS (VI)); Pac. (AUS, Paz. I. (NZ)), AM (USA (Cal.))	
Sthenoteuthis	pteropus	(Steenstrup 1855)	363.230-4000	EU005:152	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF / AM (warm))	
Sthenoteuthis	megapterus	(Verrill)	363.230-4000S	SYS082:973	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF / AM (warm))	
Illex	illecebrosus	(Lesueur 1821: Loligo)	363.231-0000	EU005:152, NR04:89	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR / DK / GER / GB (North Sea), rare), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)	
Illex	illecebrosus coindetii	(Vérany 1837 or 1839)	363.231-0001	EU005:152, NR04:89, Malta01	Medit. (Malta, ...), Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (W-AF))	
Todaropsis	eblanae	(Ball 1841: Loligo)	363.231-1000	EU005:152, NR04:89, Malta01	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (All)); Medit. (Malta, ...); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	
Todaropsis	veranyi	Girard 1890	363.231-1000S	EU005:152	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, NW-GER, NL, BEG, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (All)); Medit. (Malta, ...); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	
Todarodes	sagittatus	(Lamarck 1798 or 1799: Loligo)	363.232-0000	EU005:152, EU017, WORMS, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All, mostly W, C)); Ind. (AF (SAF, ...), nw ANT); 0-2500 m	
Todarodes	aequipoda	(Vérany 1851: Loligo)	363.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All, mostly W, C)); Ind. (AF (SAF, ...), nw ANT); 0-2500 m	
Todarodes	maximus	(Seb. : Sagittatus)	363.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All, mostly W, C)); Ind. (AF (SAF, ...), nw ANT); 0-2500 m	
Todarodes	sagitta	(Blainville 1828: Loligo), syn dub	363.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All, mostly W, C)); Ind. (AF (SAF, ...), nw ANT); 0-2500 m	
Todarodes	todarus	(Rafinesque 1814: Loligo)	363.232-0000S	WORMS	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)); Medit. (All, mostly W, C)); Ind. (AF (SAF, ...), nw ANT); 0-2500 m	
Familia Thysanoteuthidae, Keferstein 1866			363.24	SYS001:205, TAX		
Thysanoteuthis (Thysanoteuthis)	rhombus	Troschel 1857	363.240-0000	EU005:152, Malta01	Atl. (EU / AF / AM (warm)); Medit. (All, rare)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Thysanoteuthis (Thysanoteuthis)	filiferum	(Hoyle 1904)	363.240-0000S	EU005:152	Atl. (EU / AF / AM (warm)); Medit. (All, rare)	
Familia Cycloteuthidae, Naef 1923			363.27	SYS001:206, TAX		
Cycloteuthis	sirventi	Joubin 1919	363.270-0000	EU005:153	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AF / AM (warm)), 100-650 m	
Discoteuthis	laciniosa	Young & Roper 1969	363.270-1010	EU005:153	Atl. (EU / AF / AM (warm)), Ind. (AF, AS, AUS) ?	
Familia Chiroteuthidae, Gray 1849			363.28	SYS001:206		
Chiroteuthis (Chiroteuthis)	veranyi veranyi	(Férussac 1835)	363.280-0000	EU005:153	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF)	
Chiroteuthis (Chiroteuthis)	vermicularis	(Rüppell 1844)	363.280-0000S	EU005:153	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM ?)	Type of Doratopsis
Chiroteuthis (Chiroteuthis)	veranyi lacertosa	Verrill 1881	363.280-0001	EU005:153	Atl. (AM (N-AM))	
Familia Mastigoteuthidae, Verrill 1881			363.29	SYS001:206, TAX		
Mastigoteuthis (Mastigoteuthis)	agassizi	Verrill 1881	363.290-0000	EU005:153	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM), Arktis (All))	
Mastigoteuthis (Mastigoteuthis)	atlantica	Joubin 1933	363.290-0010	EU005:154	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF, AM (C-AM, S-AM)), Pac. (AS (S-AS, SE-AS), AUS), Ind. (AF, AS, AUS), Paz. I. (W)	
Mastigoteuthis (Mastigoteuthis)	grimaldii	(Joubin 1895)	363.290-0020	EU005:154	Atl. (EU (SPN (Gib.), Map. (Azo.)), AF, AM (C-AM, S-AM))	
Mastigoteuthis (Mastigoteuthis)	schmidti	Degner 1925	363.290-0030	EU005:154	Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AM (N-AM))	
Mastigoteuthis (Mastigoteuthis)	talismi	(Fischer & Joubin 1906)	363.290-0040	EU005:154	Atl. (EU (SON (Gib.), Map. (Azo.)), AF, AM (C-AM, S-AM))	
Familia Joubiniteuthidae, Naef 1922			363.30	SYS001:207, TAX		
Joubiniteuthis	portieri	(Joubin 1912)	363.300-0000	EU005:154	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF / AM (warm)), Pac. (AS (E-AS, N-RUSS), AM (N-AM)), 320-2500 m	
Joubiniteuthis	danae	(Joubin 1931)	363.300-0000S	EU005:154	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF / AM (warm)), Pac. (AS (E-AS, N-RUSS), AM (N-AM)), 320-2500 m	Type of Valdemaria
Familia Cranchiidae, Gray 1849			363.33	SYS001:207		
Cranchia	scabra	Leach 1817	363.330-0000	EU005:155	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Leachia	atlantica	(Degner 1925)	363.330-2010	EU005:154	Atl. (EU (PTG, FRK, N-SPN), AF / AM (warm))	
Leachia	elliptera	Adams & Reeve 1845	363.330-2020	EU005:155	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Azo.)), AF / AM (warm))	
Liocranchia	reinhardtii	(Steenstrup 1856)	363.330-3000	EU005:155	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Az.), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Taonius	pavo	(Lesueur 1821)	363.331-0000	EU005:155	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU Map. (Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Teuthowenia	megalops	(Prosch 1849: Cranchia)	363.331-1000	EU005:155, NR04:90	Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kan.)), AM (N-AM)), deep	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Teuthowenia	hyperborea	(Steenstrup 1856: Desmoteuthis)	363.331-1000S	EU005:155	Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kan.)), AM (N-AM)), deep	
Teuthowenia	tenera	(Verrill 1881: Desmoteuthis)	363.331-1000S	EU005:155	Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kan.)), AM (N-AM)), deep	
Teuthowenia	thori	(Degner 1925: Taonia)	363.331-1000S	EU005:155, NR04:90	Atl. (EU (All incl Map. (Kan.)), AM (N-AM)), deep	
Galiteuthis	armata	Joubin 1898	363.331-2000	EU005:155	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AM (warm))	
Helicocranchia	pfefferi	Massy 1907	363.331-2500	EU005:155	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (IRL), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Familia Chtenopterygidae, Grimpe 1922			363.35	TAX		
Chtenopteryx	sicula	(Vérany 1851)	363.350-0000	http://www.aquamaps.org/receive.php#	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (SW-AF to Mid-Atl. Ridge), AM (All, off ARG); Ind. (AF (SAF))); Pac. (AS (China, Taiwan, Japan, RUSS), Paz. I. (All), AM (All))	
Familia Magnapinnidae, Vecchione & Young 1998			363.36	TAX		
Magnapinna	talismani	(Fischer & Joubin 1907: Chiroteuthopsis)	363.360-0010	http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magnapinna , WORMS	Atl. (EU (Azo.)), rare	
Familia Teuthida Placement Uncertain, +			363.90	---		
Paraglyphiteuthis	crenata +	(Fritsch)	363.900-0010	CZ01:529	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Eoteuthoides	caudata +	(Fritsch)	363.900-1010	CZ01:529	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Triadoteuthis	parvula +	Müller 1967	363.900-2010	TPD	EU (s C-GER), M.Tri. (Fassan)	
Romaniteuthis	gevreyi +	(Roman 1928)	363.900-4000	TPD, GNI	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Familia Sepioidae, (Leach 1817) Appellöf 1898			364.00	SYS001:199, TAX		
Sepiola (Sepiola)	intermedia	Naef 1912	364.000-0000	EU005:144, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-SPN (Cadiz)))	
Sepiola (Sepiola)	affinis	Naef 1912	364.000-0010	EU005:144	Medit. (All)	
Sepiola (Sepiola)	atlantica	d'Orbigny in Férussac & d'Orbigny 1839-1042	364.000-0020	EU005:144, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO))	Type of Heterosepiola, Malta01 author Naef 1912
Sepiola (Sepiola)	atlantica	Naef 1912	364.000-0020S	Malta01	Medit. (EU (Malta))	
Sepiola (Sepiola)	vulgaris	Gervais & van Beneden 1839 non Grant 1833	364.000-0020S	WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO))	
Sepiola (Sepiola)	knudseni	Adam 1984	364.000-0030	EU005:144	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (SGL, Guinea))	
Sepiola (Sepiola)	ligulata	Naef 1912	364.000-0040	EU005:145, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG) ?)	
Sepiola (Sepiola)	robusta	Naef 1912	364.000-0050	EU005:145, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG) ?)	
Sepiola (Sepiola)	rondeleti	Leach 1817	364.000-0060	EU005:145, Malta01	Atl. (EU (PTG)); Medit. (All)	
Sepiola (Sepiola)	steenstrupiana	Lévy 1912	364.000-0070	EU005:145	Medit. (All)	
Sepiola (Hemisepiola)	aurantiaca	Jatta 1896	364.000-0100	NR04:87, EU005:144, Malta01	Atl. (North Sea, IRL, FRK, PTG, SPN); Medit. (All)	
Sepiola (Hemisepiola)	pfefferi	Grimpe 1921 or 1922	364.000-0100S	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sepiola_pfefferi , NR04:87	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK incl.Faeroer, GB, NW-FRK))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Rondeletiola	minor	(Naef 1912)	364.000-3000	EU005:144	Medit. (All), Atl. (SPN, PTG), AF (W-AF, SW-AF, Namibia)	
Sepietta	oweniana	(d'Orbigny 1839 or d'Orbigny in Férussac & d'Orbigny 1840: Sepiola)	364.000-4000	EU005:143, NR04:87, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); Medit. (All)	
Sepietta	rondeletii	(auct. non Leach 1817	364.000-4000S	NR04:87	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); Medit. (All)	
Sepietta	scandica	(Steenstrup 1887)	364.000-4000S	NR04:87	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Mad.)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT)); Medit. (All)	
Sepietta	neglecta	Naef 1916	364.000-4010	EU005:144	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All)	
Sepietta	petersi	(Steenstrup 1887)	364.000-4020	EU005:144	Atl. (AF (MRO) ?)	
Sepietta	obscura	Naef 1916	364.000-4030	ITN01:18.2	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, BK, W-GRC, TUN, Libya))	
Rossia	palpebrosa	Owen in Ross 1934 or 1935	364.001-0000	EU005:144, NR04:87, MSIP	Atl. (EU (NR, N-GB, IRL), AM (GRL, CAN, USA)); Arktis (EU, AS (NW-RUSS, AM (GRL, E-CAN)))	
Rossia	macrostoma or macrosoma	(Delle Chiaje 1829 or 1830)	364.001-0010	EU005:143, WMSD, Malta01, WORMS, PESI,	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, W-ITN, Malta, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (All)	
Rossia	jacobii	Ball 1842	364.001-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, W-ITN, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (All)	
Rossia	owenii	Ball 1841	364.001-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, W-ITN, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (All)	
Rossia	palpebrosa	Owen 1934 in Jatta 1896	364.001-0010S	CLEMAM	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, W-ITN, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (All)	
Rossia	panceri	Targioni-Tocetti 1869	364.001-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, W-ITN, GRC, W-TRK)); Atl. (EU (All)	
Rossia	moelleri	Steenstrup 1856	364.001-0020	EU005:144, NR04:87, NR10:99	Arktis (EU (NR (Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.)), AM (GRL), AS (RUSS (Laptev Sea))); Atl. (AM (GRL, E-CAN))	
Rossia	glaucopsis	(Lovén 1845 or 1954: Rossia)	364.001-0030	NR04:87, NR10:99	Atl. (EU (SW-SV, NR)); Arktis (EU (NR incl. Svalbard, Jan Mayen, Bear I.))	Possibly a synonym of palpebrosa
Neorossia	caroli	(Joubin 1902)	364.001-2000	EU005:144	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Medit. (All)	
Heteroteuthis (Heteroteuthis)	dispar	(Rüppell 1845)	364.002-0000	EU005:144	Atl. (EU (IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.))), Medit. (All)	
Heteroteuthis (Heteroteuthis)	atlantis	G.L. Voss 1955	364.002-0010	ITN01:18.2	Medit. (EU / AF (S-EU, BK, W-GRC, TUN, Libya))	
Stoloteuthis	leucoptera	(Verrill 1878)	364.002-4000	EU005:145	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN), AM (GRL, CAN, USA))	
Familia Cirroteuthidae, Keferstein 1866			365.00	SYS001:210, TAX		
Cirroteuthis (Cirroteuthis)	muelleri	Eschricht 1838	365.000-0000	EU005:156, NR04:90	Atl. (EU (ICL, NR), deep); Arktis (All)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cirroteuthis (Cirroteuthopsis)	massyae	Grimpe 1920	365.000-0100	EU005:155, NR04:91	Atl. (EU (SW-IRL, FRK, N-SPN))	NR04 synonym of Opisthoteuthis grimaldii
Familia Opisthoteuthidae, Verrill 1896			365.01	SYS001:210, TAX		
Opisthoteuthis	agassizi	Vérrill 1883	365.010-0000	EU005:156, WORMS	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG), AM (S-USA, MEX, WI)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)); 500-2500 m	
Opisthoteuthis	calypso	Villanueva, Collins, Sanchez & Voss 2002	365.010-0010	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Opisthoteuthis	agassizi	Vérrill 1883 in Guerra 1992	365.010-0010S	CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Familia Grimpoteuthidae, O'Shea 1999			365.04	TAX		
Grimpoteuthis	umbellata	(Fischer 1883)	365.040-0010	EU005:156	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-AM))	
Grimpoteuthis	grimaldii	(Joubin 1903: Cirroteuthis)	365.040-0020	EU005:156, NR04:91	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)))	NR04 in Opisthoteuthis
Grimpoteuthis	vossi	(Sanchez & Guerra 1989: Opisthoteuthis)	365.040-0020S	NR04:91	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Azo.)))	
Grimpoteuthis	wuelkeri	(Grimpe 1920)	365.040-0030	EU005:156	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF (W-AF, SW-AF))	
Familia Bolitaenidae, Chun 1911			365.10	SYS001:211, TAX		
Eledonella	pygmaea	Verrill 1884	365.100-2000	EU005:156	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Japetella	diaphana	Hoyle 1885	365.100-3010	EU005:156	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (SPN (Gib.), Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Familia Octopodidae, Rafinesque in Thiele 1934			365.20	SYS001:211, TAX		
Octopus (Octopus)	vulgaris	Cuvier 1797, nom cons ICZN Op. 1861 (not Lamarck 1798)	365.200-0000	EU005:158, NR04:92, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...))	
Octopus (Octopus)	albus	Rafinesque 1814	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...))	
Octopus (Octopus)	americanus	Montfort 1802 and Froriep 1806	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...))	
Octopus (Octopus)	bitentaculatus	Risso 1854	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...))	
Octopus (Octopus)	brevitentaculatus	Blainville 1826	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...))	
Octopus (Octopus)	cassiopeia	Gray 1849	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Octopus (Octopus)	coerulescentes	Fra Piero 1895	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	heteropus	Rafinesque 1814	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	maculatus	Rafinesque 1814	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	moschatus	Rafinesque 1814	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	niger	Rafinesque 1814 and Risso 1854	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	octopodia	Tryon 1879	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	octopus	(Gmelin 1791: Sepia), suppressed	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	pilosus	Risso 1826	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	polypus	(Oken 1815: Sepia)	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	rabassin	Risso 1854	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	ruber	Rafinesque 1814	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	rugosus	(Bosc 1791: Sepia)	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	sinensis	d'Orbigny 1834	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Octopus (Octopus)	tetradynamus	Rafinesque 1814	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	tritentaculatus	Risso 1854	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	troscheli	Targioni-Tozzetti 1869	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	tuberculatus	Blainville 1826 and Targioni-Tozzetti 1860	365.200-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. NR, ICL); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS (E, SE), Paz. I. , AM (Gal., Peru, ...)	
Octopus (Octopus)	defilippi	Vérany 1851	365.200-0010	EU005:157	Medit. (All), Atl. (AF / AM (warm))	
Octopus (Octopus)	burryi	Voss 1950	365.200-0030	EU005:158	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (All))	
Octopus (Octopus)	salutii	Vérany 1851	365.200-0040	EU005:158	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, PTG, SPN)), Medit. (All)	
Octopus (Amphioctopus)	aegina	Gray 1849	365.200-0110	WORMS	Medit. (...)	
Octopus (Amphioctopus)	dollfusi	Robson 1928	365.200-0110S	WORMS	Medit. (...)	
Octopus (Amphioctopus)	hardwickei	Gray 1849	365.200-0110S	WORMS	Medit. (...)	
Octopus (Amphioctopus)	smedleyi	Robson 1932	365.200-0110S	WORMS	Medit. (...)	
Octopus (Callistoctopus)	macropus	Risso 1826	365.200-0210	WORMS, EU005:157, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I.)	
Octopus (Callistoctopus)	alderii	Vérany 1851	365.200-0210S	EU005:157, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I.)	
Octopus (Callistoctopus)	bermudensis	Hoyle 1885	365.200-0210S	EU005:157	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I.)	
Octopus (Callistoctopus)	cuvieri	d'Orbigny 1840	365.200-0210S	EU005:157	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I.)	
Octopus (Callistoctopus)	didynamus	Rafinesque 1814	365.200-0210S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I.)	
Octopus (Callistoctopus)	frayedus	Rafinesque 1814	365.200-0210S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I.)	
Octopus (Callistoctopus)	granosus	Blainville 1826	365.200-0210S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All)); Ind. (AF, AS, AUS); Pac. (AS, AUS, Paz. I.)	
Pterocoptus Scaergus	tetracirrhus unircirrhus	(Delle Chiaje 1830) (d'Orbigny) or (Delle Chiaje 1830 or 1840)	365.200-5000 365.200-6000	EU005:157 EU005:158, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (W-AF), AM (USA)) Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)); Medit. (All)	
Eledone	moschata	(Lamarck 1798:Octopus)	365.201-0000	EU005:158, EU111:283, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (MRO, MRT)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen))	Type of Ozaena

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Eledone	microsicya	(Rochebrune 1884: Eledonenta)	365.201-0000S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG), AF (MRO, MRT)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen))	
Eledone	cirrhusa	(Lamarck 1798: Octopus)	365.201-0010	EU005:157, EU111:283, WORMS, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.))	
Eledone	aldrovandi	(Montfort 1802 and Rafinesque 1814: Ozaena)	365.201-0010S	EU005:157, EU111:289, WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.))	
Eledone	ambrosiaca	Risso 1854	365.201-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.))	
Eledone	octopodia	(Linné 1758: Sepia)	365.201-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.))	
Eledone	sepioidea	(Rochebrune 1884: Hallia)	365.201-0010S	WORMS	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.))	
Eledone	verrucosa	(auct. non Verrill 1881: Graneledone)	365.201-0010S	NR04:92	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (All excl. Map.))	
Bathypolypus	arcticus	(Prosch 1849)	365.202-0000	EU005:157	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All)	
Bathypolypus	bairdii	(Verrill 1873)	365.202-0000S	EU005:157, NR04:91	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All)	NR04 species
Bathypolypus	faeroensis	(Russel 1909)	365.202-0000S	EU005:157	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All)	
Bathypolypus	leutus	(Verrill 1880)	365.202-0000S	EU005:157	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All)	
Bathypolypus	obesus	(Verrill 1880)	365.202-0000S	EU005:157	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All)	
Bathypolypus	piscatorum (= bairdii)	auct. non (Verrill 1879)	365.202-0000S	NR04:91	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (All)	
Bathypolypus	arcticus f proschi	Muus 1962	365.202-0001	EU005:157	Arktis (All)	
Bathypolypus	sponsalis	(P. & H. Fischer 1892)	365.202-0010	EU005:158	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG)), Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN, PTG, SPN))	
Benthocoptus	piscatorum	(Verrill 1879)	365.202-1000	EU005:158, NR04:91	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), GB (Shetlands), IRL), AM (N-AM))	
Benthocoptus	ergasticus	(P. & H. Fischer 1892)	365.202-1010	EU005:158, NR04:91	Atl. (EU (off NW-GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (MRO, WSA, MRT, SGL))	
Benthocoptus	lothei	Chun 1913	365.202-1020	WW03:858	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Benthocoptus	pseudonymus	Grimpe 1922	365.202-1030	WW03:858	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Graneledone	verrucosa	(Verrill 1881)	365.203-0000	EU005:158, http://biostor.org/reference/101964	Atl. (EU (S-ICL), AM (off NE-USA))	
Familia Vitreledonellidae, Robson 1932			365.21	SYS001:213, TAX		
Vitreledonella	richardi	Joubin 1918	365.210-0000	EU005:159	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm)), 1000-1750 m	
Vitreledonella	alberti	Joubin 1924	365.210-0000S	EU005:159	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm)), 1000-1750 m	
Vitreledonella	ingeborgae	Joubin 1924	365.210-0000S	EU005:159	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm)), 1000-1750 m	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Vitreledonella	translucida	Robson 1930	365.210-0000S	EU005:159	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (S-PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad., Kan.), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm)), 1000-1750 m	
Familia Argonautidae, Rafinesque 1815			365.30	SYS001:213, TAX		
Argonauta	argo	Linné 1758	365.300-0000	EU005:160, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Azo., Mad.)) / AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Argonauta	cygnus	Monterosato 1913	365.300-0010	EU005:161	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Argonauta	nodosa	Solander 1786	365.300-0020	EU005:161	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Argonauta	absyrta +	Martill & Barker 2006	365.300-0050	CY02	EU (CY), M.Mio. (Serravall)	
Familia Alloposidae, Verrill 1881			365.31	SYS001:213, TAX		
Haliphron	mollis	Verrill 1880	365.310-0000	EU005:159, TAX, WORMS	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (SW-SV, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (tropics, subtropics))	
Haliphron	albatrossi	(Robson 1931)	365.310-0000S	EU005:159	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (SW-SV, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (tropics, subtropics))	Type of Alloposina
Haliphron	danai = dauai, err in Poppe & Goto 1993	(Joubin 1929: Heptapus)	365.310-0000S	EU005:159	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (SW-SV, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (tropics, subtropics))	Type of Heptapus
Haliphron	hardyi	Robson 1930	365.310-0000S	EU005:159	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (SW-SV, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (tropics, subtropics))	
Haliphron	microcotyla	(Grimpe 1922)	365.310-0000S	EU005:159	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (SW-SV, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (tropics, subtropics))	
Haliphron	microcotyla (= albatrossi)	(Hoyle 1904 non 1886: Bolitaena)	365.310-0000S	SYS00115:14213	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (SW-SV, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (tropics, subtropics))	
Haliphron	pacificus	Ijima & Ikeda 1902	365.310-0000S	EU005:159	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (SW-SV, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (tropics, subtropics))	
Haliphron	atlanticus	Steenstrup 1861	365.310-1000	NR04:92, MSIP	Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (SW-SV, Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (tropics, subtropics))	
Familia Ocythoidae, Gray 1847			365.32	SYS001:214, TAX		
Ocythoe	tuberculata	Rafinesque 1814	365.320-0000	EU005:159, Malta01	Medit. (All, rare); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Ocythoe	carenae	(Vérany 1939)	365.320-0000S	EU005:159	Medit. (All, rare); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Ocythoe	catenulatus	(Férussac 1835)	365.320-0000S	EU005:159	Medit. (All, rare); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Ocythoe	parasira	(Steenstrup 1861)	365.320-0000S	EU005:159	Medit. (All, rare); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Ocythoe	pictus	(Blainville 1826)	365.320-0000S	EU005:159	Medit. (All, rare); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Azo., Mad.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Familia Tremoctopodidae, Tryon 1879			365.33	SYS001:214, TAX		
Tremoctopus	violaceus violaceus	Delle Chiaje 1830	365.330-0000	EU005:159, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. / Pac. / Ind. (EU (Map. (Azo., Kan.)), AF / AS / AUS / Paz. I. / AM (warm))	
Familia Teudopsidae, van Regteren Altena 1949, +			365.40	TAX		
Teudopsis	bollensis +	Zieten	365.400-0010	EU010:136	EU (FRK, SW-GER), U.Jura (U.Sinemur)	
Teudopsis	spec. +	...	365.400-0090	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Styloteuthis	convexa +	(Fritsch)	365.400-2010	CZ01:529	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Familia Palaeoctopodidae, Dollo 1912, +			365.90	TAX		
Proteroctopus	ribeti +	...	365.900-1000	TPD	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Vampyroteuthidae, Grimpe 1917 or Thiele 1915			366.00	SYS001:209, TAX		
Vampyronassa	rhodanica +	Fischer & Riou 2002	366.000-1000	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vampyronassa	EU (S-FRK (Ardèche)), M.Jura (U.Callov)	
Familia Loligosepiidae, Van Regteren Altena 1949			366.10	TAX		
Loligosepia	bollensis +	(Zieten 1832: Loligo)	366.100-0000	SYS001:194, EU082:321, GER082:206ff, SYS116:9,	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Loligosepia	aalensis or aalenensis +	(Zieten : Geoteuthis)	366.100-0000S	GER082:208	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Loligosepia	flexuosa +	(Münster)	366.100-0000S	SYS001:194, TPD, GER083:10	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Loligosepia	neidernachensis +	Reitner 1978	366.100-0010	GER082:206	EU (S-GER), O.Tri. (Nor)	
Loligosepia	bucklandi +	(Voltz)	366.100-0020	GER082:209	EU (GB), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Necroteuthis	hungarica	Kretzoi 1942	366.100-2000	HU13:94	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Geoteuthinus	muensteri +	(d'Orbigny 1845: Ommastrephes)	366.100-3000	GER083:2	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon); EU (SE-RUSS (Uljanovsk)), M.Kreide (Apt), ?	
Geoteuthinus	spec. +	Hecker & Hecker 1955	366.100-3090	GER083:9	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Paraplesioteuthis	sagittata +	(Münster 1843: Geoteuthis)	366.100-4000	SYS001:194, SYS116:9, GER082:210, TPD	EU (SW-GER (Holzmaden)), U.Jura (Toarc)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Neololigosepia	stahleckeri +	Reitner & Engeser 1982	366.100-5000	http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2FBF02988798?LI=true	EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio))), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Loliginites	agassizii +	(Deslongchamps 1835)	366.100-8010	GER083:10	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Loliginites	coriaceus +	(Quenstedt 1849)	366.100-8010S	GER083:10	EU (S-GER), O.Jura (U.Tithon), ?	
Familia Geopeltitidae, Van Regteren Altena 1949, +			366.11	TAX		
Geopeltis	simplex +	(Voltz 1840)	366.110-0000	GER082:208, AS103:6	EU (SW-GER (Schwaben)), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Familia Plesiotheuthidae Naef 1921, +			366.12	TAX		
Plesiotheuthis	prisca +	(Rüppell (Rupell ?))	366.120-0000	EU011:480	EU (GER), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Maioteuthis	morroensis +	Reitner & Engeser 1982	366.120-1000	http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2FBF02988798?LI=true , ANT09:173	EU (Map. (Kap. (Maio))), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Normanoteuthis	inopinata +	Breton, Strugnell & Donovan 2013	366.120-1001	NEW2013:8	EU (FRK), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Familia Lioteuthididae, Naef 1922, +			366.13	TAX		
Lioteuthis	problematica +	Naef 1922	366.130-0000	GER081:105	EU (SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc)	
Familia Mastigophoridae, Engeser & Reitner 1985, +			366.14	SYS001:209, TAX		
Mastigophora	... +		366.140-00	SYS001:209	EU (SE-GER (Bayern)), Jura	
Bavaripeltis	bavarica +	(Engeser 1986)	366.140-1000	SYS001:209	EU (SE-GER (Bayern (Eichstätt))), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Donovaniteuthis	stuehmeri +	(Engeser & Reitner 1985)	366.140-2000	SYS001:209	EU (SE-GER (Bayern (Eichstätt))), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Familia Leptoteuthidae, Naef 1921, +			366.15	TAX		
Leptoteuthis	gigas +	...	366.150-0000	http://paleopedia.free.fr/coleoidea_leptoteuthidae.html	EU (SE-GER), O.Jura (U.Portland)	
Familia Mesoteuthidae, Naef 1921, +			366.20	TAX		
Mesoteuthis	rhenana +	(Oppel 1857)	366.200-0010	TPD	EU (NE-FRK, e SW-GER), U.Jura (Toarc), EU (E-FRK, LUX), M.Jura (Aalen)	TPD also in Megateuthis
Mesoteuthis	rhenana cf. +	(Oppel 1857)	366.200-0011	GER134:116	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Mesoteuthis	subgigantea +	(Branco 1879)	366.200-0020	LUX01	EU (LUX), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Mesoteuthis	beneckeii +	(Schwedler 1838)	366.200-0030	GER134:116,122	EU (e SW-GER), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Mesoteuthis	beneckeii cf. +	(Schwedler 1838)	366.200-0031	TPD	EU (LUX), M.Jura (O.Aalen)	
Mesoteuthis	ernsti +	Schlegelmilch 1998	366.200-0040	GER134:122	EU (n C-GER (Kreiansen)), U.Jura (O.Toarc)	
Familia Trachyteuthididae, Naef 1921, +			366.21	TAX		
Trachyteuthis	hastiformis +	(Rüppell 1829: Sepia)	366.210-0000	GER075.4:1	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	antiqua +	(Münster 1837: Sepia), nom nud	366.210-0000S	GER078:579	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	caudata +	(Münster in Férussac & d'Orbigny 1835-1848)	366.210-0000S	GER078:579	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Trachyteuthis	ensiformis +	Mayer 1846	366.210-0000S	GER078:579, GER075.1:4	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	lingulata +	(Münster 1837: Sepia), nom nud	366.210-0000S	GER078:579	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	oblonga +	Mayer 1846, nom nud	366.210-0000S	GER075.4:1	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	obscura +	(Münster 1837: Sepia), nom nud	366.210-0000S	GER078:579	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	prisca +	(König 1825: Sepia), nom nud	366.210-0000S	GER078:579	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	regularis +	(Münster 1837: Sepia), nom nud	366.210-0000S	GER078:579	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	venusta +	(Münster 1837: Sepia), nom nud	366.210-0000S	GER078:579	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	hastiformis f minor +	(Crick 1896: Coccoteuthis)	366.210-0001	GER075.4:2	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	hastata +	(Münster 1846)	366.210-0010	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Eichstätt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	latipinnis +	(Owen 1855)	366.210-0020	tolweb.org/Teudopseina/140241 , GER075.4:2	EU (SW-GB), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	Type of Coccoteuthis
Trachyteuthis	nusplingensis +	Fuchs, Engeser & Keupp 2007	366.210-0030	GER078:583	EU (SW-GER (Nusplingen)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Trachyteuthis	teudopsiformis +	Fuchs, Engeser & Keupp 2007	366.210-0040	GER078:584	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	zhuravlevi +	...	366.210-0040	GER078:586	EU (RUSS (Russ. Platform)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	...		366.210-0080	GER078:577	EU (N-GER (Helgoland)), M.Jura	
Trachyteuthis	...		366.210-0081	ANT09:172	EU (RUSS (Volga Region)), O.Jura (Oxford - Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	spec. +	...	366.210-0090	TPD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (O.Kimm., U.Tithon)	
Trachyteuthis	spec. +	...	366.210-0091	GER075.4:4	EU (SE-GER (Solnhofen)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Glyphiteuthis	ornata +	Reuß	366.210-2010	CZ01:529	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Glyphiteuthis	minor +	Fritsch & Schlönbach	366.210-2020	CZ01:529	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Libanoteuthis	boutillieri +	(Lennier 1866)	366.210-4010	AS103:6	EU (NW-FRK (Normandie)), M.Kreide (U.Cenoman)	
Familia Palaeololiginidae, Naef 1921, +			366.22	SYS137:3		
Palaeololigo	oblonga +	(A. Wagner 1859: Teuthopsis)	366.220-0000	AS103:11	EU (SE-GER (Eichstätt, Solnhofen, Daiting)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Marekites	vinarensis +	(Fritsch)	366.220-1010	CZ01:529	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Marekites	nebrodensis +	Fuchs et al 2016	366.220-1020	NEW2016:15	EU (ITN), M.Kreide (O.Cenoman)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Familia Muensterellidae, Roger in Piveteau 1952, +			366.30	EU082:317, TAX		
Muensterella	scutellaris +	(Münster 1842: Kelaeno)	366.300-0000	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Eichstätt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	Formerly in Acanthoteuthis
Muensterella	arcuata +	(Bülow-Trummer 1920: Celaeno)	366.300-0000S	GER073:103	EU (SE-GER (Eichstätt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Muensterella	arquata +	(Münster 1842: Kelaeno)	366.300-0000S	GER073:103	EU (SE-GER (Eichstätt)), O.Jura (U.Tithon)	
Muensterella	spec. +	...	366.300-0090	TPD	EU (SE-GER), O.Jura (U.Kimm.)	TPD in Acanthoteuthis
Pearceiteuthis	buyi +	Hewitt & Jagt 1999	366.300-1000	EU082:317	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Familia Coleoidea Placement Uncertain			369.00	SYS001:194		
Rhynchonella	quadriplicata +	d'Orbigny	369.000-9010	FRK90:227	EU (FRK), M.Jura (U.Oolite = Bajoc)	
Rhynchonella	spec.	...	369.000-9020	GER028:175	EU (N-GER), O.Kreide (Cmp. / Mstr.)	
Familia Lituitidae, Phillips 1848, +			390.00	SYS001:71, NR09:115		NR09 in Tarphycerida
Lituites	lituus +	(Modeer 1796) or Montfort 1808	390.000-0000	EU011:352, NR09:142	EU (N-GER, SV, S-NR), M.Ord. (Llanvim, Llandeilo)	
Lituites	toernquisti +	Holm	390.000-0010	SYS002:K364	EU (SV), M.Ord.	
Lituites	ibex +	...	390.000-0020	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Lituites	perfectus +	Wahlenberg 1818	390.000-0030	NR09:144	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Lituites	striatus +	Boll 1857	390.000-0030S	NR09:144	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Lituites	tenuicaulis +	Remelé 1890	390.000-0030S	NR09:144	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Lituites	spec. +	...	390.000-0090	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Kunda)	
Lituites	spec. +	...	390.000-0091	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (O.Llanvim)	
Lituites	spec. +	...	390.000-0092	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (O.Llandeilo)	
Lituites	spec. +	...	390.000-0093	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Lituites	spec. +	...	390.000-0094	TPD	EU (S-SV), O.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Ancistroceras	undulatum +	(Boll 1857: Lituites (Ancistroceras))	390.000-1000	SYS001:71, SYS002:K366, NR09:129	EU (S-NR), M.Ord.	
Ancistroceras	spec. +	...	390.000-1090	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (O.Llanvim)	
Ancistroceras	spec. +	...	390.000-1091	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (O.Llandeilo)	
Ancistroceras	spec. +	...	390.000-1092	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), O.Ord. (U.Llandeilo)	
Angelinoceras	latum +	(Angelin in Angelin & Lindström 1880: Lituites)	390.000-2000	SYS002:K366, NR09:132	EU (S-SV, S-NR), M.Ord. (Llanvim)	
Angelinoceras	spec. +	...	390.000-2090	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (O.Llanvim)	
Angelinoceras	spec. +	...	390.000-2091	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (O.Llandeilo)	
Angelinoceras	spec. +	Sweet 1958	390.000-2092	NR09:132	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Bodoceras	torticoni +	Frye 1982	390.000-3000	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Cyclolituities	applanatus +	(Remelé 1880)	390.000-4000	SYS002:K366	EU (SV, NR, ...), M.Ord.	
Cyclolituities	lynceus +	Holm	390.000-4010	SYS002:K366	EU (SV), M.Ord.	
Cyclolituities	lynnensis +	(Kjerulf 1865: Lituities)	390.000-4020	NR09:154	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Cyclolituities	kjerulfi +	Sweet 1958	390.000-4030	NR09:157	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Cyclolituities	lynnensis +	(Kjerulf 1865: Lituities), pars	390.000-4030S	NR09:157	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Cyclolituities	spec. +	...	390.000-4090	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (O.Llanvim)	
Holmiceras	praecurrens +	(Holm 1891: Lituities)	390.000-5000	SYS002:K366, NR09:125	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (Arenig)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Holmiceras	kjerulfi +	Brøgger 1882: Lituites)	390.000-5010	NR09:127	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Trilacinoceras	discors +	(Holm 1891: Lituites)	390.000-6000	SYS002:K367, NR09:147	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (Llandeilu)	
Trilacinoceras	fallax +	(Remelé 1890: Lituites)	390.000-6000S	NR09:147	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (Llandeilu)	
Trilacinoceras	perfectus +	(Remelé 1880: Lituites)	390.000-6000S	NR09:147	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (Llandeilu)	
Trilacinoceras	norvegicum +	Sweet 1958	390.000-6010	SYS002:K367, NR09:150	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord. (Llandeilu)	
Trilacinoceras	spec. +	...	390.000-6090	TPD	EU (C-SPN (Toledo)), M.Ord. (Oretanian)	
Trilacinoceras	spec. +	...	390.000-6091	TPD	EU (C-SV), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirm)	
Trilacinoceras	spec. +	...	390.000-6092	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (O.Llandeilu)	
Trilacinoceras	spec. +	Sweet 1958	390.000-6093	NR09:152	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Tyrioceras	kjerulfi +	Strand 1934	390.000-7000	SYS002:K367	EU (SV, NR, ...), M.Ord.	
Tyrioceras	subundulatum +	(Portlock 1843)	390.000-7010	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Ord. (Acton, Onn); EU (N-IRL), O.Ord. (Richmond)	
Tyrioceras	warburgae +	...	390.000-7020	TPD	EU (s C-SV (Dalarna)), O.Ord. (Harju)	
Tyrioceras	spec. +	...	390.000-7090	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Soudleyan, Marshbrookian)	
Tyrioceras	spec. +	Sweet 1958	390.000-7091	NR09:159	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Familia Lamellorthoceratinae, Teichert 1961, +			390.01	SYS001:51, TPD		
Arthrophyllum	crassum +	(Römer 1843)	390.010-1000	SYS002:K234	EU / AS (TRK) ?, U.Devon	
Arthrophyllum	kahlebergense +	Dahmer	390.010-1010	EU010:60, SYS002:K234	EU (FRK, GER), U.Devon (O.Koblentz)	
Gorgonoceras	visendum +	Zhuravleva 1961	390.010-2000	SYS002:K235	EU / AS (RUSS (Region Jekaterinenburg)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Familia Sinoceratidae, Shimizu & Obata 1935, +			390.02	TPD		
Rhynchorthoceras	breyonii +	(Boll 1857: Lituites)	390.020-1000	SYS002:K366, Google	EU (S-SV (Öland), NE-GER), M.Ord.	
Rhynchorthoceras	beyrichii +	Remelé 1882	390.020-1010	SYS002:K366	EU (PLN), M.Ord.	
Rhynchorthoceras	oelandicum +	Remelé	390.020-1020	NR09:133	EU (S-SV (Öland, Siljan)), M.Ord.	
Rhynchorthoceras	tenuistriatum +	Remelé	390.020-1030	NR09:133	EU (S-SV (Öland, Siljan)), M.Ord.	
Rhynchorthoceras	angelini +	(Boll 1857: Lituites)	390.020-1040	NR09:140	EU (S-SV (Öland, Siljan)), M.Ord.	
Rhynchorthoceras	helgoeyense +	Sweet 1958	390.020-1050	NR09:135	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Ord.	
Rhynchorthoceras	spec. +	...	390.020-1090	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), M.Ord. (Aberiddian)	
Rhynchorthoceras	spec. +	...	390.020-1091	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Kunda)	
Rhynchorthoceras	spec. +	...	390.020-1092	TPD	EU (S-SV (Öland)), M.Ord. (O.Llanvirm)	
Rhynchorthoceras	spec. +	...	390.020-1093	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (U.Llandeilu)	
Rhynchorthoceras	spec. +	...	390.020-1094	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Marshbrookian, Soudleyan)	
Familia Sphooceratidae, Flower 1962, +			390.03	SYS001:41, TPD		
Sphooceras	truncatum +	(Barrande 1868)	390.030-0000	SYS002:K232, TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.), CZ), M.Silur (Wenlock); EU (ITN (Sard.)), O.Silur (Ludlow, Pridoli); AF (MRO), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Familia Cephalopoda Placement Uncertain			398.00	...		
Aractites	lasicus +	Gümbel ?	398.100-0010	AUT26:34	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), U.Jura	
Ausseites	ellipticus +	...	398.100-1010	TPD	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), O.Tri. (Jul)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ausseites	spec. +	...	398.100-1090	TPD	EU (W-HU (Veszprem)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Belopeltis	bollensis +	...	398.100-1500	TPD	EU (SE-GER (Bayern)), U.Jura (U.Toarcian)	
Botellusoceras	torpense +	Kröger & Mutvei 2005	398.100-2000	TPD	EU (S-SV), U. / M.Ord. (Hunderum - Valaste)	
Sabbaicerias	beaumugnensis +	...	398.100-5510	TPD	EU (C-AUT), U.Kreide (O.Valanginin)	
Sabbaicerias	stefanescui +	...	398.100-5520	TPD	EU (N-ROM), U.Kreide (O.Valanginin)	
Familia Neptunoceratidae, Shimanskiy 1956, +			399.00	SYS001:95		
Neptunoceras	sakmarensense +	Shimanskiy 1949	399.000-0000	SYS002:K484	EU (UKR, S-RUSS), O.Kar.	
Tetrapleuroceras	karpinskiy +	Shimanskiy 1949	399.000-1000	SYS002:K484	EU (UKR, S-RUSS), O.Kar.	
Familia Ordo & Familia Uncertain, +			399.10	SYS001:95		
Hedstroemoceras	haelluddense +	Foerste 1930	399.100-1000	SYS002:K484	EU (SV (Öland I.)), U.Ord. (Vaginatium Ls.)	
Familia Doubtful and Rejected Genera, +			399.30	SYS001:96		
Dimeres	... +		399.300-00	SYS002:K488	EU (...), M.Silur	
Dimorion	... +		399.300-10	SYS002:K488	EU (...), M.Silur	
Hexameres	... +		399.300-20	SYS002:K488	EU (...), M.Silur	
Hexamarion	... +		399.300-30	SYS002:K488	EU (...), M.Silur	
Octameres	... +		399.300-40	SYS002:K488	EU (...), M.Silur	
Pentamarion	... +		399.300-50	SYS002:K488	EU (...), M.Silur	
Tetrameres	... +		399.300-60	SYS002:K488	EU (...), M.Silur	
Tetramorion	... +		399.300-70	SYS002:K488	EU (...), M.Silur	
Trimorion	... +		399.300-80	SYS002:K488	EU (...), M.Silur	
Familia Unrecognisable Supposed Nautiloid Genera, +			399.40	SYS001:97		
Achelois	pyramidatum +	Montfort 1808	399.400-00	SYS002:K488	EU (SUI (Altdorf)), Tri. ?, Jura ?, Kreide ?	
Amblyceras	rittbergense +	Glockner 1842	399.400-10	SYS002:K488	EU (CZ), Kam., Ord., Silur, ... ?	
Amimomus	elephantinus +	Montfort 1808	399.400-20	SYS002:K488	EU (SUI (Altdorf)), Tri. ?, Jura ?, Kreide ?	
Hortolus	convolvans +	Montfort 1808	399.400-80	SYS002:K488	EU (BEG (Namur)), Kar.	
Nautilites	complanatus +	Pallas 1771	399.401-00	SYS002:K488	EU (RUSS (Volga-Region)), ?	
Pteronutilus	seebachianus +	(Geinitz 1861)	399.401-30	SYS002:K488	EU (GER), O.Perm	
Familia Hypothetical Nautiloid Genera, +			399.50	SYS001:98		
Lituunculus	... +		399.500-00	SYS002:K489	EU (...) ?, ...	
Metorthoceras	... +		399.500-10	SYS002:K489	EU (...) ?, ...	
Proteropiloceras	... +		399.500-20	SYS002:K489	EU (...) ?, ...	
Protorthoceras	... +		399.500-30	SYS002:K489	EU (...) ?, ...	
Protovaginoceras	... +		399.500-40	SYS002:K489	EU (...) ?, ...	
Teilhardoceras	... +		399.500-50	SYS002:K489	EU (...) ?, ...	
Familia Nautiloid Nomina Nuda, +			399.60	SYS001:98		
Conorthoceras	... +		399.600-10	SYS002:K489	EU (SV), Ord.	
Exosiphonites	... +		399.600-60	SYS002:K489	EU (GB), Silur ?	
Familia Supposed Nautiloida, Rejected from Nautiloid Orders			399.70	SYS001:99		
Aganides	capucinus +	Schlotheim 1820	399.700-00	SYS002:K489	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Classis Scaphopoda, Bronn 1862			40.	SYS001:215		
Familia Dentaliidae, J.E. Gray 1834			400.00	SYS001:215		
Dentalium (Dentalium)	elephantinum = elephantinum, err	Linné 1758	400.000-0000	EU012:229, WW16:187, DIS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM, MOS, Msk.), AUS (NT); Pac. (AS (MLY, INE, PH, Taiwan, NGU), AUS (QLD), Paz. I. (Solomon I., Fiji I.); + Mio. EU (SE-FRK ?, NE-AUT); Pli.; Plei. ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	arcuatum	Gmelin 1791	400.000-0000S	EU012:229, WW16:187, DIS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM, MOS, Msk.), AS (MLY, INE, PH, Taiwan, NGU), AUS (NT, QLD); Paz. I. (Solomon I., Fiji I.); + Mio. EU (SE-FRK ?, NE-AUT); Pli.; Plei. ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	striatum	Born 1780, partim	400.000-0000S	EU012:229, WW16:187, DIS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM, MOS, Msk.), AS (MLY, INE, PH, Taiwan, NGU), AUS (NT, QLD); Paz. I. (Solomon I., Fiji I.); + Mio. EU (SE-FRK ?, NE-AUT); Pli.; Plei. ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	viridis	(Perry 1811: Dentalia)	400.000-0000S	EU012:229, WW16:187, DIS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM, MOS, Msk.), AS (MLY, INE, PH, Taiwan, NGU), AUS (NT, QLD); Paz. I. (Solomon I., Fiji I.); + Mio. EU (SE-FRK ?, NE-AUT); Pli.; Plei. ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	recurvum	Deshayes 1825	400.000-0000S ?	EU012:229, WW16:187, DIS	Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, SOM, MOS, Msk.), AS (MLY, INE, PH, Taiwan, NGU), AUS (NT, QLD); Paz. I. (Solomon I., Fiji I.); + Mio. EU (SE-FRK ?, NE-AUT); Pli.; Plei. ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	panormum	Chenu 1842 or 1843	400.000-0003	EU005:34, WW19, WW16:626, Malta01, WORMS	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (W-AF); Medit. (EU / AF (All)); 54-350 m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	WW16 and WORMS in Antalis
Dentalium (Dentalium)	arguticosta +	Brugnone 1878	400.000-0003S	WW16:565	EU (ITN (Monte Pellegrino, Ficarazzi)), Tert.	WW16 in Antalis
Dentalium (Dentalium)	lessoni	Sowerby 1874	400.000-0003S	EU005:34	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (W-AF); Medit. (EU / AF (All)); 54-350 m; +	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	panormitanum	Chenu 1842 in Jeffreys 1883, unrec em	400.000-0003S	EU005:34, WW16:626	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (W-AF); Medit. (EU / AF (All)); 54-350 m; +	WW16 in Antalis
Dentalium (Dentalium)	panormitanum f minor	Locard 1898	400.000-0003S	WW16:617	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (W-AF); Medit. (EU / AF (All)); 54-350 m; +	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	pseudoantalis	Pilsbry & Sharp 1897, err	400.000-0003S	WW16:634	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	WW16 in Antalis
Dentalium (Dentalium)	pseudoantalis	O.G. Costa 1851	400.000-0003S	WW16:634	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	WW16 in Antalis
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rossati	Caprotti 1966	400.000-0005	EU005:34, WW01:238, WW16:639	Medit. (EU / AS / AF (E-GRC, CY, TRK, Syria, LBN, Israel, Egypt)), 3-25 m	WW16 in Antalis

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dentalis	Linné 1758	400.000-0010	EU005:33, WW16:583, WW19, GRC02, Malta01, WORMS	Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, BK, GRC, MRO, ALG)); 0-300 m; + Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	Currently placed in Antalis (WORMS)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dentale f aequicostata +	Foresti 1895	400.000-0010S	WW16:559	EU (n C-ITN (Bologna)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dentale f astensis +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0010S	WW16:565	EU (ITN (Astigiana)), Pli.	Originally in Dentalium (Antale)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dentale f astensis +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0010S	WW16:565	EU (ITN (Astigiana)), Pli.	Originally in Dentalium (Antale)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dentale f crocea	Dautzenberg 1884	400.000-0010S	WW16:580	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dentale f rosea	Dautzenberg 1884	400.000-0010S	WW16:639	Medit. (AF (TUN))	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	linnaeanum	Locard 1887	400.000-0010S	WW16:583	Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, GRC, MRO, ALG)); 0-300 m; + Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	WW16 synonym of Antalis dentalis (Linné 1758)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	simile	Biondi Giunti 1859	400.000-0010S	WW16:583,643	Atl. (EU (PTG, S-SPN)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, GRC, MRO, ALG)); 0-300 m; + Plei. EU (ITN, GRC (Rhodos))	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dentale f maculatellata +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0011	WW16:612	EU (ITN (Bussana)), Pli.	Originally in Dentalium (Antale)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dentale f maculatellata +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0011S	WW16:612	EU (ITN (Bussana)), Pli.	Originally in Dentalium (Antale)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dentale f sexdecimcostata +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0012	WW16:643	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dentale f sexdecimcostata +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0012S	WW16:643	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dentale f sublaevis +	Cocconi 1874	400.000-0013	WW16:650	EU (ITN (Vigoleno)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	striatum	Brown 1827 non Born 1780	400.000-0015	WW16:648	Atl. (EU (GB))	Dentalium striatum Sowerby 1814 has priority, striatum Born 1778 or 1780 is syn of elephantinum
Dentalium (Dentalium)	novemcostatum	Lamarck 1818	400.000-0020	EU005:34, EU010:436, WW16:622	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (W-AF), 20-300 m	WW16 in Antalis
Dentalium (Dentalium)	novemcostatum f tenuis	Monterosato 1878 non Hutton 1873, nom nud	400.000-0020S	WW16:654	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)), AF (W-AF)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	novemcostatum f tredecimcostatum +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0021	WW16:658	EU (s N-ITN (San Agata)), Pli.	Originally in Dentalium (Antale)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	novemcostatum f tredecimcostatum +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0021S	WW16:658	EU (s N-ITN (San Agata)), Pli.	Originally in Dentalium (Antale)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	novemcostatum cf. +	Lamarck 1818	400.000-0022	NL01	EU (NL), ...	in Genus Antalis

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	novemcostatum f undecimcostata +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0023	WW16:659	EU (s N-ITN (San Agata, Astigiana)), Pli.	Originally in Dentalium (Antale)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	novemcostatum f undecimcostata +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0023S	WW16:659	EU (s N-ITN (San Agata, Astigiana)), Pli.	Originally in Dentalium (Antale)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	inaequale +	Bronn 1831	400.000-0030	EU010:418, WW16:600, TRK34:68, WW19	EU (FRK, ITN), Mio., Pli.; AS (S-TRK (Adana)), M.Mio. (O.Helvet)	WW16 synonym of sexangulum
Dentalium (Dentalium)	delphinense +	Fontannes 1880	400.000-0030S	EU010:418, WW16:582	EU (SE-FRK), Pli.	WW16 species
Dentalium (Dentalium)	orsum +	Bonelli in Sismonda 1842	400.000-0030S	WW16:625	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	inaequale f rotundior +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0031	WW16:639	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	inaequale f rotundior +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0031S	WW16:639	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	schafferi +	Gugenberger 1934	400.000-0033	AUT72.3:45	EU (S-AUT (Launsburg)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sundkrogensis +	Schnetler 2001	400.000-0034	DK02:43, WW16:652	EU (DK (Copenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rugiferum +	Koenen 1885 in Ravn 1939, partim	400.000-0034S	DK02:42	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dehmi +	Kuhn 1935	400.000-0035	WW16:582	EU (S-GER (Forth)), M.Jura (Dogger)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	polypleurum +	Seifert 1959	400.000-0036	GER012:13, WW16:632, DK05	EU (DK, N-GER), O.Oli.	DK05 also in Fissidentalium
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dufresnii +	Deshayes 1825	400.000-0037	WW16:585	EU (FRK (Marcigny, Bourgogne)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	apenninicum +	(Sacco)	400.000-0038	TPD, HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	suleatum +	...	400.000-0039	Exp2004	EU (FRK), Eoc. (Lutet.)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum sexangulum +	Gmelin 1791	400.000-0040	WW16:643, ITN73:15	EU (W-ITN (Livorno)), Pli., Plei.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	gracile +	Grönwall & Harder 1907	400.000-0040S	DK02:42	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	noe +	Sismonda 1847	400.000-0040S	WW16:643	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulare +	Lamarck 1818 (non Gmelin 1791)	400.000-0040S	EU011:158, PTG01, WW16:643,651	EU (PTG), Mio.; EU (Medit. Region), O.Mio., Pli., U.Plei.	Author Gmelin 1791 is err in d'Orbigny 1852
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulare acutangularis +	Cocconi 1873 or 1874	400.000-0040S	WW16:558	EU (ITN (Castell Arquato)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulare f siciliensis +	Brugnone 1880	400.000-0040S	WW16:644	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulare subrecta +	Cocconi 1873 or 1874	400.000-0040S	WW16:643, 561	EU (ITN (Castell'Arquato)), Pli	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulatum +	Gmelin 1790, err in WW19	400.000-0040S	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum colligens +, nom nud	Sacco 1897	400.000-0040S	WW16:577	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum mut helveticum +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	400.000-0040S	WW16:598	EU (FRK (Salles)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum mut interbinarium +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	400.000-0040S	WW16:603	EU (SW-FRK (Landes (Saubrigues))), Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum mut intertrinarium +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	400.000-0040S	WW16:604	EU (FRK (Salies-de-Béarn)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulare striatolattissimum +	Sacco	400.000-0041	EU011:158	EU (Medit. Region), O.Mio., Pli., U.Plei.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum f crebrestriata +	Coppi 1881	400.000-0042	WW16:580	EU (ITN (Bagalo, Niciola)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum f magnocostata +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0043	WW16:612	EU (ITN (Astigiana)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum f magnocostata +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0043S	WW16:612	EU (ITN (Astigiana)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum f noe +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0044	WW16:621	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum f noe +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0044S	WW16:621	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum f peracuta +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0045	WW16:628	EU (ITN (Carrú)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum f peracuta +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0045S	WW16:628	EU (ITN (Carrú)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum f striolatissima +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0046	WW16:648	EU (ITN (various localities)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum f striolatissima +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0046S	WW16:648	EU (ITN (various localities)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulum f sublaevis +	Coppi 1881, nom nud	400.000-0046S	WW16:650	EU (ITN (Savignano, Zappolino)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	confusum +	Sharp & Pilsbry 1898	400.000-0050	WW16:561	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	alternans +	Ryckholt 1851 non Chenu 1843 nec J. Müller 1851	400.000-0050S	WW16:561	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	vinassai +	Cossmann 1912	400.000-0051	WW16:561	EU (ITN (Valle Orgagna)), Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	anceps +	Vinassa de Regny 1898 non J. Sowerby 1837	400.000-0051S	WW16:561	EU (ITN (Valle Orgagna)), Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	andleri +	Oppel 1856	400.000-0052	WW16:562	EU (SW-GER), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	angulare +	Kaunhowen 1892	400.000-0053	WW16:562	EU (W-GER (Kunraed)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	angulatum +	Buckman in Murchison 1845	400.000-0054	WW16:562	EU (GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	angulatum +	Vinassa de Regny 1897 ex Meneghini MS	400.000-0055	WW16:562	EU (ITN (Roncà)), Tert.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	anicicum +	Schnetzer 1934	400.000-0056	WW16:562	EU (AUT (Saalfelden)), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	bakoniense +	Palmer 1974	400.000-0057	WW16:567	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	annulatum +	Kokay 1966 non Gmelin 1791	400.000-0057S	WW16:563	EU (W-HU (Bakony Mts.)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	annuliferum +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0058	WW16:563	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	annulatum +	G. & F. Sandberger 1856 non Gmelin 1791	400.000-0058S	WW16:563	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), Kar.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	annulatum +	Sandberger 1842, nom nud	400.000-0058S	WW16:563	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	antiquum +	Goldfuss 1841	400.000-0059	WW16:563	EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), Devon ?	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	applanatum +	Torley 1908	400.000-0060	WW16:564	EU (W-GER (Iserlohn)), Devon	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	archiaci +	Tournouër in de Boullé 1873	400.000-0061	WW16:564	EU (FRK (Biarritz)), O.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	arenarium +	Römer 1855	400.000-0062	WW16:565	EU (n C-GER (Harz)), Kar., ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	barremicum +	Cossmann 1916	400.000-0063	WW16:567	EU (SW-FRK), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	kubraense +	Palmer 1974	400.000-0064	WW16:568,607	EU (RUSS (Volga)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	barremicus +	Sasanova 1958 non Cossmann 1916	400.000-0064S	WW16:569	EU (RUSS (Volga)), M.Kreide (Barrem)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	binkhorsti +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0065	WW16:569	EU (BEG), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	nysti +	Binkhorst 1861 non d'Orbigny 1852	400.000-0065S	WW16:622	EU (BEG (Limbourg)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	bironense +	Douvillé 1929	400.000-0066	WW16:569	EU (FRK (Biron-Marnière)), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	boonei +	Cossmann 1924	400.000-0067	WW16:569	EU (FRK (Doux)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	boreale +	Böhm 1904	400.000-0068	WW16:569	EU (NR (Svalbard)), O.Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	boussaci +	Emerson 1954	400.000-0069	WW16:570	EU (FRK (Faudon, Allons, Martinets)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	martini +	Boussac 1911 non Whitfield 1882 (Polychaeta)	400.000-0069S	WW16:570	EU (FRK (Faudon, Allons)), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	brugnonesi +	Steiner & Kabat 2004	400.000-0070	WW16:570	EU (ITN (Monte Ficarazzi)), Tert.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	brevifissum +	Brugnone 1876 non Deshayes 1825	400.000-0070S	WW16:570	EU (ITN (Monte Ficarazzi)), Tert.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	brevifissum +	Galeotti 1837	400.000-0071	WW16:570	EU (BEG), Tert.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	calabrum +	O.G. Costa 1851	400.000-0072	WW16:571	EU (ITN (Calabria)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rugiferum +	Koenen 1885	400.000-0073	DK02:42	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	canaliculatum +	Klipstein 1843	400.000-0074	WW16:573	EU (AUT, N-ITN), Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	canaliculatum +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898, err or em	400.000-0074S	WW16:573	EU (AUT, N-ITN), Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	castellacei +	Scalia 1914	400.000-0075	WW16:574	EU (ITN (Castellace)), Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	castellaccii +	Diener 1926, err	400.000-0075S	WW16:574	EU (ITN (Castellace)), Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	castellanensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	400.000-0076	WW16:574	EU (S-FRK), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	catulloi +	Vinassa de Regny 1896	400.000-0077	WW16:574	EU (ITN), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	cidaris +	Geinitz 1850	400.000-0078	WW16:575	EU (E-GER (Strehlen), CZ (Prague B.)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	reussianum +	Ryckholt 1851	400.000-0078S	WW16:638	EU (BEG (Visé)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	striatum +	Sowerby in Geinitz 1842	400.000-0078S	CZ06:6, CZ07.1:41	EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	cinctum +	Goldfuss 1841 non 1844	400.000-0079	WW16:576	EU (N-GER (Derneberg)), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	muensteri +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0079S	WW16:619	EU (N-GER (Derneberg)), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	coelatum +	Baily in Salter 1857	400.000-0080	WW16:577	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	ottoi +	Sharp & Pilsbry 1897	400.000-0081	WW16:577	EU (GER (Joachimsthal, Hermsdorf)), Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	compressum +	Meyer 1883 non Watson 1879 nec d'Orbigny 1850	400.000-0081S	WW16:577,625	EU (GER (Joachimsthal, Hermsdorf)), Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	corallinum +	d'Orbigny 1850	400.000-0083	WW16:578	EU (FRK (La Rochelle)), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	costae +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0084	WW16:579	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	guidottii +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0085	WW16:597	EU (N-ITN (Piacenza)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	deshayesii +	Cocconi 1874 non Risso 1826	400.000-0085S	WW16:584	EU (N-ITN (Piacenza)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	guidottii +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0085S	WW16:597	EU (N-ITN (Piacenza)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	subplanum +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0086	WW16:650	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	cylindricum +	in Gardner 1878 non J. Sowerby 1814	400.000-0086S	WW16:581	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	cyrtoceroides +	Broili 1907	400.000-0087	WW16:581	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	decoratum +	Goldfuss 1841 or Münster	400.000-0088	WW16:582, EU098:653	EU (SW-AUT), Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	decoratum aff. +	Münster	400.000-0089	AUT72.3:42	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	michelottii +	Hörnes 1856	400.000-0090	EU011:158, PTG01, WW19, WW16:616	Ind. / Pac. (AS (INE)); + Mio. EU (NE-AUT, ITN, PTG); EU (ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dumasi +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	400.000-0090S	WW16:585	EU (FRK (La Guirande)), Mio. (Torton, Helvet)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	michelotti f costulatio	Sacco 1897	400.000-0091	WW16:579	EU (ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	michelotti f costulatio	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0091S	WW16:579	EU (ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	michelotti f	Sacco 1897	400.000-0092	WW16:579	EU (ITN (Asti)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	costulatissima + michelotti f	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0092S	WW16:579	EU (ITN (Asti)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	costulatissima + michelotti f	Sacco 1897	400.000-0093	WW16:603	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	intercosticillata + michelotti f	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0093S	WW16:603	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	intercosicillata + michelotti f	Sacco 1897	400.000-0094	WW16:639	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rotundosimplex + michelotti f	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0094S	WW16:639	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rotundosimplex + michelotti f rotundulina	Sacco 1897	400.000-0095	WW16:639	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	+ michelotti f rotundulina	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0095S	WW16:639	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	+ michelotti transiens +	Boettger 1907	400.000-0096	WW16:657	EU (NW-ROM), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	michelotti cf. +	Hörnes 1856	400.000-0097	DK01	EU (DK), O.Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	duodecimcostatum +	d'Archiac 1850	400.000-0100	WW16:586	EU (FRK (Biarritz)), Oli. ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	duodecimplicatum +	Repelin 1907	400.000-0101	WW16:586	EU (FRK (Plan d'Aups)), O.Kreide (Cmp.)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	elephantinus +	(Schlotheim 1820: Dentalites)	400.000-0102	WW16:587	EU (GER (Mecklenburg)), Kreide, ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	kittli +	Cossmann 1900	400.000-0103	WW16:607	EU (SW-AUT, N-ITN), Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	undulatum f elliptica +	Kittl 1894 non J. Sowerby 1814	400.000-0103S	WW16:587	EU (SW-AUT, N-ITN), Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	ellipticum +	J. Sowerby 1814	400.000-0104	WW16:587 CZ07.1:41	EU (S-GB), Kreide; EU (CZ), o.M.Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	entaloides +	Fleming 1825	400.000-0105	WW16:588	EU (S-GB), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	acuminatum +	Brown 1849, unnec pro entalis	400.000-0105S	WW16:588	EU (S-GB), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	entalis +	J. Sowerby 1814 non Linné 1758	400.000-0105S	WW16:588	EU (S-GB), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	striatissimum +	Geinitz 1840	400.000-0106	CZ06:5	EU (CZ), Kreide	Priority !
Dentalium (Dentalium)	exiguum +	Koenen 1892	400.000-0107	WW16:590	EU (GER (Lattorf)), U.Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	exile +	Tommasi 1901	400.000-0108	WW16:590	EU (ITN (Valle del Dezzo)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	orthoceras +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0109	WW16:625	EU (BEG (Visé)), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	filosa +	(Koninck 1883: Entalis) non Broderip & Sowerby 1830	400.000-0109S	WW16:591	EU (BEG (Visé)), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	filicauda +	Quenstedt 1852	400.000-0110	WW16:590	EU (GER (Berlin)), U.Jura	Perhaps synonym of Laevidentalium elongatum Goldfuss 1841
Dentalium (Dentalium)	filicauda f opalina +	Quenstedt 1856	400.000-0111	WW16:624	EU (GER (Berlin)), U.Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	infortunatum +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0113	WW16:602	EU (S-GB), U.Kreide (Gault)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	acuminatum +	Gardner 1878 non Deshayes 1825	400.000-0113S	WW16:593	EU (S-GB), U.Kreide (Gault)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	gardneri +	Sharp & Pilsbry 1898 non Holzapfel 1888	400.000-0113S	WW16:593	EU (S-GB), U.Kreide (Gault)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	geinitzianum +	Ryckholt 1851	400.000-0114	WW16:594	EU (BEG), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	ovosectum +	Sharp & Pilsbry 1898	400.000-0115	WW16:625	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), o.M.Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	glabrum +	Geinitz 1839 non Montagu 1803	400.000-0115S	WW16:595, CZ07.1:41	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), o.M..Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	gladiolus +	Eichwald 1846	400.000-0117	WW16:595	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	subanceps +	Trautschold 1861	400.000-0117S	WW16:595,649	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	golovtschenki +	Makarenko 1970	400.000-0118	WW16:595	EU (N-UKR), Paleo.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	gracile +	Moore 1866 non Hall & Meek 1855	400.000-0119	WW16:595	EU (GB (Camerton)), M.Jura	In WW16 synonym of Laevidentalium elongatum (Goldfuss 1841)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	subgracile +	Emerson 1954	400.000-0120	WW16:650	EU (DK (Jütland)), Paleo.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	gracile +	Grönwall & Harder 1907 non Hall & Meek 1854 nec Moore 1866 nec Jeffreys 1870 nec Philippi 1887	400.000-0120S	WW16:596	EU (DK (Jütland)), Paleo.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	granosum +	Eichwald 1857	400.000-0121	WW16:597	EU (RUSS (Poulkova)), Silur	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	grossheimi +	Merklin 1961	400.000-0122	WW16:597	EU (S-RUSS (Krasnodar)), M.Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	hannonicum +	Briard & Cornet 1889	400.000-0123	WW16:598	EU (BEG (Mons)), O.Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rugiferum +	Koenen 1885	400.000-0124	DK02:20, WW16:639	EU (DK (Copenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	imparcostata +	Nechaev 1897	400.000-0124S	WW16:600	EU (S-RUSS (Saratov)), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	undiferum +	Koenen 1885	400.000-0125	DK02:20, WW16:659	EU (DK (Copenhagen)), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dollfusi +	Koenen 1882	400.000-0126	BEG01, GER020:6, GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistingen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	costatum +	Nyst 1880 non J. Sowerby 1814	400.000-0126S	WW16:585	EU (NW-GER (Twistingen), BEG), M.Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	acuticostata +	Deshayes 1825	400.000-0127	WW16:558, BEG11:152	EU (SE-GB (London)), Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Barton)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	BEG11 synonym of <i>Antalis striatum</i> (Sowerby)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	bartonense +	Palmer 1974, unnec pro acuticostata	400.000-0127S	WW16:558,567, GB25:26	EU (SE-GB (London)), Eoc.; EU (S-GB (Barton)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	hexagonale +	Richardson 1906	400.000-0128	WW16:599	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Jura (Sinemur, Pliensbach)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	hexapleuron +	Kaunhowen 1897	400.000-0129	WW16:599	EU (W-GER (Kunraed)), O.Kreide (Mstr.)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	ibergense +	Römer 1855	400.000-0130	WW16:600	EU (n C-GER (Harz)), Devon	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	ignotum +	Korobkov 1955	400.000-0131	WW16:600	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), M.Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	inaequicostata +	Seguenza 1879	400.000-0132	WW16:600	EU (ITN (Calabria)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	incisum +	Chenu 1843	400.000-0133	WW16:601	EU (ITN), Pli. ?	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	inopinatum +	Mayer-Eymar 1887	400.000-0134	WW16:603	EU (SUI (Thun)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	aequicostatum +	Koenen 1892	400.000-0136	WW16:559	EU (N-GER), U.Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	xiphias +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0137	WW16:559	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	affine +	Deshayes 1861 non Giunti in Biondi 1859	400.000-0137S	WW16:559, FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 species
Dentalium (Dentalium)	desmoulinsi +, pro affine	Le Renard 1994	400.000-0137S	WW16:559,584, FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	alatum +	Gardner 1878	400.000-0138	WW16:560	EU (S-GB), U.Kreide (Gault)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	muellerianum +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0139	WW16:619	EU (GER (Königsthore)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	alternans +	J. Müller 1849 or 1851 non Chenu 1843	400.000-0139S	WW16:561, EU011:158	EU (FRK, GER (Königsthore)), O.Kreide	EU011 in <i>Antalis</i>
Dentalium (Dentalium)	subirregulare +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0140	WW16:650	REU (ITN (Calabria)), Pli. (Asti)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	irregulare +	Seguenza 1879 non Risso 1826 nec Hutton 1873	400.000-0140S	WW16:604,650	REU (ITN (Calabria)), Pli. (Asti)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	jeffreysi +	Gardner 1878	400.000-0141	WW16:605	EU (S-GB), U.Kreide (Gault)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	jeffereysi +	Yao 1990, err	400.000-0141S	WW16:605	EU (S-GB), U.Kreide (Gault)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	laevigatum +	Eichwald 1830	400.000-0142	WW16:608	EU (NW-UKR (Volhynia)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	lamberti +	Cossmann 1897	400.000-0143	WW16:608	EU (N-FRK), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	landinense +	Vincent 1876	400.000-0144	WW16:608	EU (BEG), U.Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	laticostatum +	Reuß 1845	400.000-0145	WW16:609, CZ07.1:41	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), o.M.Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	leoniae +	Meunier 1878	400.000-0146	WW16:609	EU (N-FRK (Seine-et-Marne)), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	leoninae +	Simroth 1894	400.000-0146S	WW16:609	EU (N-FRK (Seine-et-Marne)), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	ligeriense +	Peyrot 1938	400.000-0147	WW16:610	EU (C-FRK (Touraine)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	lineatum +	Gueranger 1853	400.000-0148	WW16:610	EU (W-FRK (N-Sarthe)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	linnei +	Foresti 1895	400.000-0149	WW16:611	EU (n C-ITN (Bologna)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	lombardicum +	Kittl 1899	400.000-0150	WW16:611	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	esinensis +	Kittl 1899, err	400.000-0150S	WW16:611	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	longobardicum +	Kittl 1899, err	400.000-0150S	WW16:611, EU098:653	EU (N-ITN (N-Lombardia)), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	longifissum +	Harmer 1923	400.000-0151	WW16:611	EU (S-GB (Sutton)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	lusanensis +	Makarenko 1970	400.000-0152	WW16:612	EU (N-UKR), Paleo.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	magnum +	Briart & Cornet 1889	400.000-0153	WW16:613	EU (BEG (Mons)), O.Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	major + = majus, err	Gardner 1877	400.000-0154	WW16:613	EU (S-GB), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	marthae +	Cossmann & Pissarro 1902	400.000-0155	WW16:614	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	mayeri +	Gümbel 1861	400.000-0156	WW16:615	EU (S-GER), Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	medium +	J. Sowerby 1814	400.000-0157	WW16:615, CZ06:5, CZ07.1:40, GER100:33	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), Kreide; EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	mutans +	Kner 1847	400.000-0157S	CZ06:5	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), Kreide; EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	submedium +	Gümbel 1868	400.000-0157S	CZ06:5	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), Kreide; EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	michauxianum +	Ryckholt 1851	400.000-0158	WW16:615	EU (BEG (Liège)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	michelinii + = mechelinii, err	Rouault 1850	400.000-0159	WW16:615	EU (SW-FRK), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	moreanum +	d'Orbigny 1895	400.000-0160	WW16:619	EU (FRK (Ardenne), RUSS (Kaminka)), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	mosae +	Bronn 1837 non (Montfort 1808 (Polychaeta))	400.000-0161	WW16:619	EU (NL, BEG, S-SV (Schoonen)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	multicanaliculatum +	Gümbel 1861	400.000-0162	WW16:619	EU (S-GER (Siegsdorf)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	multiclathratum +	Martelli 1905	400.000-0163	WW16:619	EU (AUT (Wengen)), Tri.	WW16 occurrence Wengen, Montenegro
Dentalium (Dentalium)	multicostatum +	Favre 1869	400.000-0164	WW16:619	EU (W-UKR (Lviv)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	navicanum +	Ryckholt 1851	400.000-0165	WW16:620	EU (BEG (Visé)), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	nicense +	Bellardi 1852	400.000-0166	WW16:620	EU (ITN (Palarca, Mortola)), Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	niceense +	Bellardi 1850, nom nud	400.000-0166S	WW16:620	EU (ITN (Palarca, Mortola)), Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	nitense +	Gümbel 1851, err	400.000-0166S	WW16:620	EU (ITN (Palarca, Mortola)), Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	nobile +	Mayer 1863	400.000-0167	WW16:621	EU (GER (Hoering)), Tert.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	nodulosus +	(Schlotheim 1820: Dentalites)	400.000-0168	WW16:621	EU (DK (Moen I.)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	nodosus +	Krueger 1823	400.000-0168S	WW16:621	EU (DK (Moen I.)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	normanianum +	d'Orbigny 1850	400.000-0169	WW16:622	EU (FRK (Villerville)), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	notabile +	Eichwald 1857	400.000-0170	WW16:622	EU (RUSS (Pulkowa)), Silur	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	novemcinctum +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0171	WW16:622, ITN77:206	EU (s NW-ITN (Sassello)), Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	novemcinctum +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0171S	WW16:622	EU (s NW-ITN (Sassello)), Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	nudum +	Zekeli 1852	400.000-0172	WW16:622	EU (NW-AUT (Gosau)), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	oblongum +	Richardson 1906	400.000-0173	WW16:623	EU (n S-GB (Cheltenham)), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	octevillense +	Cossmann 1899	400.000-0174	WW16:623	EU (NW-FRK (Octeville)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	fritschi +	Koenen 1892	400.000-0175	WW16:592	EU (N-GER), U.Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	fusiforme +	Link 1807	400.000-0176	WW16:592	EU (GER (Sternberg)), ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	operculatus +	(Krueger 1823: Dentalites)	400.000-0177	WW16:624	EU (NW-AUT (Hallstadt)), ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	ornatum +	Koninck 1843	400.000-0178	WW16:624	EU (BEG (Visé)), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	orthezense +	Tournouër 1873	400.000-0179	WW16:625	EU (SW-FRK (Orthez)), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	passerinianum +	Cocconi 1874	400.000-0180	WW16:627	EU (ITN (San Agata)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	passerinianum +	in Sacco 1897	400.000-0180S	WW16:627	EU (ITN (San Agata)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	striatissimum +	Doderlein 1862 or 1864, nom nud	400.000-0180S	WW16:627,646	EU (ITN (Modena, Tortona)), Mio.	The Species from Geinitz 1840 must have priority (CZ06)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	striatissimum +	Razzore 1896 ex Doderlein MS	400.000-0181	WW16:646	EU (ITN (Borzoli, Zinola, Rio Torsero)), Pli.	The Species from Geinitz 1840 must have priority (CZ06)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	passerinianum cf. +	Cocconi 1873	400.000-0182	WW19	EU (ITN), Plei.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	pentagonale +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0185	WW16:628	EU (S-GER), Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	quinquangulare +	Gümbel 1861 non Forbes 1844	400.000-0185S	WW16:636	EU (S-GER), Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	perarmatum +	Ryckholt 1851	400.000-0186	WW16:628	EU (BEG (Visé)), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	perigonicum +	Doderlein 1864	400.000-0187	WW16:628	EU (ITN (Modena)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	perinii +	Malaroda 1951	400.000-0188	WW16:628	EU (NE-ITN (C-Veneto (Vicenza))), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	peyreirensis +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	400.000-0189	WW16:629	EU (FRK (Peyrère, ...)), Mio. (Helvet, Torton)	Originally in Dentalium (Antale)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	philippii +	Chenu 1843	400.000-0190	WW16:630	EU (ITN), Mio. or Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	planatum +	Bronn 1831	400.000-0191	WW16:630	EU (N-ITN (Parma / Piacenza)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	planicostatum +	Hébert 1855	400.000-0192	WW16:630	EU (FRK (Meudon)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	polyedrum +	Seguentza 1879	400.000-0193	WW16:632	EU (ITN (Calabria), Pli. (Asti))	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	polygonum +	Reuß 1845	400.000-0194	WW16:632, CZ07.1:41, GER100:33	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ (Prague B.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rotomagense +	d'Orbigny in Geinitz 1875	400.000-0194S	GER100:33	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ (Prague B.)), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	potiezi +, pro sulcatum	Le Renard 1994	400.000-0195	WW16:633, FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sulcatum +	Lamarck 1818 non Schumacher 1817	400.000-0195S	WW16:652, FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK (Grignon)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	prismaticum +	Seguenza 1879	400.000-0196	WW16:633	EU (ITN (Calabria)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	subquadrangulare +	Emerson 1954	400.000-0197	WW16:651	EU (GRC (Pel. (Morea))), Kreide, ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	quadrangulare +	Deshayes 1835 non Broderip & Sowerby 1832	400.000-0197S	WW16:635	EU (GRC (Pel. (Morea))), Kreide, ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	quadrangulum +	Assmann 1937	400.000-0198	WW16:636	EU (S-PLN (Gorasdze)), Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	quenstedti +	Blake 1875	400.000-0199	WW16:636	EU (GER (Söflingen)), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	radularis +	(Schlotheim 1820: Dentalites)	400.000-0200	WW16:636	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	Perhaps emendation of Coccodentalium radula (Gmelin 1791)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rectiusculum +	Eichwald 1857	400.000-0201	WW16:637	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural (Serpukhov))), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rectiusculum +	Eichwald 1846, nom nud	400.000-0201S	WW16:637	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural (Serpukhov))), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	reticulatum +	Tournouër in de Boullé 1873	400.000-0202	WW16:638	EU (SW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Auvers)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rhodani +	Pictet & Roux 1849	400.000-0203	WW16:638	EU (FRK (Rhône and Saxonet)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rothomagense +	d'Orbigny 1852	400.000-0204	WW16:639	EU (FRK (Rouen)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rhotomagense +	d'Orbigny 1850, err	400.000-0204S	WW16:638	EU (FRK (Rouen)), Kreide	Rothomagus was the latin name of Rouen
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sabrinae +	Engeser & Riedel 1992, pro richardsoni	400.000-0205	WW16:640	EU (GB (Evesham)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	richardsoni +	Emerson 1954 non Cossmann 1907, pro subquadratum	400.000-0205S	WW16:638	EU (GB (Evesham)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	subquadratum +	Richardson 1906 non Meek 1860	400.000-0205S	WW16:651	EU (GB (Evesham)), U.Jura (Sinemur)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	geminatum + = germinatum, err ?	Goldfuss 1841	400.000-0206	GER012:13, BEG01, DK05	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (NL, BEG), Mio.	WW16 in Antalis, DK05 in Antalis as germinata
Dentalium (Dentalium)	kickxii +	Koch 1876	400.000-0206S	GER012:13	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (NL, BEG), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	seminudum +	Koch 1876 non Deshayes 1861	400.000-0206S	GER012:13	EU (DK, NE-GER), O.Oli.; EU (NL, BEG), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	costatum +	J. Sowerby 1814	400.000-0207	WW16:579	EU (GB (Holywell Craig)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dejtarensis +	Báldi 1973	400.000-0208	WW16:582, TPD, HU13:81	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	TPD and HU13 subgenus of densitextum
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dekagonum +	Koenen 1892	400.000-0209	WW16:582	EU (GER (Lattorf, Mühlingen)), U.Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	densmuris +	Mayer 1858	400.000-0210	WW16:583	EU (FRK (Saint-Jean-de-Marsacq)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	deshayesii +	Risso 1826	400.000-0211	WW16:583	EU (FRK (Saint-Jean, La Trinité)), Tert.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rugosum +	Dunker 1849	400.000-0212	WW16:639	EU (GER (Kassel)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	dunkeri +	Sharp und Plisbry 1898	400.000-0212S	WW16:585	EU (C-GER (Kassel)), Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	rugosum +	Eichwald 1857 non Dunker 1849 nec Müller 1851	400.000-0213	WW16:639	EU (RUSS (Toula)), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sacheri +	Alth 1850	400.000-0214	WW16:640	EU (W-UKR (Lviv)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sandbergeri +	Bosquet 1859	400.000-0215	WW16:640	EU (NL (Limburg)), Eoc. ?	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	saturni +	Hoeninghaus 1836	400.000-0216	WW16:641	EU (GER (Eifel Mts.)), Devon	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	saucatsense +	Benoist 1873	400.000-0217	WW16:641	EU (FRK (Sime)), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	schlosseri +	Traub 1938	400.000-0218	WW16:641, TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	semiclausum +	Nyst 1835	400.000-0219	WW16:642	EU (BEG (Antwerpen)), Tert.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	seminudum +	Deshayes 1861	400.000-0220	WW16:642	EU (GER (Kassel), NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	simile +	Wissmann 1841 or Münster 1841 or Laube	400.000-0221	WW16:644, EU098:653, AUT72.3:42, TPD	EU (SW-AUT), Tri.; EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), N- ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	soliticum +	Piette 1855	400.000-0222	WW16:645	EU (FRK (Rumigny)), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sorbii +	King 1850	400.000-0223	WW16:645	EU (IRL (Doncaster)), Perm	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	speyeri +	Geinitz 1852	400.000-0223S	WW16:646	EU (C-GER (Wetterau (Rückingen))), Perm	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sougraignense +	Cossmann 1904	400.000-0224	WW16:645	EU (S-FRK (Aude (Sougraigne))), O.Kreide (Str.)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	speciosum +	Gümbel 1861	400.000-0225	WW16:646	EU (SE-GER), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	parkinsoni +	Quenstedt 1852	400.000-0226	WW16:627	EU (GER), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	parvum +	Mayer 1864	400.000-0228	WW16:627	EU (FRK (Léognan)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	patulum +	Potiez & Michaud 1898	400.000-0229	WW16:627	EU (NE-FRK), Kreide	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	striatissimum +	Vinassa de Regny 1897 non Razzore 1896	400.000-0230	WW16:646	EU (ITN (Roncà)), Tert.	The Species from Geinitz 1840 must have priority (CZ06)
Dentalium (Dentalium)	striatum +	Lamarck 1818 non Born 1780 nec J. Sowerby 1814	400.000-0231	WW16:648	EU (ITN (Siena)), Tert.	Dentalium striatum Sower- by 1814 must have priority
Dentalium (Dentalium)	subcanaliculatum +	G. & F. Sandberger 1856	400.000-0232	WW16:649	EU (GER (Villmar)), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	cubcanaliculatum +	Koninck 1843, err	400.000-0232S	WW16:649	EU (GER (Villmar)), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	subprismaticum +	Emerson 1954	400.000-0233	WW16:651	EU (S-GRC (Pel. (Morea))), Kreide, ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	subregulare +	Palmer 1874	400.000-0234	WW16:651	EU (S-PLN (Granietz)), Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	regulare +	Ahlburg 1906 non E.A. Smith 1903	400.000-0234S	WW16:651	EU (S-PLN (Granietz)), Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	subsexangulare +	d'Orbigny 1852	400.000-0235	WW16:651	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sexangulare +	sensu Deshayes 1825 non Lamarck 1818	400.000-0235S	WW16:651	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	subsexangulatum +	err	400.000-0235S	WW16:651	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	sulcatulum +	Koenen 1892	400.000-0236	WW16:652	EU (GER (Lattorf)), U.Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	tenue +	Goldfuss 1841	400.000-0237	WW16:654	EU (S-GER), Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	tenuicinctum +	Koenen 1892	400.000-0238	WW16:654	EU (w E-GER (Lattorf, Calbe)), U.Oli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	tenuicostatum +	Böhm 1891	400.000-0239	WW16:654	EU (S-GER), Kreide	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	transversatum +	Link 1807	400.000-0240	WW16:657	EU (GER (Sternberg)), ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	valangiense +	Pictet & Campiche 1864	400.000-0241	WW16:660	EU (SUI (Villiers-le-Lac)), U.Kreide (Valangin)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	verrucosum +	Eichwald 1857	400.000-0242	WW16:661	EU / AS (RUSS (Ural (Artinsk))), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	vulpinum +	Nardo 1847 ex Chiereghini	400.000-0243	WW16:662	EU (NW-CRT), ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	alternans +	Chenu 1843, nom dub	400.000-0260	WW16:561	...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	angulati +	Quenstedt 1852, nom nud	400.000-0261	WW16:562	EU (...), U.Jura	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	antverpiense +	Goddeeris 1978, nom nud	400.000-0262	WW16:563	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	antverpiense f	Goddeeris 1978, nom nud	400.000-0262S	WW16:582	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	decemcostatum +					
Dentalium (Dentalium)	antverpiense f	Goddeeris 1978, nom nud	400.000-0262S	WW16:624	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	octostriatum +					
Dentalium (Dentalium)	burtini +	Nyst in d'Omalius-d'Halloy 1853, nom nud	400.000-0263	WW16:571	EU (BEG), Tert.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	butini +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898, err	400.000-0263S	WW16:571	EU (BEG), Tert.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	cocentum +	Hoeninghaus 1831, nom nud	400.000-0264	WW16:576	EU (ITN (Tabbiano)), Tert.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	conicum +	Seguenza 1876 non Hutton 1873	400.000-0265	WW16:578	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	discrepans +	Risso 1826, nom nud	400.000-0266	WW16:584	EU (FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	ensis +	Handmann 1888 ex Rolle MS, nom nud	400.000-0267	WW16:588	EU (E-AUT (Vöslau)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	exaratum +	Risso 1826, nom nud	400.000-0268	WW16:589	EU (FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	giganteum +	Zenker 1836 non Phillips 1829, nom dub	400.000-0269	WW16:594	EU (GER (Jena)), Tert.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	strehlensis +	Geinitz 1875	400.000-0270	CZ06:6, GER100:33	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	elipticum +	Sowerby in Reuß 1845	400.000-0270S	CZ06:6	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), M.Kreide (Turon)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	hexangulare +	Risso 1826, nom nud	400.000-0271	WW16:599	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	houthalense +	Goddeeris 1978, nom nud	400.000-0272	WW16:599	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	irregularis +	Risso 1826, nom nud	400.000-0273	WW16:604	EU (FRK (La Trinité)), ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	striatum +	Ivanov 1926 non Born 1778, nom nud	400.000-0274	WW16:648	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), Kar.	Dentalium striatum Sowerby 1814 must have priority
Dentalium (Dentalium)	ivanovi +	Palmer 1874, unnec pro striatum	400.000-0274S	WW16:604	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	kahleri +	Gugenberger 1934, nom nud	400.000-0275	WW16:606, AUT72.3:44	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	koenigianum +	Risso 1825, nom nud	400.000-0276	WW16:607	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Maritimes)), ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	minimum +	Etheridge & Bell in Bell 1898, non val	400.000-0277	WW16:616	EU (S-GB), Pli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dentalium (Dentalium)	obsoletum +	Doderlein 1862 or 1864 non Hall 1858, nom nud	400.000-0278	WW16:623,650	EU (N-ITN (Modena, Tortona, Piacenza, Vigoleno)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	obsoletum +	(Schlotheim 1813: Dentalites), nom nud	400.000-0279	WW16:623	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), ...	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	octogonum +	Rayneval, Hecke & Ponzi 1854, nom dub	400.000-0280	WW16:623	EU (W-ITN (Rome)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	punctatostriatum +	Gümbel 1861, nom nud	400.000-0281	WW16:635	EU (GER (Lodensee)), Tri.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	scoticum +	Kirkby 1880 ex Young MS, nom nud	400.000-0282	WW16:641	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Kar.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	terquemi +	Richardson 1906, nom dub	400.000-0283	WW16:655	EU (FRK (Aiglemont)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	trigonum +	Hoeninghaus 1831, nom nud	400.000-0284	WW16:658	EU (ITN (Tabbiano)), Tert.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	bartonense +	(J. Sowerby 1814)	400.000-0285	WW19, GB01, TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc., O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	fissura +	Linné 1758	400.000-0286	TPD, ZIP, DIS, HU03:18	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (Malta), ...	Author Lamarck in HU03 seems to be wrong
Dentalium (Dentalium)	densitextum +	Noszky 1940	400.000-0287	WW16:583	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	undulatum +	Münster	400.000-0288	EU098:653, AUT72.3:42	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf), N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	spec.	...	400.000-0290	GER028:2	EU (GER (Nienburg)), Paleo.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	spec.	...	400.000-0291	HU03:18	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	spec.	...	400.000-0292	GB05	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	spec.	...	400.000-0293	AUT40:15	EU (NW-AUT), U.Mio. (U.Ottang)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	spec.	...	400.000-0294	AUT41:155	EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Helvet)	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	spec. +	Ciampalini et al 2014	400.000-0295	ITN73:15	EU (W-ITN (Livorno)), Pli., Plei.	
Dentalium (Dentalium)	spec. +	Glibert 1938	400.000-0296	BEG11:155	EU (BEG (Wemmel)), O.Eoc.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	entalis entalis	Linné 1758	400.000-0300	EU005:33, WW16:588, NR04:127, SYS002:138, https://inpn.mnhn.fr/espece/cd_nom/528873?lq=en , EU017	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN (Sard.))); Atl. (EU (All incl. W-Baltic Sea), AF (MRO), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR), AM (GRL)); 5-1400 m	Author Jeffreys 1869 in EU005 must be wrong.
Dentalium (Antalis)	entalis +	Deshayes 1825 non Linné 1758	400.000-0300S	WW16:588	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	entalis f anulatum	Jeffreys 1865	400.000-0300S	WW16:562	Atl. (EU (GB))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	entalis f infundibulum	Jeffreys 1869	400.000-0300S	WW16:602	Atl. (EU (N-GB (Scotland)))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	entalis f orthrum	Watson 1879	400.000-0300S	WW16:624	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.))), 628 m	
Dentalium (Antalis)	entalis stimpsoni	Henderson 1920, pro striolatum	400.000-0300S	EU005:33, SYS002:138, WW16:588,647	Atl. (AM (USA (Maine))), 18-110 m	
Dentalium (Antalis)	entanis	Nyst & Westendorp 1839, err	400.000-0300S	WW16:588	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR), AM (GRL))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	sowerbyi	Chenu 1843 non Guilding 1834	400.000-0300S	WW16:645	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea), AF (MRO), AM (N-AM)); Arktis (EU (NR), AM (GRL))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dentalium (Antalis)	striolatum	Stimpson 1851 non Risso 1826	400.000-0300S	WW16:588,649	Atl. (AM (USA (Maine))), 18-110 m	
Dentalium (Antalis)	striolatum f major	Locard 1898	400.000-0300S	WW16:613	..., 2400-2638 m	
Dentalium (Antalis)	subentalis +	d'Orbigny 1850, pro entalis Deshayes 1825	400.000-0300S	WW16:650, EU073:66	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	EU073 species
Dentalium (Antalis)	occidentalis	Stimpson 1851	400.000-0305	WW16:623	Atl. (AM (USA))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	abyssorum	M. Sars 1858	400.000-0305S	WW16:560, NR04:127	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, E-DK))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	aenigmaticum	Jordan 1895	400.000-0305S	WW16:559	Atl. (EU (DK (Faeroer), W-IRL)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	cinerascens	Anton 1838	400.000-0305S	WW16:576	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK)) ?	
Dentalium (Antalis)	occidentalis georgiense	Henderson 1820, pro sulcatum	400.000-0305S	WW16:594	Atl. (AM (Massachusetts (Georges Bank)))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	occidentalis sulcatum	Verrill 1884 non Lamarck 1818	400.000-0305S	WW16:594	Atl. (AM (Massachusetts (Georges Bank)))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	inaequicostatum	Dautzenberg 1891 non Seguenza 1879	400.000-0308	EU005:33, WW19, WW16:601, Malta01, WORMS	Medit. (All), 5-120 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	alternans	B.D.D. 1882 (not 1891) non Chenu 1843	400.000-0308S	EU005:34, ITN01:17.18, WW16:561	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	dollfusi	Cossmann 1899 non Koenen 1883	400.000-0308S	WW16:561,585	Medit. (EU (FRK, ITN))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	inaequicostata	Ferrera Mortara et al 1984, err	400.000-0308S	WW16:601	Medit. (All), 5-120 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	novemcostatum	(Sacco 1897)	400.000-0308S	EU005:34	Medit. (All), 5-120 m; +	
Dentalium (Antalis)	vulgaris vulgaris	Da Costa 1778	400.000-0310	EU005:34, WW19, WW16:662, Malta01, WORMS	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM); Medit. (EU / AF (All)); 5-1000 m; + M.Mio. EU (North Sea B., NW-ITN (Torino); O.Mio. EU (ITN (SE-Siz.)); Pli. EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	Type of Antale and Entale
Dentalium (Antalis)	affine	Biondi Giunti 1859	400.000-0310S	WW16:559,662	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	fasciatum	Gmelin 1791	400.000-0310S	WW16:590,662	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	labiatum +	Turton 1819	400.000-0310S	WW16:607,662	Atl. (EU (GB (Torbay)))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	laeve +	Turton 1819	400.000-0310S	WW16:608,662	Atl. (EU (GB (Torbay)))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	nebulosum	Gmelin 1791	400.000-0310S	WW16:620	Medit. (EU (ITN (Siz.)))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	politum	Blainville 1819 non Linné 1767	400.000-0310S	WW16:632	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM); Medit. (All)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	striolatum	Risso 1826	400.000-0310S	WW16:649,662	Medit. (All ?)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	tarentinum	Lamarck 1818	400.000-0310S	EU005:34, WW16:662, IRL01	Medit. (EU (S-ITN)); Atl. (EU (IRL, S-GB (Guernsey)))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	vulgaris f decurtatum	Monterosato 1884, nom nud	400.000-0310S	WW16:582	Medit. (All)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	vulgaris f elongata	Monterosato 1884, nom nud	400.000-0310S	WW16:587	Medit. (All)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dentalium (Antalis)	vulgaris f rosea	B.D.D. 1882	400.000-0310S	WW16:639,662	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	vulgaris vitreum	(Sosso & Dell'Angelo et al 2010: Antalis)	400.000-0310S	ITN65:364	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM); Medit. (EU / AF (All)); 5-1000 m; + M.Mio. EU (North Sea B., NW-ITN (Torino); O.Mio. EU (ITN (SE-Siz.))); Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	labiatum +	Brown 1827	400.000-0310S ?	WW16:607	Atl. (EU (IRL (Lough Strangford)))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	vulgaris vitreum +	(Gmelin 1791)	400.000-0311	EU011:160, WW16:662, WW19,	EU (N-ITN), Pli., Plei.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	vulgaris vitreum cf. +	(Gmelin 1791)	400.000-0312	TPD	EU (CY), M.Mio. (Langh)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	valdiviae	Plate 1908	400.000-0315	WW16:660	Atl. (EU (s DK (Faeroer) / e Rockall Plateau))	
Dentalium (Antalis)	agilis	G.O. Sars 1872 ex M.Sars MS	400.000-0320	EU005:33, WW19	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit (All, mostly BK); 55-1250 (4789) m; + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	agile f albida	Locard 1898	400.000-0320S	WW16:560	Atl. (EU ?, AM ?)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	agile f arcuata	Locard 1898	400.000-0320S	WW16:565	Atl. (EU ?, AM ?)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	agile f minor	Locard 1898	400.000-0320S	WW16:617	Atl. (EU ?, AM ?)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	agilis	M.Sars 1869, nom nud	400.000-0320S	WW16:560	Atl. (EU (All), AF (All incl. Ascension), AM (CAN, USA, WI)); Medit. (All), 60-5000 m	
Dentalium (Antalis)	agilis f subcostulata	Locard 1898	400.000-0320S	WW16:649	Atl. (EU ?, AM ?)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	agilis f subrecta	Locard 1898	400.000-0320S	WW16:651	Atl. (EU ?, AM ?)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	calabrum +	Crema 1910 non O.G. Costa 1851	400.000-0320S	WW16:571	EU (ITN (Monteleone, San Vincenzo la Costa)), Pli., Plei.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	fusticulus +	Brugnone 1876	400.000-0320S	WW16:592	EU (ITN (Ficarazzi)), Tert.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	vagina	Jeffreys 1877	400.000-0320S	WW16:659	Atl. (AM (GRL)), 3215 m	
Dentalium (Antalis)	intermedium +	R. Hörnes 1875	400.000-0325	AUT40:12ff, EU116:184	EU (NW-AUT (Ottang)), U.Mio. (U.Ottang)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	quindeciesstriata +	Eichwald 1853	400.000-0330	AUT18:98, WW16:636	EU (NE-AUT, N-UKR), Mio. (Karpat, Baden)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	striatum +	Eichwald 1830 non Born 1780 nec J. Sowerby 1814 nec Lamarck 1818 nec Brown 1827	400.000-0330S	WW16:648	EU (NE-AUT, N-UKR), Mio. (Karpat, Baden)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	brevifissum +	Deshayes 1825	400.000-0333	EU010:388ff, WW16:570	EU (FRK), M.Mio. - Pli.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	brevissimum +	Anton 1838, err	400.000-0333S	WW16:570	EU (FRK), M.Mio. - Pli.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	decussatum +	J. Sowerby 1814	400.000-0335	EU010:228, EU011:158, WW16:568	EU (SPN, FRK, GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	ellipticum +	J. Sowerby 1814 in Gardner 1858	400.000-0335S	WW16:582	EU (SPN, FRK, GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	nutans +	Kner 1852 in Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0335S	WW16:582	EU (SPN, FRK, GB), M.Kreide (Alb)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	bicostale +	Ryckholt 1851	400.000-0335S ?	WW16:568	EU (BEG), U.Kreide	
Dentalium (Antalis)	defrancii +	(Deshayes)	400.000-0338	EU010:316	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	pseudoentalis +	(Lamarck)	400.000-0340	EU010:316	EU (FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dentalium (Antalis)	pseudoentalis cf. +	(Lamarck)	400.000-0341	TPD	EU (GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	exlamarcki +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0345	EU010:388, WW16:590	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	lamarcki +	Mayer 1864 non Chenu 1843	400.000-0345S	WW16:590	EU (FRK), U.Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	pseudofissura +	Janssen 1978	400.000-0348	GER012:14, WW16:634, HU01:15	EU (N-GER, HU), O.Oli.	Introduced for Dentalium fissura auct. non Lamarck 1818, so the author's name Lamarck in HU01 must be wrong
Dentalium (Antalis)	fissura +	sensu Koch 1876 non Lamarck 1818	400.000-0348S	GER012:14, WW16:634	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	acutum +	Hébert 1849	400.000-0350	WW16:558, ITN77:206	EU (NW-FRK), AS (KST, USB, TURK), O.Eoc.;	Formerly in Entalis
Dentalium (Antalis)	acutum var apenninicum +	Sacco 1896, nom nud, and Sacco 1897	400.000-0350S	WW16:558,564	EU (GER (N, S), BEG, NW-FRK, E-CZ, AUT, ITN (s NW, NE), HU, AS (KST, USB, TURK), Oli.	Formerly in Entalis
Dentalium (Antalis)	grande +	Deshayes 1825 in Sisonda 1857	400.000-0350S	ITN77:206	EU (NW-FRK), AS (KST, USB, TURK), O.Eoc.;	
Dentalium (Antalis)	nysti +	d'Orbigny 1852	400.000-0350S	WW16:622	EU (BEG (Lethen)), Tert.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	bouei + = bonei, err = borcei, err	Deshayes 1825	400.000-0353	TRK41:47, WW16:570, ITN77:228	EU (s NW-ITN, HU), AF (W-ALG), Oli.; EU (N-GER, FRK (NW, SW), CZ, AUT (NW, NE), ITN (NW, s N, NE), AS (SW-TRK), Mio.; EU (s N-ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	bouei var perlaevis +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0353S	ITN77:228	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	bouei var tauraspera +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0353S	ITN77:228	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	bouei var taurogracilis +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0353S	ITN77:228	EU (s NW-ITN), Oli.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	absconditum +	Deshayes 1861	400.000-0358	WW16:557, FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	acre +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	400.000-0368	WW16:557	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	aciculum +	Deshayes 1861 non Gould 1859	400.000-0368S	WW16:557, GB08, FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Barton) ?	GB08 and FRK69 genus in Laevidentalium
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurocostata +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0370	WW16:653	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurocostata +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0370S	WW16:653	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurocostata f atava +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0370S	WW16:653	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurocostata f atava +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0370S	WW16:653	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurocostata	Sacco 1897	400.000-0371	WW16:643	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	septemcostata + taurocostata	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0371S	WW16:643	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	septemcostata +					
Dentalium (Antalis)	substriatum +	Deshayes 1825	400.000-0373	WW16:651, FRK17	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	fissura +	J. Sowerby 1823 non Lamarck 1818	400.000-0373S	WW16:651	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc	
Dentalium (Antalis)	tenuistriatum +	Rouault 1850	400.000-0375	FRK25, WW16:654, WW19	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (PLN), Mio.	Formerly in Entalis, WW16 in Dentalium ss
Dentalium (Antalis)	torquata +	(Schlotheim 1820: Dentalites)	400.000-0378	WW16:657, GER090:120	EU (w E-GER (Querfurth)), Tri.; EU (e C-GER (Thüringen)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	Formerly in Entalis
Dentalium (Antalis)	tonosum +	Geinitz 1837, err	400.000-0378S	WW16:657	EU (GER (Jena)), Tri.	Formerly in Entalis
Dentalium (Antalis)	torosum +	Zenker 1836	400.000-0378S	WW16:657	EU (GER (Jena)), Tri.	Formerly in Entalis
Dentalium (Antalis)	aequale +	Deshayes 1861	400.000-0380	WW16:559	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	sangiorgii +	Emerson 1954	400.000-0383	WW16:640	EU (n C-ITN (Bologna)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	dentale f alternans +	Sangiorgi 1926 non Chenu 1843 nec Müller 1851 nec Ryckholt 1851 nec B.D.D.1882	400.000-0383S	WW16:561	EU (n C-ITN (Bologna)), Pli.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	angusticostatum +	Baluk 1972	400.000-0385	WW16:562	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	angustum +	Deshayes 1861	400.000-0388	WW16:562, FRK69:78, MNHN, BEG11:152	EU (NW-FRK (Ivelines)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	BEG11 synonym of Antalis striatum (Sowerby)
Dentalium (Antalis)	constrictum +	Newton & Harris 1894	400.000-0390	WW16:578, GB26:8	EU (S-GB (London Clay)), U.Eoc. (Ypres)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	annulatum +	(Newton & Harris 1894: Entaliopsis)	400.000-0390S	WW16:578,562	EU (S-GB), Eoc.	Originally in Entaliopsis
Dentalium (Antalis)	entaliopsis +	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-0390S	WW16:578,588	EU (S-GB), Eoc.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	crux +	Boettger 1907	400.000-0393	WW16:580	EU (NW-ROM), Mio.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	interruptum +	Gmelin 1791	400.000-0395	WW16:604	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	korytnicense +	Baluk 1972	400.000-0398	WW16:607	EU (E-PLN (Korytnica)), M.Mio. (Baden)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	microreticulata +	Welle 1997	400.000-0400	WW16:616	EU (W-GER (Aachen)), O.Oli	
Dentalium (Antalis)	weinheimense +	Janssen 1989	400.000-0403	WW16:663	EU (W-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	basteroti +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917: Entalis)	400.000-0405	WW16:567	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal, Aquitan)	Originally in Entalis
Dentalium (Antalis)	coislinense +	Cossmann 1902	400.000-0408	WW16:577	EU (NW-FRK (Coislin, Campbon)), Eoc.	Formerly in Entalis
Dentalium (Antalis)	fossile fossile +	(Gmelin 1790 or 1791) or Schröter 1783 or 1784	400.000-0410	EU011:158, WW19, ExE, PTG01, PLN03, WW16:574	EU (PTG, AUT, ITN, PLN), Mio; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	catenulatum +	Chenu 1843	400.000-0410S	WW16:574	EU (N-ITN), Mio., Pli.	WW16 in Dentalium ss

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Dentalium (Antalis)	fossile raricostatum +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0411	EU011:158, WW19, WW16:637	EU (AUT, ITN, PLN), O.Mio; EU (ITN), Pli.	WW19 species, WW16 subspecies of <i>Coccodentalium radula</i>
Dentalium (Antalis)	fossile raricostatum +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0411	WW16:637	EU (AUT, ITN, PLN), O.Mio; EU (ITN), Pli.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	cyrtoceratoides +	(Koninck 1883: Entalis)	400.000-0413	WW16:581	EU (BEG (Visé)), Kar.	Originally in Entalis
Dentalium (Antalis)	miopseudoentalis +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0415	WW16:618	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	miopseudodentalis +	Ferrero Mortara et al 1984, err	400.000-0415S	WW16:618	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	miopseudoentalis +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0415S	WW16:618	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	miopseudentalis f costatior +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0416	WW16:579	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	miopseudentalis f costatior +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0416S	WW16:579	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	davasense +	Oppenheim 1919	400.000-0418	WW16:581	AS (TRK (Kaleh-Davas)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurostriata +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0420	WW16:654	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurostriata +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0420	WW16:654	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurostriata f decemcostata +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0421	WW16:582	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurostriata f decemcostata +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0421S	WW16:582	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurostriata f simplicior +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0422	WW16:644	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurostriata f simplicior +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0422S	WW16:644	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurostriata f subjuvenis +	Sacco 1897	400.000-0423	WW16:650	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	taurostriata f subjuvenis +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-0423S	WW16:650	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	acumen +	(Koninck 1883: Entalis)	400.000-0425	WW16:557	EU (BEG), U.Karbon (Visean)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	meyeri +	(Gardner 1878: Entalis)	400.000-0428	WW16:616	EU (S-GB (W-Sussex)), Kreide	
Dentalium (Antalis)	miocenicum +	(Michelotti 1847: Dentalium)	400.000-0430	WW16:618	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Formerly in Entalis
Dentalium (Antalis)	dumasi +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1916)	400.000-0433	TPD, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	laevis +	(Schlotheim 1820: Dentalites)	400.000-0435	WW16:608,662	EU (GER (Weimar), DK (Copenhagen)), Tri.	Formerly in Entalis, <i>Laevidentalium</i> ?
Dentalium (Antalis)	walciodorensis +	(Koninck 1883: Entalis)	400.000-0438	WW16:662	EU (BEG), Kar.	Formerly in Entalis

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dentalium (Antalis)	anceps +	J. Sowerby in Wetherell 1837	400.000-0440	WW16:561	EU (SE-GB (London)), Eoc.	Formerly in Entaliopsis
Dentalium (Antalis)	breve +	Deshayes 1861	400.000-0443	WW16:570	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	Formerly in Entaliopsis
Dentalium (Antalis)	brongiarti +	Deshayes 1861	400.000-0445	WW16:570	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	Formerly in Entaliopsis
Dentalium (Antalis)	defrancei +	Deshayes 1861	400.000-0448	WW16:582	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	Formerly in Entaliopsis
Dentalium (Antalis)	parisiensis +	d'Orbigny 1850	400.000-0450	WW16:626	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	Formerly in Entaliopsis
Dentalium (Antalis)	semistriatum +	Deshayes 1825 non Turton 1819	400.000-0450S	WW16:642	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	Formerly in Entaliopsis
Dentalium (Antalis)	pseudoantalis +	Lamarck 1818	400.000-0453	WW16:634, FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	Formerly in Entaliopsis
Dentalium (Antalis)	striatum +	J. Sowerby 1814 non Born 1778	400.000-0455	EU011:160, TPD, WW16:648, MNHN, BEG11:152	EU (FRK), O.Paleo.; EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, BEG), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly syn. of acuti-costata and tenuistriatum
Dentalium (Antalis)	costatum +	J. de C. Sowerby in Dixon 1850 non J. Sowerby 1814	400.000-0455S	BEG11:152	EU (FRK), O.Paleo.; EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, BEG), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	grande +	Vincent & Rutot 1879	400.000-0455S	BEG11:152	EU (FRK), O.Paleo.; EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, BEG), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	substriatum +	Galeotti 1837 non Deshayes 1825	400.000-0455S	BEG11:152	EU (FRK), O.Paleo.; EU (FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis); EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (S-GB, BEG), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Dentalium (Antalis)	brongiarti +	Deshayes 1861	400.000-0458	FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	FRK69 in Entaliopsis
Dentalium (Antalis)	kickxi +	Nyst 1843	400.000-0460	HU01:16, WW16:607, ITN77:207	EU (N-EU, Paratethys), Oli.; EU (BEG), M.Oli.; EU (HU (W, N)), O.Oli.	
Dentalium (Antalis)	kickxi transiens +	Steininger 1963 non Boettger 1907	400.000-0460S	WW16:657, AUT37:99	EU (NE-AUT), U.Mio. (Eggenburg)	
Dentalium (Lentigodentalium)	pseudomutabile +	(R. Janssen 1989: Lentigodentalium	400.000-0510	TPD, GBIF, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	BEG01 in Laevidentalium
Coccodentalium	radula +	(Schröder 1784 in Gmelin 1791: Dentalium)	400.000-1000	SYS001:215, WW16:636, WW19	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Coccodentalium	aspersum +	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1898: Dentalium), err	400.000-1000S	WW16:565	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Coccodentalium	asperum +	(Michelotti 1847: Dentalium)	400.000-1000S	WW16:565	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Coccodentalium	radula f gracillima +	Sacco 1897	400.000-1001	WW16:596	EU (ITN (San Agata)), Mio.	
Coccodentalium	radula f gracillima +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-1001S	WW16:596	EU (ITN (San Agata)), Mio.	
Coccodentalium	trautscholdi +	(Koenen 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1010	WW16:657	AS (USB / KST (Aral-Sea)), Oli.	
Coccodentalium	haeringense +	(Dreger 1892: Dentalium)	400.000-1010S	WW16:597	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Coccodentalium	haeringense cf. +	(Dreger 1902: Dentalium)	400.000-1010S	AUT39.1:12	EU (W-AUT (Tirol (Häring))), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Coccodentalium	haeringense f rarinodosum +	(Báldi, Horvath & Makk 1974: Dentalium)	400.000-1010S	WW16:637	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Coccardentalium	trautscholdi densitexta +	(Noszky 1940: Dentalium)	400.000-1011	HU13:81	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	HU13 subspecies of haeringense
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	capillosum	(Jeffreys 1877: Dentalium)	400.000-1505	WW16:573	Atl. (EU (All incl. ICL), AM (GRL))	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	ergasticum	(Fischer 1883: Dentalium)	400.000-1505S	WW16:573,589	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), 1900 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	ergasticum f albida	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1505S	WW16:560	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), 1900 m, ...	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	ergasticum f elongata	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1505S	WW16:587	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), 1900 m, ...	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	ergasticum f major	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1505S	WW16:613	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), 1900 m, ...	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	ergasticum f minor	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1505S	WW16:617	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), 1900 m, ...	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	majus	(Gardner 1878: Dentalium), err	400.000-1505S	WW16:613	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), 1900 m, ...	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	milneedwardsi	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1505S	WW16:573,616	Atl. (AF (MRO)), 1435 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	scamnatum	(Locard 1897: Dentalium)	400.000-1505S	WW16:573,641	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF), 1235-2087 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	scamnatum f alba	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1505S	WW16:560	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF), 1235-2087 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	scamnatum f minor	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1505S	WW16:617	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF), 1235-2087 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	scamnatum f subrecta	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1505S	WW16:651	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF), 1235-2087 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	canditum	(Jeffreys 1877: Dentalium)	400.000-1510	WW16:573	Atl. (EU / AF (All), AM (GRL, CAN, USA, WI, C-AM, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), 403-3814 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	canditum f meridionale	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1897: Dentalium)	400.000-1510S	WW16:616	Atl. (AM (BRA))	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	caudani	(Locard 1896: Dentalium)	400.000-1510S	WW16:573,574	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), 1300 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	caudani f intermedia	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1510S	WW16:603	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), 1300 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	caudani f minor	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1510S	WW16:617	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), 1300 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	caudani f parfaiti	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1510S	WW16:573,626	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), 1300 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	meridionale f jamaicense	(Henderson 1920: Dentalium (Fissidentalium))	400.000-1510S	WW16:605	Atl. (AM (WI (Jamaica)))	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	meridionale verrilli	(Henderson 1920: Dentalium (Fissidentalium)), pro solidum	400.000-1510S	WW16:645,661	Atl. AM (Massachusetts (Georges Bank)))	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	solidum	(Verrill 1884 non Hutton 1873: Dentalium)	400.000-1510S	WW16:645	Atl. (AM (Massachusetts (Georges Bank)))	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	paucicostatum	(Watson 1879: Dentalium)	400.000-1515	WW16:627	Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO), 403-3650 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	exuberans	(Locard 1897: Dentalium)	400.000-1515S	WW16:590	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO), 1258-3650 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	exuberans f minor	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1515S	WW16:617	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)), AF (MRO), 1258-3650 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	semivestitum	(P. Fischer in Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1520	WW16:642	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF), 830-1113 m	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	semivestitum f albida	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1520S	WW16:560	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	semivestitum f minor	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1520S	WW16:617	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	semivestitum f sublaevigata	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1520S	WW16:650	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	semivestitum f subornata	(Locard 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1520S	WW16:650	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF))	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	grande +	(Deshayes 1825: Dentalium)	400.000-1540	EU010:316, EU011:158, TPD, WW16:596, GB02	EU (S-GB, NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	Formerly in Antalis
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	mutabile +	(Hörnes 1856: Dentalium)	400.000-1545	WW16:620, GER020:6, GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	GER020 and GER131 in Dentalium
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	twistringense +	Janssen 1989	400.000-1550	WW16:659	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), Mio.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	floratum floratum +	(Zimmermann 1847: Dentalium)	400.000-1555	WW16:591	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), O.Mio.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	floratum syltense +	Janssen 1989	400.000-1556	WW16:653	EU (GER (Sylt I.)), O.Mio.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	rectum +	(Gmelin 1791: Dentalium)	400.000-1560	EU011:160, WW16:637	EU (ITN, ...), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	crassum	(Salis Marschlin 1793: Dentalium)	400.000-1560S	WW16:580	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	delesertianum +	err in EU011:160	400.000-1560S	EU011:160	EU (ITN), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	delessertianum +	(Chenu 1843: Dentalium),	400.000-1560S	WW16:582	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	striatum +	(Lamarck 1818 non Born 1780 nec J. Sowerby 1814: Dentalium)	400.000-1560S	WW16:648	EU (ITN (Siena)), Tert.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	sulcatum +	(Schumacher 1817 ex Martini 1769: Dentalium)	400.000-1560S	WW16:652	EU (ITN, ...), O.Mio., Pli., Plei.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	rectum f monterosatoi +	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1898: Dentalium)	400.000-1561	WW16:619	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Tert.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	philippii +	(Monterosato 1872: Dentalium)	400.000-1561S	WW16:630	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Tert.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	rectum f pliocenicum +	Sacco 1897	400.000-1562	WW16:631	EU (ITN (Liguria)), Pli.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	novaki novaki +	(Koenen 1892: Dentalium)	400.000-1565	WW16:622	EU (FRK (Morigny)), Oli.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	novaki pseudacutum +	Janssen 1989	400.000-1566	WW16:634	EU (W-GER), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	badense +	Partsch in M. Hörnes 1856	400.000-1570	WW19, WW16:566, BEG01, SK01:219, http://www.academia.edu/2925988/The_Middle_Miocene_Badenian_stratotype_at_Baden-Sooos_Lower_Austria	EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Karpat); EU (PLN, BEG, AUT), Mio.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	badense f borealis +	Kautsky 1925	400.000-1571	WW16:569	EU (N-GER), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	badense f laticostata +	Sacco 1897	400.000-1572	WW16:609	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	badense f laticostata +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-1572S	WW16:609	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	badense f paucicostata +	Sacco 1897	400.000-1573	WW16:627	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	badense f paucicostata +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-1573S	WW16:627	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	badense f planicostata +	Sacco 1897	400.000-1574	WW16:630	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	badense f planicostata +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-1574S	WW16:630	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	badense f pliocenica +	Sacco 1897	400.000-1575	WW16:630	EU (NW-ITN (Vezza d'Alba)), Pli.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	badense f pliocenica +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-1575S	WW16:630	EU (NW-ITN (Vezza d'Alba)), Pli.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	badense f pseudobouei +	Sacco 1897	400.000-1576	WW16:634	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	badense f pseudobouei +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	400.000-1576S	WW16:634	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	Originally in Dentalium (Entalis)
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	tauroasperum +	(Sacco 1897: Dentalium (Antale))	400.000-1580	WW16:653	EU (ITN (Stazzano)), Mio.	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	tauroasperum +	(Sacco 1896: Dentalium (Antale)), nom nud	400.000-1580S	WW16:653	EU (ITN (Stazzano)), Mio.	
Pseudantalis	rubescens	(Deshayes 1825 or 1826: Dentalium)	400.000-2500	EU005:34, EU011:160, WW19, WW16:639, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (...), AF (...)); 4-618 m; + O.Mio. ...; Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	WW19, WW16 and Malta01 in Fusitaria
Pseudantalis	cocconii +	(Sharp & Pilsbry 1897: Dentalium), pro dispar	400.000-2500S	WW16:584	EU (ITN (Castell'Arquato, Majatico)), Mio.	
Pseudantalis	dispar +	(Cocconi 1874: Dentalium) non (Sowerby 1860: Dentalium)	400.000-2500S	WW16:584	EU (ITN (Castell'Arquato, Majatico)), Mio.	
Pseudantalis	maltzani	(Clessin 1896: Dentalium)	400.000-2500S	WW16:613,639	Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Pseudantalis	maltzani	(Dunker in Paetel 1888: Dentalium), nom nud	400.000-2500S	WW16:613,639	Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Pseudantalis	malzani	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1897: Dentalium), err	400.000-2500S	WW16:613	Atl. (AF (SGL))	
Pseudantalis	rubescens f albina	Monterosato 1884, nom nud	400.000-2500S	WW16:560	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (MRO)); 4-618 m; +	
Pseudantalis	rubescens f exdispar +	(Sacco 1897: Dentalium (Pseudantalis))	400.000-2500S	WW16:584,589	EU (ITN (Castell'Arquato, Majatico)), Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pseudantalis	rubescens f major	Monterosato 1884, nom nud	400.000-2500S	WW16:613	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (...), AF (...)); 4-618 m; +	
Pseudantalis	rubescens f minor	Monterosato 1884, nom nud	400.000-2500S	WW16:617	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (...), AF (...)); 4-618 m; +	
Pseudantalis	rubescens f pallida	Monterosato 1884, nom nud	400.000-2500S	WW16:616	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (...), AF (...)); 4-618 m; +	
Pseudantalis	rufescens	Weinkauff 1868, err	400.000-2500S	WW16:639	Medit. (All); Atl. (AF (MRO)); 4-618 m; +	
Pseudantalis	siculum	(Pilsbry & Sharp 1897 ex Deshayes MS: Dentalium)	400.000-2500S	WW16:639, 644	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, W-BK, W-GRC))	Formerly in Laevidentalium
Pseudantalis	splendens	(O.G. Costa 1829: Dentalium)	400.000-2500S	WW16:639,646	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
Pseudantalis	tenuifissum	Monterosato 1875	400.000-2500S	WW16:639,654	Medit. (...)	
Pseudantalis	aturrensis +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1916 or 1917)	400.000-2510	TPD, WW16:566, GBIF, BEG01,	EU (NW-GER, BEG, SW-FRK (Landes)), M.Mio.	
Pseudantalis	lucida +	(Deshayes 1861: Dentalium)	400.000-2520	WW16:612	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Pseudantalis	spec. +	...	400.000-2550	TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc. (Ypres, Lutet)	
Plagioglypta	undulata +	(Münster 1841 or MS and Münster in Goldfuss 1844: Dentalium)	400.000-4500	SYS002:139, WW16:659, ITN79:424	EU (SW-AUT), Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (U.Carn)	
Plagioglypta	ingens +	(Koninck 1843)	400.000-4510	WW16:602	EU (BEG (Visé)), Kar.	
Plagioglypta	inaequale +	(Ryckholt 1851: Dentalium)	400.000-4510S	WW16:600	EU (BEG (Visé)), Kar.	
Plagioglypta	novaresi +	(Di Stefani 1917: Dentalium (Plagioglypta))	400.000-4520	WW16:622	EU (ITN (Elba)), Kar.	
Plagioglypta	robusta +	Detre 1993	400.000-4530	WW16:639	EU (N-HU (Bükk Mts.)), O.Perm	
Familia Laevidentaliidae, Palmer 1974			400.01			
Laevidentalium	amalthei +	(Engel 1891: Dentalium)	400.010-0003	WW16:561	EU (GER (Eislingen)), m.U.Jura	
Laevidentalium	amalthei +	(Engel 1890: Dentalium), nom nud	400.010-0003S	WW16:561	EU (GER (Eislingen)), m.U.Jura	
Laevidentalium	burdigalinum +	Mayer-Eymar 1864	400.010-0005	EU010:388, WW16:571	EU (SW-FRK), Mio.	
Laevidentalium	depressum +	Pavia 1991	400.010-0008	WW16:583	EU (ITN (Torino)), O.Mio.	
Laevidentalium	elongatum +	(Goldfuss 1841: Dentalium)	400.010-0010	WW16:587	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), Kreide	
Laevidentalium	laevis +	Schlotheim	400.010-0013	GER080:17	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Tri. (Muschelkalk)	Antalis ?
Laevidentalium	pseudellipticum +	Steiner & Kabat 2004	400.010-0015	WW16:587, 634	EU (GER (Lattorf)), U.Oli.	
Laevidentalium	ellipticum +	(Koenen 1892: Dentalium (Laevidentalium))	400.010-0015S	WW16:587	EU (GER (Lattorf)), U.Oli.	
Laevidentalium	etalense +	(Terquem & Piette 1865: Dentalium)	400.010-0018	WW16:589, BEG10.1:46	EU (BEG, FRK (Saint-Menge)), U.Jura (Hettang)	
Laevidentalium	ganense +	Cossmann in O'Gormann & Cossmann 1923	400.010-0020	WW16:593	EU (SW-FRK (Gan)), Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Laevidentalium	incertum +	(Deshayes 1825: Dentalium)	400.010-0023	WW16:601, FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Laevidentalium	komiensis +	Kulikov 1967	400.010-0025	WW16:607	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi Republic)), Perm	
Laevidentalium	minimum +	(Buckman in Murchison 1845 ex Strickland MS: Dentalium)	400.010-0028	WW16:617	EU (S-GB (Cheltenham)), Jura	
Laevidentalium	portlocki +	(Tate 1870: Dentalium)	400.010-0028S	WW16:589,632,654	EU (S-GB (Cheltenham)), Jura	
Laevidentalium	tenue +	(Portlock 1843: Dentalium non (Goldfuss 1841: Dentalium)	400.010-0028S	WW16:654	EU (IRL), Jura	
Laevidentalium	nitidum +	(Deshayes 1861: Dentalium)	400.010-0030	WW16:621	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Laevidentalium	nitidum aff. +	(Deshayes 1861: Dentalium)	400.010-0031	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	TPD in Siphonodentalium
Laevidentalium	patriciae +	Engeser & Riedel 1992	400.010-0033	WW16:627	EU (GER (Gießen)), M.Devon	
Laevidentalium	pellati +	(Loriol in Loriol & Pellat 1874: Dentalium)	400.010-0035	WW16:628	EU (N-FRK), O.Jura (Portland)	
Laevidentalium	readi +	(Emerson 1954: Dentalium)	400.010-0038	WW16:637	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Laevidentalium	simile +	(Read in Broili 1907 non Giunti 1859 nec Wissmann 1841)	400.010-0038S	WW16:644	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Laevidentalium	regium +	(Assmann 1937: Dentalium)	400.010-0040	WW16:638	EU (S-PLN), Tri.	
Laevidentalium	richardsoni +	Cossmann 1907	400.010-0043	WW16:638	EU (GB (Cheltenham)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Laevidentalium	acutoides +	Emerson 1954	400.010-0043S	WW16:559	EU (GB (Cheltenham)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Laevidentalium	acutum +	Richardson 1906 non Hébert 1849	400.010-0043S	WW16:559	EU (GB (Cheltenham)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Laevidentalium	rigauxi +	(Fischer & Vadet 1985: Fusitaria (Laevidentalium))	400.010-0045	WW16:638	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Laevidentalium	simplex +	(Michelotti 1861: Dentalium)	400.010-0048	WW16:644	EU (ITN (Pareto)), U.Mio.	
Laevidentalium	subparvulum +	(Emerson 1954: Dentalium)	400.010-0050	WW16:650	EU (GB (Cheltenham)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Laevidentalium	parvulum +	(Richardson 1906 non Philippi 1887: Dentalium)	400.010-0050S	WW16:627,650	EU (GB (Cheltenham)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Laevidentalium	wymensis +	Kulikov 1967	400.010-0053	WW16:664	EU (s NE-RUSS (Komi Republic)), Perm	
Laevidentalium	regulare +	Alberti	400.010-0055	GER080:26	EU (SE-GER (C-Franken)), M.Tri. (U.Muschelkalk)	
Laevidentalium	oolithicum +	(Piette 1855 or 1856: Dentalium)	400.010-0058	WW16:624, FRK63:76	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Laevidentalium	simplex +	(Michelotti 1861: Dentalium)	400.010-0060	HU01:13, ITN77:207	EU (s NW-ITN, s NE-ITN), Oli.; EU (HU), O.Oli. (Eger)	
Laevidentalium	spec. +	...	400.010-0090	GER131:9	EU (NW-GER (Twistringen)), M.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Rhabdus	parallelus	Zinnendorf 1928	400.010-2010	WW16:626	EU (GER (Offenbach)), Oli. (Rupel)	
Rhabdus	parallelus aff. +	Zinnendorf 1928	400.010-2011	GER012:14	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	
Rhabdus	spec. +	...	400.010-2090	DK05	EU (DK), Oli.	
Familia Gadiliniidae, Chistikov 1975			400.02	SYS001:217		
Gadilina	triquetra +	(Brocchi 1814)	400.020-0000	WW19, WW16:658, ITN73:15 WW17	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (W-ITN (Livorno), Pli., Plei.	
Gadilina	jani +	(Hörnnes 1856)	400.020-0010	EU011:160, WW16:605, http://www.academia.edu/2925988/The_Middle_Miocene_Badenian_stratotype_at_Baden-Sooss_Lower_Austria , WW19	EU (FRK, ITN, CZ, HU), Mio., Pli.; EU (NE-AUT), M.Mio. (Baden)	Formerly in Fissidentalium
Gadilina	emersoni +	Caprotti 1979	400.020-0010S	WW16:587	EU (ITN (Castell'Arquato), Pli. (Piacenz)	
Gadilina	incertula +	(Sacco 1897: Dentalium (Fusitaria)), pro intermedium	400.020-0010S	WW16:601, WW19	EU (ITN (Montegibbio, Niciola, Fossetta)), U.Mio.	
Gadilina	incertula +	(Sacco 1896: Dentalium (Fusitaria)), nom nud	400.020-0010S	WW16:601	EU (ITN (Montegibbio, Niciola, Fossetta)), U.Mio.	
Gadilina	intermedium +	(Coppi 1876 non Hupé 1854: Dentalium)	400.020-0010S	WW16:603	EU (ITN (Montegibbio, Niciola, Fossetta)), U.Mio.	
Gadilina	annulatum +	(Gmelin 1791: Dentalium)	400.020-0010S ?	WW16:562	EU (FRK, ITN, AUT, CZ, HU), Mio., Pli.	
Gadilina	annulatum +	(Cristofori & Jan 1832: Dentalium)	400.020-0010S ?	WW16:563	EU (FRK, ITN, AUT, CZ, HU), Mio., Pli.	
Gadilina	jani f striatellulata +	(Sacco 1897: Dentalium)	400.020-0011	WW16:647	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Gadilina	jani f striatellulata +	(Sacco 1896: Dentalium), nom nud	400.020-0011S	WW16:647	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Gadilina	borelliana +	Pavia 1991	400.020-0020	WW16:570	EU (ITN (Torino (Borelli))), O.Mio.	
Episiphon	miocaenicum +	(Boettger 1902: Pulsellum)	400.020-1010	WW16:618	EU (NW-ROM), Mio.	
Episiphon	spec.	...	400.020-1050	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lobantale	duplex +	(Defrance 1819: Dentalium)	400.020-2000	EU010:316, WW16:586	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lobantale	bicarinatum +	(Deshayes 1825: Dentalium)	400.020-2000S	WW16:568,586	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Familia Fustiariidae, Steiner 1991			400.04	SYS001:217		
Fustiaria	circinata +	(J. de C. Sowerby 1823: Dentalium)	400.040-0000	EU010:316, WW16:576, SYS002:i39, BEG11:152	EU (NW-FRK, S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet); EU (FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Fustiaria	chistikovi	...	400.040-0005	ZIP	Atl. (EU (off FRK, SPN, PTG))	
Fustiaria	filum	(G.B. Sowerby II 1860: Dentalium)	400.040-0010	ITN01:17.18, WW16:591	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK)); Atl. (EU (...))	WW16 in Episiphon
Fustiaria	funicula +	(Brugnone 1878: Dentalium)	400.040-0010S	WW16:591,592	EU (ITN (Ficarazzi)), Pli.	WW16 in Episiphon
Fustiaria	gracile	(Jeffreys 1870: Dentalium)	400.040-0010S	WW16:591,595	Medit. (All)	WW16 in Episiphon

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Fustiaria	laeve +	(Hilgard & Hopkins 1878: Dentalium (Antalis)) non (Turton 1819: Dentalium)	400.040-0010S	WW16:591,608	AM (USA (Louisiana), Plei.	WW16 in Episiphon
Fustiaria	fissura +	(Lamarck 1818: Dentalium)	400.040-0020	EU010:316, WW16:591, ZIP, BEG11:154	EU (S-GB, FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet), O.Eoc. (Barton); EU (BEG), O.Eoc.	
Fustiaria	acuminatum +	(Deshayes 1825: Dentalium)	400.040-0020S	WW16:558	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Fustiaria	fissura cf. +	(Lamarck 1818: Dentalium)	400.040-0021	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fustiaria	tenuicincta +	Gougerot 1968	400.040-0023	WW16:654	EU (NW-FRK (Val d'Oise)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Fustiaria	lucida +	Stoliczka 1868	400.040-0025	TPD, ZIP	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fustiaria	lucida cf +	Stoliczka 1868	400.040-0026	TPD	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fustiaria	taurogracilis +	(Sacco 1897: Dentalium (Gadilina))	400.040-0028	HU01:13, WW16:654, SK01:219	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang); EU (ITN (Torino)), Mio.	SK01 in Gadilina
Fustiaria	taurogracilis +	(Sacco 1896: Dentalium (Gadilina)), nom nud	400.040-0028S	WW16:654	EU (HU), O.Oli. / U.Mio. (Eger); EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottngang); EU (ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Fustiaria	annulopunctata +	(Cossmann & Pissarro 1902: Dentalium (Fustiaria))	400.040-0030	WW16:563	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Fustiaria	subeburnea +	Stoliczka 1868	400.040-0033	TPD, ZIP	EU (S-GB), M.Eoc. (Lutet), EU (NW-FRK), O.Eoc. (Barton)	TPD3494 in Dentalium
Fustiaria	subeburnea +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Dentalium), pro eburnea	400.040-0035	WW16:650	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Fustiaria	circinata +	Newton 1891	400.040-0035S	WW16:650	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Fustiaria	eburnea +	(G.B. Sowerby 1825 non Linné 1767: Dentalium)	400.040-0035S	WW16:650	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc.	
Fustiaria	polita	(Linné 1767: Dentalium)	400.040-0038	WW16:632	Ind. (AF, AS, AUS)	
Fustiaria	polita f astensis +	(Sacco 1897: Dentalium (Fustiaria))	400.040-0038S	WW16:566	EU (ITN (Astigiano)), Pli.	
Fustiaria	bisiphonata +	Newton 1891, nom nud	400.040-0040	WW16:569	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc.	
Fustiaria	dumasi +	Cossmann 1919	400.040-0043	WW16:585	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët)), Eoc.	
Fustiaria	gardneri +	(Holzapfel 1888: Entalis)	400.040-0045	WW16:593	EU (NL (Vaals)), Kreide	
Fustiaria	geinitzi +	(Koenen 1892: Dentalium (Fustiaria) non Böhm 1885)	400.040-0048	WW16:594	EU (GER (Lattorf)), U.Oli.	
Fustiaria	geinitzi +	Böhm 1885	400.040-0050	WW16:594	EU (NL (Vaals)), Kreide	
Fustiaria	montense +	(Briart & Cornet 1887 or 1889: Dentalium)	400.040-0053	WW16:604,618	EU (BEG (Mons)), O.Eoc.	
Fustiaria	inversum +	(Cossmann 1915 ex Rutot MS: Dentalium (Fusitaria)) non (Deshayes 1825: Dentalium)	400.040-0053S	WW16:604	EU (BEG (Puits Coppée)), U.Paleo. (Mont)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Fustiaria	nitens +	(J. Sowerby 1814: Dentalium)	400.040-0055	WW16:621	EU (S-GB), U.Eoc.	
Fustiaria	pellucens +	(Deshayes 1861: Dentalium)	400.040-0058	WW16:628, FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Fustiaria	pseudocircinata +	Gougerot 1968	400.040-0060	WW16:634	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (O.Lutet)	
Fustiaria	tenuisulcatum +	(Hölzl 1962: Dentalium (Fustiaria))	400.040-0063	WW16:655	EU (S-GER (Bad Tölz)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	
Fustiaria	eburnea +	(Linné : Dentalium)	400.040-0065	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Fustiaria	glabella +	(Blake 1905 ex Bean: Dentalium)	400.040-0068	FRK63:76	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fustiaria	entaloides +	(Deslongchamps in Lycett 1863: Dentalium)	400.040-0068S	FRK63:76	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fustiaria	glabella +	Blake 1907, nom nud	400.040-0068S	WW16:595, FRK63:76	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon); EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Fustiaria	glabella +	(Bean 1839: Dentalium), nom nud	400.040-0068S	FRK63:76	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Fusitaria	entaloides +	(Deslongchamps 1842 non Fleming 1825: Dentalium)	400.040-0070	WW16:588, FRK63:76	EU (NW-FRK (Moutiers, Bayeaux)), Jura	No synonym of <i>Laevidentalium ooliticum</i> (FRK63)
Familia Baltodentaliidae, Engeser & Riedel 1992, +			400.07	WW17		
Baltodentalium	weitschati +	Engeser & Riedel 1992	400.070-0000	WW16:663	EU (N-GER (Hoisdorf)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Baltodentalium	limatuloides +	(Kuhn 1935: Dentalium)	400.070-0010	WW16:610	EU (S-GER (Forth)), M.Jura (Dogger)	
Baltodentalium	limatulum +	(Tate 1870: Dentalium)	400.070-0020	WW16:610	EU (S-GB), u.U.Jura	
Familia Prodentaliidae, Starobogatov 1974, +			400.08	WW17		
Prodentium	arctum +	(Pichler 1857: Dentalium)	400.080-0005	WW16:564, AUT72.1:20	EU (SW-AUT (Tirol)), Tri.; EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Prodentium	arctum cf. +	(Pichler 1857: Dentalium)	400.080-0006	NR08:73	EU (NR (Svalbard)), Tri.	
Prodentium	bandeli +	Engeser & Riedel 1992	400.080-0010	WW16:567	EU (N-GER (Hoisdorf)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Prodentium	angelae +	Engeser & Riedel 1992	400.080-0015	WW16:562	EU (AUT (Launsdorf)), Tri.	
Prodentium	arctoides var multicostata +	(Gugenberger 1934 non Favre 1869: Dentalium)	400.080-0015S	WW16:562,619, AUT72.3:43	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Prodentium	arctoides var multicostata +	(Gugenberger 1933: Dentalium), nom nud	400.080-0015S	WW16:619	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Prodentium	arctoides +	(Gugenberger 1934: Dentalium)	400.080-0020	WW16:564, AUT72.3:42	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Prodentium	arctoides +	(Gugenberger 1933: Dentalium), nom nud	400.080-0020S	WW16:564	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Prodentium	calvertensis +	Palmer 1975	400.080-0025	WW16:572	EU (S-GB (Calvert)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Prodentium	gallensteini +	(Gugenberger 1934: Dentalium)	400.080-0030	WW16:593, AUT72.3:43	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Prodentalium	gallensteini +	(Gugenberger 1933: Dentalium), nom nud	400.080-0030S	WW16:593	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Prodentalium	herritschi +	(Gugenberger 1934: Dentalium)	400.080-0035	WW16:593, AUT72.3:44	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Prodentalium	herritschi +	(Gugenberger 1933: Dentalium), nom nud	400.080-0035S	WW16:593	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Prodentalium	klipsteini +	(Kittl 1891: Dentalium)	400.080-0040	WW16:607, EU098:653	EU (SW-AUT), Tri.; EU (N-ITN (NE-Trentino)), O.Tri. (Cordevol)	
Prodentalium	klipsteini tenuistriatum +	(Zardini 1978: Dentalium)	400.080-0040S	WW16:655	EU (NE-ITN (N-Veneto)), Tri.	
Prodentalium	klipsteini aff. +	(Kittl 1891: Dentalium)	400.080-0041	AUT72.3:44	EU (S-AUT (Launsdorf)), O.Tri. (Carn)	
Prodentalium	liassicum +	(Moore 1866: Dentalium)	400.080-0045	WW16:610	EU (GB (Camerton)), m.U.Jura	
Prodentalium	priscum +	(Goldfuss 1841 ex Münster MS: Dentalium)	400.080-0050	EU010:90, WW16:633	EU (BEG (Tournay)), U.Kar. (Tournai)	
Familia Dentaliida unassigned			400.09	WW17		
Progadilina	trigonalis +	(Moore 1866: Dentalium)	400.090-0000	WW16:658	EU (S-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Progadilina	spaethi +	Engeser & Riedel 1992	400.090-0010	WW16:646	EU (N-GER (Hoisdorf)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Progadilina	subovata +	(Richardson 1906: Dentalium)	400.090-0020	WW16:650	EU (S-GB), u.U.Jura	
Progadilina	subtrigonale +	(Richardson 1906: Dentalium)	400.090-0030	WW16:652	EU (S-GB), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Suevidontis	jaegeri +	Engeser, Riedel & Bandel 1994	400.090-1000	WW16:605	EU (SW-GER), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Familia Gadilidae, Stoliczka 1868			401.00	SYS001:219		
Gadila (Gadila)	gadus +	(Montagu 1803: Dentalium)	401.000-0000	GER131:9, http://www.sealifebase.org/summary/Gadila-gadus.html	Atl. (AF (W-AF), AM (USA (SE, S), MEX, C-AM, WI, S-AM)); Ind. (AF (Egypt, Sudan, ETH, Djibouti), AS (W-Arabia, W-Yemen)); + Mio. EU (NW-GER (Twistringem)); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Gadila (Gadila)	subfusiformis	(M. Sars 1865: Siphonodentalium)	401.000-0010	ExH1994, BEG01, WW16:650, NR04:128	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); Medit. (EU (ITN)); + Mio. EU (BEG); Pli. ...; Plei. ...	BEG01 and WW16 in Cadulus
Gadila (Gadila)	strangulata	(Locard 1897: Cadulus)	401.000-0020	WW16:647	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit (All ?), 555-2018 m	
Gadila (Gadila)	dingdenensis +	(Goddeeris 1976)	401.000-0030	TPD, GBIF	EU (NW-GER (Dingden)), M.Mio.	
Gadila (Gadila)	benoisti benoisti +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917)	401.000-0040	WW16:568	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Gadila (Gadila)	ventricosa +	(Benoist 1873: Gadus) non (Bronn 1828: Cadulus)	401.000-0040S	WW16:568	EU (C-FRK (Indre-et-Loire)), Mio.	
Gadila (Gadila)	benoisti houthalenensis +	(Goddeeris 1976 or 1977: Cadulus)	401.000-0041	WW16:599, GBIF, BEG01	EU (NW-GER, BEG), M.Mio.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Gadila (Gadila)	aquensis +	Holzappel 1888	401.000-0045	WW16:564	EU (NL), Kreide	
Gadila (Gadila)	fibula +	Boettger 1907	401.000-0050	WW16:590	EU (W-ROM), Mio.	
Gadila (Gadila)	gadulus +	(Sacco 1897: Cadulus)	401.000-0055	WW19, WW16:593	EU (ITN (Monte Gibbio)), Mio.; EU (ITN (Zinola)), U.Pli.	
Gadila (Gadila)	razzorei +	(Caprotti 1979: Cadulus)	401.000-0055S	WW16:593,637	EU (ITN (Liguria)), U.Pli.	
Gadila (Gadila)	seguenziana +	(Moroni & Ruggieri 1980: Cadulus)	401.000-0060	WW16:642	EU (ITN (Siz.)), O.Mio.	
Gadila (Gadila)	hoernesii +	Boettger 1902	401.000-0065	WW16:599	EU (NE-AUT), Tert.	
Gadila (Gadila)	korobkovi +	Merklin 1961	401.000-0066	WW16:607	EU (S-RUSS (Kau.)), M.Eoc.	
Gadila (Gadila)	pseudohungaricus +	(Szöts 1953: Cadulus (Gadila))	401.000-0070	WW16:634, HU13:50	EU (NW-HU (N-Fejer)), O.Eoc. (Barton)	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	ovulum	(Philippi 1844: Dentalium)	401.000-1000	EU005:35,SYS002:140, WW19	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)); Medit. (All); 892-2643 m; + Plei. EU (ITN (Calabria))	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	ovulum f gibba +	Seguenta 1879	401.000-1001	WW16:594	EU (ITN (Calabria)), Pli.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	gibbus	Jeffreys 1883	401.000-1001S	WW16:594, ITN73:13	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN)), 396 m; + Pli. / Plei. EU (W-ITN (Livorno))	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	amphora	Jeffreys 1883	401.000-1003	WW16:561	Atl. (EU (off SW-IRL (Porcupine)), 1489 m	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	artatus	Locard 1897 ex Jeffreys MS	401.000-1005	WW16:565	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), 1019-2651 m	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	artatus	Jeffreys 1880, nom nud	401.000-1005S	WW16:565	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF)), 1019-2651 m	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	attenuatus	Monterosato 1875	401.000-1008	WW16:566	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	attenuatus var vulgare	(Monterosato 1884: Dentalium), nom nud	401.000-1008S	WW16:566	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	propinquus	G.O. Sars 1878	401.000-1010	WW16:633, NR04:128	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (All), AF (MRO)); 60-2300 m	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	inflatus f propinquus	Locard 1898	401.000-1010S	WW16:602	Atl. (EU (N-SPN))	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	cylindratus	Jeffreys 1877	401.000-1013	WW16:581	Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN, Map. (Azo.)), AM (N-USA), 1200-3000 m	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	monerosatoi	Locard 1897	401.000-1015	WW16:619	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN)), 896-3307 m	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	semistriatus	Jeffreys 1880, nom nud	401.000-1018	WW16:642	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	jeffreysi	Monterosato 1875	401.000-1020	EU005:35, WW16:605, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All), AF (All incl. St. Helena)); Medit. (All); 90-2200 m	Type of Loxoporus
Cadulus (Cadulus)	jeffreysi f tumida	Jeffreys in Locard 1898, err	401.000-1020S	WW16:659	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	jeffreysi f tumidula	Jeffreys 1883	401.000-1020S	WW16:659	Atl. (EU (FRK, N-SPN))	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	subfusiformis	(Sars-Razzore 1896)	401.000-1020S	EU005:35	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All), 80-1300 m	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	gracilis	Jeffreys 1877	401.000-1023	WW16:596	Atl. (EU (All), AM (GRL)), 453-1998 m	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	tumidosus	Jeffreys 1877	401.000-1025	WW16:658, WW19	Atl. (EU (All), AF), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), 295-2853 m; + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cadulus (Cadulus)	tumidosus f ventricosus	Locard 1898	401.000-1025S	WW16:660	Atl. (EU (All), AF, AM)	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	cylindricus +	R. Janssen 1989	401.000-1030	WW16:581	EU (W-BEG), U.Oli. (Rupel)	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	cucumis +	Koenen 1892	401.000-1033	WW16:580	EU (GER (Atzendorf, Unseburg)), U.Oli.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	diploconus +	Seguenza 1876 (not 1880)	401.000-1035	WW16:584	EU (ITN (Siz.)), Pli.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	gaultinus +	Gardner 1878	401.000-1038	WW16:593	EU (SE-GB (Kent)), Kreide	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	tenuis +	(Seguenza 1879: Helonyx)	401.000-1040	WW16:654	EU (ITN (Calabria)), Mio.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	medius +	Deshayes MS in Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	401.000-1043	WW16:615	EU (SW-ITN (Napoli)), Tert.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	nutans +	Böhm 1891	401.000-1045	WW16:622	EU (S-GER), Kreide	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	obliquatus +	Koenen 1892	401.000-1048	WW16:622	EU (w E-GER (Lattorf, Calbe, Atzendorf, Unseburg)), U.Oli.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	parvulinus +	Sacco 1897	401.000-1050	WW16:627	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	perinflatus +	Sacco 1897	401.000-1050S	WW16:628	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	perinflatus +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	401.000-1050S	WW16:628	EU (N-ITN), Mio.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	salicensis +	Seguenza 1879	401.000-1053	WW16:640	EU (ITN (Calabria)), Pli.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	taurovulum taurovulum +	...	401.000-1055			
Cadulus (Cadulus)	taurovulum saccoi +	Pavia 1991	401.000-1056	WW16:640	EU (ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	taurotumidosus +	Sacco 1897	401.000-1058	WW16:654	EU (ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	taurotumidosus +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	401.000-1058S	WW16:654	EU (ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	gracilina +	Sacco 1897	401.000-1060	HU01:15, WW16:596, TPD, SK01:220	EU (W-HU), O.Oli. (Eger); EU (W-SK), U.Mio. (U.Ottnang); EU (SW-FRK, N-ITN), M.Mio. (Langh); EU (ITN (Sant'Agata)), O.Mio.	SK01 in Gadila Gray 1847
Cadulus (Cadulus)	gracilina f minor +	Báldi, Horvath & Makk 1974	401.000-1061	WW16:617	EU (N-HU (Budapest)), Oli. (Kiscell)	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	taurovulus +	Sacco 1897	401.000-1063	WW16:654	EU (ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	taurovulus +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	401.000-1063S	WW16:654	EU (ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Cadulus (Cadulus)	ventricosus +	(Bronn 1828)	401.000-1065	EU011:160, SK01:220, WW19	EU (ITN), M.Mio. - Pli. - O.Plei.	Formerly in Gadila
Cadulus (Dischides)	politus	(S. Wood 1842: Ditrupa)	401.000-1200	EU005:35, ITN01:17.18, WW16:632, Malta01	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG), AF (MRO)); Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (S-GB)	
Cadulus (Dischides)	bifissum +	(S. Wood 1842 or 1848: Dentalium)	401.000-1200S	SYS001:220, WW19, WW16:568	EU (S-GB), Pli.; EU (ITN), Plei.	
Cadulus (Dischides)	laevigatum +	(Rayneval, Hecke & Ponzi 1854: Dentalium)	401.000-1200S	WW16:608	EU (ITN (Rome)), Pli.	
Cadulus (Dischides)	laevigatum +	(Ponzi 1876: Dentalium)	401.000-1200S	WW16:608	EU (ITN (Rome)), Pli.	
Cadulus (Dischides)	politus cf. +	(S. V. Wood 1842)	401.000-1201	WW19	EU (ITN), Pli.	
Cadulus (Dischides)	rhenanus +	(Janssen 1978: Dentalium)	401.000-1210	WW16:638, DK05	EU (DK, NW-GER (Moers)), O.Oli. (Chatt)	WW16 in Dentalium
Cadulus (Dischides)	rhenanus aff. +	(Janssen 1978: Dentalium)	401.000-1211	GER012:14	EU (NE-GER), O.Oli.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cadulus (Dischides)	brevis +	(Deshayes 1861: Gadus)	401.000-1220	FRK32, WW16:570, FRK69:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cadulus (Dischides)	neglectus +	(Cossmann 1888: Pulsellum)	401.000-1230	WW16:619, MNHN, FRK69:79	EU (FRK (NW, SW)), U.Eoc. (Cuis); E (Lutet)U (NW-FRK), M.Eoc	
Cadulus (Dischides)	neglectus cf. brevis +	(Deshayes 1861)	401.000-1231	FRK25	EU (SW-FRK), U.Eoc. (Cuis)	
Cadulus (Dischides)	subpolitus +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917: Siphonodentalium (Dischides))	401.000-1240	WW16:650	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cadulus (Dischides)	politus +	(Benoist 1873: Gadus) non (S. Wood 1842: Cadulus)	401.000-1240S	WW16:632	EU (FRK), Mio.	
Cadulus (Dischides)	subpolitus aff. +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917)	401.000-1241	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Cadulus (Dischides)	ornatus +	Baluk 1972	401.000-1250	WW16:624	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Mio. (U.Torton)	
Cadulus (Dischides)	bilabiatus +	(Deshayes 1861: Gadus)	401.000-1260	WW16:568, FRK69:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cadulus (Dischides)	bouryi +	(Cossmann 1888: Siphonodentalium (Dischides))	401.000-1270	WW16:570, FRK69:79	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cadulus (Dischides ?)	helveticum +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917: Siphonodentalium)	401.000-1290	WW16:598	EU (FRK), U. / M.Mio. (Helvet, Torton)	
Cadulus (Polyschides)	meyeri +	(Cossmann 1888: Siphonodentalium)	401.000-1310	SYS002:140, WW16:616, FRK69:78	EU (NW-FRK), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Cadulus (Polyschides)	hyalinum +	(Brugnone 1878: Siphodentalium non (Philippi 1846: Dentalium))	401.000-1310S	WW16:599,624	EU (ITN (Monte Ficarazzi)), Pli., Plei.	
Cadulus (Polyschides)	olivii f inflatus	Locard 1898	401.000-1310S	WW16:602	Atl. (EU (...), AM (...))	
Cadulus (Polyschides)	olivii f minor	Locard 1898	401.000-1310S	WW16:617	Atl. (EU (...), AM (...))	
Cadulus (Polyschides)	olivi	(Scacchi 1835: Dentalium)	401.000-1320	WW16:624	Atl. (EU (...); Medit. (...); 500-2242 m; + Plei. EU (ITN (Gravina))	
Cadulus (Polyschides)	weinbrechti +	R. Janssen 1989	401.000-1330	WW16:663	EU (DK, N-GER), O.Mio.	
Cadulus (Polyschides)	magnus +	(Mayer-Eymar 1887: Gadus)	401.000-1340	WW16:613	EU (SUI (Thun), O.Eoc. (Barton (Auvers)))	
Cadulus (Sulcogadila)	caprottii +	Moroni & Ruggieri 1981	401.000-1410	WW16:573	EU (ITN (Palermo)), U.Plei.	
Cadulus (Loxophorus)	taurominima +	Sacco 1897	401.000-1510	WW16:654	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Cadulus (Loxophorus)	taurominima +	Sacco 1896, nom nud	401.000-1510S	WW16:654	EU (NW-ITN (Torino)), Mio.	
Cadulus (Loxophorus)	degrangei +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917: Gadila (Loxoporus))	401.000-1520	WW16:582	EU (FRK (Saint-Étienne-d'Orthe)), U.Mio. (Helvet)	
Fissidentalium (Fissidentalium)	spec. +	...	401.000-1590	GER084:33	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Mesoantalis	clava +	Guzhov 2017	401.000-2000	RUSS29:27,28	EU (RUSS (W, C)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Mesoantalis	expolitum +	Guzhov 2017	401.000-2010	RUSS29:28	EU (RUSS (W, C)), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Mesoantalis	volgense +	Guzhov 2017	401.000-2020	RUSS29:28	EU (RUSS (W, C, SE)), O.Jura (O.Kimm.)	
Familia Pulsellidae, Boss 1982			401.01	SYS001:218		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Pulsellum (Pulsellum)	lofotense	(M. Sars 1864 or 1865: Siphonodentalium)	401.010-0000	EU005:35,SYS002:140, WW16:611, GRC02, Malta01, NR04:128	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG); Medit. (All); 26-3500 m; + Plei. EU (GRC (Rhodos))	GRC02 in Siphonodentalium
Pulsellum (Pulsellum)	lofolense	Cossmann 1888, err	401.010-0000S	WW16:611	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG); Medit. (All); 26-3500 m; + Medit. (EU (S-ITN)), 210 m	
Pulsellum (Pulsellum)	lofotense f major	(Monterosato 1875: Siphodentalium), nom nud	401.010-0000S	WW16:613		
Pulsellum (Pulsellum)	lofotense f minor	(Monterosato 1884: Siphodentalium), nom nud	401.010-0000S	WW16:617	Medit. (EU (E-ITN, BK, W-GRC))	
Pulsellum (Pulsellum)	lophotense	Coppi 1881 and Sacco 1896 and 1897, err	401.010-0000S	WW16:611	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG); Medit. (All); 26-3500 m; + Atl. (EU (NR, GB)), 70-3400 m	
Pulsellum (Pulsellum)	affine	(M. Sars 1865: Siphonodentalium)	401.010-0010	EU005:35, WW16:559		Is this Pulsellum affine Verrill 1880 ?
Pulsellum (Pulsellum)	pusillum	(Watson 1879: Siphodentalium)	401.010-0020	WW16:635	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.))), 2025 m	
Pulsellum (Pulsellum)	teres	(Jeffreys 1883: Siphodentalium)	401.010-0030	WW16:655	Atl. (EU (All)), 1095-2400 m	Type of Fissipulsellum
Pulsellum (Pulsellum)	dilatatum +	Cossmann 1888	401.010-0040	WW16:584	EU (FRK (Soissons)), Eoc.	
Pulsellum (Pulsellum)	infundibulum +	Cossmann & Peyrot 1917	401.010-0050	WW16:602	EU (FRK), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Pulsellum (Pulsellum)	perfragile +	(Koenen 1892: Dentalium (Pulsellum))	401.010-0060	WW16:628	EU (GER (Lattorf, Westeregeln, Helmstadt), U.Oli.	
Annulipulsellum (Annulipulsellum)	euzkadii	Scarabino 1986	401.010-1000	WW16:589, RUSS29:17	Atl. (EU (ICL), AM (GRL, CAN USA, MEX, WI, KOL, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guayana, BRA)), 1407-3862 m	
Annulipulsellum (Annulipulsellum)	ambiguum +	Guzhov 2017	401.010-1010	RUSS29:17	EU (C-RUSS (Mikhalenino)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Annulipulsellum (Annulipulsellum)	rugosum +	Guzhov 2017	401.010-1020	RUSS29:17	EU (s C-RUSS (Murzitsky)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Annulipulsellum (Mesopulsellum)	hirtistriatum +	Guzhov 2017	401.010-1100	RUSS29:18	EU (C-RUSS (Mikhalenino)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Annulipulsellum (Mesopulsellum)	alternoides +	Guzhov 2017	401.010-1110	RUSS29:19	EU (C-RUSS (Mikhalenino)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Annulipulsellum (Mesopulsellum)	calloviense +	Guzhov 2017	401.010-1120	RUSS29:19	EU (SE-RUSS (Dubki)), M.Jura (O.Callov), EU (W-RUSS (Vorovsky), SE-RUSS (Dubki), O.Jura (U.Oxford)	
Annulipulsellum (Mesopulsellum)	medium +	Guzhov 2017	401.010-1130	RUSS29:20	EU (C-RUSS (Mikhalenino)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Compressidens	infraeocaenicum +	(Cossmann 1907: Pulsellum)	401.010-2010	WW16:602	EU (NW-FRK), O.Paleo. (Thanet)	
Compressidens	infraoligocaenicum +	Welle 1997	401.010-2020	WW16:602	EU (NW-GER), U.Oli.	
Gardneridentalium	reticulatum +	Guzhov 2017	401.010-4000	RUSS29:22	EU (W-RUSS (W-Moscow (Kuntsevo))), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Gardneridentalium	primitivum +	Guzhov 2017	401.010-4010	RUSS29:22	EU (W-RUSS (E-Moscow (Konyushino))), M.Jura (M.Callov)	
Gracilipulsellum	iodaense +	Guzhov 2017	401.010-5000	RUSS29:21	EU (W-RUSS (E-Moscow (Konyushino))), M.Jura (M.Callov)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Mesoentalina	fabulosa +	Guzhov 2017	401.010-6000	RUSS29:24	EU (RUSS (W, C)), O.Jura (M.Oxford)	
Familia Siphonodentaliidae, Simroth 1894			401.02	SYS001:219		
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	lobatum	(G.B. Sowerby II 1860: Dentalium)	401.020-0000	EU005:35, WW16:611, NR04:128, NR10:101	Atl. (EU (NR, GB)); Arktis (EU); 38-3100 m; + Hol. EU (SW-SV)	
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	exvitreum	Sacco 1897	401.020-0000S	WW16:611	Atl. (EU (NR, GB)); Arktis (EU); 38-3100 m; +	
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	vitreum	(M.Sars 1851: Dentalium) non (Gmelin 1791: Dentalium)	401.020-0000S	WW16:611,662	Atl. (EU (NR, GB)); Arktis (EU); 38-3100 m; +	
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	bushi	Henderson 1920	401.020-0010	GBIF	Atl. (EU (W-IRL, GB (Shetland I.))	
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	affine	(Verrill 1880: Pulsellum)	401.020-0010S	GBIF	Atl. (EU (W-IRL, GB (Shetland I.))	Is this Pulsellum affine (Sars 1864) ?
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	laubieri	Bouchet & Warén 1979	401.020-0020	WW16:609	Atl. (EU (NR)), 2212-2502 m	
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	parisiense +	(Deshayes 1861: Gadus)	401.020-0030	EU010:316, TPD, WW16:627, BEG11:151	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Cuis, Lutet, Barton); EU (BEG), O.Eoc.	WW16 in Polyschides
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	denticulatum +	(Deshayes 1850: Dentalium)	401.020-0030S	WW16:583,627	EU (NW-FRK), Eoc. (Lutet, Barton)	WW16 in Polyschides
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	intumescens +	(Koenen 1885: Gadus)	401.020-0040	DK02:20, WW16:604	EU (DK), M.Paleo. (Seland)	
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	amoricense +	Cossmann 1902	401.020-0050	WW16:565	EU (W-FRK (Bois-Gouët, Arthon)), Eoc.	
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	seriaeforme +	Ravn 1939	401.020-0060	WW16:643	EU (DK (Copenhagen)), Paleo.	
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	transsilvanicum +	Boettger 1897	401.020-0070	WW16:657	EU (NW-ROM), Mio.	
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	microceras +	Meyer 1883, nom nud	401.020-0080	WW16:616	EU (GER (Joachimsthal)), Oli.	
Siphonodentalium (Siphonodentalium)	spec. +	...	401.020-0090	TPD	EU (NW-AUT (Salzburg)), Paleo.	
Familia Entalinidae, Chistikov 1979			401.10	SYS001:218		
Entalina (Entalina)	tetragona tetragona	(Brocchi 1814: Dentalium)	401.100-0000	EU005:35, SYS002:140, NR04:127, WW19, Malta01	Arktis (EU (NR)); Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL, FRK, N-SPN)); Medit. (All); 68-2664 m; + O.Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (PLN, HU, AUT, ITN)	
Entalina (Entalina)	pentagona	(M. Sars 1865: Siphonodentalium)	401.100-0000S	WW16:628	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Entalina (Entalina)	quinquangularis	(Forbes 1844: Dentalium)	401.100-0000S	EU005:35, WW16:636	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	
Entalina (Entalina)	quinquangulatus	(Forbes), err	401.100-0000S	SYS002:140	Medit. (EU / AS (E-GRC, W-TRK))	
Entalina (Entalina)	tetragona karreri +	(R. Hörnes 1875: Dentalium)	401.100-0001	WW16:606, AUT40:12ff, EU116:184	EU (NW-AUT (Ottngang)), U.Mio. (Ottngang)	WW16 synonym of tetragona

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Entalina (Entalina)	tetragona f	(Sacco 1897: Pulsellum	401.100-0002	WW16:628	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
	paucistriata +	(Entalina))				
Entalina (Entalina)	tetragona f	(Sacco 1896: Pulsellum	401.100-0002S	WW16:628	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
	paucistriata +	(Entalina)), nom nud				
Entalina (Entalina)	gardneri +	Pilsbry & Sharp 1898	401.100-0010	WW16:593	EU (S-GB), U.Kreide (Gault)	
Entalina (Entalina)	affine +	(Gardner 1878:	401.100-0010S	WW16:593	EU (S-GB), U.Kreide (Gault)	
		Siphodentalium) non				
		(M.Sars 1865:				
		Siphonodentalium)				
Entalina (Entalina)	anomala +	(Cossmann & Peyrot 1917:	401.100-0020	WW16:563	EU (FRK (Saint-Martin-de-Hinx)), M.Mio.	
		Dentalium (Entalina))			(Helvet)	
Entalina (Entalina)	curva +	(Gardner 1878:	401.100-0030	WW16:580	EU (S-GB), U.Kreide (Gault)	
		Siphodentalium)				
Entalina (Entalina)	expolita +	Della Bella & Tabanelli 1996	401.100-0040	WW16:590	EU (ITN (Romagna)), U.Plei.	
Entalina (Entalina)	viallii +	Caprotti 1962	401.100-0050	WW16:661	EU (N-ITN (Piacenza)), U.Pli.	Perhaps synonym of tetragona
Bathoxiphus (Bathoxiphus)	ensiculus	(Jeffreys 1877: Dentalium)	401.100-1000	WW16:588	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-AF, SW-AF, Namibia), AM (GRL, CAN, USA, WI)), 350-4680 m	
Bathoxiphus (Bathoxiphus)	sigsbeanum	(Dall 1881: Dentalium)	401.100-1000S	WW16:588	Atl. (AM (MEX)), 1168 m	
Heteroschismoides	subterfissus	(Jeffreys 1877: Dentalium)	401.100-4000	WW16:588	Atl. (EU (All), AF (NW-AF, W-SF, SW-AF, Namibia), AM (WI, VEN, Guyana, Surinam, Fr. Guyana, BRA)), 1489-2694 m	
Familia Scaphophoda unassigned			409.00	SYS001:220		
Cyrtocoenella	tenuistriata +	Patrullius 1996	409.001-1010	WW16:654	EU (NW-ROM), M.Jura (Bathon, U.Calliv)	
Classis Monoplacophora, Wenz in Knight 1952			41.	SYS001:29, SYS002:177		
Familia Tryblidiidae, Pilsbry in Zittel-Eastman 1899, +			410.00	SYS001:30		
Tryblidium	reticulatum +	Lindström 1880	410.000-0000	SYS002:178	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Pilina	unguis +	Lindström 1880	410.000-2000	SYS002:179	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Undicornu	carens +	(Barrande 1881: Cardiola)	410.000-3010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Pragamira	perlonga +	(Horný 1963)	410.000-4000	SYS001:30	EU (CZ), Silur	
Helcionopsis	radiatum +	(Lindström 1884: Tryblidium)	410.000-70	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Helcionopsis	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Familia Ladamarekiidae, Fryda 1998, +			410.01	SYS001:29		
Ladamarekia	... +		410.010-00	SYS001:20	EU (CZ), Devon	
Familia Patelliconidae, Fryda 1998, +			410.02	SYS001:29		
Patelliconus	... +		410.020-00	SYS001:29	EU (CZ), Kam., Ord., Silur, Devon	
Chuchleconus	... +		410.020-10	SYS001:29	EU (CZ), Devon	
Familia Cyrtolitidae, S.A. Miller 1889, +			410.04	SYS001:29		
Cyrtolites	thraivensis +	Cowper Reed 1921	410.040-0010	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Cyrtolites	grandis +	Koken 1897	410.040-0020	TPD	EU (BTK (Estonia)), M.Ord. (Kunda, Lasnamägi)	
Cyrtolites	nodosus +	(Salter in Salter & Aveline 1854: Bellerophon)	410.040-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Ord. (Longville)	
Cyrtolites	tuboides +	Perner 1903	410.040-0040	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Cyrtolites	spec. +	Conrad 1838	410.040-0050	TPD	EU (W-GB), O.Ord. (Sudley, Marshbrook)	
Cyrtolites	spec. +	Conrad 1838	410.040-0060	TPD	EU (SW-GB), O.Ord. (Onn, Acton)	
Cyrtolites	spec. +	Conrad 1838	410.040-0070	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Wales)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Cyrtodiscus	procer +	(Perner 1903)	410.040-4000	SYS002:1175, SYS001:29	EU (CZ), M.Ord., O.Ord.	
Procarinaria	bohémica +	(Perner 1903)	410.040-6000	SYS002:1175	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Kolihadiscus	tureki +	Horný 1992	410.040-7000	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Kolihadiscus	karlikensis +	(Horný 2005: Cyrtodiscus)	410.040-7010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Archaeophiala	antiquissima +	(Hisinger 1837: Patella)	410.041-0000	SYS002:179, SYS235:42	EU (S-SV), O.Ord.	
Drahomira	glaseri +	(Perner 1903)	410.042-0000	SYS002:179	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Drahomira	kriziana +	Horný 2005	410.042-0010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Drahomira	rugata +	(Perner)	410.042-0010	EU012:161	EU (CZ), O.Silur	
Carcassonnella	courtessolei +	(Yochelson 1952)	410.043-0000	SYS001:30, TPD	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire), CZ), AF (MRO), U.Ord.	GBIF in Gamadiscus
Carcassonnella	multilineata +	(Cowper Reed 1921)	410.043-0010	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Cyclocyrtoneilla	advena +	(Perner 1903: Cyrtolites)	410.043-3010	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Ems)	
Cyclocyrtoneilla	eremita +	(Perner 1903: Cyrtolites)	410.043-3020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Familia Neopilinidae, Knight & Yochelson 1958			410.05	SYS001:31		
Neopilina	pliocenica +	Chirli 2004	410.050-0020	ITN03.IV:18	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Veleropilina	brummeri	(Goud & Gittenberger 1993: Rokopella)	410.050-2010	WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU / AM (M-Atl. Ridge, 45°21,3'N, 27°09,1'W, 2162 m))	
Veleropilina	euglypta	(Dautzenberg & H. Fischer 1897: Acmaea)	410.050-2020	WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.), 1600 m))	
Veleropilina	segonzaci	(Warén & Bouchet 2001: Rokopella)	410.050-2030	WORMS	Atl. (EU / AM (M-Atl. Ridge, abyssal at hydrothermal vents))	
Veleropilina	zografi	(Dautzenberg & Fischer 1896)	410.050-2040	EU005:63, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Azo.1385 m)))	Formerly in Neopilina
Veleropilina	reticulata +	(Seguenza 1876: Tectura)	410.050-2070	WORMS, CLEMAM	EU (ITN ?), Plei. ?	
Micropilina	minuta	Warén 1989	410.050-3000	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trybliida , NR04:7	Atl. (EU (ICL (W, SE))), deeper than 770 m; + Plei. EU (ITN) ?	
Laevipilina	cachuchensis	Urgorri, García-Álvarez & Luque 2005	410.050-5010	WORMS, CLEMAM	Atl. (EU (N-SPN), 580-600 m)	
Familia Protoconchoididae, Geyer 1994, +			410.06	SYS004:241, TPD		
Kornoutella	bohemicus +	(Horný 1963: Hypseloconus)	410.060-1000	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Mytoconula	vonkai +	Horný 2009	410.060-2000	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord (Darriwill)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Mytoconula	osloensis +	(Yochelson 1977: Patelliconus)	410.060-2010	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo)), O.Ord. (Pirgu)	
Familia Cyrtoneillidae, Knight & Yochelson 1958, +			410.10	SYS001:31		
Telemocornu	cambriensis +	(Belt 1868)	410.100-2000	SYS001:223	EU (SW-GB (N-Wales)), Kam.	Subordo Cyrtoneillida in Archaeogastropoda ?
Thoralispira	laevis +	(Thoral 1935)	410.100-3000	SYS001:223	EU (S-FRK (Aude)), Ord.	Subordo Cyrtoneillida in Archaeogastropoda ?
Familia Pollicinidae, Starobogatov 1974, +			410.11	TPD		
Yangtzeconus	striatus +	(Cobbold 1921: Latouchella)	410.110-2010	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Kam. (Branch)	
Familia Archinacellidae, Knight 1956, +			411.00	SYS001:32		
Archinacella	rostrata +	Perner 1903	411.000-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Archinacella	subglobosa +	Perner 1903	411.000-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Archinacella	spec. +	...	411.000-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka, Dobrotiva)	
Archinacella	spec. +	...	411.000-0091	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Vinice, Zahorany)	
Pygmaeoconus	gnomicus +	Gutiérrez-Marco & Martin- Sanchez 1983	411.000-1010	EU011:158	EU (SPN), M.Ord.	
Calloconus	coronatus +	(Perner 1903)	411.000-2000	TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Calloconus	humilis +	(Perner 1903) non ...	411.000-2000S	SYS002:179, TPD	EU (W-CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	SYS002I in Cyrtolitidae
Calloconus	spec. +	...	411.000-2090	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (O.Lochkov, Prag, Ems)	
Barrandicellopsis	elevata +	(Perner 1903)	411.000-3000	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Barrandicellopsis	extenuata +	(Perner 1903: Orthonychia)	411.000-3010	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Beroun)	
Barrandicella	ovata +	(Perner 1903: Archinacella)	411.000-4000	TPD, EU011:158, EU012:161, WMSD	EU (CZ), M.Ord., O.Ord.	
Barrandicella	complanata +	(Perner 1903: Archinacella)	411.000-4000S	WMSD	EU (CZ), M.Ord., O.Ord.	
Barrandicella	holubi +	Horný 2000	411.000-4010	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Sarka)	
Barrandicella	tarda +	Horný 2000	411.000-4020	TPD	EU (CZ (Radotin)), O.Ord. (Zahorany)	
Ptychopeltis	incola +	Perner 1903	411.000-8000	SYS002:181	EU (CZ), M.Ord.	
Familia Archaeopragidae, Horný 1963, +			411.01	SYS004:241		
Archaeopraga	pinnaeformis +	(Perner 1903: Helcionopsis)	411.010-0000	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Gorst, Pridoli)	
Familia Metoptomatidae, Wenz 1938, +			411.02	SYS004:243		Formerly in Lottoidea
Metoptoma	oblonga +	Phillips 1836	411.020-0000	SYS002:1232	EU (GB), U.Kar.	
Metoptoma	elliptica +	Phillips 1836	411.020-0010	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Metoptoma	imbricatum +	Phillips 1836	411.020-0020	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Metoptoma	pileus +	Phillips 1836	411.020-0030	TPD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), U.Kar. (Brigant)	
Metoptoma ?	spec. +	...	411.020-0050	TPD	EU (S-PLN), U.Kar. (Arund)	
Palaeoscurria	calyprata +	Perner 1903	411.020-1000	SYS002:1234, TPD	EU (CZ), M.Silur	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Palaeoscurria	ordovicina +	Horný 1963	411.020-1010	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Darriwill)	
Palaeoscurria	transversa +	Perner 1903	411.020-1020	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Palaeoscurria	alternata +	(Ríha 1938)	411.020-1030	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Palaeoscurria ?	capuliformis +	Frech 1894	411.020-1080	TPD	EU (e C-AUT), U.Devon (Prag)	
Palaeoscurria	spec. +	...	411.020-1090	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Darriwill)	
Palaeoscurria	spec. +	...	411.020-1091	TPD	EU (SW-AUT), U.Devon (O.Lochkov, Prag, Ems)	
Familia Hypseloconidae, Knight 1956, +			411.10	SYS001:32		
Pollicina	corniculum +	(Eichwald 1860)	411.100-7000	SYS002:182	EU (RUSS), M.Ord.	
Familia Maikhanellidae, Missarzhevsky 1989, +			419.00	WORMS, FRK88:31		
Purella	antiqua +	Kiær 1916	419.000-4010	TPD	EU (SE-NR (Mjøsa)), AS (RUSS (NW, E), China (Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Purella	gracilis +	(Zhegallo in Voronin et al 1982: Tanuella)	419.000-4020	FRK88:31	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (RUSS (N, C), W-Mongolia), U.Kam.	
Purella	layracensis +	(Kerber 1988: Maikhanella)	419.000-4030	FRK88:33	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), U.Kam.	
Classis Hyolitha, Marek 1963 (Calyptomatida) +			42.	SYS001:221, EU012:230		
Familia Hyolithidae, Nicholson 1889, +			420.00	SYS001:221		
Hyolithes	acutus +	Eichwald 1840	420.000-0000	AUS08:250	EU (BTK (Estonia)), Ord.	
Hyolithes	asteroideus +	Cowper Reed 1909	420.000-0010	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Hyolithes	columbanus +	Cowper Reed 1909	420.000-0020	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Maxilites	maximus +	(Barrande)	420.000-1010	EU012:230	EU (CZ), M.Kam.	
Familia Nelegerocornidae, Meskhova 1974, +			420.01	TPD		
Microcornus	elongatus +	...	420.010-0010	TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), AS (Mongolia), o.U.Kam.	
Microcornus	parvulus +	...	420.010-0020	...	AS (SE-KST), U.Kam. (Atdaban)	
Microcornus	parvulus cf. +	...	420.010-0021	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Kam. (Branch)	
Familia Sulcavitidae, Syssoiev 1958, +			420.02	TPD		
Lenalitus	spec. +	...	420.020-1090	TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Len)	
Linevitus	spec. +	...	420.020-6090	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), U.Kam. (Nemakit-Daldynian)	
Trapezovitus	spec. +	...	420.020-8090	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), U.Kam. (Nemakit-Daldynian)	
Familia Orthothecidae, Syssoiev 1957, +			421.00	EU010:30, TPD		
Orthotheca	guiraudi +	Thoral	421.000-0010	EU010:30	EU (FRK), U.Ord.	
Orthotheca	subornata +	(Cowper Reed 1909: Hyolithes (Orthotheca))	421.000-0020	TPD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Orthotheca	corneolus +	Nowak 1886	421.000-0030	TPD	EU (e E-GER), U.Kam. (Tommot)	
Ceratotheca	adunca +	...	421.000-1010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), M.Silur (Homer)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Girvanolithes	subexcavatus +	(Cowper Reed 1909: Hyolithes (Orthotheca))	421.000-2010	TPD	EU (N-GB (SW-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Harnag)	
Girvanolithes	thraivensis +	(Cowper Reed 1909: Hyolithes (Orthotheca))	421.000-2020	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Girvanolithes	granuliferus	(Cowper Reed 1909: Hyolithes (Orthotheca))	421.000-2020S	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Familia Circothecidae, Missarzhevsky in Rozanov et al 1969, +			421.01	TPD		
Circotheca	stylus +	(Holm 1893: Hyolithes)	421.010-0000	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Kam. (Branch, Atdaban)	
Conotheca	circumflexa +	Rozanov et al 1969	421.010-1010	TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), AS (N-RUSS, China (Guizhou)), U.Kam.	
Conotheca	subcurvata +	(Yu 1974: Circotheca)	421.010-1020	FRK88:50	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (NE-India, China (Yunnan, Sichuan, Shaanxi, Guizhou, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Conotheca	absidata +	Qian & Jiang in Jiang 1980	421.010-1020S	FRK88:50	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (NE-India, China (Yunnan, Sichuan, Shaanxi, Guizhou, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Conotheca	dahaiensis +	Jiang in Luo et al 1982	421.010-1020S	FRK88:52	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (NE-India, China (Yunnan, Sichuan, Shaanxi, Guizhou, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Conotheca	longiconica +	(Qian 1978: Circotheca)	421.010-1020S	FRK88:50	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (NE-India, China (Yunnan, Sichuan, Shaanxi, Guizhou, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Conotheca	maidipingensis +	Yu 1974	421.010-1020S	FRK88:50	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (NE-India, China (Yunnan, Sichuan, Shaanxi, Guizhou, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Conotheca	mamillata +	Missarzhevsky in Rozanov et al in Qian 1978	421.010-1020S	FRK88:50	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (NE-India, China (Yunnan, Sichuan, Shaanxi, Guizhou, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Conotheca	multisulcata +	(Qian 1978: Circotheca)	421.010-1020S	FRK88:50	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (NE-India, China (Yunnan, Sichuan, Shaanxi, Guizhou, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Conotheca	nana +	(Qian 1978: Circotheca)	421.010-1020S	FRK88:50	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (NE-India, China (Yunnan, Sichuan, Shaanxi, Guizhou, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Conotheca	obesa +	(Qian 1978: Circotheca)	421.010-1020S	FRK88:50	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (NE-India, China (Yunnan, Sichuan, Shaanxi, Guizhou, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Conotheca	spec. +	(Wang 1941: Hyolithes)	421.010-1020S	FRK88:50	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (NE-India, China (Yunnan, Sichuan, Shaanxi, Guizhou, Hubei)), U.Kam.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Paragloborilus	subglobosus +	He in Qian 1977	421.010-8000	FRK88:54	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (China (Sichuan, Shaanxi, Yunnan, Hubei)), U.Kam.	Synonyms see database Genera Worldwide
Familia Pauxillitidae, Marek 1967, +			421.02			
Pauxillites	spec. +	...	421.020-0050	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Ord. (Llanvirn)	
Leolites	ardmillanensis +	(Cowper Reed 1909: Hyolithes)	421.020-1010	TPD	EU (N-GB), O.Ord. (Harnag)	
Leolites	candidus +	(Cowper Reed 1909: Hyolithes)	421.020-1020	TPD	EU (N-GB), O.Ord. (Pusgill)	
Conotheca	spec. +	...	421.020-1090	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Kam. (Branch)	
Recilites	sylvestris +	(Cowper Reed 1909: Hyolithes)	421.020-2010	TPD	EU (N-GB), O.Ord. (Rhudd)	
Recilites	subcrispatus +	(Cowper Reed 1909: Hyolithes)	421.020-2020	TPD	EU (N-GB (S-Scotland)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	
Recilites	spec. +	...	421.020-2030	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord.	
Familia (Ordo) Exilithecida, Sysoyev 1968, +			422.00	TPD		
Obliquatheca	aldanica +	...	422.000-2000	TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), U.Kam. (Atdaban, Len)	
Classis Tentaculita, Bouček 1964, +			43.-44.	SYS001:222, EU012:230, TPD		
Familia Homoctenidae, Ljaschenko 1955, +			430.00	TPD		
Homoctenus	hanusi +	Bouček 1964	430.000-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Dalej)	
Homoctenus	tenuicinctus +	...	430.000-0020	TPD	EU (W-GER (Bergisch Gladbach)), O.Devon; EU (NE-SPN (SW-Aragon)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Homoctenus	tokmovensis +	...	430.000-0030	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Homoctenus ?	grapholithorum +	...	430.000-0080	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Homoctenus	spec. +	Carls 1988	430.000-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Homoctenus	spec. +	Carls 1988	430.000-0091	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (SW-Aragon)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Familia Paranowakiidae, Bouček 1964, +			430.01	TPD		
Paranowakia	bohémica +	...	430.010-0010	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja), CZ), AF (E-MRO), U.Devon (Lochkov); EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	TPD also in Nowakia
Paranowakia	intermedia +	...	430.010-0020	TPD	AF (W-MRO), U.Devon (Prag); EU (CZ), AF (E-MRO), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Paranowakia	intermedia cf. +	...	430.010-0021	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Paranowakia	spec.	Vai 1999	430.010-0090	TPD	EU (CZ, SW-AUT), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Paranowakia	spec.	Ferretti, Gnoli & Vai 1999	430.010-0091	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Homoctenowakia	spec.	Havlicek & Storch 1999	430.010-1090	TPD		
Familia Polycylindritidae, Vjalov 1962, +			430.02	TPD		
Polycylindrites	tenuigradatus +	...	430.020-0010	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Familia Unioconomorphytidae, Farsan 1994, +			431.00	TPD		
Unioconomorphytes	... +		431.000-00	SYS001:222, TPD	EU (n SW-GER (Westerwald)), Devon	
Familia Volynitidae, Ljaschenko 1969, +			432.00	TPD		
Volynites	velaini +	Munier-Chalmas	432.000-0010	EU010:66	EU (FRK), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Volynites	muldiensis +	...	432.000-0020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Volynites	scalpratus +	...	432.000-0030	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Volynites	russiensis +	...	432.000-0040	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm, Radom)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	TPD also in Tentaculites
Volynites	spec. +	...	432.000-0090	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Podolites	ternatus +	...	432.000-3010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Podolites	hedei +	...	432.000-3020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer, Gorst)	
Podolites	paeninsulicola +	...	432.000-3021	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Podolites	disseptanus +	...	432.000-3040	TPD	EU (SW-UKR (Podolia)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Podolites	rugulosus +	...	432.000-3050	TPD	EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Podolites	spec. +	Nekhorosheva & Patrunov 1999	432.000-3090	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (S-Novaja Zemlja)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Familia Dicroconidae, Farsan 1994, +			432.01	TPD		
Dicroconus	cracens +	...	432.010-0005	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Dicroconus	opiparus +	...	432.010-0010	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm, Radom)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Dicroconus	tenuissimus +	...	432.010-0015	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst); EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Devon (Ludford)	
Dicroconus	mesodevonicus +	...	432.010-0020	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Dicroconus	verchovens +	...	432.010-0025	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Dicroconus	lanciformis +	...	432.010-0030	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Devon (Givet), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Dicroconus	condensus +	...	432.010-0035	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Dicroconus	tichomirovi +	...	432.010-0040	...	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn), ?	
Dicroconus	tichomirovi aff. +	...	432.010-0041	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Dicroconus	aemulus +	...	432.010-0045	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Dicroconus	clintianus +	...	432.010-0047	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Dicroconus	acutalis +	...	432.010-0048	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Dicroconus	gutnicus +	...	432.010-0050	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Dicroconus	valliensis +	...	432.010-0050	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Dicroconus	spec. +	Hajlasz 1974	432.010-0090	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Dicroconus	spec. +	Edmonds, Whittaker & Williams 1985	432.010-0091	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Dicroconus	spec. +	Larsson 1979	432.010-0092	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst)	
Dicroconus	spec. +	Larsson 1979	432.010-0093	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Devon (Ludford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Dicrioconus	spec. +	Larsson 1979	432.010-0094	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Familia Rossiitidae, Ljaschenko 1969, +			432.03	TPD		
Odessites	geretiensis +	...	432.030-1010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst); EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Devon (Ludford)	
Odessites	inflatus +	...	432.030-1020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Devon (Ludford)	
Odessites	prolatus +	...	432.030-1030	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Devon (Ludford)	
Odessites	lauensis +	...	432.030-1040	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Devon (Ludford)	
Odessites	portensis +	...	432.030-1050	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Devon (Ludford)	
Odessites	majstriensis +	...	432.030-1060	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Devon (Ludford)	
Odessites	petilus +	...	432.030-1070	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Devon (Ludford)	
Odessites	lebiensis +	...	432.030-1080	TPD	EU (SW-SV (Värmlands Län)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Odessites	spec. +	Larsson 1979	432.030-1090	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Devon (Ludford)	
Familia Turmalitidae, Farsan 1994, +			432.04	TPD		
Turmalites	follingboensis +	...	432.040-0010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Turmalites	follingboensis cf. +	...	432.040-0011	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Turmalites	slitensis +	...	432.040-0020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Turmalites	slitensis cf. +	...	432.040-0021	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Turmalites	spec. +	Larssen 1979	432.040-0090	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Lonchidium	ogmotum +	...	432.040-3010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Lonchidium	scanicum +	...	432.040-3020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Lonchidium	extensum +	...	432.040-3030	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Lonchidium	umidestre +	...	432.040-3040	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Lonchidium	groetlingboense +	...	432.040-3050	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Lonchidium	incilense +	...	432.040-3060	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Lonchidium	groenwalli +	...	432.040-3070	TPD	EU (SW-SV (Värmlands Län)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Lonchidium	mobergi +	...	432.040-3080	TPD	EU (SW-SV (Värmlands Län)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Familia Cornulitidae, Fischer 1962, +			433.00	TPD		
Cornulites	serpularius +	...	433.000-0010	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Silur (Telych); EU (S-NR (Oslo)), M.Silur (Sheinwood); EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Gorst); EU (S-SV (Gotland), SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Silur (Ludford); EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cornulites	moravicus +	...	433.000-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (U.Givet)	
Cornulites	spec. +	Havlicek & Vanek 1966	433.000-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), O.Ord. (Zahorany, Kralodvor)	
Cornulites	spec. +	Havlicek & Vanek 1966	433.000-0091	TPD	EU (S-NR (Oslo), SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Ord. (Hirnant)	
Cornulites	spec. +	Williams & Wright 1981	433.000-0092	TPD	EU (SW-GB (S-Wales)), O.Ord. (Rawthey)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Cornulites	spec. +	Dean 1959	433.000-0093	TPD	EU (W-GB (E-Cumbria)), O.Ord. (Pushgill)	
Cornulites	spec. +	Watkins 1977	433.000-0094	TPD	EU (SW-IRL (Kerry)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Cornulites	spec. +	Teller & Boucot 1999	433.000-0095	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Cornulites	spec. +	Manten 1971	433.000-0096	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood, Homer)	
Cornulites	spec. +	Manten 1971	433.000-0097	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), O.Silur (Ludford)	
Cornulites	spec. +	Sepkoski 1998	433.000-0098	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Cornulites	spec. +	Plotnick 1999	433.000-0099	TPD	EU (W-GB (E-Cumbria)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Coralloconchus	bragensis +	Vinn & Motus 2008	433.000-2000	TPD	EU (SW-UKR), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Kolihaia	eremita +	...	433.000-4010	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Familia Nowakiidae, Ljaschenko 1955, +			435.00	EU010:66, EU012:230, TPD		
Nowakia	cancellata +	(Richter)	435.000-0000	EU012:230, TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon), N-SPN (N-Navarra)), AS (China (Guangxi)), U.Devon (Ems); EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Dalej); AS (Vietnam), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Nowakia	acuaria +	Richter	435.000-0003	EU010:66, TPD	EU (CZ, N-SPN (N-Navarra)), U.Devon (Lochkov); EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja), E-GER (Sachsen), CZ, S-AUT, W-FRK), AF (SW-ALG, MRO (W, SE)), AUS (VI), AS (TAD, MLY, Burma, Thailand, China (C-Xizang, Guangxi)), AM (USA (Als.)), U.Devon (Prag); EU (S-AUT), U.Devon (Helderberg)	TPD also in Turkestanella with occurrence TAD and MLY
Nowakia	tenuicincta +	...	435.000-0003S	EU010:66	EU (W-FRK (Maine-et-Loire, Loire-Atlantique)), EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Nowakia	arcuaria +	...	435.000-0005	TPD	AS (USB), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Nowakia	holynensis +	Bouček 1964	435.000-0010	TPD	EU (N-SPN (N-Navarra)), AS (China (Guangxi)), U.Devon (Ems); EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Dalej)	
Nowakia	holynensis aff. +	Bouček 1964	435.000-0011	TPD	EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), U.Devon (O.Ems)	
Nowakia	pumilio +	...	435.000-0013	TPD	EU (s C-GER, CZ, N-SPN (N-Navarra)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Nowakia	barrandei +	...	435.000-0015	TPD	EU (N-SPN (N-Navarra)), U.Devon (Prag); EU (N-SPN (N-Navarra), NE-SPN (W-Aragon)), CZ, NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja), AS (Vietnam, China (Guangxi)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Nowakia	barrandei cf. +	...	435.000-0016	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Ems)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Nowakia	richteri +	...	435.000-0018	TPD	EU (N-SPN (N-Navarra), NE-SPN (SW-Aragon), NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), AS (China (Guangxi)), U.Devon (Ems); EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Dalej)	
Nowakia	elegans +	...	435.000-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov); EU (N-SPN (N-Navarra)), AS (China (Guangxi)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Nowakia	elegans cf. +	...	435.000-0021	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Ems)	
Nowakia	kabylica +	...	435.000-0023	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Nowakia	procera +	...	435.000-0025	...	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Dalej), ?	
Nowakia	procera cf. +	...	435.000-0026	TPD	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Dalej)	
Nowakia	holycera +	...	435.000-0028	TPD	EU (N-SPN (N-Navarra)), U.Devon (Ems); EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Dalej)	
Nowakia	sulcata +	...	435.000-0030	TPD	EU (CZ), AF (SE-MRO), AS (China (Guangxi)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Nowakia	sulcata ex gr. +	...	435.000-0031	TPD	EU (N-SPN (N-Navarra)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Nowakia	sulcata cf. +	...	435.000-0032	TPD	EU (s N-GER (Harz)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Nowakia	sororcula +	...	435.000-0035	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov, Prag)	
Nowakia	sororcula aff. +	...	435.000-0036	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Mayenne)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Nowakia	zlichovenssis +	...	435.000-0038	TPD	EU (CZ), NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja), AF (SE-MRO, SW-ALG), AS (Vietnam), U.Devon (Ems)	
Nowakia	praecursor +	...	435.000-0040	TPD	EU (CZ, NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), AS (China (Guangxi)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Nowakia	praecursor ex gr. +	...	435.000-0041	TPD	EU (N-SPN (N-Navarra)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Nowakia	pragensis +	...	435.000-0043	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Nowakia	lata +	Gessa 1996	435.000-0045	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Nowakia	multiannulata +	...	435.000-0048	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Nowakia	infundibulum +	...	435.000-0050	...	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag), ?	
Nowakia	infundibulum cf. +	...	435.000-0051	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Nowakia	ampla +	Gessa 1996	435.000-0053	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Nowakia	otomari +	...	435.000-0053	TPD	AM (USA (New York)), M.Devon (Eifel); EU (CZ), M.Devon (Givet)	
Nowakia	acutanulata +	Alberti 1979	435.000-0055	TPD	EU (s C-GER), M.Devon	
Nowakia	bianulifera +	Alberti 1979	435.000-0058	TPD	EU (s C-GER), M.Devon; EU (NE-SPN (SW-Aragon)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Nowakia	postotomari +	...	435.000-0060	...	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Devon (Givet), ?	
Nowakia	postotomari cf. +	...	435.000-0061	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Nowakia	chlupaciana +	Alberti 1979	435.000-0063	TPD	EU (s C-GER, CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Nowakia	spec. +	Hajlasz 1974	435.000-0090	TPD	EU (N-PLN (Stupsk)), O.Silur	
Nowakia	spec. +	Sepkoski 1998	435.000-0091	TPD	EU (N-IRL), U.Silur (Llandoverly)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Nowakia	spec. +	Sepkoski 1998	435.000-0092	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Nowakia	spec. +	Havlicek & Pek 1986	435.000-0093	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Nowakia	spec. +	Carls 1977	435.000-0094	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (C-Aragon)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Nowakia	spec. +	Carls 1988	435.000-0095	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (SW-Aragon)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Nowakia	spec. +	Carls 1988	435.000-0096	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (SW-Aragon)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Stylianowakia	ligeriensis +	...	435.000-2510	...	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov), ?	
Stylianowakia	ligeriensis cf. +	...	435.000-2511	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Variella	... +	...	435.000-40	SYS001:222	EU (...), AF (N-AF), M.Devon	
Viriatellina	exigua +	...	435.000-4510	...	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag), ?	
Viriatellina	exigua cf. +	...	435.000-4511	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Viriatellina	galinae +	Bouček 1964	435.000-4520	TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Viriatellina	pseudogeinitziana +	Bouček 1964	435.000-4530	TPD	EU (CZ), AF (MRO (W, E)), EU (NE-RUSS (Novaja Zemlja)), AS (Vietnam), U.Devon (Ems)	
Viriatellina	pseudogeinitziana aff. +	Bouček 1964	435.000-4531	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (SW-Aragon)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Viriatellina	hercynica +	Bouček 1964	435.000-4540	TPD	EU (CZ, N-SPN (N-Navarra)), AF (MRO (W, E)), AS (China (Sichuan)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Viriatellina	gracilistriata +	...	435.000-4550	TPD	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Zlichov, Dalej), AM (USA (Indiana)), U.Kar. (Kinderhook)	TPD also in Tentaculites with occurrence AM (USA (Indiana)), U.Kar.
Viriatellina	irregularis +	Bouček 1964	435.000-4560	TPD	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Dalej); AS (Vietnam), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Viriatellina	dalejensis +	Bouček 1964	435.000-4570	TPD	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Dalej); AS (Vietnam), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Viriatellina	fuchsi +	...	435.000-4580	TPD	EU (w SW-GER (Hunsrück Mts.)), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Viriatellina	spec. +	Hajlasz 1974	435.000-4590	TPD	EU (N-PLN (Stupsk)), O.Silur	
Viriatellina	spec. A +	Hajlasz 1993	435.000-4591	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Krakow)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Viriatellina	spec. +	Carls 1988	435.000-4592	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Viriatellina	spec. +	Chlupac 1982	435.000-4593	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Familia Crassilinae, Ljaschenko 1955, +			435.01	TPD		
Crassilina	spec. +	Bouček 1964	435.010-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Familia Peneaniidae, Lardeux 1969, +			435.02	TPD		
Guerichina	strangulata +	...	435.020-1010	TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen), CZ), AF (W-MRO), U.Devon (Prag)	
Guerichina	spec. +	Sepkoski 1998	435.020-1090	TPD	EU (N-IRL), U.Silur (Llandoverly)	
Familia Striatostyliolinidae, Bouček 1964, +			435.03	TPD		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Striatostyliolina	striatula +	...	435.030-0000	TPD	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Dalej)	
Striatostyliolina	roemeri +	Bouček 1964	435.030-0010	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Striatostyliolina	peneau +	Bouček 1964	435.030-0020	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	TPD also in
Striatostyliolina	paucicostata +	Bouček 1964	435.030-0030	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	Costulatostyliolina TPD also in Costulatostyliolina
Striatostyliolina	deflexa +	Bouček 1964	435.030-0040	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Givet)	
Striatostyliolina	spec. +	Havlicek & Pek 1986	435.030-0090	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Metastyliolina	erbeni +	Bouček 1964	435.030-1010	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag)	
Metastyliolina	erbeni cf. +	...	435.030-1011	TPD	EU (E-GER (Sachsen)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Metastyliolina	striatissima +	...	435.030-1020	TPD	AS (Vietnam), U.Devon (Prag); EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Zlichov, Dalej)	
Metastyliolina	spec. +	Carls 1988	435.030-1090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Metastyliolina	spec. +	Havlicek & Pek 1986	435.030-1091	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Costulatostyliolina	roemeri +	...	435.030-2010	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Costulatostyliolina	roemeri cf. +	...	435.030-2011	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Costulatostyliolina	termierae +	...	435.030-2020	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Zlichov)	
Familia Procorniculinae, Alberti 1986, +			436.00	TPD		
Corniculina	spec. +	Hajlasz 1974	436.000-1090	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Familia Styliolinidae, Grabau & Shimer 1910 +			437.00	EU012:231, TPD		
Styliolina	fissurella +	...	437.000-0010	TPD	AS (W-RUSS (C-Ural), TAD), U.Devon (Prag); EU (CZ), AS (TAD, Mongolia), U.Devon (Ems); EU (CZ), AM (USA (New York), M.Devon (Eifel)); EU (CZ), AM (USA (New York, Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania)), M.Devon (Givet); AM (USA (New Jersey)), M.Devon; AM (USA (New York)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Styliolina	minuta +	Bouček 1964	437.000-0020	TPD	AS (Vietnam), U.Devon (Prag); EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Dalej)	
Styliolina	decurtata +	Bouček 1964	437.000-0030	TPD	EU (CZ), U. / M.Devon (Dalej)	
Styliolina	laevigata +	...	437.000-0040	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Styliolina	philipovae +	...	437.000-0050	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Styliolina	kirevae +	...	437.000-0060	TPD	EU (PLN), M.Devon (Givet)	
Styliolina	domanicense +	...	437.000-0070	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Styliolina	nucleata +	...	437.000-0080	...	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn), ?	
Styliolina	nucleata ex gr. +	...	437.000-0081	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Styliolina	spec. +	Carls 1988	437.000-0090	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (E-Aragon)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Styliolina	spec. A +	Hajlasz 1974	437.000-0091	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Styliolina	spec. +	Gessa 1996	437.000-0092	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (Prag, Ems)	
Styliolina	spec. +	Jaeger 1992	437.000-0093	TPD	EU (s N-GER (Harz)), M.Devon (Eifel)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Styliolina	spec. +	Carls 1988	437.000-0094	TPD	EU (NE-SPN (SW-Aragon)), M.Devon (Eifel), O.Devon (Frasn)	
Styliolina	spec. +	Bouček 1964	437.000-0095	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Styliolina	spec. +	Mikuláš 1984	437.000-0096	TPD	EU (CZ), U.Devon (U.Ems)	
Styliolina	spec. +	Ferretti, Gnoli & Vai 1999	437.000-0097	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Devon (Helderberg)	
Styliolina	spec. +	Sepkoski 1998	437.000-0098	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), O.Devon	
Familia Viriatellidae, Farsan 1994, +			437.01	TPD		
Viriatella	procera +	...	437.010-0010	TPD	AS (Mongolia), U.Devon (Ems); EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Viriatella ?	spec. +	Le Menn, Plusquellec, Morzadec & Lardeux 1976	437.010-0090	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Familia (Ordo) Microconchida, Weedon 1991, +			438.00	TPD		
Microconchus	aberrans +	...	438.000-0010	TPD	EU (s SW-GER), M.Tri. (Anis)	
Microconchus	spec. +	McGowan & Smith 2006	438.000-0090	TPD	EU (e SW-GER), M.Tri. (Ladin)	
Familia Tentaculitidae, Walcott 1886, +			440.00	TPD, EU010:30, EU012:230		
Tentaculites	anglicus +	Salter	440.000-0003	EU010:30, TPD	EU (FRK, GB), M.Ord.; ..., O.Ord.; EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Tentaculites	gedinnianus +	Asselberghs	440.000-0005	EU010:66	EU (FRK, BEG, GER), U.Devon (Gedinne)	
Tentaculites	irregularis +	...	440.000-0005S	EU010:66	EU (FRK, BEG, GER), U.Devon (Gedinne)	
Tentaculites	gedinnianus ex gr. +	Asselberghs	440.000-0006	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Tentaculites	raroannulatus +	Berger	440.000-0008	EU012:230	EU (SW-UKR (Podolia)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tentaculites	schlotheimi +	Koken	440.000-0010	GER018, TPD	EU (N-PLN (Stupsk)), O.Silur; EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Lochkov); EU (C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag); EU (W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon	
Tentaculites	ornatus +	...	440.000-0013	TPD	EU (N-GB), M.Silur; ..., O.Silur; EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce), E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tentaculites	gyrocanthus +	...	440.000-0015	TPD	EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce), E-PLN (Radom, Chelm)), U.Devon (Lochkov); EU (E-PLN (Radom, Chelm), C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Tentaculites	formosus +	...	440.000-0018	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Tentaculites	scalaris +	Schlotheim 1820	440.000-0020	TPD, http://fossilid.info/11490	EU (N-PLN (Stupsk), SW-SV), O.Silur; EU (E-PLN (Radom, Chelm)), U.Devon (Lochkov); EU (E-PLN (Radom, Chelm), C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Tentaculites	fuhrmani +	...	440.000-0023	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Tentaculites	straeleni +	Maillieaux 1931	440.000-0025	BEG14:56, BEG12:116	EU (BEG, W-GER), U.Devon (Siegen)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tentaculites	grandis + (= peneauui)	Péneau 1928 non Römer 1865	440.000-0025S	BEG14:58, BEG12:116	EU (W-FRK (SE-Armoricain Massif)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Tentaculites	peneauui +	Maillieux 1931	440.000-0025S	BEG14:58, BEG12:117	EU (W-FRK (SE-Armoricain Massif)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Tentaculites	scalaris +	Krantz 1857 non Schlotheim 1820	440.000-0025S	BEG12:116	EU (BEG, W-GER (Eifel Mts.)), U.Devon (Siegen)	
Tentaculites	straeleni cf. +	Maillieux 1931	440.000-0026	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), U.Devon (Ems); EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Tentaculites	lucasi +	...	440.000-0028	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Tentaculites	limatulus +	...	440.000-0030	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Tentaculites	liquis +	...	440.000-0033	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Tentaculites	tenuis +	...	440.000-0035	TPD	EU (N-PLN (Stupsk)), O.Silur; EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), O.Silur (Ludford); EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	
Tentaculites	inaequale +	...	440.000-0038	TPD	EU (N-PLN (Stupsk)), O.Silur	
Tentaculites	minutus +	...	440.000-0040	...	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Silur (Telych), ?	
Tentaculites	minutus cf. +	...	440.000-0041	TPD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Tentaculites	lebiensis +	...	440.000-0045	TPD	EU (N-PLN (Stupsk)), O.Silur	
Tentaculites	abnormis +	Hajlasz 1974	440.000-0048	TPD	EU (N-PLN (Stupsk)), O.Silur	
Tentaculites	nikiforovae +	...	440.000-0050	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm, Radom)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tentaculites	bergeri +	...	440.000-0053	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tentaculites	gothemensis +	...	440.000-0055	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Tentaculites	medius +	...	440.000-0058	TPD	EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tentaculites	absimilis +	...	440.000-0060	TPD	EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tentaculites	attenuatus +	...	440.000-0063	TPD	EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tentaculites	maslovi +	...	440.000-0065	TPD	EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Tentaculites	obstipus +	...	440.000-0068	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Devon (Ludford)	
Tentaculites	hisingeri +	...	440.000-0070	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Devon (Ludford)	
Tentaculites	loxus +	...	440.000-0071	TPD	EU (SW-SV (Värmlands Län)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Tentaculites	grandis +	Römer 1865	440.000-0073	https://donum.uliege.be/handle/2268.1/2961?locale=fr	EU (BEG (Liège)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tentaculites	striatus +	Richter 1854	440.000-0075	http://ip.nhm.org/ipdatabase/locality/13630	EU (sw E-GER (Saalfeld)), O.Devon	
Tentaculites	spec. +	Dean 1959	440.000-0085	TPD	EU (W-GB (E-Cumbria)), O.Ord. (Pushgill)	
Tentaculites	spec. +	Watkins 1977	440.000-0086	TPD	EU (SW-IRL (Kerry)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Tentaculites	spec. +	Teller & Boucot 1999	440.000-0087	TPD	EU (S-PLN (Kielce)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Tentaculites	spec. +	Sepkoski 1998	440.000-0088	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), O.Silur (Ludlow)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tentaculites	spec. +	Plotnick 1999	440.000-0089	TPD	EU (W-GB (E-Cumbria)), O.Silur (Pridoli)	
Tentaculites	spec. A +	Hajlasz 1974	440.000-0090	TPD	EU (N-PLN (Stupsk)), O.Silur	
Tentaculites	spec. +	Schlotheim 1820	440.000-0091	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tentaculites	spec. A +	Schlotheim 1820	440.000-0092	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tentaculites	spec. +	Larsson 1979	440.000-0093	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Tentaculites	spec. +	Hajlasz 1974	440.000-0094	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tentaculites	spec. A +	Hajlasz 1974	440.000-0095	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Tentaculites	spec. +	Edmonds, Whittaker & Williams 1985	440.000-0096	TPD	EU (SW-GB (Exmoor)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Tentaculites	spec. +	Menn, Plusquellec, Morzadec & Lardeux 1976	440.000-0097	TPD	EU (W-FRK (Finistère)), U.Devon (Ems)	
Prolationus	praelongus +	...	440.000-1010	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm), C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Prolationus	solitus +	...	440.000-1020	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Seretites ?	exilis +	...	440.000-1570	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Seretites ?	cataractae +	...	440.000-1580	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Seretites ?	versabilis +	...	440.000-1590	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Tractabilobis	serratus +	...	440.000-3010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Ukrainites	spatiosus +	...	440.000-4010	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm), C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Familia Contractenidae, Ljaschenko 1973, +			440.01	TPD		
Contractenus	spec. +	...	440.010-0090	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Familia Gotlandellitidae, Larsson 1979, +			440.03	TPD		
Gotlandellites	visbyensis +	...	440.030-0010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), U.Silur (Telych)	
Gotlandellites	areolatus +	...	440.030-0020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (Sheinwood)	
Familia Multiconidae, Vjalov 1962, +			440.05	TPD		
Multiconus	asperitatis +	Hajlasz 1974	440.050-0010	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Multiconus	spec. A +	Hajlasz 1974	440.050-0090	TPD	EU (C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Multiconus	spec. B +	Hajlasz 1974	440.050-0091	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Multiconus	spec. +	Hajlasz 1974	440.050-0092	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), U.Devon (Lochkov)	
Familia Uniconidae, Ljaschenko 1955, +			440.07	TPD		
Alternatus	absimilis +	...	440.070-1010	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Alternatus	mirabilis +	...	440.070-1020	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Alternatus	inconditis +	...	440.070-1030	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm), C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Familia Tentaculitida unassigned, +			440.09	...		
Longulatus	meneri +	...	440.090-2010	TPD	EU (E-PLN (Chelm), C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Prag)	
Vjalovites	antarcticus +	...	440.090-4010	...	EU (E-PLN (Radom)), U.Devon (Prag), ?	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Vjalovites	antarcticus cf. +	...	440.090-4011	TPD	EU (S-PLN (E-Kielce)), U.Devon (Lochkov); EU (E-PLN (Radom, Chelm), C-PLN (Piotrkow)), U.Devon (Pra)	In TPD also in Tentaculites
Familia Tentaculida unassigned, +			449.00			
Anticalyptrea	westergaardi +	Knight 1941	449.000-00	SYS235:39	EU (BTK (Estonia (Saaremaa I. = Oesel I.))), Silur	Synonyms see database Genera Worldwide
Classis Polyplacophora, Gray 1821			50.	SYS001:8, SYS002:149		
Familia Chelodidae, Bergenhayn 1943, +			500.00	SYS001:8		
Chelodes	bergmani +	Davidson & King 1874	500.000-0000	SYS002:149	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur	
Chelodes	bohemicus +	...	500.000-0010	TPD	EU (CZ (Praha)), M.Silur (Homer)	
Eochelodes	... +		500.000-10	SYS26:2	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), O.Ord.	
Probolaeum	corrugatus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853)	500.000-2000	EU078:94, SYS38	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Probolaeum	subgranosus +	(G. Sandberger 1842), nom nud	500.000-2000S	EU078:94, SYS38	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Familia Gotlandochitonidae, Bergenhayn 1955, +			500.01	SYS001:9		
Gotlandochiton	interplicatus +	Bergenhayn 1955	500.010-0000	SYS002:150	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Gotlandochiton	troedssoni +	Bergenhayn	500.010-0010	SYS002:150	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Gotlandochiton	laterodepressus +	Bergenhayn	500.010-0020	SYS002:150	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Familia Scanochitonidae, Bergenhayn 1943, +			500.02	SYS001:9		
Scanochiton	jugatus +	Bergenhayn 1943	500.020-0000	SYS002:150	EU (SV), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Olingechiton	triangulatus +	Bergenhayn 1943	500.020-1000	SYS002:150	EU (SV), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Haeggochiton	haeggei +	Bergenhayn 1955	500.020-2000	SYS002:150, SYS38	EU (SV), O.Kreide (U.Cmp.)	
Ivoechiton	levis +	Bergenhayn 1955	500.020-3000	SYS002:150	EU (SV), O.Kreide	
Familia Mattheviidae, Walcott 1886, +			500.03	AM052:1023		
Alastega	lira +	Cherns 1998	500.030-0500	SYS001:8	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Plectrochiton	tegulus +	Cherns 1998	500.030-4000	SYS001:8	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Spicuchelodes	pilatis +	Cherns 1998	500.030-5500	SYS001:8, SYS38	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), M.Silur (O.Wenlock)	
Thairoplax	birhombivalvis +	Cherns 1998	500.030-6000	SYS001:8	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Thairoplax	merriami +	Hoare 2000	500.030-6010	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Thairoplax	pelta +	Cherns 1998	500.030-6020	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Familia Septemchitonidae, Bergenhayn 1955, +			500.10	SYS001:9		
Septemchiton	vermiformis +	Bergenhayn 1955	500.100-0000	SYS002:150, SYS38	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Ord. (M.Ashgill)	
Solenocaris	solenoides +	Young & Young 1868	500.100-1000	SYS002:174, SYS001:13	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), Silur	
Familia Lepidopleuridae, Pilsbry 1892			501.00	SYS001:10		
Lepidopleurus	cajetanus	(Poli 1791: Chiton)	501.000-0000	EU004:55, SYS002:152, ITN03.IV:4, Malta01	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, BK, GRC, CY), AS (TRK), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (N-SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)); + Mio. EU (W-ITN); Pli. EU (ITN (NW, W, Siz.)); Plei. EU (ITN (W, Siz.))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lepidopleurus	concentricus	(Sowerby 1840)	501.000-0000S	EU004:55	Medit. (EU (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, BK, GRC, CY), AS (TRK), AF (MRO, ALG, TUN)); Atl. (EU (N-SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)); +	
Lepidopleurus	boettgeri	Sulc 1934	501.000-0010	ITN01:13.2, ITN03.IV:4	Medit. (EU); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	Formerly in Leptochiton
Lepidopleurus	bedullii	Dell'Angelo & Palazzi 1986	501.000-0010S	EU004:56, ITN01:13.2, ITN03.IV:4, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, BK, W-GRC, TUN, Libya))	Malta01 species in Leptochiton
Lepidopleurus	laterodepressus +	Bergenhayn	501.000-0020	GER028:153	EU (NW-GER), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Lepidopleurus	poirieri +	(Rochebrune 1882)	501.000-0030	...	EU (w E-GER), U.Oli., ?	
Lepidopleurus	poirieri aff +	(Rochebrune 1882)	501.000-0031	GER084:21	EU (w E-GER (Magdeburg)), U.Oli.	
Lepidopleurus	morleti +	Rochebrune 1883	501.000-0040	FRK69:40	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lepidopleurus	...		501.000-0080	SYS001:11	EU (...), M.Kar., O.Kar., Perm, Tri., Jura, Kreide, Paleo., Eoc.	
Systemochiton	armstrongianus +, ?	(Etheridge 1882: Chiton)	501.000-1010	AM099:71	EU (GB), U.Kar.	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	asellus	(Gmelin 1791: Chiton)	501.000-2000	EU004:55, SYS082:7, BEG01, NR10:95, RUSS26:32	Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL)); + Pli. EU (NL, BEG); Plei. ...	Formerly in Lepidopleurus
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	cinereus	(Montagu 1803: Chiton) non (Linné 1767)	501.000-2000S	SYS082:7, SYS082:7, NR04:8	Atl. / Arktis (EU (All), AM (GRL)); + Pli. EU (NL, BEG)	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	cancellatus = cansel-latus, err in BEG01	(G.B. Sowerby II 1840: Chiton)	501.000-2005	EU004:56, ITN03.IV:5, BEG01, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)), Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Malta, MRO, ALG); + Mio. ...; Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	Formerly in Lepidopleurus
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	tuberculatus	(Leach 1852) non (Linné 1758)	501.000-2005S	EU004:56	Atl. (EU (All), AM (N-AM)); Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Malta, MRO, ALG); +	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	cancellatus cf. +	(Sowerby 1840)	501.000-2006	NL01	EU (NL), ...	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	algesirensis	(Capellini 1859: Chiton)	501.000-2010	EU004:55, ITN03.IV:3, Malta01	Medit. (EU (SPN, ITN (Siz.), Malta); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	Formerly in Lepidopleurus
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	granoliratus	(Carpenter 1892)	501.000-2010S	EU004:55	Medit. (EU (SPN, ITN (Siz.), Malta); Atl. (EU (PTG, Map. (Kan.))); +	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	alveolus	(M. Sars MS in Lovén 1846)	501.000-2015	EU004:56, NR04:8	Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	arcticus	(G.O. Sars 1878)	501.000-2020	EU004:56, NR04:8	Atl. (EU (W-NR, ICL)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	cimicoides	(Monterosato 1879)	501.000-2025	EU004:56, WW19	Medit. (EU (N-CRT, N-ITN)); + Pli. EU (ITN)	WW19 in Lepidopleurus
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	intermedius	Salvini-Plawen 1968	501.000-2025S	ITN01:13.2	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	gascognensis	Kaas & van Belle 1985	501.000-2030	EU004:56	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	geronensis	Kaas & van Belle 1985	501.000-2035	EU004:56, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Malta, MRO, ALG))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	leloupi	Kaas 1979	501.000-2040	EU004:56	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	tenuis	Kaas 1979	501.000-2043	EU004:56	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	sarsi	Kaas 1981	501.000-2045	EU004:56, NR04:8	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	cancellatus	(G.O. Sars 1878) non (G.B. Sowerby II 1840)	501.000-2045S	NR04:8	Atl. (EU (NR, DK, Baltic Sea)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	thalattius	Kaas & van Belle 1985	501.000-2048	EU004:56	Atl. (EU (PTG))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	scabridus	(Jeffreys 1880)	501.000-2050	EU004:56	Atl. (EU (S-GB, NL, BEG, NW-FRK)), Medit. (All, scattered, e.g. EU (Malta))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	davolii +	Laghi 2005	501.000-2055	RUSS26:40	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	reiectus +	Laghi 2005	501.000-2058	RUSS26:40	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	lignatilis +	Dell'Angelo, Bertolaso & Sosso in Bertolaso et al 2015	501.000-2060	NEW2015:45	EU (NW-ITN), Mio. (Langh - Torton)	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	shapovalovi +	Sirenko 2013	501.000-2063	RUSS26:32	EU (W-RUSS (Kostroma)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	deshayesi +	Terquem 1852	501.000-2065	RUSS26:32	EU (FRK), U.Jura	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	marloffsteinensis +	Fiedel & Keupp 1988	501.000-2068	RUSS26:32	EU (GER), M.Jura	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	liapini +	Sirenko 2013	501.000-2070	RUSS26:36	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	dellangelo +	Sirenko 2013	501.000-2073	RUSS26:38	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), M.Jura (O.Callov)	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	dalriensis +	(Etheridge 1882)	501.000-2075	RUSS26:40	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar.	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton) ?	rissoi	Nierstrasz 1905	501.000-2080	WW03:27	Medit. (EU (FRK (Corsica)))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton) ?	cancelloides	Kaas 1982	501.000-2083	WW03:26	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton) ?	pseudogloriosus	Strack 1991	501.000-2085	WW03:27	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton) ?	xanthus	Kaas & van Belle 1990	501.000-2088	WW03:27	Atl. (EU (All)), Medit. (All) ?	
Leptochiton (Leptochiton)	spec. +	Kaim 2010	501.000-2090	RUSS26:32	EU (PLN), M.Jura	
Leptochiton (Parachiton)	africanus	(Nierstrasz 1906)	501.000-2210	ITN01:13.2, EU004:56, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Leptochiton (Parachiton)	hodgsoni	Sirenko 2000	501.000-2220	http://www.sealifebase.org	Atl. (EU (GB)), Ind. (AF (SAF))	
Leptochiton (Parachiton)	stratianus +	Dell'Angelo et al 2015	501.000-2250	NEW2015:48	EU (ITN, SPN), O.Mio., Pli.	
Hoarechiton	guzhovi +	Sirenko 2013	501.000-4500	RUSS26:38	EU (W-RUSS (Moscow)), O.Jura (Volgian)	
Helminthochiton	griffithi +	Salter & M'Coy 1846	501.001-0000	SYS002:152	EU (IRL (Galway)), Silur	
Helminthochiton	priscus +	Münster	501.001-0010	EU010:90, EU012:160	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Helminthochiton	carpenteri +	Hoare 2002	501.001-0020	EU078:96	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Helminthochiton	priscoides +	Carpenter in Dall 1882, nom nud	501.001-0020S	EU078:96	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Helminthochiton	papilio +	Whidborne 1889	501.001-0030	TPD	EU (SW-GER (Devonshire)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Helminthochiton ?	aequivoca +	...	501.001-0080	SYS26:2	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Ord.	
Mesochiton	busambrensis +	(Fucini 1912: Chiton)	501.001-1000	SYS001:10, TPD	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	TPD in Chiton
Mesochiton	dolomiticus +	Laghi 2005	501.001-1010	RUSS26:42	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Mesochiton	zardinii +	Laghi 1982	501.001-1020	RUSS26:42	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Diadelochiton	corrugatus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853-1855)	501.001-5000	SYS119:570	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet); EU (C-GER (Winterberg)), O.Devon (Frasnian)	
Diadelochiton	recavus +	Hoare 2002	501.001-5010	SYS119:570	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet); EU (C-GER (Winterberg)), O.Devon (Frasnian)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Diadelochiton	corrugatus +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853-1855), part	501.001-5010S	SYS119:570	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet); EU (C-GER (Winterberg)), O.Devon (Frasnian)	
Familia Hanleyidae, Bergenhayn 1955			501.01	SYS001:12		
Hanleya	hanleyi	(Bean in Thorpe 1844: Chiton)	501.010-0000	EU004:56, BEG01, NR04:8, SYS002:154, IRL01, Malta01	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Jan Mayen, Bear I., Svalbard)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, S-SV, GB, IRL, FRK); Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN, Malta)); + Pli. EU (BEG); Plei. ...	
Hanleya	carinata	(Dall 1927: Lepidopleurus)	501.010-0000S	EU004:57	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Jan Mayen, Bear I., Svalbard)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, S-SV, GB, IRL, FRK); Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN, Malta)); +	
Hanleya	dalli	Kaas 1957	501.010-0000S	EU004:57	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Jan Mayen, Bear I., Svalbard)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, S-SV, GB, IRL, FRK); Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN, Malta)); +	
Hanleya	debilis	J.E. Gray 1857	501.010-0000S	EU004:57, SYS002:154, NR04:8	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Jan Mayen, Bear I., Svalbard)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, S-SV, GB, IRL, FRK); Medit. (EU (FRK, SPN, Malta)); +	
Hanleya	nagelfar	(Lovén 1846)	501.010-0010	EU004:57	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL, Shetland I.)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Hanleya	abyssorum	(G.O. Sars 1878 ex M. Sars MS)	501.010-0010S	NR04:8	Atl. (EU (NR, ICL, Shetland I.)); Arktis (EU (NR))	
Hanleya	multigranosa +	(Reuß 1868)	501.010-0020	BEG01	EU (BEG), Mio.	
Familia Afossochitonidae, Ashby 1925, +			501.02	SYS001:12		
Glyptochiton	cordifer +	(Koninck 1844)	501.020-1000	SYS002:172, SYS001:12	EU (BEG, N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar., O.Kar.	
Glyptochiton	subquadratus +	(Kirkby & Young)	501.020-1010	SYS002:172	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Kar.	
Glyptochiton	youngianus +	(Kirkby & Young)	501.020-1020	SYS002:172	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Kar.	
Familia Hemiarthridae, Sirenko 1997			501.04	SYS001:11		
Glaphurochiton	... +		501.040-10	SYS38, TPD	EU (...), Kar. (Bashkir - Stephan)	
Familia Camptochitonidae, Sirenko 1997, +			501.05	SYS001:11		
Camptochiton	... +		501.050-00	SYS38	EU (...), Kar. (Moscov)	
Familia Acutichitonidae, Hoare et al 1983, +			501.06	TPD		
Acutichiton	... +		501.060-00	WW49	EU (...), Kar.	
Familia Xylochitonidae, Gowlett-Holmes & A.M. 1992			501.08	TPD		
Allochiton	gemmellaroii +	Fucini 1912	501.080-0500	SYS002:172, RUSS26:42	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Allochiton	altus +	Fucini 1912	501.080-0510	RUSS26:42	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Allochiton	costulatus +	Fucini 1912	501.080-0520	RUSS26:42	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Colapterochiton	... +		501.080-30	TPD	EU (...), Kar. (Bashkir, Moscov)	
Cymatochiton	loftusianus +	(King 1848)	501.080-5500	SYS002:154, TPD	EU (GB, GER), Perm	
Cymatochiton	spec. +	Hoare 2002	501.080-5510	EU078:102	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Cymatochiton	ryckholtianus +	((Koninck) Carpenter in Dall 1882: Chiton)), nom nud	501.080-5510S	EU078:102	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Elachychiton	... +		501.080-60	TPD	EU (...), Kar. (U.Serpukhov)	
Eulachychiton	... +		501.080-65	TPD	EU (...), Kar. (U.Serpukhov)	
Loboarochiton	... +		501.080-95	TPD	EU (...), Kar. (Tournais)	
Proleptochiton	laterodepressus +	(Bergenhayn 1945: Lepidopleurus)	501.081-0500	EU078:99	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar.	
Proleptochiton	spec. +	(Etheridge 1882: Chiton)	501.081-0500S	EU078:99	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Kar.	
Protalochiton	settlensis +	Kirkby 1862	501.081-1000	SYS002:I73, TPD	EU (GB), U.Kar.	
Soleachiton	... +		501.081-15	TPD	EU (...), Kar. (Serpukhov)	
Pterygochiton	terquemi +	(Deslongchamps 1859: Chiton)	501.081-2000	SYS002:I74, TPD, FRK63:76	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), U.Jura	
Pterygochiton	broilusi +	(Bigot 1935: Chiton)	501.081-2020	TPD, FRK63:75	EU (N-FRK (Ardenne)), M.Jura (Bathon)	TPD in Chiton
Pterygochiton	konincki +	(Deslongchamps 1859: Chiton)	501.081-2030	FRK63:75	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pterygochiton	destefanoi +	Fucini 1912	501.081-2040	RUSS26:42	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Pterygochiton	murificus +	Fucini 1912	501.081-2050	RUSS26:42	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Trachypleura	triadomarchica +	Jaeckel 1900	501.081-2500	SYS002:I74, TPD, SYS38	EU (GER), M.Tri. (U.Anis)	
Familia Gryphochitonidae, Pilsbry 1900, +			501.09	EU078:100		
Gryphochiton	nervicanus +	(Ryckholt 1845: Chiton)	501.090-0000	EU078:100	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gryphochiton	griffithi +	...	501.090-0010	TPD, SYS26:1	EU (BEG), ..., Silur	
Gryphochiton	priscus +	(Münster 1839: Chiton)	501.090-0020	EU078:100	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gryphochiton	turnacianus +	(Ryckholt 1845: Chiton)	501.090-0030	EU078:101	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Gryphochiton	mempiscus +	(Ryckholt 1845: Chiton)	501.090-0040	EU078:101	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Tournais)	
Pterochiton	eburonicus +	(Ryckholt 1845: Chiton)	501.090-1000	EU078:98, SYS001:10	EU (IRL, BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Pterochiton	subgemmatus +	(d'Orbigny 1850: Chiton), pro gemmatus	501.090-1010	EU078:98	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Pterochiton	gemmatus +	(Koninck 1842 non Blainville 1825: Chiton)	501.090-1010S	EU078:98	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Pterochiton	absidiatus +	Hoare 2002	501.090-1020	EU078:98	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Pterochiton	sandbergerianus +	(Ryckholt 1845: Chiton), pro priscus	501.090-1030	EU078:99	EU (C-GER), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Pterochiton	priscus +	(Sandberger 1842 non Münster 1839: Chiton)	501.090-1030S	EU078:99	EU (C-GER), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Pterochiton	legiacus +	(Ryckholt 1845)	501.090-1040	SYS119:571	EU (BEG (Vise)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Pterochiton	coloratus +	(Kirkby 1862)	501.090-1050	SYS119:571	EU (BEG (Vise)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Pterochiton	concentricus +	(Koninck 1883)	501.090-1060	SYS119:571	EU (BEG (Vise)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Pterochiton	acutivalis +	(Koninck 1883)	501.090-1070	SYS119:571	EU (BEG (Vise)), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Cauliochiton	... +		501.090-20	SYS038:5, SYS001:12	EU (...), Kar.	
Chonechiton	viseticola +	(Ryckholt 1845: Chiton)	501.090-3000	EU078:102	EU (BEG), U.Kar. (Visean)	
Familia Acanthochitonidae, Pilsbry 1893			501.20	SYS001:26		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Acanthochitona	fascicularis	(Linné 1767: Chiton)	501.200-0000	EU004:61, ITN01:13.3, ITN03.IV:16, Malta01	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); + Mio. EU (ITN); Pli.EU (W-ITN); Plei. EU (W-ITN)	Formerly in Acanthochites
Acanthochitona	communis	(Risso 1826)	501.200-0000S	ITN01:13.3	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.))); Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); +	
Acanthochitona	crinita	(Pennant 1777: Chiton)	501.200-0010	EU004:60, ITN03.IV:16, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA)); Medit. (All); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Acanthochitona	adansoni	(Rochebrune 1881: Acanthochites)	501.200-0010S	Map.23:30	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA)); Medit. (All); +	
Acanthochitona	discrepans	(Brown 1827)	501.200-0010S	EU004:61, NR04:10	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	EU004 species
Acanthochitona	fascicularis	auct. non Linné 1767	501.200-0010S	ITN01:13.3	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Acanthochitona	gracilis	(Jeffreys 1859)	501.200-0010S	NR04:10	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Medit. (All)	
Acanthochitona	kalison	(Adanson 1757: Lepas)	501.200-0010S	Map.23:30	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRO, WSA)); Medit. (All); +	
Acanthochitona	oblonga	Leloup 1981	501.200-0010S	ITN01:13.3	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Acanthochitona	onyx	(Spengler 1797)	501.200-0010S	EU004:60	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Medit. (All)	
Acanthochitona	vulgaris	(Leach 1852)	501.200-0010S	EU004:60	Atl. (EU (All), AF (W-AF)), Medit. (All)	
Acanthochitona	bouvieri	(Rochebrune 1881: Acanthochites)	501.200-0020	Map.23:30	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Acanthochitona	joallesi	Rochebrune 1881 in Guerreiro & Reiner 2000	501.200-0020S	Map.23:30	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Acanthochitona	subrubicunda	Leloup 1941	501.200-0030	Map.23:31	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Acanthochitona	gracilis	auct. non (Jeffreys 1859)	501.200-0030S	Map.23:31	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Craspedochiton	altavillensis +	(Seguenza 1876)	501.200-4010	ITN03.IV:17	EU (ITN), Mio., Pli.	
Craspedochiton	brunettii +	Dell'Angelo et al 2016	501.200-4020	NEW2016:55	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Gymnoplax	morgani +	(Rochebrune : Chiton)	501.200-5010	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Familia Cryptoplacidae, H. & A. Adams 1858			501.21	SYS001:26		
Cryptoplax	margitae +	Dulai 2001	501.210-0010	HU13:98	EU (N-HU (N-Pest), M.Mio (Baden))	
Cryptoplax	... +		501.210-0020	SYS002:170	EU (AUT), U.Mio. (Burdigal)	
Makarenpoplax	vjalovi +	(Makarenko 1969: Lepidochiton)	501.210-2000	NEW2015:47	EU (N-UKR), O.Paleo., U.Eoc.	
Makarenpoplax	menneri +	(Makarenko 1969: Lepidochiton)	501.210-2010	NEW2015:47	EU (N-UKR), O.Paleo., U.Eoc.	
Familia Ischnochitonidae, Dall 1889			501.30	SYS001:14		
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	rissoi	(Payraudeau 1826: Chiton)	501.300-0010	EU004:57, ITN03.IV:6, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	Formerly in Simplichiton
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	rissoi mediterraneus	(Reeve 1847: Chiton)	501.300-0010S	EU004:58	Medit. (All); +	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	rissoi f carinata	(Issel 1870)	501.300-0011	EU004:58	Medit. (All)	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	rissoi f fragilis	(Monterosato 1878)	501.300-0012	EU004:58	Medit. (All)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	rissoi f dautzenbergi	(Ancey 1898)	501.300-0013	EU004:58	Medit. (All)	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	rissoi f meneghinii	(Capellini 1859)	501.300-0014	EU004:58	Medit. (All)	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	exaratus	(G.O. Sars 1878: Chondropleura)	501.300-0020	EU004:59, NR04:8	Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	obtusus	(Carpenter in Pilsbry 1893)	501.300-0025	EU004:59	Atl. / Medit. (EU (PTG))	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	vanbellei	Kaas 1985	501.300-0030	EU004:59, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (ITN, Malta, BK, W-GRC, TUN, Libya))	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	cessaci	(Rochebrune 1881: Leptochiton)	501.300-0035	Map.23:29	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL, ANG))	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	hamyi	(Rochebrune 1881: Gymnoplax ?)	501.300-0035S	Map.23:29	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL, ANG))	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	sererorum	(Rochebrune 1881: Leptochiton)	501.300-0040	Map.23:29	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRT))	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	nebulosus	Carpenter in Pilsbry 1893	501.300-0040S	Map.23:29	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (MRT))	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	goreensis	Thiele 1910	501.300-0045	Map.23:29	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	paessleri	Thiele 1910	501.300-0050	Map.23:29	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)))	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	nicklesi	Kaas & van Belle 1990	501.300-0055	Map.23:30	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	substriatus	Kaas & van Belle 1990	501.300-0060	Map.23:30	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.))), end. ?	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	ulivii +	Dell'Angelo & Forli 1996	501.300-0070	ITN03.IV:7	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	raduliferus +	(Rochebrune 1883)	501.300-0075	FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton ?)	vectensis +	Wrigley	501.300-0080	GB03	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc. (Priabon)	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton ?)	ligusticus +	Dell'Angelo et al 2013	501.300-0085	NEW2013:28	EU (ITN), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton)	spec. +	...	501.300-0090	GB28	EU (S-GB), O.Eoc., U.Oli.	
Ischnochiton (Stenosemus)	albus	(Linné 1767: Chiton)	501.300-0300	EU004:57, SYS002:I55, IRL01, NR10:95	Arktis (NR (Jan Mayen, Bear I., Svalbard)); Atl. (EU (ICL, NR, Baltic Sea, GER, FRK, GB, IRL, Map. (Azo.))); Pac. (AS (E-AS, RUSS), AM (N-AM))	Formerly in Lophrychiton, Lophyrus and Trachydermon
Ischnochiton (Stenosemus)	aselloides	(Lowe 1825: Chiton)	501.300-0300S	EU004:57		
Ischnochiton (Stenosemus)	oryza	(Spengler 1797: Chiton)	501.300-0300S	EU004:57		
Ischnochiton (Stenosemus)	saqrinatus	(Couthouy 1838: Chiton)	501.300-0300S	EU004:57		
Ischnochiton (Stenosemus)	gallaecus	Carmona-Zalvide, Urgorri & García 2001	501.300-0310	SPN06	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG))	
Connexochiton	platynomenus	Kaas 1979	501.300-1000	EU004:59, SYS001:20	Atl. (EU (FRK, SPN, PTG, Map. (Mad., Kan.)))	
Connexochiton	roccai +	Dell'Angelo et al 2013	501.300-1050	NEW2013:28	EU (ITN), Pli. (Zancelan)	
Stenoplax (Stenoplax)	anglica +	Wrigley 1943	501.300-3010	SYS002:I56, TPD	EU (S-GB), Eoc.	
Stenoplax (Stenoplax)	paviai +	Dell'Angelo et al 2014	501.300-3020	NEW2014:28	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Torton)	
Callistochiton (Callistochiton)	borellianus +	Dell'Angelo 2015	501.301-0010	NEW2015:40	EU (ITN), O.Mio. (Messin)	
Callistochiton (Allerychiton)	pachylasmae	(Monterosato 1879)	501.301-0100	EU004:59, Medit.13:216	Medit. (EU (N-GRC (Chalkidiki), S-ITN)), AF (MRO); + Plei. EU (S-ITN (Catanzaro))	
Callistochiton (Allerychiton)	pachylasmae	(Tiberi 1877: Chiton), nom nud	501.301-0100S	Medit.13:216		
Chaetopleura	angulata	(Spengler 1797)	501.302-0010	EU004:57	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AM (S-AM))	
Chaetopleura	fulva	(Wood 1815)	501.302-0010S	EU004:57	Atl. (EU (SPN, PTG), AM (S-AM))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Chaetopleura	caboverdensis	(Kaas & Strack 1986: Lepidochitona)	501.302-0020	Map.23:27	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (SGL))	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	septemvalvis	(Montagu 1803: Chiton)	501.303-0000	EU004:57, SPN20:185, ITN03.IV:8, EU017	Atl. (EU (All incl. Baltic Sea))	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	achatinus	(Brown 1823), pro laevis	501.303-0000S	EU004:57, SYS002:I58	Medit. (All)	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	achatinus euboecus	Kattoulas, Koukouras & Economidis 1973	501.303-0000S	WMSD	Medit. (...)	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	cranchianus	(Leach 1852: Chiton)	501.303-0000S	WMSD	Medit. (...); EU (All)	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	discors	Maton & Rackett 1807	501.303-0000S	WMSD	Medit. (...); EU (All)	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	laevis	(Montagu 1803 non Pennant 1777)	501.303-0000S	EU004:57, SYS002:I58	Atl. (EU (All))	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	laevis navicula	(Jeffreys 1865: Chiton)	501.303-0000S	WMSD	Atl. (EU (All)); ...	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	punctulatus	Leach 1852	501.303-0000S	WMSD	Medit. (...); EU (All)	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	scytodesma	(Scacchi 1836: Chiton)	501.303-0000S	WMSD	Medit. (...); EU (All)	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	septemvalvis	Brown 1827	501.303-0000S	WMSD	Medit. (...); EU (All)	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	achatinus stigma	(Da Costa 1830: Chiton)	501.303-0000S	WMSD	Medit. (...); EU (All)	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	septemvalvis euplaeae	(O.G.Costa 1830 (not 1829)), nom dub	501.303-0001	EU004:57, SPN20:185, ITN03.IV:8, Malta01, Medit.11:243	Medit. (All); + Pli. EU (ITN); Plei. EU (ITN)	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	calcatus	Dell'Angelo & Palazzi 1994	501.303-0010	ITN01:13.3, ITN03.IV:8, Malta01	Medit. (EU (ITN, Malta)); + Pli. ...; Plei. ...	
Callochiton (Callochiton)	doriae	(Capellini 1859)	501.303-0020	Medit.11:243, WMSD	Medit. (...)	WMSD synonym of septemvalvis
Callochiton (Callochiton)	stefaniae	Dell'Angelo, Renda, Sosso, Sigwart & Giacobbe 2017	501.303-0030	Medit.11:244	Medit. (EU (ITN (Messina)))	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	cinerea	(Linné 1767: Chiton)	501.304-0000	EU004:58, EU017, Malta01, ITN03.IV:10	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL, incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU / AF / AS (ALG, MRO, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC, TRK)); Pont.; + Mio. / Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	laevis	(Colbeau 1868: Chiton)	501.304-0000S	EU004:58	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL, incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU / AF / AS (ALG, MRO, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC, TRK)); Pont.; +	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	marginata	(Pennant 1777: Chiton)	501.304-0000S	EU004:58	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL, incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU / AF / AS (ALG, MRO, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC, TRK)); Pont.; +	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	variegata	(Philippi 1836: Chiton)	501.304-0000S	EU004:58	Atl. (EU (All excl. ICL, incl. Baltic Sea)); Medit. (EU / AF / AS (ALG, MRO, SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, GRC, TRK)); Pont.; +	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	corrugata	(Reeve 1848)	501.304-0005	EU004:58, ITN01:13.3, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-PTG))	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	caprearum	(Scacchi 1836: Chiton)	501.304-0005S	EU004:58, ITN01:13.3, ITN03.IV:9	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-PTG)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN (Emilia, Toscana))	Formerly in Chiton (Nuttalina) and Middendorffia
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	cinerea	(Poli 1791 non Linné 1767: Chiton)	501.304-0005S	EU004:58, ITN01:13.3	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-PTG))	Formerly in Middendorffia
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	monterosatoi	Kaas & van Belle 1981	501.304-0010	EU004:59, ITN03.IV:11	Medit. (EU / AS (SPN, FRK, ITN, BK, GRC, CY, TRK)); + Pli. / Plei. EU (W-ITN (Toscana))	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	furtiva	(Monterosato 1879)	501.304-0015	EU004:59, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, Malta, MRO, ALG))	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	iberica	Kaas & van Belle 1981	501.304-0020	EU004:59	Atl. (EU (NW-SPN))	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	canariensis	(Thiele 1909: Trachydermon)	501.304-0030	Map.23:27	Atl. (EU (Map. (Mad., Kan., Kap. ?)))	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	piceola	Shuttleworth 1853	501.304-0035	WW03:34	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)))	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	rolani	Kaas & Strack 1986	501.304-0040	WW03:35	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.)), AF (Guinea Bay I.))	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	simrothi	Thiele 1902	501.304-0045	WW03:35	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	stroemfelti	(Bergenhayn 1931)	501.304-0050	WW03:35	Atl. (EU (Map. (Azo.)))	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	lepida +	(Reuß 1860)	501.304-0060	DMG66:63	EU (...), M.Mio.	ICZN 60 (2) 2003, Op 2033, Case 3156
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	verrucosa +	Dell'Angelo & Forli 1996	501.304-0065	ITN03.IV:11	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	defrancei +	(Rochebrune 1883)	501.304-0070	FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	grinionensis +	(Lamarck 1802)	501.304-0075	FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	gantensis +	Dell'Angelo et al 2015	501.304-0080	NEW2015:45	EU (w N-HU), Eoc (o.Lutet ? - U.Barton	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	szoetsi +	Dell'Angelo et al 2015	501.304-0085	NEW2015:45	EU (w N-HU), Eoc (o.Lutet ? - U.Barton	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	pliocinerea +	Dell'Angelo et al 2013	501.304-009	NEW2013:29	EU (ITN), Pli. (Zanclean)	
Lepidochitona (Lepidochitona)	viciani +	Dell'Angelo et al 2015	501.304-0090	NEW2015:45	EU (w N-HU), Eoc (o.Lutet ? - U.Barton	
Tonicella (Tonicella)	marmorea	(Fabricius 1780: Chiton)	501.304-2000	EU004:59, EU017	Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, GER, GB, IRL)); Arktis (All)	
Tonicella (Tonicella)	incarnata	(Reeve 1848: Chiton)	501.304-2000S	EU004:59	Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, GER, GB, IRL)); Arktis (All)	
Tonicella (Tonicella)	laevigata	(Fleming 1813: Chiton)	501.304-2000S	EU004:59	Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, GER, GB, IRL)); Arktis (All)	
Tonicella (Tonicella)	laevis	(Pennant 1777)	501.304-2000S	EU004:59	Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, GER, GB, IRL)); Arktis (All)	
Tonicella (Tonicella)	lata	(Lowe 1825: Chiton)	501.304-2000S	EU004:59	Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea, GER, GB, IRL)); Arktis (All)	
Tonicella (Tonicella)	marmorea caerulea	(Winkley 1849: Chiton)	501.304-2001	EU004:59	Atl. (EU (NR, GB, IRL)), Arktis (All)	
Tonicella (Tonicella)	rubra	(Linné 1767)	501.304-2010	EU004:59, IRL01, NR10:95	Arktis (EU (NR (Jan Mayen, Bear I., Svalbard))); Atl. (ICL, NR, Baltic Sea, GER, GB, IRL)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Familia Mopaliidae, Dall 1889			501.31	SYS001:21		
Placiphorella (Placiphorella)	velata	(Carpenter) Dall 1879	501.310-3000	WW03:38	Arktis (All)	
Placiphorella (Placiphorella)	atlantica	(Verrill & Smith 1882)	501.310-3010	EU004:59, WW03:38	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK))	Type of Placophoropsis
Heterochiton	giganteus +	Fucini 1912	501.312-0000	SYS001:23	EU (ITN (Siz.)), AF (MRO), U.Jura	
Heterochiton	vinassai +	Fucini 1912	501.312-0010	SYS002:172	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Heterochiton	buccai +	Fucini 1912	501.312-0020	RUSS26:42	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Heterochiton	compressus +	Fucini 1912	501.312-0030	RUSS26:42	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Heterochiton	zitteli +	Fucini 1912	501.312-0040	RUSS26:42	EU (ITN (Siz.)), AF (MRO), U.Jura	
Familia Chitonidae, Rafinesque 1915			501.50	SYS001:23		
Chiton (Chiton)	corallinus	(Risso 1826)	501.500-0010	EU004:60, ITN01:13.3, WW19, ITN03.IV:13, Malta01	Medit. (All, mostly W); + Pli. / Plei. EU (ITN)	
Chiton (Chiton)	pulchellus	Philippi 1844	501.500-0010S	ITN03.IV:13	Medit. (All, mostly W); +	Formerly in Chiton (Rhyssoplax)
Chiton (Chiton)	rubicondus	Scacchi 1836	501.500-0010S	ITN03.IV:13	Medit. (All, mostly W); +	
Chiton (Chiton)	rubicundus	O.G.Costa 1829	501.500-0010S	EU004:60, ITN01:13.3	Medit. (All, mostly W); +	
Chiton (Chiton)	corallinus cf. +	(Risso 1826)	501.500-0011	NL01	EU (NL), ...	in Chiton (Rhyssoplax)
Chiton (Chiton)	corallinus f albida	Monterosato 1878	501.500-0012	EU004:60	Medit. (All, mostly W)	
Chiton (Chiton)	corallinus f flava	Monterosato 1878	501.500-0013	EU004:60	Medit. (All, mostly W)	
Chiton (Chiton)	phaseolinus	Monterosato 1879	501.500-0020	EU004:60, ITN01:13.3, Malta01	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, ITN, Malta, BK, W-GRC, Libya, TUN, ALG, MRO))	
Chiton (Chiton)	capecchii +	Chirli 2004	501.500-0050	ITN03.IV:12	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Chiton (Chiton)	etruscus +	Dell'Angelo & Forli 1995	501.500-0055	ITN03.IV:13	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli., Plei.	
Chiton (Chiton)	miocenicus +	Michelotti 1847	501.500-0060	ITN03.IV:14, WW19	EU (ITN), Mio.; EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli., Plei.	
Chiton (Chiton)	saeniensis +	Laghi 1894	501.500-0065	ITN03.IV:15, WW19	EU (W-ITN (Toscana)), Pli.	
Chiton (Chiton)	sulcomarginatus +	Dell'Angelo et al 2016	501.500-0070	NEW2016:55	EU (ITN), M.Mio. - Pli.	
Chiton (Chiton ?)	grignosensis +	...	501.500-0075	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Chiton (Chiton ?)	dangeardi +	Bigot 1935	501.500-0080	TPD	EU (NW-FRK), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Chiton (Chiton)	spec. +	Fuchs & Karrer 1875	501.500-0090	AUT98:138	EU (NE-AUT (Wien)), M.Mio. (Sarmat)	
Chiton (Rhyssoplax)	olivaceus	Spengler 1797	501.500-0410	EU004:60, Map.23:31, WW19, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-PTG), AF (N-MRO (Tanger))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Chiton (Rhyssoplax)	siculus	(Gray 1828: Gymnoplax)	501.500-0410S	Map.23:31	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (S-PTG), AF (N-MRO (Tanger))); + Plei. EU (ITN)	
Chiton (Rhyssoplax)	canariensis	d'Orbigny 1834	501.500-0420	EU004:60, Map.23:31	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan.)), AF (W-AF))	
Enoplochiton	rochebrunei +	Cossmann 1888	501.501-1010	SYS002:167, FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Toncia	brasili +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Chiton)	501.502-0010	SYS001:25	Atl. (AF, AM), Pac. / Ind. (AF, AS, AUS, Paz. I.), + Eoc. EU (NW-FRK); Oli.; Mio.; Pli. ...	
Toncia	obsoleta +	(Cossmann & Pissarro : Chiton)	501.502-0020	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	
Toncia	pissarroi +	(Cossmann : Chiton)	501.502-0030	FRK01	EU (NW-FRK (Cotentin)), Eoc.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Tonicia	edwardsi +	(Rochebrune 1883)	501.502-0040	FRK69:41	EU (NW-FRK (Paris B.)), M.Eoc. (Lutet)	
Familia Bathychitonidae, Dell'Angelo & Palazzi 1988			501.52	SYS001:26		
Bathychiton	biondii	Dell'Angelo & Palazzi 1988	501.520-0000	ITN01:13.3	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Familia Doubtful Genera			501.99	SYS001:13		
Duslia	insignis +	Jahn 1893	501.990-0000	SYS001:13	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), U.Silur	
Sulcochiton	grayi +	Ryckholt 1862	501.990-1000	SYS002:174	EU (BEG), U.Kar.	
Familia Strobilepidae, Hoare & Mapes 1995, +			502.00	AM038:196		
Diadeloplax	antiqua +	(Howse 1848)	502.000-1010	AM038:196	EU (GB), Perm	
Diadeloplax	... +		502.000-1020	SYS038.5	EU (...), M.Kar. (Bashkir)	
Beloplaxus	sagittalis +	(G. & F. Sandberger 1853)	502.000-3000	EU078:103	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Beloplaxus	fasciatus +	(G. Sandberger 1842: Chiton), nom nud	502.000-3000S	EU078:103	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	
Familia Polyplacophora unassigned, +			509.00	...		
Panarthron	tridicum +	Laghi 2005	509.000-0000	WMSD, RUSS26:42	EU (N-ITN), O.Tri.	
Classis Caudofoveata, Boettger 1955			51.	SYS001:1, EU004:31		
Familia Chaetodermatidae, Ihering 1876			510.00	SYS001:1		
Chaetoderma	nitidulum or nitidulum	Lovén 1845	510.000-0000	EU004:61, WW03:23, NR10:95	Atl. (EU (All)); Arktis (EU (NR (Jan Mayen, Bear I., Svalbard)))	
Chaetoderma	canadense	Nierstrasz 1902	510.000-0000S	NR04:2	Atl. (AM (N-AM))	
Chaetoderma	nitens	(Möbius 1874: Crystallophrisson)	510.000-0000S	NR04:2	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV))	
Chaetoderma	vadorum	Heath 1918	510.000-0000S	NR04:2	Atl. (EU (NR, SW-SV))	
Chaetoderma	intermedium	Knipowitch 1896	510.000-0010	EU004:61, WW03:23, NR10:95	Atl. (EU (RUSS (White Sea))); Arktis (EU (NR incl Jan Mayen, Bear I., Svalbard)))	
Chaetoderma	strigisquamatum	Salvini-Plawen 1977	510.000-0020	EU004:61, WW03:23	Medit. (EU / AF (S-SPN, MRO))	
Chaetoderma	productum	Wirén 1892 (Warén ?)	510.000-0030	NR04:2, NR10:95	Arktis (EU (NR incl. Jan Mayen, Bear I., Svalbard)), 95-405 m	
Chaetoderma	luitfriedi	(Ivanov 1987: Crystallophrisson)	510.000-0040	NR04:2	Atl. (EU (RUSS (White Sea)))	
Chaetoderma	marinae	(Ivanov 1987: Crystallophrisson)	510.000-0050	NR04:2	Atl. (EU (RUSS (White Sea)))	
Falcidens	crossotus	Salvini-Plawen 1968	510.000-1000	EU004:61, WW03:23	Atl. (EU (NW-GB, NR, Baltic Sea))	
Falcidens	aequabilis	Salvini-Plawen 1972	510.000-1010	EU004:61, ITN01:13.4	Medit. (All)	
Falcidens	gutturosus	(Kowalevsky 1901)	510.000-1020	EU004:61, ITN01:13.4, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Falcidens	sagittiferus	Salvini-Plawen 1968	510.000-1030	EU004:61, WW03:23	Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea))	
Falcidens	sterreri	(Salvini-Plawen 1967: Crystallophrisson)	510.000-1040	EU004:62, WW03:23, NR04:2	Atl. (EU (NR, Baltic Sea))	
Falcidens	thorensis	Salvini-Plawen 1971	510.000-1050	WW03:23	Atl. (EU (S-ICL))	
Falcidens	pellucidus	(Ivanov 1987: Chaetoderma)	510.000-1060	NR04:2	Atl. (EU (RUSS (White Sea)))	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Caudofoveatus	tetradens	Ivanov 1981	510.000-3000	NR04:2	Atl. (EU (RUSS (White Sea))), 70 m	
Familia Limifossoridae, Salvini-Plawen 1968			510.01	SYS001:1		
Scutopus	ventrolineatus	Salvini-Plawen 1968	510.010-3000	EU004:61, WW03:23	Atl. (EU (GB, NR, Baltic Sea)), Medit. (All, rare)	
Scutopus	robustus	Salvini-Plawen 1970	510.010-3010	EU004:61, WW03:23	Atl. (EU (NR, SV)), Medit. (All)	
Familia Prochaetodermatidae, Salvini-Plawen 1968			510.02	SYS001:1		
Prochaetoderma	raduliferum	(Kowalevsky 1901)	510.020-0000	EU004:61, WW03:23, Malta01	Medit. (All)	
Prochaetoderma	yongei	Scheltema 1985	510.020-0010	Map.23:25	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kap.), FRK (W-European B.)), AF (SAF (Cape B.), AM (USA (N-AM B.))), 450 - 2100 m	
Chevroderma	turnerae	Scheltema 1985	510.020-1000	Map.23:25	Atl. (EU (All incl. Map. (Kap.), AF (All), AM (All)), 2400 - 5000 m	
Claviderma	brevicaudatum	Scheltema & Ivanov 2000	510.020-2000	Map.23:25	Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Kap. B.), Angola B., SAF (Cape B.)), 974 - 1590 m	
Niteomica	hystrix	Scheltema & Ivanov 2000	510.020-3000	Map.23:25	Atl. (EU / AF (Map. (Kap. B.), Angola B., SAF (Cape B.)), 1427 - 2864 m	
Classis Solenogastres, Gegenbaur 1878			52.	SYS001:2, EU004:32		
Familia Dondersiidae, Simroth 1893			520.00	SYS001:2		
Dondersia	festiva	Hubrecht 1888	520.000-0000	EU004:62, ITN01:13.4	Medit. (EU (S-ITN))	
Helluoherpia	aegiri	Handl & Büchinger 1996	520.000-2000	SYS001:2	Atl. / Arktis (EU (NR)), 185-250 m	
Ichthyomenia	ichthyodes	(Pruvot 1890)	520.000-3010	EU004:62, WW03:24	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Micromenia	fodiens	(Schwabl 1955: Rupertomenia)	520.000-5000	NR04:3	Arktis (EU (NR)), 40 m	
Nematomenia	flavens	(Pruvot 1890: Dondersia)	520.000-6000	EU004:62, WW03:24, NR04:3	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Nematomenia	banyulensis	(Pruvot 1890)	520.000-6010	EU004:62, WW03:24, NR04:3, Malta01	Atl. (EU (All)); Medit. (All)	
Nematomenia	banyulensis var norvegica	Odhner 1921	520.000-6010S	NR04:3	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Squamatoherpia	tricuspidata	Buchinger & Handl 1996	520.000-7000	SYS001:2	Atl. / Arktis (EU (NR))	
Stylomenia	salvatori	Pruvot 1899	520.000-8000	EU004:62, WW03:24	Medit. (EU (FRK))	
Stylomenia	sulcodoryta	Salvini-Plawen 2001	520.000-8010	NR04:3	Atl. (EU (SW-NR)); Medit. (EU (S-FRK))	
Familia Gymnomeniidae, Odhner 1921			520.02			
Gymnomenia	pellucida	Odhner 1921	520.020-0000	NR04:4	Atl. (EU (W-NR))	
Genitoconia	rosea	Salvini-Plawen 1967	520.020-1000	NR04:3	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Genitoconia	atriolonga	Salvini-Plawen 1967	520.020-1010	NR04:3	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Wirenia	argentea	Odhner 1921	520.020-3000	NR04:4	Atl. (EU (SW-NR))	
Wirenia	glandulosa	(Salvini-Plawen 1985: Aestoherpia)	520.020-3000S	NR04:4, ITN01:13.4	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Wirenia	gonoconota	(Salvini-Plawen 1988: Aestoherpia)	520.020-3010	NR04:4	Atl. (EU (NR))	
Familia Lepidomeniidae, Pruvot 1902			520.03	SYS001:2		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Lepidomenia	hystrix	(Marion & Kowalevsky 1886)	520.030-0010	EU004:62, WW03:24	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)), Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Lepidomenia	swedmarki	Salvini-Plawen 1983	520.030-0020	EU004:62, WW03:24	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Tegulaherpia	stimulosa	Salvini-Plawen 1983	520.030-2000	EU004:62, NR04:4	Medit. (EU (CRT))	
Tegulaherpia	myodoryata	Salvini-Plawen 1988	520.030-2010	ITN01:13.4, NR04:4, Malta01	Medit. (All); Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	
Tegulaherpia	celtica	Caudwell, Jones & Killen 1995	520.030-2020	NR04:4	Medit. (All), Atl. (EU (NR, GB))	
Familia Macellomeniidae, Salvini-Plawen 1978			520.04	SYS001:3		
Macellomenia	palifera	(Pruvot 1890)	520.040-0000	EU004:62, WW03:24	Medit. (All)	
Familia Heloplacidae, Cherns 2004, +			520.06	SYS37		
Heloplax	pupilla +	Cherns 1998	520.060-0000	SYS001:8	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Heloplax	papilla +	err	520.060-0000S	TPD	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Arctoplax	ornata +	Cherns 1998	520.060-1000	SYS001:8	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Enetoplax	decora +	Cherns 1998	520.060-2000	SYS001:8	EU (S-SV (Gotland)), Silur	
Familia Neomeniidae, Ihering 1876			521.00	SYS001:4		
Neomenia	carinata	Tullbergh 1875	521.000-0000	EU004:62, WW03:24, NR04:5, IRL01, Malta01	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, NL, GB, W-IRL)); Medit. (EU (Malta, ...))	
Neomenia	nitidulus	(Koren & Danielssen 1877: Solenopus)	521.000-0000S	NR04:5	Atl. (EU (S-NR, SW-SV, DK, GER, NL, GB, W-IRL)); Medit. (EU (Malta, ...))	
Neomenia	dalyelli	(Koren & Danielssen 1877: Solenopus)	521.000-0001	EU004:62, WW03:24, NR04:5	Atl. (EU (W-NR, DK, GER, NL, E-GB incl. Shetland I.))	
Neomenia	spec.	...	521.000-0090	IRL01	Atl. (EU (SW-IRL))	
Familia Simrothiellidae, Salvini-Plawen 1978			521.02	SYS001:4		
Simrothiella	margaritacea	(Koren & Danielssen 1877: Solenopus)	521.020-0000	WW03:25, NR04:6	Atl. (EU (SW-NR))	
Simrothiella	minima	(Nierstrasz 1903: Kruppomenia)	521.020-0010	EU004:63, ITN01:13.4, NR04:6	Medit. (EU (SW-ITN (Napoli)))	
Simrothiella	borealis	(Odhner 1921: Kruppomenia)	521.020-0020	SPN05, NR04:6	Atl. (EU (SW-NR, SPN, PTG))	
Unicimena	neapolitana	(Nierstrasz 1903)	521.020-6010	EU004:63, WW03:25	Medit. (EU (ITN))	
Familia Neomeniamorpha Placement Uncertain			521.09			
Pholidoherpia	ctenodonta	Handl & Salvini-Plawen 2001	521.090-0010	NR04:4	Atl. (EU (off IRL 50°19' N, 12°55' W, 2498 m))	
Familia Pararrhopaliidae, Salvini-Plawen 1978			523.00	SYS001:5		
Pararrhopalia	pruvoti	Simroth 1893	523.000-0000	EU004:62, WW03:24	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Pruvotina	impexa	(Pruvot 1890)	523.000-2010	EU004:62	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Eleutheromenia	sierra	(Pruvot 1890: Paramenia)	523.001-0000	EU004:62, WW03:24, NR04:6	Medit. (EU (All)); Atl. (EU (GB, IRL))	
Hypomenia	nierstraszi	van Lummel 1930	523.002-2000	EU004:62, WW03:24	Medit. (All)	
Familia Rhopalomeniidae, Nierstrasz & Storck 1940			523.01	SYS001:5, NR04:7		
Rhopalomenia	aglaopheniae	(Kowalevsky & Marion 1887)	523.010-0000	NR04:7	Atl. (EU (GB, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (EU (All))	Now Lytocardia myriophyllum (Cnidaria) ?

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Rhopalomenia	atlantica	(Leloup 1948)	523.010-0010	NR04:7	Atl. (EU (Map. (Kan. (Teneriffa))))	Now in Lafoeidae (Hydrozoa) ?
Pruvotia	sopita	(Pruvot 1891)	523.010-3000	EU004:62, NR04:7	Medit. (EU (FRK)), 45-70 m	Now sertularella polyzonias (Cnidaria) ?
Urgorria	compostelana	García-Alvarez & Salvini-Plawen 2001	523.010-4000	NR04:7	Atl. (EU (NW-SPN (off W-Galicia)))	
Familia Amphimeniidae, Salvini-Plawen 1972			523.03	SYS001:5		
Amphimenia	neapolitana	(Thiele 1889) or 1894	523.030-0000	EU004:63, ITN01:13.5, NR04:5	Medit. (EU (W-ITN, FRK))	
Alexandromenia	crassa	Odhner 1921	523.030-1010	NR04:5	Atl. (EU (SW-NR))	
Alexandromenia	grimaldii	Leloup 1949	523.030-1020	NR04:5	Atl. (EU (Map. (off Azo., 1250 m)))	
Meromenia	hirondellei	Leloup 1949	523.030-2000	NR04:5	Atl. (EU (off N-FRK, 166 m))	
Paragymnomenia	richardi	Leloup 1947	523.030-4000	EU004:63, WW03:25	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Sputoherpia	galliciensis	García-Alvarez, Urgorri & Salvini-Plawen 2000	523.030-8010	NR04:5	Atl. (EU (off NW-SPN, 752 m))	
Familia Drepanomeniidae, Salvini-Plawen 1978			523.04	NR04:6		
Drepanomenia	incrustata	(Koren & Danielssen 1877: Solenopus)	523.040-0010	NR04:6	Arktis (EU (N-NR))	
Familia Strophomeniidae, Salvini-Plawen 1978			523.06	SYS001:6		
Anamenia	gorgonophila	(Kowalevsky 1880)	523.060-1010	EU004:63, ITN01:13.5	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Anamenia	borealis	(Koren & Danielssen 1877: Solenopus)	523.060-1020	NR04:6	Atl. / Arktis (EU (NR))	
Familia Proneomeniidae, Simroth 1893			523.07	SYS001:6		
Proneomenia	sluiteri	Hubrecht 1880	523.070-0000	NR04:6	Arktis (EU, ...)	
Proneomenia	langi	Simroth 1893	523.070-0000S	NR04:6	Arktis (EU, ...)	
Proneomenia	aglaopheniae	(Kowalevsky & Marion 1887)	523.070-0010	EU004:63, ITN01:13.4	Atl. (EU (GB, IRL, FRK, SPN, PTG)); Medit. (All)	EU004 in Rhopalomenia
Proneomenia	desiderata	Kowalevsky & Marion 1887	523.070-0020	EU004:63	Medit. (EU / AF (SPN, FRK, MRO, ALG))	
Proneomenia	filiformis	Hansen 1889	523.070-0030	NR04:6	Atl. (EU (NR)) ?	
Dorymenia	vagens	(Kowalevsky & Marion 1887)	523.070-1010	EU004:63, WW03:25	Medit. (All)	
Dorymenia	sarsii	(Koren & Danielssen 1877: Solenopus)	523.070-1020	NR04:6	Atl. (EU (NR)); Arktis (EU (NW-NR))	
Familia Syngenoherpiidae, Salvini-Plawen 1978			523.08			
Syngenoherpia	thulensis	(Thiele 1900: Proneomenia)	523.080-0010	NR04:7, NR10:95	Arktis (EU (NR (Jan Mayen, Bear I., Svalbard)))	
Classis Machaeridia, Withers 1926, +			53.	AM076:130		
Familia Turrilepatidae, Clarke 1896, +			530.00	AM076:130		
Turrilepas	wrightiana +	(Koninck 1857)	530.000-0010	AM076:129	EU (GB), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Bouturrilepas	scutatus +	Hoare 2002	530.000-2000	EU078:104	EU (C-GER (Villmar)), M.Devon (Givet)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Familia Machaeridia unassigned, +			530.09	TPD		
Lepidocoleus	suecicus +	...	530.090-0010	TPD	EU (SV (Vestergotland)), O.Ord. (Caradoc); EU (GB), O.Ord. (Pushgill)	
Lepidocoleus	spec. +	...	530.090-0020	TPD	EU (SV), O.Ord. (Caradoc)	
Lepidocoleus	spec. +	...	530.090-0030	TPD	EU (SV), O.Ord. (Sudley - Marshbrook)	
Lepidocoleus	spec. +	...	530.090-0040	TPD	EU (SV), O.Ord. (Pushgill)	
Lepidocoleus	spec. +	...	530.090-0050	TPD	EU (W-FRK), U.Ord. (Arenig)	
Lepidocoleus	indet. +	...	530.090-0060	TPD	EU (CZ), M.Devon (Eifel)	
Classis Diplacophora, Vinther & Nielsen 2005, +			54.	http://fossilid.info/11842		
Familia Siphogonuchitidae, Qian 1977, +			540.01	MPAM		
Siphonoguchites	triangularis +	Qian 1977	540.010-0000	FRK88:24	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (RUSS (Sib. Platform), China (Yunnan, Sichuan, Shaanxi, Guizhou, Hubei)), U.Kam.	Synonyms see database Genera Worldwide
Lomasulcachites	macrus +	Qian & Jiang in Jiang 1980	540.010-3000	FRK88:28	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (China (Yunnan)), U.Kam.	Synonyms see database Genera Worldwide
Familia Halkieridae, Poulsen 1967, +			540.02	MPAM		
Halkieria	obliqua +	Poulsen 1967	540.020-0000	FRK88:20	EU (E-DK (Bornholm I.)), U.Kam.	
Halkieria	sacciformis +	(Meshkova 1969: Sachites)	540.020-0010	FRK88:21	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (KST, KYR, PAK, RUSS, W-Mongolia, China (Sichuan, Yunnan, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Halkieria	costulatus +	(Meshkova 1974: Sachites)	540.020-0010S	FRK88:21	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (KST, KYR, PAK, RUSS, W-Mongolia, China (Sichuan, Yunnan, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Halkieria	longus +	(Qian 1977: Sachites)	540.020-0010S	FRK88:21	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (KST, KYR, PAK, RUSS, W-Mongolia, China (Sichuan, Yunnan, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Halkieria	proboscideus +	(Meshkova 1974: Sachites)	540.020-0010S	FRK88:21	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (KST, KYR, PAK, RUSS, W-Mongolia, China (Sichuan, Yunnan, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Halkieria	spec. +	Bengtson & Conway Morris 1984	540.020-0010S	FRK88:21	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (KST, KYR, PAK, RUSS, W-Mongolia, China (Sichuan, Yunnan, Hubei)), U.Kam.	
Halkieria	operculus +	(Qian 1984: Sachites)	540.020-0020	FRK88:24	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (China (Yunnan)), U.Kam.	
Halkieria	spec. 2 +	Kerber 1988	540.020-0020S	FRK88:24	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (China (Yunnan)), U.Kam.	
Halkieria	spec. +	...	540.020-0090	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Konya)), M.Kam. (Toyon)	
Ocruranus	subpentaedrus +	(Jiang 1980)	540.020-1010	FRK88:29	AS (China (Yunnan)), U.Kam.	
Ocruranus	subpentaedrus cf. +	(Jiang 1980)	540.020-1011	FRK88:29	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), U.Kam.	
Familia Chancelloriidae, Walcott 1920, +			541.00	MPAM, TPD		
Chancelloria	maroccana +	...	541.000-0010	TPD	EU (ITN (SW-Sard.)), M.Kam.	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Chancelloria	sardinica +	Mostler 1985	541.000-0020	TPD	EU (ITN (SW-Sard.)), M.Kam.	
Chancelloria	lenaica +	...	541.000-0030	TPD	EU (W-GB (Shropshire)), U.Kam. (Branch, Atdaban)	
Chancelloria	lenaica cf. +	...	541.000-0031	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Konya)), M.Kam. (Toyon)	
Chancelloria	spec. +	...	541.000-0090	TPD	EU (s E-GER), U.Kam. (Atdaban)	
Chancelloria	spec. +	...	541.000-0091	TPD	EU (ITN (Sard.)), U.Kam. (Len, Botom)	
Chancelloria	spec. +	...	541.000-0092	TPD	EU (SW-NR)), M.Kam. (Amgan)	
Chancelloria	spec. +	...	541.000-0093	TPD	EU (NE-SPN)), U.Kam. (Atdaban)	
Chancelloria	spec. +	...	541.000-0094	TPD	EU (C-GB (Warwickshire)), U.Kam. (Tommot)	
Chancelloria	spec. +	...	541.000-0095	TPD	AS (S-TRK (Konya)), M.Kam. (Toyon)	
Classis Calyptomatida, Fisher 1962, +			6.	TPD		
Familia Globorilidae, Syssoev 1958, +			620.00	SYS001:221, TPD		
Bactrotheca	... +		620.000-05	SYS001:221	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), Ord.	
Globorilusopsis	... +		620.000-10	SYS001:221	EU (LUX), U.Jura	
Simonicerias	stupendum +	Maubeuge 1998	620.000-1500	SYS001:221	EU (LUX), Jura	
Cobboldiella	transalpina +	Kerber 1988	620.000-2000	FRK88:55	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), U.Kam. (Tommot)	
Classis, Ordo & Familia Uncertain			8.	SYS001:1272		
Familia Paleozoic Genera, +			800.00	SYS001:1272		
Hyalolithus	corrugatus +	Kiær 1916	800.000-4010	TPD	EU (S-NR (Mjosen)), Kam.	
Hyalolithus	spec. + 1	Herrmannsen 1847	800.000-4090	TPD	EU (S-NR (Mjosen)), Kam.	
Hyalolithus	spec. + 2	Herrmannsen 1847	800.000-4091	TPD	EU (S-NR (Mjosen)), Kam.	
Hyalolithus	spec. + 3	Herrmannsen 1847	800.000-4092	TPD	EU (S-NR (Mjosen)), Kam.	
Nothamusium	radiatum +	Hind 1904	800.001-0000	SYS001:1272	EU (IRL, GB incl. Scotland), U.Kam.	
Omalia	... +		800.001-10	SYS001:1273	EU (BEG), U.Karbon	
Sarka	infelix +	Barrande 1881	800.001-4000	SYS001:1273	EU (CZ (Prague B.)), M.Devon	
Rhenanomya	tumida +	(Fuchs 1915)	800.001-6000	SYS001:1275	EU (GER), U.Devon	
Familia Mesozoic Genera, +			800.10	SYS001:1272		
Gingillum	lindum +	Gregorio 1930	800.100-3000	SYS001:1273	EU (ITN (Siz.)), U.Jura	
Guebhardia	veneriformis +	Cossmann 1905	800.100-4000	SYS001:1274, MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Marit.)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Guebhardia	lucinaeformis +	Cossmann 1906	800.100-4010	MNHN	EU (SE-FRK (Alpes-Marit.)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pelecypodichnus	... +		800.101-60	SYS001:1276	EU (GER, PLN, CZ, SK, HU, AUT, SUI), Jura	
Stalagmina	koeneni +	Denckmann 1887	800.102-0000	SYS001:1275	EU (GER (Goslar)), o.U.Jura	
Familia Tertiary - Recent Genera			800.20	SYS001:1272		
Zoreia	sanguinea +	Brusina 1907	800.201-0000	SYS001:1275	EU (SRB), Plei. ?	
Classis Mollusca unassigned			9.	TPD		
Familia Mollusca incertae sedis			900.00	TPD		

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Acaenoplax	hayae +	Sutton, Briggs, Siveter & Siveter 2001	900.000-1000	GB13, TPD	EU (W-GB (Herefordshire)), M.Silur (Wenlock)	
Pseudochileutomia	minima +	Friedberg 1938	900.000-1500	WMSD	EU (SW-FRK (Aquitaine)), Mio.	
Brasilina	baylii +	(Buckman)	900.000-6010	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brasilina	crinalis +	(Buckman)	900.000-6020	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brasilina	tutcheri +	(Buckman 1904: Brasilia)	900.000-6030	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Brasilina	tutcheri cf. +	(Buckman 1904: Brasilia)	900.000-6031	PLN34:98	EU (S-PLN (Pieniny Mts.)), M.Jura (M.Aalen)	PLN34 in Brasilia
Briareites	polymeles +	Buckman 1921	900.000-6500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), O.Tri. (Tithon)	
Chalcedoniceras	chalcedonicum +	(Young & Bird)	900.000-7000	WMSD	EU (GB), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Crassicoeloceras	pingue +	Buckman 1926	900.000-8000	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Crendonites	leptolobatus +	Buckman	900.000-8510	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Crendonites	pregorei +	Spath	900.000-8520	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Tri. (Tithon)	
Crendonites	subgorei +	Spath	900.000-8530	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), O.Tri. (Tithon)	
Curvidactylites	curvicosta +	Buckman 1927	900.000-9000	WMSD	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dactylogammites	digitatus +	Buckman 1925	900.000-9500	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Dissoroceras	tabulatum +	(Buckman 1889)	900.001-0000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dundryites	albidus +	Buckman	900.001-0510	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Dundryites	pavimentarius +	Buckman	900.001-0520	WMSD	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Euechioceras	dubium +	Traman & Williams 1925	900.001-1500	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), U.Jura (Pliensbach)	
Flexoxyites	flexus +	Buckman 1924	900.001-2000	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Foordella	hibernica +	Longstaff 1912	900.001-2500	WMSD	EU (IRL), U.Kar. (Dinant)	
Galilaeites	indigestus +	Buckman 1922	900.001-3000	WMSD	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Gelasinites	gelasinus +	Buckman 1925	900.001-3500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Gibbistephanus	gibbosus +	Buckman 1928	900.001-4000	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Gigantites	giganteus +	(J. Sowerby)	900.001-4510	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Gigantites	pachymeres +	Buckman	900.001-4520	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Gonoxyites	goniophorus +	Buckman 1926	900.001-5000	WMSD	EU (GB), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Gyromegalites	polygyralis +	Buckman 1925	900.001-6000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), O.Tri. (Tithon)	
Harpoxytes	harpophorus +	Buckman 1924	900.001-6500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Haselburgites	admirandus +	Buckman 1920	900.001-7000	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Hippostratites	hippocephaliticus +	Buckman 1924	900.001-7510	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Hippostratites	rhedarius +	Buckman 1924	900.001-7520	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Kallistephanus	kalus +	Buckman 1921	900.001-8500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Katakosmokeras	degradatum +	(Buckman)	900.001-9000	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Jura (Oxford)	

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurrence	Comments
Keratinites	keratophorus +	Buckman 1925	900.002-0000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), O.Jura (Kimm.)	
Kleistoxyites	protrusus +	Buckman 1922	900.002-1000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Koinodactylites	commune +	(J. de C. Sowerby)	900.002-1500	WMSD	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Kreterostephanus	kreter +	Buckman 1927	900.002-2000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Leptodactylites	leptum +	Buckman 1926	900.002-3000	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Leptostrigites	languides +	Buckman 1924	900.002-3500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Leucopetrites	caementarius +	Buckman 1922	900.002-4000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Merismoconcha	spec. +	...	900.002-5590	FRK88:44	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), U.Kam.	
Metechioceras	aplantum +	(Hyatt)	900.002-6000	WMSD	EU (E-GB (N-Yorkshire)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Multicoeloceras	multum +	Buckman 1926	900.002-6500	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Nannina	evoluta +	Buckman 1927	900.002-7000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nannina	undifera +	Buckman 1927	900.002-7010	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nannoceras	nannomorphum +	Buckman 1923	900.002-7500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oppelina	pulchra +	Buckman 1926	900.002-8000	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Oppelina	umbilicata +	Buckman 1926	900.002-8010	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Oecotraustes ?
Parechioceras	finitimum +	(Blake)	900.002-8500	WMSD, GER028:36	EU (E-GB (Yorkshire), W-GER), u.U.Jura	
Parvidactylites	parvum +	(Buckman 1928)	900.002-9000	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Peverilia	perispincta +	Arkel 1941	900.002-9500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), U.Kreide (Berr.)	
Phylseogrammoceras	electum +	Buckman 1922	900.003-0000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Plagiamites	campylus +	Buckman 1925	900.003-0500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plagiamites	cyphus +	Buckman 1925	900.003-0510	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Plectostrigites	symplectus +	Buckman 1924	900.003-1000	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Pleuromegalites	forticosta +	Buckman 1924	900.003-1500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Pleuroxyites	pleurifer +	Buckman 1924	900.003-2000	WMSD, FRK66:73	EU (NW-FRK (Calvados)), M.Jura (Bajoc); EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Polymegalites	polypreon +	Buckman 1925	900.003-2500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Wiltshire)), M.Jura	
Polystephanus	daubenyi +	(Gemellaro)	900.003-3000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Protoschizodus	tritonellus +	Whidborne 1892	900.003-4500	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Devonshire)), M.Devon	
Provrigatites	albani +	Arkel 1935	900.003-5000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura	
Rhabdodites	rhabdodes +	Buckman 1923	900.003-5500	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Rhytostephanus	rhytus +	Buckman 1921	900.003-6000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Solandangella	vizcainoi +	Horný 1995	900.003-7500	WMSD	EU (S-FRK (Herauld)), Ord.	
Sonninites	celans +	Buckman 1923	900.003-8010	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Sonninites	felix +	Buckman 1923	900.003-8020	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Sonninites	simulans +	Buckman 1923	900.003-8030	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Spinicoeloceras	spicatum +	Buckman 1926	900.003-9000	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Stegeostephanus	stegeus +	Buckman 1922	900.003-9500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Cadomites ?
Stomphosphinctes	stomphus +	Buckman 1921	900.004-0000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Prorsisphinctes ?
Strigites	septicarinatus +	Buckman 1924	900.004-0510	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Strigoceras ?
Strigites	strigifer +	Buckman 1924	900.004-0520	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	Strigoceras ?

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Sutherlandiceras	albisaxeum +	Buckman 1922	900.004-1000	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Trophonites	imperator +	Buckman 1922	900.004-1510	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), Jura	
Trophonites	pseudogigas +	Blake	900.004-1520	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Trophonites	trophon +	Buckman 1922	900.004-1530	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), O.Jura	
Vermidactylites	vermis +	(Simpson)	900.004-2000	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Wiltshireia	gigantea +	(Buckman)	900.004-2500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Nerites	monensis +	Binney	900.004-3000	WMSD	EU (W-GB (Isle of Man)), Jura	
Zugocosmoceras	interpositum +	(Buckman 1923)	900.004-3500	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), O.Jura (Oxford)	
Zugophorites	zugophorus +	Buckman 1922	900.004-4000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Anolkoleiites	plenus +	(Buckman 1926)	900.004-4500	WMSD	EU (SW-GB (Somerset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bathonella	bythinoides +	Yen 1948	900.004-5010	WMSD	EU (N-GB (Scotland)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bathonella	scotica +	(Tate)	900.004-5020	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Bathonella	langtonensis +	(Hudleston 1896)	900.004-5020S	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Oxfordshire)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Behemoth	leucus +	(Buckman)	900.004-5510	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Behemoth	megasthenes +	Buckman	900.004-5520	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Buckinghamshire)), O.Jura (Tithon)	
Benedictites	hochstetteri +	(Oppel)	900.004-6000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Gloucestershire)), M.Jura (Callov)	
Masckeites	densus +	Buckman 1920	900.004-6500	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Dorset)), M.Jura (Bathon)	
Thysanoceras	cornucopia +	Young & Bird	900.004-7000	WMSD	EU (S-GB (Gloustershire)), M.Jura (Aalen)	
Familia Genera of doubtfully molluscan affinities			900.10	SYS001:1281		
Pseudorthotheca	acuticincta +	Cobbold 1935	900.100-7000	FRK88:57, WORMS	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (C-RUSS, China (Hubei)), U.Kam.	Synonyms see database Genera Worldwide
Pseudorthotheca	rotundicincta +	Cobbold 1935	900.100-7010	FRK88:57, WORMS	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), E-DK (Bornholm I.), AS (KST, China (Hubei)) U.Kam.	
Pseudorthotheca	costellata +	(Qian 1978: Lophotheca)	900.100-7010S	FRK88:57	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), E-DK (Bornholm I.), AS (KST, China (Hubei)) U.Kam.	
Pseudorthotheca	danica +	Poulsen 1967	900.100-7010S	FRK88:57	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), E-DK (Bornholm I.), AS (KST, China (Hubei)) U.Kam.	
Pseudorthotheca	filosa +	Cobbold 1935	900.100-7010S	FRK88:57	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), E-DK (Bornholm I.), AS (KST, China (Hubei)) U.Kam.	
Pseudorthotheca	multicostata +	(Qian 1977: Lophotheca)	900.100-7010S	FRK88:57	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), E-DK (Bornholm I.), AS (KST, China (Hubei)) U.Kam.	
Pseudorthotheca	uniforma +	(Qian 1978: Lophotheca)	900.100-7010S	FRK88:57	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), E-DK (Bornholm I.), AS (KST, China (Hubei)) U.Kam.	
Paracarinachites	sinensis +	Qian & Jiang in Luo et al 1982	900.100-8000	FRK88:60	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), AS (China (Yunnan)), U.Kam.	Synonyms see database Genera Worldwide
Aculopileus	aculeatus +	Kerber 1988	900.100-9000	FRK88:63	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire)), U.Kam.	

European Species 2-9 (Explanations see mollusca-database.eu)

Genus-Level	Species-Level	Author	Systemnr.	Sources	Occurence	Comments
Alaconcha	rugosa +	Devaere, Clausen & Steiner 2013	900.101-0000	FRK88:64	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire), U.Kam.	
Aetholicopalla	adnata +	Conway Morris 1990	900.101-1000	FRK88:66	EU (S-FRK (Montagne Noire), se E-GER (Görlitz), AUS (SE-SA), ANT (King George I.)), U.Kam.	Synonyms see database Genera Worldwide